U. OF F. LIBRARY

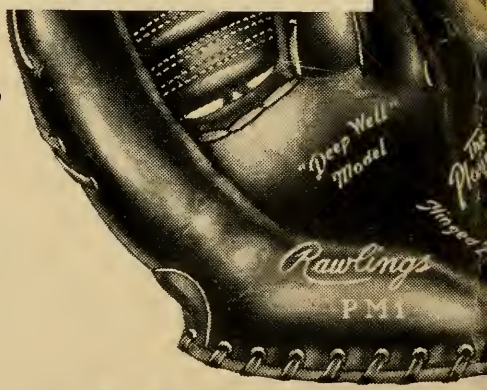
796.357
B299L
1950

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

Gift of
Walter Lanier Barber

Playmaker

Another sensational Rawlings original. A complete range of Playmakers available to meet every player's individual preference.



IT PAYS TO PLAY

Rawlings Athletic Equipme
THE FINEST IN THE FIELD
MANUFACTURING COMPANY · ST. LOUIS 3

BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1950

•

COMPILED BY

J. G. TAYLOR SPINK

IN COLLABORATION WITH

ERNEST J. LANIGAN

PAUL A. RICKART

AND

CLIFFORD KACHLINE

•

PUBLISHED BY

CHARLES C. SPINK & SON

SAINT LOUIS

51

Copyright, 1950, by The Sporting News

ALBERT B. CHANDLER
Commissioner of Baseball

Government of Organized Baseball

MAJOR LEAGUES

COMMISSIONER—Albert B. Chandler

SECRETARY-TREASURER—Walter W. Mulbry

HEADQUARTERS—Rooms 2601-5, Carew Tower, Cincinnati, O.

Telephone—Main 2988-2989

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Albert B. Chandler, Commissioner; William Harridge, president of American League; Ford C. Frick, president of National League; William O. DeWitt, representative of American League; Frank E. McKinney, representative of National League, and Walter W. Mulbry, secretary-treasurer.

PLAYER REPRESENTATIVES—Fred Hutchinson, Detroit, for American League, and Martin Marion, St. Louis Cardinals, for National League.

MINORS' REPRESENTATIVES—President of National Association and members of Minors' Executive Committee.

Note—Player representatives have voice in matters before Executive Council only when player-management relations are involved, minor league representatives only when matters involve major-minor interests.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES

PRESIDENT-TREASURER—George M. Trautman

VICE-PRESIDENT—Charles A. Hurth

ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT—Phillip Piton

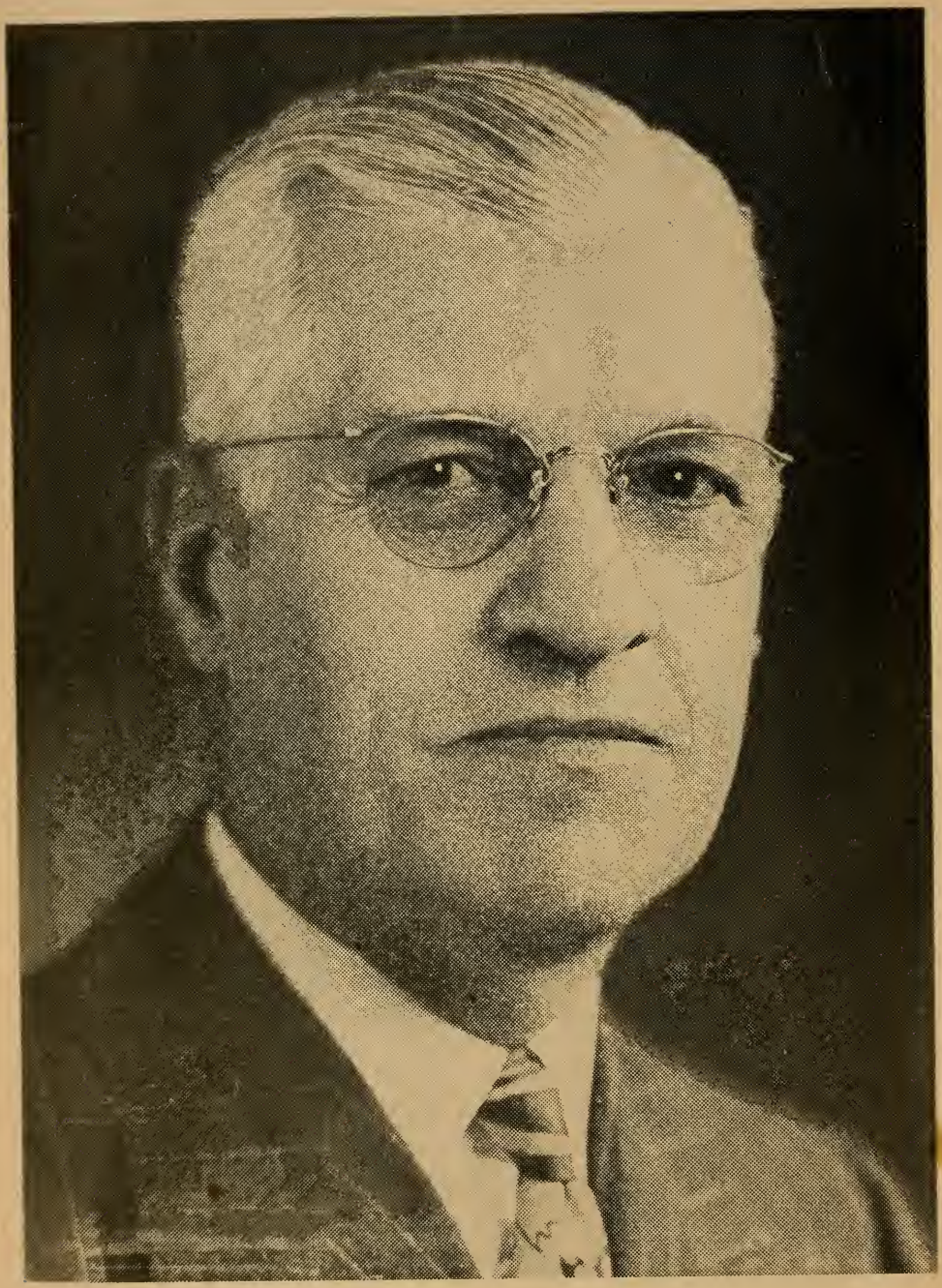
SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT—Helen King

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS—Robert L. Finch

HEADQUARTERS—720 East Broad street, Columbus, O.

Telephone—Main 7591 Long Distance—169

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Charles A. Hurth, president of Southern Association, chairman; Frank J. Shaughnessy, president of International League, and Herman D. White, president of Northern League.



WILLIAM HARRIDGE
President of American League

American League

Organized 1900

WILLIAM HARRIDGE

President-Secretary-Treasurer

CONNIE MACK

Vice-President

Headquarters—310 South Michigan Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Telephones—Harrison 7-4262, 7-4263, 7-4264

Directors, 1950—Charles A. Comiskey II, Ellis W. Ryan, Daniel R. Topping, Thomas A. Yawkey.

Manager Service Bureau—Earl J. Hilligan. Telephone: Harrison 7-0614.

Director of Broadcasting—L. C. McEvoy. Telephone: Harrison 7-1815

Director of Promotion for American and National Leagues—Lew Fonseca, 64 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Wabash 2-9655.

Umpires—Thomas H. Connolly (chief of staff), Charley Berry, James Boyer, William Grieve, George Honochick, Cal Hubbard, Edwin Hurley, William McGowan, William McKinley, Joseph Paparella, Art Passarella, Edwin Rommel, John Stevens, William Summers, Henry Soar (on option).

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 201 N. Wells street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone: State 7-4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one American League club to another club within the league after June 15 unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, $10,000. Inter-league waivers, $10,000, except selected players.

BOSTON

President—Thomas A. Yawkey

Vice-President—Edward T. Collins

General Manager-Treasurer—Joseph E. Cronin

Director of Minor League Operations—John Murphy

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Charles T. Wagner

Secretary—Frederick W. DeFoe

Public Relations Director-Road Secretary—Thomas B. Dowd

Home Secretary—Richard O'Connell

Assistant Treasurer—Hiram W. Mason

Manager—Joseph V. McCarthy

Executive offices—24 Jersey street

Scouts—Ernie Johnson, Henry Severeid, William McCarren, Mace Brown, Neil Mahoney, George Digby, Caleb J. (Socko) McCarey, Charles Wallgren, William Barrett, Maurice DeLoof, Charles Niebergall, F. Glenn Wright, Elmer E. Yoter, Hugh Duffy, Dan Doyle, Roderick Rice, Clayton Sheedy, Dan Crowley, Hugh East, Charles Koney, Fred Maguire, Frank Nekola, Joseph Stephenson, Al (Tommy) Thomas, Steve O'Neill.

Location—Fenway Park, Jersey street, Lansdowne street and Ipswich street.

Park telephones—Kenmore 6-0331, 6-0332, 6-0333, Copley 7-2525

Seating capacity—35,000

Nickname—Red Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 302 feet; average right field distance, 382 feet; home plate to left field, 315 feet.

CHICAGO

President—Mrs. Grace R. Comiskey
Executive Vice-President and Secretary—Charles A. Comiskey II
General Manager—Frank C. Lane
Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy C. Rigney
Assistant Secretary—Miss Grace Lu Comiskey
Road Secretary—Frank McMahon
Director of Public Relations—Earl R. Flora
Director of Promotions—William D. Griffith
Farm Club Director—John D. Rigney
Assistant Farm Director—Don Unferth
Field Supervisor—George Toporcer
Manager—Jack Onslow
Executive offices—324 West Thirty-fifth street

Scouts—C. F. (Cap) Crossley, Johnny Kerr, Paul Schoendienst, Fred Shaffer, Dan Herget, Charles Sanhuber, Douglas Minor, Ellsworth Brown, Frank Foster, Frank Parenti, John Mostil, Joseph Holden, William Buckley, James Ferrante, E. S. (Doc) Bennett, Hugh Willingham, Ervin (Pete) Fox, Pete Milito, Joe Kritch, Gilly Campbell, Mel Priebisch, Lawrence Murray.

Location—Comiskey Field, Thirty-fifth street and Shields avenue.
Park telephone—Wagner 4-1000
Seating capacity—47,400
Nickname—White Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 410 feet; to right field, 352 feet; to left field, 352 feet.

CLEVELAND

President—Ellis W. Ryan
Vice-President—George A. Medinger
Secretary—Donald W. Hornbeck
Treasurer—Harry E. Small
General Manager-Director of Farm Clubs—Henry B. (Hank) Greenberg
Business Manager—Rudie Schaffer
Director of Stadium Operations—Nathan Dolin
Traveling Secretary—Harold (Spud) Goldstein
Publicity Director—Marshall C. Samuel
Promotional Director—Nathan Wallack
Business Director of Farm Clubs—Eddie Stumpf
Manager—Louis Boudreau
Executive offices—Municipal Stadium

Scouts—Col. E. P. Holt, Walter Laskowski, Glenn A. Lewis, Latimer Placek, Frank Fahey, C. C. Slapnicka, Hal Reason, Hollis Thurston, Michael J. McNally, Mike Catron, William Whitman, Hank Gowdy, Gordon Jones, H. B. (Buzz) Wetzel, Chick Shorten.

Location—Municipal Stadium, foot of West Third street
Park telephone—Tower 1-1200
Seating capacity—73,811.
Nickname—Indians

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 410 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 320 feet.

DETROIT

President—Walter O. Briggs
Vice-President—Walter O. Briggs, Jr.
Vice-President—Philip A. Hart
Vice-President-General Manager—William G. (Billy) Evans
Treasurer—C. T. Fisher, Jr.
Secretary—H. M. Sisson
Traveling Secretary—Clair J. Berry
Director of Minor League Clubs—Ray L. Kennedy
Public Relations Director—Edward T. Fitzgerald
Chief Scout—Aloysius J. (Wish) Egan
Stadium Manager—Charles B. Martin
Director of Ticket Sales—Robert A. McClymont
Manager—Robert (Red) Rolfe
Executive offices—Briggs Stadium

Scouts—Howard Camp, Bruce Connatser, Louis D'Annunzio, Bernie de Viveiros, Ray Garland, Charles Holly, Irving Jacobson, Julian C. (Bill) Jessup, Edward G. Katalinas, Harry (Nemo) Leibold, George Moriarty, William A. Pierre, H. L. Ralph, Edwin (Cy) Williams, Walter J. Charlesworth.

Location—Briggs Stadium, Michigan avenue, National avenue, Cherry street and Trumbull avenue.

Park telephone—WOodward 2-4000
Seating capacity—58,000
Nickname—Tigers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 325 feet; to left field, 340 feet.

NEW YORK

President—Daniel R. Topping
Vice-President—Del E. Webb
Vice-President-General Manager—George M. Weiss
Secretary—J. Arthur Friedlund
Treasurer—Robert A. Becker
Comptroller—Aaron G. Lanier
Road Secretary—Frank Scott
Stadium Superintendent—Charles T. McManus
Press and Promotions—Arthur E. Patterson
Directors of Farm System—Gene Martin, Lee MacPhail, Paul Krichell
Manager—Charles D. (Casey) Stengel
Executive offices—745 Fifth avenue
Telephone—Plaza 9-5300

Scouts—Spurgeon Chandler, H. P. Dawson, Joseph Devine, William Essick, Atley Donald, Tom Greenwade, Burleigh Grimes, Sylvester Johnson, Harry Hesse, Ray Meyers, William McCorry, Joseph McDermott, Lou Maguolo, Tom Whelan, E. H. (Dutch) Zwilling, Edwin Leishman, Paul Krichell, Leon Hamilton, Bill Skiff, Marty Purtell, John Neun.

Location—Yankee Stadium, East 161st street and River avenue
Stadium telephone—Jerome 7-2110
Seating capacity—70,000
Nickname—Yankees

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 461 feet; to right field, 296 feet; to left field, 301 feet.

PHILADELPHIA

President-Manager—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack
Vice-President—Roy (McGillicuddy) Mack
Treasurer—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack, Jr.
Assistant Treasurer—Frank Macfarland, Sr.
Assistant Secretary—Benjamin S. Macfarland
Traveling Secretary—Frank Macfarland, Jr.
Public Relations Directors—Edward Hogan, Richard Armstrong
Director of Minor League Clubs—Arthur H. Ehlers
Assistant Manager—Earle (McGillicuddy) Mack
Executive offices—Shibe Park

Scouts—Ira Thomas, Harry O'Donnell, Charles A. (Chief) Bender, Tom Oliver, John Brennan, Russell (Lena) Blackburne, Joseph Boley, Richard Lloyd, Bernard Guest, Pat W. Donahue, Frank Bridges, Eddie Onslow, Joseph O'Rourke, Bill Beckmann, Joseph W. Lynch, Herbert Strunk, Frank Fulmer, H. Martin Jones, Jack Murphy.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North Twentieth street and North Twenty-first street.

Park Telephone—SAgamore 2-1480
Seating capacity—33,000
Nickname—Athletics

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

ST. LOUIS

President-General Manager—William O. DeWitt
Vice-President-Traveling Secretary—Charles W. DeWitt
Treasurer-Assistant Secretary—Malcolm C. Wild
Assistant to President—James C. Bassford
Vice-President of Minor League System—James M. McLaughlin
Secretary of Minor League System—E. Lee Keyser
Manager—James W. (Zack) Taylor
Executive offices—3619 Dodier street

Scouts—Tony Robello, John H. Martin, P. L. McCormick, Fred Hofmann, Charles Stis, James Crandall, Sam Gibson, Ernie Brinkman, Rex Greaves, Irv Weimer, James R. McLaughlin, Benny Tate.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—JEfferson 4695
Seating capacity—34,000
Nickname—Browns

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

WASHINGTON

President—Clark C. Griffith
Vice-President—Calvin R. Griffith
Treasurer—Wootton E. Young
Secretary-Assistant Treasurer—Edward B. Eynon, Jr.
Assistant Secretary—Frederic J. Ball
Director of Farm Clubs—Ossie L. Bluege
Manager—Stanley (Bucky) Harris
Executive offices—Seventh street and Florida avenue, N. W.
Telephone—Dupont 6333

Scouts—Joseph Cambria, Michael Martin, Spencer Abbott, Zinn Beck, Jack Rossiter, Edward Holly, Leo Lentz, Cecil Travis, Horace Milan, Russell Herrick, Ed Gharrity, W. C. Suggs.

Location—Griffith Stadium, Seventh and Florida avenue
Park telephone—Dupont 6333
Seating capacity—29,731
Nickname—Nationals and Senators

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 328 feet; to left field, 405 feet.

American League Averages for 1949

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Chicago*	.607	1916—Boston	.591	1933—Washington	.651
1901—Chicago	.610	1917—Chicago	.649	1934—Detroit	.656
1902—Philadelphia	.610	1918—Boston	.595	1935—Detroit	.616
1903—Boston	.659	1919—Chicago	.629	1936—New York	.667
1904—Boston	.617	1920—Cleveland	.636	1937—New York	.662
1905—Philadelphia	.622	1921—New York	.641	1938—New York	.651
1906—Chicago	.616	1922—New York	.610	1939—New York	.702
1907—Detroit	.613	1923—New York	.645	1940—Detroit	.584
1908—Detroit	.588	1924—Washington	.597	1941—New York	.656
1909—Detroit	.645	1925—Washington	.636	1942—New York	.669
1910—Philadelphia	.680	1926—New York	.591	1943—New York	.636
1911—Philadelphia	.669	1927—New York	.714	1944—St. Louis	.578
1912—Boston	.691	1928—New York	.656	1945—Detroit	.575
1913—Philadelphia	.627	1929—Philadelphia	.693	1946—Boston	.675
1914—Philadelphia	.651	1930—Philadelphia	.662	1947—New York	.630
1915—Boston	.669	1931—Philadelphia	.704	1948—Cleveland	.626
		1932—New York	.695		

*Not recognized as major league in 1900.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	N. Y.	Bos.	Cleve.	Det.	Phila.	Chi.	St. L.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
New York	..	13	12	11	14	15	17	15	97	57	.630	..
Boston	9	..	8	15	14	17	15	18	96	58	.623	1
Cleveland	10	14	..	13	9	15	15	13	89	65	.578	8
Detroit	11	7	9	..	14	14	14	18	87	67	.565	10
Philadelphia	8	8	13	8	..	16	12	16	81	73	.526	16
Chicago	7	5	7	8	6	..	15	15	63	91	.409	34
St. Louis	5	7	7	8	10	7	..	9	53	101	.344	44
Washington	7	4	9	4	6	7	13	..	50	104	.325	47
Lost	57	58	65	67	73	91	101	104				

Ties—Boston at Detroit, May 3, score 14-14; St. Louis at New York, August 7, second game, score 2-2.

RECORD AT HOME

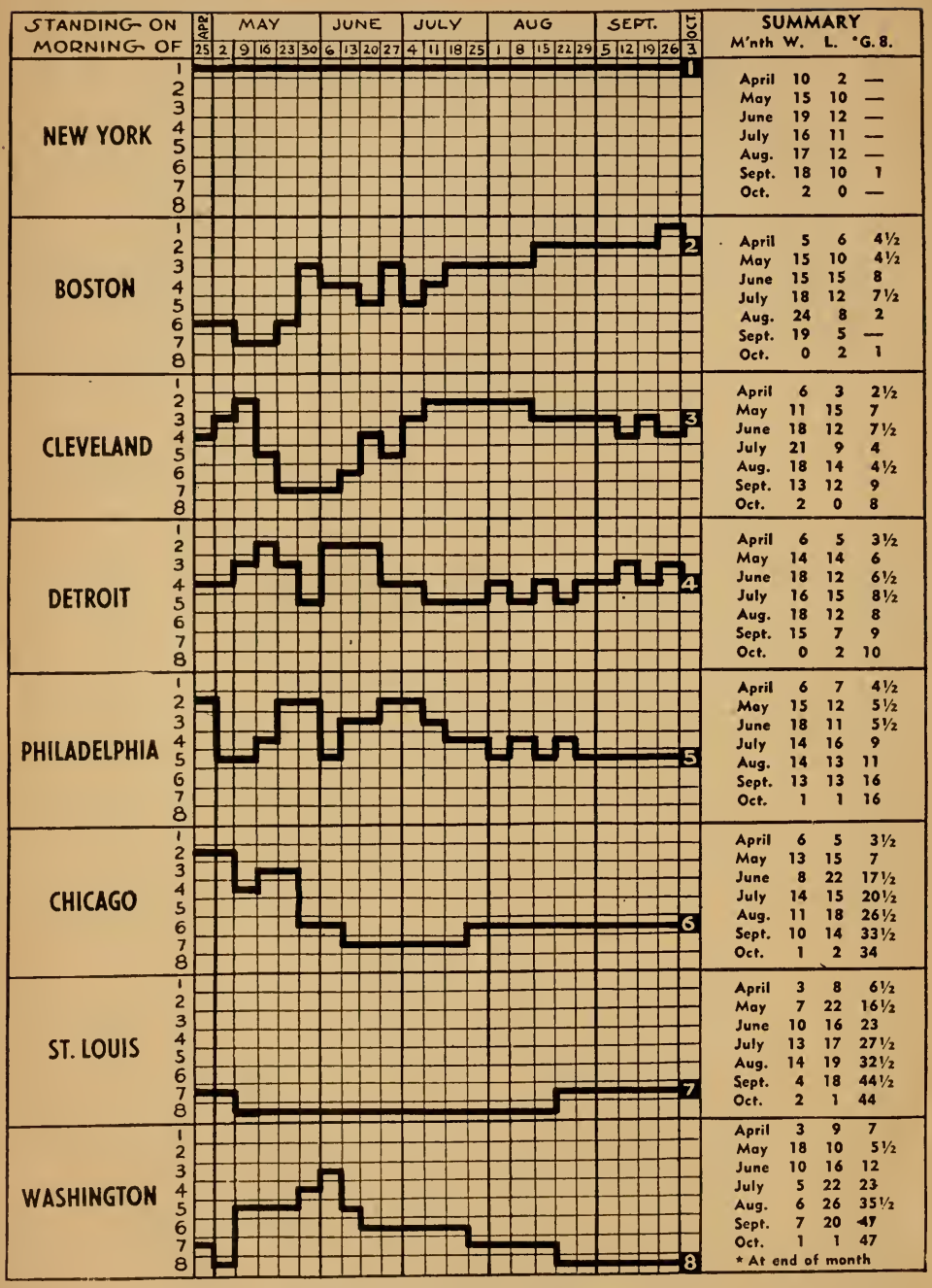
Club.	N. Y.	Bos.	Cleve.	Det.	Phila.	Chi.	St. L.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	..	7	6	7	8	7	10	9	54	23	.701
Boston	5	..	6	9	11	10	10	10	61	16	.792
Cleveland	5	9	..	6	6	9	8	6	49	28	.636
Detroit	7	5	4	..	9	7	9	9	50	27	.649
Philadelphia	5	8	8	6	..	7	9	9	52	25	.675
Chicago	3	4	5	4	2	..	8	6	32	45	.416
St. Louis	4	6	4	6	8	4	..	4	36	41	.468
Washington	5	3	4	2	4	2	6	..	26	51	.338

RECORD ABROAD

Club.	N. Y.	Bos.	Cleve.	Det.	Phila.	Chi.	St. L.	Wash.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	..	6	6	4	6	8	7	6	43	34	.558
Boston	4	..	2	6	3	7	5	8	35	42	.455
Cleveland	5	5	..	7	3	6	7	7	40	37	.519
Detroit	4	2	5	..	5	7	5	9	37	40	.481
Philadelphia	3	0	5	2	..	9	3	7	29	48	.377
Chicago	4	1	2	4	4	..	7	9	31	46	.403
St. Louis	1	1	3	2	2	3	..	5	17	60	.221
Washington	2	1	5	2	2	5	7	..	24	53	.312

AMERICAN LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1949

	N. Y.	Bos.	Det.	Phil.	Clev.	Chi.	Wash.	St. L.	Won	Lost	Pct.
New York	..	0	2	1	3	1	2	3	12	2	.857
Boston	1	..	5	1	2	1	5	1	16	4	.800
Detroit	0	1	..	5	3	4	4	2	19	11	.633
Philadelphia	0	1	0	..	3	3	2	0	9	11	.450
Cleveland	1	1	2	0	..	3	0	3	10	15	.400
Chicago	0	0	2	2	2	..	1	3	10	15	.400
Washington	0	0	0	2	2	2	..	3	9	15	.375
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	..	3	15	.167



WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1949
AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HB.	SH.	SB.	CS.	LOB.	Pct.
Boston	155	5320	896	667	1500	2237	272	36	131	78	43	25	1284	.282
New York	155	5196	829	637	1396	2076	215	60	115	84	58	30	1162	.269
Detroit	155	5259	751	655	1405	1986	215	51	88	107	39	52	1226	.267
Cleveland	154	5221	675	574	1358	2004	194	58	112	113	44	40	1157	.260
Philadelphia	154	5123	726	725	1331	1889	214	49	82	117	36	25	1235	.260
Chicago	154	5204	648	737	1340	1808	207	66	43	84	62	55	1232	.257
Washington	154	5234	584	868	1330	1862	207	41	81	63	46	33	1216	.254
St. Louis	155	5112	667	913	1301	1925	213	30	117	83	38	39	1087	.254
Totals		41669	5776	5776	10961	15787	1737	391	769	729	366	299	9599	.268

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Thompson, D. Forrest, Washington	L	10	5	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.600
Zoldak, Samuel W., Cleveland	L	27	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.375
DiMaggio, Joseph P., New York	R	76	272	58	94	162	14	6	14	0	0	1	.346
KELL, GEORGE C., Detroit	R	134	522	97	179	244	38	9	3	16	7	5	.3429
Williams, Theodore S., Boston	L	155	566	150	194	368	39	3	43	0	1	1	.3427
Klieman, Edward F., 2Wash-18Chi.	R	20	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333
Stuart, Marlin H., Detroit	L	15	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Overmire, Frank, Detroit	R	14	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
White, Harold G., Detroit	R	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Dillinger, Robert B., St. Louis	R	137	544	68	176	227	22	13	1	7	20	14	.324
Zernial, Gus E., Chicago	R	73	198	29	63	99	17	2	5	0	0	1	.318
Mitchell, L. Dale, Cleveland	L	149	640	81	203	274	16	23	3	2	10	3	.317
Silvera, Charles A., New York	R	58	130	8	41	43	2	0	0	0	2	1	.315
Peck, Harold A., Cleveland	L	33	29	1	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.310
Doerr, Robert P., Boston	R	139	541	91	167	269	30	9	18	7	2	2	.309
Michaels, Casimer E., Chicago	R	154	561	73	173	236	27	9	6	7	5	7	.308
Phillips, John D., New York	R	45	91	16	28	37	4	1	1	2	1	0	.308
Galan, August J., Philadelphia	L	12	26	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	.308
DiMaggio, Dominic P., Boston	R	145	605	126	186	254	34	5	8	3	9	7	.307
Pesky, John M., Boston	L	148	604	111	185	232	27	7	2	5	8	4	.306
Sievers, Roy E., St. Louis	R	140	471	84	144	222	28	1	16	2	1	5	.306
Wertz, Victor W., Detroit	L	155	608	96	185	283	26	6	20	7	2	3	.304
Higdon, William T., Chicago	L	11	23	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	.304
Evers, Walter A., Detroit	R	132	432	68	131	185	21	6	7	4	6	7	.303
Appling, Lucius B., Chicago	R	142	492	82	148	194	21	5	5	6	7	12	.301
Goodman, William D., Boston	L	122	443	54	132	161	23	3	0	6	2	0	.298
Robinson, Wm. Edward, Wash	L	143	527	66	155	242	27	3	18	2	3	4	.294
Kryhoski, Richard D., New York	L	54	177	18	52	71	10	3	1	0	2	4	.294
Groth, John T., Detroit	R	103	348	60	102	164	19	5	11	3	3	7	.293
Adams, Herbert L., Chicago	L	56	208	26	61	72	5	3	0	1	1	2	.293
Kolloway, Donald M., 4Chi-126Det.	R	130	487	71	142	173	19	3	2	4	7	7	.292
Vernon, James B., Cleveland	L	153	584	72	170	259	27	4	18	15	9	7	.291
Moss, J. Lester., St. Louis	R	97	278	28	81	122	11	0	10	2	0	1	.291
Stephens, Vernon D., Boston	R	155	610	113	177	329	31	2	39	0	2	2	.290
Priddy, Gerald E., St. Louis	R	145	544	83	158	225	26	4	11	9	5	3	.290
Henrich, Thomas D., New York	L	115	411	90	118	216	20	3	24	0	2	2	.287
Philley, David E., Chicago	Both	146	598	84	171	207	20	8	0	6	13	4	.286

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

G—Games Played. AB—At Bat. R—Runs. H—Hits. TB—Total Bases. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. SH—Sacrifice Hits. SB—Stolen Bases. CS—Caught Stealing. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HP—Hit by Pitcher. GIDP—Grounded Into Double Plays. Pct.—Percentage. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. TC—Total Chances. DP—Double Plays. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. G—Games Pitched. IP—Innings Pitched. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. IG—Incomplete Games. WP—Wild Pitches. HB—Hit Batsmen. ER—Earned Runs. Bk—Balks. Sh.O.—Shutouts. ERA—Earned-Run Average. OR—Opponents' Runs. LOB—Left on Base.

GEORGE KELL OF THE DETROIT TIGERS
American League Batting Champion of 1949

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Boudreau, Louis, Cleveland	R	134	475	53	135	173	20	3	4	12	0	1	.284
Stewart, Edward P., Washington	L	118	388	58	110	165	23	4	8	7	6	4	.284
Valo, Elmer W., Philadelphia	L	150	547	86	155	221	27	12	5	12	14	11	.283
Brown, Robert W., New York	L	104	343	61	97	137	14	4	6	0	4	3	.283
Doby, Lawrence E., Cleveland	L	147	547	106	153	256	25	3	24	5	10	9	.280
Ortiz, Roberto, Washington	R	40	129	12	36	42	3	0	1	0	0	0	.279
Niarhos, Constantine G., New York	R	32	43	7	12	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	.279
Chapman, Samuel B., Philadelphia	R	154	589	89	164	268	24	4	24	3	3	4	.278
Kress, Charles S., Chicago	L	97	353	45	98	130	17	6	1	17	6	7	.278
Campbell, Paul M., Detroit	L	87	255	38	71	103	15	4	3	7	3	3	.278
Zarilla, Allen L., 15St.L-124Bos	L	139	530	78	147	218	33	4	10	2	5	5	.277
Majeski, Henry, Philadelphia	R	114	448	62	124	187	26	5	9	6	0	1	.277
Berra, Lawrence P., New York	L	116	415	59	115	199	20	2	20	0	2	1	.277
Kennedy, Robert D., Cleveland	R	121	424	49	117	177	23	5	9	8	5	5	.276
Moses, Wallace, Philadelphia	L	110	308	49	85	113	19	3	1	10	1	3	.276
Rizzuto, Philip F., New York	R	153	614	110	169	220	22	7	5	25	18	6	.275
Coleman, Gerald F., New York	R	128	447	54	123	160	21	5	2	11	8	6	.275
Dente, Samuel J., Washington	R	153	590	48	161	196	24	4	1	4	4	4	.273
Bauer, Henry A., New York	R	103	301	56	82	130	6	6	10	5	2	2	.272
Evans, Alfred H., Washington	R	109	321	32	87	111	12	3	2	3	4	1	.271
Malone, Edward R., Chicago	R	55	170	17	46	60	7	2	1	1	2	1	.271
Tebbetts, George R., Boston	R	122	403	42	109	138	14	0	5	6	8	1	.270
Woodling, Eugene R., New York	L	112	296	60	80	122	13	7	5	7	2	2	.270
Kozar, Albert K., Washington	R	105	350	46	94	125	15	2	4	1	2	1	.269
Robinson, Aaron A., Detroit	L	110	331	38	89	140	12	0	13	6	0	2	.269
Lemon, Robert G., Cleveland	L	46	108	17	29	60	6	2	7	5	0	0	.269
Mullin, Patrick J., Detroit	L	104	310	55	83	139	8	6	12	4	1	2	.268
Stringer, Louis B., Boston	R	35	41	10	11	18	4	0	1	0	0	0	.268
Suder, Peter, Philadelphia	R	118	445	44	119	185	24	6	10	7	0	1	.267
Brissie, Leland V., Philadelphia	L	34	90	7	24	28	2	1	0	6	0	0	.267
Davis, Thomas O., Philadelphia	R	31	75	7	20	25	0	1	1	3	0	0	.267
Ostrowski, John T., Chicago	R	49	158	19	42	74	9	4	5	1	4	3	.266
Guerra, Fermin, Philadelphia	R	98	298	41	79	104	14	1	3	9	3	0	.265
Joost, Edwin J., Philadelphia	R	144	525	128	138	238	25	3	23	4	2	1	.263
Fain, Ferris R., Philadelphia	L	150	525	81	138	178	21	5	3	11	8	1	.263
Lopat, Edmund, New York	L	31	76	9	20	31	8	0	1	1	0	0	.263
Kokos, Richard J., St. Louis	L	143	501	80	131	230	28	1	23	2	3	5	.261
Lollar, J. Sherman, St. Louis	R	109	284	28	74	109	9	1	8	3	0	1	.261
Stirnweiss, George H., New York	R	70	157	29	41	53	8	2	0	3	3	2	.261
Mize, John R., New York	L	13	23	4	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	.261
Baker, Floyd W., Chicago	L	125	388	38	101	127	15	4	1	2	3	1	.260
Rapp, Earl W., 1 Det-19 Chi	L	20	54	3	14	17	1	1	0	0	1	1	.259
Platt, Mizell G., St. Louis	R	102	244	29	63	84	8	2	3	1	0	1	.258
Kramer, John H., Boston	R	21	35	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	.257
Fox, J. Nelson, Philadelphia	L	88	247	42	63	73	6	2	0	11	2	2	.255
Parnell, Melvin L., Boston	L	39	114	9	29	32	3	0	0	10	0	0	.254
Vollmer, Clyde F., Washington	R	129	443	58	112	173	17	1	14	1	1	2	.253
Yost, Edward F., Washington	R	124	435	57	110	170	19	7	9	4	3	3	.253
Boone, Raymond O., Cleveland	R	86	258	39	65	89	4	4	4	9	0	2	.252
Gordon, Joseph L., Cleveland	R	148	541	74	136	220	18	3	20	4	5	6	.251
Lipon, John J., Detroit	R	127	439	57	110	145	14	6	3	9	2	4	.251
Robertson, Sherrard A., Wash	L	110	374	59	94	150	17	3	11	3	10	3	.251
Scala, Gerard D., Chicago	L	37	120	17	30	42	7	1	1	1	3	3	.250
Keller, Charles E., New York	L	60	116	17	29	44	4	1	3	1	2	0	.250
Ekler, George R., St. Louis	L	41	44	9	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	0	.250
Shea, Frank J., New York	R	20	12	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Johnson, William R., New York	R	113	329	48	82	123	11	3	8	4	1	0	.249
Goldsberry, Gordon, Chicago	L	39	145	25	36	46	3	2	1	0	2	0	.248
Mapes, Clifford F., New York	L	111	304	56	75	115	13	3	7	6	6	0	.247
Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit	L	38	73	12	18	22	2	1	0	4	1	0	.247
Early, Jacob W., Washington	L	53	138	12	34	41	4	0	1	3	0	1	.246
Lewis, John K., Washington	L	95	257	25	63	94	14	4	3	3	2	2	.245
Tucker, Thurman L., Cleveland	L	80	197	28	48	57	5	2	0	2	4	2	.244
Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit	R	36	78	8	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	0	.244
Astroth, Joseph H., Philadelphia	R	55	148	18	36	42	4	1	0	1	1	0	.243
Lindell, John H., New York	R	78	211	33	51	79	10	0	6	0	3	0	.242
Batts, Matthew D., Boston	R	60	157	23	38	58	9	1	3	0	1	0	.242
Spence, Stanley O., 7Bos-104St.L	L	111	334	49	80	139	14	3	13	8	1	1	.240
Wheeler, Donald W., Chicago	R	67	192	17	46	62	9	2	1	1	2	0	.240
Haynes, Joseph W., Washington	R	37	25	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.240
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington	R	40	67	6	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	0	.239
Graham, Jack B., St. Louis	L	137	500	71	119	215	22	1	24	8	0	1	.238
Pellagrini, Edward C., St. Louis	R	79	235	26	56	72	8	1	2	7	2	1	.238
Swift, Robert V., Detroit	R	74	189	16	45	57	6	0	2	0	0	0	.238
Metkovich, George M., Chicago	L	93	338	50	80	112	9	4	5	1	5	4	.237
Berry, Cornelius, Detroit	R	109	329	38	78	89	9	1	0	7	4	2	.237
Pieretti, Marino P., Chicago	R	48	38	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	.237
Feller, Robert W., Cleveland	R	36	72	7	17	27	2	1	2	7	0	0	.236
Scheib, Carl A., Philadelphia	R	47	72	9	17	19	2	0	0	2	0	0	.236

NEW YORK YANKEES, 1949

Front row—Porterfield, Reynolds, Pillette, Lindell, Rizzuto, Turner, coach; Stengel, manager; Crosetti, coach; Dickey, coach; Lopat, Johnson, Woodling, Stirnweiss. Middle row—Mauch, trainer; Keller, Niarhos, Hood, Coleman, Brown, Henrich, Mize, Bauer, Sanford, Buxton, Collins, Raschi. Back row—Berra, Byrne, Mapes, Casey, Shea, Silvera, Mole, Marshall, Delsing, Page, Houk, DiMaggio. Batboys Padell and Carrieri in front.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Mele, Sabath A., 18 Bos-78 Wash	R	96	310	22	73	101	13	3	3	2	4	1	.235
Wright, Taft S., Philadelphia	L	59	149	14	35	53	2	5	2	4	0	0	.235
Garcia, Edward M., Cleveland	R	41	51	7	12	17	2	0	1	8	0	0	.235
Souchock, Stephen, Chicago	R	84	252	29	59	103	13	5	7	0	5	2	.234
Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia	R	31	77	5	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	1	.234
Weigel, Ralph R., Washington	R	34	60	4	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	1	.233
Keltner, Kenneth F., Cleveland	R	80	246	35	57	94	9	2	8	8	0	1	.232
Lehner, Paul E., St. Louis	L	104	297	25	68	90	13	0	3	8	0	2	.229
Haefner, Milton A., 20Wash-14Chi.	L	34	48	1	11	13	2	0	0	9	0	0	.229
Sullivan, John P., St. Louis	R	105	243	29	55	69	8	3	0	5	5	2	.226
Hegan, James E., Cleveland	R	152	468	54	105	158	19	5	8	12	1	0	.224
O'Brien, Thomas E., Boston	R	49	125	24	28	42	5	0	3	3	1	0	.224
Easter, Luscious, Cleveland	L	21	45	6	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	1	.222
Grissom, Marvin E., Detroit	R	27	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Coan, Gilbert F., Washington	L	111	358	36	78	110	7	8	3	1	9	6	.218
Reynolds, Allie P., New York	R	37	78	8	17	24	3	2	0	2	0	0	.218
Krsnich, P. Robert, Chicago	R	16	55	7	12	20	3	1	1	0	0	1	.218
Kellner, Alexander R., Phila	R	38	92	7	20	21	1	0	0	4	0	0	.217
Tresh, Michael J., Cleveland	R	38	37	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	.216
Simmons, John, Washington	R	62	93	12	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	.215
Christman, Mark J., Washington	R	49	112	8	24	35	2	0	3	1	0	0	.214
Avila, Roberto, Cleveland	R	31	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.214
White, Donald W., Philadelphia	R	57	169	12	36	42	6	0	0	4	2	0	.213
McDermott, Maurice, Boston	L	12	33	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	.212
Stobbs, Charles K., Boston	L	26	53	8	11	13	2	0	0	6	0	0	.208
Combs, Merrill R., Boston	L	14	24	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	.208
Wakefield, Richard C., Detroit	L	59	126	17	26	49	3	1	6	1	0	0	.206
Rhawn, Robert J., Chicago	R	24	73	12	15	21	4	1	0	1	0	1	.205
Tipton, Joseph J., Chicago	R	67	191	20	39	59	5	3	3	0	1	1	.204
Hitchcock, William C., Boston	R	55	147	22	30	38	6	1	0	5	2	3	.204
Rosar, Warren V., Philadelphia	R	32	95	7	19	21	2	0	0	3	0	0	.200
Shoun, Clyde M., Chicago	L	16	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Gonzales, Enrique, Washington	R	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Newhouser, Harold, Detroit	L	38	91	8	18	21	3	0	0	14	0	2	.198
Berardino, John, Cleveland	R	50	116	11	23	31	6	1	0	2	0	1	.198
Lake, Edward E., Detroit	R	94	240	38	47	61	9	1	1	6	2	8	.196
Scarborough, Ray W., Wash	R	34	67	4	13	15	2	0	0	7	0	0	.194
Byrne, Thomas J., New York	L	35	83	8	16	24	4	2	0	1	0	0	.193
Bowers, Grover B., Chicago	L	26	78	5	15	19	2	1	0	1	1	1	.192
Vico, George S., Detroit	L	67	142	15	27	48	5	2	4	4	0	0	.190
Gumpert, Randall P., Chicago	R	34	84	7	16	17	1	0	0	6	0	0	.190
Ostrowski, Joseph P., St. Louis	L	40	37	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	.189
Shantz, Robert C., Philadelphia	R	33	37	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	.189
Garver, Ned F., St. Louis	R	55	75	12	14	18	4	0	0	4	0	0	.187
Mole, Fenton L., New York	L	10	27	2	5	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	.185
Riebe, Harvey D., Detroit	R	17	33	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	.182
Weik, Richard H., Washington	R	28	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	.179
Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia	R	33	79	4	14	20	3	0	1	7	0	0	.177
Clark, Alfred A., Cleveland	R	35	74	8	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	0	.176
Pierce, W. William, Chicago	L	39	51	7	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	.176
Harris, Maurice G., 7Bos-23Wash	L	30	51	2	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	.176
Page, Joseph F., New York	L	60	40	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	.175
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland	R	27	24	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	.167
Yankowski, George E., Chicago	R	12	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Wight, William R., Chicago	L	35	85	7	14	17	3	0	0	9	0	1	.165
Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis	L	37	55	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	.164
Embree, Charles W., St. Louis	R	40	37	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	.162
Rosen, Albert L., Cleveland	R	23	44	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	.159
Raschi, Victor J., New York	R	38	83	7	13	16	1	1	0	11	0	0	.157
Kennedy, William A., St. Louis	L	48	40	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	.150
Dobson, Joseph G., Boston	R	33	68	5	10	10	0	0	0	5	1	0	.147
Dropo, Walter, Boston	R	11	41	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	.146
Wynn, Early, Cleveland	Both	35	70	3	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	.143
Hittle, Lloyd E., Washington	R	36	28	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	.143
Ferrick, Thomas J., St. Louis	R	51	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	.143
Trout, Paul H., Detroit	R	33	14	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	.143
Calvert, L. Paul, Washington	R	35	51	6	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	.137
Hancock, Fred J., Chicago	R	39	52	7	7	11	2	1	0	0	0	1	.135
Benton, J. Alton, Cleveland	R	40	38	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	.132
Kinder, Ellis R., Boston	R	43	92	11	12	14	2	0	0	9	0	1	.130
Gray, Theodore G., Detroit	Both	36	63	5	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	.127
Anderson, Andrew H., St. Louis	R	71	136	10	17	23	3	0	1	2	0	1	.125
Harris, Charles, Philadelphia	R	37	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.125
Papish, Frank R., Cleveland	R	25	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.125
Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit	R	41	100	6	12	14	2	0	0	5	0	0	.120
Lane, Richard H., Chicago	R	12	42	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	.119
Sanford, J. Frederick, NY	Both	29	34	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	.118
Gettel, Allen J., 19Chi-16Wash	R	35	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.115
Bearden, H. Eugene, Cleveland	L	32	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	.111

BOSTON RED SOX, 1949

Front row—E. Combs, coach; Kinder, Dorish, Tebbetts, Doerr, Parnell, DiMaggio, McCarthy, manager; Pesky, Goodman, Stephens, Zarilla, Schulte, coach. Middle row—Froelich, trainer; Kramer, Wright, O'Brien, McDermott, Quinn, Batts, Stringer, M. Combs, Martin, Cuyler, coach; Orlando, property man. Back row—Stobbs, Hitchcock, Masterson, Schreiber, coach; Johnson, Dobson, Mueller, Williams, Hughson, Douglas, Ferriss, Dowd, traveling secretary. Batboy Donovan in front.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Marshall, Clarence W., New York	R	21	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.111
Starr, Richard E., St. Louis	R	30	23	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.087
Masterson, Walter E., 11Ws-18Bos	R	29	35	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.086
Biasatti, Henry A., Phiadephia	L	21	24	6	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	.083
Papai, Afred T., St. Louis	R	42	38	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.079
Judson, Howard K., Chicago	R	26	31	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	.065
Paige, Leroy, Cleveland	R	31	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.063
Welteroth, Richard J., Washington	R	52	17	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	.059
Porterfied, Ervin C., New York	R	12	19	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.053
Surkont, Matthew C., Chicago	R	44	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.045
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston	R	29	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.045
Kuzava, Robert L., Chicago	Both	29	56	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	.036
Drews, Karl, St. Louis	R	31	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Kretlow, Louis A., Detroit	R	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Johnson, Earl D., Boston	L	19	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pillette, Duane X., New York	R	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Shore, Raymond E., St. Louis	R	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Buxton, Ralph S., New York	R	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	Pct.
Ferriss, David M., Boston	L	4	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Candini, Milo, Washington	R	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Difani, Clarence J., Wash	R	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Witek, Nicholas J., N. Y.	R	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
McCall, John W., Boston	L	5	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Houk, Ralph G., N. Y.	R	5	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.571
Hiller, Frank W., New York	R	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Baumer, James S., Chicago	R	8	10	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	.400
Winegarner, Ralph L., St. L.	R	9	5	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	.400
Friend, Owen L., St. Louis	R	2	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.375
Delsing, James, New York	L	9	20	5	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	.350
Keller, Harold K., Wash	L	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Edwards, Henry A., Cleve	L	5	15	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	.267
Estalella, Roberto, Phila	R	8	20	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	.250
Wright, Thomas E., Boston	L	5	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	.250
Outlaw, James P., Detroit	R	5	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250
Reich, Herman C., 2Was-1Cle	R	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.250
McCahan, William, Phila	R	7	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200
Arft, Henry I., St. Louis	L	6	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.200
Minoso, Orestes, Cleveland	R	9	16	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	.188
Quinn, Frank W., Boston	R	8	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167
Marchildon, Philip J., Phila	R	7	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167
Naples, Aloysius F., St. L	R	2	7	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Nielsen, Milton, Cleveland	L	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	.111
Collins, Joseph, New York	L	7	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	2	.100
Wood, Kenneth L., St. Louis	R	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.000
Raney, Robert D., St. Louis	R	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Seerey, Jas. Patrick, Chicago	R	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	.000
Cain, Robert N. Chicago	L	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Malloy, Robert P., St. L	Both	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Wilson, James A., Phila	R	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Martin, Boris M., Boston	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pearce, James M., Wash	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Dozier, William J., Wash	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Lund, Donald A., Detroit	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Albrecht, Edward A., St. L	R	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Casey, T. Hugh, New York	R	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Evans, William L., Chicago	R	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bruner, John R., Chicago	L	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Savage, J. Robert, St. Louis	R	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Bradley, Fred L., Chicago	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Pack, Frank A., St. Louis	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Dorish, Harry, Boston	R	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rogovin, Saul, Detroit	R	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Robinson, John E., Boston	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Groth, Ernest W., Chicago	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Carrasquel, Alejandro, Chi	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Medlinger, Irving J., St. L	L	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hood, Wallace J., N. Y.	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Galehouse, Dennis W., Boston	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bilbrey, James M., St. L	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hausmann, Clemens, Phila	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1949

Front row—Gordon, Keltner, Susce, coach; Ruel, coach; McKechnie, coach; Boudreau, manager; O'Neill, coach; Harder, coach; Vernon, Avila, Berardino. Middle row—Goldstein, traveling secretary; Feller, Zoldak, Gromek, Benton, Papish, Paige, Bearden, Lemon, Wynn, Garcia, Weisman, trainer. Back row—Tresh, Doby, Mitchell, Boone, Easter, Hegan, Kennedy, Peck, Tucker, Lobe, bullpen catcher. Batboy Abernethy in front.

Player and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	Pct.
Mavis, Robert H., Detroit	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Marsh, Fred F., Cleveland	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wittig, John C., Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sutherland, Howard A., Wash.	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Grounded into infield double plays—Estalella, 5; Minoso, 2; Edwards, Outlaw, Albrecht, 1 each.

PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1949 SEASON

(This Table is Arranged Alphabetically, the Player's Record With His First Club on Top.)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	GI DP.	Pct.
Gettel, Chicago	19	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.167
Gettel, Washington	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	.000
Haefner, Washington	20	25	1	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	.200
Haefner, Chicago	14	23	0	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	.261
Harris, Boston	7	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	.083
Harris, Washington	23	39	1	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	3	0	7	1	.205
Klleman, Washington	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Klieman, Chicago	18	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Kolloway, Chicago	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Kolloway, Detroit	126	483	71	142	173	19	3	2	4	7	49	2	47	7	25	17	.294
Masterson, Washington	11	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	.056
Masterson, Boston	18	17	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	.118
Mele, Boston	18	46	1	9	12	1	1	0	2	2	7	0	7	0	14	3	.196
Mele, Washington	78	264	21	64	89	12	2	3	0	2	17	0	25	1	34	10	.242
Rapp, Detroit	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rapp, Chicago	19	54	3	14	17	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	11	1	6	1	.259
Reich, Washington	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Reich, Cleveland	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Spence, Boston	7	20	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	.150
Spence, St. Louis	104	314	46	77	135	13	3	13	8	1	52	2	45	1	36	10	.245
Zarilla, St. Louis	15	56	10	14	18	1	0	1	1	1	8	1	6	1	2	1	.250
Zarilla, Boston	124	474	68	133	200	32	4	9	1	4	48	4	71	4	51	14	.281

ADDITIONAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

CLUB RECORDS

Club	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	GI DP.	Club	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	GI DP.
Boston	835	17	510	833	169	Cleveland	601	23	534	640	137
New York	731	32	539	759	141	St. Louis	631	21	700	624	138
Detroit	751	23	502	709	164	Chicago	702	13	596	591	136
Philadelphia	783	25	493	680	160	Washington	593	22	495	546	132

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

(Players With 20 or More Runs Batted In.)

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.	Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Williams, Boston	155	162	2	159	48	22	Brown, New York	104	38	3	61	18	9
Stephens, Boston	155	101	0	159	73	19	Boudreau, Cleveland	134	70	4	60	10	19
Wertz, Detroit	155	80	0	133	61	19	D. DiMaggio, Boston	145	96	2	60	55	10
Doerr, Boston	139	75	0	109	33	31	Mullin, Detroit	104	42	1	59	29	5
Chapman, Philadelphia	154	80	2	108	68	23	Lipon, Detroit	127	75	2	59	24	16
Berra, New York	116	22	6	91	25	6	Vollmer, Washington	129	53	2	59	62	13
Sievers, St. Louis	140	70	2	91	75	15	Kell, Detroit	134	71	3	59	13	17
Henrich, New York	115	86	5	85	34	7	Appling, Chicago	142	121	0	58	24	23
Doby, Cleveland	147	91	7	85	90	14	R. Kennedy, Cleveland	121	37	0	57	40	14
Valo, Philadelphia	150	119	2	85	32	11	W. Johnson, New York	113	48	2	56	44	15
Gordon, Cleveland	148	83	4	84	33	20	A. Robinson, Detroit	110	73	1	56	21	13
Michaels, Chicago	154	101	3	83	50	20	Goodman, Boston	122	58	2	56	21	14
Vernon, Cleveland	153	58	2	83	51	8	Mitchell, Cleveland	149	43	0	56	11	8
Joost, Philadelphia	144	149	4	81	80	6	Hegan, Cleveland	152	49	0	55	89	12
Graham, St. Louis	137	61	4	79	62	12	Dente, Washington	153	31	0	53	24	17
Fain, Philadelphia	150	136	0	78	51	15	Dillinger, St. Louis	137	51	3	51	40	14
E. Robinson, Wash	143	67	7	78	30	17	Lollar, St. Louis	109	32	2	49	22	8
Kokos, St. Louis	143	66	3	77	91	4	Tebbetts, Boston	122	62	1	48	22	14
Zarilla, St. L-Boston	139	56	5	77	53	15	Kolloway, Chi-Det	130	49	2	47	26	17
Suder, Philadelphia	118	23	2	75	35	20	Spence, Bos-St. Louis	111	58	2	46	37	10
Groth, Detroit	103	65	2	73	27	15	Bauer, New York	103	37	1	45	42	9
Evers, Detroit	132	70	2	72	38	16	Metkovich, Chicago	93	41	1	45	24	18
Pesky, Boston	148	100	4	69	19	12	Yost, Washington	124	91	1	45	41	11
J. DiMaggio, New York	76	55	2	67	18	11	Woodling, New York	112	52	1	44	21	6
Majeski, Philadelphia	114	29	4	67	23	18	Kress, Chicago	97	39	0	44	44	7
Rizzuto, New York	153	72	1	65	34	18	Philley, Chicago	146	54	2	44	51	12
Priddy, St. Louis	145	80	1	63	81	17	Stewart, Washington	118	49	3	43	33	4

DETROIT TIGERS, 1949

Front row—Gray, Campbell, Lipon, Riebe, Lake, Overmire, White. Second row—Trucks, Houtteman, Lyons, coach; Rolfe, manager; Bartell, coach; Berry, Groth. Third row—Robinson, Evers, Newhouser, Kolloway, Swift, Kell, Hutchinson, Trout. Back row—Homel, trainer; Vico, Mullin, Grissom, Kretlow, Wertz, Wakefield.

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Evans, Washington	109	50	0	42	19	8
Robertson, Washington	110	42	1	42	35	6
G. Coleman, New York	128	63	2	42	44	12
Baker, Chicago	125	84	0	40	32	3
Moss, St. Louis	97	49	1	39	32	10
Zernial, Chicago	73	15	0	38	26	2
Mapes, New York	111	58	1	38	50	4
Souchock, Chicago	84	25	0	37	38	5
Lehner, St. Louis	104	16	1	37	20	12
Mele, Boston-Wash	96	24	0	32	48	13
Batts, Boston	60	25	1	31	22	4
Jn. Ostrowski, Chicago	49	15	1	31	41	4
Guerra, Philadelphia	98	37	0	31	26	11

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Kozar, Washington	105	25	2	31	23	7
Keltner, Cleveland	80	38	0	30	26	10
Campbell, Detroit	87	24	1	30	32	1
Platt, St. Louis	102	24	0	29	27	8
Lewis, Washington	95	41	3	28	12	6
Kryhoski, New York	54	9	2	27	17	6
Lindell, New York	78	35	0	27	27	9
Boone, Cleveland	86	38	2	26	17	11
Wright, Philadelphia	59	16	3	25	6	8
Moses, Philadelphia	110	51	1	25	19	3
Coan, Washington	111	29	1	25	58	4
Wheeler, Chicago	67	27	0	22	19	5
Fox, Philadelphia	88	32	6	21	9	10

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

(Players in Ten or More Games With Less Than 20 Runs Batted In.)

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Lemon, Cleveland	46	10	0	19	20	1
Wakefield, Detroit	59	32	0	19	24	4
Tipton, Chicago	67	27	1	19	17	5
Christman, Washington	49	8	1	18	7	5
Vico, Detroit	67	21	4	18	17	4
Swift, Detroit	74	26	0	18	20	2
Sullivan, St. Louis	105	38	0	18	35	7
Berry, Detroit	109	27	2	18	24	11
C. Keller, New York	60	25	2	16	15	3
Malone, Chicago	55	29	0	16	19	4
Adams, Chicago	56	9	0	16	16	3
Pellagrini, St. Louis	79	14	1	15	24	6
Lake, Detroit	94	61	0	15	33	5
Tucker, Cleveland	80	18	0	14	19	3
Byrne, New York	35	2	0	13	20	2
Parnell, Boston	39	3	0	13	10	4
Berardino, Cleveland	49	14	2	13	14	1
Scala, Chicago	37	17	1	13	19	0
Silvera, New York	58	18	1	13	5	5
Goldsberry, Chicago	39	18	0	13	9	3
Astroth, Philadelphia	55	21	0	12	13	6
Rapp, Detroit-Chicago	20	6	0	11	6	1
Fowler, Philadelphia	31	7	0	11	10	3
Ortiz, Washington	40	9	0	11	12	4
Early, Washington	53	26	1	11	11	5
Stirnweiss, New York	70	29	1	11	20	2
Hudson, Washington	40	4	0	10	4	4
Feller, Cleveland	36	2	0	10	23	0
Scheib, Philadelphia	47	8	0	10	10	2
Reynolds, New York	37	13	0	10	15	3
Phillips, New York	45	12	0	10	9	3
Kellner, Philadelphia	38	7	0	10	15	2
O'Brien, Boston	49	21	0	10	12	4
D. White, Philadelphia	57	14	0	10	12	4
Peck, Cleveland	33	3	0	9	3	0
Hancock, Chicago	39	8	1	9	9	2
Krsnich, Chicago	16	6	0	9	4	1
Clark, Cleveland	35	4	0	9	7	2
Hitchcock, Boston	55	17	1	9	11	7
Garcia, Cleveland	41	3	0	7	9	0
Wynn, Cleveland	35	4	0	7	10	4
Hutchinson, Detroit	38	8	1	7	5	4
Houtteman, Detroit	36	1	0	7	14	5
Kinder, Boston	43	6	0	7	24	3
McDermott, Boston	12	3	0	6	6	0
Stringer, Boston	35	5	0	6	10	1
Niarhos, New York	32	13	1	6	8	1
Davis, Philadelphia	31	9	0	6	16	1
Bowers, Chicago	26	4	0	6	5	4
Raschi, New York	38	13	0	6	19	1
Gumpert, Chicago	34	3	0	6	16	3
Wight, Chicago	35	6	0	6	27	1
Brissie, Philadelphia	34	1	0	6	8	4
Newhouser, Detroit	38	12	0	6	19	3
Rosar, Philadelphia	32	16	0	6	5	3
Page, New York	60	1	0	5	14	1
Rosen, Cleveland	23	7	0	5	4	1
Stobbs, Boston	26	3	0	5	9	2

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Rhawn, Chicago	24	12	0	5	8	1
J. Coleman, Philadelphia	33	5	0	5	29	4
Simmons, Washington	62	11	0	5	6	4
Anderson, St. Louis	71	14	0	5	21	4
Shea, New York	20	2	0	4	2	0
Trout, Detroit	33	0	0	4	2	0
Haynes, Washington	37	3	0	4	4	1
Lane, Chicago	12	5	0	4	3	1
Fannin, St. Louis	37	2	0	4	15	0
Weigel, Washington	34	8	0	4	6	3
Scarborough, Wash	34	4	0	4	15	0
Lopat, New York	31	7	0	4	8	4
Avila, Cleveland	31	1	0	3	3	1
Ferrick, St. Louis	51	1	0	3	5	0
Kramer, Boston	21	9	0	3	13	1
Jo. Ostrowski, St. L	40	11	0	3	9	0
Embree, St. Louis	40	3	0	3	10	1
Pieretti, Chicago	48	0	1	3	7	0
M. Harris, Bos-Wash	30	9	0	3	10	2
Trucks, Detroit	41	1	1	3	15	4
Yankowski, Chicago	12	0	0	2	2	2
Surkont, Chicago	44	4	0	2	12	0
Mize, New York	13	4	1	2	2	0
Biasatti, Philadelphia	21	8	0	2	5	0
Mole, New York	10	3	0	2	5	2
Weik, Washington	28	1	0	2	8	1
Judson, Chicago	26	1	0	2	11	2
Riebe, Detroit	17	0	0	2	5	2
Shantz, Philadelphia	33	5	1	2	6	0
Elder, St. Louis	41	4	0	2	11	0
Easter, Cleveland	21	8	0	2	6	2
Pierce, Chicago	39	5	0	2	15	2
Dobson, Boston	33	10	0	2	22	1
Garver, St. Louis	55	12	0	2	8	4
Shoun, Chicago	16	1	0	1	0	0
Stuart, Detroit	15	1	0	1	1	0
Higdon, Chicago	11	6	0	1	3	0
Combs, Boston	14	9	0	1	0	0
C. Harris, Philadelphia	37	0	0	1	5	0
Gromek, Cleveland	27	2	0	1	5	0
Kretlow, Detroit	25	1	0	1	16	0
Gettel, Chicago-Wash	35	3	0	1	4	1
Sanford, New York	29	1	0	1	9	0
Tresh, Cleveland	38	5	0	1	7	0
Benton, Cleveland	40	1	0	1	11	1
Papai, St. Louis	42	6	0	1	20	0
W. Kennedy, St. Louis	48	3	0	1	12	3
Dropo, Boston	11	3	0	1	7	2
Bearden, Cleveland	32	2	0	1	11	0
Haefner, Wash-Chicago	34	7	0	1	10	0
Calvert, Washington	35	3	0	1	9	1
Kuzava, Chicago	29	3	0	1	19	1
Gray, Detroit	36	6	0	0	27	0
Drews, St. Louis	31	7	0	0	22	1
Masterson, Wash-Bos	29	5	0	0	18	0
Hittle, Washington	36	0	0	0	7	0
Galan, Philadelphia	12	9	0	0	2	1
Starr, St. Louis	30	4	0	0	7	0

PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1949

Front row—Fain, Astroth, Guerra, McCrabb, batting practice pitcher; Simmons, coach; Brucker, coach; C. Mack, manager; E. Mack, assistant manager; Keefe, coach; Rosar, Moses, Galan. Middle row—Tadley, trainer; Kellner, Brissie, Fowler, Harris, Davis, White, Chapman, Fox. Back row—Estalella, Valo, Suder, Scheib, Joost, Coleman, Marchildon, Biasatti, Shantz.

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Hughson, Boston	29	0	0	0	6	0
Porterfield, New York	12	1	0	0	3	1
Welteroth, Washington	52	3	0	0	5	0
Paige, Cleveland	31	2	0	0	4	2
E. Johnson, Boston	19	1	0	0	7	0
Pillette, New York	12	2	0	0	2	0
Grissom, Detroit	27	1	1	0	3	0
Marshall, New York	21	1	0	0	2	1
Klieman, Wash-Chi	20	0	0	0	2	0

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.
Zoldak, Cleveland	27	0	0	0	2	0
Papish, Cleveland	25	2	0	0	1	0
Shore, St. Louis	13	0	0	0	1	0
Gonzales, Washington	13	2	0	0	3	0
Thompson, Washington	10	2	0	0	0	0
Buxton, New York	14	0	0	0	2	0
Overmire, Detroit	14	0	0	0	2	0
H. White, Detroit	10	0	0	0	2	0

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Cleveland	154	192	0	5	4151	1814	103	6068	.983
Boston	155	207	0	4	4131	1737	120	5988	.980
Detroit	155	174	1	10	4181	1719	131	6031	.978
Chicago	154	180	0	7	4090	1844	141	6075	.977
New York	155	195	0	5	4114	1625	138	5877	.977
Philadelphia	154	217	0	10	4095	1716	140	5951	.976
Washington	154	168	0	6	4037	1748	161	5946	.973
St. Louis	155	154	0	6	4024	1624	166	5814	.971
Totals		1487	1	53	32823	13827	1100	47750	.977

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dropo, Boston	11	103	4	0	13	1.000
Henrich, New York*	52	445	28	2	64	.996
Souchock, Chicago	30	250	20	1	30	.996
Kress, Chicago*	95	907	66	6	103	.994
Hitchcock, Boston	29	256	15	2	28	.993
Goodman, Boston	117	1069	79	9	148	.992
Vernon, Cleveland*	153	1438	155	14	168	.991
Kolloway, Detroit	57	472	35	5	49	.990
Goldsberry, Chicago*	38	359	24	4	37	.990
Lehner, St. Louis*	18	161	13	2	13	.989

Triple play—Kolloway.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mele, Washington	11	79	7	1	9	.989
Robinson, Washington	143	1299	100	18	133	.987
Campbell, Detroit*	74	461	38	7	67	.986
Johnson, New York	21	130	10	2	10	.986
Vico, Detroit	53	372	32	6	36	.985
Fain, Philadelphia*	150	1275	122	22	194	.984
Graham, St. Louis*	136	1118	87	19	120	.984
Kryhoski, New York*	51	363	31	7	39	.983
Phillips, New York	38	245	14	6	31	.977

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mole, New York*	8	59	6	0	12	1.000
Boudreau, Cleveland	6	41	3	0	3	1.000
Clark, Cleveland	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Mize, New York	6	47	3	1	5	.980
Biasatti, Phila*	8	44	2	1	4	.979

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Christman, Wash	6	42	5	1	2	.979
Platt, St. Louis	2	21	2	1	1	.958
Collins, New York*	5	23	0	2	2	.920
Spence, St. Louis*	1	0	0	0	0	.000

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fox, Philadelphia	77	191	196	7	68	.982
Coleman, New York	122	298	315	12	102	.981
Doerr, Boston	139	395	439	17	134	.980
Gordon, Cleveland	145	297	430	15	128	.980
Kozar, Washington	102	232	235	11	57	.977
Michaels, Chicago	154	392	484	22	135	.976
Suder, Philadelphia	89	203	259	12	85	.975

Triple play—Berry.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stirnweiss, New York	51	121	106	6	34	.974
Berry, Detroit	95	225	234	14	56	.970
Priddy, St. Louis	145	407	415	27	96	.968
Lake, Detroit	19	25	31	2	6	.966
Kolloway, Detroit	62	135	149	13	44	.956
Robertson, Washington	71	149	211	20	41	.947

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Anderson, St. Louis	8	14	18	0	3	1.000
Sullivan, St. Louis	6	12	11	0	2	1.000
Avila, Cleveland	5	5	7	0	1	1.000
Friend, St. Louis	2	4	8	0	1	1.000
Boudreau, Cleveland	1	2	2	0	1	1.000
Christman, Wash	1	2	2	0	0	1.000
Difani, Washington	1	0	1	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stringer, Boston	9	25	20	1	12	.978
Hitchcock, Boston	8	21	15	1	5	.973
Berardino, Cleveland	8	19	28	2	4	.959
Baker, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Davis, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Johnson, New York	1	0	0	0	0	.000

CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1949

Front row—Baker, Mills, coach; Berres, coach; Onslow, manager; Miller, coach; Appling, Zernial. Second row—A. Colledge, clubhouse attendant; Pieretti, Tipton, Malone, Shoun, Surkont, Rhawn, E. Colledge, clubhouse attendant; Schwartz, trainer. Third row—Hancock, Philley, Wheeler, Judson, Pierce, Michaels, Adams. Back row—Gumpert, Souchock, Klieman, Kuzava, Wight, Metkovich, Carrasquel, Kress. Batboys Cissell, Billy Onslow and Bibeau in front.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lake, Detroit	18	17	22	0	3	1.000
Rosen, Cleveland	10	10	16	0	1	1.000
Kennedy, Cleveland	21	13	44	1	4	.983
Keltner, Cleveland	69	51	145	4	11	.980
Baker, Chicago	122	106	269	9	31	.977
Kell, Detroit	134	154	271	11	23	.975
Pesky, Boston	148	184	333	16	48	.970
Christman, Wash	23	18	41	2	7	.967
Boudreau, Cleveland	38	34	76	4	13	.965
Davis, Philadelphia	12	5	20	1	6	.962
Rhawn, Chicago	19	28	43	3	4	.959
Majeski, Philadelphia	113	117	219	15	37	.957
Suder, Philadelphia	36	37	70	5	9	.955
Yost, Washington	122	158	232	19	23	.954
Johnson, New York	81	77	136	11	16	.951
Brown, New York	86	84	158	13	17	.949
Dillinger, St. Louis	133	166	209	25	22	.938
Robertson, Washington	19	19	41	4	2	.938
Berardino, Cleveland	25	19	39	4	3	.935
Krsnich, Chicago	16	18	40	4	4	.935
Sullivan, St. Louis	23	22	32	4	5	.931

Triple play—Kell.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kolloway, Chi-Det	9	6	12	0	1	1.000
Anderson, St. Louis	8	5	3	0	0	1.000
Stirnweiss, New York	4	3	3	0	0	1.000
Sievers, St. Louis	7	3	11	1	1	.933
Ostrowski, Chicago	8	4	9	1	0	.929
Combs, Boston	9	12	12	2	2	.923
White, Philadelphia	4	2	5	1	2	.875
Hancock, Chicago	3	1	4	1	0	.833

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boudreau, Cleveland	88	176	272	8	78	.982
Hancock, Chicago	27	21	24	1	10	.978
Rizzuto, New York	152	329	440	23	118	.971
Joost, Philadelphia	144	352	442	25	126	.969
Stephens, Boston	155	257	508	27	128	.966
Lipon, Detroit	120	240	364	22	92	.965
Appling, Chicago	141	253	450	26	95	.964
Pellagrini, St. Louis	76	164	227	16	52	.961
Lake, Detroit	38	71	114	8	28	.959
Dente, Washington	153	314	462	35	106	.957
Anderson, St. Louis	44	55	77	6	21	.957
Boone, Cleveland	76	162	210	21	58	.947
Sullivan, St. Louis	71	117	144	16	35	.942
Davis, Philadelphia	14	26	26	5	9	.912

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baker, Chicago	3	5	11	0	1	1.000
Berry, Detroit	4	2	3	0	0	1.000
Suder, Philadelphia	2	9	2	0	0	1.000
Berardino, Cleveland	3	0	1	0	0	1.000
Combs, Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Coleman, New York	4	6	16	1	4	.957
Baumer, Chicago	7	3	12	1	4	.938
Christman, Wash	4	7	5	1	1	.923
Rhawn, Chicago	3	2	6	1	1	.889
Naples, St. Louis	2	1	6	1	0	.875

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zernial, Chicago	46	73	4	0	0	1.000
Wakefield, Detroit	32	71	3	0	1	1.000
Simmons, Washington	26	34	1	0	0	1.000
Lane, Chicago	11	25	2	0	0	1.000
Elder, St. Louis	10	19	0	0	0	1.000
Clark, Cleveland	17	14	1	0	0	1.000
Easter, Cleveland	12	9	0	0	0	1.000
Spence, Bos-St. L*	90	219	11	1	2	.996
Mitchell, Cleveland*	149	337	10	2	2	.9942
Evers, Detroit	123	319	12	2	2	.9939
Kennedy, Cleveland	98	190	12	2	4	.990
Mullin, Detroit	79	169	4	2	0	.989
White, Philadelphia	47	89	4	1	0	.989
Scala, Chicago	37	83	1	1	0	.988
Lehner, St. Louis*	55	153	1	2	0	.987
Platt, St. Louis	59	135	3	2	0	.986
Zarilla, St. L-Boston	137	260	6	4	4	.985
DiMaggio, New York	76	195	1	3	0	.985
Tucker, Cleveland	42	119	2	2	0	.984
O'Brien, Boston	32	58	2	1	0	.984
Williams, Boston	155	337	12	6	3	.983
Moses, Philadelphia*	92	169	7	3	3	.983
Lindell, New York	65	114	4	2	1	.983
Vollmer, Washington	114	324	3	6	1	.982
Stewart, Washington	105	207	8	4	3	.982
Woodling, New York	98	163	5	3	1	.982
Valo, Philadelphia	150	395	8	8	0	.981
Wertz, Detroit	155	302	14	6	4	.981
Kokos, St. Louis*	138	290	16	6	5	.981
Bowers, Chicago	20	46	2	1	0	.980
Chapman, Phila	154	450	11	10	3	.979
Lewis, Washington	67	136	4	3	1	.979
DiMaggio, Boston	144	420	13	10	1	.977
Philley, Chicago	145	282	16	7	3	.977
Bauer, New York	95	156	11	4	3	.977
Doby, Cleveland	147	355	7	9	2	.976
Mapes, New York	108	228	14	6	4	.976
Keller, New York	31	41	0	1	0	.976
Coan, Washington	97	225	8	6	3	.975
Adams, Chicago*	48	112	4	3	1	.975
Rapp, Chicago	13	36	2	1	0	.974
Sievers, St. Louis	125	314	14	9	1	.973
Wright, Philadelphia	35	60	5	2	0	.970
Metkovich, Chicago*	87	212	1	7	0	.968
Groth, Detroit	99	247	8	9	3	.966
Mele, Boston-Wash	74	128	6	5	3	.964
Henrich, New York*	61	110	5	5	2	.958
Souchock, Chicago	39	96	1	5	0	.951
Robertson, Wash	13	17	1	1	0	.947
Ortiz, Washington	32	48	5	3	1	.946
Ostrowski, Chicago	41	81	3	5	0	.944

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Galan, Philadelphia	9	16	0	0	0	1.000
Minoso, Cleveland	7	11	0	0	0	1.000
Higdon, Chicago	6	9	1	0	0	1.000
Estalella, Phila	6	9	1	0	1	1.000
Delsing, New York	5	6	0	0	0	1.000
Edwards, Cleveland*	5	6	0	0	0	1.000
Nielsen, Cleveland*	3	6	0	0	0	1.000
Brown, New York	3	5	0	0	0	1.000
Peck, Cleveland*	2	1	0	0	0	1.000
Seerey, Chicago	2	1	0	0	0	1.000
Wood, St. Louis	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Hancock, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Reich, Cleveland*	1	0	0	0	0	.000

ST. LOUIS BROWNS, 1949

Front row—Taylor, manager; Winegarner, coach; Schultz, coach; Tobin, coach; Anderson, Sullivan, Graham, Lollar, Fannin, Kokos. Middle row—Peters, clubhouse attendant; Lehner, Moss, Dillinger, Shore, Garver, Priddy, Pellagrini, Papai, Elder, Bauman, trainer. Back row—Ferrick, Starr, Sievers, Platt, Spence, Embree, Ostrowski. Drews, Kennedy. Batboy Smallmon in front.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Niarhos, New York	30	84	7	0	2	1	1.000
Tresh, Cleveland	38	71	8	0	3	1	1.000
Evans, Washington	107	322	47	3	2	2	.992
Tipton, Chicago	53	203	32	2	4	4	.992
Rosar, Philadelphia	31	112	9	1	2	1	.992
Hegan, Cleveland	152	651	73	7	16	4	.990
Malone, Chicago	51	186	22	2	2	1	.990
Berra, New York	109	544	60	7	18	4	.989
Swift, Detroit	69	232	26	3	6	3	.989
Lollar, St. Louis	93	279	39	4	3	2	.988
Robinson, Detroit	108	458	44	7	9	6	.986
Silvera, New York	51	177	22	3	5	0	.985
Weigel, Washington	21	55	9	1	4	1	.985
Guerra, Philadelphia	95	328	48	7	3	7	.982
Tebbetts, Boston	118	481	51	11	13	2	.980
Astroth, Philadelphia	44	163	24	4	4	2	.979
Batts, Boston	50	193	23	5	2	2	.977
Wheeler, Chicago	58	210	36	6	4	2	.976
Early, Washington	53	160	22	5	6	3	.973
Moss, St. Louis	83	283	41	10	9	4	.970
Riebe, Detroit	11	21	3	1	1	1	.960

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Yankowski, Chicago	6	15	3	0	0	0	1.000
Houk, New York	5	8	0	1	0	0	.898
Martin, Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Parnell, Boston*	39	8	53	0	5	1.000
Calvert, Washington	34	15	40	0	2	1.000
Shantz, Philadelphia*	33	12	36	0	5	1.000
Wynn, Cleveland	26	16	31	0	3	1.000
Gray, Detroit*	34	9	37	0	3	1.000
Dobson, Boston	33	12	30	0	3	1.000
Zoldak, Cleveland*	27	12	19	0	1	1.000
Harris, Philadelphia	37	3	27	0	3	1.000
Drews, St. Louis	31	5	23	0	1	1.000
Brissie, Philadelphia*	34	6	21	0	3	1.000
Gettel, Chi-Wash	35	5	18	0	1	1.000
Kramer, Boston	21	3	19	0	2	1.000
Welteroth, Wash	52	3	18	0	1	1.000
Benton, Cleveland	40	4	17	0	2	1.000
Fannin, St. Louis	30	4	15	0	0	1.000
Surkont, Chicago	44	4	13	0	0	1.000
Paige, Cleveland	31	5	10	0	0	1.000
Papish, Cleveland*	25	1	14	0	2	1.000
Pillette, New York	12	4	9	0	2	1.000
Starr, St. Louis	30	3	9	0	1	1.000
Klieman, Wash-Chi	20	3	9	0	1	1.000
Hughson, Boston	29	3	5	0	2	1.000
Gonzales, Washington	13	2	6	0	0	1.000
Stuart, Detroit	14	0	7	0	0	1.000
Shore, St. Louis	13	0	7	0	0	1.000
Shoun, Chicago*	16	1	5	0	0	1.000
Overmire, Detroit*	14	1	5	0	0	1.000
Buxton, New York	14	2	3	0	0	1.000
Hudson, Washington	40	18	53	1	5	.986
Raschi, New York	38	12	53	1	3	.985
Fowler, Philadelphia	31	15	46	1	5	.984
Gumpert, Chicago	34	15	43	1	6	.983
Hutchinson, Detroit	33	18	39	1	5	.983
Bearden, Cleveland*	32	9	42	1	2	.981
Garcia, Cleveland	41	11	34	1	4	.978
Houtteman, Detroit	34	14	59	2	7	.973
Kinder, Boston	43	7	28	1	1	.972
Ferrick, St. Louis	50	6	26	1	2	.970
Feller, Cleveland	36	12	19	1	2	.969
Ostrowski, St. Louis*	40	8	22	1	0	.968
Harris, Bos-Wash*	30	8	22	1	3	.968
Haynes, Washington	37	6	23	1	0	.967
Weik, Washington	27	5	22	1	0	.964
Lemon, Cleveland	37	34	71	4	5	.963
Papai, St. Louis	42	13	39	2	4	.963
Embree, St. Louis	35	2	24	1	3	.963
Gromek, Cleveland	27	8	18	1	0	.963
Masterson, Wash-Bos	28	4	21	1	1	.962
Lopat, New York*	31	7	42	2	5	.961
Trucks, Detroit	41	13	33	2	2	.958
Reynolds, New York	35	7	39	2	3	.958
Hittle, Washington*	36	5	17	1	0	.957
Pieretti, Chicago	39	7	31	2	1	.950
Page, New York*	60	4	15	1	1	.950
Kellner, Philadelphia*	38	9	46	3	4	.948
McDermott, Boston*	12	2	14	1	0	.941
Haefner, Wash-Chi*	33	2	43	3	3	.938
Coleman, Philadelphia	33	7	23	2	3	.938
Marshall, New York	21	0	14	1	1	.938
Judson, Chicago	26	2	24	2	0	.929
Newhouser, Detroit*	38	7	69	3	3	.927
Kretlow, Detroit	25	2	23	2	1	.926
Wight, Chicago*	35	10	50	5	3	.923
Garver, St. Louis	41	15	42	5	3	.919
Pierce, Chicago*	32	12	33	4	2	.918
Shea, New York	20	2	9	1	1	.917
Scarborough, Wash	34	11	41	5	3	.912
Scheib, Philadelphia	38	6	24	3	3	.909
Stobbs, Boston*	26	5	25	3	4	.909
Sanford, New York	29	2	17	2	1	.905
Kennedy, St. Louis*	48	4	23	3	0	.900
Grissom, Detroit	27	1	8	1	0	.900
Byrne, New York*	32	7	19	3	4	.897
Kuzava, Chicago*	29	8	17	3	1	.893
Johnson, Boston*	19	3	5	1	0	.889
Trout, Detroit	33	4	19	3	4	.885
Porterfield, New York	12	1	10	3	1	786

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
White, Detroit	9	1	5	0	0	1.000
Quinn, Boston	8	3	3	0	0	1.000
McCahan, Philadelphia	7	0	3	0	0	1.000
Dorish, Boston	5	1	2	0	0	1.000
Malloy, St. Louis	5	2	1	0	0	1.000
Raney, St. Louis	3	1	2	0	0	1.000
Robinson, Boston	3	1	2	0	0	1.000
Winegarner, St. Louis	9	1	1	0	0	1.000
Savage, St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	1.000
Cain, Chicago*	6	1	0	0	0	1.000
Rogovin, Detrolt	5	1	0	0	0	1.000
Ferriss, Boston	4	1	0	0	0	1.000
Hiller, New York	4	0	1	0	0	1.000
Casey, New York	4	0	1	0	0	1.000
Carrasquel, Chicago	3	0	1	0	0	1.000
Candini, Washington	3	1	0	0	0	1.000
Galehouse, Boston	2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Bradley, Chicago	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Bilbrey, St. Louis	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Hausmann, Phila	1	0	1	0	1	1.000
Wittig, Boston	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Sutherland, Wash*	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Albrecht, St. Louis	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Pearce, Washington	2	0	5	1	0	.833
Marchildon, Phila	7	1	3	1	0	.800
Thompson, Wash*	9	0	3	1	1	.750
Groth, Chicago	3	1	0	1	0	.500
McCall, Boston	5	0	0	0	0	.000
Evans, Chicago	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Bruner, Chicago*	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Medlinger, St. Louis*	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Hood, New York	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Dozier, Washington	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Wilson, Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Grove, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	.000

WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1949

Front row—Mele, Fitzgerald, coach; Robertson, Christman, Kuhel, manager; Robinson, Lewis, Evans, Milan, coach. Middle row—Calvert, Haynes, Ferrell, coach; Vollmer, Stewart, Coan, Dente, Simmons, Hittle, Lentz, trainer. Back row—Gonzales, Yost, Scarborough, Hudson, Harris, Kozar, Early, Welteroth, Ortiz.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES RATED ACCORDING TO EARNED-RUN AVERAGE PER NINE-INNING GAME.

ER. Rat.	Name and Club	Throws	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	Pct. Rat.	IP.	AB.	H	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
1.	PARNELL, MELVIN L., Boston	L	39	27	25	7	781	2	295	1088	258	102	91	13	134	122	5	9	2.78
2.	Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit	R	41	17	19	11	.633	7	275	992	209	95	86	13	124	153	4	3	2.81
3.	Lemon, Robert G., Cleveland	R	37	22	22	10	.688	3	280	1002	211	101	93	14	137	138	6	1	2.99
4.	Lopat, Edmund, New York	L	31	14	15	10	.600	10	215	824	222	93	78	9	69	70	5	4	3.27
5.	Wight, William R., Chicago	L	35	14	15	13	.536	16	245	923	254	106	90	17	96	78	0	3	3.31
6.	Raschi, Victor J., New York	R	38	21	21	10	.677	5	275	1027	247	120	102	15	138	124	6	10	3.34
7.	Newhouser, Harold, Detroit	L	38	22	18	11	.621	9	292	1105	277	118	109	12	111	144	0	3	3.36
8.	Kinder, Ellis R., Boston	R	43	19	23	6	.793	1	252	967	251	103	94	17	99	138	2	1	3.36
9.	Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit	R	34	13	15	10	.600	10	204	804	227	101	84	9	59	85	5	2	3.71
10.	Byrne, Thomas J., New York	L	32	12	15	7	.682	4	196	684	125	84	81	4	179	129	13	4	3.72
11.	Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia	R	31	15	15	11	.577	13	214	800	210	108	89	12	115	43	2	2	3.74
12.	Kellner, Alexander R., Philadelphia	L	38	20	20	12	.625	8	245	930	243	120	102	8	129	94	2	7	3.75
13.	Feller, Robert W., Cleveland	R	36	15	15	14	.517	17	211	800	198	104	88	9	84	108	1	9	3.75
14.	Gumpert, Randall P., Chicago	R	34	18	13	16	.448	19	234	880	223	111	99	17	83	78	1	1	3.81
15.	Dobson, Joseph G., Boston	R	33	12	14	12	.538	15	213	815	219	103	91	9	97	87	2	4	3.85
16.	Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia	R	33	18	13	14	.481	18	240	920	249	119	103	13	127	109	3	3	3.86
17.	Garver, Ned F., St. Louis	R	41	16	12	17	.414	21	224	884	245	126	99	20	102	70	3	10	3.98
18.	Stobbs, Charles K., Boston	L	26	10	11	6	.647	6	152	570	145	72	68	6	75	70	2	1	4.03
19.	Hudson, Sidney C., Washington	R	40	11	8	17	.320	22	209	828	234	117	98	11	91	54	5	3	4.22
20.	Brissie, Leland V., Philadelphia	L	34	18	16	11	.593	12	229	875	220	113	109	7	118	118	5	10	4.28
21.	Scarborough, Ray W., Washington	R	34	11	13	11	.542	14	200	770	204	115	102	17	88	81	7	2	4.59
22.	Scheib, Carl A., Philadelphia	R	38	11	9	12	.429	20	183	694	191	117	101	7	118	43	2	3	5.11

Ties—Kinder, Stobbs, 1 each.

Balks—Kellner, 3; Dobson, Garver, 2 each; Wight, Raschi, Byrne, Feller, Coleman, Stobbs, Brissie, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES WITH LESS THAN TEN COMPLETE GAMES RATED ACCORDING TO EARNED-RUN AVERAGE PER NINE-INNING GAME.

Name and Club	Throws	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Benton, J. Alton, Cleveland	R	40	4	9	6	.600	136	487	116	33	32	9	51	41	1	3	2.12
Garcia, Edward M., Cleveland	R	41	8	14	5	.737	176	640	154	51	46	16	60	94	2	1	2.35
Page, Joseph F., New York	L	60	0	13	8	.619	135	478	103	44	39	13	75	99	5	4	2.60
Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit	R	33	9	15	7	.682	189	705	167	70	62	4	52	54	1	5	2.95
Paige, Leroy, Cleveland	R	31	1	4	7	.364	83	304	70	29	28	10	33	54	1	0	3.04
Papish, Frank R., Cleveland	L	25	1	1	0	1.000	62	225	54	24	22	7	39	23	0	0	3.19
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland	R	27	3	4	6	.400	92	344	86	41	34	4	40	22	2	2	3.33
Shantz, Robert C., Philadelphia	L	33	4	6	8	.429	127	453	100	50	48	7	74	58	3	3	3.40
Gray, Theodore G., Detroit	L	31	8	10	10	.500	195	719	163	83	76	17	103	96	5	7	3.51
Masterson, Walter E., 10 Washington-18 Boston	R	28	4	6	6	.500	108	399	100	52	45	5	56	36	3	1	3.75
Pierce, Walter W., Chicago	L	32	8	7	15	.318	172	635	145	89	74	14	112	95	0	5	3.87
Sanford, J. Frederick, New York	R	29	3	7	3	.700	95	371	100	53	41	5	57	51	0	0	3.88

Name and Club	Throws	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Ferrick, Thomas J., St. Louis	R	50	0	6	4	.600	104	396	102	51	45	9	41	34	1	0	3.89
Reynolds, Allie P., New York	R	35	4	17	6	.739	214	799	200	102	95	12	123	105	4	6	4.00
Buxton, Ralph S., New York	R	14	0	0	1	.000	27	96	22	13	12	1	16	14	0	0	4.00
Kuzava, Robert L., Chicago	L	29	9	10	6	.625	157	580	139	76	70	13	91	83	1	2	4.01
Porterfield, Ervin C., New York	R	12	3	2	5	.286	58	211	53	26	26	7	29	25	1	2	4.03
McDermott, Maurice, Boston	L	12	6	5	4	.556	80	287	63	37	36	7	52	50	3	2	4.05
Wynn, Early, Cleveland	R	26	6	11	7	.611	165	660	186	84	76	6	57	62	1	0	4.15
Hittle, Lloyd E., Washington	L	36	3	5	7	.417	109	431	123	62	51	13	57	32	0	2	4.21
Zoldak, Samuel W., Cleveland	L	27	0	1	2	.333	53	206	60	30	25	11	18	11	0	1	4.25
Klieman, Edward F., 2 Washington-18 Chicago	R	20	0	2	0	1.000	36	137	41	21	17	8	18	10	0	0	4.25
Starr, Richard E., St. Louis	R	30	1	1	7	.125	83	329	96	46	40	2	48	44	1	1	4.34
Pillette, Duane X., New York	R	12	2	2	4	.333	37	144	43	20	18	3	19	9	0	0	4.38
Haefner, Milton A., 19 Washington-14 Chicago	L	33	8	9	11	.450	172	647	169	91	84	19	94	40	7	5	4.40
Trout, Paul H., Detroit	R	33	0	3	6	.333	59	233	68	35	29	7	21	19	0	1	4.42
Judson, Howard K., Chicago	R	26	3	1	14	.067	108	416	114	65	55	9	70	36	1	4	4.58
Kennedy, William A., St. Louis	L	48	2	4	11	.267	154	603	172	97	80	18	73	69	3	5	4.68
Gonzales, Enrique, Washington	R	13	0	0	0	.000	34	129	33	20	18	4	27	5	1	1	4.76
Surkont, Matthew C., Chicago	R	44	0	3	5	.375	96	361	92	61	51	11	60	38	3	3	4.78
Ostrowski, Joseph P., St. Louis	L	40	4	8	8	.500	141	602	185	94	75	5	27	34	0	1	4.79
Papai, Alfred T., St. Louis	R	42	6	4	11	.267	142	587	175	103	80	8	81	31	1	4	5.07
Bearden, H. Eugene, Cleveland	L	32	5	8	8	.500	127	490	140	77	72	9	92	41	2	11	5.10
Harris, Maurice G., 7 Boston-23 Washington	L	30	6	4	15	.211	167	682	204	108	95	14	75	68	1	7	5.12
Kramer, John H., Boston	R	21	7	6	8	.429	112	441	126	70	64	5	49	24	1	2	5.14
Marshall, Clarence W., New York	R	21	0	3	0	1.000	49	185	48	31	28	3	48	13	2	3	5.14
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston	R	29	0	4	2	.667	78	306	82	49	46	1	41	35	1	3	5.31
Shea, Frank J., New York	R	20	0	1	1	.500	52	192	48	36	31	4	43	22	0	1	5.37
Embree, Charles W., St. Louis	R	35	4	3	13	.188	127	496	146	90	76	14	89	24	3	6	5.39
Weik, Richard H., Washington	R	27	2	3	12	.200	95	339	78	61	57	6	103	58	0	10	5.40
Calvert, L. Paul, Washington	R	34	5	6	17	.261	161	627	175	111	97	20	86	52	2	8	5.42
Harris, Charles, Philadelphia	R	37	0	1	1	.500	84	322	92	57	51	8	42	18	1	1	5.46
Pieretti, Marino P., Chicago	R	39	0	4	6	.400	116	454	131	77	71	9	54	25	0	4	5.51
Shoun, Clyde M., Chicago	L	19	0	1	1	.500	23	100	37	17	15	3	13	8	0	0	5.87
Gettel, Allen J., 19 Chicago-16 Washington	R	35	1	2	7	.222	98	381	112	72	66	8	50	29	2	1	6.06
Kretlow, Louis A., Detroit	R	25	1	3	2	.600	76	293	85	58	52	5	69	40	1	5	6.16
Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis	R	30	5	8	14	.364	143	575	177	106	98	12	93	57	0	2	6.17
Haynes, Joseph W., Washington	R	37	0	2	9	.182	96	374	106	77	67	11	55	19	3	2	6.28
Grissom, Marvin E., Detroit	R	27	0	2	4	.333	39	167	56	32	28	4	34	17	1	2	6.46
Drews, Karl, St. Louis	R	31	3	4	12	.250	140	568	180	113	103	12	66	35	9	1	6.62
Welteroth, Richard J., Washington	R	52	0	2	5	.286	95	361	107	83	78	13	89	37	1	3	7.39
Johnson, Earl D., Boston	L	19	0	3	6	.333	49	199	65	45	41	5	29	20	4	1	7.53
Stuart, Marlin H., Detroit	R	14	0	0	2	.000	30	112	39	33	30	0	35	14	0	2	9.00
Overmire, Frank, Detroit	L	14	0	1	3	.250	17	77	29	21	19	2	9	3	1	0	10.06
Shore, Raymond E., St. Louis	R	13	0	0	1	.000	23	91	27	30	28	1	31	13	2	4	10.96

Ties—Page, Hutchinson, Porterfield, Trout, Papai, Hughson, Grissom, Johnson, Stuart, Overmire, 1 each.

Balks—Pierce, Embree, Drews, 2 each; Page, Paige, Papish, Reynolds, Judson, Kramer, Weik, Fannin, Haynes, Johnson, 1 each.

PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Player and Club.	Throws	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.
White, Harold G., Detroit	R	9	0	1	0	1.000	12	40	5	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
Casey, Hugh T., New York	R	4	0	1	0	1.000	8	34	11	10	7	0	8	5	0	0	0
Albrecht, Edward A., St. Louis	R	1	1	1	0	1.000	5	16	1	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	0
McCahan, William, Philadelphia	R	7	0	1	1	.500	21	79	23	9	6	3	9	3	0	1	0
Malloy, Robert P., St. Louis	R	5	0	1	1	.500	10	30	6	3	3	2	7	2	0	0	0
Raney, Robert D., St. Louis	R	3	1	1	2	.333	16	69	23	15	14	1	12	5	0	0	0
Bruner, John R., Chicago	L	4	0	1	2	.333	8	28	10	7	7	0	8	4	0	0	0
Thompson, Forrest D., Washington	L	9	1	1	3	.250	16	67	22	11	8	3	9	8	1	0	0
Marchildon, Philip J., Philadelphia	R	7	0	0	3	.000	16	67	24	23	21	2	19	2	1	2	0
Hiller, Frank W., New York	R	4	0	0	2	.000	8	31	9	5	5	0	7	3	0	0	0
Rogovin, Saul, Detroit	R	5	0	0	1	.000	6	28	13	9	9	0	7	2	0	0	0
Evans, William L., Chicago	R	4	0	0	1	.000	6	23	6	6	5	0	8	1	0	1	0
Groth, Ernest W., Chicago	R	3	0	0	1	.000	5	16	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	0
Pearce, James M., Washington	R	2	0	0	1	.000	5	24	9	10	5	1	5	1	0	0	0
Sutherland, Howard, Washington	L	1	0	0	1	.000	1	5	2	5	5	0	6	0	0	0	0
Quinn, Frank W., Boston	R	8	0	0	0	.000	22	81	18	7	7	1	9	4	1	0	0
Winegarner, Ralph L., St. Louis	R	9	0	0	0	.000	17	73	24	16	14	0	2	8	0	0	0
Cain, Robert M., Chicago	L	6	0	0	0	.000	11	39	7	3	3	0	5	5	0	0	0
McCall, John W., Boston	L	5	0	0	0	.000	9	39	13	12	12	0	10	8	0	2	0
Dorish, Harry, Boston	R	5	0	0	0	.000	8	29	7	2	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Ferriss, David M., Boston	R	4	0	0	0	.000	7	24	7	3	3	0	4	1	1	0	0
Savage, J. Robert, St. Louis	R	4	0	0	0	.000	7	30	12	5	5	2	3	1	0	0	0
Candini, Milo, Washington	R	3	0	0	0	.000	6	20	4	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dozier, William J., Washington	R	2	0	0	0	.000	6	28	12	8	8	0	6	1	0	0	0
Wilson, James A., Philadelphia	R	2	0	0	0	.000	5	20	7	8	8	0	5	2	0	0	0
Robinson, John E., Boston	R	3	0	0	0	.000	4	15	4	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Carrasquel, Alejandro, Chicago	R	3	0	0	0	.000	4	19	8	6	6	0	4	1	0	0	0
Medlinger, Irving J., St. Louis	L	3	0	0	0	.000	4	23	11	13	12	0	3	4	0	1	0
Hood, Wallace J., New York	R	2	0	0	0	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Wittig, John C., Boston	R	1	0	0	0	.000	2	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bradley, Fred L., Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	.000	2	9	4	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Galehouse, Dennis W., Boston	R	2	0	0	0	.000	2	10	4	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Hausmann, Clemens, Philadelphia	R	1	0	0	0	.000	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Bilbrey, James M., St. Louis	R	1	0	0	0	.000	1	4	1	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	.000	⅔	6	4	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	0

PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1949 SEASON

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Gettel, Washington	19	1	2	5	.286	63	244	69	48	45	3	26	22	2	1	6.43
Gettel, Chicago	16	0	0	2	.000	35	137	43	24	21	5	24	7	0	0	5.40
Haefner, Washington	19	4	5	5	.500	92	342	85	51	45	12	53	23	2	3	4.40
Haefner, Chicago	14	4	4	6	.400	80	305	84	40	39	7	41	17	5	2	4.39
Harris, Boston	7	2	2	3	.400	38	164	53	26	21	5	20	14	1	1	4.97
Harris, Washington	23	4	2	12	.143	120	518	151	82	74	9	55	54	0	6	5.16
Klieman, Washington	2	0	0	0	.000	3	16	8	6	6	1	3	1	0	0	18.00
Klieman, Chicago	18	0	2	0	1.000	33	121	33	15	11	7	15	9	0	0	3.00
Masterson, Washington	10	3	3	2	.600	53	194	42	22	19	1	21	17	3	1	3.23
Masterson, Boston	18	1	3	4	.429	55	205	58	30	26	4	35	19	0	0	4.25

AMERICAN LEAGUE ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS

Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched.

Player and Club.	Ex. Inn.	Sh. O.	0H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.	CG.
Parnell, Boston	3	4	0	0	0	2	2	33	6	5	1	27
Lemon, Cleveland	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	33	11	4	0	22
Newhouser, Detroit	4	3	0	1	0	1	1	35	13	3	0	22
Raschi, New York	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	37	16	0	1	21
Kellner, Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	8	2	20
Kinder, Boston	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	30	11	10	3	19
Brissie, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	11	5	0	18
Coleman, Philadelphia	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	30	12	3	0	18
Gumpert, Chicago	1	3	0	0	1	2	3	32	14	2	0	18
Trucks, Detroit	4	6	0	1	1	4	3	32	15	8	1	17
Garver, St. Louis	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	5	4	16
Feller, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13	6	2	15
Fowler, Philadelphia	2	4	0	0	1	0	2	28	13	3	0	15
Lopat, New York	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	30	16	1	0	14
Wight, Chicago	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	33	19	1	1	14
Houtteman, Detroit	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	25	12	8	1	13
Dobson, Boston	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	27	15	5	1	12
Byrne, New York	1	3	0	1	2	1	1	30	18	2	0	12
Scheib, Philadelphia	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	23	12	13	2	11
Hudson, Washington	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	27	16	8	5	11
Scarborough, Washington	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	27	16	6	1	11
Stobbs, Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	9	2	5	10
Kuzava, Chicago	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	18	9	3	8	9
Hutchinson, Detroit	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	21	12	5	7	9
Haefner, Washington-Chicago	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	24	16	4	5	8
Garcia, Cleveland	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	20	12	10	11	8
Pierce, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	18	4	2	8
Gray, Detroit	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	27	19	5	2	8
Kramer, Boston	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	2	1	7
McDermott, Boston	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	12	6	0	0	6
Papai, St. Louis	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	9	13	14	6
Wynn, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	17	2	1	6
Harris, Boston-Washington	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	19	5	0	6
Bearden, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	14	0	13	5
Calvert, Washington	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	9	2	5
Fannin, St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	2	3	5
Shantz, Philadelphia	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	16	10	4
Benton, Cleveland	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	18	11	4
Masterson, Washington-Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	8	8	4
Ostrowski, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	12	15	4
Embree, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	15	8	8	4
Reynolds, New York	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	31	27	4	0	4
Porterfield, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	1	3	3
Hittle, Washington	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	12	15	3
Sanford, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	8	6	12	3
Judson, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	8	6	3
Gromek, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	9	5	10	3
Drews, St. Louis	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	4	4	3
Pillette, New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	2
Weik, Washington	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	14	12	8	5	2
Kennedy, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	11	21	2
Thompson, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	1
Papish, Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	12	10	1
Albrecht, St. Louis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Raney, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Paige, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	19	7	1
Gettel, Chicago-Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	7	14	13	1
Starr, St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	12	10	1
Kretlow, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	8	7	1

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.

RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH A COMPLETE GAME, RATED ACCORDING TO MOST GAMES STARTED AND TAKEN OUT

Player and Club.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.	Player and Club.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.
Haynes, Washington	10	16	11	Grissom, Detroit	2	3	22
Pieretti, Chicago	9	15	15	Bruner, Chicago	2	1	1
Marchildon, Philadelphia	6	1	0	Overmire, Detroit	1	6	7
McCahan, Philadelphia	4	1	2	Bradley, Chicago	1	0	0
Shea, New York	3	10	7	Sutherland, Washington	1	0	0
Johnson, Boston	3	8	8	Pearce, Washington	1	0	1
Welteroth, Washington	2	25	25	Page, New York	0	48	12
Surkont, Chicago	2	23	19	Ferrick, St. Louis	0	29	21
Hughson, Boston	2	17	10	Trout, Detroit	0	24	9
Marshall, New York	2	11	8	Harris, Philadelphia	0	17	20
Stuart, Detroit	2	4	8	Klieman, Washington-Chicago	0	15	5

Player and Club.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.
Zoldak, Cleveland	0	13	14
Shoun, Chicago	0	10	6
White, Detroit	0	8	1
Buxton, New York	0	7	7
Winegarner, St. Louis	0	6	3
Quinn, Boston	0	5	3
Dorish, Boston	0	4	1
Cain, Chicago	0	4	2
Gonzales, Washington	0	4	9
Shore, St. Louis	0	4	9
Groth, Chicago	0	3	0
Malloy, St. Louis	0	3	2
Rogovin, Detroit	0	3	2
Dozier, Washington	0	2	0
Ferriss, Boston	0	2	2
Hiller, New York	0	2	2

Player and Club.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.
Savage, St. Louis	0	2	2
Bilbrey, St. Louis	0	1	0
Wittig, Boston	0	1	0
Galehouse, Boston	0	1	1
Hood, New York	0	1	1
Wilson, Philadelphia	0	1	1
Candini, Washington	0	1	2
Carrasquel, Chicago	0	1	2
Casey, New York	0	1	3
Evans, Chcago	0	1	3
McCall, Boston	0	1	4
Grove, Chcago	0	0	1
Hausmann, Philadelphia	0	0	1
Medlinger, St. Louis	0	0	3
Robinson, Boston	0	0	3

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS

Club	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	HR.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	CG.	ERA. PerG.
Cleveland	1384	5158	1275	574	516	95	611	594	16	22	3	65	3.36
New York	1371	5082	1231	637	563	76	812	671	36	35	4	59	3.70
Detroit	1394	5275	1338	655	584	73	628	631	18	30	0	70	3.77
Boston	1377	5247	1375	667	608	73	661	598	24	27	6	84	3.97
Philadelphia	1365	5162	1359	725	642	68	758	490	19	33	5	86	4.23
Chicago	1363	5159	1362	737	651	111	693	502	15	27	4	57	4.30
Washington	1346	5210	1438	868	762	127	779	451	25	41	2	44	5.10
St. Louis	1341	5376	1583	913	777	106	685	432	23	35	7	43	5.21
Totals	10941	41669	10961	5776	5103	729	5627	4369	176	250	31	508	4.20

RUTH'S 6 HOMERS IN ROW IN 2 EXHIBITION GAMES

One of the most spectacular home run performances of all-time is not included in the record books because it took place in a spring exhibition series. This was the skein of six consecutive homers by Babe Ruth in a pair of games at Baltimore, Md., April 18-19, 1919. Ruth, then a member of the world champion Boston Red Sox, connected for four round-trippers in a row in the first encounter with the local International League club and then blasted two over the fence on his first two appearances the next afternoon before fanning. The games were played at old Oriole Park, which was destroyed by fire, July 4, 1944. Ruth, playing left field in the initial tilt, drew a walk from Lefty Allan Herbert in the first inning, then tagged him for a homer in the third and walked again in the fourth. Harry Frank was on the mound when the Babe came up in the fifth, seventh and ninth, and each time Ruth knocked the ball out of the park, giving him four successive homers for the day as Boston won, 12 to 3. The next afternoon, Ruth pitched for the Red Sox and batted ninth. On his first turn at bat in the second inning, he poled a Rube Parnham pitch for a home run. In the following inning, Ruth got his sixth straight four-master at the expense of Lefty Rudy Kneisch, but on his next turn at bat the Babe whiffed on three pitches.

APPLING HOLDS RECORD FOR GAMES AT SHORTSTOP

Luke Appling, veteran shortstop of the Chicago White Sox, established an all-time record in 1949 for games played at that position. On August 5 in Washington, Ol' Aches and Pains, as he is popularly known, appeared at shortstop for the 2,153rd time in a major league game, equalling the mark set by Walter (Rabbit) Maranville with the Braves, Pirates, Cubs, Dodgers and Cardinals from 1912 through 1935. Appling broke the record the next night. To celebrate the occasion of the record-tying, Senator Clyde Hoey of Appling's native North Carolina presented the infielder with a sizable check on behalf of the club in pre-game ceremonies. Appling, who admits he's 40 but may be older, closed out the 1949 season with a record total of 2,198 major league games at shortstop during his 19-year career with the White Sox.

1949 A. L. Pitching Against Each Club

BOSTON—96-58

Pitcher.	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Parnell	5—0	2—3	4—1	3—2	4—0	3—1	4—0	25— 7
Kinder	7—0	1—1	3—0	4—1	2—1	3—2	3—1	23— 6
Dobson	1—0	2—3	2—1	0—3	3—3	2—2	4—0	14—12
Stobbs	2—0	1—1	1—0	0—0	2—2	3—2	2—1	11— 6
McDermott	2—0	1—1	0—1	1—1	0—1	1—0	0—0	5— 4
Hughson	0—1	0—0	1—0	0—1	1—0	1—0	1—0	4— 2
Kramer	0—0	0—3	2—1	1—2	0—1	1—0	2—1	6— 8
Johnson	0—1	0—1	1—1	0—2	1—0	1—0	0—1	3— 6
M. Harris	0—1	1—0	0—2	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	2— 3
Masterson	0—2	0—1	1—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	2—0	3— 4
Totals	17-5	8-14	15-7	9-13	14-8	15-7	18-4	96-58

CHICAGO—63-91

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Wight	1—2	1—1	3—3	2—2	1—2	5—1	2—2	15—13
Kuzava	1—2	0—2	0—0	1—2	1—0	3—0	4—0	10— 6
Gumpert	1—5	2—2	0—2	0—4	3—2	3—1	4—0	13—16
Pierce	1—2	0—2	1—3	1—2	0—3	2—2	2—1	7—15
Pieretti	0—2	2—1	1—0	0—0	0—3	1—0	0—0	4— 6
Haefner	0—0	0—2	2—1	0—1	1—1	0—1	1—0	4— 6
Surkont	0—0	0—1	0—1	2—1	0—1	1—0	0—1	3— 5
Kileman	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	2— 0
Gettel	0—0	2—1	0—1	0—1	0—1	0—0	0—1	2— 5
Bruner	0—0	0—1	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1— 2
Judson	0—4	0—2	1—2	0—1	0—3	0—1	0—1	1—14
Shoun	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	1—0	1— 1
Groth	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 1
Evans	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0— 1
Totals	5-17	7-15	8-14	7-15	6-16	15-7	15-7	63—91

CLEVELAND—89-65

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Lemon	2—2	4—0	2—1	4—1	3—2	4—2	3—2	22—10
Garcia	3—1	3—1	1—0	1—0	2—2	3—0	1—1	14— 5
Feller	4—1	1—1	4—2	1—5	0—3	2—2	3—0	15—14
Benton	1—2	3—0	1—0	2—1	1—1	1—1	0—1	9— 6
Wynn	2—0	3—0	0—3	1—2	1—2	2—0	2—0	11— 7
Paige	1—0	1—1	0—1	0—1	0—2	1—1	1—1	4— 7
Bearden	1—1	0—1	2—1	0—2	2—1	1—0	2—2	8— 8
Gromek	0—1	0—3	1—0	1—0	0—0	1—0	1—2	4— 6
Zoldak	0—0	0—0	1—1	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1— 2
Papish	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 0
Totals	14-8	15-7	13-9	10-12	9-13	15-7	13-9	89-65

DETROIT—87-67

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Trucks	1—4	4—0	2—3	1—3	4—0	2—1	5—0	19—11
Newhouser	1—2	2—2	5—2	4—2	1—2	2—1	3—0	18—11
Hutchinson	0—1	4—1	0—2	2—1	2—1	3—1	4—0	15— 7
Houtteman	3—3	2—0	1—2	3—1	3—2	2—2	1—0	15—10
Gray	0—3	1—3	1—1	1—0	3—1	2—1	2—1	10—10
Kretlow	0—1	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	3—0	0—0	3— 2
Trout	1—0	1—0	0—2	0—2	0—1	0—0	1—1	3— 6
Overmire	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—1	0—0	1—1	1— 3
White	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	1— 0
Grissom	1—0	0—1	0—1	0—1	0—0	0—0	1—1	2— 4
Rogovin	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0— 1
Stuart	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0— 2
Totals	7-15	14-8	9-13	11-11	14-8	14-8	18-4	87-67

NEW YORK—97-57

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Raschi	4—1	4—1	4—2	0—3	3—0	4—1	2—2	21—10
Reynolds	3—2	4—0	2—1	1—2	1—1	2—0	4—0	17— 6
Byrne	0—0	1—2	1—1	5—2	2—0	3—1	3—1	15— 7
Lopat	2—3	1—0	4—2	1—1	2—1	3—2	2—1	15—10
Page	2—1	1—1	0—1	3—1	4—1	2—0	1—3	13— 8
Sanford	0—0	2—1	0—0	1—1	0—0	1—1	3—0	7— 3
Marshall	1—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	3— 0
Shea	1—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Casey	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 0
Pillette	0—0	0—1	0—1	0—1	1—1	1—0	0—0	2— 4
Porterfield	0—0	1—0	0—2	0—0	1—3	0—0	0—0	2— 5
Hiller	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0— 2
Buxton	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0— 1
Totals	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	14-8	17-5	15-7	97-57

PHILADELPHIA—81-73

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Kellner	1—2	2—1	1—2	0—3	4—3	7—0	5—1	20—12
Brissie	2—0	2—0	4—1	2—2	1—4	2—2	3—2	16—11
Fowler	0—5	5—0	4—1	2—0	1—2	1—1	2—2	15—11
Coleman	4—1	4—2	1—1	1—4	1—4	1—1	1—1	13—14
Scheib	1—1	1—3	0—2	2—3	1—1	1—2	3—0	9—12
Shantz	0—2	1—0	2—1	1—1	0—0	0—4	2—0	6— 8
C. Harris	0—1	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
McCahan	0—0	1—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Marchildon	0—2	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0— 3
Totals	8-14	16-6	13-9	8-14	8-14	12-10	16-6	81-73

ST. LOUIS—53-101

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Garver	2—4	3—2	1—4	2—1	1—4	1—1	2—1	12—17
Ostrowski	0—3	1—1	0—1	1—1	1—1	3—1	2—0	8— 8
Fannin	1—1	0—3	2—3	1—1	0—3	2—1	2—2	8—14
Ferrick	0—1	0—0	2—0	1—0	0—0	2—3	1—0	6— 4
Papai	1—1	0—0	0—1	1—4	2—1	0—2	0—2	4—11
Kennedy	0—2	1—1	1—2	0—1	0—4	1—0	1—1	4—11
Drews	0—1	0—1	1—2	1—1	0—4	1—2	1—1	4—12
Embree	2—2	0—3	0—1	0—3	1—0	0—1	0—3	3—13
Starr	1—0	0—2	0—1	0—2	0—0	0—0	0—2	1— 7
Malloy	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	1— 1
Raney	0—0	1—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1— 2
Albrecht	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 0
Shore	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0— 1
Totals	7-15	7-15	7-15	8-14	5-17	10-12	9-13	53-101

WASHINGTON—50-104

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phil. W—L	St. L. W—L	Totals W—L
Scarborough	2—1	1—2	4—0	1—3	1—3	1—1	3—1	13—11
Hudson	0—4	1—4	2—2	0—2	1—4	1—1	3—0	8—17
Hittle	0—1	3—2	0—1	0—1	1—0	1—2	0—0	5— 7
Calvert	1—4	1—1	0—4	1—4	0—2	1—0	2—2	6—17
Haefner	1—1	0—0	2—0	0—0	0—0	0—3	2—1	5— 5
Masterson	0—0	1—1	0—0	0—1	1—0	0—0	1—0	3— 2
Weik	0—3	0—2	0—1	0—0	0—0	2—4	1—2	3—12
Welteroth	0—1	0—0	0—0	2—0	0—1	0—3	0—0	2— 5
Haynes	0—2	0—2	0—2	0—3	1—0	0—0	1—0	2— 9
M. Harris	0—1	0—1	1—3	0—2	1—4	0—0	0—1	2—12
Thompson	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	1—1	0—1	0—0	1— 3
Pearce	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0— 1
Sutherland	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 1
Gettel	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 2
Totals	4-18	7-15	9-13	4-18	7-15	6-16	13-9	50-104

How Clubs Finished Each Year

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Phil.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Cleve.	St. L.
1901	....	4	2	3	1	6	7	....
1902	....	1	3	7	4	6	5	2
1903	4	2	1	5	7	8	3	6
1904	2	5	1	7	3	8	4	6
1905	6	1	4	3	2	7	5	8
1906	2	4	8	6	1	7	3	5
1907	5	2	7	1	3	8	4	6
1908	8	6	5	1	3	7	2	4
1909	5	2	3	1	4	8	6	7
1910	2	1	4	3	6	7	5	8
1911	6	1	5	2	4	7	3	8
1912	8	3	1	6	4	2	5	7
1913	7	1	4	6	5	2	3	8
1914	*6	1	2	4	*6	3	8	5
1915	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	6
1916	4	8	1	3	2	7	6	5
1917	6	8	2	4	1	5	3	7
1918	4	8	1	7	6	3	2	5
1919	3	8	6	4	1	7	2	5
1920	3	8	5	7	2	6	1	4
1921	1	8	5	6	7	4	2	3
1922	1	7	8	3	5	6	4	2
1923	1	6	8	2	7	4	3	5
1924	2	5	7	3	8	1	6	4
1925	7	2	8	4	5	1	6	3
1926	1	3	8	6	5	4	2	7
1927	1	2	8	4	5	3	6	7
1928	1	2	8	6	5	4	7	3
1929	2	1	8	6	7	5	3	4
1930	3	1	8	5	7	2	4	6
1931	2	1	6	7	8	3	4	5
1932	1	2	8	5	7	3	4	6
1933	2	3	7	5	6	1	4	8
1934	2	5	4	1	8	7	3	6
1935	2	8	4	1	5	6	3	7
1936	1	8	6	2	3	4	5	7
1937	1	7	5	2	3	6	4	8
1938	1	8	2	4	6	5	3	7
1939	1	7	2	5	4	6	3	8
1940	3	8	*4	1	*4	7	2	6
1941	1	8	2	*4	3	*6	*4	*6
1942	1	8	2	5	6	7	4	3
1943	1	8	7	5	4	2	3	6
1944	3	*5	4	2	7	8	*5	1
1945	4	8	7	1	6	2	5	3
1946	3	8	1	2	5	4	6	7
1947	1	5	3	2	6	7	4	8
1948	3	4	2	5	8	7	1	6
1949	1	5	2	4	6	8	3	7

In 1901, Baltimore, fifth; Milwaukee, eighth.
In 1902, Baltimore, eighth.

*Tie.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1901 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1901	Chicago	Clark Griffith	83	53	.610
1902	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	83	53	.610
1903	Boston	James Collins	91	47	.659
1904	Boston	James Collins	95	59	.617
1905	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	92	56	.622
1906	Chicago	Fielder Jones	93	58	.616
1907	Detroit	Hugh Jennings	92	58	.613
1908	Detroit	Hugh Jennings	90	63	.588
1909	Detroit	Hugh Jennings	98	54	.645
1910	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	102	48	.680
1911	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	101	50	.669
1912	Boston	Garland Stahl	105	47	.691
1913	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	96	57	.627
1914	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	99	53	.651
1915	Boston	William Carrigan	101	50	.669
1916	Boston	William Carrigan	91	63	.591
1917	Chicago	Clarence Rowland	100	54	.649
1918	Boston	Edward Barrow	75	51	.595
1919	Chicago	William Gleason	88	52	.629
1920	Cleveland	Tris Speaker	98	56	.636
1921	New York	Miller Huggins	98	55	.641
1922	New York	Miller Huggins	94	60	.610
1923	New York	Miller Huggins	98	54	.645
1924	Washington	Stanley Harris	92	62	.597
1925	Washington	Stanley Harris	96	55	.636
1926	New York	Miller Huggins	91	63	.591
1927	New York	Miller Huggins	110	44	.714
1928	New York	Miller Huggins	101	53	.656
1929	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	104	46	.693
1930	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	102	52	.662
1931	Philadelphia	Connie Mack	107	45	.704
1932	New York	Joe McCarthy	107	47	.695
1933	Washington	Joe Cronin	99	53	.651
1934	Detroit	Gordon Cochrane	101	53	.656
1935	Detroit	Gordon Cochrane	93	58	.616
1936	New York	Joe McCarthy	102	51	.667
1937	New York	Joe McCarthy	102	52	.662
1938	New York	Joe McCarthy	99	53	.651
1939	New York	Joe McCarthy	106	45	.702
1940	Detroit	Del Baker	90	64	.584
1941	New York	Joe McCarthy	101	53	.656
1942	New York	Joe McCarthy	103	51	.669
1943	New York	Joe McCarthy	98	56	.636
1944	St. Louis	Luke Sewell	89	65	.578
1945	Detroit	Steve O'Neill	88	65	.575
1946	Boston	Joe Cronin	104	50	.675
1947	New York	Stanley Harris	97	57	.630
1948	Cleveland	Lou Boudreau	97	58	.626
1949	New York	Casey Stengel	97	57	.630

A. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1901 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

Year. Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1901—Lajoie, Philadelphia	131	220	.405
1902—E. J. Delahanty, Washington	123	178	.376
1903—Lajoie, Cleveland	126	173	.355
1904—Lajoie, Cleveland	140	211	.381
1905—Flick, Cleveland	131	152	.306
1906—Stone, St. Louis	154	208	.358
1907—Cobb, Detroit	150	212	.350
1908—Cobb, Detroit	150	188	.324
1909—Cobb, Detroit	156	216	.377
1910—Cobb, Detroit	140	196	.385
1911—Cobb, Detroit	146	248	.420
1912—Cobb, Detroit	140	227	.410
1913—Cobb, Detroit	122	167	.390
1914—Cobb, Detroit	97	127	.368
1915—Cobb, Detroit	156	208	.369
1916—Speaker, Cleveland	151	211	.386
1917—Cobb, Detroit	152	225	.383
1918—Cobb, Detroit	111	161	.382
1919—Cobb, Detroit	124	191	.384
1920—Sisler, St. Louis	154	257	.407
1921—Heilmann, Detroit	149	237	.394
1922—Sisler, St. Louis	142	246	.420
1923—Heilmann, Detroit	144	211	.403
1924—Ruth, New York	153	200	.378
1925—Heilmann, Detroit	150	225	.393
1926—Manush, Detroit	136	188	.378
1927—Heilmann, Detroit	141	201	.398
1928—Goslin, Washington	135	173	.379
1929—Fonseca, Cleveland	148	209	.369
1930—Simmons, Philadelphia	138	211	.381
1931—Simmons, Philadelphia	128	200	.390
1932—Alexander, Detroit-Boston	124	144	.367
1933—Foxx, Philadelphia	149	204	.356
1934—Gehrig, New York	154	210	.363
1935—Myer, Washington	151	215	.349
1936—Appling, Chicago	138	204	.388
1937—Gehringer, Detroit	144	209	.371
1938—Foxx, Boston	149	197	.349
1939—J. DiMaggio, New York	120	176	.381
1939—J. DiMaggio, New York	120	176	.381
1941—Williams, Boston	143	185	.406
1942—Williams, Boston	150	186	.356
1943—Appling, Chicago	155	192	.328
1944—Boudreau, Cleveland	150	191	.327
1945—Stirnweiss, New York	152	195	.309
1946—Vernon, Washington	148	207	.353
1947—Williams, Boston	156	181	.343
1948—Williams, Boston	137	188	.369
1949—Kell, Detroit	134	179	.3429

LEADING PITCHERS — AMERICAN LEAGUE

1901 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE
(15 or More Victories)

Year. Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1901—Clark Griffith	Chicago	24	7	.774
1902—William Bernhard	Cleveland	18	5	.783
1903—Earl Moore	Cleveland	22	7	.759
1904—Jack Chesbro	New York	41	12	.774
1905—Rube Waddell	Philadelphia	27	10	.730
1906—Edward Plank	Philadelphia	19	6	.760
1907—William Donovan	Detroit	25	4	.862
1908—Edward Walsh	Chicago	40	15	.727
1909—George Mullin	Detroit	29	8	.784
1910—Chief Bender	Philadelphia	23	5	.821
1911—Chief Bender	Philadelphia	17	5	.773
1912—Joseph Wood	Boston	34	5	.872
1913—Walter Johnson	Washington	36	7	.837
1914—Chief Bender	Philadelphia	17	3	.850
1915—George (Babe) Ruth	Boston	18	6	.750
1916—Edward Cicotte	Chicago	17	7	.708
1917—Ewell Russell	Chicago	15	5	.750
1918—Sam P. Jones	Boston	16	5	.762
1919—Edward Cicotte	Chicago	29	7	.806
1920—James Bagby	Cleveland	31	12	.721
1921—Carl Mays	New York	27	9	.750
1922—Leslie (Joe) Bush	New York	26	7	.788
1923—Herbert Pennock	New York	19	6	.760
1924—Walter Johnson	Washington	23	7	.767
1925—Stanley Coveleskie	Washington	20	5	.800
1926—George Uhle	Cleveland	27	11	.711
1927—Waite Hoyt	New York	22	7	.759
1928—Alvin Crowder	St. Louis	21	5	.808
1929—Robert Grove	Philadelphia	20	6	.769
1930—Robert Grove	Philadelphia	28	5	.848
1931—Robert Grove	Philadelphia	31	4	.886
1932—John Allen	New York	17	4	.810
1933—Robert Grove	Philadelphia	24	8	.750
1934—Vernon Gomez	New York	26	5	.839
1935—Elden Auker	Detroit	18	7	.720
1936—Monte Pearson	New York	19	7	.731
1937—John Allen	Cleveland	15	1	.938
1938—Charles Ruffing	New York	21	7	.750
1939—Robert Grove	Boston	15	4	.789
1940—Lyrwood Rowe	Detroit	16	3	.842
1941—Vernon Gomez	New York	15	5	.750
1942—Ernest Bonham	New York	21	5	.808
1943—Spurgeon Chandler	New York	20	4	.833
1944—Cecil Hughson	Boston	18	5	.783
1945—Harold Newhouser	Detroit	25	9	.735
1946—David Ferriss	Boston	25	6	.806
1947—Allie Reynolds	New York	19	8	.704
1948—Jack Kramer	Boston	18	5	.783
1949—Ellis Kinder	Boston	23	6	.793

FORD C. FRICK
President of National League

National League

Organized 1876

FORD C. FRICK
President-Secretary-Treasurer

PHILIP K. WRIGLEY
Vice-President

Headquarters—1907 R. C. A. Building, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.

Telephone—COlumbus 5-6244

Directors, 1950—Warren C. Giles, Branch Rickey, Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr., Fred M. Saigh, Jr., and Ford C. Frick (ex-officio member).

Manager Service Bureau—Charles Segar, Room 1909, R. C. A. Building, New York, N. Y. Telephone: CIrcle 7-2292.

Director of Promotion for National and American leagues—Lew Fonseca, 64 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Wabash 2-9655.

Umpires—William J. Klem, supervisor; Lee Ballanfant, Albert J. Barlick, Lynton (Dusty) Boggess, John B. (Jocko) Conlan, Frank Dascoli, August Donatelli, Larry Goetz, Arthur Gore, Lou Jorda, Ralph (Babe) Pinelli, Douglas (Scotty) Robb, William Stewart, Lon Warneke.

Official Statistician—Al Munro Elias Baseball Bureau, 11 West 42nd street, New York, N. Y. Telephone: LOngacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one National League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, $10,000. Inter-league waivers, $10,000, except selected players.

BOSTON

President—Louis R. Perini
Vice-President—Guido L. Rugo
Treasurer—Joseph Maney
General Manager—John J. Quinn
Traveling Secretary—George E. (Duffy) Lewis
Director of Minor League Operations—Harry C. Jenkins
Business Director of Minor League Operations—Joseph F. Cairnes
Director of Public Relations—William H. Sullivan, Jr.
Chief Scout—Jack Zeller
Manager—William H. Southworth
Executive offices—Braves' Field, Gaffney street
Telephone—Stadium 2-9600

Scouts—John Ogden, John F. Moore, Lucius P. (Jeff) Jones, William Maughn, Jack Reider, Gilbert English, Dewey Griggs, Walter Gautreau, Richard Keely, William Marshall, Hugh Wise, John D. Russell, Thomas Kibler, Edward Dancisak.

Location—Braves' Field, Commonwealth avenue, Entrance on Gaffney street toward Charles river. Also entrance on Babcock street; no thoroughfares on other two sides.

Park telephone—Stadium 2-9600
Seating capacity—40,000
Nickname—Braves

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 390 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 327 feet.

BROOKLYN

President-General Manager—Branch Rickey
Vice-President-Treasurer—John L. Smith
Vice-President-Secretary—Walter F. O'Malley
Assistant General Manager—Branch Rickey, Jr.
Business Manager—John F. Collins
Auditor—Donald Beach
Traveling Secretary—Harold Parrott
Director of Publicity and Public Relations—Harold G. Roettger
Director of Minor League Operations—Fresco Thompson
Field Supervisor—Robert Clements
Managerial Consultant—Ray Blades
Director of Scouting—Mickey McConnell
Manager—Burt E. Shotton
Executive offices—215 Montague street
Telephone—Main 4-5091; ticket office—Main 4-7030

Scouts—J. Rex Bowen, Arthur Dede, Dick Fischer, Howard F. Haak, Andy High, Frank W. Rickey, Merle Settlemire, George H. Sisler, Bert Wells, John S. Carey, Alex Isabel, Jay Kelchner, Donald Lindeberg, Harry McCurdy, William O'Connor, V. J. (Bill) Svilich, Philip Weinert, T. Edward Lee.

Location—Ebbets Field, Montgomery street, Sullivan place, Cedar place and Bedford avenue.

Park telephone—Buckminster 4-8500
Seating capacity—32,111
Nickname—Dodgers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 393 feet; to right field, 297 feet; to left field, 343 feet.

CHICAGO

President—Philip K. Wrigley
Business Manager—James T. Gallagher
Vice-President-Secretary—Margaret Donahue
Vice-President-Treasurer—Earl W. Nelson
Traveling Secretary—Robert C. Lewis
Director of Minor League Clubs—John T. Sheehan
Assistant Director of Minor League Clubs—Harold George
Promotion Director—Cliff Jaffe
Manager—Frank Frisch
Executive offices—Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison streets
Telephone—Buckingham 1-5050

Scouts—John J. (Jack) Doyle, Tim Murchison, G. H. (Jimmie) Payton, John T. Sheehan, Anthony Lucadello, Mervyn Shea, Jack Warner, Joe Kernan, Arnold Statz, Harry Postove, Raymond Hayworth, Bill Prince, Eddie Schaack, Forrest Hunt, Gene Leahy, Dick McCabe, Dick Ristau, Pat Monahan, Roy Howe, Henry Grampp, Joe Sugrue, Tony Samuels, Frank Caporal.

Location—Wrigley Field, Addison street, Clark street, Waveland avenue and Sheffield avenue.

Park telephone—Buckingham 1-5050
Seating capacity—38,690
Nickname—Cubs

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field, 353 feet; to left field, 355 feet.

CINCINNATI

Chairman of Board—Powel Crosley, Jr.
President-General Manager—Warren C. Giles
Assistant to President-Traveling Secretary—Gabriel Paul
Vice-President—Lewis Crosley
Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas M. Conroy
Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Winfrey P. Bramham
Supervisor of Farm Clubs—Fred G. Fleig
Publicity Director—Dave Grote
Manager—J. Luther (Luke) Sewell
Executive offices—307 Vine street

Scouts—R. J. (Bobby) Wallace, Frank O'Rourke, Lester H. (Pat) Patterson, C. E. Galloway, Robert Mattick, Angus King, Herman Clifton, Paul Florence, Ed Liberatore, Henry Dotterer, Ad Brennan, H. R. Phillips, Norman Shepard, Neal Millard, Sterling Fowble, Ralph (Buzz) Boyle, Fred Schulte, Robert T. Berry, Carl Ackerman, Don Peden, Ernest (Dutch) Lorbeer, Joe Ferd, Ed Bloebaum, Ed Hall, Danny Jones, Nick Kamzic, James Keesey, Ed Sells.

Location—Crosley Field, Findlay street, Western avenue and York street (no street on side paralleling left field foul line).

Park telephone—Main 1248
Seating capacity—30,101
Nickname—Reds

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 387 feet; to right field, 342 feet; to left field, 328 feet.

NEW YORK

President—Horace C. Stoneham
Vice-President—Charles S. Feeney
Treasurer—Edgar P. Feeley
Secretary—Edward T. Brannick
General Manager of Farm System and Scouting Department—Carl O. Hubbell
Assistant to General Manager of Farm System—Clarence J. Jonnard
Secretary of Farm System and Scouting Department—John S. Schwarz
Publicity Director—Garry Schumacher
Manager—Leo E. Durocher
Executive offices—100 West Forty-second street
Telephone—WIsconsin 7-2662

Scouts—J. Herman (Hank) DeBerry, John (Hans) Lobert, George (Mickey) Shader, Edward Montague, William M. Harris, Thomas Heath, Nicholas Shinkoff, George Mack, Melville Logan, Donald Ramsay, J. R. McLean, Walter (Dutch) Ruether, Gene Bonnabeau, Robert M. Martin, Evo M. Pusich, Thomas Sheehan, Pedro Vasquez, Dale Alexander, Ray W. Lucas, John W. Hudson, William Schaeffer, Frank Burke, Angelo Giuliani, George Neidson, Tony Ravish.

Location—Polo Grounds, Eighth avenue and Speedway (157th) street; no streets at north and south boundaries.

Park telephone—WAdsworth 6-8160
Seating capacity—56,000
Nickname—Giants

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 483 feet; to right field, 257 feet 8 inches; to left field, 279 feet.

PHILADELPHIA

President—Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr.
Vice-President—L. Wister Randolph
Secretary—George A. Fletcher
Treasurer—George F. H. Harrison
Director of Player Personnel—John C. Nee
Director of Public Relations—Nathan Alexander
Press and Radio Service—Bill Dooly
Traveling Secretary—Frank Powell
Director of Minor League Clubs—Joseph F. Reardon
Assistant Director of Minor League Clubs—Edward T. Collins, Jr.
Minor League Field Director—William (Cy) Morgan
Shibe Park Manager—Andrew J. Clarke

Manager—Edwin M. Sawyer
Executive offices—Suite 1906, Packard Building, 15th and Chestnut streets
Telephone (Park and Office)—BAldwin 9-9200

Scouts—William (Cy) Morgan, John P. (Jocko) Collins, Edward Krajnik, Joseph Labate, Charles (Chuck) Ward, Edwin Walls, Don McShane, Hap Morse, Mike O'Neill, Henry (Heine) Groh, LeGrant Scott, Floyd (Pat) Patterson, Ted Hamilton, Fred Hunter, Danny Reagan, Fred Mathews, John C. Nee, Dale E. Jones, James J. McKeown, Joseph Kozik, Guy W. Rhein, Robert F. Williams, Edith G. Houghton, Thomas V. Fleming.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North 20th street and North 21st street.

Seating capacity—33,000
Nickname—Phillies

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field flagpole, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

PITTSBURGH

President—Frank E. McKinney
Vice-President—Harry L. (Bing) Crosby
Secretary—Thomas P. Johnson
Treasurer—John W. Galbreath
General Manager—H. Roy Hamey
Assistant Treasurer—Albert H. Schlensker
Secretary of Farm Clubs—Fred Hering
Publicity Director—James J. Long
Traveling Secretary—Robert T. Rice
Manager—William A. Meyer
Executive offices—Forbes Field
Telephone—Museum 1-1600

Scouts—Claude Dietrich, Thomas G. Downey, Stanley Feezle, Philip Gallivan, Floyd C. (Babe) Herman, William W. Hinchman, Bernard F. (Mike) Kelly, T. G. (Shaky) Kain, Ted McGrew, Charles R. Muse, Austin (Ben) Tincup, Harold J. (Pie) Traynor, John J. (Poke) Whalen.

Location—Forbes Field, corner of Bouquet and Sennott streets, and bordered on other two sides by Schenley Park.

Nickname—Pirates
Seating capacity—33,730

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 457 feet; to right field, along foul line, 300 feet; to left field, along foul line, 335 feet.

ST. LOUIS

President—Fred Saigh
Vice-President—William Walsingham, Jr.
Assistant to Vice-President—George Sisler, Jr.
Secretary—George W. Simpkins
Treasurer—Edward W. Roth
Traveling Secretary—Leo Ward
Director of Minor League Clubs—Joe Mathes
Director of Public Relations—James Toomey
Manager—Eddie Dyer
Executive offices—3623 Dodier street
Telephone—LUcas 7400

Scouts—Bennie Borgmann, William R. Brenzel, Joe Cusick, George Ferrell, Tony Governor, Mercer Harris, Fred Hawn, Charles S. (Pop) Kelchner, Robert Kline, W. H. (Buddy) Lewis, C. A. (Runt) Marr, Joseph Monahan, Ken Penner, Walter Shannon, Joe Sugden, Ollie Vanek, Harrison Wickel, John Brackenridge, Ira Hutchinson.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Seating capacity—34,000
Nickname—Cardinals

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

National League Averages for 1949

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1876—Chicago	.788	1900—Brooklyn	.603	1925—Pittsburgh	.621
1877—Boston	.646	1901—Pittsburgh	.647	1926—St. Louis	.578
1878—Boston	.683	1902—Pittsburgh	.741	1927—Pittsburgh	.610
1879—Providence	.705	1903—Pittsburgh	.650	1928—St. Louis	.617
1880—Chicago	.798	1904—New York	.693	1929—Chicago	.645
1881—Chicago	.667	1905—New York	.686	1930—St. Louis	.597
1882—Chicago	.655	1906—Chicago	.763	1931—St. Louis	.656
1883—Boston	.643	1907—Chicago	.704	1932—Chicago	.584
1884—Providence	.750	1908—Chicago	.643	1933—New York	.599
1885—Chicago	.777	1909—Pittsburgh	.724	1934—St. Louis	.621
1886—Chicago	.726	1910—Chicago	.675	1935—Chicago	.649
1887—Detroit	.637	1911—New York	.647	1936—New York	.597
1888—New York	.641	1912—New York	.682	1937—New York	.625
1889—New York	.659	1913—New York	.664	1938—Chicago	.586
1890—Brooklyn	.667	1914—Boston	.614	1939—Cincinnati	.630
1891—Boston	.630	1915—Philadelphia	.592	1940—Cincinnati	.654
1892—Boston	.680	1916—Brooklyn	.610	1941—Brooklyn	.649
1893—Boston	.667	1917—New York	.636	1942—St. Louis	.688
1894—Baltimore	.695	1918—Chicago	.651	1943—St. Louis	.682
1895—Baltimore	.669	1919—Cincinnati	.686	1944—St. Louis	.682
1896—Baltimore	.698	1920—Brooklyn	.604	1945—Chicago	.636
1897—Boston	.705	1921—New York	.614	1946—St. Louis	.628
1898—Boston	.685	1922—New York	.604	1947—Brooklyn	.610
1899—Brooklyn	.677	1923—New York	.621	1948—Boston	.595
		1924—New York	.608		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Bkn.	St. L.	Phila.	Bos.	N. Y.	Pitts.	Cinn.	Chi.	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Brooklyn	—	10	11	12	14	16	17	17	97	57	.630	..
St. Louis	12	—	12	16	15	10	17	14	96	58	.623	1
Philadelphia	11	10	—	11	11	13	9	16	81	73	.526	16
Boston	10	6	11	—	12	12	12	12	75	79	.487	22
New York	8	7	11	10	—	12	15	10	73	81	.474	24
Pittsburgh	6	12	9	10	10	—	13	11	71	83	.461	26
Cincinnati	5	5	13	10	7	9	—	13	62	92	.403	35
Chicago	5	8	6	10	12	11	9	—	61	93	.396	36

Ties—Boston-New York (2), St. Louis-Brooklyn (2); Cincinnati-St. Louis; Cincinnati-Boston.

Forfeit—Philadelphia to New York, August 21, second game.

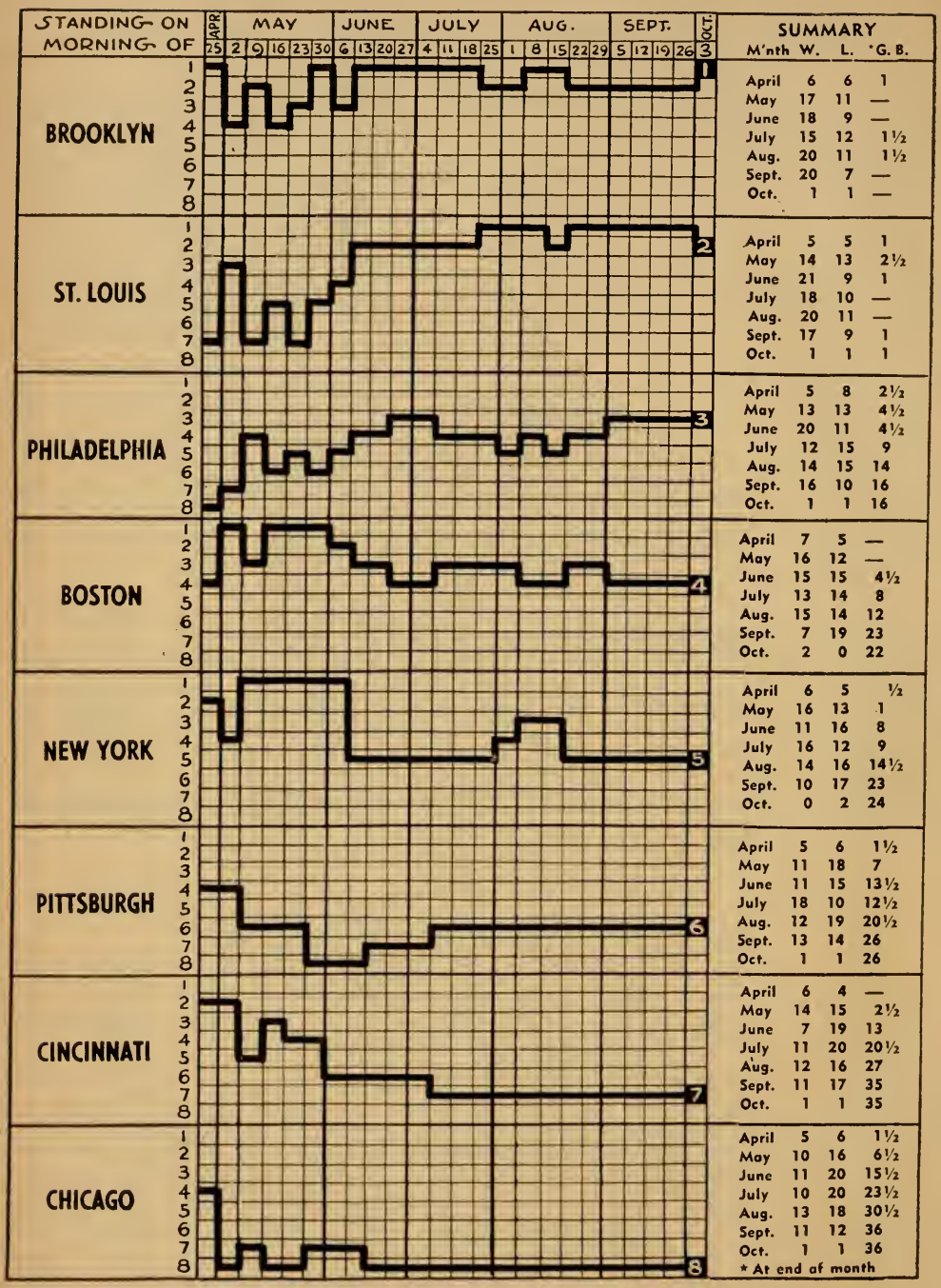
STANDINGS OF NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUBS AT HOME AND ABROAD FOR 1949

RECORD AT HOME

Club.	St. L. W—L	Brk. W—L	Bos. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	Cin. W—L	Chi. W—L	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis	. .	5 6	8 3	8 3	7 4	6 5	9 2	8 3	51	26	.662
Brooklyn	4 7	. .	8 3	8 3	3 8	8 3	9 2	8 3	48	29	.623
Boston	3 8	7 4	. .	8 3	5 6	6 5	7 4	7 4	43	34	.558
New York	4 7	5 6	7 4	. .	7 4	7 4	7 4	6 5	43	34	.558
Philadelphia	6 5	3 8	5 6	7 4	. .	5 6	7 4	7 4	40	37	.519
Pittsburgh	7 4	3 8	5 6	6 5	3 8	. .	6 5	6 5	36	41	.468
Cincinnati	3 8	3 8	6 5	3 8	9 2	4 7	. .	7 4	35	42	.455
Chicago	5 6	2 9	6 5	7 4	2 9	6 5	5 6	. .	33	44	.429

RECORD ABROAD

Club.	Brk. W—L	St. L. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	Bos. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	W.	L.	Pct.
Brooklyn	. .	6 5	8 3	8 3	4 7	6 5	9 2	8 3	49	28	.636
St. Louis	7 4	. .	5 6	4 7	8 3	7 4	6 5	8 3	45	32	.584
Philadelphia	8 3	4 7	. .	8 3	6 5	4 7	9 2	2 9	41	36	.532
Pittsburgh	3 8	5 6	6 5	. .	5 6	4 7	5 6	7 4	35	42	.455
Boston	3 8	3 8	6 5	6 5	. .	4 7	5 6	5 6	32	45	.416
New York	3 8	3 8	4 7	5 6	3 8	. .	4 7	8 3	30	47	.390
Chicago	3 8	3 8	4 7	5 6	4 7	5 6	. .	4 7	28	49	.364
Cincinnati	2 9	2 9	4 7	5 6	4 7	4 7	6 5	. .	27	50	.351



WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1949
NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

NATIONAL LEAGUE SHUTOUTS GAMES, 1949

Club.	Pitts.	Brk.	Phila.	Bos.	St. L.	Cin.	N. Y.	Chi.	W.	L.	Pct.
Pittsburgh	—	0	1	1	3	1	1	2	9	5	.643
Brooklyn	2	—	0	2	3	3	1	4	15	9	.625
Philadelphia	1	0	—	2	2	1	3	3	12	8	.600
Boston	0	4	2	—	1	0	3	2	12	10	.545
St. Louis	0	1	2	3	—	1	4	2	13	13	.500
Cincinnati	0	1	1	0	2	—	2	4	10	10	.500
New York	0	1	2	1	1	4	—	1	10	16	.385
Chicago	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	—	8	18	.308

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
St. Louis	157	5463	766	616	1513	2208	281	54	102	720	94	17	.277
Brooklyn	156	5400	879	651	1477	2263	236	47	152	816	102	117	.274
New York	156	5308	736	693	1383	2131	203	52	147	690	64	43	.261
Cincinnati	156	5469	627	770	1423	2015	264	35	86	588	76	31	.260
Pittsburgh	154	5214	681	760	1350	2001	191	41	126	626	86	48	.259
Boston	157	5336	706	719	1376	1999	245	33	104	654	96	28	.258
Chicago	154	5214	593	773	1336	1945	212	53	97	539	87	53	.256
Philadelphia	154	5307	662	668	1349	2057	232	55	122	622	74	27	.254
Totals		42711	5650	5650	11207	16619	1864	370	936	5255	679	364	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Webb, Samuel H., New York	L	20	10	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	.400
Hall, Robert, Boston	R	31	22	1	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	.364
Lombardi, Victor A., Pittsburgh	L	43	49	8	17	19	0	1	0	10	0	1	.347
ROBINSON, JACK R., Brooklyn	R	156	593	122	203	313	38	12	16	124	17	37	.342
Musial, Stanley F., St. Louis	L	157	612	128	207	382	41	13	36	123	0	3	.338
Slaughter, Enos B., St. Louis	L	151	568	92	191	290	34	13	13	96	6	3	.336
Hemus, Solly J., St. Louis	L	20	33	8	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	0	.333
Kush, Emil B., Chicago	R	26	9	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Maddern, Clarence J., Chicago	R	10	9	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333
Casey, T. Hugh, Pittsburgh	R	33	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	.333
Furillo, Carl A., Brooklyn	R	142	549	95	177	278	27	10	18	106	7	4	.322
Saffell, Thomas, Pittsburgh	L	73	205	36	66	81	7	1	2	25	7	5	.322
Kiner, Ralph M., Pittsburgh	R	152	549	116	170	361	19	5	54	127	0	6	.310
Thomson, Robert B., New York	R	156	641	99	198	332	35	9	27	109	2	10	.309
Kluszewski, Theodore, Cincinnati	L	136	531	63	164	218	26	2	8	68	0	3	.309
Marshall, Willard W., New York	L	141	499	81	153	214	19	3	12	70	3	4	.307
Hopp, John L., 8Brooklyn-105Pittsburgh	L	113	385	55	118	157	14	5	5	39	3	9	.306
Waitkus, Edward S., Philadelphia	L	54	209	41	64	89	16	3	1	28	3	3	.306
Heath, J. Geoffrey, Boston	L	36	111	17	34	68	7	0	9	23	0	0	.306
Meeks, Samuel M., Cincinnati	R	16	36	10	11	19	2	0	2	6	0	1	.306
Olmo, Luis, Brooklyn	R	38	105	15	32	41	4	1	1	14	1	2	.305
Kazak, Edward T., St. Louis	R	92	326	43	99	138	15	3	6	42	8	0	.304
Rackley, Marvin D., 11 Pitts-63 Brook	L	74	185	30	56	68	7	1	1	17	2	2	.303
Brown, Thomas M., Brooklyn	R	41	89	14	27	38	2	0	3	18	0	0	.303
Ennis, Delmer, Philadelphia	R	154	610	92	184	320	39	11	25	110	1	2	.302
Lockman, Carroll W., New York	L	151	617	97	186	265	32	7	11	65	3	12	.301
Walker, Harry W., 42 Chicago-86 Cin	L	128	473	73	142	179	21	5	2	37	7	6	.300
Jones, Vernal L., St. Louis	R	110	380	51	114	162	20	2	8	62	5	1	.300
Martin, Fred T., St. Louis	R	21	20	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	.300
Hermanski, Eugene V., Brooklyn	L	87	224	48	67	109	12	3	8	42	6	12	.299
Schoendienst, Albert F., St. Louis	Both	151	640	102	190	228	25	2	3	54	9	8	.297
Cavarretta, Philip J., Chicago	L	105	360	46	106	160	22	4	8	49	8	2	.294
Snider, Edwin D., Brooklyn	L	146	552	100	161	272	28	7	23	92	3	12	.292
Rickert, Marvin A., Boston	L	100	277	44	81	123	18	3	6	49	1	1	.292
Litwhiler, Daniel W., Cincinnati	R	102	292	35	85	138	18	1	11	48	0	0	.291
Edwards, Henry A., Chicago	L	58	176	25	51	88	8	4	7	21	1	0	.290
Sisler, Richard A., Philadelphia	L	121	412	42	119	171	19	6	7	50	7	0	.289
Verban, Emil M., Chicago	R	98	343	38	99	112	11	1	0	22	10	3	.289
Campanella, Roy, Brooklyn	R	130	436	65	125	217	22	2	22	82	1	3	.287
Dubiel, Walter J., Chicago	R	33	35	2	10	14	0	2	0	3	7	0	.286
Hogue, Robert C., Boston	R	33	21	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	.286
Burkhart, W. Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	11	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Hodges, Gilbert R., Brooklyn	R	156	596	94	170	270	23	4	23	115	10	10	.285
Stanky, Edward R., Boston	R	138	506	90	144	181	24	5	1	42	7	3	.285
Ashburn, Richie, Philadelphia	L	154	662	84	188	231	18	11	1	37	7	9	.284
Gordon, Sidney, New York	R	141	489	87	139	247	26	2	26	90	1	1	.284

JACKIE ROBINSON OF THE BROOKLYN DODGERS
National League Batting Champion of 1949

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Westlake, Waldon T., Pittsburgh	R	147	525	77	148	257	24	8	23	104	1	6	.282
Walker, Frederick R., Pittsburgh	L	88	181	26	51	60	4	1	1	18	4	0	.282
Pafko, Andrew, Chicago	R	144	519	79	146	233	29	2	18	69	1	4	.281
Elliott, Robert I., Boston	R	139	482	77	135	225	29	5	17	76	4	0	.280
Reich, Herman, Chicago	R	108	386	43	108	139	18	2	3	34	7	4	.280
Thompson, Henry, New York	L	75	275	51	77	122	10	4	9	34	2	5	.280
Reese, Harold H., Brooklyn	R	155	617	132	172	253	27	3	16	73	6	26	.279
Cabellero, Ralph J., Philadelphia	R	29	68	8	19	22	3	0	0	3	1	0	.279
Rigney, William J., New York	R	122	389	53	108	157	19	6	6	47	5	3	.278
Dark, Alvin R., Boston	R	130	529	74	146	188	23	5	3	53	11	5	.276
Sauer, Henry J., 42 Cin-96 Chicago	R	138	509	81	140	258	23	1	31	99	1	0	.275
Lowrey, Harry L., 38 Chicago-89 Cin	R	127	420	66	115	152	21	2	4	35	9	4	.274
Owen, Arnold M., Chicago	R	62	198	15	54	75	9	3	2	18	3	1	.273
Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis	L	32	77	8	21	26	3	1	0	6	3	0	.273
Marion, Martin W., St. Louis	R	134	515	61	140	190	31	2	5	70	17	0	.272
Reiser, Harold P., Boston	Both	84	221	32	60	98	8	3	8	40	3	3	.271
Lopata, Stanley E., Philadelphia	R	83	240	31	65	102	9	2	8	27	0	1	.271
Jorgensen, John D., Brooklyn	L	53	134	15	36	46	5	1	1	14	3	0	.269
Novotney, Ralph, Chicago	R	22	67	4	18	22	2	1	0	6	0	0	.269
Castiglione, Peter P., Pittsburgh	R	118	448	57	120	162	20	2	6	43	9	2	.268
Scheffing, Robert B., Chicago	R	55	149	12	40	57	6	1	3	19	3	0	.268
Burgess, Forrest, Chicago	L	46	56	4	15	18	0	0	1	12	0	0	.268
Glaviano, Thomas, St. Louis	R	87	258	32	69	105	16	1	6	36	3	0	.267
Lohrke, Jack W., New York	R	55	180	32	48	82	11	4	5	22	4	3	.267
Holmes, Thomas F., Boston	L	117	380	47	101	153	20	4	8	59	4	1	.266
Livingston, Thompson O., 19N.Y.-28Bos.	R	47	121	12	32	50	4	1	4	18	0	0	.264
Hamner, Granville W., Philadelphia	R	154	662	83	174	234	32	5	6	53	13	6	.263
Hatton, Grady E., Cincinnati	L	137	537	71	141	222	38	5	11	69	3	4	.263
Mize, John R., New York	L	106	388	59	102	171	15	0	18	62	1	1	.263
Diering, Charles E., St. Louis	R	131	369	60	97	143	21	8	3	38	4	1	.263
Crandall, Delmar, Boston	R	67	228	21	60	84	10	1	4	34	2	2	.263
Fitz Gerald, Edward R., Pittsburgh	R	75	160	16	42	55	7	0	2	18	2	1	.263
Conatser, Clinton A., Boston	R	53	152	10	40	55	6	0	3	16	1	0	.263
Stevens, Edward Pittsburgh	L	67	221	22	58	82	10	1	4	32	3	1	.262
Fletcher, Elburt P., Boston	L	122	413	57	108	166	19	3	11	51	13	1	.262
Bloodworth, James H., Cincinnati	R	134	452	40	118	174	27	1	9	59	4	1	.261
Garagiola, Joseph H., St. Louis	L	81	241	55	63	86	14	0	3	26	2	0	.261
Northey, Ronald J., St. Louis	L	90	265	28	69	112	18	2	7	50	1	0	.260
Torgeson, C. Earl, Boston	L	25	100	17	26	45	5	1	4	19	0	4	.260
Sauer, Edward, 24 St. Louis-79 Boston	R	103	259	31	67	92	14	1	3	32	3	0	.259
Cooper, W. Walker, 42 N. Y.-82 Cin	R	124	454	48	117	198	13	4	20	83	1	0	.258
Munger, George D., St. Louis	R	35	66	6	17	22	2	0	1	10	5	0	.258
Fleming, Leslie H., Pittsburgh	L	24	31	0	8	12	0	2	0	7	0	0	.258
Sisti, Sebastian D., Boston	R	101	268	39	69	96	12	0	5	22	8	1	.257
Haas, Berthold J., 2 Phila-54 N. Y.	R	56	105	12	27	38	2	3	1	10	1	0	.257
Wehmeler, Herman R., Cincinnati	R	36	78	9	20	21	1	0	0	4	5	0	.256
Hollmig, Stanley, Philadelphia	R	81	251	28	64	93	11	6	2	26	2	1	.255
Salkeld, William F., Boston	L	66	161	17	41	63	4	0	6	25	3	1	.255
Stallcup, T. Virgil, Cincinnati	R	141	575	49	146	193	28	5	3	45	3	1	.254
Adams, Robert H., Cincinnati	R	107	277	32	70	90	16	2	0	25	5	4	.253
Restelli, Dino, Pittsburgh	R	72	232	41	58	105	11	0	12	40	3	3	.250
Ryan, Cornelius J., Boston	R	85	208	28	52	85	13	1	6	20	4	1	.250
Chesnes, Robert V., Pittsburgh	Both	42	68	11	17	29	5	2	1	5	0	0	.250
Johnson, Kenneth W., St. Louis	L	21	8	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	.250
Wyrostek, John, Cincinnati	L	134	474	54	118	173	20	4	9	46	0	7	.249
Mauch, Eugene W., Chicago	R	72	150	15	37	50	6	2	1	7	0	3	.247
Blattner, Robert G., Philadelphia	R	64	97	15	24	45	6	0	5	21	2	0	.247
Masi, Philip S., 37 Boston-48 Pitts	R	85	240	29	59	75	8	1	2	19	4	2	.246
Smalley, Roy F., Chicago	R	135	477	57	117	182	21	10	8	35	2	2	.245
Jeffcoat, Harold B., Chicago	R	108	363	43	89	125	18	6	2	26	4	12	.245
Jones, Willie E., Philadelphia	R	149	532	71	130	224	35	1	19	77	6	3	.244
Rojek, Stanley A., Pittsburgh	R	144	557	72	136	159	19	2	0	31	16	4	.244
Howell, Homer E., Cincinnati	R	64	172	17	42	56	6	1	2	18	1	0	.244
Walker, Albert B., Chicago	L	56	172	11	42	57	4	1	3	22	0	0	.244
Seminick, Andrew W., Philadelphia	R	109	334	52	81	168	11	2	24	68	3	0	.243
Mueller, Ray C., 32 Cin-56 N. Y.	R	88	276	24	67	95	6	2	6	36	7	2	.243
Westrum, Wesley N., New York	R	64	169	23	41	68	4	1	7	28	1	1	.243
Milne, William J., New York	L	31	29	5	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	0	.241
Williams, David, New York	R	13	50	7	12	18	1	1	1	5	1	0	.240
Pramesa, John S., Cincinnati	R	17	25	2	6	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	.240
Muncrief, Robert C., 13 Pitts-34 Chi	R	47	21	1	5	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	.238
McCullough, E. Clyde, Pittsburgh	R	91	241	30	57	84	9	3	4	21	2	1	.237
Rice, Delbert W., St. Louis	R	92	284	25	67	97	16	1	4	29	6	0	.236
Lafata, Joseph J., New York	L	64	140	18	33	48	2	2	3	16	2	1	.236
Chambers, Clifford D., Pittsburgh	L	34	55	5	13	17	2	1	0	5	6	0	.236
Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati	R	41	72	3	17	20	3	0	0	5	6	1	.236
Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia	R	23	17	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	.235
Nicholson, William B., Philadelphia	L	98	299	42	70	117	8	3	11	40	1	1	.234
Cox, William R., Brooklyn	R	100	390	48	91	137	18	2	8	40	5	5	.233

BROOKLYN DODGERS, 1949

Front row—Campanella, Rackley, Erskine, Narron, bullpen catcher; Pitler, coach; Sukeforth, coach; Shotton, manager; Stock, coach; Whitman, Jorgensen, Snider. Middle row—Wendler, trainer; Miksis, Edwards, Hodges, Palica, Hatten, Furillo, Olmo, Reese, Parrott, traveling secretary; Griffin, clubhouse custodian. Back row—Cox, Robinson, Hermanski, Minner, Banta, Roe, Barney, Branca, Newcombe, McCormick. Batboy Strull in front.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Phillips, John D., Pittsburgh	R	18	56	6	13	18	3	1	0	3	0	1	.232
Mueller, Donald F., New York	L	51	56	5	13	17	4	0	0	1	0	0	.232
Russell, James W., Boston	Both	130	415	57	96	144	22	1	8	54	5	3	.231
Merriman, Lloyd, Cincinnati	L	103	287	35	66	100	12	5	4	26	1	2	.230
Baumholtz, Frank C., 27 Cin-58 Chi	L	85	245	27	56	81	9	5	2	23	7	2	.229
Newcombe, Donald, Brooklyn	L	39	96	8	22	26	4	0	0	10	1	0	.229
Judnich, Walter F., Pittsburgh	L	10	35	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	.229
Gustine, Frank W., Chicago	R	76	261	29	59	92	13	4	4	27	5	3	.226
Irvin, Monte, New York	R	36	76	7	17	24	3	2	0	7	0	0	.224
Bockman, Jos. Edward, Pittsburgh	R	79	220	21	49	75	6	1	6	19	2	3	.223
Terwilliger, W. Wayne, Chicago	R	36	112	11	25	35	2	1	2	10	1	0	.223
Nelson, Glenn R., St. Louis	L	82	244	28	54	82	8	4	4	32	4	1	.221
Miksis, Edward T., Brooklyn	R	50	113	17	25	33	5	0	1	6	7	3	.221
Klein, Louis F., St. Louis	R	58	114	25	25	37	6	0	2	12	4	0	.219
Lade, Dyle M., Chicago	R	36	32	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	4	1	.219
Basgall, Romanus, Pittsburgh	R	107	308	25	67	84	9	1	2	26	4	1	.218
Serena, William, Chicago	R	12	37	3	8	14	3	0	1	7	0	0	.216
Minner, Paul E., Brooklyn	L	27	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	.214
Borowy, Henry L., Philadelphia	R	28	61	2	13	16	3	0	0	6	5	0	.213
Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn	R	38	47	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	3	0	.213
Goliat, Michael M., Philadelphia	R	55	189	24	40	61	6	3	3	19	1	0	.212
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati	R	30	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	.211
Kerr, John J., New York	R	90	220	16	46	50	4	0	0	19	7	0	.209
Edwards, C. Bruce, Brooklyn	R	64	148	24	31	58	3	0	8	25	0	0	.209
McCormick, Myron W., Brooklyn	R	55	139	17	29	42	5	1	2	14	5	1	.209
Hofman, Robert, New York	R	19	48	4	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	.208
Miller, Edward R., Philadelphia	R	85	266	21	55	85	10	1	6	29	3	1	.207
Kress, Charles S., Cincinnati	L	27	29	3	6	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	.207
Sain, John F., Boston	R	39	97	10	20	23	3	0	0	3	3	0	.206
Murtaugh, Daniel E., Pittsburgh	R	75	236	16	48	65	7	2	2	24	3	2	.203
Leonard, Emil J., Chicago	R	33	59	4	12	13	1	0	0	5	2	0	.203
Dickson, Murry M., Pittsburgh	R	44	84	5	17	23	4	1	0	4	1	0	.202
Adkins, J. Dewey, Chicago	R	30	20	1	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	.200
Martin, Morris, Brooklyn	L	10	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Barrett, Charles H., Boston	R	23	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Rice, Harold H., St. Louis	L	40	46	3	9	16	2	1	1	9	0	0	.196
Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis	L	39	82	10	16	17	1	0	0	6	3	0	.195
Hartung, Clinton C., New York	R	38	63	7	12	24	0	0	4	7	0	0	.190
Bickford, Vernon E., Boston	R	37	81	7	15	15	0	0	0	8	10	0	.185
Whitman, Richard C., Brooklyn	L	23	49	8	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	.184
Hacker, Warren L., Chicago	R	32	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	.184
Corbitt, Claude E., Cincinnati	R	44	94	10	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	1	.181
Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn	R	39	67	4	12	13	1	0	0	4	3	0	.179
Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Cincinnati	R	41	90	7	16	23	4	0	1	3	12	0	.178
Ramazzotti, Robert L., 5 Brook-65 Chi.	R	70	203	15	36	44	3	1	1	9	6	9	.177
Konstanty, C. James, Philadelphia	R	53	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	.176
Donnelly, Sylvester U., Philadelphia	R	23	23	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	.174
Erautt, Edward L., Cincinnati	R	39	23	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	.174
Simmons, Curtis T., Philadelphia	L	39	41	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	.171
Rhawn, Robert J., 14 N. Y.-3 Pitts	R	17	36	8	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	1	.167
Gumbert, Harry E., 29 Cin-16 Pitts	R	45	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Jansen, Lawrence J., New York	R	37	97	2	16	21	3	1	0	4	6	0	.165
Spahn, Warren E., Boston	L	40	111	11	18	24	0	0	2	10	5	1	.162
Palica, Ervin, Brooklyn	R	49	19	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	4	0	.158
Heintzelman, Kenneth A., Philadelphia	R	33	83	3	13	14	1	0	0	6	5	0	.157
Lively, Everett A., Cincinnati	R	31	26	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	.154
Kennedy, Montia C., New York	R	39	83	6	12	16	1	0	1	8	5	0	.145
Koslo, George B., New York	L	39	69	4	10	18	2	0	2	7	6	0	.145
Schmitz, John A., Chicago	R	36	70	4	10	14	2	1	0	4	3	0	.143
Meyer, Russell C., Philadelphia	Both	37	70	3	10	14	2	1	0	4	6	0	.143
Kurowski, George J., St. Louis	R	10	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Riddle, Elmer R., Pittsburgh	R	16	22	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	.136
Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis	L	39	82	7	11	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	.134
Baker, William P., St. Louis	R	20	30	2	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	.133
Potter, Nelson T., Boston	L	41	23	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.130
Hausmann, George, New York	R	16	47	5	6	8	0	1	0	3	2	0	.128
Mayo, John L., Philadelphia	L	45	39	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	.128
Chipman, Robert H., Chicago	L	38	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	.125
Staley, Gerald L., St. Louis	R	45	41	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	.122
Jones, Sheldon L., New York	R	42	66	2	8	10	0	1	0	1	6	0	.121
Antonelli, John A., Boston	L	22	25	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	.120
Werle, William, Pittsburgh	L	35	77	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	0	.117
Voiselle, William S., Boston	R	30	61	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	.115
Erskine, Carl D., Brooklyn	R	22	26	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	.115
Roe, Elwin C., Brooklyn	R	30	70	5	8	8	0	0	0	7	7	0	.114
Banta, John K., Brooklyn	L	48	46	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	.109
Hearn, James T., St. Louis	R	17	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.100
Poat, Raymond W., 2 N. Y.-11 Pitts	R	13	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Beard, C. Theodore, Pittsburgh	L	14	24	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.083

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1949

Front row—Marion, Munger, Brazle, Wares, coach; Dyer, manager; Moore, coach; Kaufmann, coach; Slaughter, Wilks, Brecheen. Middle row—Yatkeman, clubhouse attendant; D. Rice, Northey, H. Rice, Kazak, Reeder, Jones, Martin, Lanier, Garagiola, Staley, Weaver, trainer. Back row—Pollet, Johnson, Klein, Baker, Diering, Schoendienst, Musial, Nelson, Glaviano. Batboy Smallmon and Eddie Dyer, Jr., in front.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn	R	34	62	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	8	0	.081
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati	R	33	52	5	4	4	0	0	0	5	8	0	.077
Zabala, Adrian, New York	L	15	13	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.077
Behrman, Henry B., New York	R	43	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Roberts, Robin E., Philadelphia	L	43	67	2	5	6	1	0	0	4	5	0	.075
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis	R	15	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	.074
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh	R	28	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.063
Galan, August J., New York	L	22	17	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	.059
Elliott, Glenn H., Boston	L	22	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.059
Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati	R	30	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	.056
Higbe, W. Kirby, 7 Pitts-37 N. Y.	R	44	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.056
Bonham, Ernest E., Pittsburgh	R	18	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	.045
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis	R	59	27	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.037
Rush, Robert R., Chicago	R	35	63	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	.032
Bicknell, Charles, Philadelphia	R	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dobernic, Andrew J., 4 Chi-14 Cin	R	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reeder, William E., St. Louis	R	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fanovich, Frank J., Cincinnati	L	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Trinkle, Kenneth W., Philadelphia	R	42	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hansen, Andrew V., New York	R	33	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kuczek, Steve L., Boston	R	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Franks, Herman L., New York	L	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Kirby, James, Chicago	R	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Schenz, Henry L., Chicago	R	7	14	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	.429
McLish, Calvin C., Chicago	Both	9	9	4	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333
Perkowski, Harry W., Cincinnati	L	5	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Howerton, William, St. Louis	L	9	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	.308
Bilko, Stephen, St. Louis	R	6	17	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	.294
Post, Walter, Cincinnati	R	6	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Wilber, Delbert Q., St. Louis	R	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Sanicki, Edward R., Philadelphia	R	7	13	4	3	12	0	0	3	7	1	0	.231
Glynn, William V., Philadelphia	L	8	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200
Thompson, John S., Philadelphia	L	9	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Thompson, Donald, Boston	L	7	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Lakeman, Albert W., Boston	R	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Sanders, Raymond F., Boston	L	9	21	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Blatnik, John L., Philadelphia	R	6	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Howell, Millard, Cincinnati	L	9	9	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	.111
Abrams, Calvin, Brooklyn	L	8	24	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	.083
Rufer, Rudolf, New York	R	7	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.067
Cassini, Jack, Pittsburgh	R	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dusak, Ervin F., St. Louis	R	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sloat, Dwain C., Chicago	R	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Van Cuyk, John, Brooklyn	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cooper, Morton C., Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Miller, Robert, Philadelphia	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Yochim, Raymond A., St. Louis	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Boyer, Cloyd, St. Louis	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beazley, John A., Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shoun, Clyde M., Boston	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cress, Walker J., Cincinnati	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Krieger, Kurt, St. Louis	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shuba, George T., Brooklyn	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Culler, Richard B., New York	R	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Connors, Kevin J., Brooklyn	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Tomasic, Andrew J., New York	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hamner, Ralph C., Chicago	R	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Bowman, Roger, New York	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Derry, Russell, St. Louis	L	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Podbielan, Clarence A., Brooklyn	R	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McGlothin, Ezra, Brooklyn	L	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Silvestri, Kenneth J., Philadelphia	Both	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wagner, Harold E., Philadelphia	L	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gregg, Harold D., Pittsburgh	R	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Aberson, Clifford, Chicago	R	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Yvars, Salvatore A., New York	R	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Walsh, James, Pittsburgh	R	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1949 SEASON

(Alphabetically Arranged With Player's First Club on Top).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Baumholtz, Cincinnati	27	81	12	19	33	5	3	1	3	6	1	8	0	8	.235
Baumholtz, Chicago	58	164	15	37	48	4	2	1	4	9	1	15	2	21	.226
Cooper, New York	42	147	14	31	51	4	2	4	0	7	3	21	0	8	.211
Cooper, Cincinnati	82	307	34	86	147	9	2	16	1	21	2	62	0	24	.280

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, 1949

Front row—Hamner, Trinkle, Cooke, coach; Bengough, coach; Sawyer, manager; Perkins, coach; Ennis, Ashburn, Caballero, Donnelly. Middle row—Wiechec, trainer; McDonnell, batting practice pitcher; Blattner, Borowy, Roberts, Bicknell, Nicholson, Jones, Lopata, Miller, Seminick. Back row—Heintzelman, Hollmig, Sisler, Mayo, Konstanty, Meyer, Silvestri, Simmons, Rowe.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Dobernic, Chicago	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dobernic, Cincinnati ..	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Gumbert, Cincinnati ..	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Gumbert, Pittsburgh ..	16	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Haas, Philadelphia ..	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Haas, New York	54	104	12	27	38	2	3	1	1	5	0	10	0	8	.260
Higbe, Pittsburgh	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Higbe, New York	37	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	.067
Hopp, Brooklyn	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Hopp, Pittsburgh	105	371	55	118	157	14	5	5	3	37	0	39	9	29	.318
Livingston, New York .	19	57	6	17	31	2	0	4	0	2	1	12	0	8	.298
Livingston, Boston	28	64	6	15	19	2	1	0	0	3	2	6	0	5	.234
Lowrey, Chicago	38	111	18	30	41	5	0	2	2	9	0	10	3	8	.270
Lowrey, Cincinnati ...	89	309	48	85	111	16	2	2	7	37	1	25	1	11	.224
Masi, Boston	37	105	13	22	24	2	0	0	1	14	0	6	1	10	.210
Masi, Pittsburgh	48	135	16	37	51	6	1	2	3	17	0	13	1	16	.274
Mueller, Cincinnati ..	32	106	7	29	36	4	0	1	4	5	2	13	1	13	.274
Mueller, New York ...	56	170	17	38	59	2	2	5	3	13	0	23	1	14	.224
Muncrief, Pittsburgh .	13	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Muncrief, Chicago	33	14	1	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	6	.286
Poat, New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Poat, Pittsburgh	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.100
Rackley, Pittsburgh ..	11	35	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	.314
Rackley, Brooklyn	63	150	25	45	55	5	1	1	2	14	0	15	1	8	.300
Ramazzotti, Brooklyn .	5	13	1	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	.154
Ramazzotti, Chicago ..	65	190	14	34	39	3	1	0	6	5	0	6	9	33	.179
Rhawn, New York	14	29	8	5	5	0	0	0	1	7	0	2	1	2	.172
Rhawn, Pittsburgh ...	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
E. Sauer, St. Louis ..	24	45	5	10	14	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	8	.222
E. Sauer, Boston	79	214	26	57	78	12	0	3	2	17	1	31	0	34	.266
H. Sauer, Cincinnati .	42	152	22	36	54	6	0	4	0	18	0	16	0	19	.237
H. Sauer, Chicago	96	357	59	104	204	17	1	27	1	37	3	83	0	47	.291
H. Walker, Chicago ..	42	159	20	42	57	6	3	1	2	11	0	14	2	6	.264
H. Walker, Cincinnati.	86	314	53	100	122	15	2	1	5	34	0	23	4	17	.318

ADDITIONAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

CLUB MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Club	G.	BB.	SO	HP.	GI DP.	Slug. Pct.
Brooklyn	156	638	570	33	127	.419
St. Louis	157	569	482	25	124	.404
New York	156	613	523	24	125	.401
Philadelphia	154	528	670	26	116	.388
Pittsburgh	154	548	554	22	96	.384
Boston	157	684	656	23	130	.376
Chicago	154	396	573	26	121	.373
Cincinnati	156	429	559	20	117	.368

INDIVIDUAL MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.	Slug. Pct.
Maddern, Chicago ..	10	2	0	0	0	.667
Casey, Pittsburgh ..	33	0	0	0	0	.667
Kiner, Pittsburgh ..	152	117	61	1	10	.658
Musial, St. Louis ...	157	107	38	2	12	.624
Heath, Boston	36	15	26	0	2	.613
Webb, New York ...	20	0	1	0	2	.600
Robinson, Brooklyn .	156	86	27	8	22	.528
Meeks, Cincinnati ...	16	2	6	0	1	.528
Ennis, Philadelphia .	154	59	61	4	10	.525
Thomson, New York .	156	44	45	2	15	.518
Slaughter, St. Louis .	151	79	37	1	7	.510
H. Sauer, Cin-Chi ..	138	55	66	3	13	.507
Furillo, Brooklyn ...	142	37	29	3	16	.506
Gordon, New York ..	141	95	37	3	24	.505
Seminick, Phila	109	69	74	5	10	.503
H. Edwards, Chicago	58	19	22	0	4	.500
Campanella, Brook .	130	67	36	3	11	.497
Snider, Brooklyn ...	146	56	92	4	8	.493
Hermanski, Brook ..	87	47	21	5	6	.491
Westlake, Pittsbrgh.	147	45	69	6	15	.490
Litwhiler, Cin	102	44	42	0	4	.473
Rowe, Philadelphia .	23	2	4	0	0	.471
R. Elliott, Boston ..	139	90	38	2	16	.467
Blattner, Phila	64	19	17	0	2	.464
Lohrke, New York ..	55	16	12	2	5	.456
Hodges, Brooklyn ..	156	66	64	4	13	.453
Restelli, Pittsburgh .	72	35	26	4	8	.453
Torgeson, Boston ...	25	13	4	0	3	.450
Pafko, Chicago	144	63	33	9	17	.449
Cavarretta, Chicago .	105	45	31	1	6	.444
Rickert, Boston	100	23	38	0	7	.444
H. Thompson, N. Y..	75	42	30	1	1	.444
Kush, Chicago	26	1	3	0	0	.444
Reiser, Boston	84	33	42	1	4	.443
Mize, New York ...	106	50	19	3	5	.441
W. Cooper, NY-Cin .	124	28	32	5	19	.436
Lockman, New York.	151	62	31	3	8	.429
Brown, Brooklyn ...	41	6	8	0	1	.427
W. Jones, St. Louis.	110	16	20	1	11	.426
Waitkus, Phila	54	33	12	1	3	.426
Chesnes, Pittsburgh .	42	5	6	0	2	.426
Lopata, Philadelphia.	83	21	44	0	7	.425
Kazak, St. Louis ..	92	29	17	1	9	.424
Northey, St. Louis ..	90	31	15	0	9	.423
V. Jones, Phila	149	65	66	1	20	.421
Marshall, New York.	141	78	20	1	10	.418
Sisler, Philadelphia.	121	25	38	2	5	.415
Hatton, Cincinnati .	137	62	48	3	8	.413

BOSTON BRAVES, 1949

Front row—Barrett, Sisti, Johnson, batting practice pitcher; Keely, coach; Cooney, coach; Southworth, manager; Brown, coach; Stanky, Dark, Holmes, Young, clubhouse attendant. Middle row—Dr. Lacks, trainer; R. Elliott, Voiselle, Hogue, Heath, Ryan, Sain, Hall, Antonelli, Sauer, Livingston, Rickert, Russell. Back row—Potter, Spahn, G. Elliott, Reiser, Torgeson, Sanders, Crandall, Fletcher, Salkeld.

Name and Club	G.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.	Slug. Pct.
Livingston, NY-Bos	47	5	13	3	2	.413
Kluszewski, Cin	136	19	24	0	10	.411
Reese, Brooklyn	155	116	59	4	5	.410
Ryan, Boston	85	21	30	0	4	.409
Hall, Boston	31	0	7	0	0	.409
Hopp, Brook-Pitts	113	37	32	0	7	.408
Glaviano, St. Louis	87	41	35	6	7	.407
Rigney, New York	122	47	38	0	10	.404
Holmes, Boston	117	39	6	2	10	.403
Westrum, New York	64	37	39	2	5	.403
Fletcher, Boston	122	84	65	8	10	.402
Dubiel, Chicago	33	2	7	0	0	.400
Pramesa, Cincinnati	17	3	5	0	0	.400
Adkins, Chicago	30	0	10	0	0	.400
Saffell, Pittsburgh	73	21	27	0	3	.395
B. Edwards, Brook	64	25	15	0	6	.392
Nicholson, Phila	98	45	53	5	1	.391
Salkeld, Boston	66	44	24	1	5	.391
Olmo, Brooklyn	38	5	11	0	6	.390
Diering, St. Louis	131	35	49	1	4	.388
Lombardi, Pittsburgh	43	4	4	0	0	.388
Fleming, Pittsburgh	24	6	2	1	0	.387
Bloodworth, Cin	134	27	36	1	12	.385
Scheffing, Chicago	55	9	9	1	7	.383
Smalley, Chicago	135	36	77	4	12	.382
Hartung, New York	38	4	21	0	0	.381
Owen, Chicago	62	12	13	1	2	.379
Milne, New York	31	3	6	0	1	.379
H. Walker, Chi-Cin	128	45	23	0	8	.378
Serena, Chicago	12	7	9	0	1	.378
Johnson, St. Louis	21	0	1	0	0	.375
Hollmig, Phila	81	20	43	2	8	.371
Stevens, Pittsburgh	67	22	24	1	2	.371
Marion, St. Louis	134	37	42	2	17	.369
Crandall, Boston	67	9	18	0	8	.368
Rackley, Pitts-Brook	74	16	11	0	2	.368
Wyrostek, Cin	134	58	63	2	7	.365
Hemus, St. Louis	20	7	3	0	1	.364
Castiglione, Pitts	118	20	43	0	4	.362
Lowrey, Chi-Cinn	127	46	19	1	16	.362
Conatser, Boston	53	14	19	0	6	.362
Haas, Phila-NY	56	6	9	0	2	.362
Reich, Chicago	108	13	32	1	9	.360
Williams, New York	13	7	4	0	0	.360
Stanky, Boston	138	113	41	2	8	.358
Sisti, Boston	101	34	42	1	9	.358
Garagiola, St. Louis	81	31	19	1	6	.357
Schoendienst, St. L.	151	51	18	2	10	.356
Dark, Boston	130	31	43	1	10	.355
Sauer, St. L-Boston	103	20	42	1	6	.355
Hamner, Phila	154	25	47	0	20	.354
Gustine, Chicago	76	18	22	1	9	.353
Cox, Brooklyn	100	13	18	1	9	.351
Ashburn, Phila	154	58	38	1	7	.349
McCullough, Pitts	91	24	30	4	3	.349
Merriman, Cin	103	21	36	1	5	.348
H. Rice, St. Louis	40	3	7	0	0	.348
Russell, Boston	130	64	68	2	9	.347
Jeffcoat, Chicago	108	20	48	1	5	.344
R. Mueller, Cin-NY	88	18	27	2	9	.344
Fitz Gerald, Pitts	75	8	27	1	5	.344
Lafata, New York	64	9	23	0	1	.343
Jorgensen, Brooklyn	53	23	13	0	1	.343
D. Rice, St. Louis	92	30	40	5	6	.342
Bockman, Pittsburgh	79	23	31	0	3	.341
Brecheen, St. Louis	32	4	14	0	1	.338
Stallcup, Cincinnati	141	9	44	2	11	.336
Nelson, St. Louis	82	11	12	1	5	.336
Mauch, Chicago	72	21	15	0	7	.333
Munger, St. Louis	35	4	16	0	3	.333
Muncrief, Pitts-Chi	47	1	7	0	0	.333
Baumholtz, Cin-Chi	85	15	29	2	2	.331
F. Walker, Pitts	88	26	11	0	4	.331
A. Walker, Chicago	56	9	18	0	4	.331
Novotney, Chicago	22	3	11	0	3	.328
Verban, Chicago	98	8	2	2	5	.327
H. Howell, Cin	64	8	21	2	5	.326
Adams, Cincinnati	107	26	36	0	6	.325
Klein, St. Louis	58	22	20	2	2	.325
Caballero, Phila	29	0	3	0	2	.324
Goliat, Philadelphia	55	20	32	1	8	.323
Phillips, Pittsburgh	18	4	6	0	1	.321
Burgess, Chicago	46	4	4	0	1	.321
E. Miller, Phila	85	29	21	4	6	.320
Irvin, New York	36	17	11	0	2	.316
Masi, Boston-Pitts	85	31	26	0	10	.313
Terwilliger, Chicago	36	16	22	1	1	.313
Kress, Cincinnati	27	3	5	0	1	.310
Chambers, Pitts	34	5	7	0	1	.309
D. Mueller, N. Y.	51	5	6	0	7	.304
McCormick, Brook	55	14	12	0	4	.302
Martin, St. Louis	21	0	3	0	0	.300
Miksis, Brooklyn	50	7	8	0	4	.292
Hogue, Boston	33	1	4	0	0	.286
Burkhart, Cin	11	0	0	0	0	.286
Rojek, Pittsburgh	144	50	31	2	10	.285
Fox, Cincinnati	41	0	6	1	2	.278
Murtaugh, Pitts	75	29	17	0	2	.276
Dickson, Pittsburgh	44	0	6	0	1	.274
Basgall, Pittsburgh	107	31	32	1	7	.273
Newcombe, Brooklyn	39	5	16	0	4	.271
Wehmeier, Cin	36	1	17	1	0	.269
Borowy, Chicago	28	7	19	0	0	.262
Koslo, New York	39	5	27	0	1	.261
Judnich, Pittsburgh	10	1	2	0	0	.257
Raffensberger, Cin	41	2	31	1	1	.256
Sain, Boston	39	2	2	0	2	.237
Barney, Brooklyn	38	1	14	0	0	.234
Kerr, New York	90	21	23	2	1	.227
Whitman, Brooklyn	23	4	4	0	2	.224
Leonard, Chicago	33	2	15	0	3	.220
Lade, Chicago	36	5	7	0	0	.219
Ramazzotti, Brk-Chi	70	5	36	0	10	.217
Erautt, Cincinnati	39	3	4	0	0	.217
Spahn, Boston	40	4	27	0	1	.216
Jansen, New York	37	4	18	0	1	.216
Minner, Brooklyn	27	0	5	0	0	.214
Blackwell, Cincinnati	30	0	4	0	0	.211
Palica, Brooklyn	49	2	6	0	1	.211
Hofman, New York	19	5	6	1	1	.208
Pollet, St. Louis	39	8	18	0	2	.207
Schmitz, Chicago	36	4	10	0	1	.200
Meyer, Philadelphia	37	2	19	0	1	.200
Martin, Brooklyn	10	0	0	0	0	.200
Barrett, Boston	23	0	2	0	0	.200
Simmons, Phila	39	1	7	0	0	.195
Hatten, Brooklyn	39	1	21	1	1	.194
Kennedy, New York	39	4	20	0	0	.193
Lively, Cincinnati	31	3	2	0	0	.192
Corbitt, Cincinnati	44	9	1	0	3	.191
Bickford, Boston	37	2	20	0	4	.185
Hacker, Chicago	32	0	2	0	1	.184
Konstanty, Phila	53	0	4	0	1	.176
Donnelly, Phila	23	0	3	0	0	.174
Potter, Boston	41	2	7	0	1	.174
Hausmann, New York	16	7	6	0	0	.170
Heintzelman, Phila	33	6	25	0	2	.169
Rhawn, NY-Pitts	17	7	2	0	1	.167
Baker, St. Louis	20	2	2	0	0	.167
Gumbert, Cin-Pitts	45	0	3	0	0	.167
S. Jones, New York	42	0	15	0	2	.152
Voiselle, Boston	30	4	7	0	0	.148
Kurowski, St. Louis	10	1	0	0	1	.143
Riddle, Pittsburgh	16	1	10	0	1	.136
Brazle, St. Louis	39	0	6	0	5	.134
Werle, Pittsburgh	35	5	11	0	1	.130
Banta, Brookyn	48	3	9	0	1	.130
Mayo, Phiadephia	45	4	5	0	1	.128
Chipman, Chicago	38	3	5	0	0	.125
Staley, St. Louis	45	7	12	0	2	.122
Antonelli, Boston	22	1	9	0	0	.120
Galan, New York	22	5	3	0	1	.118
Erskine, Brooklyn	22	0	5	0	1	.115
Roe, Brooklyn	30	7	28	0	0	.114
Hearn, St. Louis	17	1	3	0	0	.100
Poat, NY-Pittsburgh	13	0	3	0	0	.100

NEW YORK GIANTS, 1949

Front row—Tomasic, Fitzsimmons, coach; Marshall, Haas, Rigney, Higbe, Franks, coach; Gordon, Thompson, Jones, Yvars. Back row—Shellenback, coach; Lafata, Williams, Zabala, Irvin, Milne, Westrum, Koslo, Kerr, Jansen, Hartung, Lohrke, Thomson, Lockman, Hansen, Mueller, Behrman, Bowman, Kress, coach; Rufer, Kennedy. Batboy Sterling in front.

Name and Club	G.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.	Slug. Pct.
Branca, Brooklyn ...	34	9	26	0	1	.097
Roberts, Philadelphia	43	7	18	0	2	.090
Beard, Pittsburgh ..	14	2	2	0	0	.083
Vander Meer, Cin ..	33	6	17	0	0	.077
Zabala, New York ..	15	1	2	0	0	.077
Behrman, New York.	43	1	4	0	0	.077
Lanier, St. Louis ...	15	3	1	0	3	.074
Sewell, Pittsburgh ..	28	3	4	1	0	.063
G. Elliott, Boston ..	22	2	7	0	0	.059
Peterson, Cincinnati.	30	0	8	0	1	.056

Name and Club	G.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI DP.	Slug. Pct.
Higbe, Pitts-NY ...	44	3	4	0	0	.056
Bonham, Pittsburgh .	18	3	1	0	0	.045
Wilks, St. Louis ...	59	1	15	0	0	.037
Rush, Chicago	35	1	19	0	1	.032
Bicknell, Phila	13	2	1	0	0	.000
Dobernic, Chi-Cin ..	18	1	0	0	0	.000
Reeder, St. Louis ..	21	0	1	0	0	.000
Fanovich, Cincinnati.	29	1	3	0	0	.000
Trinkle, Philadelphia	42	1	1	0	0	.000
Hansen, New York ..	33	3	9	0	0	.000

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Brooklyn	156	162	1	11	1132	4223	1616	122	5961	.980
Pittsburgh	154	173	1	13	1009	4068	1720	132	5920	.978
Cincinnati	156	150	0	19	1120	4207	1717	138	6062	.977
Boston	157	144	1	8	1218	4200	1727	148	6075	.976
St. Louis	157	149	2	8	1187	4223	1823	146	6192	.976
Philadelphia	154	141	1	18	1100	4179	1656	156	5991	.974
New York	156	134	0	11	1139	4123	1678	161	5962	.973
Chicago	154	160	0	20	1017	4074	1895	186	6155	.970
Totals		1213	6	108	8922	33297	13832	1189	48318	.975

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nelson, St. Louis* ...	70	564	24	0	48	1.000
Phillips, Pittsburgh .	16	135	8	0	11	1.000
Bloodworth, Cin	23	208	18	1	19	.996
Hodges, Brooklyn ...	156	1336	80	7	142	.995
Stevens, Pittsburgh*..	58	533	58	3	65	.995
Mize, New York	101	906	65	6	77	.994
Waitkus, Phila*	54	452	36	3	51	.994
Cavarretta, Chicago*.	70	673	63	5	58	.993
Fletcher, Boston* ...	121	965	71	9	96	.991
Hopp, 2Brk-77Pitts*.	70	643	45	7	69	.990

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kluszewski, Cin*	134	1140	65	14	109	.989
Reich, Chicago*	85	759	83	9	57	.989
Torgeson, Boston* ...	25	242	8	3	21	.988
Sisler, Philadelphia .	96	815	40	11	73	.987
Jones, St. Louis	98	876	40	15	85	.984
Lafata, New York* ..	47	296	10	5	25	.984
Haas, New York	23	160	10	3	13	.983
Kress, Cincinnati* ...	16	72	4	2	6	.974
Rickert, Boston	12	74	5	3	6	.963

Triple plays—Hodges, Fletcher, Hopp, Sisler, Jones (2).

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Goliat, Philadelphia ..	5	47	2	0	2	1.000
Bilko, St. Louis	5	42	3	0	1	1.000
Irvin, New York	5	40	3	0	5	1.000
Fleming, Pittsburgh* .	5	43	0	0	4	1.000
Ryan, Boston	3	23	2	0	1	1.000
Lakeman, Boston	2	19	2	0	2	1.000
Masi, Pittsburgh	2	17	3	0	3	1.000
Musial, St. Louis* ...	1	11	1	0	0	1.000
Glynn, Philadelphia* .	1	10	1	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gordon, New York	1	10	0	0	0	1.000
Galan, New York	3	7	0	0	1	1.000
Miksis, Brooklyn	1	4	0	0	1	1.000
Restelli, Pittsburgh ...	1	2	1	0	1	1.000
Maddern, Chicago	1	2	1	0	0	1.000
Sauer, Cincinnati	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
F. Sanders, Boston ...	7	52	9	1	2	.984
Walker, Pittsburgh ...	3	24	3	3	2	.900
Walker, Cincinnati ...	1	0	0	0	0	.000

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schoendienst, St. L ..	138	399	424	11	105	.987
Miller, Philadelphia .	82	240	189	6	54	.986
Sisti, Boston	21	38	35	1	7	.986
Adams, Cincinnati ...	63	162	138	5	29	.984
Hausmann, New York.	13	25	37	1	8	.984
Robinson, Brooklyn ..	156	395	421	16	119	.981
Bloodworth, Cin	92	229	234	9	56	.981
Caballero, Phila	21	58	44	2	12	.981
Hemus, St. Louis	16	29	24	1	4	.981
Blattner, Philadelphia	15	24	27	1	5	.981
Stanky, Boston	135	357	354	15	92	.979
Terwilliger, Chicago .	34	77	103	4	11	.978
Murtaugh, Pittsburgh	74	202	182	10	58	.975

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Basgall, Pittsburgh ..	98	224	224	13	58	.972
Rigney, New York ...	26	55	79	4	11	.971
Mauch, Chicago	25	58	74	4	17	.971
Goliat, Philadelphia .	50	140	143	9	31	.969
Lohrke, New York ...	23	44	80	4	5	.969
Verban, Chicago	88	218	249	17	60	.965
Thompson, New York.	69	197	175	15	44	.961
Gustine, Chicago	16	52	47	4	15	.961
Ryan, Boston	16	40	29	3	9	.958
Corbitt, Cincinnati ..	17	37	24	3	7	.953
Williams, New York .	13	19	22	2	5	.953
Hofman, New York ..	16	23	39	4	8	.939

Triple plays—Miller, Schoendienst, Robinson, Ryan.

PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1949

Front row—Castiglione, Masi, Bockman, Rojek, Saffell, Holt, coach; Meyer, manager; Murtaugh, J. Riddle, coach; Lombardi, Walsh. Middle row—Dr. C. Jorgensen, trainer; Hopp, Restelli, Sewell, Kiner, McCullough, Fitz Gerald, Posedel, coach; Bonham, B. Jorgensen, clubhouse attendant; Phillips. Back row—Chambers, Dickson, Chesnes, Werle, Gumbert, Westlake, Basgall, Walker, Poat.

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Meeks, Cincinnati	8	22	23	0	9	1.000	Glaviano, St. Louis	7	14	9	1	3	.958
Klein, St. Louis	9	14	13	0	3	1.000	Ramazzotti, Chicago	4	11	15	3	5	.897
Bockman, Pittsburgh	5	3	1	0	0	1.000	Kazak, St. Louis	5	10	12	4	2	.846
Silvestri, Phila	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Miksis, Brooklyn	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Rhawn, New York	8	19	28	2	7	.959							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Miksis, Brooklyn	29	26	62	2	4	.978	Adams, Cincinnati	14	14	22	2	0	.947
Hatton, Cincinnati	136	143	290	11	29	.975	Jorgensen, Brooklyn	36	28	59	5	5	.946
Ramazzotti, 3Br-36Chi	39	30	80	4	8	.965	Rigney, New York	14	10	23	2	2	.943
Cox, Brooklyn	100	104	213	12	28	.964	Pafko, Chicago	49	40	101	10	10	.934
R. Elliott, Boston	130	141	300	17	27	.963	Gustine, Chicago	55	52	110	12	13	.931
Ryan, Boston	25	22	50	2	7	.963	Glaviano, St. Louis	73	67	181	19	15	.929
Bockman, Pittsburgh	68	59	127	8	14	.959	Lohrke, New York	19	22	30	4	2	.929
Gordon, New York	123	112	206	14	18	.958	Kazak, St. Louis	80	64	175	19	20	.926
Castiglione, Pitts	98	100	213	14	26	.957	Serena, Chicago	11	9	15	2	0	.923
Blattner, Phila	12	11	11	1	2	.957	Haas, New York	11	6	9	3	1	.833
Jones, Philadelphia	145	181	308	27	19	.948							

Triple play—Elliott.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mauch, Chicago	7	5	9	0	1	1.000	Klein, St. Louis	7	2	8	1	0	.909
Schenz, Chicago	5	1	9	0	3	1.000	Litwhiler, Cincinnati	3	4	6	1	1	.909
Kurowski, St. Louis	2	3	2	0	0	1.000	Dark, Boston	4	1	8	1	0	.900
Thompson, New York	1	1	5	0	0	1.000	Rhawn, Pittsburgh	2	3	5	1	0	.889
Sisti, Boston	1	1	1	0	1	1.000	Reiser, Boston	4	3	5	1	2	.889
Basgall, Pittsburgh	3	0	1	0	0	1.000	Lowrey, Chicago	1	1	1	1	0	.667
Bloodworth, Cin	8	10	10	1	0	.952	Phillips, Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Schoendienst, St. L	6	4	14	1	0	.947	Edwards, Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Irvin, New York	5	1	11	1	1	.923	Corbitt, Cincinnati	1	0	0	1	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ramazzotti, Chicago	12	20	35	0	7	1.000	Stallcup, Cincinnati	141	256	437	27	87	.962
Castiglione, Pitts	17	13	23	0	6	1.000	Hamner, Phila	154	280	506	32	101	.961
Corbitt, Cincinnati	18	29	31	1	10	.984	Dark, Boston	125	232	387	25	76	.961
Lohrke, New York	15	20	33	1	6	.981	Kerr, New York	89	125	224	15	33	.959
Reese, Brooklyn	155	316	454	18	93	.977	Smalley, Chicago	132	265	438	39	91	.947
Marion, St. Louis	134	242	441	17	74	.976	Mauch, Chicago	19	35	42	5	9	.939
Rojek, Pittsburgh	144	240	461	25	92	.966	Sisti, Boston	18	32	42	5	3	.937
Ryan, Boston	18	33	50	3	7	.965	Rigney, New York	81	120	215	26	33	.928
Schoendienst, St. L	14	21	33	2	5	.964	Klein, St. Louis	21	17	64	10	7	.890

Tripl eplays—Marion, Schoendienst, Hamner.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Meeks, Cincinnati	3	2	10	0	3	1.000	Culler, New York	7	3	5	1	2	.889
Miksis, Brooklyn	4	3	4	0	3	1.000	Miller, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Caballero, Phila	1	2	4	0	1	1.000	Silvestri, Phila	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Rufer, New York	7	9	13	1	2	.957	Blattner, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	.000

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCormick, Brooklyn	49	75	3	0	0	1.000	Thomson, New York	156	488	10	9	4	.982
Cavarretta, Chicago*	25	39	4	0	1	1.000	Westlake, Pittsburgh	143	319	12	6	4	.982
Gordon, New York	15	29	0	0	0	1.000	Slaughter, St. Louis	150	330	10	6	1	.982
Irvin, New York	10	15	3	0	0	1.000	Rickert, Boston	75	149	9	3	2	.981
H. Rice, St. Louis	10	8	1	0	0	1.000	Ashburn, Phila	154	514	13	11	3	.980
Nicholson, Phila	91	185	10	1	1	.995	Hermanski, Brooklyn	77	140	7	3	1	.980
Saffell, Pittsburgh	53	122	2	1	1	.992	Reiser, Boston	63	139	5	3	2	.980
Musial, St. Louis*	156	326	10	3	5	.991	Northey, St. Louis	73	93	4	2	2	.980
Rackley, 8Pitts-47Br*	55	96	0	1	0	.990	Kiner, Pittsburgh	152	311	12	7	3	.979
Lowrey, 31Chi-78Cin	109	258	8	3	2	.989	Baumholtz, 20Ci-43Chi	63	120	4	3	3	.976
Sisti, Boston	48	85	2	1	0	.989	Hopp, 4Brook-16Pitts	20	39	2	1	0	.976
Edwards, Chicago*	51	80	4	1	2	.988	Russell, Boston	120	269	3	7	3	.975
Diering, St. Louis	124	300	7	4	1	.987	Marshall, New York	138	292	13	8	3	.974
Pafko, Chicago	98	217	8	3	2	.987	Sauer, 10St.L-71Bos	81	146	4	4	1	.974
Holmes, Boston*	103	210	10	3	4	.987	Lockman, New York	151	353	10	10	1	.973
Litwhiler, Cin	82	143	6	2	1	.987	Sauer, 39Cin-96Chi	135	301	16	9	2	.972
Snider, Brooklyn	145	355	12	6	2	.984	Wyrostek, Cincinnati	129	293	10	9	1	.971
Walker, Pittsburgh	39	58	2	1	0	.984	Merriman, Cin*	86	214	7	7	1	.969
Heath, Boston	31	56	2	1	1	.983	Reich, Chicago*	16	27	4	1	1	.969

CINCINNATI REDS, 1949

Front row—Howell, Lowrey, Adams, Sewell, coach; Paul, traveling secretary; Walters, manager; Page, coach; Cuccinello, coach; Hatton, Corbitt, Walker. Middle row—Dr. Bohm, trainer; Peterson, Raffensberger, Merriman, Lively, Pramesa, Blackwell, Fox, Erautt, Vander Meer, Cooper. Back row—Litwhiler, Wyrostek, Stallcup, Wehmeier, Fanovich, Kluszewski, Burkhart, Bloodworth, Atwood, bullpen catcher.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ennis, Philadelphia	154	359	16	13	1	.966
Furillo, Brooklyn	142	286	13	11	2	.965
Jeffcoat, Chicago	101	250	12	10	2	.963
Restelli, Pittsburgh	61	167	4	7	2	.961
Walker, 39Chi-77Cin	116	246	10	11	1	.959
Hollmig, Phila	66	108	5	5	1	.958

Triple play—Hermanski.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Whitman, Brooklyn	11	20	0	1	0	.952
Conatser, Boston	44	93	5	5	0	.951
Olmo, Brooklyn	34	54	3	3	0	.950
Brown, Brooklyn	27	53	1	4	0	.931
Beard, Pittsburgh*	10	9	0	1	0	.900
Mayo, Philadelphia	25	23	1	3	0	.889

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Judnich, Pittsburgh*	8	27	0	0	0	1.000
Sanicki, Philadelphia	6	12	0	0	0	1.000
D. Mueller, New York	6	8	0	0	0	1.000
Blatnik, Philadelphia	2	3	0	0	0	1.000
Castiglione, Pitts	2	2	0	0	0	1.000
Aberson, Chicago	1	2	0	0	0	1.000
Milne, New York*	1	2	0	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Howerton, St. Louis	6	9	0	1	0	.900
Edwards, Brooklyn	4	6	0	1	0	.857
Abrams, Brooklyn*	7	9	1	2	0	.833
Schoendienst, St. L	2	4	0	1	0	.800
Thompson, Boston*	2	4	0	1	0	.800
Post, Cincinnati	3	3	0	1	0	.750
Galan, New York	1	0	0	0	0	.000

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Baker, St. Louis	10	16	1	0	1	0	1.000
Mize, 37Bos-44Pitts.	81	291	34	2	8	4	.994
D. Rice, St. Louis	92	355	29	3	4	2	.992
Edwards, Brooklyn	41	184	13	2	0	4	.990
R.Muell'r, 31Ci-56NY	87	307	36	4	2	4	.988
H. Howell, Cin	56	191	35	3	2	5	.987
Campanella, Brook	127	684	55	11	5	7	.985
McCullough, Pitts	90	363	39	6	8	3	.985
Garagiola, St. Louis	80	332	35	6	1	6	.984
Crandall, Boston	63	287	39	6	5	2	.982
Salkeld, Boston	63	230	21	5	3	4	.980

Triple play—Masi.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Westrum, New York	62	224	18	5	4	4	.980
Liv'gston, 19NY-22Bo	41	136	14	3	0	2	.980
Cooper, 40NY-77Cin	117	464	61	11	5	15	.979
Scheffing, Chicago	40	152	18	4	3	4	.977
Seminick, Phila	98	411	54	12	6	13	.975
Fitz Gerald, Pitts	56	163	22	5	5	7	.974
Lopata, Philadelphia	58	236	19	7	2	5	.973
Owen, Chicago	59	219	35	8	5	7	.969
Pramesa, Cincinnati	13	27	1	1	0	1	.966
Walker, Chicago	43	166	23	7	2	6	.964
Novotney, Chicago	20	82	9	4	0	3	.958

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Burgess, Chicago	8	21	6	0	2	0	1.000
Yvars, New York	2	11	1	0	0	0	1.000
Silvestri, Phila	1	7	2	0	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wilber, St. Louis	2	5	1	0	0	0	1.000
Franks, New York	1	4	1	0	0	0	1.000
Wagner, Philadelphia	1	3	0	1	0	0	.750

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Newcombe, Brooklyn	38	17	40	0	2	1.000
Koslo, New York*	38	7	39	0	4	1.000
Chambers, Pittsburgh*	34	6	33	0	2	1.000
Borowy, Philadelphia	28	6	32	0	0	1.000
Lombardi, Pittsburgh*	34	9	28	0	1	1.000
Muncrief, 13Pitt-34Ch.	47	5	22	0	1	1.000
Gumbert, 29Cin-16Pitt.	45	3	24	0	1	1.000
Hogue, Boston	33	3	21	0	1	1.000
Chipman, Chicago*	38	9	12	0	1	1.000
G. Elliott, Boston*	22	2	16	0	1	1.000
Behrman, New York	43	6	11	0	0	1.000
Hansen, New York	33	6	11	0	2	1.000
Higbe, 7Pitts-37NY	44	2	14	0	1	1.000
Kush, Chicago	26	6	10	0	2	1.000
Lanier, St. Louis*	15	2	12	0	2	1.000
Bonham, Pittsburgh	18	3	9	0	1	1.000
Peterson, Cincinnati*	30	0	10	0	1	1.000
Riddle, Pittsburgh	16	6	4	0	0	1.000
Burkhart, Cincinnati	11	1	6	0	1	1.000
Dobernic, 4Chi-14Cin	18	2	3	0	0	1.000
Casey, Pittsburgh	33	1	0	0	0	1.000
Jansen, New York	37	14	57	1	1	.986
Staley, St. Louis	45	11	46	1	2	.983
Bickford, Boston	37	7	50	1	3	.983
Raffensberger, Cin	41	6	41	1	2	.979
Jones, New York	42	11	35	1	2	.979
Munger, St. Louis	35	4	38	1	2	.977
Heintzelman, Phila*	33	4	38	1	4	.977
Meyer, Phila	37	14	28	1	3	.974
Lade, Chicago	36	10	23	1	0	.971
Roberts, Philadelphia	43	10	23	1	4	.971
Rush, Chicago	35	17	37	2	1	.964
Trinkle, Philadelphia	42	7	20	1	0	.964
Fox, Cincinnati	38	14	65	3	7	.963
Dickson, Pittsburgh	44	26	52	3	8	.963
Sain, Boston	37	14	35	3	2	.962

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Werle, Pittsburgh*	35	7	43	2	3	.962
Chesnes, Pittsburgh	27	13	35	2	4	.960
Hartung, New York	33	9	36	2	1	.957
Hatten, Brooklyn*	37	12	32	2	5	.957
Blackwell, Cincinnati	30	4	18	1	1	.957
Potter, Boston	41	2	20	1	1	.957
Brazle, St. Louis*	39	4	39	2	1	.956
Pollet, St. Louis*	39	9	33	2	2	.955
Erautt, Cincinnati	39	3	18	1	0	.955
Voiselle, Boston	30	7	34	2	2	.953
Vander Meer, Cin*	28	6	33	2	4	.951
Lively, Cincinnati	31	4	15	1	1	.950
Schmitz, Chicago*	36	13	59	4	8	.947
Wehmeier, Cincinnati	33	3	31	2	3	.944
Roe, Brooklyn*	30	5	29	2	4	.944
Martin, St. Louis	21	4	13	1	0	.944
Barrett, Boston	23	3	14	1	0	.944
Leonard, Chicago	33	13	36	3	1	.942
Kennedy, New York*	38	2	30	2	4	.941
Sewell, Pittsburgh	28	3	12	2	0	.941
Erskine, Brooklyn	22	3	13	1	2	.941
Brecheen, St. Louis*	32	5	37	3	0	.933
Konstanty, Phila	53	3	25	2	0	.933
Spahn, Boston*	38	14	41	4	2	.932
Simmons, Philadelphia*	38	5	22	2	0	.931
Adkins, Chicago	30	9	18	2	1	.931
Minner, Brooklyn*	27	2	11	1	0	.929
Hearn, St. Louis	17	4	8	1	0	.923
Hacker, Chicago	30	10	25	3	0	.921
Banta, Brooklyn	48	8	27	3	3	.921
Dubiel, Chicago	32	13	31	4	3	.917
Branca, Brooklyn	34	6	15	2	0	.913
Webb, New York	20	3	18	2	2	.913
Pallica, Brooklyn	49	3	18	3	2	.875
Barney, Brooklyn	38	4	10	2	1	.875
Johnson, St. Louis*	14	1	13	2	1	.875

CHICAGO CUBS, 1949

Front row—Terwilliger, Reich, Scheffing, Jackson, Verban, Baumholtz, Bernardi, clubhouse attendant. Second row—Mauch, Cavarretta, Shea, coach; Johnson, coach; Frisch, manager; Lewis, traveling secretary; Owen, Lotshaw, trainer. Third row—Ramazzotti, Lade, Serena, Burgess, Smalley, Jeffcoat, Rush, Dubiel. Back row—Pafko, Sauer, Muncrief, Leonard, Adkins, Chipman, Schmitz, Hacker.

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Martin, Brooklyn*	10	0	7	1	0	.875
Donnelly, Philadelphia	23	0	7	1	0	.875
Bicknell, Philadelphia	13	2	5	1	1	.875
Reeder, St. Louis	21	1	6	1	0	.875
Poat, 2 NY-11 Pitts	13	1	6	1	0	.875
Rowe, Philadelphia	23	4	16	3	1	.870
Fanovich, Cincinnati*	29	1	9	2	1	.833
Antonelli, Boston*	22	5	14	4	0	.826
Wilks, St. Louis	59	4	10	4	0	.778
Hall, Boston	31	3	3	2	0	.750
Zabala, New York*	15	0	2	1	1	.667

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hamner, Chicago	6	3	6	0	0	1.000
Thompson, Phila*	8	0	5	0	1	1.000
Podbielan, Brooklyn	7	0	5	0	0	1.000
Bowman, New York	2	1	3	0	0	1.000
H. Howell, Cincinnati	5	0	3	0	0	1.000
Gregg, Pittsburgh	8	1	1	0	1	1.000
Perkowski, Cincinnati*	5	0	2	0	0	1.000
Sloat, Chicago*	5	0	2	0	0	1.000
Miller, Philadelphia	3	0	1	0	0	1.000
Boyer, St. Louis	4	1	0	0	1	1.000
McLish, Chicago	8	3	6	1	1	.900
McGlothin, Brooklyn	7	3	5	1	0	.889
Walsh, Pittsburgh	9	2	5	2	0	.778
Yochim, St. Louis	3	1	0	1	0	.500
Krieger, St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Cooper, Chicago	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Beazley, Boston	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Shoun, Boston*	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Tomasic, New York	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Van Cuyk, Brooklyn*	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Cress, Cincinnati	3	0	0	1	0	.000

'IN-THE-GLOVE' HOMER SNATCHED WIN FROM CUBS

The Chicago Cubs had the unhappy experience of losing a game they thought they had won, April 30, 1949. Playing the St. Louis Cardinals at Wrigley Field, the Cubs were leading, 3 to 2, with two out and one Cardinal runner aboard in the top half of the ninth inning. Glenn (Rocky) Nelson, Cardinal first sacker, then hit a fly ball to center field, and Outfielder Andy Pafko of the Cubs came up with the ball on a sensational one-handed stab. However, with the crowd of 30,775 starting for the exits in the belief Chicago had won, Umpire Al Barlick signalled the ball had hit the ground and Pafko had not made a fair catch. Pafko, ignoring his teammates' shouts to throw the ball to them, raced in to Barlick to register his protests while Nelson followed Eddie Kazak, the preceding runner, around the bases for an inside-the-park, "in-the-glove" home run and a 4 to 3 Cardinal victory.

THE LIP IN LINEUP-JUGGLING RECORD

A record lineup-juggling act was performed by Manager Leo Durocher as the New York Giants battled the Boston Braves to a nine-inning, 6 to 6 tie at the Polo Grounds, April 22, 1949. Rain forced a halt to the game. Six players appeared in one slot in the batting order as Durocher pressed 18 players into service during the tilt. At the start, Buddy Kerr was at shortstop and No. 8 in the batting order for the Giants. Don Mueller went in as a pinch-hitter for Kerr in the sixth inning and singled. Jack Lohrke then was inserted as a pinch-runner for Mueller. Dick Culler took over at shortstop in the seventh, but in the eighth Bill Milne batted for him, with Bill Rigney becoming the sixth player in the No. 8 slot when he went in to finish the game at short.

IDENTICAL GRAND-SLAMS FOR ANDY PAFKO

After going nearly two full seasons without a grand-slam homer, the Chicago Cubs came up with a pair within a week in September, 1949, both by the same player and with the identical set of runners on base. Outfielder Andy Pafko was the hero of the two performances, tagging Rip Sewell for a four-run boundary belt in the fourth inning of an 11 to 7 romp over the Pirates at Wrigley Field, September 4, and then unloading against Ray Poat of the Bucs in the fifth inning at Forbes Field, September 9, to spark an 8 to 1 Cub victory. Making the feat even more unusual was the fact that on both occasions the Bruin base-runners were Roy Smalley, Phil Cavarretta and Hank Sauer.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES RATED ACCORDING TO EARNED-RUN AVERAGE PER NINE-INNING GAME

ER. Rating	Pct.	Pitcher and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.	AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
1	21	KOSLO, GEO. B. (DAVE), New York	L	38	23	15	12	212	11	14	.440	0	856	193	6	0	43	64	3	72	59	2.50
2	2	Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis	L	39	28	17	7	231	20	9	.690	5	964	228	14	2	59	108	2	80	71	2.77
3	1	Roe, Elwin C., Brooklyn	L	30	27	13	2	213	15	6	.714	3	851	201	8	2	44	109	0	69	66	2.79
4	7	Heintzelman, Kenneth A., Philadelphia	L	33	32	15	0	250	17	10	.630	5	1041	239	11	1	93	65	2	96	84	3.02
5	8	Spahn, Warren E., Boston	L	38	38	25	0	302	21	14	.600	4	1258	283	12	3	86	151	4	125	103	3.07
6	3	Meyer, Russell C., Philadelphia	R	37	28	14	5	213	17	8	.680	2	877	199	10	1	70	78	4	84	73	3.08
7	3	Newcombe, Donald, Brooklyn	R	38	31	19	5	244	17	8	.680	5	1005	223	11	3	73	149	4	89	86	3.17
8	19	Dickson, Murry M., Pittsburgh	R	44	20	11	15	224	12	14	.462	2	948	216	15	6	80	89	1	97	82	3.29
9	11	Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis	L	32	31	14	1	215	14	11	.560	2	906	207	12	7	65	88	3	96	80	3.35
10	12	Jones, Sheldon L., New York	R	42	27	11	9	207	15	12	.556	1	902	198	7	10	88	79	4	93	77	3.35
11	13	Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Cincinnati	L	41	38	20	1	284	18	17	.514	5	1190	289	13	2	80	103	2	129	107	3.39
12	19	Kennedy, Montia C., New York	L	38	32	14	1	223	12	14	.462	4	969	208	6	3	100	95	2	105	85	3.43
13	14	Roberts, Robin E., Philadelphia	R	43	31	11	9	227	15	15	.500	3	933	229	15	5	75	95	1	101	93	3.69
14	16	Jansen, Lawrence J., New York	R	37	35	17	0	260	15	16	.484	3	1101	271	8	2	62	113	4	130	111	3.84
15	5	Munger, George D., St. Louis	R	35	28	12	4	188	15	8	.652	2	802	179	11	2	87	82	3	86	81	3.88
16	6	Chambers, Clifford D., Pittsburgh	L	34	21	10	6	177	13	7	.650	1	765	186	8	5	58	93	1	89	78	3.97
17	23	Leonard, Emil J., Chicago	R	33	28	10	1	180	7	16	.304	1	788	198	10	7	43	83	7	94	83	4.15
18	8	Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn	L	37	29	11	5	187	12	8	.600	2	792	194	6	2	69	58	2	102	87	4.19
19	14	Borowy, Henry L., Philadelphia	R	28	28	12	0	193	12	12	.500	2	796	188	8	0	63	43	4	99	90	4.20
20	17	Werle, William, Pittsburgh	L	35	29	10	2	221	12	13	.480	2	945	243	12	8	51	106	4	117	104	4.24
21	10	Bickford, Vernon E., Boston	R	37	36	15	1	231	16	11	.593	2	1026	246	14	6	106	101	3	125	109	4.25
22	18	Wehmeier, Herman R., Cincinnati	R	33	29	11	1	213	11	12	.478	1	937	202	13	7	117	80	7	119	111	4.69
23	22	Sain, John F., Boston	R	37	36	16	1	243	10	17	.370	1	1072	285	14	4	75	73	1	150	130	4.81

Balks—Meyer 2, Newcombe 2; Raffensberger, Kennedy, Borowy and Bickford 1 each.

Ties—Koslo 2, Roe 2, Sain 2; Pollet, Brecheen, Jansen and Bickford 1 each.

PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BUT NOT PITCHING TEN COMPLETE GAMES

Pitcher and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.	AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
Martin, Fred T., St. Louis	R	21	5	3	8	70	6	0	1.000	0	292	65	4	0	20	30	1	24	19	2.44
Staley, Gerald L., St. Louis	R	45	17	5	14	171	10	10	.500	2	699	154	7	3	41	55	2	65	52	2.74
Hogue, Robert C., Boston	R	33	0	0	14	72	2	2	.500	0	314	78	8	2	25	23	0	30	25	3.13
Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis	L	39	25	9	7	206	14	8	.636	1	869	208	12	6	61	75	2	85	73	3.19
Burkhart, W. Kenneth, Cincinnati	R	11	0	0	5	28	0	0	.000	0	115	29	2	0	10	8	0	10	10	3.21
Konstanty, C. James, Philadelphia	R	53	0	0	27	97	9	5	.643	0	386	98	6	1	29	43	1	38	35	8.25
Erautt, Edward L., Cincinnati	R	39	9	1	14	113	4	11	.267	0	481	99	16	3	61	43	2	53	42	3.35
Banta, John K., Brooklyn	R	48	12	2	15	152	10	6	.625	1	643	125	9	6	68	97	3	63	57	3.38
Antonelli, John A., Boston	L	22	10	3	6	96	3	7	.300	1	416	99	9	2	42	48	3	49	38	3.56
Palica, Ervin, Brooklyn	R	49	1	0	27	97	8	9	.471	0	413	93	7	1	49	44	2	43	39	3.62
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis	R	59	0	0	30	118	10	3	.769	0	484	105	9	0	38	71	0	52	49	3.74
Kush, Emil B., Chicago	R	26	0	0	17	48	3	3	.500	0	209	51	3	2	24	22	2	21	20	3.75
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis	L	15	15	4	0	92	5	4	.556	1	396	92	9	0	35	37	0	42	39	3.82
Minner, Paul E., Brooklyn	L	27	1	0	15	47	3	1	.750	0	203	49	4	1	18	17	1	22	20	3.83
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh	R	28	6	2	9	76	6	1	.857	1	330	82	5	0	32	26	0	35	33	3.91
Lively, Everett A., Cincinnati	R	31	10	3	6	103	4	6	.400	1	430	91	5	0	53	30	2	47	45	3.93
Elliott, Glenn H., Boston	L	22	6	1	4	68	3	4	.429	0	291	70	4	0	27	15	2	35	30	3.97
Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati	R	38	30	9	6	215	6	19	.240	0	928	221	12	4	77	60	2	120	95	3.98
Chipman, Robert H., Chicago	L	38	11	3	15	113	7	8	.467	1	511	110	2	2	63	46	3	65	50	3.98
Webb, Samuel H., New York	R	20	0	0	10	45	1	1	.500	0	190	41	4	0	21	9	0	23	20	4.00

Pitcher and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.	AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
Trinkle, Kenneth W., Philadelphia	R	42	0	0	15	74	1	1	.500	0	308	79	11	3	30	14	0	37	33	4.01
Voiselle, William S., Boston	R	30	22	5	4	169	7	8	.467	4	737	170	12	1	78	63	6	84	76	4.05
Rush, Robert R., Chicago	R	35	27	9	6	201	10	18	.357	1	861	197	9	0	79	80	6	104	91	4.07
Dubiel, Walter J., Chicago	R	32	20	3	6	148	6	9	.400	1	628	142	6	1	54	52	0	75	68	4.14
Potter, Nelson T., Boston	R	41	3	1	29	97	6	11	.353	0	418	99	13	1	30	57	0	49	45	4.18
Hacker, Warren L., Chicago	R	30	12	3	8	126	5	8	.385	0	562	141	6	4	53	40	2	68	59	4.21
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati	R	30	4	0	17	77	5	5	.500	0	335	80	3	3	34	55	1	36	36	4.21
Bonham, Ernest E., Pittsburgh	R	18	14	5	4	89	7	4	.636	1	355	81	3	0	23	25	0	43	42	4.25
Schmitz, John A., Chicago	L	36	31	9	4	207	11	13	.458	3	898	227	14	2	92	75	5	117	100	4.35
Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn	R	34	27	9	1	187	13	5	.722	2	813	181	5	2	91	109	3	100	91	4.38
Hall, Robert, Boston	R	31	6	2	13	74	6	4	.600	0	333	77	8	1	41	43	1	40	36	4.38
Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn	R	38	20	6	10	141	9	8	.529	2	594	108	3	3	89	80	3	75	69	4.40
Lombardi, Victor A., Pittsburgh	L	34	12	4	11	134	5	5	.500	0	599	149	7	3	68	64	4	74	68	4.57
Simmons, Curtis T., Philadelphia	L	38	14	2	13	131	4	10	.286	0	551	133	11	1	55	83	1	72	67	4.60
Erskine, Carl D., Brooklyn	R	22	3	2	8	80	8	1	.889	0	348	68	6	2	51	49	1	44	41	4.61
Casey, T. Hugh, Pittsburgh	R	33	0	0	23	39	4	1	.800	0	176	50	2	1	14	9	0	24	20	4.62
Hansen, Andrew V., New York	R	33	2	0	12	66	2	6	.250	0	280	58	4	0	28	26	6	35	34	4.64
Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia	R	23	6	2	9	65	3	7	.300	0	258	68	12	2	17	22	0	43	35	4.85
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati	L	28	24	7	2	160	5	10	.333	3	712	172	12	2	85	76	5	92	87	4.89
Behrman, Henry B., New York	R	43	4	1	17	71	3	3	.500	1	325	64	5	0	52	25	5	46	39	4.94
Lade, Doyle M., Chicago	R	36	13	5	12	130	4	5	.444	1	581	141	6	2	58	43	2	73	72	4.98
Hartung, Clinton C., New York	R	33	25	8	7	155	9	11	.450	0	693	156	3	4	86	48	2	98	86	4.99
Reeder, William E., St. Louis	R	21	1	0	10	34	1	1	.500	0	158	33	5	1	30	21	1	22	19	5.03
Higbe, W. Kirby, 7 Pittsburgh-37 New York	R	44	3	0	15	96	2	2	.500	0	425	97	7	1	53	43	5	66	54	5.06
Donnelly, Sylvester U., Philadelphia	R	23	10	1	5	78	2	1	.667	0	335	84	8	1	40	36	1	50	44	5.08
Muncrief, Robert, 13 Pittsburgh-34 Chicago	R	47	7	2	22	111	6	11	.353	0	489	124	12	1	44	47	3	69	63	5.11
Hearn, James T., St. Louis	R	17	4	0	4	42	1	3	.250	0	196	48	8	2	23	18	0	27	24	5.14
Zabala, Adrian, New York	L	15	4	2	5	41	2	3	.400	1	173	44	4	1	10	13	0	28	24	5.27
Riddle, Elmer R., Pittsburgh	R	16	12	1	3	74	1	8	.111	0	341	81	4	4	45	24	0	45	44	5.35
Fanovich, Frank J., Cincinnati	L	29	1	0	13	43	0	2	.000	0	203	44	2	2	28	27	1	31	26	5.44
Gumbert, Harry E., 29 Cincinnati-16 Pittsburgh	R	45	0	0	34	69	5	7	.417	0	317	88	9	1	26	17	5	48	43	5.61
Adkins, J. Dewey, Chicago	R	30	5	1	14	82	2	4	.333	0	377	98	9	0	39	43	3	58	52	5.66
Barrett, Charles H., Boston	R	23	0	0	15	44	1	1	.500	0	197	58	7	2	10	17	2	32	28	5.73
Chesnes, Robert V., Pittsburgh	R	27	25	8	1	145	7	13	.350	1	647	153	6	5	82	49	5	104	95	5.90
Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati	L	30	7	2	5	66	4	5	.444	0	309	66	6	4	46	28	3	54	46	6.29
Johnson, Kenneth W., St. Louis	L	14	2	0	2	34	0	1	.000	0	160	29	6	3	35	18	3	28	24	6.35
Martin, Morris, Brooklyn	L	10	4	0	2	31	1	3	.250	0	143	39	4	2	15	15	1	25	24	6.97
Poat, Raymond W., 2 New York-11 Pittsburgh	R	13	2	0	3	38	0	1	.000	0	188	60	4	0	16	17	1	35	30	7.11
Bicknell, Charles, Philadelphia	R	13	0	0	10	28	0	0	.000	0	132	32	3	2	17	4	2	24	24	7.71
Dobernic, Andrew J., 4 Chicago-14 Cincinnati	R	18	0	0	7	23	0	0	.000	0	126	37	1	0	20	6	2	31	30	11.74

Balks—Zabala 3; Kush 2; Konstanty, Erautt, Fox, Trinkle, Dubiel, Schmitz, Barney, Riddle, Fanovich, Johnson, Poat, Bicknell, 1 each.

Ties—Wilks 3; Brazle 2, Palica 2; F. Martin, Staley, Hogue, Erau tt, Banta, Antonelli, Lanier, Elliott, Fox, Voiselle, Potter, Blackwell, Branca, Vander Meer, Reeder, Zabala, Peterson, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN FEWER THAN TEN GAMES

Pitcher and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.	AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
Miller, Robert, Philadelphia	R	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	.000	0	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.00
Cress, Walker J., Cincinnati	R	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	.000	0	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0.00
Beazley, John A., Boston	R	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Shoun, Clyde M., Boston	L	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Krieger, Kurt, St. Louis	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0.00
Gregg, Harold D., Pittsburgh	R	8	1	0	3	19	1	1	.500	0	79	20	4	1	8	9	1	10	7	3.32
Podbielan, Clarence A., Brooklyn	R	7	1	0	2	12	0	1	.000	0	54	9	0	1	9	5	0	9	5	3.75
Perkowski, Harry W., Cincinnati	L	5	3	2	0	24	1	1	.500	0	105	21	2	0	14	3	0	14	12	4.50

Pitcher and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.	AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.
McGlothin, Ezra, Brooklyn	R	7	0	0	2	16	1	1	.500	0	63	13	0	0	5	11	0	8	8	4.50
Bowman, Roger, New York	L	2	2	0	0	6	0	0	.000	0	31	6	1	0	7	4	0	3	3	4.50
Walsh, James, Pittsburgh	R	9	7	1	0	43	1	4	.200	1	180	40	0	0	16	24	1	27	24	5.02
McLish, Calvin C., Chicago	R	8	2	0	5	23	1	1	.500	0	107	31	4	0	12	6	0	21	15	5.87
Thompson, John S., Philadelphia	L	8	5	1	1	31	1	3	.250	0	134	38	2	0	11	12	1	24	24	6.97
Sloat, Dwain C., Chicago	L	5	1	0	2	9	0	0	.000	0	42	14	4	0	3	3	1	7	7	7.00
Howell, Millard, Cincinnati	R	5	1	0	3	13	0	1	.000	0	66	21	0	0	8	7	1	12	12	8.31
Hamner, Ralph C., Chicago	R	6	1	0	3	12	0	2	.000	0	65	22	2	1	8	3	1	13	12	9.00
Van Cuyk, John, Brooklyn	L	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	0	9	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	9.00
Boyer, Cloyd, St. Louis	R	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	.000	0	21	5	0	0	7	0	2	4	4	12.00
Tomasic, Andrew J., New York	R	2	0	0	1	5	0	1	.000	0	29	9	0	0	5	2	1	10	10	18.00
Yochim, Raymond A., St. Louis	R	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	.000	0	15	3	0	0	4	3	1	4	4	18.00
Cooper, Morton C., Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	....

Balks—None. Ties—Perkowski.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH 10 OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES, RANKED ACCORDING TO COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES AND DEFEATS.

Player and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Tie	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Tie	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Tie	Pct.
Brecheen, St. Louis	32	14	14	0	1	1.000	Jansen, New York	37	17	14	2	1	.875	Werle, Pittsburgh	35	10	8	2	0	.800
Roe, Brooklyn	30	13	13	0	2	1.000	Bickford, Boston	37	15	13	2	1	.867	Newcombe, Brooklyn	38	19	15	4	0	.789
Munger, St. Louis	35	12	12	0	0	1.000	Meyer, Philadelphia	37	14	12	2	0	.857	Kennedy, New York	38	14	11	3	0	.786
Chambers, Pitts.	34	10	10	0	0	1.000	Raffensberger, Cin.	41	20	17	3	0	.850	Borowy, Phila.	28	12	9	3	0	.750
Heintzelman, Phila.	33	15	14	1	0	.933	Dickson, Pittsburgh	44	11	9	2	0	.818	Koslo, New York	38	15	10	5	2	.667
Roberts, Phila.	43	11	10	1	0	.909	Jones, New York	42	11	9	2	0	.818	Leonard, Chicago	33	10	5	5	0	.500
Hatten, Brooklyn	37	11	10	1	0	.909	Wehmeier, Cin.	33	11	9	2	0	.818	Sain, Boston	37	16	7	8	2	.467
Pollet, St. Louis	39	17	15	2	1	.882	Spahn, Boston	38	25	20	5	0	.800							

PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1949 SEASON

Pitcher and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	FG.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.	AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	ERA.
Dobernic, Chicago	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000	0	25	9	1	0	4	0	1	9	9	20.25
Dobernic, Cincinnati	14	0	0	7	19	0	0	.000	0	101	28	0	0	16	6	1	22	21	9.95
Gumbert, Cincinnati	29	0	0	19	41	4	3	.571	0	184	58	5	1	8	12	2	28	25	5.49
Gumbert, Pittsburgh	16	0	0	15	28	1	4	.200	0	133	30	4	0	18	5	3	20	18	5.79
Higbe, Pittsburgh	7	1	0	2	15	0	2	.000	0	81	25	3	0	12	5	0	24	23	13.80
Higbe, New York	37	2	0	13	81	2	0	1.000	0	344	72	4	1	41	38	5	42	31	3.49
Muncrief, Pittsburgh	13	4	1	5	36	1	5	.167	0	159	44	4	0	13	11	0	27	25	6.25
Muncrief, Chicago	34	3	1	17	75	5	6	.455	0	330	80	8	1	31	36	3	42	38	4.29
Poat, New York	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	15	8	1	0	1	0	0	6	5	22.50
Poat, Pittsburgh	11	2	0	2	36	0	1	.000	0	173	52	3	0	15	17	1	29	25	6.25

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS

Club	IP.	AB.	H	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	CG.	ERA.
St. Louis	1408	6010	1356	616	538	97	567	606	26	21	1	64	3.44
Brooklyn	1409	5974	1306	651	595	64	582	743	25	20	3	62	3.80
New York	1375	5952	1328	693	584	53	544	516	21	32	5	68	3.82
Philadelphia	1392	5807	1389	668	602	97	502	495	22	17	6	58	3.89
Boston	1400	6116	1466	719	620	101	520	589	22	22	1	68	3.99
Cincinnati	1401	6150	1423	770	676	91	640	538	28	29	4	55	4.23
Chicago	1358	6030	1487	773	679	96	575	544	22	36	4	44	4.50
Pittsburgh	1356	5955	1452	760	688	80	535	556	33	21	1	53	4.57
Totals	11099	47994	11207	5650	4982	679	4405	4587	199	198	25	472	4.04

How Clubs Finished Each Year

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Chi.	Pitts.	St. L.	Cin.	Brk.	Bos.	Phil.
1901	7	6	1	4	8	3	5	2
1902	8	5	1	6	4	2	3	7
1903	2	3	1	8	4	5	6	7
1904	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	8
1905	1	3	2	6	5	8	7	4
1906	2	1	3	7	6	5	8	4
1907	4	1	2	8	6	5	7	3
1908	*2	1	*2	8	5	7	6	4
1909	3	2	1	7	4	6	8	5
1910	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	4
1911	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	4
1912	1	3	2	6	4	7	8	5
1913	1	3	4	8	7	6	5	2
1914	2	4	7	3	8	5	1	6
1915	8	4	5	6	7	3	2	1
1916	4	5	6	*7	*7	1	3	2
1917	1	5	8	3	4	7	6	2
1918	2	1	4	8	3	5	7	6
1919	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	8
1920	2	*5	4	*5	3	1	7	8
1921	1	7	2	3	6	5	4	8
1922	1	5	*3	*3	2	6	8	7
1923	1	4	3	5	2	6	7	8
1924	1	5	3	6	4	2	8	7
1925	2	8	1	4	3	*6	5	*6
1926	5	4	3	1	2	6	7	8
1927	3	4	1	2	5	6	7	8
1928	2	3	4	1	5	6	7	8
1929	3	1	2	4	7	6	8	5
1930	3	2	5	1	7	4	6	8
1931	2	3	5	1	8	4	7	6
1932	*6	1	2	*6	8	3	5	4
1933	1	3	2	5	8	6	4	7
1934	2	3	5	1	8	6	4	7
1935	3	1	4	2	6	5	8	7
1936	1	*2	4	*2	5	7	6	8
1937	1	2	3	4	8	6	5	7
1938	3	1	2	6	4	7	5	8
1939	5	4	6	2	1	3	7	8
1940	6	5	4	3	1	2	7	8
1941	5	6	4	2	3	1	7	8
1942	3	6	5	1	4	2	7	8
1943	8	5	4	1	2	3	6	7
1944	5	4	2	1	3	7	6	8
1945	5	1	4	2	7	3	6	8
1946	8	3	7	1	6	2	4	5
1947	4	6	*7	2	5	1	3	*7
1948	5	8	4	2	7	3	1	6
1949	5	8	6	2	7	1	4	3

*Tie.

1949 N. L. Pitching Against Each Club

BOSTON—75-79

Pitcher.	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Spahn	1—4	4—1	4—1	4—3	2—1	3—0	3—4	21—14
Hall	1—0	1—1	2—1	0—0	0—1	2—1	0—0	6— 4
Bickford	2—0	2—5	1—1	2—3	3—2	5—0	1—0	16—11
Hogue	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	1—1	0—1	0—0	2— 2
Barrett	0—1	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Voiselle	3—1	1—0	0—1	1—2	1—2	0—1	1—1	7— 8
G. Elliott	0—1	0—0	2—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—3	3— 4
Sain	1—4	3—3	0—1	2—1	1—3	2—3	1—2	10—17
Potter	2—1	0—0	1—3	0—1	3—1	0—4	0—1	6—11
Antonelli	0—0	1—0	1—2	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—5	3— 7
Totals	10-12	12-10	12-10	12-10	11-11	12-10	6-16	75-79

BROOKLYN—97-57

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Erskine	2—0	0—0	2—0	2—0	1—1	1—0	0—0	8— 1
Minner	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	2—1	3— 1
Branca	0—2	4—0	1—1	2—2	2—0	4—0	0—0	13— 5
Roe	4—1	2—0	3—0	0—2	2—2	0—0	4—1	15— 6
Newcombe	2—2	2—0	3—1	2—1	2—1	4—1	2—2	17— 8
Banta	1—0	3—1	0—0	1—2	2—2	3—0	0—1	10— 6
Hatten	3—0	2—2	4—1	1—0	1—3	0—0	1—2	12— 8
Barney	0—1	3—2	1—1	2—0	0—1	2—3	1—0	9— 8
McGlothin	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Palica	0—2	0—0	1—1	4—0	1—1	2—2	0—3	8— 9
Martin	0—2	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	1— 3
Podbielan	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 1
Totals	12-10	17-5	17-5	14-8	11-11	16-6	10-12	97-57

CHICAGO—61-93

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Kush	0—0	0—0	1—1	0—1	1—0	1—1	0—0	3— 3
McLish	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1— 1
Chipman	1—1	0—1	0—2	1—2	0—0	1—0	4—2	7— 8
Schmitz	1—1	4—3	2—1	2—0	0—3	0—1	2—4	11—13
Muncrief	2—1	1—1	0—0	0—0	0—4	2—0	0—0	5— 6
Lade	0—1	0—0	0—0	2—0	1—2	1—1	0—1	4— 5
Dubiel	3—1	0—1	1—2	0—2	1—1	1—2	0—0	6— 9
Hacker	2—1	0—2	2—2	1—0	0—1	0—1	0—1	5— 8
Rush	0—2	0—5	0—2	4—1	1—3	3—1	2—4	10—18
Adkins	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—1	1—1	1—1	0—0	2— 4
Leonard	1—4	0—4	2—2	2—2	1—1	1—2	0—1	7—16
Hamner	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 2
Totals	10-12	5-17	9-13	12-10	6-16	11-11	8-14	61-93

CINCINNATI—62-92

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Gumbert	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	3—1	1—0	0—1	4— 3
Raffensberger	2—3	1—5	6—0	1—3	4—1	2—1	2—4	18—17
Blackwell	1—1	1—2	1—0	1—1	0—0	1—0	0—1	5— 5
Perkowski	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	1— 1
Wehmeier	0—1	2—1	2—1	2—2	3—1	2—3	0—3	11—12
Peterson	3—1	0—0	0—0	0—1	1—2	0—0	0—1	4— 5
Lively	1—2	0—0	1—0	0—1	1—1	1—1	0—1	4— 6
Vander Meer	0—2	0—0	1—3	0—3	1—1	0—0	3—1	5—10
Erautt	1—2	1—2	2—2	0—1	0—1	0—2	0—1	4—11
Fox	2—0	0—5	0—3	2—3	0—1	2—5	0—2	6—19
Fanovich	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 2
M. Howell	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0— 1
Totals	10-12	5-17	13-9	7-15	13-9	9-13	5-17	62-92

NEW YORK—73-81

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Higbe	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	2— 0
Jones	3—2	0—2	3—2	2—2	2—3	5—0	0—1	15—12
Behrman	0—2	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	2—1	0—0	3— 3
Webb	0—0	0—0	1—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Jansen	3—3	0—3	1—4	5—0	2—2	2—3	2—1	15—16
Kennedy	2—3	3—2	1—2	3—1	1—1	0—0	2—5	12—14
Hartung	1—1	2—1	2—0	1—1	1—1	1—3	1—4	9—11
Koslo	1—1	2—3	2—3	2—1	3—2	0—0	1—4	11—14
Zabala	0—0	0—1	0—0	1—1	0—1	0—0	1—0	2— 3
Hansen	0—0	1—2	0—0	0—0	0—1	1—3	0—0	2— 6
Tomasic	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0— 1
Totals	10-12	8-14	10-12	15-7	10-11*	12-10	7-15	72-81

*Won August 21 game from Philadelphia by forfeit.

PHILADELPHIA—81-73

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Meyer	3—1	2—0	4—1	3—1	3—3	2—2	0—0	17— 8
Donnelly	1—1	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	2— 1
Konstanty	1—1	2—1	2—0	0—1	1—1	3—1	0—0	9— 5
Heintzelman	2—1	5—1	3—1	2—3	2—0	0—1	3—3	17—10
Roberts	2—2	0—3	1—1	3—2	1—2	4—1	4—4	15—15
Borowy	0—1	2—0	5—2	0—2	2—3	2—1	1—3	12—12
Trinkle	1—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Rowe	0—2	0—1	0—0	1—1	1—0	1—3	0—0	3— 7
Simmons	1—0	0—3	0—1	0—3	1—1	1—0	1—2	4—10
Thompson	0—1	0—2	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	1— 3
Totals	11-11	11-11	16-6	9-13	11-10*	13-9	10-12	81-72

*August 21 game forfeited to New York.

PITTSBURGH—71-83

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Sewell	1—0	0—1	3—0	1—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	6— 1
Casey	3—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	1—0	4— 1
Chambers	1—2	1—1	1—1	5—2	1—0	2—1	2—0	13— 7
Bonham	1—1	1—1	1—0	0—0	2—0	1—1	1—1	7— 4
Lombardi	0—1	0—1	2—0	1—1	0—1	1—0	1—1	5— 5
Gregg	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	1— 1
Werle	2—1	2—2	1—2	2—2	2—2	2—1	1—3	12—13
Dickson	1—3	2—1	1—2	1—0	0—2	2—3	5—3	12—14
Chesnes	0—1	0—5	1—3	3—1	3—2	0—1	0—0	7—13
Gumbert	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—2	0—1	0—1	1— 4
Walsh	0—0	0—0	1—1	0—1	0—0	0—2	0—0	1— 4
Muncrief	0—1	0—2	0—1	0—0	1—1	0—0	0—0	1— 5
Riddle	0—1	0—1	0—0	0—1	0—2	0—3	1—0	1— 8
Higbe	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0— 2
Poat	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0— 1
Totals	10-12	6-16	11-11	13-9	10-12	9-13	12-10	71-83

ST. LOUIS—96-58

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	Total W—L
Martin	0—0	0—0	1—0	2—0	1—0	1—0	1—0	6— 0
Wilks	2—0	2—0	2—1	1—0	0—1	1—1	2—0	10— 3
Pollet	3—0	2—3	4—1	4—2	2—0	3—1	2—2	20— 9
Munger	3—1	3—1	0—1	0—0	4—0	4—0	1—5	15— 8
Brazle	4—1	2—1	2—1	3—1	0—1	1—3	2—0	14— 8
Brecheen	2—2	0—1	4—1	3—2	3—1	2—2	0—2	14—11
Lanier	2—1	1—0	0—1	2—0	0—1	0—1	0—0	5— 4
Staley	0—1	1—2	1—2	2—0	4—1	0—1	2—3	10—10
Reeder	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—1	0—0	0—0	1— 1
Hearn	0—0	1—2	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	1— 3
Johnson	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0— 1
Totals	16-6	12-10	14-8	17-5	15-7	12-10	10-12	96-58

NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1876 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1876	Chicago	Albert Spalding	52	14	.778
1877	Boston	Harry Wright	31	17	.646
1878	Boston	Harry Wright	41	19	.683
1879	Providence	George Wright	55	23	.705
1880	Chicago	Adrian Anson	67	17	.798
1881	Chicago	Adrian Anson	56	28	.667
1882	Chicago	Adrian Anson	55	29	.655
1883	Boston	John Morrill	63	35	.643
1884	Providence	Frank Bancroft	84	28	.750
1885	Chicago	Adrian Anson	87	25	.777
1886	Chicago	Adrian Anson	90	34	.726
1887	Detroit	William Watkins	79	45	.637
1888	New York	James Mutrie	84	47	.641
1889	New York	James Mutrie	83	43	.659
1890	Brooklyn	William McGunnigle	86	43	.667
1891	Boston	Frank Selee	87	51	.630
1892	Boston	Frank Selee	102	48	.680
1893	Boston	Frank Selee	86	43	.667
1894	Baltimore	Ed Hanlon	89	39	.695
1895	Baltimore	Ed Hanlon	87	43	.669
1896	Baltimore	Ed Hanlon	90	39	.698
1897	Boston	Frank Selee	93	39	.705
1898	Boston	Frank Selee	102	47	.685
1899	Brooklyn	Ed Hanlon	88	42	.677
1900	Brooklyn	Ed Hanlon	82	54	.603
1901	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	90	49	.647
1902	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	103	36	.741
1903	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	91	49	.650
1904	New York	John McGraw	106	47	.693
1905	New York	John McGraw	105	48	.686
1906	Chicago	Frank Chance	116	36	.763
1907	Chicago	Frank Chance	107	45	.704
1908	Chicago	Frank Chance	99	55	.643
1909	Pittsburgh	Fred Clarke	110	42	.724
1910	Chicago	Frank Chance	104	50	.675
1911	New York	John McGraw	99	54	.647
1912	New York	John McGraw	103	48	.682
1913	New York	John McGraw	101	51	.664
1914	Boston	George Stallings	94	59	.614
1915	Philadelphia	Pat Moran	90	62	.592
1916	Brooklyn	Wilbert Robinson	94	60	.610
1917	New York	John McGraw	98	56	.636
1918	Chicago	Fred Mitchell	84	45	.651
1919	Cincinnati	Pat Moran	96	44	.686
1920	Brooklyn	Wilbert Robinson	93	61	.604
1921	New York	John McGraw	94	59	.614
1922	New York	John McGraw	93	61	.604
1923	New York	John McGraw	95	58	.621
1924	New York	John McGraw	93	60	.608
1925	Pittsburgh	William McKechnie	95	58	.621
1926	St. Louis	Rogers Hornsby	89	65	.578
1927	Pittsburgh	Donie Bush	94	60	.610
1928	St. Louis	William McKechnie	95	59	.617
1929	Chicago	Joe McCarthy	98	54	.645
1930	St. Louis	Gabby Street	92	62	.597
1931	St. Louis	Gabby Street	101	53	.656
1932	Chicago	Charlie Grimm	90	64	.584
1933	New York	William Terry	91	61	.599
1934	St. Louis	Frank Frisch	95	58	.621
1935	Chicago	Charlie Grimm	100	54	.649
1936	New York	William Terry	92	62	.597
1937	New York	William Terry	95	57	.625
1938	Chicago	Gabby Hartnett	89	63	.586
1939	Cincinnati	William McKechnie	97	57	.630
1940	Cincinnati	William McKechnie	100	53	.654
1941	Brooklyn	Leo Durocher	100	54	.649
1942	St. Louis	William Southworth	106	48	.688
1943	St. Louis	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1944	St. Louis	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1945	Chicago	Charlie Grimm	98	56	.636
1946	St. Louis	Eddie Dyer	98	58	.628
1947	Brooklyn	Burt Shotton	94	60	.610
1948	Boston	William Southworth	91	62	.595
1949	Brooklyn	Burt Shotton	97	57	.630

N. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1876 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player—Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1876	Barnes, Chicago	66	138	.404
1877	White, Boston	48	82	.385
1878	Dalrymple, Mil.	60	95	.356
1879	Anson, Chicago	49	90	.407
1880	Gore, Chicago	75	114	.365
1881	Anson, Chicago	84	137	.399
1882	Brouthers, Buffalo	84	129	.367
1883	Brouthers, Buffalo	97	156	.371
1884	O'Rourke, Buffalo	104	157	.350
1885	Connor, New York	110	169	.371
1886	Kelly, Chicago	118	175	.388
1887	Anson, Chicago	122	*224	.421
1888	Anson, Chicago	134	177	.343
1889	Brouthers, Boston	126	181	.373
1890	Glasscock, N. Y.	124	172	.336
1891	Hamilton, Phila.	133	179	.338
1892	Brouthers, Brook.	152	197	.335
	Childs, Cleve.	144	185	.335
1893	Duffy, Boston	131	203	.378
1894	Duffy, Boston	124	236	.438
1895	Burkett, Cleve.	132	235	.423
1896	Burkett, Cleve.	133	240	.410
1897	Keeler, Balt.	128	243	.432
1898	Keeler, Balt.	128	214	.379
1899	Delahanty, Phila.	145	234	.408

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1900	Wagner, Pittsburgh	134	201	.381
1901	Burkett, St. Louis	142	228	.382
1902	Beaumont, Pittsburgh	131	194	.357
1903	Wagner, Pittsburgh	129	182	.355
1904	Wagner, Pittsburgh	132	171	.349
1905	Seymour, Cincinnati	149	219	.377
1906	Wagner, Pittsburgh	140	175	.339
1907	Wagner, Pittsburgh	142	180	.350
1908	Wagner, Pittsburgh	151	201	.354
1909	Wagner, Pittsburgh	137	168	.339
1910	S. Magee, Philadelphia	154	172	.331
1911	Wagner, Pittsburgh	130	158	.334
1912	Zimmerman, Chicago	145	207	.372
1913	Daubert, Brooklyn	139	178	.350
1914	Daubert, Brooklyn	126	156	.329
1915	Doyle, New York	150	189	.320
1916	Chase, Cincinnati	142	184	.339
1917	Roush, Cincinnati	136	178	.341
1918	Wheat, Brooklyn	105	137	.335
1919	Roush, Cincinnati	133	162	.321
1920	Hornsby, St. Louis	149	218	.370
1921	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	235	.397
1922	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	250	.401
1923	Hornsby, St. Louis	107	163	.384
1924	Hornsby, St. Louis	143	227	.424
1925	Hornsby, St. Louis	138	203	.403
1926	Hargrave, Cincinnati	105	115	.353
1927	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	155	237	.380
1928	Hornsby, Boston	140	188	.387
1929	O'Doul, Philadelphia	154	254	.398
1930	Terry, New York	154	254	.401
1931	Hafey, St. Louis	122	157	.349
1932	O'Doul, Brooklyn	148	219	.368
1933	Klein, Philadelphia	152	223	.368
1934	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	146	217	.362
1935	Vaughan, Pittsburgh	137	192	.385
1936	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	148	218	.373
1937	Medwick, St. Louis	156	237	.374
1938	Lombardi, Cincinnati	129	167	.342
1939	Mize, St. Louis	153	197	.349
1940	Garms, Pittsburgh	103	127	.355
1941	Reiser, Brooklyn	137	184	.343
1942	Lombardi, Boston	105	102	.330
1943	Musial, St. Louis	157	220	.357
1944	F. Walker, Brooklyn	147	191	.357
1945	Cavarretta, Chicago	132	177	.355
1946	Musial, St. Louis	156	228	.365
1947	H. Walker, St. Louis-Philadelphia	140	186	.363
1948	Musial, St. Louis	155	230	.376
1949	Robinson, Brooklyn	156	203	.342

*Bases on balls counted as hits.

LEADING PITCHERS — NATIONAL LEAGUE

WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

(25 or More Games)

Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.
1876	Al G. Spalding, Chicago	60	.783
1877	Thomas Bond, Boston	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond, Boston	59	.678
1879	John M. Ward, Providence	65	.710
1880	Fred Goldsmith, Chicago	25	.880
1881	Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago	45	.689
1882	Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago	40	.675
1883	Jim McCormick, Cleveland	40	.675
1884	Chas. Radbourne, Providence	74	.833
1885	Michael Welch, New York	58	.810
1886	John A. Flynn, Chicago	30	.800
1887	Charles Getzein, Detroit	42	.690
1888	Timothy J. Keefe, New York	50	.745
1889	John Clarkson, Boston	72	.716
1890	Thomas J. Lovett, Brooklyn	43	.744
1891	Wm. Hutchinson, Chicago	63	.694
1892	John Stivetts, Boston	47	.702
1893	Frank Killen, Pittsburgh	44	.773
1894	Jouett Meekin, New York	47	.783
1895	William Hoffer, Baltimore	37	.784
1896	William Hoffer, Baltimore	35	.788
1897	Amos Rusie, New York	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis, Boston	34	.758
1899	James Hughes, Brooklyn	34	.813

1900 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Pct.
1900	Joe McGinnity	Brooklyn	29	9	.763
1901	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburgh	21	9	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro	Pittsburgh	28	6	.824
1903	Sam Leever	Pittsburgh	25	7	.781
1904	Joe McGinnity	New York	35	8	.814
1905	Sam Leever	Pittsburgh	20	5	.800
1906	Ed Reulbach	Chicago	19	4	.826
1907	Ed Reulbach	Chicago	17	4	.810
1908	Ed Reulbach	Chicago	24	7	.774
1909	Christy Mathewson	New York	25	6	.806
	Howard Camnitz	Pittsburgh	25	6	.806
1910	Leonard Cole	Chicago	20	4	.833
1911	Rube Marquard	New York	24	7	.774
1912	Claude Hendrix	Pittsburgh	24	9	.727
1913	Bert Humphries	Chicago	16	4	.800
1914	Bill James	Boston	26	7	.788
1915	Grover Alexander	Philadelphia	31	10	.756
1916	Tom Hughes	Boston	16	3	.842
1917	Ferd Schupp	New York	21	7	.750
1918	Claude Hendrix	Chicago	20	7	.741
1919	Walter Ruether	Cincinnati	19	6	.760
1920	Burleigh Grimes	Brooklyn	23	11	.676
1921	Arthur Nehf	New York	20	10	.667
1922	Pete Donohue	Cincinnati	18	9	.667
1923	Adolfo Luque	Cincinnati	27	8	.771
1924	Emil Yde	Pittsburgh	16	3	.842
1925	William Sherdel	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1926	Ray Kremer	Pittsburgh	20	6	.769
1927	Larry Benton	New York	17	7	.708
1928	Larry Benton	New York	25	9	.735
1929	Charles Root	Chicago	19	6	.760
1930	Fred Fitzsimmons	New York	19	7	.731
1931	Paul Derringer	St. Louis	18	8	.692
1932	Lon Warneke	Chicago	22	6	.786
1933	Ben Cantwell	Boston	20	10	.667
1934	Dizzy Dean	St. Louis	30	7	.811
1935	Bill Lee	Chicago	20	6	.769
1936	Carl Hubbell	New York	26	6	.813
1937	Carl Hubbell	New York	22	8	.733
1938	Bill Lee	Chicago	22	9	.710
1939	Paul Derringer	Cincinnati	25	7	.781
1940	Fred Fitzsimmons	Brooklyn	16	2	.889
1941	Elmer Riddle	Cincinnati	19	4	.826
1942	Larry French	Brooklyn	15	4	.789
1943	Morton Cooper	St. Louis	21	8	.724
1944	Ted Wilks	St. Louis	17	4	.810
1945	Harry Brecheen	St. Louis	15	4	.789
1946	Murry Dickson	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1947	Larry Jansen	New York	21	5	.808
1948	Harry Brecheen	St. Louis	20	7	.741
1949	Preacher Roe	Brooklyn	15	6	.714

LEADING PITCHERS—EARNED-RUN AVERAGE

(Based on Ten or More Complete Games)

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.	ERA.
1913	Johnson, Washington	47	346	1.09
1914	Leonard, Boston	35	222	1.01
1915	Wood, Boston	25	157	1.49
1916	Ruth, Boston	44	324	1.75
1917	Cicotte, Chicago	49	346	1.53
1918	Johnson, Washington	39	325	1.28
1919	Johnson, Washington	39	290	1.49
1920	Shawkey, New York	38	267	2.46
1921	Faber, Chicago	43	331	2.48
1922	Faber, Chicago	43	353	2.81
1923	S. Coveleskie, Cleveland	33	228	2.76
1924	Johnson, Washington	38	278	2.72
1925	S. Coveleskie, Wash.	32	241	2.84
1926	Grove, Philadelphia	45	258	2.51
1927	Moore, New York	50	213	2.28
1928	Braxton, Washington	38	218	2.52
1929	Grove, Philadelphia	42	275	2.82
1930	Grove, Philadelphia	50	291	3.00
1931	Grove, Philadelphia	41	289	2.05
1932	Grove, Philadelphia	44	292	2.84
1933	Pearson, Cleveland	19	135	2.33
1934	Gomez, New York	38	282	2.33
1935	Grove, Boston	35	273	2.70
1936	Grove, Boston	35	253	2.81
1937	Gomez, New York	34	278	2.33
1938	Grove, Boston	24	164	3.07
1939	Grove, Boston	23	191	2.54
1940	Feller, Cleveland	43	320	2.62
1941	T. Lee, Chicago	35	300	2.37
1942	Lyons, Chicago	20	180	2.10
1943	Chandler, New York	30	253	1.64
1944	Trout, Detroit	49	352	2.12
1945	Newhouser, Detroit	40	313	1.81
1946	Newhouser, Detroit	37	293	1.94
1947	Chandler, New York	17	128	2.46
1948	Bearden, Cleveland	37	230	2.43
1949	Parnell, Boston	39	295	2.78

Note—Ernie Bonham, New York, had 1.91 ERA and ten complete games in 1940, but appeared in only 12 games and 99 innings, and Bob Feller was recognized as leader.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.	ERA.
1912	Tesreau, New York	36	243	1.96
1913	Mathewson, New York	40	306	2.06
1914	Doak, St. Louis	36	256	1.72
1915	Alexander, Philadelphia	49	376	1.22
1916	Alexander, Philadelphia	48	389	1.55
1917	Alexander, Philadelphia	45	388	1.85
1918	Vaughn, Chicago	35	290	1.74
1919	Alexander, Chicago	30	235	1.72
1920	Alexander, Chicago	46	363	1.91
1921	Doak, St. Louis	32	209	2.58
1922	Ryan, New York	46	192	3.00
1923	Luque, Cincinnati	41	322	1.93
1924	Vance, Brooklyn	35	309	2.16
1925	Luque, Cincinnati	36	291	2.63
1926	Kremer, Pittsburgh	37	231	2.61
1927	Kremer, Pittsburgh	35	226	2.47
1928	Vance, Brooklyn	38	280	2.09
1929	Walker, New York	29	178	3.08
1930	Vance, Brooklyn	35	259	2.61
1931	Walker, New York	37	239	2.26
1932	Warneke, Chicago	35	277	2.37
1933	Hubbell, New York	45	309	1.66
1934	Hubbell, New York	49	313	2.30
1935	Blanton, Pittsburgh	35	254	2.59
1936	Hubbell, New York	42	304	2.31
1937	Turner, Boston	33	257	2.38
1938	W. Lee, Chicago	44	291	2.66
1939	Walters, Cincinnati	39	319	2.29
1940	Walters, Cincinnati	36	305	2.48
1941	E. Riddle, Cincinnati	33	217	2.24
1942	M. Cooper, St. Louis	37	279	1.77
1943	Pollet, St. Louis	16	118	1.75
1944	Heusser, Cincinnati	30	193	2.38
1945	Borowy, Chicago	15	122	2.14
1946	Pollet, St. Louis	40	266	2.10
1947	Spahn, Boston	40	290	2.33
1948	Brecheen, St. Louis	33	233	2.24
1949	Koslo, New York	38	212	2.50

Note—Earned-run records not tabulated in American League prior to 1913 and in National League prior to 1912.

Leading Base Stealers

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1886 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1886—Andrews, Philadelphia	56
1887—Fogarty, Philadelphia	102
1888—Hoy, Washington	82
1889—Fogarty, Philadelphia	99
1890—Hamilton, Philadelphia	102
1891—Hamilton, Philadelphia	115
1892—Brown, Louisville	75
1893—Ward, New York	72
1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia	99
1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia	95
1896—Lange, Chicago	100
1897—Lange, Chicago	83
1898—Clarke, Louisville	66
1899—Sheckard, Baltimore	76

1900 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati	46
1901—Wagner, Pittsburgh	48
1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh	43
1903—Sheckard, Brk.-Chance, Chicago.	67
1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1905—Maloney, Cin.-Devlin, N. Y.	59
1906—Chance, Chicago	57
1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh	61
1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati	54
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati	70
1911—Bescher, Cincinnati	80
1912—Bescher, Cincinnati	67
1913—Carey, Pittsburgh	61
1914—Burns, New York	62
1915—Carey, Pittsburgh	36
1916—Carey, Pittsburgh	63
1917—Carey, Pittsburgh	46
1918—Carey, Pittsburgh	58
1919—Burns, New York	40
1920—Carey, Pittsburgh	52
1921—Frisch, New York	49
1922—Carey, Pittsburgh	51
1923—Carey, Pittsburgh	51
1924—Carey. Pittsburgh	49
1925—Carey, Pittsburgh	46
1926—Cuyler, Pittsburgh	35
1927—Frisch, St. Louis	48
1928—Cuyler, Chicago	37
1929—Cuyler, Chicago	43
1930—Cuyler, Chicago	37
1931—Frisch, St. Louis	28
1932—Klein, Philadelphia	20
1933—Martin, St. Louis	26
1934—Martin, St. Louis	23
1935—Galan, Chicago	22
1936—Martin, St. Louis	23
1937—Galan, Chicago	23
1938—Hack, Chicago	16
1939—Hack, Chi.-Handley, Pitts.	17
1940—Frey, Cincinnati	22
1941—Murtaugh, Philadelphia	18
1942—Reiser, Brooklyn	20
1943—Vaughan, Brooklyn	20
1944—J. Barrett, Pittsburgh	28
1945—Schoendienst, St. Louis	26
1946—Reiser, Brooklyn	34
1947—Robinson, Brooklyn	29
1948—Ashburn, Philadelphia	32
1949—Robinson, Brooklyn	37

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Not classed as major league.	
1901—Isbell, Chicago	48
1902—Hartsel, Philadelphia	54
1903—Bay, Cleveland	46
1904—Flick, Cleve.-Bay, Cleve.	42
1905—Hoffman, Philadelphia	46
1906—Flick, Cleve.-Anderson, Wash.	39
1907—Cobb, Detroit	49
1908—Dougherty, Chicago	47
1909—Cobb, Detroit	76
1910—E. Collins, Philadelphia	81
1911—Cobb, Detroit	83
1912—Milan, Washington	88
1913—Milan, Washington	74
1914—Maisel, New York	74
1915—Cobb, Detroit	96
1916—Cobb, Detroit	68
1917—Cobb, Detroit	55
1918—Sisler, St. Louis	45
1919—E. Collins, Chicago	33
1920—Rice, Washington	63
1921—Sisler, St. Louis	35
1922—Sisler, St. Louis	51
1923—E. Collins, Chicago	49
1924—E. Collins, Chicago	42
1925—Mostil, Chicago	43
1926—Mostil, Chicago	35
1927—Sisler, St. Louis	27
1928—Myer, Boston	30
1929—Gehringer, Detroit	27
1930—McManus, Detroit	23
1931—Chapman, New York	61
1932—Chapman, New York	38
1933—Chapman, New York	27
1934—Werber, Boston	40
1935—Werber, Boston	29
1936—Lary, St. Louis	37
1937—Werber, Phl.-Chapman, Wh.-Bos.	35
1938—Crosetti, New York	27
1939—Case, Washington	51
1940—Case, Washington	35
1941—Case, Washington	33
1942—Case, Washington	44
1943—Case, Washington	61
1944—Stirnweiss, New York	55
1945—Stirnweiss, New York	33
1946—Case, Cleveland	28
1947—Dillinger, St. Louis	34
1948—Dillinger, St. Louis	28
1949—Dillinger, St. Louis	20

STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1900 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SO.
1900—Not a major league.	
1901—Young, Boston	159
1902—Waddell, Philadelphia	210
1903—Waddell, Philadelphia	301
1904—Waddell, Philadelphia	343
1905—Waddell, Philadelphia	286
1906—Waddell, Philadelphia	203
1907—Waddell, Philadelphia	226
1908—Walsh, Chicago	269
1909—F. Smith, Chicago	177
1910—Johnson, Washington	313
1911—Walsh, Chicago	255
1912—Johnson, Washington	303
1913—Johnson, Washington	243
1914—Johnson, Washington	225
1915—Johnson, Washington	203
1916—Johnson, Washington	228
1917—Johnson, Washington	185
1918—Johnson, Washington	162
1919—Johnson, Washington	147
1920—S. Coveleskie, Cleveland	133
1921—Johnson, Washington	143
1922—Shocker, St. Louis	149
1923—Johnson, Washington	126
1924—Johnson, Washington	158
1925—Grove, Philadelphia	116
1926—Grove, Philadelphia	194
1927—Grove, Philadelphia	174
1928—Grove, Philadelphia	183
1929—Grove, Philadelphia	170
1930—Grove, Philadelphia	214
1931—Grove, Philadelphia	175
1932—Ruffing, New York	190
1933—Gomez, New York	163
1934—Gomez, New York	158
1935—Bridges, Detroit	163
1936—Bridges, Detroit	175
1937—Gomez, New York	194
1938—Feller, Cleveland	240
1939—Feller, Cleveland	246
1940—Feller, Cleveland	261
1941—Feller, Cleveland	260
1942—Newsom, Washington	113
Hughson, Boston	113
1943—Reynolds, Cleveland	151
1944—Newhouser, Detroit	187
1945—Newhouser, Detroit	212
1946—Feller, Cleveland	348
1947—Feller, Cleveland	196
1948—Feller, Cleveland	164
1949—Trucks, Detroit	153

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player and Club.	SO.
Waddell, Pittsburgh	133
Hahn, Cincinnati	237
Willis, Boston	219
Mathewson, New York	267
Mathewson, New York	212
Mathewson, New York	206
Beebe, Chicago-St. Louis	171
Mathewson, New York	178
Mathewson, New York	259
Overall, Chicago	205
Mathewson, New York	190
Marquard, New York	237
Alexander, Philadelphia	195
Seaton, Philadelphia	168
Alexander, Philadelphia	214
Alexander, Philadelphia	241
Alexander, Philadelphia	167
Alexander, Philadelphia	200
Vaughn, Chicago	148
Vaughn, Chicago	141
Alexander, Chicago	173
Grimes, Brooklyn	136
Vance, Brooklyn	134
Vance, Brooklyn	197
Vance, Brooklyn	262
Vance, Brooklyn	221
Vance, Brooklyn	140
Vance, Brooklyn	184
Vance, Brooklyn	200
Malone, Chicago	166
Hallahan, St. Louis	177
Hallahan, St. Louis	159
J. Dean, St. Louis	191
J. Dean, St. Louis	199
J. Dean, St. Louis	195
J. Dean, St. Louis	182
Mungo, Brooklyn	238
Hubbell, New York	159
Bryant, Chicago	135
Passeau, Philadelphia-Chicago	137
Walters, Cincinnati	137
Higbe, Philadelphia	137
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	202
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	186
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	174
Voiselle, New York	161
Roe, Pittsburgh	148
Schmitz, Chicago	135
Blackwell, Cincinnati	193
Brecheen, St. Louis	149
Spahn, Boston	152

American League Home Run Leaders

Year.	HR.
1901—Napoleon Lajoie, Phila'phia	13
1902—Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia	16
1903—John Freeman, Boston	13
1904—Harry Davis, Philadelphia	10
1905—Harry Davis, Philadelphia	8
1906—Harry Davis, Philadelphia	12
1907—Harry Davis, Philadelphia	8
1908—Sam Crawford, Detroit	7
1909—Ty Cobb, Detroit	9
1910—J. Garland Stahl, Boston	10
1911—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	9
1912—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	10
1913—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	12
1914—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	8
Sam Crawford, Detroit	8
1915—Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleve.	7
1916—Walter Pipp, New York	12
1917—Walter Pipp, New York	9
1918—Babe Ruth, Boston	11
Clarence Walker, Phila'phia	11
1919—Babe Ruth, Boston	29
1920—Babe Ruth, New York	54
1921—Babe Ruth, New York	59
1922—Kenneth Williams St. Louis	39
1923—Babe Ruth New York	41
1924—Babe Ruth New York	46
1925—Robert Meusel, New York	33
1926—Babe Ruth New York	47
1927—Babe Ruth, New York	60
1928—Babe Ruth, New York	54
1929—Babe Ruth, New York	46
1930—Babe Ruth, New York	49
1931—Babe Ruth, New York	46
Lou Gehrig, New York	46
1932—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia	58
1933—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia	48
1934—Lou Gehrig, New York	49
1935—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia	36
Hank Greenberg, Detroit	36
1936—Lou Gehrig, New York	49
1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York	46
1938—Hank Greenberg, Detroit	58
1939—Jimmie Foxx, Boston	35
1940—Hank Greenberg, Detroit	41
1941—Ted Williams, Boston	37
1942—Ted Williams, Boston	36
1943—Rudy York, Detroit	34
1944—Nick Etten, New York	22
1945—Vern Stephens, St. Louis	24
1946—Hank Greenberg, Detroit	44
1947—Ted Williams, Boston	32
1948—Joe DiMaggio, New York	39
1949—Ted Williams, Boston	43

National League Home Run Leaders

Year.	HR.
1900—Herman Long, Boston	12
1901—Sam Crawford, Cincinnati	16
1902—Tommy Leach, Pittsburgh	6
1903—Jimmy Sheckard, Brooklyn	9
1904—Harry Lumley, Brooklyn	9
1905—Fred W. Odwell, Cincinnati	9
1906—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn	12
1907—David Brain, Boston	10
1908—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn	12
1909—Jack Murray, New York	7
1910—Fred T. Beck, Boston	10
Frank Schulte, Chicago	10
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago	21
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago	14
1913—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	19
1914—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	19
1915—Gavvy Cravath Philadelphia	24
1916—Dave Robertson, New York	12
Fred Williams, Chicago	12
1917—Dave Robertson, New York	12
Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	12
1918—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	8
1919—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	12
1920—Fred Williams, Philadelphia	15
1921—George Kelly, New York	23
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	42
1923—Fred Williams, Philadelphia	41
1924—Jack Fournier, Brooklyn	27
1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	39
1926—Lewis Wilson, Chicago	21
1927—Lewis Wilson, Chicago	30
Fred Williams, Philadelphia	30
1928—Lewis Wilson, Chicago	31
Jim Bottomley, St. Louis	31
1929—Charles Klein, Philadelphia	43
1930—Lewis Wilson, Chicago	56
1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia	31
1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia	38
Mel Ott, New York	38
1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia	28
1934—James Collins, St. Louis	35
Mel Ott, New York	35
1935—Walter Berger, Boston	34
1936—Mel Ott, New York	33
1937—Mel Ott, New York	31
Joe Medwick, St. Louis	31
1938—Mel Ott, New York	36
1939—John Mize, St. Louis	28
1940—John Mize, St. Louis	43
1941—Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn	34
1942—Mel Ott, New York	30
1943—Bill Nicholson, Chicago	29
1944—Bill Nicholson, Chicago	33
1945—Thomas Holmes, Boston	28
1946—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	23
1947—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	51
John Mize, New York	51
1948—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	40
John Mize, New York	40
1949—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh	54

Attendance Down in Majors, Up in Minors

ALTHOUGH the majors experienced a slight gate decline, Organized Ball enjoyed its second best attendance in history in 1949, with 62,466,993 customers paying their way through the turnstiles. This total, which includes regular-season tilts, all-star games in both the majors and minors, and championship post-season series, is less than 350,000 below the figure of 62,815,925 set in 1948.

Attendance in the majors in 1949 was off approximately 705,000 from the previous year, but the draw of 20,215,365 still was the second best ever recorded, being topped only by the 1948 total of 20,920,842. The New York Yankees set the pace with 2,283,676 and also proved the top road attraction, pulling 1,871,545 in opponents' parks. The Brooklyn Dodgers led the National League with 1,633,747 at home and 1,836,187 on the road. Three clubs established records for home attendance in 1949—Detroit Tigers, Boston Red Sox and St. Louis Cardinals. The Tigers and Red Sox also had set club marks in 1948 with 1,743,035 and 1,558,798, respectively, while the Cardinals' former high was 1,248,013 in 1947.

The minors set a new mark for the fourth consecutive year. The 59 leagues comprising the National Association in 1949 played to 41,982,335 payees, according to a survey made by THE SPORTING NEWS.

The majors' official 1949 totals, as well as the all-time game and season records for each club, follow:

American League

Club	Home	Road
New York	2,283,676	1,871,545
Cleveland	2,233,771	1,745,161
Detroit	1,821,204	1,262,672
Boston	1,596,650	1,673,391
Chicago	937,151	996,660
Philadelphia	816,514	1,279,146
Washington	770,745	964,432
St Louis	270,936	937,640
Totals	10,730,647	10,730,647

National League

Club	Home	Road
Brooklyn	1,633,747	1,836,187
Pittsburgh	1,449,435	1,010,843
St. Louis	1,430,676	1,483,771
New York	1,218,446	1,116,689
Chicago	1,143,139	953,388
Boston	1,081,795	1,092,182
Philadelphia	819,698	1,018,999
Cincinnati	707,782	972,659
Totals	9,484,718	9,484,718

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	Single Game		Double-Header		Season Record	—Year
Boston	*36,228	(June 28, 1949)	41,766	(Aug. 12, 1934)	1,558,798	(1948)
Chicago	*51,013	(Aug. 13, 1948)	53,325	(May 15, 1949)	983,403	(1946)
Cleveland	*78,382	(Aug. 20, 1948)	82,781	(June 20, 1948)	2,620,627	(1948)
Detroit	57,888	(Sept. 26, 1948)	58,369	(July 20, 1947)	1,821,204	(1949)
New York	*74,747	(May 26, 1947)	81,841	(May 30, 1938)	2,373,901	(1948)
Philadelphia	37,383	(June 27, 1947)	38,800	(July 13, 1931)	945,076	(1948)
St. Louis	34,625	(Oct. 1, 1944)	31,932	(June 17, 1928)	712,918	(1922)
Washington	31,728	(April 19, 1948)	35,563	(July 4, 1936)	1,027,216	(1946)

League Record—11,150,099 (1948)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	Single Game		Double-Header		Season Record	—Year
Boston	41,527	(Aug. 8, 1948)	47,123	(May 22, 1932)	1,455,439	(1948)
Brooklyn	37,512	(Aug. 30, 1947)	41,209	(May 30, 1934)	1,807,526	(1947)
Chicago	46,572	(May 18, 1947)	46,965	(May 31, 1948)	1,485,166	(1929)
Cincinnati	34,940	(April 15, 1941)	36,961	(April 27, 1947)	981,433	(1939)
New York	54,922	(April 20, 1941)	60,747	(May 31, 1937)	1,600,793	(1947)
Philadelphia	*40,007	(Sept. 19, 1946)	40,952	(May 11, 1947)	1,045,247	(1946)
Pittsburgh	*42,254	(Aug. 12, 1940)	43,586	(Aug. 31, 1938)	1,517,058	(1948)
St. Louis	41,284	(Sept. 15, 1935)	45,770	(July 12, 1931)	1,430,676	(1949)

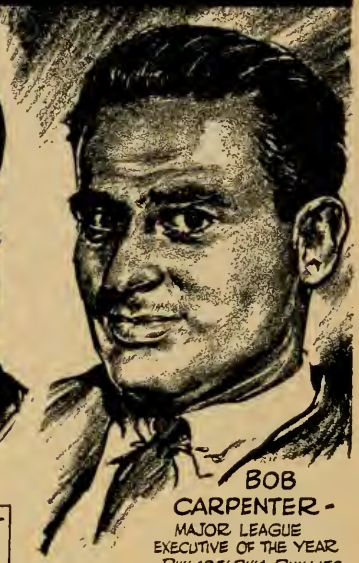
League Record—10,388,470 (1947)

NOTE: Asterisk (*) indicates night game.

No. 1 MEN of 1949

TED WILLIAMS-
PLAYER OF THE YEAR
BOSTON RED SOX

CASEY STENGEL-
MANAGER OF THE YEAR
NEW YORK YANKEES



BOB CARPENTER-
MAJOR LEAGUE
EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR
PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

ORIE ARNTZEN
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER
OF THE YEAR
ALBANY
. EASTERN LEAGUE .

FRED HANEY- MINOR LEAGUE
MGR. OF THE YEAR... HOLLYWOOD STARS

TED SULLIVAN
MINOR LEAGUE
EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR
INDIANAPOLIS
AMERICAN ASS'N

Selected as Outstanding for Year by THE SPORTING NEWS.

The Year 1949 in Review

PENNANT races in both major leagues that went to the last day of the season for decision, the near-fatal shooting of Eddie Waitkus, Phillies' first baseman, by a deranged bobby-soxer; reinstatement of the players who jumped to Mexico in 1946 and subsequent termination of litigation developing from the five-year ban on the Mexican travelers were among events which helped to make 1949 one of the outstanding years in the history of America's national game.

In both leagues, the flag battle was undecided until the final out of the last game of the season for the contenders. When the smoke had cleared, the Yankees were owners of their sixteenth American League pennant—all since 1921—and the Dodgers had captured their fifth National League title. Curiously, both champions finished with 97-57 records, while the runner-up Red Sox and Cardinals had identical 96-58 records.

Only once previously in big league history did both races go down to the contenders' final contest—in 1908. That year Detroit closed out its campaign by defeating the White Sox in the last contest to finish a half-game ahead of Cleveland and one and one-half in front of Chicago, while in the National League a deadlock existed between New York and Chicago when the regular season ended, with the Cubs winning the crown by beating the Giants in a replay of the famous Fred Merkle game a day after the originally-scheduled windup.

Almost overshadowing the spectacular pennant races in 1949, however, were several off-the-field developments of far-reaching effect. Most important of these was the edict by Commissioner A. B. Chandler lifting the five-year ban imposed on players who jumped to the Mexican League at the start of the 1946 season. The surprise announcement was made on Sunday, June 5, shortly after the U. S. District Court in New York had denied immediate reinstatement to several petitioning players pending the outcome of their suits against Organized Ball.

In his 800-word statement, Commissioner Chandler declared: "The threat of compulsion by a court order having been ended, I feel justified in tempering justice with mercy in dealing with all these players. They have been ineligible for more than three years, and nearly all of them have admitted their original mistake."

Eighteen major leaguers had been included in the five-year ban. They were Pitcher Alex Carrasquel, White Sox; Infielder Murray Franklin, Tigers; Outfielder Roberto Estalella, Athletics; Catcher Arnold (Mickey) Owen, Infielder-Outfielder Roland Gladu and Outfielder Luis Olmo, Dodgers; Pitchers Ace Adams, Harry Feldman, Sal Maglie and Adrian Zabala, Infielders George Hausmann, Napoleon Reyes and Roy Zimmerman and Outfielder Danny Gardella, Giants; Outfielder Rene Monteagudo, Phillies, and Pitchers Max Lanier and Fred Martin and Infielder Lou Klein of the Cardinals.

In addition to this group, Chandler's amnesty also affected several other major leaguers who had quit O. B. prior to 1946 for the Mexican League and had been under suspension before the five-year ban was imposed. The leading player in this class was Outfielder Roberto Ortiz of Washington. Minor leaguers affected included Catcher Myron (Red) Hayworth, Toledo; Infielder Jorge Torres, Chattanooga; Pitcher William (Buck) Tanner, Montreal; Catcher Salvador Hernandez, Milwaukee, and Catcher Jim Steiner, Sacramento.

Hausmann was the first of the major league jumpers to rejoin his club, reporting to the Giants on June 14. Klein, who paid $1,500 of his own money to obtain his release from Sherbrooke of the independent Quebec Provincial League, rejoined the Cardinals June 15, and became the first to see action when he made a successful pinch-hitting appearance the next day. A majority of the other jumpers also returned to their former clubs before season's end.

At the time Chandler lifted the ban, three players had suits pending against Organized Ball. Lanier and Martin, Cardinal pitchers who were

Ted Williams, selected as the American League's most valuable player for 1949, with a 185-pound buck he shot while deer hunting.

represented by Attorney John L. Flynn of New York, had filed a suit for $2,500,000, while Gardella sought $300,000 damages. However, Lanier and Martin, both of whom rejoined the Cardinals in June, were persuaded by Owner Fred Saigh to drop their suit later in the summer, and in October it was announced that Gardella was withdrawing his suit, had received his release from the Giants and would join the Cards for spring training in 1950. Saigh also was instrumental in having Maglie give up plans to institute legal proceedings and the hurler signed a Giant contract for 1950.

Another legal squabble growing out of the Mexican League situation

resulted in a Federal jury at Springfield, Mo., awarding $51,428.56 to Mickey Owen, April 7, 1949, in a $71,000 counter suit he had filed against Jorge Pasquel, former president of the Mexican League. The award, however, which represented the unpaid balance of Owen's five-year contract with Pasquel, later was challenged. Pasquel originally had sued Owen for $127,500 after the catcher abruptly quit the Mexican League during the 1946 season.

In clearing up the Lanier-Martin and Gardella suits, Organized Ball wiped out all litigation resulting from the five-year bans and which at one time threatened court tests of the reserve clause.

A legal battle within the majors developed in 1949. Seeking a rental increase from the tenant Cardinals for the use of Sportsman's Park, the Browns—through their subsidiary, the Dodier Realty and Investment Co.—charged assignment of the lease when Bob Hannegan and Saigh bought the Cards from Sam Breadon in November, 1947, was not legal because of a change in corporate name. By terms of the lease, under which the Cards had a ten-year renewal option, the Redbirds' annual rental was fixed at $35,000, plus half the cost of maintenance during the playing season.

Commissioner Chandler summoned Saigh and President Bill DeWitt of the Browns to Florida early in March in an effort to iron out the matter. After they failed to reach an agreement, court action was begun in December.

The suit brought out many previously undisclosed facts involving the sale of the Cardinals by Breadon in 1947. According to testimony, Saigh and Hannegan put up $60,800 in cash, obtained loans of $350,000 and $550,000 from Breadon, $3,000,000 from a local bank and $100,000 from the wife of a St. Louis stock broker, and mortgaged the properties at Rochester, Columbus, O , and Houston for $500,000 each to complete the deal. Assets of the Cardinal organization at the time were valued conservatively at $5,900,000, including $2,400,000 in cash and approximately $1,000,000 in government bonds.

On January 27, 1949, Saigh announced he had bought out the interest of Hannegan. Curiously, both Breadon and Hannegan died later in the year. In testimony at the Browns (Dodier Realty and Investment Co.) vs. Cardinals suit, it was revealed that Hannegan had held 1,731.96 shares, with the Cardinal corporation paying $700,000 for the 1,731 full shares and Saigh acquiring the fractional share by giving Hannegan 25 per cent of the stock in the Century and Syndicate Trust Buildings in St. Louis. The value of this stock was estimated at $250,000.

In addition to the Cardinals, three other clubs were involved in ownership changes in 1949. On February 2, Bill and Charley DeWitt purchased the 56 per cent holdings of Richard C. Muckerman in the Browns for an estimated $1,000,000, giving them 58 per cent of the club's stock. Rumors that Bill Veeck would sell his interest in the Cleveland Indians cropped up many times during the year, and finally, on November 21, sale of the club for a reported $2,200,000 to a group headed by Ellis W. Ryan, insurance executive, was announced. Veeck owned about 30 per cent of the stock and is believed to have grossed about $700,000. Hank Greenberg, who joined the club in 1948 as vice-president and farm director, was signed by the new owners to a three-year contract as general manager.

The other change in ownership failed to have any immediate effect on operation of the club involved. A group headed by John J. Jachym, 31, former owner of the Jamestown Pony League club and more recently with the Detroit farm organization, purchased the approximately 40 per cent holdings in the Washington Senators owned by the George Richardson estate, December 22. The purchase price was reported as $70 per share, or $549,570 for the 7,851 shares. Hugh Andrew Grant, oilman of Bradford, Pa., and one of Jachym's backers, was said to have put up $400,000. Control of the Senators, however, remained in the hands of President Clark Griffith, who holds approximately 45 per cent of the stock and has several friends among the smaller stockholders.

Rumors that the player pension plan adopted in 1947 faced serious cur-

tailment developed early in the '49 season. It was believed the age at which pension payments would begin might have to be raised from 50 to 55 years. However, shortly after the World's Series, Commissioner Chandler negotiated a contract with the Gillette Safety Razor Company and the Mutual Broadcasting System for the sale of broadcasting rights to the fall classic for the next seven years, and the $1,370,000 price paid for the privileges assured continuation of the pension fund.

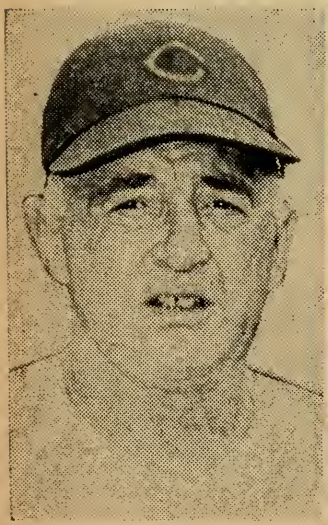
The first death benefits accruing under the plan also were paid out in 1949 when Mrs. Ernie Bonham, wife of the Pirate pitcher who died suddenly on September 15, began drawing $90 a month for a ten-year period. Bonham, 36, former World's Series star with the Yankees, underwent an appendectomy and other abdominal surgery, September 8, and death resulted from complications.

As a result of his efforts in settling the Mexican suits and stabilizing the pension fund, as well as the efficient administration of his office, Commissioner Chandler was voted a $15,000 boost in salary by the majors in December, raising his pay to $65,000 per year. It was also agreed the Commissioner should be tendered a new seven-year contract in October, 1950, to replace the current pact which is due to expire in April, 1952.

Three managerial changes took place in 1949. Charlie Grimm, popular Cub skipper whose five-year contract extended through 1952, gave up the reins, June 12, and moved into the front office as vice-president in charge of player personnel. Named as his successor was Frankie Frisch, former Cardinal and Pirate pilot who had started the season as coach of the Giants. Frisch was given a two-year contract. In January, 1950, Grimm resigned his position with the Cubs in favor of a three-year contract at a record minor league salary of $30,000 per season to manage Dallas of the Texas League.

The other pilot shifts in 1949 saw Bucky Walters, who had replaced Johnny Neun the previous season, ousted from the Cincinnati helm during the last week of the season and Joe Kuhel dropped by Washington after the campaign ended. Coach Luke Sewell guided the Reds in their final games and later was signed as manager for 1950, while Bucky Harris was brought back from San Diego of the Pacific Coast League for his third tenure as Nat skipper.

A veteran pilot who had previously been none too successful in the



Frank Frisch

Bucky Harris

Luke Sewell

majors returned to the Big Time in '49 to steal the show. He was Casey Stengel, former Dodger and Brave manager who led Oakland to the Coast league flag the year before. Taking over the Yankees, who were tabbed for third place by the scribes before the season began, Stengel surmounted an unprecedented number of injuries to his players to win the American League pennant.

In a pre-season poll by THE SPORTING NEWS of members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, the Red Sox were a topheavy choice to win the A. L. title, being picked by 118 of the 206 scribes voting. The defending champion Indians were second, drawing 79 first-place votes, with the Yankees third and receiving only six nods for the flag. The remainder of the clubs were picked in this order: Athletics, Tigers, Browns, Senators and White Sox.

In the National League, the Dodgers were selected by 94 of the 206 writers to cop the flag, with the defending champion Braves receiving 69 first-place votes, the Pirates 20 and the Cardinals 15. The consensus placed the Giants fifth, Phillies sixth, Cubs seventh and Reds last.

At the halfway point in the pennant race—following the July 4 games—the Yankees were out in front in the American League and the Dodgers in the National. The Red Sox, who eventually battled the Bombers right down to the wire, were in fifth place, 12 games off the pace, while in the senior circuit the Cardinals were only two games back of Brooklyn.

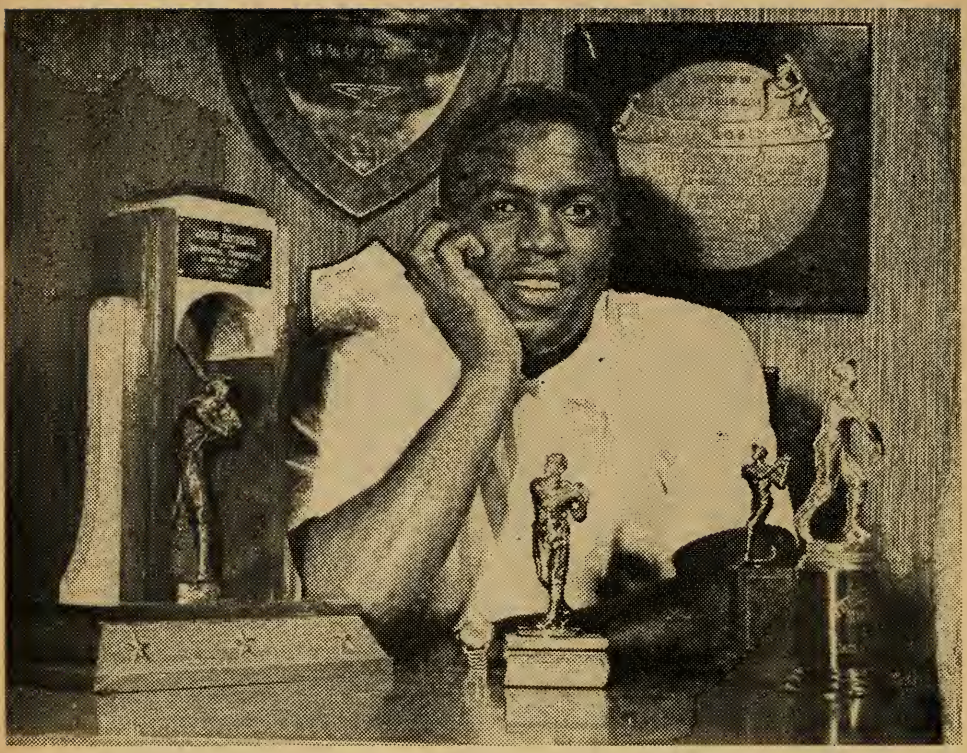
Making the Yankees' first-half showing all the more phenomenal was the fact that Joe DiMaggio missed the first 65 games of the campaign. Operated on for the removal of a spur from his right heel the previous winter, the Yankee Clipper experienced pains in the heel during spring training and twice was rushed to Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore for examination. Calcium particles were discovered, and for the sixth time in his 11 years with the club he was forced to sit out the opener. After undergoing special treatments, he took his first workout in nearly two months, May 23, but found the heel still too painful to permit resumption of training.

Finally, on June 27 DiMag made his 1949 debut in the Bomber lineup by playing the full nine innings in a benefit game with the Giants. The next night the outfielder made his league bow as the Yankees opened a series at Boston. All The Clipper did was smash four homers in the three games to pace the Bombers to a sweep of the series.

DiMaggio's injury, however, was not the only important casualty suffered by the Yankees. A tabulation showed that the club experienced an unprecedented total of 71 injuries during the campaign. Among the most damaging were those to Pitcher Bob Porterfield and Outfielder-First Baseman Tommy Henrich. Porterfield, who had compiled a 5-3 record during his brief stay with the Bombers the previous summer, hurled a one-hit, 2 to 0 exhibition victory over Cincinnati early in April and eight days later turned in an eight-inning no-hitter at Fort Worth to beat the Texas League club, 10 to 0. However, in an exhibition against the Dodgers just before the season opened, Porterfield tore a muscle in his pitching arm. He suffered recurrences of the injury on two occasions later in the season and was of little use to the Bombers.

Henrich, shifted to first base on June 23 after Stengel had experimented with more than half a dozen others at the bag earlier in the year, returned to right field following the purchase of First Baseman Johnny Mize from the Giants on August 22. Six days later, in a double-header in Chicago, Henrich suffered a transverse fracture of the second and third lumbar vertebrae in crashing into the wall, and Mize pulled his right arm out of the socket. Mize was lost for the rest of the season, except for a few pinch-hitting appearances, but Henrich resumed his place in the regular lineup—at first base—on September 23.

Meanwhile, the Red Sox, compiling a 24-8 record in August and a phenomenal 61-16 record at Fenway Park for the season, closed in on the Bombers. On September 18, with the Millionaires only two and one-half games behind, the Yankees suffered what appeared to be a death blow—the



Jackie Robinson, chosen the National League's most valuable player in 1949, surrounded by some of his many trophies.

loss of DiMaggio again, this time with an attack of virus pneumonia. Eight days later, with DiMag still sidelined, Stengel's crew relinquished the lead for the first time during the season by losing to Boston in a hotly-contested game, 7 to 6. The winning run in the eighth inning was scored on a disputed squeeze play that led to a violent Yankee protest. After the game, Outfielder Cliff Mapes of the Bombers made a remark to Umpire Bill Grieve which reflected upon the arbiter's integrity. Later, League President William Harridge fined Mapes $200 and ordered him to make a public apology to Grieve, while Stengel and Catcher Ralph Houk were fined $100 apiece for their actions during the rhubarb.

After two days out of the lead, the Yankees tied for the top rung September 28 when the Bosox lost to their Washington nemesis, Ray Scarborough, on a wild pitch by Mel Parnell that let in the winning run in the ninth. Following an open date, the Bombers were beaten by Dick Fowler of the A's, September 30, while Boston won to move a game in front. This meant the Red Sox needed to win only one tilt of the two-game series between the contenders at Yankee Stadium that closed the season.

On Saturday, October 1, with a crowd of 69,551 on hand to help celebrate Joe DiMaggio Day, the Yankees overcame a 4 to 0 deficit to win, 5 to 4, and deadlock the race. Joe Page's sensational relief pitching over the last six innings and Johnny Lindell's tie-breaking homer in the eighth inning featured the victory. DiMaggio, still weak from his recent illness, returned to the lineup after receiving several carloads of presents, including automobiles

for both himself and his mother, television sets, a yacht, etc., in pre-game ceremonies.

With the issue squarely up to the final game, October 2, both clubs pitched their aces—Vic Raschi for the Yankees and Ellis Kinder for the Red Sox. The Bombers picked up a run in the first inning and the two clubs matched goose-eggs for the next six frames. Trailing by 1 to 0, Manager Joe McCarthy lifted Kinder for a pinch-hitter in the eighth. Mel Parnell took the mound in the last half of the inning, yielded a homer to Tommy Henrich, the first batter, a single to Yogi Berra and then was replaced by Tex Hughson, who gave up three more runs in the inning for a 5 to 0 Yankee lead. The Red Sox rallied desperately in the ninth for three runs before Raschi could retire the side to give the Bombers the game, 5 to 3, and the pennant.

The National League race was another ding-dong battle between the Dodgers and Cardinals, perennial pennant rivals. In seventh place on May 23, with a 12-17 record, the Redbirds began a surge that netted 25 victories in their next 32 games to take the lead for the first time, June 24. However, the Dodgers moved into the van again the next day, holding the top rung until July 24, when the Cards won their third straight in three days in Brooklyn to climb to the fore. Except for three days in mid-August, Eddie Dyer's St. Louisans remained in front or tied for the lead until September 29. At no time during that period, however, did the Dodgers fall more than two and one-half games off the pace.

Winning their final home game of the season on Sunday, September 25, while the Dodgers were losing to the Phillies, the Cardinals led by one and one-half games with five to play against the Pirates and Cubs, compared to four for Brooklyn.

Just as with the Red Sox, however, the Redbirds flopped on the road in the final week. On September 27, George Munger was routed early in the game at Pittsburgh and the Cards lost, 6 to 4, to have their lead trimmed to one game. Two days later, Murry Dickson, who had been sold by the Cardinals to Pittsburgh the previous winter for $125,000, turned back the Birds, 7 to 2. Brooklyn, meanwhile, was sweeping a double-header at Boston to nose into first place by half a game.

With a chance to deadlock the idle Dodgers, the Cardinals lost to the Cubs, 6 to 5, September 30. On Saturday, October 1, the Cards blew another opportunity, bowing to Bob Chipman at Chicago, 3 to 1, while the Dodgers were being defeated in Philadelphia, 6 to 4. This left the two contenders separated by a single game entering the final day of the season.

In Chicago, the Cardinals finally snapped their four-game skid to wallop the Cubs, 13 to 5, and then sat back to await the outcome of the Dodger-Phil game in Philadelphia, which was still in progress. Brooklyn had taken an early 5 to 0 lead, but the Phils rallied for four runs in the fourth to rout Don Newcombe and knotted the score at 7-all in the sixth. The two clubs then battled on even terms and sent the game into overtime, with the Dodgers pushing over two runs against Ken Heintzelman, sixth Phil hurler of the game, in the tenth for a 9 to 7 victory and the pennant.

Competition for individual honors was almost as spirited as for the flag. In the American League, Ted Williams of the Red Sox was nosed out on closing day for batting laurels. After leading for most of the season, the Splendid Splinter went hitless in two official trips in the final game while George Kell, Detroit third baseman, was making two hits in three turns to edge out the Bosox slugger, .3429 to .3427. Jackie Robinson, Negro second base star of the Dodgers, built up a big early lead in the National League batting race, surrendered the top spot briefly to a surging Enos Slaughter of the Cardinals with less than two weeks to play, then rallied to beat out another late contender from the Redbirds, Stan Musial, .342 to .338.

Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh slugger, also grabbed his share of batting

laurels. He socked 54 homers, two under the league record set by Hack Wilson of the Cubs in 1930, and also led in RBIs with 127. Williams paced the American League in round-trippers, 43, and tied with Teammate Vern Stephens in runs batted in, 159.

Lefthanders grabbed a majority of the pitching honors in both circuits. Mel Parnell of the Red Sox led the junior circuit in both victories, 25, and earned-run average, 2.78. In the National, the top five in the ERA table among pitchers in ten complete games were southpaws, led by Dave Koslo of the Giants with 2.50. Warren Spahn of the Braves, fifth in ERA, was high in victories, 21. Other 20-game winners were Ellis Kinder, Red Sox; Bob Lemon, Indians; Vic Raschi, Yankees, and Alex Kellner, A's, in the American, and Howie Pollet, Cardinals, in the National. Not a single no-hit game was recorded during the regular major league season.

Big guns in the Yankees' successful pennant machine were Joe DiMaggio, who batted .346 in 76 games despite his physical harrassments; Shortstop Phil Rizzuto, mainstay of the infield; Tommy Henrich, who hit .287 and had 24 homers; Vic Raschi and Lefty Joe Page, who in 60 relief appearances had a 13-8 record, saved innumerable games and posted a 2.60 ERA. Allie Reynolds won 11 of his first 12 decisions, including ten straight, and finished with 17 triumphs, but he went the distance only four times, with Page usually finishing up.

Dodger standouts, besides Robinson, were Don Newcombe, Negro righthander who turned in a 17-8 record although he wasn't brought up from Montreal until May 14; Shortstop Pee Wee Reese, Catcher Roy Campanella and Southpaw Preacher Roe, who had the league's third best ERA among regular hurlers, 2.79, while winning 15 games and losing only six. Ralph Branca made a fast start with eight victories in his first nine decisions, but failed to come through in the last half of the season. As a club, the Dodgers made 152 homers—high for the majors and 30 more than the former Brooklyn record set in 1930.

Neither of the previous year's champions, the Indians and Braves, had much of a say in 1949. Reports of dissension among the Braves developed during spring training, and there were fresh signs of unrest in mid-season. On August 15, in a surprise move, President Lou Perini prevailed upon Manager Billy Southworth to take an immediate leave of absence because of ill health. The club promptly rallied to win nine of its first 12 games under Coach Johnny Cooney, who took charge for the remainder of the season, but then fell back to its former pace and finished fourth. In splitting up their fourth-place share of the World's Series pool, the Boston players voted Southworth only a half share, but Commissioner Chandler reversed them and awarded the pilot a full cut.

During spring training, the Braves lost First Baseman Ray Sanders with a wrist fracture and then, on May 14, First Sacker Earl Torgeson suffered a separation in his throwing shoulder. Rejoining the club in August to resume workouts, Torgeson broke his right thumb in a hotel-room fight he and Outfielder Jim Russell engaged in with several soldiers. The inability of Johnny Sain, 24-game winner of 1948, to set a winning pace also was a big blow. The erstwhile Brave ace won only ten while losing 17 and was charged with a 4.81 earned-run average.

The Indians also failed to make much noise in the race. After winning only 12 of their first 29 games and trailing in seventh place, Bill Veeck held a "second opening day," May 27, complete with ceremonies featuring the Mayor throwing out the first ball. On June 6, with the Tribe still deep in the second division, Veeck called a special meeting with Manager Lou Boudreau and all the coaches to discuss the club's failure to set a winning pace. Cleveland eventually climbed as high as second place, but never came closer than two and one-half games to the Yankees.

Two clubs which put themselves into the limelight by late-season spurts were Detroit in the American and Philadelphia in the National. Starting in

late August, the Tigers won 18 of 20 games and had a string of ten straight victories as they began their final eastern invasion with hopes of overtaking the leaders. The Bengals, however, cooled off and were nosed out for third place by Cleveland in the season's final series. The Phillies, despite the loss of Eddie Waitkus, remained close to the top until mid-July. A month later, with the club slumping to the .500 mark, Manager Eddie Sawyer laid down the law, imposing a curfew and a daily meal allowance limit. The team rallied shortly to climb to third for the Phils' highest finish since 1917 and only their second first-division berth in 31 years.

Despite the 20 victories registered by Alex Kellner in his first full season in the majors, the A's skidded from fourth place in 1948 to fifth in '49. Phil Marchildon, a 19-game winner in 1947, was virtually useless because of an ailing arm and didn't win a game, while Outfielder Barney McCosky, a consistent .300 hitter, came up with a lame back that prevented him from playing a single game. The White Sox, under their freshman pilot, Jack Onslow, climbed from the cellar in 1948 to sixth place. After spending the first three months of the season in the basement, the Browns vacated the cellar on August 21 in favor of the Senators, who had lost 34 of 38 games and went on to finish last.

The Giants, with Leo Durocher shifting the accent from power to pepper, again proved a disappointment by winding up fifth. Two of the big guns of the 1947 Giant crew which hit a record 221 homers were dealt off, Catcher Walker Cooper being traded to Cincinnati for Ray Mueller in mid-June and First Baseman Johnny Mize being sold to the Yankees in August for cash estimated as high as $100,000. Despite Ralph Kiner's clouting, the Pirates also disappointed, skidding from fourth place the previous year to sixth. A comeback by Ewell Blackwell, Cincinnati's 22-game winner of 1947, following an operation in January to remove a diseased right kidney, failed to materialize and the Reds again wound up seventh, while the Cubs occupied the basement for a second straight year.

Several bizarre incidents marked the 1949 campaign in the majors. In June, while the Phillies were playing in Chicago, First Baseman Eddie Waitkus was critically wounded by a deranged bobby-soxer. Returning to his hotel about 12:40 a. m., June 15, Waitkus was summoned to the room of Ruth Ann Steinhagen, 19, who had left a note saying she had "something important" to discuss with him. After the Phil first sacker entered the room, she drew a gun and shot him. Waitkus was in critical condition for several days and unable to play again during the season. The bobby-soxer later was adjudged insane and placed in a mental hospital.

In Cleveland a drug store operator, Charles Lupica, made a wager in late May that he would sit on top of a pole over his store until the Indians reached first place. Lupica erected a four-foot platform atop a 20-foot pole on his store and ascended on May 31, with the club in seventh place, seven games from the lead. He remained aloft until September 25—a total of 117 days—to break the flag-pole sitting mark of 71 days set by Shipwreck Van Nolan. During Lupica's stay away from home, his wife gave birth to a son and later a dentist climbed up to Lupica's perch to treat him. President Bill Veeck of the Indians arranged a special program for the descent at the Tribe's final home game, having the pole and all moved to Municipal Stadium. On descending, Lupica was honored by Cleveland fans with numerous gifts, including an automobile from Veeck.

Sportshirt Bill also observed the Indians' failure to repeat as champions in a novel manner. On September 23, a mock funeral service was held at the Stadium prior to the game, with the '48 pennant being brought in by horse-drawn hearse and buried after special rites.

Leo Durocher, whose Giants skidded to fifth place after a fast start, was the central figure in another unusual incident. On April 28, as Durocher and the Giant players were heading for the center field clubhouse after

the game and fans streamed across the field, a brief ruckus took place. Later in the day, charges were filed against Durocher in behalf of Fred Boysen, a Giant fan, who alleged The Lip had assaulted him. Commissioner Chandler promptly suspended the manager pending an investigation. After a hearing with Durocher and Giant officials in Cincinnati, May 3, the suspension was lifted with the announcement by Chandler that the evidence was contradictory. A summons filed in a New York court charging Durocher with common assault was withdrawn by Boysen's attorney a few days later. To prevent a recurrence of the incident, a regulation was adopted barring fans from the playing field after a game.

One of the year's most phenomenal comebacks was that made by Art Houtteman, young pitcher with Detroit. Houtteman, who won only two games while losing 16 with the Tigers the season before, suffered a basal skull fracture in an automobile accident at the club's Lakeland, Fla., training base, March 10. Less than six weeks after the serious mishap, the 21-year-old righthander was back in uniform working out. He made his debut in a relief role, May 21, and went on to post 15 victories against ten defeats.

Television assumed an increasingly prominent role in the diamond scene in 1949. All major league clubs except the Pirates, as well as numerous minor league clubs, permitted the telecasting of home games, with some allowing the entire home schedule to be carried on video. Television of big league games was blamed in part for the slump in attendance in several minor league sectors in the East, notably the New England section and in Newark and Jersey City, N. J. The Yankees, after operating the Newark club for 18 years, sold the franchise in January, 1950, to the Cubs, who transferred it to Springfield, Mass.

Despite the inroads made by video in certain areas, the minors, like the majors, enjoyed a banner season. Each of the record total of 59 minor leagues —comprising 448 clubs—which started the season finished out its schedule. Four clubs in the New England League, however, were forced to quit in mid-season because of poor attendance, while two other clubs—in the Far West League—also folded. Both the New England and Eastern Shore loops disbanded for 1950, but two new circuits—the Gulf Coast League and the Provincial League—replaced them in the National Association fold.

Attendance in the majors fell off slightly from 1948, but still was the second highest in history at 20,215,365 for the regular season. The minors drew a record 41,982,335, including all-star and post-season games.

Efforts to eliminate the bonus rule from the game's legislation again met

RACES SO CLOSE PLAYOFF PROVIDED

The 1949 major league races were so close that it became necessary to determine the sites and dates for playoff games in the event a first-place tie resulted in either or both circuits.

Sites for possible playoffs were determined by coin-tossing ceremonies, September 29, with the Dodgers winning in the National League and the Red Sox in the American. Therefore, in the event of a National League tie, the rivals would have staged a three-game series, as provided by the league's constitution, with the first contest being played at St. Louis, October 4, and the remainder in Brooklyn. The same two clubs followed a similar arrangement in 1946, when they finished in a dead heat, with the Redbirds winning in two games.

If the American League chase had wound up in a deadlock, the one game, which is required to settle ties in that circuit, would have been played between the Yankees and Red Sox at Boston, October 3. Boston had been the scene of such a playoff contest in 1948, when the Indians defeated the Red Sox.

failure in 1949. Three amendments were approved, effective April 1, by both the majors and minors in a mail vote. These revisions raised the maximum non-bonus payments of $4,000 by a Class AAA club and $3,000 by AA to free agents to $6,000—the same as allowed a major league club—and boosted the Class A limit to $4,500 and the B, C and D maximum to $3,000; provided that the total payment stipulated in a contract extending beyond one year should be counted in figuring bonus status; and permitted a club obtaining a bonus player on waivers or by selection to option him once within 12 months of acquisition without the necessity of obtaining waivers. In August, the Executive Council recommended that the bonus rule be wiped out completely except that all present bonus players would be frozen in that status until January 1, 1953. The major league clubs, however, defeated the proposal in a mail vote.

An amendment to repeal the entire rule was drawn up for the December major-minor league meetings. At the minors' sessions in Baltimore, Md., December 7-9, the proposal failed to receive the necessary three-fourths majority, 32 leagues voting for repeal, 26 against and one passing. The following week in New York, the National League voted against repeal, six to two, but the American voted for it, five to three. This put the decision up to the Commissioner, who sided with the American League. As a result, the issue was passed back to the minors again, but another mail vote in January, 1950, failed to receive the necessary three-fourths majority, 33 approving repeal, 25 voting nay and one passing.

Following the majors' draft in November, big league clubs had 38 bonus players on their rosters, many of them newcomers called up for their first trial. The practice of paying large premiums to untried youngsters for signing continued, with the White Sox one of the busiest clubs in this respect. The Pale Hose reportedly paid $60,000 to land Gus Keriazakos, 18-year-old pitcher from Montclair, N J.; $50,000 for James Baumer, 18, shortstop from Broken Arrow, Okla., and smaller sums to several other youngsters. The Pirates set a new high for bonus payments, January 31, 1950, when they shelled out an estimated $100,000 to sign Paul Pettit, 18-year-old lefthanded pitcher from Lomita, Calif., for their New Orleans Southern Association farm. Several months previously, while completing his last year in high school, Pettit had signed a contract giving Frederick Stephani, a Hollywood motion picture producer, exclusive rights to his services as a potential actor and athlete.

In addition to the vote on the bonus rule, the annual National Association convention in Baltimore in December was highlighted by the first formal draft ever held by the minors. The draft sessions preceded the regular meetings. For the first time in the history of the minors, the president did not preside at the convention. President George M. Trautman was forced to miss the meetings because of a surgical operation and Vice-President Frank Shaughnessy, head of the International League, presided in his place.

Over the opposition of the Commissioner, the majors passed an amendment at their meetings in New York, December 12-14, providing that a high school student who had dropped out of school could be signed a day after his original class graduated. The rule previously compelled the clubs to wait until graduation of the class of which the student was last a member. Another plea by the Pacific Coast League for exemption from the draft was turned down, and the time a player must remain on the disabled list was reduced from 60 to 30 days.

In separate league action, the National voted to retain its three-game playoff system in the event of a tie for the pennant and the American decided to keep the one-game plan. The senior circuit retained the requirement that each visiting club may be compelled to play five night games in a season, approved continuation of day games under the lights when necessary, restored twi-night double-headers and the suspended game rule covering

contests stopped under Sunday laws, and did away with the 12:50 a. m. night curfew. The American League continued the requirement that each visiting team must play at least four night games a season, retained the 12:50 a. m. night curfew, approved turning on the lights to continue day games only in the final series of the season and voted down the return of the spitball by seven to one majority. The National League took no formal action on the spitter.

Numerous big player deals were swung just before the close of the majors' sessions. Probably the most important saw the Giants trade Outfielder Willard Marshall, Third Baseman-Outfielder Sid Gordon, Shortstop John (Buddy) Kerr and Pitcher Sam Webb to the Braves for Shortstop Alvin Dark and Second Baseman Eddie Stanky. The Browns, needing cash after their poor season at the gate, sent Third Baseman Bob Dillinger and Outfielder Paul Lehner to the Athletics for $100,000 and four players—Third Baseman Frank Gustine, Shortstop Billy DeMars and Outfielders Ray Coleman and Rocco Ippolito. The St. Louis club received another $100,000, together with Pitcher Lou Kretlow, from the Tigers for Second Baseman Gerry Priddy. Earlier in the year, the Browns had turned another big money deal, sending Outfielder Al Zarilla to the Red Sox in May for Outfielder Stan Spence and an estimated $125,000.

Other December swaps saw the Tigers ship Outfielder Dick Wakefield to the Yankees for First Baseman Dick Kryhoski, the Athletics send Third Baseman Hank Majeski to the White Sox for Pitcher Ed Klieman, and the Cardinals trade Infielder Lou Klein and Outfielder Ron Northey to Cincinnati for Outfielder Harry Walker and a minor leaguer to be named later. It was the second time that Northey and Walker had figured in a transfer, the Cardinals sending Harry to the Phillies for Ron in May, 1947.

In the Most Valuable Player polls, Jackie Robinson of the Dodgers was named in the National League and Ted Williams of the Red Sox in the American. With 12 of the 24-member Baseball Writers' Association committee placing him first, Robinson accumulated 264 points out of a possible 336. Stan Musial, Cardinal outfielder and winner of the 1948 award, was second, drawing five first-place votes and 226 points. Another Redbird flychaser, Enos Slaughter, was third with 181 points, followed by Ralph Kiner, Pirates, 133, and Pee Wee Reese, Dodgers, 118.

Williams was placed first by 13 of the 24 writers in the American League balloting and finished with 272 points. Phil Rizzuto, Yankee shortstop, was second with 175, followed by Joe Page, Yankees, 166; Mel Parnell, Red Sox, 151, and Ellis Kinder, Red Sox, 122. Lou Boudreau, manager of the Cleveland Indians, who was the junior major's award winner in 1948 with 324 votes, largest number since the present system was inaugurated in 1938, received only ten votes.

An alleged betting coup was reported in connection with the A. L. most valuable poll. As a result, it was planned to announce the results in future voting immediately after the ballots were tabulated instead of holding the story for later release.

The Baseball Writers' Association also selected a Rookie of the Year in each league for the first time in 1949. For several years previous, only one player was chosen. Accorded the latest accolade were Don Newcombe, giant Negro mound ace of the Dodgers, and Roy Sievers, outfielder of the Browns.

Three places each went to the Yankees and Red Sox in the twenty-fifth annual major league All-Star team selected for The Sporting News by 346 members of the Baseball Writers' Association. Led by Ted Williams, who was picked for the eighth time in as many years in the majors, the team included: Tommy Henrich, Yankees, first base; Jackie Robinson, Dodgers, second base; George Kell, Tigers, third base; Phil Rizzuto, Yankees, shortstop; Ted Williams, Red Sox, Stan Musial, Cardinals, and Ralph Kiner,

Pirates, outfielders; Roy Campanella, Dodgers, catcher; and Mel Parnell and Ellis Kinder, Red Sox, and Joe Page, Yankees, pitchers.

In making annual awards for outstanding performances, THE SPORTING NEWS chose Robert R. M. Carpenter, president of the Phillies, as the No. 1 major league executive of 1949, Casey Stengel of the world's champion Yankees as the No. 1 manager and Ted Williams as the outstanding player. Corresponding honors in the minors were awarded to Paul T. (Ted) Sullivan, business manager of the Indianapolis Indians of the American Association; Fred Haney, manager of the pennant-winning and playoff champion Hollywood Stars of the Coast league, and Orie Arntzen, veteran pitcher who won 25 games while losing only twice for Albany of the Eastern League.

Playing Rules Completely Recodified

A complete revamping of the playing rules of the game that represents the most drastic changes effected since their adoption in 1904 was made official for 1950 by the Rules Committee. Included with the code is a complete set of scoring rules, which heretofore were largely individual league interpretations.

Work on the recodification was started in March, 1949, when Commissioner A. B. Chandler called on the Rules Committee to re-write the code, with emphasis on re-grouping the rules in logical sequences, putting them in simple language, defining the terms used and making their application uniform. The work continued throughout the year and a new format was adopted, which divided the code into ten divisions, each numbered in order under pertinent titles.

No change was made in the game itself, nor in the ball and bat. New specifications for gloves are given, the height of the mound established at 15 inches above home plate, the strike zone defined as that space over home plate between the batter's armpits and the top of his knees, seven-inning games authorized for one part of a double-header, runners penalized for taking out fielders to prevent double plays, and umpires given added authority. Other provisions are clarified and clauses added to cover unusual situations.

The Rules Committee was made up of President George M. Trautman of the National Association, chairman; Commissioner A. B. Chandler and Secretary-Treasurer Walter Mulbry; Joseph E. Cronin, James T. Gallagher and Branch Rickey, club officials, and William J. Stewart, William R. Summers and Thomas H. Connolly, umpires. A sub-committee composed of Cronin, Warren Giles, Frank Shaughnessy and Robert L. Finch laid the ground work for the recodification.

Official scoring likewise was made uniform throughout Organized Ball by rules drawn up by a special committee of veteran scribes made up of Roscoe McGowen, chairman, and Dan Daniel, both of New York, and Tom Swope of Cincinnati representing the majors, and Halsey Hall of Minneapolis and Charles Young of Albany, N. Y., representing the minor leagues.

The committee reconciled the various regulations laid down by the National and American leagues and the National Association and added them to the few general rules previously governing the scoring of the game. Clarity and uniformity were sought, rather than a completely revamping of the rules. However, the general practice of giving a victory to a starting pitcher who was forced out before five innings because of an injury or lifted because of the overwhelming score for his team, was revised to make the five innings required, regardless of the reason for his removal, except four innings were substituted for a game stopped after five frames. The automatic three-bagger when a fielder touched a batted ball with detached equipment was modified to provide an error for extra bases if the batter could not have reached them otherwise on his hit.

Awarding of batting championships was made uniform in the majors with the requirement the leader must have been at bat at least 400 times in the majors, or participated in at least two-thirds of his team's games in the minors.

Commissioner A. B. Chandler (center) poses before Series opener with, left to right, William Harridge, American League president; Casey Stengel, Yankee manager; Burt Shotton, Dodger pilot, and Ford Frick, National League president.

World's Series

WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1903-1949

New York, A. L.	12	1923 1927 1928 1932 1936 1937 1938 1939 1941 1943 1947 1949
St. Louis, N. L.	6	1926 1931 1934 1942 1944 1946
Boston, A. L.	5	1903 1912 1915 1916 1918
Phila'phia, A. L.	5	1910 1911 1913 1929 1930
New York, N. L.	4	1905 1921 1922 1933
Chicago, A. L.	2	1906 1917
Chicago, N. L.	2	1907 1908
Pittsburgh, N. L.	2	1909 1925
Cincinnati, N. L.	2	1919 1940
Detroit, A. L.	2	1935 1945
Cleveland, A. L.	2	1920 1948
Boston, N. L.	1	1914
Washington, A. L.	1	1924

American League has won 29, National League 17.

RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1949

Game.	Where Played.	Date.	Winner.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score.
First	New York	Oct. 5	New York	Reynolds	Newcombe	1—0
Second	New York	Oct. 6	Brooklyn	Roe	Raschi	1—0
Third	Brooklyn	Oct. 7	New York	Page	Branca	4—3
Fourth	Brooklyn	Oct. 8	New York	Lopat	Newcombe	6—4
Fifth	Brooklyn	Oct. 9	New York	Raschi	Barney	10—6

PLAYERS ELIGIBLE FOR SERIES

New York, A. L.—Henry Bauer, Joseph DiMaggio, Charles Keller, John Lindell, Clifford Mapes and Eugene Woodling, outfielders; Thomas Henrich, first base; Gerald Coleman, second base; Phillip Rizzuto, shortstop; Robert Brown and William Johnson, third base; John Mize and George Stirnweiss, utility infielders; Lawrence Berra, Constantine Niarhos and Charles Silvera, catchers; Ralph Buxton, Thomas Byrne, Edmund Lopat, Clarence Marshall, Joseph Page, Duane Pillette, Victor Raschi, Allie Reynolds and Fred Sanford, pitchers; Charles Stengel, manager; Frank Crosetti, William Dickey and James Turner, coaches.

Brooklyn, N. L.—Thomas Brown, Carl Furillo, Eugene Hermanski, Myron McCormick, Luis Olmo, Marvin Rackley, Edwin Snider and Richard Whitman, outfielders; Gilbert Hodges, first base; Jack Robinson, second base; Harold Reese, shortstop; John Jorgensen and Edward Miksis, third base; William Cox, utility infielder; Roy Campanella and Bruce Edwards, catchers; Jack Banta, Rex Barney, Ralph Branca, Carl Erskine, Joseph Hatten, Paul Minner, Donald Newcombe, Ervin Palica and Elwin Roe, pitchers; Burton Shotton, manager; Jacob Pitler, Milton Stock and Clyde Sukeforth, coaches.

By STAN BAUMGARTNER

YANKEE MAGIC—that intangible ability to rise to the heights when the chips are down—carried the New York Yankees to a sterling four-games-to-one triumph over the Brooklyn Dodgers in the 1949 World's Series.

After nosing out the Boston Red Sox for the American League pennant by winning the last two games of the season to erase a one-game advantage held by the New Englanders, Casey Stengel and his courageous men, who

surmounted innumerable injuries and misfortunes during the season, beat the swashbuckling Dodgers with ease.

It was the Yankees' twelfth World's Series triumph, the American League's twenty-ninth against 17 for the National League, the Dodgers' fourth failure in as many appearances in Series competition, and the first Series success for Stengel in his long managerial career. Burt Shotton, Dodger pilot, lost his second classic.

The five games drew 236,716, with net receipts (exclusive of radio and television proceeds) totaling $1,129,627.88. The player pool of $490,855.84 was the largest for a five-game Series, exceeding the $488,005.74 of 1943. Each Yankee full share amounted to $5,665.54, each Dodger full share to $4,272.74. Both teams were extremely generous in the division of the spoils, 47 sharing in the Yankee swag and 34 in the Dodgers'.

More than 40 records were broken or equalled in the Series, many of them being continuations of marks the Yankees held by reason of their many appearances in the classic. The outstanding performance was that of Bobby Brown, third baseman of the Yankees, who did not play in the first game and served only as an unsuccessful pinch-hitter in the second. His .500 batting average tied the best previous mark of a five-game Series and his two triples equalled the record for a classic of the same length.

Notable among the fielding performances was the absence of any chances

Casey Stengel, Yankee manager (right), being congratulated after Series by Dan Topping, club president; Commissioner A. B. Chandler and Del Webb, vice-president of Yankees.

for three infielders and five outfielders in four of the games. Phil Rizzuto did not handle the ball in any play at shortstop in the third game, and Gerry Coleman at second in the fourth game and Johnny Jorgensen at third in the fifth contest had the same experience. Three outfielders did not get a fielding chance in the first game, Carl Furillo and Gene Hermanski for the Dodgers and Johnny Lindell for the Yanks. Luis Olmo in the third game and Joe DiMaggio in the fifth also had no chances.

DiMaggio, appearing in the fall classic for the eighth time in his 11 years as a Yankee, also set a record for the most Series games with the same club—41—and tied the mark of Babe Ruth and Bill Dickey in being an active player on seven world's champions.

A negative Series record was supplied by Duke Snider, center fielder of the Dodgers, whose eight strikeouts equalled the five-game Series high set by Rogers Hornsby in 1929.

Another mark was set when all 25 players on the Dodger roster saw action. The Yankees, in employing 20, equalled the former high, and the total of 45 set a record.

For the first time in World's Series history, the lights were turned on in the final tilt. When the Yanks came to bat at ten minutes to five to start the ninth inning, the game was halted while the mazdas were switched on at Commissioner A. B. Chandler's request.

A survey showed that a record 78,000,000 persons listened to the Series broadcasts. No survey was made of television viewers, but it was estimated that between 17,000,000 and 20,000,000 watched on video screens.

Also for the first time the games were presented via television in motion picture theaters, with the fees for such rights reportedly ranging from $10,000 to $12,000. The innovation was only a fair success as far as theater-owners were concerned.

It was a quiet Series judged from the standpoint of excitement, fan appeal, outstanding play and impressive hitting. Only the superlative pitching of Allie Reynolds and Don Newcombe in the first game and Preacher Roe and Vic Raschi in the second, Joe Page's relief work and the fine play of the two shortstops, Phil Rizzuto and Pee Wee Reese, raised the classic above a sandlot exhibition.

During the entire Series there were not more than half a dozen tense moments, not more than six fielding plays that were out of the ordinary and no sensational pinch-pitching. This was attributed by many to the fact the classic was an anti-climax to two great pennant races decided on the final day in each league. The two clubs were physically and mentally spent.

The Yanks, however, were able to pull themselves together, while the Dodgers floundered around. They looked like the weakest National League entry in several years—and this against a team which was not a standout in the American League.

The Yankees hit for only a .226 average during the classic, while the Dodgers batted a feeble .210. Bobby Brown and Gene Woodling, each of whom started in only three games, were the lone Yankees above .300. Pee Wee Reese and Gene Hermanski were the only Brooklyn regulars in the charmed circle. Reese batted .316 while Hermanski, playing only four games, hit .308. Six homers were hit during the Series, four by the Dodgers.

Reynolds and Page were the leading New York hurlers. Reynolds worked twice. He pitched a two-hit shutout in the opening game and then worked three and one-third innings in relief in the fourth game without permitting a man to reach first. Page appeared in three games, the second, third and fifth. He hurled nine innings in all, allowed six hits and two runs, and also gained one victory.

Roe and Newcombe were the best for the Dodgers. Roe, the Arkansan with the iron heart, was the only Dodger pitcher who seemed to know all

Tommy Henrich being mobbed by Yankee teammates after crossing plate following ninth-inning homer which won opening game, 1 to 0. In left foreground is Coach Bill Dickey, with Gerry Coleman (No. 42), Allie Reynolds (wearing jacket) and Clarence Marshall surrounding Henrich and Yogi Berra at extreme right.

the answers. His six-hit shutout victory in the second game was an epic of control, courage and confidence, but he developed a blister on his pitching finger that prevented him from coming back for the sixth game. Newcombe dropped a 1 to 0 heartbreaker to Reynolds in the opening struggle, then was chased from the box in his next appearance in the fifth game and wound up with two losses.

Joe DiMaggio, looking more like a scarecrow in clothes than a baseball player after his late-season attack of virus infection, made only two hits in 18 trips to the plate, but was robbed of two other safeties by Snider. The fans discounted Joe's showing—his poorest in a World's Series—realizing that he was playing on raw courage alone.

An injury to Carl Furillo, whose .431 batting pace during the final eight weeks of the season sparked the Dodger pennant drive, undoubtedly handicapped the Brooks' chances. Furillo was hurt in the final regular-season game in Philadelphia, limped through the first Series contest and made only a brief ineffectual appearance in two others.

The first game was a scintillating twirling battle between Newcombe and Reynolds. Reynolds blanked the Dodgers on two hits, while Newcombe permitted only four blows up to the ninth inning. But Tommy Henrich, first

Yankee to face Newcombe in the ninth, worked the count to two balls and no strikes, then rapped the next pitch into the right field stands for a home run and a 1 to 0 Yankee victory.

In the second game, another magnificent hurling duel between Roe and Vic Raschi took place as the Brooks won, 1 to 0. The Dodgers scored the lone tally in the second inning when Jackie Robinson doubled and tallied, after two were out, on Gil Hodges' single to left. Roe yielded six hits and twirled magnificently in the clutches. He further demonstrated his courage when, in the fifth inning, a doctor in the Brooklyn dugout had to drill a hole in the fingernail on Preacher's right hand to let out a pocket of blood that formed after the Dodger southpaw was hit by a line drive. X-rays taken several weeks after the Series disclosed the finger was broken.

In exchanging a pair of 1 to 0 shutouts to open the Series, the two clubs set a record. Never before in the long history of the fall classic had two rivals divided a similar pair of thrillers. Roe's masterpiece marked the first time the Yankees were shut out in 15 classic contests—or since another southpaw. Ernie White of the Cardinals, turned the trick in 1942.

The third game had a bit more action. Lefty Tommy Byrne and Ralph Branca were the starters. The Yanks took a 1 to 0 lead in the third, but Brooklyn tied it in the fourth on Reese's home run into the left field stands and threatened to take the lead, loading the sacks with one out before Page came in to retire the side. The two clubs then battled on even terms, until the ninth, when the Yanks drove Branca from the mound after one out, scoring three runs before Jack Banta halted the outburst.

With one out Yogi Berra walked. DiMaggio fouled out, but Bobby Brown singled and Woodling walked to fill the bases. Johnny Mize then pinch hit

Fans entering the Fabian Fox Theater in Brooklyn to witness telecasts of Series games on 18x20-foot screen.

for Hank Bauer and singled to score Berra and Brown. Banta replaced Branca and Gerry Coleman sent Woodling over with a bingle to center.

This turned out to be the big run, for in the last half of the ninth Olmo hit a home run into the left field stands with one out and, after Snider fanned, Roy Campanella also hit for the circuit. It was merely window dressing, however, as Page bore down to fan Bruce Edwards for the final out and the Yanks won, 4 to 3.

Newcombe, who returned to the mound after two days' rest, and Southpaw Ed Lopat were the rival hurlers in the fourth game. The first three frames were scoreless, but Newcombe, who had been getting by strictly on his reputation, not his stuff, fell apart in the fourth inning and before the side was out the Yanks scored three runs. In the next inning the Yanks added three more off Southpaw Joe Hatten when Brown tripled with the bases loaded.

Leading by 6 to 0, Lopat folded in the sixth and the Dodgers knocked him from the box with four runs before Reynolds came in as relief and shut the door in the Dodgers' face, retiring the last ten batters in order to preserve a 6 to 4 Yankee victory.

Brooklyn made seven singles in the big inning, tying a Series record held by three other clubs.

The fifth game was a sloppy exhibition from start to finish. Rex Barney and Raschi were the hurlers when the gong sounded, but both were kayoed and dragged away. The Yanks moved into a 10 to 2 lead in the first six innings by taking picks on Barney, Banta and Carl Erskine. One of the New York runs was a homer by DiMaggio off Banta in the fourth inning. DiMag was robbed of hits in his two previous trips to the plate that day by sensational catches in center field by Snider.

The Dodgers' final bid came in the seventh inning when they cashed four runs to kayo Raschi. Hodges' homer with two aboard accounted for the final three runs in the splurge. Page relieved after this blow and blanked the Brooks the rest of the way. And so the Dodgers, always a bridesmaid but never a bride, went down to a 10 to 6 defeat to end the Series.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIRST GAME

First Game

October 5, at New York

Henrich's homer as the first batter in the last half of the ninth inning ended a brilliant mound duel between Reynolds and Newcombe in a 1 to 0 Yankee victory in the Series opener. Reynolds set the Dodgers down with only two hits while striking out nine and passing four. Newcombe, Brooklyn's Negro ace, virtually matched the Yankee hurler until the ninth, whiffing 11, walking none and yielding only four hits before Henrich's game-wrecker.

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Reese, ss	4	0	1	1	2	2	0
Jorgensen, 3b	3	0	1	2	0	2	0
Snider, cf	4	0	0	0	3	0	0
Robinson, 2b	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Hermanski, lf	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Furillo, rf	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hodges, 1b	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Campanella, c	2	0	0	0	11	0	0
Newcombe, p	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	0	2	3	*24	4	0

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
Henrich, 1b	4	1	1	4	9	0	0
Berra, c	3	0	0	0	9	0	0
DiMaggio, cf	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lindell, lf	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Johnson, 3b	3	0	0	0	2	3	0
Mapes, rf	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
Coleman, 2b	3	0	1	2	1	2	1
Reynolds, p	3	0	2	3	0	1	0
Totals	29	1	5	10	27	8	1

Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

*None out when winning run scored. Two-base hits—Jorgensen, Reynolds, Coleman. Home run—Henrich. Run batted in—Henrich. Stolen base—Reese. Sacrifice hit—Hodges. Double play—

Reynolds, Coleman and Henrich. Bases on balls—Off Reynolds 4 (Hermanski, Furillo, Campanella, Jorgensen). Struck out—By Reynolds 9 (Snider 3, Newcombe 2, Hermanski, Hodges, Campanella, Jorgensen), by Newcombe 11 (DiMaggio, Johnson 2, Coleman 2, Mapes 3, Berra, Lindell, Reynolds). Earned run—New York 1. Left on bases—Brooklyn 6, New York 4. Winning pitcher—Reynolds. Losing pitcher—Newcombe. Umpires—Hubbard (A.L.), at plate; Reardon (N.L.), first base; Passarella (A.L.), second base; Jorda (N.L.), third base; Hurley (A.L.), right field foul line; Barr (N.L.), left field foul line. Time of game—2:24. Attendance—66,230. Receipts—$314,245.63.

FIRST INNING

Dodgers—Reese grounded to Henrich unassisted. Jorgensen doubled over Lindell's head in left-center. Snider fanned. Robinson flied to Mapes. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Yankees—Rizzuto, trying to bunt, fouled to Hodges. Henrich grounded to Reese. Berra popped to Reese. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

SECOND INNING

Dodgers—Hermanski walked. Furillo walked. Hodges bounced into a double play, Reynolds to Coleman to Henrich, Hermanski moving to third. Campanella flied to Mapes. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

Yankees—DiMaggio struck out. Lindell singled to left. Johnson struck out. Mapes struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

THIRD INNING

Dodgers—Newcombe grounded to Rizzuto. Reese bunted and was thrown out by Johnson. Jorgensen grounded to Coleman. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Coleman took a third strike. Reynolds doubled to left. Rizzuto popped to Robinson. Henrich popped to Reese. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

FOURTH INNING

Dodgers—Snider fouled to Johnson. Robinson grounded to Johnson. Hermanski flied to Mapes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Berra grounded to Reese. DiMaggio popped to Robinson. Lindell flied to Snider. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

FIFTH INNING

Dodgers—Furillo grounded to Coleman, but the ball went through for an error. Hodges sacrificed, Johnson to Henrich. Campanella walked. Newcombe fanned on a foul tip which Berra held. Reese forced Furillo at third, Johnson unassisted. No runs, no hits, one error, two left.

Yankees—Johnson struck out. Mapes struck out. Coleman struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

SIXTH INNING

Dodgers—Jorgensen walked. Snider struck out. Robinson flied to DiMaggio, Hermanski struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

Yankees—Reynolds singled to left. Rizzuto forced Reynolds at second, Jorgensen to Robinson. Henrich flied to Snider. Berra struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SEVENTH INNING

Dodgers—Furillo popped to Henrich. Hodges looked at a third strike. Campanella also took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—DiMaggio popped to Robinson. Lindell was called out on strikes. Johnson bounced to Jorgensen. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

EIGHTH INNING

Dodgers—Newcombe watched a third strike. Reese singled through the middle. Reese stole second base. Jorgensen struck out. Snider struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Yankees—Mapes struck out. Coleman doubled down the right field line. Reynolds took a called third strike. Rizzuto flied to Snider. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

NINTH INNING

Dodgers—Robinson grounded to Rizzuto. Hermanski popped to Rizzuto. Furillo flied to Mapes. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Henrich, with a two-nothing count, hit into the lower right field stands for a home run to win the game. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF SECOND GAME

Second Game

October 6, at New York

Six-hit pitching by Roe enabled the Dodgers to reverse the result of the Series opener and win the second game, 1 to 0. Raschi and Page, who pitched the ninth inning for the Yankees, gave up seven hits. Brooklyn tallied the game's lone run in the second when Robinson opened with a double, made a daring dash to third base after Coleman of the Yankees snared Hermanski's foul fly in short right field and fell down, and scored on Hodges' single. Roe, who duplicated Newcombe's first-game feat of not issuing a base on balls, suffered a painful injury when struck on the fourth finger of the right hand by Lindell's liner in the fourth inning. An inning later a doctor working in the dugout drilled a hole in the fingernail to let out a pocket of blood.

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Reese, ss	4	0	0	0	1	3	1
Jorgensen, 3b	4	0	1	2	1	4	0
Snider, cf	4	0	1	1	3	1	0
Robinson, 2b	3	1	1	2	3	1	0
Hermanski, rf	3	0	1	3	2	0	0
§Furillo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCormick, rf	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rackley, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olmo, lf	2	0	1	1	2	0	0
Hodges, 1b	3	0	1	1	9	1	0
Campanella, c	2	0	1	1	4	0	0
Roe, p	3	0	0	0	1	1	1
Totals	31	1	7	11	27	11	2

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss	3	0	1	1	0	6	0
Henrich, 1b	4	0	0	0	11	1	0
Bauer, rf	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
DiMaggio, cf	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Lindell, lf	4	0	0	0	2	1	1
Johnson, 3b	4	0	1	1	0	2	0
Coleman, 2b	4	0	1	2	6	3	0
Silvera, c	2	0	0	0	6	0	0
*Mize	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
†Stirnweiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niarhos, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Raschi, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Brown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Page, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	0	6	7	27	13	1

Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

*Singled for Silvera in eighth. †Ran for Mize in eighth. ‡Struck out for Raschi in eighth. §Popped out for Hermanski in ninth. Two-base hits—Robinson, Coleman, Jorgensen. Three-base hit—Hermanski. Run batted in—Hodges. Sacrifice hits—Rizzuto, Robinson. Stolen bases—Rizzuto, Johnson. Double play—Rizzuto, Coleman and Henrich. Base on balls—Off Raschi 1 (Campanella). Struck out—By Raschi 4 (Roe 3, Robinson), by Roe 3 (DiMaggio, Brown, Lindell). Pitching record—Off Raschi 6 hits, 1 run in 8 innings; off Page 1 hit, no runs in 1 inning. Earned run—Brooklyn 1. Left on bases—Brooklyn 5, New York 7. Winning pitcher—Roe. Losing pitcher—Raschi. Umpires—Reardon (N.L.), at plate; Passarella (A.L.), first base; Jorda (N.L.), second base; Hubbard (A.L.), third base; Hurley (A.L.), left field foul line; Barr (N.L.), right field foul line. Time of game—2:30. Attendance—70,053. Receipts—$316,293.72.

FIRST INNING

Dodgers—Reese flied to Lindell. Jorgensen grounded to Henrich unassisted. Snider grounded to Rizzuto. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Rizzuto singled down the left field line. Henrich flied to Hermanski. Bauer fouled to Robinson. DiMaggio flied to Snider. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SECOND INNING

Dodgers—Robinson doubled to left. Hermanski fouled to Coleman deep behind first and Robinson took third after the catch. Rackley grounded out, Johnson to Henrich, as Robinson held third. Hodges lined a single to left, scoring Robinson, and reached second when Lindell fumbled the ball. Campanella was purposely passed. Roe struck out. One run, two hits, one error, two left.

Yankees—Lindell flied to Hermanski. Johnson flied to Snider. Coleman flied to Snider. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

THIRD INNING

Dodgers—Reese bounced to Rizzuto. Jorgensen fouled to Silvera. Snider grounded to Coleman. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Silvera popped to Jorgensen. Raschi grounded to Reese. Rizzuto grounded to Reese, who fumbled for an error. Rizzuto stole second. Henrich grounded out, Reese to Hodges. No runs, no hits, one error, one left.

FOURTH INNING

Dodgers—Robinson struck out. Hermanski's liner to center went for a triple when the ball bounced wildly past DiMaggio, who fell as he started.

Ty Cobb (left), Hall of Fame immortal, chatting with Gov. Thomas E. Dewey of New York (right) prior to a Series game, with Publisher J. G. Taylor Spink of THE SPORTING NEWS in background and Mrs. Spink seated in foreground.

Rackley grounded to Coleman, whose throw to Silvera got Hermanski at the plate. Hodges flied to Bauer. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Yankees—Bauer singled to center but was out trying for second, Snider to Reese. Time was called as Olmo replaced Rackley in left field for the Dodgers. DiMaggio struck out. Lindell's liner struck Roe on the right hand, but the Dodger pitcher retrieved the ball and threw to Hodges for the out. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

FIFTH INNING

Dodgers—Campanella singled to left and tried for second when Lindell fumbled momentarily, but was out, Lindell to Coleman. Roe took a third strike. Reese bounced to Johnson. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Johnson fouled to Campanella. Coleman doubled to left. Silvera grounded out, Reese to Hodges, Coleman going to third. Raschi bounced out, Jorgensen to Hodges. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SIXTH INNING

Dodgers—Jorgensen doubled to left. Snider flied to DiMaggio. Robinson out, Rizzuto to Henrich, Jorgensen going to third. Hermanski grounded to Henrich unassisted. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Yankees—Rizzuto bounced to Hodges unassisted. Henrich grounded out, Hodges to Roe, covering first. Bauer grounded to Jorgensen. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

SEVENTH INNING

Dodgers—Olmo singled to right. Hodges grounded into a double play, Rizzuto to Coleman to Henrich. Campanella flied to Lindell. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

Yankees—DiMaggio grounded to Jorgensen. Lindell flied to Olmo. Johnson singled to left. Johnson stole second. Coleman rolled to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

EIGHTH INNING

Dodgers—Roe struck out. Reese grounded to Rizzuto. Jorgensen lined to Coleman. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Yankees—Mize batted for Silvera and singled to right. Stirnweiss ran for Mize. Brown, batting for Raschi, watched a third strike. Rizzuto bunted for a sacrifice and both runners were safe when Roe dropped the ball for an error. Henrich flied to Olmo. Bauer forced Rizzuto at second, Jorgensen to Robinson. No runs, one hit, one error, two left.

NINTH INNING

Dodgers—Page took the mound and Niarhos went behind the bat for the Yankees. Snider singled to left. Robinson sacrificed, Henrich to Coleman, covering first. Furillo batted for Hermanski and popped to Coleman. Olmo bounced out, Rizzuto to Henrich. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Yankees—McCormick went to right field for the Dodgers. DiMaggio beat out a slow roller to Jorgensen for an infield hit. Lindell struck out. Johnson popped to Robinson. Coleman flied to McCormick. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF THIRD GAME

Third Game

October 7, at Brooklyn

Scoring three times in the top half of a thrill-packed ninth inning, the Yankees broke a 1-all tie and went on to beat the Dodgers, 4 to 3. A base on balls by Branca to start the third inning—the first pass issued by a Brooklyn pitcher in the Series—set up the Bombers' first run, but Reese's homer knotted the score in the fourth. In the ninth, the Yanks filled the bases with two out; Mize then delivered a two-run pinch single and Coleman followed with a single off Reliever Banta for another New York run. Olmo and Campanella touched Page, who relieved Byrne in the fourth, for homers in the last half of the ninth, but the Dodgers fell one run short of tying.

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henrich, 1b	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
Berra, c	3	1	0	0	7	2	0
DiMaggio, cf	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Brown, 3b	4	1	1	1	0	2	0
Woodling, lf	3	1	1	2	2	0	0
Mapes, rf	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
*Mize	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
†Bauer, rf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coleman, 2b	4	0	1	1	2	4	0
Byrne, p	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Page, p	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	32	4	5	6	27	9	0

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Reese, ss	2	1	1	4	1	2	0
Miksis, 3b	4	0	1	1	3	1	0
Furillo, rf	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Robinson, 2b	2	0	0	0	2	3	0
Hodges, 1b	3	0	0	0	8	0	0
Olmo, lf	4	1	1	4	0	0	0
Snider, cf	4	0	0	0	3	0	0
Campanella, c	4	1	1	4	7	0	0
Branca, p	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Banta, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Edwards	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	3	5	14	27	6	0

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3—4
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2—3

*Singled for Mapes in ninth. †Ran for Mize in ninth. ‡Struck out for Banta in ninth. Two-base hit—Woodling. Home runs—Reese, Olmo, Campanella. Runs batted in—Rizzuto, Reese, Mize 2, Coleman, Olmo, Campanella. Double play—Berra and Coleman. Bases on balls—Off Branca 4 (Mapes, Henrich, Berra, Woodling); off Byrne 2 (Robinson, Hodges); off Page 2 (Robinson, Reese). Struck out—By Branca 6 (Berra, DiMaggio 2, Coleman 2, Page); by Byrne 1 (Branca); by Page 4 (Branca 2, Snider, Edwards); by Banta 1 (Page). Pitching record—Off Byrne 2 hits, 1 run in 3 1-3 innings; off Page 3 hits, 2 runs in 5 2-3 innings; off Branca 4 hits, 4 runs in 8 2-3 innings; off Banta 1 hit, 0 runs in 1-3 inning. Hit by pitcher—By Byrne 1 (Reese). Earned runs—New York 4, Brooklyn 3. Left on bases—New York 5, Brooklyn 6. Winning pitcher—Page. Losing pitcher—Branca. Umpires—Passarella (A.L.), at plate; Jorda (N.L.), first base; Hubbard (A.L.), second base; Reardon (N.L.), third base; Barr (N.L.), left field foul line; Hurley (A.L.), right field foul line. Time of game—2:30. Attendance—32,788. Receipts—$164,016.71.

FIRST INNING

Yankees—Rizzuto grounded to Miksis. Henrich grounded to Hodges unassisted. Berra struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Reese was hit on the right foot by a pitched ball. Miksis fouled to Berra, whose peg to Coleman doubled Reese trying to advance after the catch. Furillo flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

SECOND INNING

Yankees—DiMaggio struck out. Brown popped to Robinson. Woodling fouled to Miksis. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Robinson popped to Coleman. Hodges fouled to Berra. Olmo grounded to Brown. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

THIRD INNING

Yankees—Mapes walked. Coleman took a third strike. On a hit-and-run play, Byrne singled to center, sending Mapes to third. Rizzuto flied to Furillo, Mapes scoring after the catch. Henrich walked, Byrne moving to second. Berra popped to Robinson. One run, one hit, no errors, two left.

Dodgers—Snider flied to Woodling. Campanella grounded to Brown. Branca struck out, but had to be thrown out, Berra to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

FOURTH INNING

Yankees—DiMaggio struck out. Brown fouled to Miksis. Woodling doubled off the scoreboard in right field. Mapes rolled out, Robinson to Branca, covering first. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Dodgers—Reese homered into the lower left-center stands. Miksis flied to DiMaggio. Furillo singled to left. Robinson walked. Hodges walked, filling the bases. Page replaced Byrne on the mound. Olmo fouled to Henrich. Snider grounded out, Coleman to Henrich. One run, two hits, no errors, three left.

FIFTH INNING

Yankees—Coleman flied to Snider. Page struck out. Rizzuto grounded to Reese. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Campanella grounded to Coleman. Branca was called out on strikes. Reese bounced to Page. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

SIXTH INNING

Yankees—Henrich flied to Furillo. Berra grounded to Hodges unassisted. DiMaggio popped to Hodges. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Miksis flied to Mapes. Furillo grounded to Coleman. Robinson walked. Hodges flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

SEVENTH INNING

Yankees—Brown bounced to Robinson. Woodling flied to Snider. Mapes flied to Snider. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Olmo fouled to Berra. Snider grounded out to Henrich unassisted. Campanella flied to Woodling. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

EIGHTH INNING

Yankees—Coleman took a third strike. Page grounded to Reese. Rizzuto popped to Reese. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Branca looked at a third strike. Reese walked. Miksis singled to left, Reese stopping at second. Furillo flied to Mapes. Robinson flied to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

NINTH INNING

Yankees—Henrich grounded to Robinson. Berra walked. DiMaggio fouled to Miksis. Brown singled to right, Berra stopping at second. Woodling walked, filling the bases. Mize, batting for Mapes, singled against the right-field fence, scoring Berra and Brown and sending Woodling to third. Banta replaced Branca on the mound for Brooklyn. Bauer went in to run for Mize. Coleman singled to center, scoring Woodling and sending Bauer to third. Page struck out. Three runs, three hits, no errors, two left.

Dodgers—Bauer went to right field for the Yankees. Hodges grounded to Coleman. Olmo homered into the lower left field stands. Snider struck out. Campanella homered into the left field stands. Edwards, batting for Banta, watched a third strike. Two runs, two hits, no errors, none left.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF FOURTH GAME

Fourth Game

October 8, at Brooklyn

The Yankees took a three-to-one edge in the Series by beating Brooklyn in the fourth game, 6 to 4. New York knocked out the Dodgers' ace, Newcombe, with a three-run flurry in the fourth inning and added another trio off Hatten in the fifth. Lopat, meanwhile, blanked the Dodgers

until the sixth, when two singles, a double play and five more hits in succession gave Brooklyn four runs and brought Reynolds to the hill. Reynolds whiffed Pinch-Hitter Jorgensen on three pitches to quell the threat and held the Dodgers scoreless the rest of the way.

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss	4	0	2	2	1	4	0
Henrich, 1b	4	1	3	3	10	0	0
Berra, c	5	1	1	1	10	1	0
DiMaggio, cf	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
R. Brown, 3b	3	1	2	5	0	3	0
Woodling, lf	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
Mapes, rf	2	1	1	2	1	0	0
*Bauer, rf	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Coleman, 2b	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopat, p	3	0	1	2	0	1	0
Reynolds, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	6	10	15	27	9	0

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Reese, ss	4	1	2	3	0	2	0
Miksis, 3b	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
‡Cox, 3b	2	0	1	1	1	0	0
Snider, cf	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Robinson, 2b	3	1	1	1	2	3	0
Hodges, 1b	4	1	1	1	8	1	0
Olmo, lf	4	1	1	1	2	1	0
Campanella, c	4	0	1	1	5	2	0
Hermanski, rf	4	0	2	2	4	0	0
Newcombe, p	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Hatten, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
†T. Brown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erskine, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
§Jorgensen	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Banta, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
xWhitman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	4	9	10	27	12	1

New York	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0—6
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0—4

*Flied out for Mapes in fifth. †Flied out for Hatten in fifth. ‡Singled for Miksis in sixth. §Struck out for Erskine in sixth. xStruck out for Banta in ninth. Two-base hits—Reese, R. Brown, Mapes, Lopat. Three-base hit—R. Brown. Runs batted in—Mapes 2, Lopat, R. Brown 3, Robinson, Olmo, Campanella, Hermanski. Double plays—Miksis, Campanella and Robinson; Rizzuto and Henrich. Bases on balls—Off Newcombe 3 (DiMaggio, R. Brown, Woodling); off Lopat 1 (Robinson); off Hatten 2 (Henrich, DiMaggio); off Banta 1 (Rizzuto). Struck out—By Lopat 4 (Hermanski, Newcombe, Miksis, Hodges); by Reynolds 5 (Jorgensen, Snider, Olmo, Hermanski, Whitman); by Banta 1 (DiMaggio). Pitching record—Off Newcombe 5 hits, 3 runs in 3 2-3 innings; off Hatten 3 hits, 3 runs in 1 1-3 innings; off Erskine 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning; off Banta 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Lopat 9 hits, 4 runs in 5 2-3 innings; off Reynolds 0 hits, 0 runs in 3 1-3 innings. Earned runs—New York 6, Brooklyn 4. Left on bases—New York 7, Brooklyn 5. Winning pitcher—Lopat. Losing pitcher—Newcombe. Umpires—Jorda (N.L.), at plate; Hubbard (A.L.), first base; Reardon (N.L.), second base; Passarella (A.L.), third base; Hurley (A.L.), left field foul line; Barr (N.L.), right field foul line. Time of game—2:42. Attendance—33,934. Receipts—$167,906.37.

FIRST INNING

Yankees—Rizzuto singled to center. Henrich singled to right, sending Rizzuto to third. Berra grounded to Miksis and Rizzuto was caught in a rundown, being called out by Umpire Passarella for running out of base line to elude Campanella's tag. Campanella then pegged to Robinson to nab Henrich, who had rounded second, for a double play. DiMaggio walked. R. Brown walked, loading the bases. Woodling lined to Snider. No runs, two hits, no errors, three left.

Dodgers—Reese doubled off the left-center field wall. Miksis topped Lopat's first pitch in front of the plate and was thrown out by Berra. Snider grounded out, R. Brown to Henrich, Reese holding second. Rizzuto threw out Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SECOND INNING

Yankees—Mapes grounded to Newcombe. Coleman fouled to Campanella. Lopat flied to Snider. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Hodges and Olmo flied to Woodling. Lopat threw out Campanella. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

THIRD INNING

Yankees—Rizzuto grounded to Miksis. Henrich went out, Hodges to Newcombe, covering first. Berra flied to Hermanski. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Hermanski fanned. Newcombe struck out. Reese popped to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

FOURTH INNING

Yankees—DiMaggio flied to Snider. R. Brown doubled off the left-center field wall. Woodling walked. Mapes doubled down the left field line, scoring R. Brown and Woodling. Coleman flied to Olmo. Lopat doubled off the left-center field wall, scoring Mapes. Hatten replaced Newcombe on the hill for the Dodgers. Rizzuto singled to left, but Lopat was cut down at the plate, Olmo to Campanella. Three runs, four hits, no errors, one left.

Dodgers—Miksis took a third strike. Snider flied to Mapes. Robinson walked. Hodges struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

FIFTH INNING

Yankees—Henrich walked. Berra singled to right, sending Henrich to second, and when Hermanski's throw from right field rolled through Miksis for an error, both runners advanced a base. DiMaggio was purposely passed, filling the bases. R. Brown tripled down the right field line, scoring Henrich, Berra and DiMaggio. Woodling flied to Snider, R. Brown holding third. Bauer batted for Mapes and lined to Hermanski. Coleman grounded to Reese. Three runs, two hits, one error, one left.

Dodgers—Bauer replaced Mapes in right field for the Yankees. Olmo fouled to Berra. Campanella rolled to Rizzuto. Hermanski singled to right.

Pee Wee Reese and Umpire Art Passarella tangling legs and tumbling after Dodger shortstop made futile lunge to grab high throw from Rex Barney, Brooklyn pitcher, in attempt to pick Yankees' Phil Rizzuto off second base in first inning of fifth game.

T. Brown batted for Hatten and flied to Bauer. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SIXTH INNING

Yankees—Erskine went in to pitch for the Dodgers. Lopat popped to Hodges. Rizzuto flied to Olmo. Henrich singled off the right field wall. Berra popped to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Dodgers—Reese singled to center. Cox batted for Miksis and beat out a roller toward third, Reese stopping at second. Snider grounded into a double play, Rizzuto to Henrich. Robinson singled to left, scoring Reese. Hodges singled to center, sending Robinson to third. Olmo singled to center, scoring Robinson and sending Hodges to third. Campanella singled to left, scoring Hodges and moving Olmo to second. Hermanski singled to right, scoring Olmo and sending Campanella to third. Reynolds replaced Lopat on the mound for the Yankees. Jorgensen batted for Erskine and was called out on strikes. Four runs, seven hits, no errors, two left.

SEVENTH INNING

Yankees—Banta went in to pitch for Brooklyn and Cox replaced Miksis at third base. DiMaggio, R. Brown and Woodling all grounded to Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Reese lined to Bauer. Cox flied to DiMaggio. Snider struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

EIGHTH INNING

Yankees—Bauer rolled to Reese. Coleman flied to Hermanski. Reynolds fouled to Campanella. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Robinson bounced to R. Brown. Hodges grounded to Rizzuto. Olmo took a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

NINTH INNING

Yankees—Rizzuto walked. Henrich singled to right, sending Rizzuto to third. Rizzuto was picked off third, Campanella to Cox. Berra flied to Hermanski. DiMaggio fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Dodgers—Campanella grounded to R. Brown. Hermanski struck out. Whitman batted for Banta and struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIFTH GAME

Fifth Game

October 9, at Brooklyn

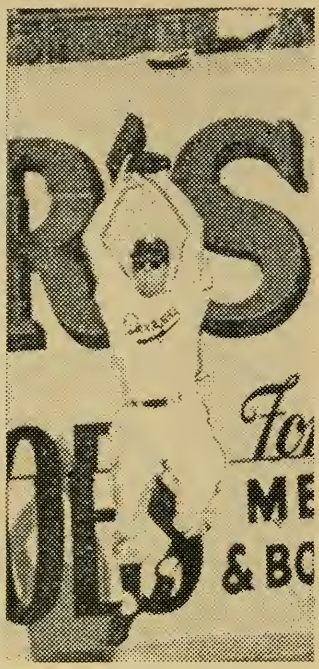
Rolling up a 10 to 2 lead in the first six innings, the Yankees beat the Dodgers easily, 10 to 6, to cop the championship in five games. Wildness by Barney, who issued six walks in less than three innings, helped New York to two runs in the first and three in the third, and the Bombers continued their run-making against Banta and Erskine. Raschi, though in trouble several times, held the Dodgers to a pair of runs until the seventh, when two walks, a single and Hodges' three-run homer kayoed him. Page relieved and stopped Brooklyn the last two innings.

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Rizzuto, ss	3	2	0	0	3	3	0
Henrich, 1b	4	2	1	1	8	0	0
Berra, c	5	0	0	0	11	0	0
DiMaggio, cf	4	1	1	4	0	0	0
R. Brown, 3b	4	2	3	5	0	1	0
Woodling, lf	4	2	3	5	3	0	0
Mapes, rf	3	1	0	0	1	0	1
Coleman, 2b	5	0	2	3	1	0	0
Raschi, p	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Page, p	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	36	10	11	19	27	5	1

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Reese, ss	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
Jorgensen, 3b	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
xMiksis	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Snider, cf	5	2	2	3	5	0	0
Robinson, 2b	4	0	1	1	1	2	1
Hermanski, rf	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
Hodges, 1b	5	1	2	5	9	1	0
Rackley, lf	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
‡Olmo, lf	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Campanella, c	3	1	1	2	5	0	0
Barney, p	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Banta, p	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
*T. Brown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erskine, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatten, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Cox	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palica, p	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
§Edwards	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Minner, p	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	37	6	11	17	27	7	2

New York	2	0	3	1	1	3	0	0	0—10
Brooklyn	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0— 6

*Struck out for Banta in fifth. †Struck out for Hatten in sixth. ‡Struck out for Rackley in



Although weakened by illness and making only two hits in 18 official trips, Joe DiMaggio proved an inspiration to his teammates during the Series. Left, Yankee Clipper homering in final game after Duke Snider, Dodger center fielder, had robbed him twice previously in game by pulling down Joe's 393-foot drive (center) and making a spectacular shoestring catch.

seventh. §Singled for Palica in eighth. xDoubled for Jorgensen in ninth. Two base hits—Campanella, Woodling 2, Snider, Coleman, Miksis. Three base hit—R. Brown. Home runs—DiMaggio, Hodges. Runs batted in—DiMaggio 2, R. Brown 2, Coleman 3, Raschi, Berra, Reese, Hermanski, Robinson, Hodges 3. Sacrifice hits—Rizzuto, Mapes. Double play—Page, Rizzuto and Henrich. Bases on balls—Off Barney 6 (Rizzuto, Henrich, Woodling, Raschi, R. Brown, Mapes); off Erskine 1 (Rizzuto); off Palica 1 (DiMaggio); off Raschi 4 (Robinson, Campanella, Jorgensen, Hermanski); off Page 1 (Hermanski). Struck out—By Barney 2 (Berra, Mapes); by Banta 2 (R. Brown, Raschi); by Palica 1 (Rizzuto); by Raschi 7 (Snider 2, Rackley 2, T. Brown, Hodges, Cox); by Page 4 (Olmo, Snider, Robinson, Hodges). Pitching record—Off Barney 3 hits, 5 runs in 2 2-3 innings; off Banta 3 hits, 2 runs in 2 1-3 innings; off Erskine 2 hits, 3 runs in 2-3 innings; off Hatten 1 hit, 0 runs in 1-3 inning; off Palica 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings; off Minner 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning; off Raschi 9 hits, 6 runs in 6 2-3 innings; off Page 2 hits, 0 runs in 2 1-3 innings. Earned runs —New York 10. Brooklyn 6. Left on bases—New York 9, Brooklyn 9. Winning pitcher—Raschi. Losing pitcher—Barney. Umpires—Hubbard (A.L.), at plate; Reardon (N.L.), first base; Passarella (A.L.), second base; Jorda (N.L.), third base; Barr (N.L.), left field foul line; Hurley (A.L.), right field foul line. Time of game—3:04. Attendance—33,711. Receipts—$167,165.45.

FIRST INNING

Yankees—Rizzuto walked on four pitches. Henrich walked. Barney, attempting to pick Rizzuto off second, threw over Reese's head into center field and Rizzuto advanced to third and Henrich to second on the error. Berra struck out. DiMaggio flied deep to Snider, Rizzuto scoring after the catch and Henrich going to third. R. Brown singled through the box, scoring Henrich. Woodling walked. Mapes took a third strike. Two runs, one hit, one error, two left.

Dodgers—Reese grounded to Rizzuto. Jorgensen grounded to R. Brown. Snider struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

SECOND INNING

Yankees—Coleman popped to Reese. Raschi walked. Rizzuto bunted and

was out, Hodges unassisted, for a sacrifice. Henrich grounded out, Hodges to Barney covering first base. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

Dodgers—Robinson lined to Coleman. Hermanski flied to Mapes. Hodges grounded to Rizzuto. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

THIRD INNING

Yankees—Berra grounded to Barney. DiMaggio lined to Snider. R. Brown walked. Woodling singled to center, sending R. Brown to third. Mapes walked, loading the bases. Coleman singled to left, scoring R. Brown and Woodling, Mapes stopping at second. Banta replaced Barney on the mound for the Dodgers. Raschi singled to center, scoring Mapes and sending Coleman to second. Rizzuto flied to Snider. Three runs, three hits, no errors, two left.

Dodgers—Rackley fanned. Campanella doubled to left. Banta bounced to Henrich. Campanella taking third on the play. Reese singled to right, scoring Campanella. Jorgensen popped to Rizzuto. One run, two hits, no errors, one left.

FOURTH INNING

Yankees—Henrich grounded to Robinson. Berra lined to Hodges. DiMaggio homered into the lower left-field stands. R. Brown struck out. One run, one hit, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Snider fanned. Robinson singled to center. Hermanski flied to Woodling. Hodges singled off the right field wall, sending Robinson to third. Rackley struck out. No runs, two hits, no errors, two left.

FIFTH INNING

Yankees—Woodling doubled off the right field scoreboard. Mapes sacrificed, Banta to Hodges, moving Woodling to third. Coleman grounded to Hodges unassisted, Woodling scoring on the play. Raschi was called out on strikes. One run, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Campanella lined to Rizzuto. T. Brown batted for Banta and struck out. Reese singled to left. Jorgensen rolled out to Henrich. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

SIXTH INNING

Yankees—Erskine took the mound for the Dodgers. Rizzuto walked. On the hit-and-run, Henrich singled to left, sending Rizzuto to third. Berra flied

With dusk approaching, Commissioner Chandler ordered arclights turned on at Ebbets Field at 4:50 p. m. for ninth inning of final Series game.

deep to Rackley, Rizzuto scoring after the catch. DiMaggio popped to Robinson. R. Brown tripled off the right field wall, scoring Henrich, and R. Brown also scored when Robinson's relay of throw from Hermanski bounced past Campanella. Robinson was charged with the error. Hatten replaced Erskine on the mound for the Dodgers. Woodling doubled off the left-center field wall. Mapes flied to Rackley. Three runs, three hits, one error, one left.

Dodgers—Snider doubled off the left-center field wall. Robinson walked. Hermanski singled to right, scoring Snider and sending Robinson to second. When Mapes fumbled the ball, Robinson continued to third on the error. Hodges struck out. Rackley went out on a grounder to Henrich unassisted, Hermanski advancing to second. Campanella walked, filling the bases. Cox batted for Hatten and struck out. One run, two hits, one error, three left.

SEVENTH INNING

Yankees—Palica went in to pitch for Brooklyn. Coleman bounced out to Robinson. Raschi grounded to Palica. Rizzuto struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

Dodgers—Reese lined to Woodling. Jorgensen walked. Snider singled to center field, sending Jorgensen to third. Robinson flied to Woodling. Jorgensen scoring after the catch. Hermanski walked. Hodges homered into the lower left field stands, scoring Snider and Hermanski ahead of him. Page relieved Raschi as the Yankee pitcher. Olmo batted for Rackley and fanned on three pitches. Four runs, two hits, no errors, none left.

EIGHTH INNING

Yankees—Olmo went to left field for the Dodgers. Henrich lined to Snider, who made a sensational diving catch. Berra flied to Snider. DiMaggio walked. R. Brown singled to left, DiMaggio stopping at second. Woodling flied to Olmo. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

Dodgers—Campanella popped to Henrich. Edwards batted for Palica and singled to left. Reese grounded into a double play, Page to Rizzuto to Henrich. No runs, one hit, no errors, none left.

NINTH INNING

Yankees—Minner became the sixth Dodger pitcher. Time was called to permit the arclights to be turned on. Mapes flied to Olmo. Coleman doubled off the scoreboard in right-center. Page grounded to Minner as Coleman held second. Rizzuto lined to Hermanski. No runs, one hit, no errors, one left.

Dodgers—Miksis, batting for Jorgensen, doubled down the left field line. Snider struck out. Robinson also whiffed. Hermanski walked. Hodges fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF SERIES

Paid attendance	236,716
Gate receipts	$1,129,627.88
*Broadcasting receipts	150,000.00
*Television receipts	200,000.00
Total players' share	490,855.84
New York A. L. club players' share	206,159.45
Each Yankee's share	5,665.54
Brooklyn N. L. club players' share	137,439.64
Each Dodger's share	4,272.74
Boston A. L. club players' share	36,814.19
Each Red Sox' share	1,082.77
St. Louis N. L. club players' share	36,814.19
Each Cardinal's share	1,165.53
Cleveland A. L. club players' share	24,542.79
Each Indian's share	629.31
Philadelphia N. L. club players' share	24,542.79
Each Phil's share	721.85
Detroit A. L. club players' share	12,271.40
Each Tiger's share	383.49
Boston N. L. club players' share	12,271.39
Each Brave's share	331.66
American League's share	117,331.97
National League's share	117,331.96
New York A. L. club's share	117,331.97
Brooklyn N. L. club's share	117,331.96
Commissioner's share	169,444.18

*Broadcasting receipts deposited in Major League Central Fund (players' pension fund); television receipts retained by Commissioner's office.

'49 World's Series Figures

NEW YORK YANKEES' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

Player—Position.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	SO.	BB.	B.A.	PO.	A.	E.	F.A.
Rizzuto, ss	5	18	2	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	.167	5	15	0	1.000
Henrich, 1b	5	19	4	5	0	0	1	8	1	0	3	.263	48	1	0	1.000
Berra, c	4	16	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	.063	37	3	0	1.000
Bauer, rf	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	3	0	0	1.000
DiMaggio, cf	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	5	2	5	3	.071	7	0	0	1.000
Lindell, lf	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.143	2	1	1	.750
Woodling, lf	3	10	4	4	3	0	0	7	0	0	3	.400	7	0	0	1.000
Johnson, 3b	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.143	2	5	0	1.000
Mapes, rf	4	10	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	4	2	.100	8	0	1	.889
Coleman, 2b	5	20	0	5	3	0	0	8	4	4	0	.200	10	9	1	.950
Silvera, c	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	1.000
Niarhos, c	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Reynolds, p	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	.500	0	1	0	1.000
Raschi, p	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	.200	0	0	0	.000
Byrne, p	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Lopat, p	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	.333	0	1	0	1.000
Page, p	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
Mize	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Stirnweiss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
R. Brown, 3b	4	12	4	6	1	2	0	11	5	2	2	.500	0	6	0	1.000
Totals	5	164	21	37	10	2	2	57	20	27	18	.226	135	44	3	.984

Mize singled for Silvera in eighth inning of second game and singled for Mapes in ninth inning of third game.

Stirnweiss ran for Mize in eighth inning of second game.

R. Brown struck out for Raschi in eighth inning of second game.

BROOKLYN DODGERS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

Player—Position.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	SO.	BB.	B.A.	PO.	A.	E.	F.A.
Reese, ss	5	19	2	6	1	0	1	10	2	0	1	.316	5	9	1	.933
Jorgensen, 3b	4	11	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	.182	1	6	0	1.000
Miksis, 3b	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	.286	3	3	1	.857
Cox, 3b	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	1	0	0	1.000
Snider, cf	5	21	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	8	0	.143	18	1	0	1.000
Robinson, 2b	5	16	2	3	1	0	0	4	2	2	4	.188	12	9	1	.955
Hermanski, lf-rf	4	13	1	4	0	1	0	6	2	3	3	.308	7	0	0	1.000
McCormick, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Furillo, rf	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.125	2	0	0	1.000
Rackley, lf	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	2	0	0	1.000
Olmo, lf	4	11	2	3	0	0	1	6	2	2	0	.273	6	1	0	1.000
Hodges, 1b	5	17	2	4	0	0	1	7	4	4	1	.235	38	3	0	1.000
Campanella, c	5	15	2	4	1	0	1	8	2	1	3	.267	32	2	0	1.000
Newcombe, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000	1	1	0	1.000
Roe, p	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000	1	1	1	.667
Branca, p	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Erskine, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Minner, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Palica, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Banta, p	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Barney, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	1	1	.667
Hatten, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Edwards	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.500	0	0	0	.000
T. Brown	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Whitman	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals	5	162	14	34	7	1	4	55	14	38	15	.210	132	40	5	.972

Furillo popped out for Hermanski in ninth inning of second game.

Edwards struck out for Banta in ninth inning of third game and singled for Palica in eighth inning of fifth game.

Jorgensen struck out for Erskine in sixth inning of fourth game.

T. Brown flied out for Hatten in fifth inning of fourth game and struck out for Banta in fifth inning of fifth game.

Whitman struck out for Banta in ninth inning of fourth game.

Miksis doubled for Jorgensen in ninth inning of fifth game.

Cox singled for Miksis in sixth inning of fourth game and struck out for Hatten in sixth inning of fifth game.

NEW YORK YANKEES' PITCHING RECORDS

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
Reynolds	2	1	12⅓	0	0	2	4	14	0	0	1	0	1.000	0.00
Page	3	0	9	2	2	6	3	8	0	0	1	0	1.000	2.00
Lopat	1	0	5⅔	4	4	9	1	4	0	0	1	0	1.000	6.35
Raschi	2	0	14⅔	7	7	15	5	11	0	0	1	1	.500	4.30
Byrne	1	0	3⅓	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	.000	2.70

BROOKLYN DODGERS' PITCHING RECORDS

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
Roe	1	1	9	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	1	0	1.000	0.00
Newcombe	2	1	11⅔	4	4	10	3	11	0	0	0	2	.000	3.09
Branca	1	0	8⅔	4	4	4	4	6	0	0	0	1	.000	4.15
Barney	1	0	2⅔	5	5	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	.000	16.88
Banta	3	0	5⅔	2	2	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	.000	3.18
Hatten	2	0	1⅔	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	16.20
Erskine	2	0	1⅔	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	16.20
Minner	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.00
Palica	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000	0.00

COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS

Club.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
New York (A. L.)	2	0	4	4	4	3	0	0	4	—21
Brooklyn (N. L.)	0	1	1	1	0	5	4	0	2	—14

Stolen bases—Reese, Rizzuto, Johnson.

Sacrifices—Hodges, Rizzuto 2, Robinson, Mapes.

Double plays—Reynolds, Coleman and Henrich; Rizzuto, Coleman and Henrich; Berra and Coleman; Miksis, Campanella and Robinson; Rizzuto and Henrich; Page, Rizzuto and Henrich.

Struck out—By Reynolds 14 (Snider 4, Newcombe 2, Hermanski 2, Hodges, Campanella, Jorgensen 2, Olmo, Whitman); by Raschi 11 (Roe 3, Snider 2, Rackley 2, Robinson, T. Brown, Hodges, Cox); by Page 8 (Branca 2, Snider 2, Edwards, Olmo, Robinson, Hodges); by Byrne 1 (Branca); by Lopat 4 (Hermanski, Newcombe, Miksis, Hodges); by Newcombe 11 (Mapes 3, Johnson 2, Coleman 2, DiMaggio, Berra, Lindell, Reynolds); by Roe 3 (DiMaggio, R. Brown, Lindell); by Branca 6 (DiMaggio 2, Coleman 2, Berra, Page); by Banta 4 (Page, DiMaggio, R. Brown, Raschi); by Barney 2 (Berra, Mapes); by Palica 1 (Rizzuto).

Bases on balls—Off Reynolds 4 (Hermanski, Furillo, Campanella, Jorgensen); off Raschi 5 (Campanella 2, Robinson, Jorgensen, Hermanski); off Page 3 (Robinson, Reese, Hermanski); off Byrne 2 (Robinson, Hodges); off Lopat 1 (Robinson); off Newcombe 3 (DiMaggio, R. Brown, Woodling); off Branca 4 (Mapes, Henrich, Berra, Woodling); off Banta 1 (Rizzuto); off Hatten 2 (Henrich, DiMaggio); off Barney 6 (Rizzuto, Henrich, Woodling, Raschi, R. Brown, Mapes); off Erskine 1 (Rizzuto); off Palica 1 (DiMaggio).

Hit by pitcher—By Byrne (Reese).

Left on bases—New York 32, Brooklyn 31.

Earned runs—New York 21, Brooklyn 14.

Attendance—First game, 66,230; second game—70,053; third game—32,788; fourth game—33,934; fifth game—33,711. Total—236,716.

Time of games—First game, 2:24; second game, 2:30; third game, 2:30; fourth game, 2:42; fifth game, 3:04.

Receipts—First game, $314,245.63; second game—$316,293.72; third game—$164,016.71; fourth game—$167,906.37; fifth game—$167,165.45. Total—$1,129,627.88.

Official Scorers—Roscoe McGowen, New York Times; Milton Gross, New York Post; Lou Niss, Brooklyn Eagle.

CINCY HURLERS VICTIMS OF RECORD HOMER SPREES

Two record home-run outbursts were produced at the expense of Cincinnati pitchers within the space of three days in June, 1949. The first splurge occurred at Shibe Park in Philadelphia, June 2, and the second two days later at the Polo Grounds in New York.

The Phillies bombarded Redleg pitching for five homers in the eighth inning of their night game to score ten times for a 12 to 3 triumph. Ken Raffensberger was on the mound for Cincinnati at the start of the inning when Del Ennis and Andy Seminick cannonaded the first two pitches into the stands for round-trippers. Raffy's successor, Jess Dobernic, pitched to four batters, yielding homers to both Willie Jones and Schoolboy Rowe. Kent Peterson, third Cincy pitcher of the inning, gave up a second homer to Seminick. In addition, Peterson was touched for a double by Gran Hamner that struck near the top of the left field wall, about a foot short of a homer, and a triple by Jones, up for the second time, that missed being a home run by inches. With seven long hits plus a single, the Phillies totaled 26 bases during the inning.

The Giants' explosion against the Reds took place in the sixth inning, June 4, and consisted of three consecutive homers—on a total of four pitches. The Polo Grounders were trailing, 2 to 1, when they came to bat in the sixth against Herman Wehmeier. Whitey Lockman opened the frame by poling the three-one pitch over the right field roof. On the very next delivery, Sid Gordon smashed a liner into the upper left field stands. Willard Marshall, the following batter, watched one pitch go by, then golfed a fast ball against the right field facade, marking the twenty-fifth time in major league history that a team made three successive round-trippers.

World's Series Results

1903 TO 1949, INCLUSIVE

1903—Boston, A. L., 5 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 games.
1904—No series.
1905—New York, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 1 game.
1906—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1907—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1908—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 1 game.
1909—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1910—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
1911—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1912—Boston, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.
1913—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
1914—Boston, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 0 game.
1915—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, N. L., 1 game.
1916—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
1917—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1918—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1919—Cincinnati, N. L., 5 games; Chicago, A. L., 3 games.
1920—Cleveland, A. L., 5 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 2 games.
1921—New York, N. L., 5 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
1922—New York, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
1923—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1924—Washington, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games.
1925—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 3 games.
1926—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
1927—New York, A. L., 4 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 0 game.
1928—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 0 game.
1929—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
1930—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 2 games.
1931—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 3 games.
1932—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
1933—New York, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 1 game.
1934—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1935—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
1936—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
1937—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
1938—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
1939—New York, A. L., 4 games; Cincinnati, N. L., 0 game.
1940—Cincinnati, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
1941—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
1942—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 1 game.
1943—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 1 game.
1944—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; St. Louis, A. L., 2 games.
1945—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 3 games.
1946—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Boston, A. L., 3 games.
1947—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 3 games.
1948—Cleveland, A. L., 4 games; Boston, N. L., 2 games.
1949—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.

World's Series Attendance, Finances

Year	No. Games	Attendance	Receipts	Players' Total	Winning Player's Share	Losing Player's Share
1903	8	100,429	$ 50,000.00	$ 32,612.00	$1,316.50	$1,182.00
1904	No Series Played.					
1905	5	91,723	68,435.00	27,394.20	1,142.00	832.00
1906	6	100,199	106,550.00	33,401.70	1,874.01	439.50
1907	5	78,068	101,728.50	54,933.39	2,142.85	1,945.96
1908	5	62,232	94,975.50	46,114.92	1,317.58	870.00
1909	7	145,807	188,302.50	66,924.90	1,825.22	1,274.76
1910	5	124,222	173,980.00	79,071.93	2,062.79	1,375.16
1911	6	179,851	342,164.50	127,910.61	3,654.58	2,436.39
1912	8	252,037	490,449.00	147,572.28	4,024.68	2,566.47
1913	5	151,000	325,980.00	135,164.16	3,246.36	2,164.22
1914	4	111,009	225,739.00	121,898.94	2,812.28	2,031.65
1915	5	143,351	320,361.50	144,899.55	3,780.25	2,520.17
1916	5	162,859	385,590.50	162,927.45	3,910.26	2,834.82
1917	6	186,654	425,878.00	152,888.58	3,669.32	2,442.21
1918	6	128,483	179,619.00	69,527.70	1,102.51	671.09
1919	8	236,928	722,414.00	260,349.66	5,207.01	3,254.36
1920	7	178,737	564,800.00	214,882.74	4,168.00	2,419.60
1921	8	269,976	900,233.00	292,522.23	5,265.00	3,510.00
1922	5	185,947	605,475.00	247,309.71	4,470.00	3,225.00
1923	6	301,430	1,063,815.00	368,783.04	6,143.49	4,112.89
1924	7	283,665	1,093,104.00	331,092.51	5,969.64	3,820.29
1925	7	282,848	1,182,854.00	339,644.19	5,332.72	3,734.60
1926	7	328,051	1,207,864.00	372,300.51	5,584.51	3,417.75
1927	4	201,705	783,217.00	399,440.67	5,592.17	3,728.10
1928	4	199,072	777,290.00	419,736.60	5,531.91	4,197.37
1929	5	190,490	859,494.00	388,086.66	5,620.57	3,782.01
1930	6	212,619	953,772.00	323,865.00	5,785.00	3,875.00
1931	7	231,567	1,030,723.00	320,303.46	4,467.59	3,023.09
1932	4	191,998	713,377.00	363,822.27	5,231.77	4,244.60
1933	5	163,076	679,365.00	284,665.68	4,256.72	3,019.86
1934	7	281,510	*1,128,995.27	327,950.46	5,389.57	3,354.57
1935	6	286,672	*1,173,794.00	397,360.24	6,544.76	4,198.53
1936	6	302,924	*1,304,399.00	460,002.66	6,430.55	4,655.58
1937	5	238,142	*1,085,994.00	459,629.35	6,471.10	4,489.05
1938	4	200,833	851,166.00	434,094.66	5,782.76	4,674.87
1939	4	183,849	*845,329.09	431,117.84	5,614.26	4,282.58
1940	7	281,927	*1,322,328.21	404,414.04	5,803.62	3,531.81
1941	5	235,773	*1,107,762.00	474,184.54	5,943.31	4,829.40
1942	5	277,101	*1,205,249.00	427,579.41	5,573.78	3,018.77
1943	5	277,312	*1,205,784.00	488,005.74	6,139.46	4,321.96
1944	6	206,708	*1,006,122.00	309,590.91	4,626.01	2,743.79
1945	7	333,457	*1,592,454.00	475,579.04	6,443.34	3,390.22
1946	7	250,071	†1,202,900.00	304,141.05	3,742.34	2,140.89
1947	7	389,763	‡2,021,348.92	493,674.82	5,380.03	4,081.19
1948	6	358,362	¶1,923,685.56	548,214.99	6,772.05	4,651.51
1949	5	236,716	x1,479,627.88	490,855.84	5,665.54	4,272.74

*Including $100,000 radio receipts.

†Including $150,000 radio receipts.

‡Including $175,000 radio and $65,000 television receipts.

¶Including $150,000 radio and $140,000 television receipts.

xIncluding $150,000 radio and $200,000 television receipts.

Major League Farm Clubs for '50

AMERICAN LEAGUE

BOSTON (8): AAA—Louisville. AA—*Birmingham. A—Scranton. B—*Roanoke. C—San Jose, *Oneonta. D—*Kinston, *Marion, O.

CHICAGO (8): AAA—*Sacramento. AA—Memphis. A—*Colorado Springs. B—Waterloo. C—*Hot Springs, Superior. D—*Madisonville, Wisconsin Rapids.

CLEVELAND (16): AAA—*San Diego. AA—*Oklahoma City. A—*Dayton, Wilkes-Barre. B—*Harrisburg, *Cedar Rapids, *Spartanburg, *Tacoma. C—*Tucson, Bakersfield, *Pittsfield, Burlington, Ia. D—*Daytona Beach, *Zanesville, *Batavia, *Green Bay.

DETROIT (9): AAA—Toledo. AA—*Little Rock. A—Flint, Williamsport. B—*Durham. C—Butler. D—Thomasville, Ga., Richmond, Ind., Jamestown.

NEW YORK (15): AAA—Kansas City. AA—*Beaumont. A—*Muskegon, Binghamton. B—Norfolk, *Quincy. C—Amsterdam, *Grand Forks, *Twin Falls, *Joplin. D—*LaGrange, *Independence, Newark, O., *McAlester, *Fond du Lac.

PHILADELPHIA (15): AAA—*Buffalo. A—Savannah, Lincoln. B—Fayetteville, *West Palm Beach, *Sunbury. C—*Kewanee, *Youngstown. D—*Welch, Tarboro, Cordele, *Vidalia-Lyons, Lexington, Portsmouth, O.; Red Springs.

ST. LOUIS (13): AAA—*Baltimore. AA—San Antonio. A—*Wichita. B—*Wichita Falls, *Anderson. C—*Pine Bluff, Marshall, *Aberdeen, *Muskogee. D—*Redding, *Pittsburg, Kan., *Ada, *Appleton.

WASHINGTON (10): AA—Chattanooga. A—*Augusta. B—Havana, Charlotte. C—*New Castle. D—Orlando, *Fulton, Concord, *Wellsville, Emporia.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

BOSTON (12): AAA—Milwaukee. AA—*Atlanta. A—Hartford, *Denver. B—*Hagerstown, *Jackson, Evansville. C—*Ventura, Eau Claire. D—Bluefield, Owensboro, *Thomasville, N. C.

BROOKLYN (22): AAA—St. Paul, Montreal, *Hollywood. AA—*Mobile, Fort Worth. A—Elmira, *Pueblo. B—*Miami, Fla., *Lancaster, Newport News, Danville, Ill, *Asheville. C—*Bisbee-Douglas, Santa Barbara, Three Rivers, Greenwood, *Billings. D—Valdosta, Ponca City, *Hazleton, *Hornell, *Sheboygan.

CHICAGO (15): AAA—Springfield, Mass., Los Angeles. AA—*Nashville. A—*Grand Rapids, Des Moines. B—Decatur, *Rock Hill. C—*Visalia, *Sioux Falls, Springfield, Mo., *Clovis. D—*Moultrie, *Carthage, *Spindale (Rutherford County), *Janesville.

CINCINNATI (7): AAA—*Syracuse. AA—Tulsa. A—Charleston, W. Va., Columbia. C—Ogden. D—Muncie, *Lockport.

NEW YORK (18): AAA — Minneapolis, Jersey City. A — *Jacksonville, Fla., *Sioux City. B—Trenton, *Richmond, Va., *Vicksburg, *Knoxville. C—*Erie, *St. Cloud, *Idaho Falls, Enid. D—*Bristol, Va., *Lenoir, Sanford, Fla., *Medford, *Springfield, O., *Oshkosh.

PHILADELPHIA (12): AAA—*Toronto. A—Utica. B—Wilmington, Del., Terre Haute. C—*Schenectady, *Vandergrift, *Salina. D—*Klamath Falls, Americus, *Carbondale, *Lima, Bradford.

PITTSBURGH (13): AAA—Indianapolis. AA—New Orleans. A—*Albany, N. Y., Charleston, S. C. B—Waco, *York. C—*Modesto, *Hutchinson. D—Greenville, Ala., Tallahassee, *Mayfield, Bartlesville, Salisbury, N. C.

ST. LOUIS (21): AAA—Columbus, O., Rochester. AA—Houston. A—Columbus, Ga., Omaha. B—Winston-Salem, Allentown, Lynchburg, Montgomery. C—Fresno, *Duluth, Pocatello, St. Joseph. D—*Geneva, Ala., Johnson City, *Willows, Goldsboro, Albany, Ga., *West Frankfort, *Lebanon, Hamilton.

*Indicates working agreement; others operated outright.

A. L. Continues All-Star Domination

By STAN BAUMGARTNER

MARKED BY THE first appearance of Negro players in a mid-summer classic, the 1949 All-Star Game saw the American League continue its domination by spanking the National League, 11 to 7, in the sixteenth annual inter-league dream tilt. Four Negroes—Jackie Robinson, Don Newcombe and Roy Campanella of the Dodgers and Larry Doby of Cleveland—participated in the game, which was staged at Ebbets Field in Brooklyn, July 12, before a capacity crowd of 32,577.

The victory was the junior league's twelfth in 16 tries and the exhibition sent the fans home with mingled feelings. From the standpoint of the spectators—most of them—it was a tense, dramatic affair even though the junior circuit led most of the way.

The American League took a 4 to 0 lead in the top half of the first inning only to have the senior circuit jump in front, 5 to 4, by tallying two in the first, one in the second and two more in the third.

In the fourth, however, the Americans pushed over two runs and then added two more in the sixth to take an 8 to 5 advantage. The National League kept the pot boiling with two in its half of the sixth, but the younger circuit sewed up the game with three more runs in the seventh.

The game was marred by five showers, one of which held up the game for 14 minutes. The National League also set an All-Star mark for errors with five and the general lackadaisical attitude of the players did not sit well with the experts.

There was both good and bad pitching and some spectacular hitting by Stan Musial, who had a home run, two singles and a walk. Ralph Kiner also came through with a home run, much to the delight of his followers.

Joe DiMaggio likewise had a big day. The Yankee Clipper, limping a bit on his ailing heel, drove in three runs with a double and a single. His two-bagger was the longest sock by the American leaguers, who usually have been the distance wallopers in All-Star competition.

The defensive highlight of the game was turned in by Ted Williams of the Red Sox. With the bases filled and none out in the Nationals' second inning and the Americans leading, 4 to 0, the lefthanded-hitting Newcombe sliced a terrific curving liner to the corner in left field. At first it looked like a home run, but the wind caught the ball and Williams, racing over, speared it with his gloved hand. One National run scored on the play, but had the ball dropped safely anything might have happened—even a defeat for the Americans.

It was a hard luck day for Newcombe all around, for he was also charged with the defeat after relieving Warren Spahn in the second inning and giving up two runs in the fourth frame to put the A. L. in the lead.

These two tallies off Newcombe were scored on a fluke hit by Eddie Joost with two men on base and two out. It was a slow roller toward Gil Hodges at first base which danced along like a miscued billiard ball with considerable English, hit Hodges on the wrist and sent both runners over the dish. The American League went in front, 6 to 5, and was never headed.

Virgil Trucks received credit for the triumph, but Vic Raschi did the best pitching, shutting out the desperate Nationals in the last three innings.

Both managers came in for their share of criticism in pitching selections. Billy Southworth in particular drew down the anger of the National League moguls when he chose his southpaw ace on the Braves, Warren Spahn, to face six righthanders in the American League lineup. Lou Boudreau, pilot of the Harridge loop aggregation, also brought some censure on himself by starting the jittery Mel Parnell.

The National League used seven pitchers as Southworth passed up only

Ralph Branca. Following Spahn and Newcombe to the mound were Red Munger, Vern Bickford, Howie Pollet, Ewell Blackwell and Preacher Roe. The American leaguers employed four hurlers—Parnell, Trucks, Lou Brissie and Raschi.

How the runs were made and who got the hits can be gleaned from the box score and blow-by-blow description which follow. The biggest gainer was the Players' Pension Fund, which netted $79,225.02 from the affair. To the experts the game was the least thrilling and certainly the most loosely played of the entire sequence.

AMERICAN	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
D.DiMag'o (R.Sox), rf-cf	5	2	2	2	0	0
Raschi (Yankees), p....	1	0	0	0	1	0
Kell (Tigers), 3b.....	3	2	2	0	1	0
§Dillinger (Browns), 3b.	1	2	1	0	2	0
Williams (Red Sox), lf.	2	1	0	1	0	0
Mitchell (Indians), lf...	1	0	1	1	0	1
J.DiMag'o (Yankees), cf	4	1	2	0	0	0
xDoby (Indians), rf-cf..	1	0	0	2	0	0
Joost (Athletics), ss.....	2	1	1	2	2	0
Stephens (Red Sox), ss..	2	0	0	2	0	0
E. Rob'son (Senators), 1b	5	1	1	8	0	0
Goodman (Red Sox), 1b.	0	0	0	1	1	0
Michaels (White Sox), 2b	2	0	0	1	3	0
J. Gordon (Indians), 2b.	2	1	1	3	3	0
Tebbetts (Red Sox), c...	2	0	2	2	0	0
Berra (Yankees), c.....	3	0	0	2	1	0
Parnell (Red Sox), p...	1	0	0	0	1	0
Trucks (Tigers), p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brissie (Athletics), p...	1	0	0	0	0	0
zWertz (Tigers), rf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	41	11	13	27	15	1

NATIONAL	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Reese (Dodgers), ss.....	5	0	0	3	3	1
J.Robi'son (Dodgers), 2b	4	3	1	1	1	0
Musial (Cards), cf-rf...	4	1	3	2	0	0
Kiner (Pirates), lf.....	5	1	1	3	0	0
Mize (Giants), 1b.....	2	0	1	1	0	1
*Hodges (Dodgers), 1b..	3	1	1	8	2	0
Marshall (Giants), rf...	1	1	0	1	0	1
Bickford (Braves), p....	0	0	0	0	0	0
yThomson (Giants)	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pollet (Cards), p.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Blackwell (Reds), p....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roe (Dodgers), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
aSlaughter (Cards)	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kazak (Cards), 3b.....	2	0	2	0	1	0
S. Gordon (Giants), 3b...	2	0	1	0	4	0
Seminick (Phillies), c..	1	0	0	3	0	1
Campanella (Dodgers), c	2	0	0	2	0	1
Spahn (Braves), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newcombe (Dodgers), p..	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Schoendienst (Cards)...	1	0	1	0	0	0
Munger (Cards), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Pafko (Cubs), cf.....	2	0	1	2	0	0
Totals	37	7	12	27	11	5

American League	4	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0—11
National League	2	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0— 7

*Ran for Mize in third. †Singled for Newcombe in fourth. ‡Struck out for Munger in fifth §Ran for Kell in sixth. xRan for J. DiMaggio in sixth. yFlied out for Bickford in sixth. zFlied out for Brissie in seventh. aFlied out for Blackwell in eighth. Runs batted in—J. DiMaggio 3, E. Robinson, Tebbetts, Musial 2, Newcombe, Kazak, Joost 2, Kiner 2, D. DiMaggio, Dillinger, Mitchell, (Joost scored on Reese's error in first), (J. Robinson scored when Kiner hit into double play in third). Two-base hits—J. Robinson, Tebbetts, S. Gordon, D. DiMaggio, J. DiMaggio, J. Gordon, Mitchell. Home runs—Musial, Kiner. Stolen base—Kell. Double plays—Michaels, Joost and E Robinson; Joost, Michaels and E. Robinson; J. Robinson, Reese and Hodges. Bases on balls—Off Spahn 2 (Joost, Williams), off Parnell 1 (Marshall), off Trucks 2 (J. Robinson, Marshall), off Newcombe 1 (Williams), off Munger 1 (Michaels), off Bickford 1 (Kell), off Brissie 2 (Campanella, Reese), off Raschi 3 (S. Gordon, Pafko, Musial). Struck out—By Spahn 3 (D. DiMaggio, Williams, Parnell), by Parnell 1 (Mize), By Brissie 1 (Pafko), by Raschi 1 (Campanella), by Blackwell 2 (Stephens, J. Gordon). Pitching record—Spahn 4 hits, 4 runs in 1 1-3 innings; Newcombe 3 hits, 2 runs in 2 2-3 innings; Munger 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning; Bickford 2 hits, 2 runs in 1 inning; Pollet 4 hits, 3 runs in 1 inning; Blackwell 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning; Roe 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning; Parnell 3 hits, 3 runs in 1 inning (none out in second); Trucks 3 hits, 2 runs in 2 innings; Brissie 5 hits, 2 runs in 3 innings; Raschi 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Parnell 1 (Seminick). Left on bases—National League 12, American League 8. Earned runs—American League 7, National League 7. Winning pitcher—Trucks. Losing pitcher—Newcombe. Umpires—Barlick (N. L.) at plate; Hubbard (A. L.) first base; Gore (N L.) second base; Summers (A. L.) third base; Ballanfant (N. L.) right field; Grieve (A. L.) left field (for first 4 1-2 innings); Summers (A. L.) at plate; Gore (N. L.) first base; Hubbard (A. L.) second base; Ballanfant (N. L.) third base; Grieve (A. L.) left field (for the last 4 1-2 innings). Time of game—3:04. Attendance—32,577. Net receipts—$79,225.02. Scorers—Roscoe McGowen, New York Times; Milton Gross, New York Post, and Lou Niss, Brooklyn Eagle.

FIRST INNING

AMERICANS—D. DiMaggio struck out. Kell was safe when Mize dropped Kazak's low throw. After first calling it an error on Mize, the official scorers charged it to Kazak, but several days after the game the error was officially given to Mize. Williams struck out as Kell stole second. J. DiMaggio singled to left, scoring Kell. Joost walked. E. Robinson singled to right, scoring J. DiMaggio and sending Joost to third. Reese bobbled Michaels' bounder, Joost scoring on the error and E. Robinson going to second. Tebbetts singled to left, scoring E. Robinson, and Michaels raced to third when the bag was left unprotected. Parnell fanned. Four runs, three hits, two errors, two left.

NATIONALS—Parnell threw out Reese. J. Robinson doubled to left. Musial

homered over the right field screen, scoring J. Robinson ahead of him. Kiner fouled to Tebbetts. Mize fanned. Two runs, two hits, no errors, none left.

SECOND INNING

AMERICANS—D. DiMaggio fouled to Mize. Kell singled to center. Williams walked. Newcombe replaced Spahn on the mound. J. DiMaggio flied to Kiner. Joost popped to J. Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

NATIONALS—Marshall walked. Kazak singled to left, Marshall stopping at second. Seminick was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases. Trucks replaced Parnell on the mound. Newcombe lined to Williams, scoring Marshall from third. Reese grounded into a double play, Michaels to Joost to E. Robinson. One run, one hit, no errors, one left.

THIRD INNING

AMERICANS—E. Robinson flied to Marshall. Michaels flied to Kiner. After Seminick dropped his foul, Tebbetts doubled to center and took third when Marshall fumbled the ball. Trucks flied to Kiner. No runs, one hit, two errors, one left.

NATIONALS—J. Robinson walked. Musial singled to left, sending J. Robinson to third. Kiner grounded into a double play, Joost to Michaels to E. Robinson, J. Robinson scoring. Mize singled to right. Marshall walked. Hodges ran for Mize. Kazak singled to left, scoring Hodges and sending Marshall to second. Seminick grounded to Kell. Two runs, three hits, no errors, two left.

FOURTH INNING

AMERICANS—Hodges went to first base, S. Gordon to third, and Campanella went in to catch for the Nationals. D. DiMaggio grounded out to S. Gordon. Kell singled to left. Williams walked. S. Gordon threw out J. DiMaggio. Joost singled off Hodges' bare hand, Kell and Williams scoring. E. Robinson flied to Musial. Two runs, two hits, no errors, one left.

NATIONALS—Brissie went in to pitch, and Berra to catch for the Americans. Schoendienst, batting for Newcombe, singled to center. Reese forced Schoendienst, Michaels to Joost. J. Robinson flied to D. DiMaggio. Musial beat out an infield hit to E. Robinson, Reese stopping at second. Kiner flied to D. DiMaggio in right. No runs, two hits, no errors, two left.

FIFTH INNING

AMERICANS—Munger went in to pitch for the Nationals. Michaels walked. Berra forced Michaels, Hodges to Reese. Brissie grounded into a double play, J. Robinson to Reese to Hodges. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

NATIONALS—J. Gordon went to second base and Stephens to shortstop for the Americans. Hodges bounced to J. Gordon. Marshall grounded out to J. Gordon. S. Gordon doubled off the wall in left-center. Campanella was intentionally passed. Pafko, batting for Munger, fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors, two left.

SIXTH INNING

AMERICANS—Pafko replaced Marshall and went to center field, Musial moving to right, and Bickford went in to pitch for the Nationals. D. DiMaggio doubled down the left field line. Kell walked. Williams flied to Pafko in right-center, D. DiMaggio taking third after the catch. Dillinger ran for Kell. J. DiMaggio doubled to left-center, scoring D. DiMaggio and Dillinger. J. DiMaggio took third when Kiner's throw eluded Campanella. Doby ran for J. DiMaggio. Stephens grounded to S. Gordon. E. Robinson grounded to Hodges. Two runs, two hits, one error, one left.

NATIONALS—Dillinger went to third base. Mitchell to left field, Doby to right and D. DiMaggio switched to center for the Americans. Reese walked. J. Robinson forced Reese at second, Dillinger to J. Gordon. Play was interrupted for ten minutes by rain. Musial tapped in front of the plate and was thrown out by Berra as J. Robinson took second. Kiner homered into the lower left field stands, scoring behind J. Robinson. Hodges beat out an infield hit to third. Thomson batted for Bickford and flied to Mitchell. Two runs, two hits, no errors, one left.

SEVENTH INNING

AMERICANS—Pollet went in to pitch for the Nationals. J. Gordon doubled to right. Berra grounded out, Reese to Hodges, with J. Gordon holding second. Wertz batted for Brissie and flied to Pafko, who made a diving catch. D. DiMaggio singled to left, scoring J. Gordon, and went to second on the throw-in. Dillinger singled to left, scoring D. DiMaggio. Mitchell doubled to left, scoring Dillinger. Doby grounded to Hodges, who threw to Pollet covering first. Three runs, four hits, no errors, one left.

NATIONALS—Raschi went in to pitch, Wertz replaced D. DiMaggio, going

to right field, and Doby switched to center for the Americans. S. Gordon walked. Campanella popped to Stephens. Pafko walked. Reese popped to Stephens. Raschi threw out J. Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors, two left.

EIGHTH INNING

AMERICANS—Blackwell went in to pitch for the Nationals. Stephens struck out. E. Robinson popped to Reese. J. Gordon fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

NATIONALS—Goodman went to first base for the Americans. Musial walked. Kiner lined to Doby. J. Gordon trapped Hodges' pop fly, but Hodges beat the throw to first; Goodman then threw to Stephens in time to force Musial at second. Slaughter, batting for Blackwell, flied to Doby. No runs, no hits, no errors, one left.

NINTH INNING

AMERICANS—Roe went in to pitch for the Nationals. Berra flied to Musial. Wertz grounded to Reese. Raschi rolled to S. Gordon. No runs, no hits, no errors, none left.

NATIONALS—S. Gordon rolled to Dillinger. Campanella struck out. Pafko singled to left and went to second when Mitchell let the ball get through him. Reese popped to J. Gordon. No runs, one hit, one error, one left.

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS GAMES

1933—At Comiskey Park, Chicago, July 6. Americans 4, Nationals 2. Managers—Connie Mack, John McGraw. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Bill Hallahan. Attendance—49,200.

1934—At Polo Grounds, New York, July 10. Americans 9, Nationals 7. Managers—Joe Cronin, Bill Terry. Winning pitcher—Mel Harder. Losing pitcher—Van Mungo. Attendance—48,363.

1935—At Municipal Stadium, Cleveland, July 8. Americans 4, Nationals 1. Managers—Mickey Cochrane, Frankie Frisch. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Bill Walker. Attendance—69,812.

1936—At Braves Field, Boston, July 7. Nationals 4, Americans 3. Managers—Charlie Grimm, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Dizzy Dean. Losing pitcher—Lefty Grove. Attendance—25,534.

1937—At Griffith Stadium, Washington, July 7. Americans 8, Nationals 3. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Bill Terry. Winning pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Losing pitcher—Dizzy Dean. Attendance—31,391.

1938—At Crosley Field, Cincinnati, July 6. Nationals 4, Americans 1. Managers—Bill Terry, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Johnny Vander Meer. Losing pitcher—Lefty Gomez. Attendance—27,607.

1939—At Yankee Stadium, New York, July 11. Americans 3, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Gabby Hartnett. Winning pitcher—Tommy Bridges. Losing pitcher—Bill Lee. Attendance—62,892.

1940—At Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, July 9. Nationals 4, Americans 0. Managers—Bill McKechnie, Joe Cronin. Winning pitcher—Paul Derringer. Losing pitcher—Red Ruffing. Attendance—32,373.

1941—At Briggs Stadium, Detroit, July 8. Americans 7, Nationals 5. Managers—Del Baker, Bill McKechnie. Winning pitcher—Ed Smith. Losing pitcher—Claude Passeau. Attendance—54,674.

1942—At Polo Grounds, New York, July 6. Americans 3, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Leo Durocher. Winning pitcher—Spud Chandler. Losing pitcher—Mort Cooper. Attendance—33,964.

1943—At Shibe Park, Philadelphia, July 13 (night game). Americans 5, Nationals 3. Managers—Joe McCarthy, Billy Southworth. Winning pitcher—Dutch Leonard. Losing pitcher—Mort Cooper. Attendance—31,938.

1944—At Forbes Field, Pittsburgh, July 11 (night game). Nationals 7, Americans 1. Managers—Billy Southworth, Joe McCarthy. Winning pitcher—Ken Raffensberger. Losing pitcher—Tex Hughson. Attendance—29,589.

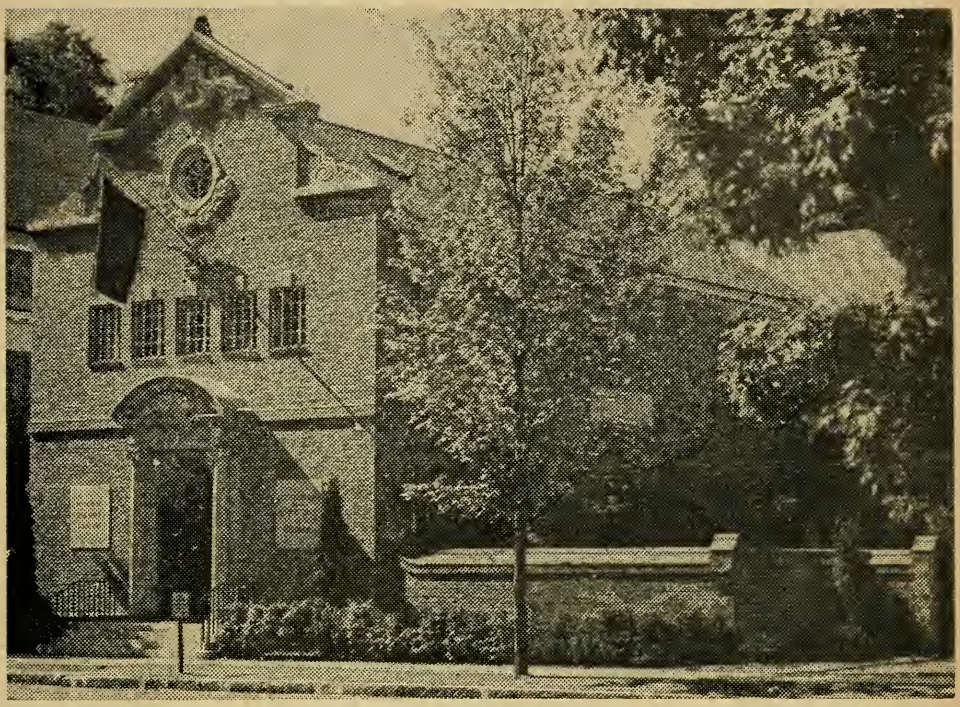
1945—No game played.

1946—At Fenway Park, Boston, July 9. Americans 12, Nationals 0. Managers—Steve O'Neill, Charlie Grimm. Winning pitcher—Bob Feller. Losing pitcher—Claude Passeau. Attendance—34,906.

1947—At Wrigley Field, Chicago, July 8. Americans 2, Nationals 1. Managers—Joe Cronin, Eddie Dyer. Winning pitcher—Frank Shea. Losing pitcher—Johnny Sain. Attendance—41,123.

1948—At Sportsman's Park, St. Louis, July 13. Americans 5, Nationals 2. Managers—Bucky Harris, Leo Durocher. Winning pitcher—Vic Raschi. Losing pitcher—Johnny Schmitz. Attendance—34,009.

Hall of Fame



TWO OLD-TIME pitching stars and a modern-day infield ace were named to the game's Hall of Fame in the National Baseball Museum at Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1949. The three honored were Charley Gehringer, former second baseman of the Detroit Tigers, who was voted in by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, and Charles (Kid) Nichols and Mordecai (Three-Finger) Brown, pitching immortals chosen by the permanent Hall of Fame committee designated to select old-time stars. The naming of the trio increased to 58 the number of players and diamond notables in the game's pantheon.

After the Baseball Writers' annual poll in January, 1949, failed to qualify any player, a run-off vote among the top 20 nominations was held and Gehringer gained a niche. Named on 159 of the 187 ballots, Gehringer received 19 votes more than the required 75 per cent. Mel Ott was next with 128, followed by Jimmie Foxx, 89; Dizzy Dean, 81; Al Simmons, 76; Paul Waner, 63; Harry Heilmann, 52; Bill Terry, 48; Hank Greenberg, 44; Bill Dickey, 39, and Rabbit Maranville, 39.

Nichols, a pitching headliner with the Boston Braves and other National League clubs from 1890 to 1906, and Brown, member of the early-1900 Chicago Cub champions, were named to the Hall of Fame on May 9, 1949, four days after the announcement of Gehringer's selection. Of the trio honored, only Brown was no longer living, having died the previous year.

Original balloting for admission to the shrine was held in 1936. In 1939, it was decided to vote only once every three years. However, after the scribes failed to elect anyone in 1945, annual balloting was resumed. Start-

ing in 1947, voting was limited to BBWAA members of ten years' standing, with only retired players who were active during the last 25 years eligible.

Voting on earlier stars is in the hands of a special committee, composed of Paul S. Kerr, treasurer of the Museum; Ed Barrow, former long-time Yankee executive; Bob Quinn, also a long-time executive and now director of the National Baseball Museum; Connie Mack, president-manager of the A's, and Mel Webb and Grantland Rice, veteran scribes.

The immortals in the Hall of Fame were selected by the following vote:

1936—Tyrus R. Cobb (222), John P. Wagner (215), George H. Ruth (215), Christy Mathewson (205), Walter P. Johnson (189), named by Baseball Writers' Association of America. Total ballots cast, 226.

1937—Napoleon Lajoie (168), Tristram Speaker (165), Denton T. Young (153), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 201. George Wright, Morgan G. Bulkeley, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John J. McGraw, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), named by Centennial Commission.

1938—Grover C. Alexander (212), named by BBWAA. Total ballots, 262.

1939—George H. Sisler (235), Edward T. Collins (213), William H. Keeler (207), Henry Louis Gehrig, named by BBWAA. (Gehrig by special action after retirement from game was announced.) Total ballots cast, 274. Henry Chadwick, Alexander J. Cartwright, named by Centennial Commission. Albert G. Spalding, Adrian C. Anson, Charles A. Comiskey, William Ewing,

1944—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, named by new committee on old-timers. players and writers.

1942—Rogers Hornsby (182), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 233.

1944—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, named by new committee on old-timers.

1945—Hugh Duffy, Jimmy Collins, Hugh Jennings, Ed Delahanty, Fred Clarke, Mike Kelly, Wilbert Robinson, Jim O'Rourke, Dennis (Dan) Brouthers and Roger Bresnahan, named by committee on old-timers.

1946—Jesse Burkett, Frank Chance, Jack Chesbro, Johnny Evers, Clark Griffith, Tom McCarthy, Joe McGinnity, Eddie Plank, Joe Tinker, Rube Waddell and Ed Walsh, named by committee on old-timers.

1947—Carl Hubbell (140), Frank Frisch (136), Gordon (Mickey) Cochrane (128) and Robert (Lefty) Grove (123), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 161.

1948—Herbert J. Pennock (94) and Harold (Pie) Traynor (93), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 121.

1949—Charles Gehringer (159), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 187. Charles (Kid) Nichols and Mordecai (Three-Finger) Brown, named by committee on old-timers.

In 1946, the Hall of Fame Committee introduced an Honor Roll to include writers, managers, umpires and executives. Those named were:

Writers—Walter Barnes and Tim Murnane, Boston; Harry Cross, William B. Hanna, Sid Mercer, William J. Slocum, George Tidden and Joe Vila, New York; Frank Hough and Francis Richter, Philadelphia; Si Sanborn, Chicago, and John B. Sheridan, St. Louis.

Managers—William Carrigan, Edward Hanlon, Miller Huggins, Frank Selee, John M. Ward.

Umpires—Tom Connolly, William Dinneen, Robert Emslie, Billy Evans, John Gaffney, Tim Hurst, William Klem, John Kelly, Thomas Lynch, Frank (Silk) O'Loughlin, Jack Sheridan.

Executives—Ernest S. Barnard, Edward G. Barrow, John E. Bruce, John T. Brush, Barney Dreyfuss, Charles H. Ebbets, August Herrmann, John A. Heydler, Robert Quinn, Arthur Soden, Nicholas Young.

Most Valuable Player Awards

CHALMERS AWARD

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year—Player. Club.	Points.
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago, outfield	29
1912—Lawrence Doyle, New York, second base	48
1913—Jacob Daubert, Brooklyn, first base	50
1914—John Evers, Boston, second base	50

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1911—Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, outfield	64
1912—Tristram Speaker, Boston, outfield	59
1913—Walter Johnson, Washington, pitcher	54
1914—Edward Collins, Philadelphia, second base	63

LEAGUE AWARDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1922—No selection	
1923—No selection	
1924—Arthur Vance, Brooklyn, pitcher	74
1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, second base	73
1926—Robert O'Farrell, St. Louis, catcher	79
1927—Paul Waner, Pittsburgh, outfield	72
1928—James Bottomley, St. Louis, first base	76
1929—Rogers Hornsby, Chicago, second base	60

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1922—George Sisler, St. Louis, first base	59
1923—George Ruth, New York, outfield	64
1924—Walter Johnson, Washington, pitcher	55
1925—Roger Peckinpaugh, Washington, shortstop	45
1926—George Burns, Cleveland, first base	63
1927—H. Louis Gehrig, New York, first base	56
1928—Gordon Cochrane, Philadelphia, catcher	53
1929—No selection	

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1929—No selection	
1930—William Terry, New York, first base	47
1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia, outfield	40
1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia, outfield	46
1933—Carl Hubbell, New York, pitcher	64
1934—Jerome Dean, St. Louis, pitcher	57
1935—Floyd Vaughan, Pittsburgh, shortstop	42
1936—Carl Hubbell, New York, pitcher	61
1937—Joseph Medwick, St. Louis, outfield	70
1938—Ernest Lombardi, Cincinnati, catcher	229
1939—William Walters, Cincinnati, pitcher	303
1940—Frank McCormick, Cincinnati, first base	274
1941—Adolph Camilli, Brooklyn, first base	300
1942—Morton Cooper, St. Louis, pitcher	263
1943—Stanley Musial, St. Louis, outfield	267
1944—Martin Marion, St. Louis, shortstop	
1945—Thomas Holmes, Boston, outfield	

THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player. Club.	Points.
1929—Al Simmons, Philadelphia, outfield	40
1930—Joseph Cronin, Washington, shortstop	52
1931—H. Louis Gehrig, New York, first base	40
1932—James Foxx, Philadelphia, first base	56
1933—James Foxx, Philadelphia, first base	49
1934—H. Louis Gehrig, New York, first base	51
1935—Henry Greenberg, Detroit, first base	64
1936—H. Louis Gehrig, New York, first base	55
1937—Charles Gehringer, Detroit, second base	78
1938—James Foxx, Boston, first base	305
1939—Joseph DiMaggio, New York, outfield	280
1940—Henry Greenberg, Detroit, outfield	292
1941—Joseph DiMaggio, New York, outfield	291
1942—Joseph Gordon, New York, second base	270
1943—Spurgeon Chandler, New York, pitcher	246
1944—Robert Doerr, Boston, second base	
1945—Edward J. Mayo, Detroit, second base	

BASEBALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION AWARDS

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1931—Frank Frisch, St. Louis, second base	65
1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia, outfield	78
1933—Carl Hubbell, New York, pitcher	77
1934—Jerome Dean, St. Louis, pitcher	78
1935—Charles Hartnett, Chicago, catcher	75
1936—Carl Hubbell, New York, pitcher	60
1937—Joseph Medwick, St. Louis, outfield	70
1938—Ernest Lombardi, Cincinnati, catcher	229
1939—William Walters, Cincinnati, pitcher	303
1940—Frank McCormick, Cincinnati, first base	274
1941—Adolph Camilli, Brooklyn, first base	300
1942—Morton Cooper, St. Louis, pitcher	263
1943—Stanley Musial, St. Louis, outfield	267
1944—Martin Marion, St. Louis, shortstop	190
1945—Philip Cavarretta, Chicago, first base	279
1946—Stanley Musial, St. Louis, first base	319
1947—Robert Elliott, Boston, third base	205
1948—Stanley Musial, St. Louis, outfield	303
1949—Jack Robinson, Brooklyn, second base	264

AMERICAN LEAGUE

1931—Robert Grove, Philadelphia, pitcher	78
1932—James Foxx, Philadelphia, first base	75
1933—James Foxx, Philadelphia, first base	74
1934—Gordon Cochrane, Detroit, catcher	67
1935—Henry Greenberg, Detroit, first base	80
1936—H. Louis Gehrig, New York, first base	73
1937—Charles Gehringer, Detroit, second base	78
1938—James Foxx, Boston, first base	305
1939—Joseph DiMaggio, New York, outfield	280
1940—Henry Greenberg, Detroit, outfield	292
1941—Joseph DiMaggio, New York, outfield	291
1942—Joseph Gordon, New York, second base	270
1943—Spurgeon Chandler, New York, pitcher	246
1944—Harold Newhouser, Detroit, pitcher	236
1945—Harold Newhouser, Detroit, pitcher	236
1946—Theodore Williams, Boston, outfield	224
1947—Joseph DiMaggio, New York, outfield	202
1948—Louis Boudreau, Cleveland, shortstop	324
1949—Theodore Williams, Boston, outfield	272

Hotels of Major Clubs

AMERICAN LEAGUE

AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—Philadelphia.
Kenmore—Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, New York, St. Louis, Washington.

AT CHICAGO

Del Prado—All clubs.

AT CLEVELAND

Cleveland—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.
Statler—Chicago, Detroit.

AT DETROIT

Book-Cadillac—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington.
Fort Shelby—Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis.

AT NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago, St. Louis.
New Yorker—Cleveland, Detroit, Philadelphia, Washington.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, Washington.
Warwick—Cleveland, Detroit, New York.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.

AT WASHINGTON

Shoreham—Boston, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.
Congressional—Chicago, Cleveland.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AT BOSTON

Kenmore—All clubs.

AT BROOKLYN—NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.
New Yorker—New York.

AT CHICAGO

Edgewater Beach—Boston, New York, Philadelphia.
Knickerbocker—St. Louis.
Stevens—Brooklyn, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

AT CINCINNATI

Netherland-Plaza—Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.
Terrace Plaza—New York.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati.
Warwick—Brooklyn, New York, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.

AT PITTSBURGH

Schenley—All clubs.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.

CAPTAIN BILL ERWIN POST NO. 337 OF OAKLAND, CALIF., 1949 LEGION CHAMPIONS

Back row, left to right—Otis Hanson, sponsor; Coach George Powles, J. W. Porter, Ron Roberto, Harvey Koepf, Vern Kilberg, Bob Quinn, Charles Remmers, Legion manager, and Earl Esse, Ford Motor Company representative of Richmond, Calif. Middle row—Ray Herrera, John Walker, Dick Moler, Vince Sarubbi, Al Canestro and John Durdivanis. Front row—Ralph Gonzalez, Mike Sofranac, Milo Sofranac, Joe Winstead, John Stratton and Don Baumann, batboy.

Oakland Wins Junior Legion Title

AMERICAN LEGION JUNIOR BASEBALL assumed a new magnitude in 1949 as thousands of volunteer coaches and managers, many of whom were ex-big league stars, lent an active hand, while the nation's leading radio networks, wire services and magazines collaborated in projecting the program into a prominent spot on the American sports scene.

As a climax to the banner season in which a record total of 15,912 teams participated, the Captain Bill Erwin Post No. 337 of Oakland, Calif., co-sponsored by Trader Scott Ford Motor Co., won the national crown by defeating the George W. Budde Post No. 507 club from Cincinnati, O., co-sponsored by Hamilton Ford Motors.

Organized Baseball marked its twenty-second year of co-operation with the Legion's program by underwriting again the expenses of the national program up to $50,000, through the office of Commissioner A. B. Chandler. The post-level assistance of more than 5,000 Ford and Lincoln-Mercury Dealers contributed greatly toward the outstanding over-all success of the 1949 program, through their co-sponsorship of clubs and the providing of equipment and transportation. Ford co-operation throughout the year marked the seventh straight season of active participation in the program by the Ford Motor Company, which for the third straight year co-operated with THE SPORTING NEWS in the publication of a Junior Baseball Edition. Six monthly issues, with total circulation of 1,750,000 copies, were distributed.

The 1949 national finals were staged in the new Municipal Stadium at Omaha, Neb., and were viewed by the largest crowds in American Legion Junior Baseball history. There were 45,358 paid admissions during the five nights of the tourney, 11,168 of whom attended the final game.

In the deciding contest, Oakland jumped into an early advantage which it maintained throughout for an 8 to 6 victory, but a brilliant triple play, started by Shortstop Ray Herrera, was a contributing factor in preserving the slender lead. Wheeling, W. Va., Post No. 1 was third in the event and Atlanta, Ga., Post No. 169 was fourth.

Ray Herrera, captain and shortstop of the victors, was named "American Legion Junior Baseball Player of the Year," and by this selection became the first Legion participant to be honored by the Baseball Hall of Fame at Cooperstown, N. Y. Herrera's picture will hang in a place of honor at the museum throughout 1950.

J. W. Porter, 16-year-old Oakland catcher, won the Hillerich & Bradsby batting trophy, annually awarded to the leading hitter in national tourney play, with a lusty .551 average. He had 27 hits in 49 times at bat, drove in 22 runs and scored 20 tallies himself in ten tourney games.

The Junior Baseball Committee of the Legion's Americanism Commission, at a meeting at Indianapolis national headquarters in November, awarded the 1950 national finals to Omaha again because of the record attendance in 1949. Dale Miller, Legion Junior Baseball administrator, announced that the 1950 meet would be held September 4-8.

Results of the 1949 national finals:

Oakland 12, Wheeling 1; Cincinnati 16, Atlanta 7; Wheeling 7, Atlanta 4; Oakland 11, Cincinnati 6; Cincinnati 5, Wheeling 0; Cincinnati 13, Oakland 12; Oakland 8, Cincinnati 6 (final).

Regional and sectional champions for 1949:

Regional No. 1—Post No. 68, Pittsfield, Mass.; No. 2—Post No. 11, Warren, R. I.; No. 3—*Post No. 1, Wheeling, W. Va.; No. 4—Post No. 23, Gastonia, N. C.; No. 5—*Post No. 169, Atlanta, Ga.; No. 6—Post No. 1, Little Rock, Ark.; No. 7—*Post 507, Cincinnati, Ohio; No. 8—Post No. 186, St. Louis, Mo.; No. 9—Post No. 24, Aberdeen, S. D.; No. 10—Post No. 1, Omaha, Neb.; No. 11—Post No. 149, Bremerton, Wash.; No. 12—*Post No. 337, Oakland, Calif. (*Also gained sectional championships.)

243 Players Drafted by Majors, Minors

NEW peaks in the number of players selected and the amount of money paid out were reached in the annual 1949 player draft. Major league clubs picked 21 at a cost of $192,500 while the minors claimed 222 at an outlay of $449,050. In addition, 13 umpires were selected by the minors. The total of 243 players drafted topped the 1948 record of 217, while the $641,550 expended bettered the high of $589,250 set in 1947.

Among the 21 selected at the majors' draft session held in Cincinnati, November 17, five were bonus players—Pitchers Hank Wyse, Hugh Radcliffe, Rudy Minarcin and Milo Candini and Outfielder Harold Stamey. Three of the group—Radcliffe, Minarcin and Stamey—were taken from the Philadelphia Phillies' farm clubs.

The minors inaugurated a new system patterned after the majors' plan in drafting players in 1949. Selections were made directly by club representatives during a three-day period, December 5-7, at Baltimore, Md., just before the opening of the minors' annual convention in that city. Previously, the minors made their picks by letter or wire sent to National Association headquarters, with priority within classifications being determined by the order in which the claims were received. The new system provides for choices to be in reverse order of the season's standing, with the leagues alternating.

In the minors' draft, AAA clubs picked 28 players at a cost of $143,150, AA clubs also took 28 for $95,000, A clubs chose 48 costing $108,500, B teams selected 78 at an outlay of $74,400, and C clubs took 40 for $28,000. Fourteen bonus players were included among the minors' selections, four by AAA and AA clubs—First Baseman Dale Long by Kansas City from Williamsport, Pitcher Fred Schmidt by Seattle from Dallas, Pitcher Thomas Keating by Houston from Eau Claire, and Outfielder Harold Ivy by Nashville from Charleston, S. C.

The 13 umpire drafts included one each by the American Association, Southeastern, West Texas-New Mexico, Sunset and Cotton States leagues, three by the Western International, and five by the Evangeline. The choices represented an outlay of $3,000.

The complete list of players selected by major league clubs follows:

American League: Boston—Pitcher George Copeland, Rochester; Chicago—Catcher Joe Erautt, Baltimore, and Pitcher Bill Connelly, Toledo; Cleveland—Infielder Leo Thomas, Portland, Ore.; New York—Pitcher Hugh Radcliffe, Toronto; Philadelphia—Outfielder Ben Guintini, Dallas, and Pitchers Hank Wyse, Shreveport, and Edward Hrabcsak, Stamford; St. Louis—Infielder Tommy Upton, Kansas City, and Pitcher Sid Schacht, Louisville; Washington—Pitcher Steve Nagy, San Francisco; Shortstop George Genovese, Hollywood, and Catcher Newton (Mickey) Grasso, Seattle.

National League: Brooklyn—Pitcher Malcolm Mallette, Sacramento; Chicago—Pitcher John Klippstein, Montreal; Cincinnati—Catcher Everett Johnson, Los Angeles, and Pitcher Rudy Minarcin, Toronto; New York—Catcher Sam Calderone, St. Paul; Philadelphia—Pitcher Milo Candini, Oakland; Pittsburgh—Shortstop George Bevan Strickland, Birmingham; St. Louis—Outfielder Harold Stamey, Utica.

KELLNER A'S FIRST 20-GAME WINNER SINCE '33

In notching 20 victories against 12 defeats in 1949, Southpaw Alex Kellner became the first Philadelphia Athletics' hurler to reach the 20-win class since Lefty Bob Grove annexed 24 decisions in 1933. Kellner was playing his first complete season in the majors, having been brought up by the A's from Savannah of the Sally League in late July, 1948.

430,000 Saw Seals in 10-Game Jap Tour

BASEBALL in Japan as well as democracy in the Nipponese Islands received a distinct shot in the arm when Lefty O'Doul, manager of the San Francisco Seals, making his fifth visit to Japan with a baseball team, led his Seals on a triumphant ten-game tour of Japanese cities that opened October 15 and attracted 430,000 fans.

From the day the Americans were greeted on their arrival by Pan-American Clipper at Haneda airport and paraded through the streets of Tokyo in convertibles and jeeps while an estimated 1,000,000 people looked on, until Lefty's team won a 13-inning, 4 to 2 decision over the Big Six University All-Stars before 55,000 children, admitted free for a special "O'Doul Day" program at Korakuen Stadium, the entire pilgrimage was greeted with enthusiasm by the citizens as well as General Douglas MacArthur, supreme commander of the Allied Powers. O'Doul, accompanied by General W. F. Marquat, as well as President Paul Fagan and Vice-President and General Manager Charles Graham of the Seals, visited Gen. MacArthur shortly before the tour ended.

The Americans won nine games, lost one, the defeat coming in the

Japanese fans lined up for blocks in front of the parks to purchase tickets for the games with the San Francisco Seals.

Members of the Tokyo Giants (left) and the San Francisco Seals stand at attention in respect to the national anthems of the U. S. and Japan prior to a game before a capacity crowd at Korakuen Stadium, Tokyo.

eighth game, after the Seals' pitchers had allowed no earned runs in seven contests. With the score tied, 2 to 2, in the eleventh inning, A. T. Dickerson, Far East Air Force All-Star rightfielder, hit a two-run homer off Al Lien for a 4 to 2 triumph.

The Japanese Professional All-Stars provided the best opposition for the San Franciscans, dropping their first game, 2 to 1, at Koshien Stadium, Osaka, before a paid crowd of 85,762. There were approximately 15,000 other fans on hand, bringing the gross attendance to more than 100,000. When these same clubs met at Stateside Park, Tokyo, a constant rain was falling and O'Doul coached at first wearing a raincoat and using an umbrella. The Seals won this one, 13 to 4.

At Korakuen Stadium in Tokyo, the Seals defeated the Tokyo Giants, 13 to 4, before 55,000 fans. This team had won the Japanese Professional League title by 15½ games. In their next engagement, the American barnstormers blanked the Far East Air Force All-Stars, 12 to 0, before 25,000.

In the first night game, played before 65,000 at Stateside Park, the Seals humbled an all-star team picked from the four clubs of the Eastern Japanese Pro League, 4 to 0. Two nights later, before 15,000 fans, O'Doul's club trimmed the Army-Navy All-Stars, 9 to 2, at the same park.

O'Doul's aggregation next played its first "road" game, taking a 3 to 1 decision from an All-West Japanese Pro League team before 70,000 at Nishinomiya Stadium in Osaka. Moving to Koshien Stadium, also in Osaka, for the next two games, the Americans beat an Army-Navy club, 16 to 0, before 10,000 and then came the record-breaking crowd of 85,762.

The next two games were played at Chunichi Stadium in Nagoya. After they suffered their only loss, 4 to 2, before 20,000, the Seals came back with their 13 to 4 win in the rain. The next contest, a 1 to 0 verdict over the All-Japan team, saw big Cliff Melton and Milo Candini collaborate to pitch a two-hitter, while Starrfin and Takesue combined to limit the Americans to three safeties, one a 360-foot homer by Dick Steinhauer.

12 REACHED 20-HOMER MARK IN N. L.

With a dozen players poling 20 or more homers each, the National League erased a 19-year-old major league record as its 1949 home run total soared to 936. This eclipsed the mark of 892 round-trippers set by the senior circuit in 1930. The American League high of 883 was established in 1940. The feat of 12 National leaguers reaching the 20-figure in four-baggers also wiped out the old loop record of 11, set in 1929. Topping the list in 1949 was Ralph Kiner of Pittsburgh with 54, followed by Stan Musial, Cardinals, 36; Hank Sauer, Reds-Cubs, 31; Bobby Thomson, Giants, 27; Sid Gordon, Giants, 26; Del Ennis, Phillies, 25; Andy Seminick, Phillies, 24; Edwin (Duke) Snider and Gil Hodges, Dodgers, and Wally Westlake, Pirates, 23 each; Roy Campanella, Dodgers, 22, and Walker Cooper, Giants-Reds, 20.

WALLY MOSES No. 86 IN 2,000-HIT CLASS

The exclusive circle of players with 2,000 or more hits for their major league career enrolled a new member, July 26, 1949, when Wally Moses of the Philadelphia Athletics singled in the fifth inning of a game at Shibe Park. The blow, made off Southpaw Joe Ostrowski of the St. Louis Browns, gave the 38-year-old Moses the distinction of becoming the eighty-sixth player in major league history and the eleventh member of the A's since 1901 to reach the 2,000-hit figure. The only other players active in the majors in 1949 with that many safeties to their credit were Luke Appling of the Chicago White Sox and Fred (Dixie) Walker of the Pittsburgh Pirates.

FORT WAYNE (IND.) GENERAL ELECTRICS, 1949 NON-PRO CHAMPIONS

Front row—Lester Lockett, of; Billy Ebranyi, 1b; Vic Austin, inf; John (Red) Braden, mgr.; Dee Hamilton, coach; John Corriden, of; Lee Pfund, p; Bill Ricks, p. Back row—Charles Wilt, bus. mgr.; Frank Morgan, c; Scott Cary, p; John Dudick, 3b; George Meyer, ss; George Todhunter, 2b; Gabby Horman, c-of; Charles Shipman, p; Chuck Bobilya, 1b-of. Frank Veverka, p, and Jim Wallace, p, missing when picture was taken. Barry Howard, mascot, kneeling in front.

National Baseball Congress Program

THE Fort Wayne (Ind.) General Electrics became the first team in history to capture three consecutive titles as the nation's top non-professional outfit when they won the 15th annual National Baseball Congress Tournament at Wichita, Kan., August 19-September 5.

With the championship, the General Electrics, who are sponsored by 18,000 company employes, also won the Coca-Cola Bottler Award and the $10,000 first-place purse. Fort Wayne had to stage a long, uphill battle to cop the title, being dropped into the losers' bracket by the Golden (Colo.) Coors in the fourth round in a 15-inning, 3 to 2 thriller. The General Electrics came back to win four straight for the championship.

The national program included affiliated leagues and sanctioned district tournaments in every part of the nation, followed by state championship meets and bi-state playoffs to certify champions for the 32-team double elimination playoffs at Wichita.

A total of $40,000 was distributed to teams qualifying for the national finals, including $7,500 to the second-place Golden (Colo.) Coors Brewers, who bowed to Fort Wayne in two finals games, 5 to 2 and 5 to 4.

Recognized 1949 state champions included: Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Indians, Eloy (Ariz.) Apcos, Camden (Ark.) Southern Kraftsmen, Bakersfield (Calif.) Combs Bros., Golden (Colo.) Coors, Manchester (Conn.) British American Club, Jacksonville (Fla.) R. C. Motors, Weiser (Ida.) Prospectors, Sycamore (Ill.) Sons, Decatur (Ind.) American Legion, Earlham (Ia.), Wichita (Kan.) Cessna Bobcats, Olive Hill (Ky.), Plaquemine (La.), Portland (Me.) C. E. Noyes, Barton (Md.), Lee (Mass.) Sons of Italy, Detroit (Mich.) Jerry Lynch, Keesler Field (Miss.) Flyers, Holcomb (Mo.) Cardinals, Great Falls (Mont.) East Base, Omaha (Neb.) Mainellis, Elko (Nev.) Stockman, Rochester (N. H.) Allains, South Amboy (N. J.) AA, Alpine (Tex.) Cowboys (West Texas-New Mexico titlists), Corning (N. Y.) All-High, Siler City (N. C.), Hamler (O.), Elk City (Okla.) Elks, Banks (Ore.) Sunset Pioneers, Hummelstown (Pa.), Newport (R. I.) Grande Bros., Branchville (S. C.), Vermillion (S. D.) Eagles, Knoxville (Tenn.) Fultons, Weimar (Tex.) Herder Truckers, Helper (Utah) Merchants, Bellows Falls (Vt.) Legion, Richmond (Va.) Centerville, Bellingham (Wash.) Bells, Hurricane (W. Va.) Stars, Milwaukee (Wis.) Falks and Worland (Wyo.) Indians.

Fort Wayne placed six players, all with pro experience, on the All-American team, including their manager, John Braden, who earned the distinction for the third consecutive year. Others were Bill Ricks, pitcher; Frank Veverka, pitcher; Bill Ebranyi, first base; George Todhunter, second base, and John Corriden, outfield.

Other members of the All-American team included: Marlyn Voss, Golden, and Carl Brewington, Elk City, catchers; Al Cicotte, Golden, Bob Mistele, Elk City, and Frank Lary, Tuscaloosa, pitchers; Ned Folmar, Tuscaloosa, third base; Ed Coleman, Bellingham, shortstop; Jack Riley, Elk City, and Cliff Pemberton, Golden, outfield, and Willie Skeen, Golden, and Bill Henderson, Tuscaloosa, utility.

The standing of the top ten teams in the 1949 tournament at Wichita follows:

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Fort Wayne (Ind.)	7	1	.875	Weimar (Tex.)	4	2	.667
Golden (Colo.)	7	2	.778	Milwaukee (Wis.)	3	2	.600
Elk City (Okla.)	5	2	.714	Swannanoa (N. C.)	3	2	.600
Tuscaloosa (Ala.)	4	2	.667	South Amboy (N. J.)	3	2	.600
Bellingham (Wash.)	4	2	.667	Eloy (Ariz.)	3	2	.600

National Association Pennant Winners of '49

League.	Won Pen. Parent Club	Won Playoff. Parent Club.	Pos.
CLASS AAA			
American Assn.	St. Paul (Brooklyn)	Indianapolis (Pittsburgh)	2
International	Buffalo (Detroit)	Montreal (Brooklyn)	3
Pacific Coast	Hollywood (Brooklyn)	Hollywood (Brooklyn)	1
CLASS AA			
Southern	Nashville (Chicago NL)	Nashville (Chicago NL)	1
Texas	*Fort Worth (Brooklyn)	*Tulsa (Cincinnati)	2
CLASS A			
Central	Dayton (Cleveland)	Grand Rapids (Independent)	3
Eastern	Albany (Pittsburgh)	Binghamton (New York AL)	4
Sally	Macon (Chicago NL)	Macon (Chicago NL)	1
Western	Lincoln (Philadelphia AL)	Pueblo (Brooklyn)	2
CLASS B			
Big State	Wichita Falls (St. Louis AL)	Waco (Pittsburgh)	4
Carolina	Danville (Independent)	Burlington (Independent)	4
Colonial	Bristol (Independent)	Bristol (Independent)	1
Florida Int.	Havana (Washington)	Tampa (Independent)	4
Inter-State	Allentown (St. Louis NL)	Trenton (New York NL)	4
New England	Pawtucket (Boston NL)	Portland (Philadelphia NL)	2
Piedmont	Lynchburg (St. Louis NL)	Lynchburg (St. Louis NL)	1
Southeastern	Pensacola (Independent)	Pensacola (Independent)	1
Three-I	Evansville (Boston NL)	Davenport (Pittsburgh)	4
Tri-State	Florence (Independent)	Florence (Independent)	1
West. International	Yakima (Independent)	Vancouver (Independent)	2
CLASS C			
Arizona-Texas	Phoenix (Independent)	El Paso (Independent)	4
Border	Geneva (Brooklyn)	Geneva (Brooklyn)	1
California	Bakersfield (Cleveland)	San Jose (Boston AL)	4
Canadian-American	Quebec (Independent)	Quebec (Independent)	1
Central Association	Burlington (Cleveland)	Kewanee (Philadelphia AL)	3
Cotton States	Greenwood (Brooklyn)	Natchez (Independent)	3
East Texas	Longview (Independent)	Gladewater (Independent)	2
Evangeline	Houma (Independent)	Hammond (Independent)	3
Middle Atlantic	†Johnstown (Brooklyn)	‡Erie (New York NL)	1
Northern	Eau Claire (Boston NL)	Aberdeen (St. Louis AL)	2
Pioneer	Twin Falls (New York AL)	Pocatello (St. Louis NL)	3
Sunset	Las Vegas (Independent)	No playoffs	
Western Association	St. Joseph (St. Louis NL)	Joplin (New York AL)	3
W. Texas-N. Mexico	*Albuquerque (Independent)	*Albuquerque (Ind.)	1
CLASS D			
Alabama State	Greenville (Pittsburgh)	Andalusia (Independent)	4
Appalachian	Bluefield (Boston NL)	Bluefield (Boston NL)	1
Blue Ridge	Mt. Airy (Independent)	N. Wilkesboro (Independent)	4
Coastal Plain	Rocky Mount (Independent)	Greenville (Independent)	4
Eastern Shore	Easton (New York AL)	Rehoboth (Independent)	4
Far West	Pittsburg (Independent)	Pittsburg (Independent)	1
Florida State	Gainesville (Independent)	St. Augustine (Chicago NL)	3
Georgia-Alabama	Newnan (Independent)	Alexander City (Independent)	2
Georgia-Florida	Albany (St. Louis NL)	Waycross (Independent)	3
Georgia State	Eastman (Independent)	Tifton (Independent)	3
K-O-M	Independence (N. Y. AL)	Independence (N. Y. AL)	1
Kitty	Owensboro (Boston NL)	Madisonville (Chicago AL)	4
Longhorn	Big Spring (Independent)	Big Spring (Independent)	1
Miss.-Ohio-Valley	Centralia (Independent)	Paducah (Independent)	4
Mountain States	Harlan (Independent)	Harlan (Independent)	1
North Atlantic	Stroudsburg (Cleveland)	Stroudsburg (Cleveland)	1
N. Carolina State	H.P.-Thom'sville (Bos. NL)	H.P.-Thom'sville (Bos. NL)	1
Ohio-Indiana	Portsmouth (Philadelphia AL)	Marion (Boston AL)	4
Pony	Bradford (Phila. NL)	Bradford (Phila. NL)	1
Rio Grande Valley	Corpus Christi (Independent)	Corpus Christi (Ind.)	1
Sooner State	Pauls Valley (Independent)	Lawton (New York NL)	2
Tobacco State	Dunn-Erwin (Independent)	Red Springs (Phila. AL)	2
Virginia	Franklin (Independent)	Petersburg (Independent)	2
Western Carolina	Newton-Conover (Ind.)	Rutherford Co. (Chicago NL)	3
Wisconsin State	Oshkosh (New York NL)	No playoffs	

*Playoff winner awarded league championship. †Won first half of split-season. ‡Won second half and playoff.

Junior World's Series

THE INDIANAPOLIS INDIANS, after missing a second straight American Association pennant by the margin of a half game, climaxed Al Lopez' sophomore year as a manager by capturing the 1949 Junior World's Series. The Tribe, eliminated in the '48 league playoffs, defeated the Montreal Royals, International League representatives, in six games to annex the 1949 minor league title. The Indians' final victory came on the sixty-first birthday anniversary of Owen J. (Donie) Bush, club president and former major and minor league shortstop and manager.

Lopez employed the southpaws on his mound staff to full advantage to beat the Royals. Two lefthanders, Royce Lint and Joe Muir, divided the Indians' four victories between them. One of Muir's wins came in relief. A third portsider, Chet Johnson, contributed two effective relief performances.

The only victories notched by the Royals, making their third Junior Series appearance in four years under Clay Hopper's management, came on successive five-hit and two-hit performances by Dan Bankhead and Clarence Podbielan in the third and fourth games.

Earl Turner, Indianapolis catcher, led the batters with a .429 average in five games, while Les Fleming, Tribal first sacker, topped all performers in the slugging departments with 18 total bases, three homers and seven RBIs.

Total attendance for the Series was 64,799, with 37,508 turning out for the first three games at Montreal and 27,291 witnessing the three contests at Indianapolis.

Following are the scores of the 1949 Junior World's Series games:

First game, Oct. 1	Indianapolis	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	8	2
At Montreal	Montreal	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2

Batteries: Indianapolis—Muir and Turner; Montreal—Van Cuyk, Podbielan (5), Lare (9) and Lembo.

Second game, Oct. 2	Indianapolis	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	1
At Montreal	Montreal	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1

Batteries: Indianapolis—Lint, Main (8) and Turner; Montreal—King, Lee (3), Himes (9) and Lembo, Atwell.

Third game, Oct. 3	Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	2
At Montreal	Montreal	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	*	3	3	3

Batteries: Indianapolis—Queen, Johnson (7) and Kluttz; Montreal—Bankhead and Atwell.

Fourth game, Oct. 6	Montreal	2	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	9	0
At Indianapolis	Indianapolis	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1

Batteries: Montreal—Podbielan and Lembo; Indianapolis—Muir, Johnson (4), Main (9) and Kluttz.

Fifth game, Oct. 7	Montreal	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	9	0
At Indianapolis	Indianapolis	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	6	0

Batteries: Montreal—Bankhead, Lee (9) and Atwell; Indianapolis—Queen, Main (8), Muir (10) and Kluttz, Ganss.

Sixth game, Oct. 8	Montreal	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	1
At Indianapolis	Indianapolis	1	0	4	1	0	4	2	0	*	12	17	0

Batteries: Montreal—Van Cuyk, Podbielan (1), King (3), Lare (6), Himes (8) and Lembo; Indianapolis—Lint and Turner.

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS SERIES

1904—Buffalo, E. L., 2 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1906—Buffalo, E. L., 3 games; Columbus, A. A., 2 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

1907—Toronto, E. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Joe Kelley; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

No series played in 1905-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19.

1917—Indianapolis, A. A., 4 games; Toronto, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Hendricks; losing manager, Nap Lajoie.

1920—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1921—Louisville, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Jack Dunn.

1922—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1923—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Wilbur Good; losing manager, Jack Dunn.

1924—St. Paul, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, Nick Allen; losing manager, Jack Dunn.

1925—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

1926—Toronto, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 0 game. Winning manager, Dan Howley; losing manager, Bill Meyer.

1927—Toledo, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Casey Stengel; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

1928—Indianapolis, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 1 game; 1 tie. Winning manager, Bruno Betzel; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

1929—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Dutch Zwilling; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

1930—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Sothoron.

1931—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Leifield.

1932—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Minneapolis, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Al Mamaux; losing manager, Donie Bush.

1933—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ray Schalk.

1934—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Toronto, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ike Boone.

1935—No series played.

1936—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Al Sothoron; losing manager, Ray Schalk.

1937—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Oscar Vitt; losing manager, Burt Shotton.

1938—Kansas City, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Meyer; losing manager, Johnny Neun.

1939—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Rochester, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Burwell; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

1940—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Johnny Neun; losing manager, Bill Burwell.

1941—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Montreal, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Burt Shotton; losing manager, Clyde Sukeforth.

1942—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Eddie Dyer; losing manager, Jewel Ens.

1943—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Nick Cullop; losing manager, Jewel Ens.

1944—Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Tommy Thomas; losing manager, Harry Leibold.

1945—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Harry Leibold; losing manager, Bill Meyer.

1946—Montreal, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Clay Hopper; losing manager, Harry Leibold.

1947—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Nick Cullop; losing manager, Jewel Ens.

1948—Montreal, I. L., 4 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Clay Hopper; losing manager, Walter Alston.

Presidents of Minor Leagues for 1950

CLASS AAA

American Association—Bruce Dudley, 1166 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.
International League—Frank J. Shaughnessy, 535 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast League—Clarence H. Rowland, 606 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CLASS AA

Southern Association—Chas. Hurth, 703 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.
Texas League—J. Alvin Gardner, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CLASS A

Central League—Thomas J. Halligan, 610 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Mich.
Eastern League—Thomas H. Richardson, 405 West Third St., Williamsport, Pa.
South Atlantic League—Earl Blue, Ritz Theatre Bldg., Columbia, S. C.
Western League—Sen. E. C. Johnson, 361 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.

CLASS B

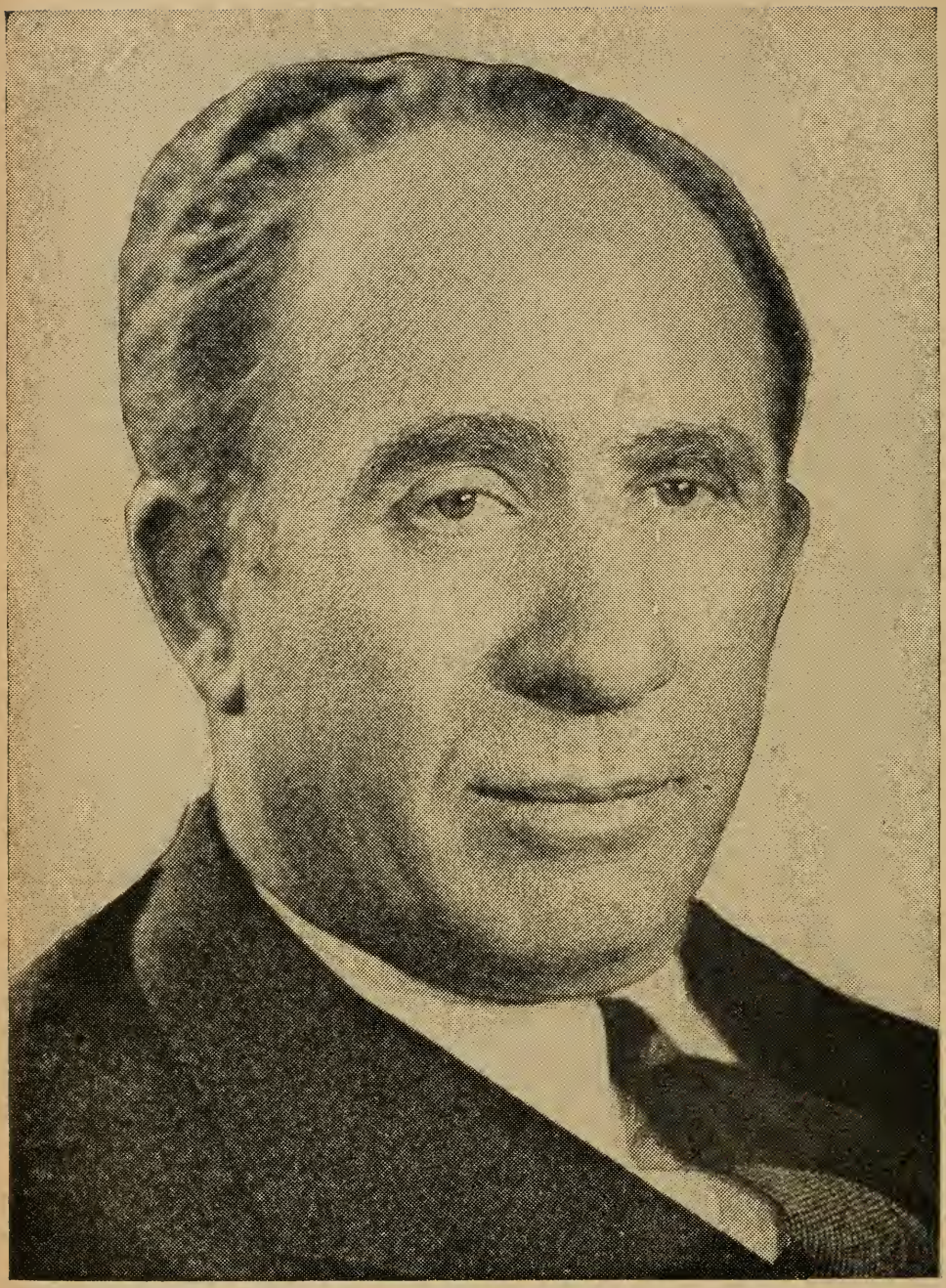
Big State League—J. Walter Morris, 501 Blue Bonnet Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Carolina League—Glenn E. (Ted) Mann, 809 Ninth St., Durham, N. C.
Colonial League—John A. Scalzi, Jr., 52 Pacific St., Stamford, Conn.
Florida International—Phil O'Connell, 815 Harvey Bldg., West Palm Beach, Fla.
Inter-State League—G. P. Nugent, 14th Ave. and Fayette St., Conshohocken, Pa.
Piedmont League—R. A. Carrington, Jr., 614 Commerce St., Lynchburg, Va.
Southeastern League—Stuart X. Stephenson, P. O. Box 1789, Montgomery, Ala.
Three-I League—Tom Fairweather, 3523 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Tri-State League—C. M. Llewellyn, 109 Archey Bldg., Concord, N. C.
Western International League—Robt. Abel, 429 Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CLASS C

Arizona-Texas League—Riney B. Salmon, 619 Title & Trust Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.
Border League—John G. Ward, 320 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
California League—Jerry Donovan, 607 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
Canadian-American—A. E. Houghton, 718 DeCamp St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Central Association—Lee A. Thomas, 500 N. Third St., Burlington, Ia.
Cotton States League—Al Haraway, P. O. Box 417, Helena, Ark.
East Texas League—J. Walter Morris, 501 Blue Bonnet Hotel, Dallas, Tex.
Evangeline—Edmond L. Deramee, Lafourche Nat. Bank Bldg., Thibodaux, La.
Gulf Coast League—Howard L. Green, 711 Mims Bldg., Abilene, Tex.
Middle Atlantic League—Elmer M. Daily, Penn-Eben Hotel, Ebensburg, Pa.
Northern League—Herman D. White, 1401 Bellevue Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
Provincial League—Albert Molini, 7140 Bordeaux St., Montreal, Que.
Pioneer League—Jack P. Halliwell, 202 S. Arthur St., Pocatello, Idaho.
Rio Grande Valley League—William R. Byrd, 108 Joliet St., San Antonio, Tex.
Sunset League—Leslie E. Powers, 9900 Washington Blvd., Culver City, Calif.
Western Association—Howard Goetz, 3523 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
West Texas-New Mex.—Milton E. Price, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CLASS D

Alabama State League—Charles T. Laney, P. O. Box 166, Troy, Ala.
Appalachian League—Chauncey DeVault, 14 Lee St., Bristol, Va.
Blue Ridge League—John Spiers, Radford, Va.
Coastal Plain League—Ray H. Goodmon, 118 West Main St., Williamston, N. C.
Far West League—Jerry Donovan, 607 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
Florida State League—Earle M. Bussey, 21 Saragossa St., St. Augustine, Fla.
Georgia-Alabama League—Arthur R. Decatur, 211 North St., Talladega, Ala.
Georgia-Florida League—W. T. Anderson, Far. & Mer. Bank Bldg., Leslie, Ga.
Georgia State League—Earl Blue, Ritz Theatre Bldg., Columbia, S. C.
Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri—E. L. Dale, 119 W. Fourth St., Carthage, Mo.
Kitty League—Shelby Peace, P. O. Box 75, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Longhorn League—Hal Sayles, 222 Morris Bldg., Abilene, Tex.
Mississippi-Ohio Valley—Clarence Hoffman, 209 N. Illinois St., Belleville, Ill.
Mountain States League—Virgil Q. Wacks, St. Charles, Va.
North Atlantic League—Ernest C. Landgraf, 906 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
North Carolina State League—Robt. A. Collier, P. O. Box 49, Statesville, N. C.
Ohio-Indiana League—Frank M. Colley, 1435 W. Third Ave., Columbus, O.
Pony League—Vincent M. McNamara, 447 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sooner State League—Jack Mealey, 220 Medical Arts Bldg., Holdenville, Okla.
Tobacco State League—Arthur T. Moore, P. O. Box 566, Fayetteville, N. C.
Virginia League—Robert S. Brenaman, 717 East Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Western Carolina League—C. A. Hager, P. O. Box 2269, Hickory, N. C.
Wisconsin State League—Arold Murphy, P. O. Box 358, Marinette, Wis.

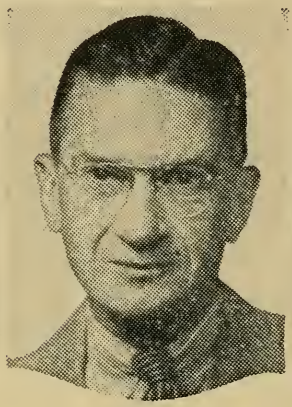


GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN
President of the National Association

American Association

CLASS AAA

Leading Batter
TOM WRIGHT
Louisville



League President
BRUCE DUDLEY
Louisville, Ky.

Leading Pitcher
MEL QUEEN
Indianapolis

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis ..... .682
1903—St. Paul ..... .657
1904—St. Paul ..... .646
1905—Columbus ..... .658
1906—Columbus ..... .615
1907—Columbus ..... .584
1908—Indianapolis ..... .601
1909—Louisville ..... .554
1910—Minneapolis ..... .637
1911—Minneapolis ..... .600
1912—Minneapolis ..... .636
1913—Milwaukee ..... .599
1914—Milwaukee ..... .590
1915—Minneapolis ..... .597
1916—Louisville ..... .605
1917—Indianapolis ..... .588
1918—Kansas City ..... .595
1919—St. Paul ..... .610
1920—St. Paul ..... .701
1921—Louisville ..... .583
1922—St. Paul ..... .641
1923—Kansas City ..... .675
1924—St. Paul ..... .576
1925—Louisville ..... .635
1926—Louisville ..... .629
1927—Toledo ..... .601
1928—Indianapolis ..... .593
1929—Kansas City ..... .665
1930—Louisville ..... .608
1931—St. Paul ..... .623
1932—Minneapolis ..... .595
1933—Columbus* ..... .664
Minneapolis ..... .562
1934—Minneapolis ..... .568
Columbus* ..... .553
1935—Minneapolis ..... .591
1936—Milwaukee† ..... .584
1937—Columbus† ..... .584
1938—St. Paul ..... .596
Kansas City (2nd)‡ .556
1939—Kansas City ..... .695
Louisville (4th)‡ .. .490
1940—Kansas City ..... .625
Louisville (4th)‡ .. .500
1941—Columbus† ..... .621
1942—Kansas City ..... .549
Columbus (3rd)‡ .. .532
1943—Milwaukee ..... .596
Columbus (3rd)‡ ... .556
1944—Milwaukee ..... .667
Louisville (3rd)‡ .. .574
1945—Milwaukee ..... .604
Louisville (3rd)‡ .. .545
1946—Louisville† ..... .601
1947—Kansas City ..... .608
Milwaukee (3rd)‡ .. .513
1948—Indianapolis ..... .649
St. Paul (3rd)‡ ... .558

*Won playoff (East vs. West). †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won four-team cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	St. P.	Ind.	Mil.	Minn.	K. C.	Col.	Louis.	Tol.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
St. Paul	..	11	11	15	9	17	16	14	93	60	1	.608	....
Indianapolis	11	..	13	15	13	15	14	12	93	61	0	.604	½
Milwaukee	11	9	..	9	12	11	12	12	76	76	2	.500	16½
Minneapolis	6	7	13	..	9	14	11	14	74	78	2	.487	18½
Kansas City	13	9	9	12	..	9	7	12	71	80	2	.470	21
Columbus	5	7	10	8	13	..	12	15	70	83	1	.458	23
Louisville	6	8	10	11	14	10	..	11	70	83	2	.458	23
Toledo	8	10	10	8	10	7	11	..	64	90	0	.416	29½

Playoffs—Milwaukee defeated St. Paul, four games to three; Indianapolis defeated Minneapolis, four games to three; Indianapolis defeated Milwaukee, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Indianapolis, 413,973; St. Paul, 352,911; Milwaukee, 266,061; Minneapolis, 247,637; Louisville, 227,758; Kansas City, 216,754; Columbus, 170,464; Toledo, 103,712. Total, 1,999,270. Playoffs, 84,266. No All-Star Game.

Managers: St. Paul—Walter Alston; Indianapolis—Alphonse Lopez; Milwaukee—Henry (Nick) Cullop; Minneapolis—Thomas Heath; Kansas City—William Skiff; Columbus—Harold Anderson; Louisville—Fred Walters, Dominic (Mike) Ryba (May 28); Toledo—Edward Mayo.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.	LOB.	Pct.
St. Paul	154	5199	898	715	1500	2219	262	47	121	86	112	690	24	810	650	133	1161	.289
Minneapolis	154	5259	936	974	1490	2432	232	52	202	81	45	695	36	890	719	110	1176	.283
Indianapolis	154	5122	838	744	1452	2158	227	73	111	87	89	738	25	770	687	121	1216	.283
Kansas City	153	5018	735	763	1386	1997	216	64	89	92	66	617	23	660	633	127	1125	.276
Milwaukee	154	5142	792	723	1416	2060	206	39	120	107	45	702	30	735	677	138	1229	.275
Toledo	154	5127	771	967	1403	2030	215	47	106	78	37	704	33	711	595	114	1211	.274
Columbus	154	5109	740	745	1378	2008	209	59	101	99	37	662	14	692	600	133	1188	.270
Louisville	155	5103	680	759	1362	1890	238	40	70	125	55	724	30	620	576	139	1093	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.	Pct.
Grate, Donald, Milwaukee	31	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Main, Forrest, Indianapolis	54	23	7	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	2	0	.391
Picone, Mario, Minneapolis	14	24	5	9	16	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	.375
WRIGHT, THOMAS Louisville*	151	549	91	202	283	38	8	9	3	7	103	6	89	59	17	.368
Dandridge, Raymond, Mpls	99	398	60	144	194	22	5	6	6	4	17	3	64	17	10	.362
Maguire, John, Minneapolis	122	428	88	149	225	26	7	12	2	5	97	2	71	42	6	.348
Addis, Robert, St. Paul*	127	492	90	170	244	36	10	6	10	12	68	2	74	38	6	.346
Schenz, Henry, St. Paul	123	516	104	178	271	26	8	17	9	30	39	3	77	22	13	.345
Dallessandro, Dominic, Indpls*	44	114	13	39	53	8	0	2	0	1	22	1	19	13	1	.342
Scala, Gerard, Indianapolis*	80	302	47	103	138	12	7	3	4	4	34	3	40	26	15	.341
Sloat, Dwain, Toledo	31	41	5	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	8	0	.341
Fleming, Leslie, Indianapolis*	95	338	71	115	188	27	2	14	0	3	67	3	69	34	5	.340
Tatum, Thomas, Louisville	17	53	4	18	22	4	0	0	2	0	6	0	7	0	2	.340
Wilson, Grady, 21 Ind.-19 St. P.	40	113	20	38	55	8	0	3	1	0	10	0	21	18	4	.336
McDermott, Maurice, Louisville*	13	30	5	10	15	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	4	5	1	.333
Mallette, Malcolm, Kansas City*	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Howerton, William, Columbus*	148	547	101	180	294	43	4	21	8	3	91	1	111	55	16	.329
Rikard, Culley, Indianapolis*	43	137	23	45	56	11	0	0	3	4	41	0	21	3	1	.328
Tipton, Eric, St. Paul	146	516	105	165	263	35	12	13	6	11	106	3	106	60	13	.320
Collins (Kollonige), Joseph KC*	146	530	104	169	290	25	18	20	9	6	82	0	83	82	7	.319
Hartsfield, Roy, Milwaukee	154	640	120	203	282	27	8	12	7	13	73	1	86	108	7	.317
Delsing, James, Kansas City*	151	545	89	173	228	24	5	7	4	11	91	3	77	64	10	.317
Lavigne, Edward, Louisville	60	152	18	48	73	15	2	2	3	1	15	2	19	14	2	.316
Calderone, Samuel, St. Paul	60	136	20	43	60	5	0	4	1	1	13	0	29	20	5	.316
O'Connell, Daniel, St. Paul	138	493	89	155	237	29	1	17	2	7	61	3	102	68	13	.314
Fernandez, Froilan, 26SP-127Ind.	153	599	107	187	297	35	6	21	2	13	72	1	128	45	19	.312
Hughes, Roy, Minneapolis	115	436	75	136	201	26	6	9	10	7	37	0	57	22	16	.312
Mueller, Donald, Minneapolis*	28	119	21	37	54	7	2	2	1	1	3	0	12	7	2	.311
Keegan, Robert, Kansas City	37	58	8	18	23	2	0	1	2	1	13	2	6	11	1	.310
Wallaesa, John, Kansas City†	117	414	75	128	207	19	3	18	2	4	63	1	71	68	10	.309
Kalin, Frank, Indianapolis	113	378	51	116	181	18	4	13	3	2	43	0	80	46	7	.307
Yvars, Salvatore, Minneapolis	84	290	49	89	136	15	4	8	4	1	38	2	57	24	5	.307
Ozark (Orzechowski), Dan'l, SP.	92	277	53	85	142	14	2	13	0	4	35	1	48	36	8	.307
Anderson, Ferrell, St. Paul	140	478	83	145	220	21	3	16	7	1	52	7	91	33	13	.303
Aucoin, Alvin, Milwaukee	103	361	48	109	142	13	1	6	5	3	36	3	42	41	10	.302
Lakeman, Albert, Milwaukee	40	126	16	38	75	9	2	8	0	0	13	2	28	32	6	.302
Mavis, Robert, Toledo*	154	584	106	176	255	35	4	12	19	2	99	2	79	21	8	.301
Cassini, Jack, Indianapolis	131	524	86	157	196	22	4	3	16	14	49	3	67	45	10	.300
Epperly, Albert, Milwaukee*	30	60	6	18	22	2	1	0	6	0	11	0	14	10	0	.300
Lund, Donald, Toledo	117	416	74	124	207	24	4	17	7	4	45	4	81	55	12	.298
Lerchen, George, Toledo†	90	309	56	92	121	9	4	4	8	4	45	1	29	56	4	.298
Lang, Donald, Columbus	128	435	81	129	204	22	7	13	12	3	89	4	76	51	17	.297
Broome, Roy, Columbus	145	551	69	163	215	30	8	2	12	8	30	0	76	41	16	.296

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.	Pct.
Lupien, Ulysses, Toledo*	125	460	58	136	176	14	4	6	2	6	66	0	60	13	4	.296
Ganss, Robert, Indianapolis	58	149	18	44	65	7	1	4	0	1	17	2	20	13	7	.295
Moss, Howard, Milwaukee	147	575	106	169	293	27	5	29	5	3	66	3	117	85	16	.294
Workman, Charles, Minneapolis*	146	502	117	146	295	18	4	41	2	4	102	6	122	62	5	.291
McGaha, F. Melvin, Columbus	114	407	70	118	144	13	5	1	10	5	19	1	37	47	7	.290
Scherbarth, Robert, Louisville	83	239	29	69	95	12	4	2	2	1	32	2	30	24	4	.289
Dyck, James, Kansas City	53	174	24	50	71	8	2	3	3	3	18	0	26	25	6	.287
Logan, John, Milwaukee	154	548	84	157	209	21	5	7	3	7	81	1	69	67	15	.286
Phillips, Damon, Milwaukee	139	539	91	154	225	25	2	14	9	1	47	6	83	53	16	.286
Knickerbocker, Austin, Toledo	135	483	76	138	249	26	8	23	1	2	49	4	104	66	14	.286
Wilson, Archie, Kansas City	122	451	64	129	180	13	10	6	10	16	21	3	47	56	13	.286
Barnacle, William, Toledo	124	447	87	128	173	21	3	6	2	4	90	3	48	48	10	.286
Lucadello, John, Kansas City†	111	350	55	100	130	16	4	2	7	3	58	0	42	30	7	.286
Lombardo, Louis, 3 Mpls-7Tol*	10	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.286
Jennings, William, Minneapolis	123	404	72	115	171	14	6	10	6	6	67	1	66	87	10	.285
Ginsberg, Myron, Toledo*	102	336	48	95	129	17	1	5	2	2	31	0	43	19	8	.283
Naylor, Earl, St. Paul	104	290	52	82	139	14	2	13	5	2	32	1	58	43	5	.283
Barrett, John J., Louisville*	48	127	19	36	46	3	2	1	1	3	24	0	20	15	2	.283
Blanchard, R. Bruce, Toledo*	128	466	63	131	144	9	2	0	9	4	63	10	45	53	10	.281
Hofman, Robert, Minneapolis	92	395	66	111	161	15	4	9	4	2	38	3	38	24	9	.281
Brady, Robert, Minneapolis*	97	256	49	72	147	10	1	21	5	1	30	4	59	45	1	.281
Etten, Nicholas, Milwaukee*	148	518	82	145	235	22	4	20	4	4	108	4	82	26	9	.280
Fusselman, Lester, Columbus	97	332	34	93	139	13	6	7	4	2	32	0	57	40	12	.280
Witek, Nicholas, Kansas City	41	157	19	44	57	8	1	1	0	2	15	0	14	9	10	.280
Weatherly, Roy, Indianapolis*	16	43	8	12	19	2	1	1	0	0	5	0	10	1	1	.279
Logan, Ernest, Columbus*	115	352	55	98	169	12	7	15	6	0	43	2	75	26	9	.278
Beard, C. Theodore, Indianapolis*	127	426	108	118	182	17	16	5	2	23	132	4	40	86	4	.277
Drescher, William, Kansas City*	101	232	27	64	88	14	2	2	5	1	49	1	47	22	3	.276
Kimble, Richard, Louisville*	85	232	33	64	85	8	5	1	3	1	42	0	28	12	7	.276
Henley, Gail, Minneapolis*	62	170	38	47	92	4	1	13	0	2	16	4	39	30	4	.276
Conatser, Clinton, Milwaukee	49	170	23	47	74	10	1	5	6	2	27	3	25	28	5	.276
Houk, Ralph, Kansas City	95	313	47	86	106	18	1	0	2	3	40	2	36	8	18	.275
Saffell, Thomas, Indianapolis*	69	236	39	65	106	6	4	9	1	13	35	1	38	38	2	.275
Moore, Homer, Milwaukee	12	40	9	11	16	1	2	0	2	0	7	0	9	10	1	.275
Pendleton, James E., St. Paul	105	347	83	95	132	9	5	6	4	27	44	6	39	54	6	.274
March, Edward, Toledo*	31	44	3	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	10	1	.273
Morrison, Karl, St. Paul	20	22	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	4	0	.273
Yochim, Raymond, Columbus	13	11	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	.273
Mordarski, Edward, Toledo	78	232	31	63	96	9	3	6	3	1	40	2	30	23	10	.272
Piersall, James, Louisville	125	446	58	121	159	21	4	3	13	6	30	0	58	59	16	.271
Valla, Gene, Kansas City	57	181	27	49	54	3	1	0	1	3	16	1	12	9	5	.271
Harshman, John, Minneapolis*	150	519	121	140	296	22	7	40	1	3	122	5	111	110	10	.270
Gleeson, James, Milwaukee†	105	293	42	79	111	13	2	5	6	6	75	0	37	38	14	.270
Layton, Lester, Minneapolis	59	208	37	56	94	9	1	9	4	4	31	3	36	31	7	.269
Hicks, Clarence, St. Paul†	151	530	84	142	179	23	1	4	7	5	112	3	62	57	12	.268
Hoderlein, Melvin, Louisville	127	444	71	119	149	22	1	2	17	7	80	1	44	35	11	.268
Wilson, George W., Louisville*	141	528	90	141	222	28	1	17	10	7	74	4	67	38	10	.267
Muffoletto, Joseph, Kansas City	124	435	68	116	170	24	9	4	3	6	44	2	62	35	11	.267
Douglas, John, 69 St.P-46 Lou.	115	404	48	108	129	18	0	1	6	5	59	2	32	33	9	.267
Steiner, Benjamin, Columbus*	145	564	92	150	206	19	11	5	9	7	88	0	44	64	4	.266
Peters, Russell, Indianapolis	85	177	22	47	72	8	4	3	1	0	26	1	30	21	6	.266
Natisin, Michael, Columbus*	130	457	89	121	212	15	2	24	5	1	91	0	89	49	8	.265
Coogan, Dale, Indianapolis*	64	238	36	63	87	8	2	4	0	2	36	1	36	32	8	.265
Rutner, Milton, Louisville	41	136	14	36	54	7	1	3	3	0	22	0	16	7	3	.265
Konikowski, Alexander, Mpls	39	49	6	13	17	2	1	0	5	0	5	0	2	14	1	.265
Rowell, Carvel, Minneapolis*	117	418	60	110	164	17	2	11	3	3	25	1	71	24	8	.263
Burris, Paul, Milwaukee	120	384	50	101	127	11	3	3	3	1	55	1	44	30	14	.263
Turner, Earl, Indianapolis	99	308	46	81	142	11	7	12	0	0	36	0	53	53	5	.263
Russell, Glen, Toledo	23	76	10	20	34	3	1	3	0	0	14	1	20	8	2	.263
Fox, Lewis, Milwaukee	53	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	10	0	.263
Byrnes, Milton, 15 Lou-115 Mil*	130	346	55	90	131	15	1	8	8	4	69	1	34	44	9	.260
Mayo, Edward, Toledo*	41	108	9	28	43	2	2	3	0	0	8	0	13	6	2	.259
Plate, William, Indianapolis*	14	31	5	8	12	2	1	0	0	1	7	0	5	1	0	.258
Rapp, Vernon, Columbus	77	249	30	64	106	14	5	6	1	2	22	0	29	33	4	.257
Brown, Hector H., Louisville	35	70	3	18	24	1	1	1	3	0	5	0	6	5	2	.257
Robinson, Warren, Louisville	70	207	20	53	66	7	0	2	8	1	34	1	19	27	7	.256
Haddix, Harvey, Columbus*	44	82	6	21	26	2	0	1	2	0	9	0	9	14	2	.256
Conway, Jack, Indianapolis	140	505	72	129	197	17	6	13	2	4	58	3	68	94	17	.255
Corona, George, Toledo	76	217	27	55	73	8	2	2	2	1	20	0	31	37	10	.253
Gutteridge, Donald, Indianapolis	56	112	27	28	49	6	3	3	2	6	11	1	15	21	5	.250
Mikan, John, Columbus*	10	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Workman, Henry, Kansas City*	70	249	44	62	115	9	4	12	12	3	30	2	30	36	4	.249
Harrington, Charles, 10Co-124Lo.	134	508	74	126	159	19	4	2	10	10	55	2	45	52	17	.248
Kluttz, Clyde, Indianapolis	46	129	11	32	42	8	1	0	2	0	11	0	14	5	2	.248
Bero, John, Toledo*	149	488	77	120	205	22	6	17	2	5	91	4	81	62	7	.246
Chapman, Kenneth, Louisville	125	399	55	98	155	21	6	8	14	4	80	3	61	51	15	.246
Sepkowski, Theodore, Kan. City*	80	272	28	66	108	10	1	10	2	1	17	1	48	34	10	.243
Belardi, Wayne, St. Paul*	28	99	14	24	40	4	0	4	0	1	13	0	18	15	3	.242

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.	Pct.
Gilbert, Andrew, Minneapolis ...	92	221	29	53	84	13	0	6	0	1	36	0	38	46	8	.240
Taylor, J. Harry, St. Paul	25	50	7	12	19	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	8	12	0	.240
Garrison, R. Ford, Kansas City .	54	155	20	37	49	6	0	2	1	1	13	1	19	19	3	.239
Jones, J. Murrell, Louisville	91	316	34	75	118	13	0	10	6	3	44	6	44	40	6	.237
Krieger, Kurt, Columbus	28	43	4	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	14	0	.233
Costa, William, Columbus	147	478	53	111	140	20	3	1	5	3	72	1	46	37	21	.232
Creel, John R., Toledo*	18	52	10	12	17	1	2	0	1	2	8	0	11	2	4	.231
Brancato, Albert, St. Paul	63	201	19	46	70	19	1	1	3	0	21	0	25	23	8	.229
Schulte (nhenrich), Leonard, Mil	63	118	19	27	37	4	0	2	1	0	9	0	15	8	5	.229
Crimian, John, Columbus	51	62	5	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	7	1	.226
Richter, Allen, Louisville	15	40	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	3	.225
Deal, Ellis, 11 Lou-62 Col†	73	116	12	26	38	0	0	4	2	0	17	0	16	25	1	.224
Just, Joseph, Milwaukee	28	73	10	16	21	2	0	2	1	0	9	0	10	14	0	.219
Wright, Claude, Columbus	62	163	22	35	41	4	1	0	5	3	26	1	12	21	6	.215
Olsen, Bernard, Columbus	29	70	5	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	11	5	.214
Roy, Norman, Milwaukee	31	56	2	12	13	1	0	0	12	0	2	0	6	8	1	.214
Connelly, William, Toledo*	34	61	6	13	19	3	0	1	6	0	4	0	4	18	0	.213
Madison, David, Kansas City ...	33	61	5	13	14	1	0	0	6	0	5	0	5	9	2	.213
Barnhill, David, Minneapolis† ..	28	47	5	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	5	1	12	12	1	.213
Palm, Richard, Louisville	27	52	6	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	26	2	.212
Herbert, Raymond, Toledo	35	57	3	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	12	2	.211
Himes, Melvin, St. Paul	19	40	3	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	14	0	.200
Hinrichs, Paul, Kansas City	28	30	4	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	4	1	3	9	1	.200
Hood, Wallace, Kansas City....	11	20	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	6	0	.200
Toenes, Wm. Harrel, Mpls	16	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.200
Triner, Thomas, Milwaukee	43	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.200
Wilkie, Aldon, Kansas City* ...	23	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	.200
Hiller, Frank, Kansas City	27	61	3	12	18	6	0	0	5	0	6	0	9	11	1	.197
Dorish, Harry, Louisville	15	31	5	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	10	0	.194
Romano, James, St. Paul	36	57	8	11	15	1	0	1	6	0	3	0	9	12	3	.193
Seerey, J. Patrick, Kansas City .	18	52	4	10	15	5	0	0	0	2	9	0	10	16	0	.192
Malloy, Robert, Indianapolis	24	42	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	11	1	.190
Bailey, Wesley, Minneapolis* ..	22	37	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	14	0	.189
Groth, Ernest, Kansas City	28	56	1	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	12	1	.179
Gardner, William, Minneapolis .	17	28	7	5	11	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	6	7	0	.179
Habenicht, Robert, Columbus ...	38	45	3	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	6	0	.178
Welaj, Louis, St. Paul*	23	17	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1	.176
Perry, Henry, Milwaukee	34	70	6	12	16	1	0	1	3	0	7	1	10	18	3	.171
Brown, George E., St. Paul	31	41	6	7	10	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	5	16	1	.171
Lint, Royce, Indianapolis*	75	59	17	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	6	17	1	.169
Robertson, Donald, Minneapolis .	24	36	6	6	11	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	6	17	1	.167
Hutchings, John, Indianapolis† .	28	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167
Muir, Joseph, Indianapolis*	36	43	2	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	.163
Johnson, Chester, Indianapolis* .	37	68	7	11	13	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	3	22	0	.162
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Mpls	22	25	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	.160
Prendergast, James, Milwaukee*.	14	32	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	8	0	.156
Pearson, Isaac, 7 Col-45 Mpls .	52	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	.154
Labine, Clement, St. Paul	64	34	3	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	15	1	.147
Foti, Anthony, Toledo	31	41	0	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	15	2	.146
Walsh, James, Indianapolis	27	55	8	8	12	0	2	0	9	0	10	1	6	24	0	.145
Butland, William, Toledo	40	28	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	6	1	.143
Cain, Robert, Minneapolis*	12	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	.143
Bohman, Arthur, Kansas City* ..	10	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Robinson, John E., Louisville ...	27	44	5	6	8	2	0	0	5	1	4	0	3	16	0	.136
Manville, Richard, Milwaukee ..	33	46	2	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	13	0	.130
Griffore, John, Louisville	33	71	5	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	11	2	.127
Ayers, William, Minneapolis ...	38	88	6	11	16	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	8	23	3	.125
Bahr, Edson, 7 Ind-26 St. P ...	33	48	7	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	7	4	.125
Coleman, S. Hampton, Louisville.	14	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	.125
Nothe, Walter, Toledo*	33	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	10	1	.122
Scott, William, Toledo	26	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	.111
Kellogg, Robert, Indianapolis* ..	12	9	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	.111
Elbert, William, Kansas City ...	29	55	6	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	16	3	.109
Levan, Jesse, Milwaukee*	12	29	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	1	.103
Callan, Robert, Minneapolis ...	22	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	.100
Sima, Albert, Minneapolis*	20	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	6	0	.100
Haugstad, Philip, St. Paul	35	91	5	9	9	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	5	37	1	.099
Studener, Lester, Milwaukee	26	41	1	4	10	1	1	1	6	0	0	1	5	10	2	.098
Martin, Raymond, Milwaukee ..	28	41	6	4	6	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	2	10	2	.098
Stanceu, Charles, Columbus	35	54	4	5	8	0	0	1	6	0	4	0	3	22	4	.093
Remke, John, Columbus	22	33	2	3	5	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	18	0	.091
Griffeth, Leon, St. Paul	45	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	.091
White, Harold, Toledo	23	46	5	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	5	14	0	.087
Queen, Melvin, Indianapolis	39	82	4	7	9	2	0	0	19	0	5	0	5	16	3	.085
Alexander, Robert, Louisville ...	25	48	3	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	14	1	.083
Martin, Morris, St. Paul*	16	24	2	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	4	1	.083
Eggert, William, St. Paul	13	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	1	.077
Mueller, J. Gordon, Louisville ..	47	28	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	.071

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	GI DP.	Pct.
Bryant, James, Columbus	12	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	1	.067
Burdette, S. Lewis Kansas City .	40	32	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	10	0	.063
Hardy, Francis, Minneapolis ...	15	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	10	0	.063
Clark, William Otis, 10 M-17Tol.	27	35	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	9	0	.029
Pyle, Ewald, Louisville*	27	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	.000
Klinger, Robert, Indianapolis ..	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000
Hutchinson, Ira, Columbus	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Columbus ..	154	143	0	24	3949	1633	148	.974
Kansas City.	153	144	3	10	3874	1559	162	.971
Milwaukee .	154	171	1	22	3952	1850	177	.970
St. Paul ...	154	206	0	17	4002	1720	175	.970
Indianapolis	154	137	1	21	3970	1532	170	.970
Louisville ..	155	149	0	12	3989	1600	180	.969
Toledo	154	165	0	14	3924	1667	186	.968
Minneapolis	154	165	0	20	3949	1633	183	.968

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Natisin, Columbus* ..	127	959	94	6	104	.994
Jones, Louisville	91	761	57	6	63	.993
Collins, Kansas City*	146	1202	95	11	123	.992
Lupien, Toledo*	124	998	69	10	115	.991
Fleming, Indianapolis*	94	708	66	9	64	.989
Lakeman, Milwaukee .	13	76	8	1	7	.988
Douglas, St. P.-Lou.*	108	891	52	12	128	.987
Coogan, Indianapolis*.	61	481	28	7	49	.986
Etten, Milwaukee* ..	147	1342	109	21	149	.984
Russell, Toledo	19	168	11	3	21	.984
Harshman, Minn* ...	149	1145	98	22	143	.983
Belardi, St. Paul* ...	26	209	30	5	24	.980
Ozark, t. Paul	75	559	68	15	87	.977
McGaha, Columbus ..	30	237	19	6	24	.977

Triple plays—Collins, 3; Coogan and Lakeman, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gutteridge, Ind	28	73	62	1	14	.993
Dandridge, Mpls	16	40	34	1	5	.987
Brancato, St. Paul ...	49	153	169	6	56	.982
Mavis, Toledo	154	409	443	17	116	.980
Steiner, Columbus ...	142	393	375	17	94	.978
Schenz, St. Paul	108	304	324	14	103	.978
Hofman, Minneapolis .	92	275	256	12	82	.978
Hughes, Minneapolis .	34	111	100	5	24	.977
Hoderlein, Louisville .	18	41	41	2	8	.976
Cassini, Indianapolis .	129	354	335	21	79	.970
Harrington, Col-Lou .	124	320	369	22	82	.969
Lucadello, Kansas Cy.	29	78	74	5	17	.968
Hartsfield, Milwaukee.	153	471	537	37	125	.965
Muffoletto, Kan. City.	75	164	202	14	50	.963
Rowell, Minneapolis ..	15	47	52	4	15	.961
Sepkowski, Kan. City.	18	35	37	3	12	.960
Valla, Kansas City ..	27	61	61	6	7	.953
Wright, Columbus ...	15	35	44	6	10	.929
Chapman, Louisville ..	13	26	29	6	7	.902

Triple plays—Gutteridge, Hartsfield.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dandridge, Mpls	83	83	170	5	31	.981
Valla, Kansas City ..	22	14	39	1	5	.981
Schulte, Milwaukee ..	19	13	30	1	0	.977
Lucadello, Kan. City .	27	17	58	3	3	.962
Wright, Columbus	25	25	41	3	2	.957
Lang, Columbus	126	123	238	17	20	.955
Fernandez, St. P-Ind .	113	143	195	16	25	.955
Phillips, Milwaukee ..	137	88	236	18	25	.952
Chapman, Louisville ..	108	125	171	15	30	.952
O'Connell, St. Paul ..	136	129	252	20	39	.950
Rutner, Louisville	36	30	59	5	5	.947
Blanchard, Toledo ...	126	117	222	22	24	.939
Dyck, Kansas City ...	20	19	26	3	1	.938
Hughes, Minneapolis .	43	42	75	8	12	.936
Mayo, Toledo	19	17	33	4	5	.926
Barnacle, Toledo	10	8	29	3	2	.925
Muffoletto, Kan. City.	47	56	78	11	3	.924
Peters, Indianapolis .	42	33	35	6	2	.919
Witek, Kansas City .	32	27	49	8	2	.905
Maguire, Minneapolis.	25	22	47	8	6	.896
Wilson, Ind-St. P ...	27	21	44	8	2	.890

Triple play—Phillips.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Richter, Louisville ...	14	24	31	1	7	.982
Costa, Columbus	147	307	417	22	105	.971
Hughes, Minneapolis .	20	45	48	3	9	.969
Logan, Milwaukee ...	154	303	495	37	111	.956
Wallaesa, Kan. City..	112	240	311	28	79	.952
Hicks, St. Paul	149	305	457	39	138	.951
Conway, Indianapolis .	139	246	393	33	76	.951
Jennings, Minneapolis.	117	237	339	31	71	.949
Hoderlein, Louisville .	97	166	267	28	70	.939
Maguire, Minneapolis.	22	37	56	6	8	.939
Lucadello, Kan. City .	43	92	118	14	29	.938
Bero, Toledo	148	312	422	50	99	.936
Kimble, Louisville ...	54	87	129	16	24	.931
Peters, Indianapolis ..	24	28	41	6	14	.920
Wright, Columbus ...	15	15	28	5	3	.896

Triple plays—Wallaesa, 3.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Creel, Toledo	14	29	1	0	0	1.000
Seerey, Kansas City	16	25	3	0	1	1.000
Weatherly, Indpls	10	18	1	0	0	1.000
Moore, Milwaukee	11	17	1	0	0	1.000
Gilbert, Minneapolis	75	152	3	1	0	.994
Delsing, Kansas City	149	423	10	4	3	.991
Howerton, Columbus	148	394	12	5	3	.988
Rikard, Indianapolis	42	83	2	1	1	.988
Lavigne, Louisville*	35	75	4	1	1	.988
Dallessandro, Ind*	35	70	2	1	0	.986
Mueller, Minneapolis	27	62	5	1	1	.985
Garrison, Kan. City	40	66	1	1	0	.985
Naylor, St. Paul	101	181	7	3	2	.984
McGaha, Columbus	75	123	2	2	0	.984
Barrett, Louisville*	22	57	0	1	0	.983
Piersall, Louisville	116	357	18	7	3	.982
Broome, Columbus	137	293	17	6	2	.981
Workman, Mpls	139	223	21	5	3	.980
Lerchen, Toledo	78	188	10	4	1	.980
Addis, St. Paul	126	272	13	6	1	.979
Barnacle, Toledo	109	243	11	6	0	.977
Knickerbocker, Tol	123	225	26	6	8	.977
Wilson, Louisville	134	256	21	7	5	.976
Beard, Indianapolis*	120	272	16	7	4	.976
Layton, Minneapolis	58	156	5	4	1	.976
Sepkowski, Kan. City	58	75	5	2	0	.976
Lund, Toledo	101	215	13	6	2	.974
Logan, Columbus	94	147	5	4	0	.974
Fernandez, St. P-Ind.	49	70	6	2	0	.974
Aucoin, Milwaukee	95	200	5	6	0	.972
Olsen, Columbus	23	34	1	1	0	.972
Wright, Louisville	151	295	8	9	2	.971
Wilson, Kansas City	120	249	5	8	0	.969
Byrnes, Lou-Mil	112	212	10	7	2	.969
Saffell, Indianapolis	67	185	5	6	1	.969
Conatser, Milwaukee	48	123	3	4	1	.969
Scala, Indianapolis	79	211	2	7	1	.968
Pendleton, St. Paul	96	203	9	7	2	.968
Gleeson, Milwaukee	88	143	10	5	3	.968
Workman, Kansas City	67	143	2	5	0	.967
Tipton, St. Paul	145	277	9	10	0	.966
Hughes, Minneapolis	10	25	2	1	0	.964
Kalin, Indianapolis	103	149	7	6	2	.963
Rowell, Minneapolis	85	191	4	8	0	.961
Corona, Toledo	47	85	4	4	0	.957
Dyck, Kansas City	30	42	2	2	0	.957
Schenz, St. Paul	11	19	2	1	1	.955
Moss, Milwaukee	147	245	5	12	1	.954
Maguire, Minneapolis	64	119	7	7	1	.947
Henley, Minneapolis	45	81	5	5	0	.945
Plate, Indianapolis*	11	12	1	1	0	.929

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ganss, Indianapolis	48	195	22	1	6	6	.995
Mordarski, Toledo	74	321	37	3	5	3	.992
Brady, Minneapolis	77	291	29	6	3	7	.991
Lakeman, Milwaukee	25	105	8	1	1	2	.991
Drescher, Kansas City	68	280	29	3	5	3	.990
Just, Milwaukee	22	91	9	1	1	8	.990
Anderson, St. Paul	128	572	65	8	8	15	.988
Houk, Kansas City	88	398	48	7	9	7	.985
W. Robinson, Lou.	70	332	30	6	8	4	.984
Fusselman, Columbus	89	440	61	11	6	12	.979
Calderone, St. Paul	35	125	12	3	1	2	.979
Burris, Milwaukee	115	465	80	13	11	10	.977
Turner, Indianapolis	85	420	38	11	5	13	.977
Kluttz, Indianapolis	34	186	16	6	5	2	.971
Yvars, Minneapolis	82	388	56	14	10	12	.969
Ginsberg, Toledo	91	415	60	16	6	11	.967
Scherbarth, Louisville	76	293	34	12	7	5	.965
Rapp, Columbus	69	313	40	14	5	12	.962

Triple play—Ganss.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Madison, Kansas City	33	9	38	0	3	1.000
Walsh, Indianapolis	24	4	35	0	1	1.000
Keegan, Kansas City	32	2	36	0	2	1.000
Fox, Milwaukee*	50	10	28	0	4	1.000
Brown, St. Paul	31	9	20	0	1	1.000
Dorish, Louisville	15	9	18	0	4	1.000
Stanceu, Columbus	35	8	19	0	1	1.000
Barnhill, Minneapolis	28	7	19	0	0	1.000
Kennedy, Minneapolis	20	8	13	0	1	1.000
Mueller, Louisville	47	3	16	0	0	1.000
Pearson, Col-Mpls	52	8	11	0	2	1.000
Callan, Minneapolis	22	7	8	0	1	1.000
Hood, Kansas City	11	2	11	0	1	1.000
Grate, Milwaukee	28	1	11	0	0	1.000
Sima, Minneapolis*	20	0	7	0	1	1.000
Eggert, St. Paul	12	1	5	0	0	1.000
Coleman, Louisville	14	0	5	0	1	1.000
Hutchinson, Columbus	18	0	5	0	0	1.000
Mikan, Columbus*	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Mallette, Kansas City*	10	1	2	0	0	1.000
Lombardo, Mpls-Tol*	10	1	0	0	0	1.000
Lint, Indianapolis*	48	14	58	1	3	.986
Epperly, Milwaukee	25	13	52	1	5	.985
Griffore, Louisville	33	14	41	1	2	.982
Brown, Louisville	33	14	36	1	1	.980
Hiller, Kansas City	23	9	37	1	3	.979
Martin, Milwaukee	26	9	37	1	1	.979
Roy, Milwaukee	31	7	33	1	1	.976
Sloat, Toledo*	30	4	25	1	2	.967
Krieger, Columbus	28	9	18	1	2	.964
Manville, Milwaukee	33	12	14	1	1	.963
Burdette, Kansas City	36	6	20	1	3	.963
Morrison, St. Paul	14	9	16	1	2	.962
Romano, St. Paul	36	12	36	2	1	.960
Prendergast, Milwaukee*	14	2	22	1	1	.960
Remke, Columbus	22	6	18	1	0	.960
Muir, Indianapolis*	33	5	19	1	2	.960
Main, Indianapolis	54	5	19	1	0	.960
Scott Toledo	26	3	20	1	1	.958
Konikowski, Mpls	38	5	18	1	4	.958
White, Toledo	22	7	37	2	3	.957
Perry, Milwaukee	34	9	34	2	2	.956
Ayers, Minneapolis	38	17	25	2	1	.955
Picone, Minneapolis	14	7	14	1	0	.955
Pyle, Louisville*	27	2	19	1	2	.955
Himes, St. Paul	18	13	25	2	1	.950
Labine, St. Paul	64	9	29	2	2	.950
Clark, Mpls-Toledo	27	3	16	1	0	.950
Martin, St. Paul*	16	8	10	1	0	.947
Haddix, Columbus*	35	17	53	4	0	.946
Crimian, Columbus	51	17	36	3	6	.946
March, Toledo*	31	7	27	2	1	.944
Queen, Indianapolis	39	9	22	2	1	.939
Deal, Lou-Col	33	16	29	3	3	.938
Elbert, Kansas City	22	12	18	2	1	.938
Groth, Kansas City	28	4	25	2	2	.935
Palm, Louisville	27	6	22	2	0	.933
Bryant, Columbus	12	2	12	1	0	.933
Alexander, Louisville	25	7	33	3	2	.930
Herbert, Toledo	35	8	31	3	3	.929
Nothe, Toledo*	33	4	22	2	1	.929
Bahr, Ind.-St. P	30	4	21	2	2	.926
Johnson, Indianapolis*	37	6	31	3	0	.925
McDermott, Louisville*	11	3	9	1	0	.923
Yochim, Columbus	12	5	6	1	0	.917
Studener, Milwaukee	26	6	26	3	3	.914
Taylor, St. Paul	24	9	21	3	4	.909
Habenicht, Columbus	37	10	20	3	2	.909
Hinrichs, Kansas City	26	1	19	2	1	.909
Toenes, Minneapolis	16	4	6	1	1	.909

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Haugstad, St. Paul	35	11	37	5	3	.906	Malloy, Indianapolis	23	4	18	3	2	.880
Griffeth, St. Paul*	45	4	15	2	0	.905	Robertson, Minneapolis	23	4	17	3	0	.875
J. Robinson, Louisville	27	12	25	4	1	.902	Foti, Toledo	31	5	15	3	1	.870
Bailey, Minneapolis	21	3	13	2	2	.889	Connelly, Toledo	34	6	24	6	0	.833
Triner, Milwaukee	42	3	13	2	1	.889	Butland, Toledo	40	3	14	4	0	.810
Bohman, Kansas City*	10	2	6	1	1	.889	Klinger, Indianapolis	32	1	3	1	0	.800
Cain, Minneapolis*	12	1	7	1	0	.889	Hardy, Minneapolis	13	2	9	3	2	.786
Hutchings, Indianapolis	28	1	7	1	0	.889	Wilkie, Kansas City*	23	1	12	4	1	.765

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
QUEEN, Indianapolis	39	24	22	9	.710	266	992	221	92	76	13	109	178	1	0	2.57
Stuart, Toledo	7	4	4	2	.667	53	195	41	20	16	0	21	26	2	4	2.72
Haugstad, St. Paul	35	17	22	7	.759	243	904	216	100	77	12	150	140	11	3	2.85
Deal, 4 Lou-29 Col	33	19	15	9	.625	221	827	216	88	73	8	88	119	2	11	2 97
White, Toledo	22	11	10	8	.556	139	489	130	59	50	5	52	59	2	1	3.24
McDermott, Louisville*	11	7	6	4	.600	77	278	53	33	28	1	54	116	1	2	3.27
Hood, Kansas City	11	3	3	2	.600	66	265	69	29	24	4	37	38	3	0	3.27
Griffore, Louisville	33	13	12	12	.500	212	791	207	82	78	18	57	99	1	1	3.31
H. Brown, Louisville	33	15	8	13	.381	193	765	217	96	71	9	51	70	0	6	3.31
Epperly, Milwaukee	25	15	12	10	.545	184	710	197	81	69	8	34	56	4	4	3.38
Lint, Indianapolis*	48	5	14	3	.824	174	670	182	76	66	15	74	77	2	2	3.41
Crimian, Columbus	51	7	11	9	.550	187	737	209	91	72	11	74	52	6	2	3.47
Griffeth, St. Paul*	45	0	4	1	.800	83	298	75	33	32	8	42	49	5	4	3.47
Haddix, Columbus*	35	14	13	13	.500	219	836	206	98	85	14	94	177	3	1	3.49
Labine, St. Paul	64	0	12	6	.667	139	499	124	59	54	14	88	70	6	5	3.50
Bahr, 5 Ind-25 St. Paul	30	7	8	9	.471	188	528	128	75	54	6	65	47	3	3	3.52
Hiller, Kansas City	23	14	11	8	.579	169	670	180	82	67	7	44	101	4	3	3.57
Triner, Milwaukee	42	0	3	2	.600	69	255	66	35	28	9	36	38	2	4	3.65
Roy, Milwaukee	31	10	11	6	.647	175	653	171	82	74	13	87	109	1	7	3.81
Mueller, Louisville	47	0	10	4	.714	104	390	95	50	44	13	62	68	6	2	3.81
Elbert, Kansas City	22	14	9	8	.529	145	550	141	67	62	11	62	47	0	4	3.85
M. Martin, St. Paul*	16	4	3	6	.333	79	303	83	41	34	7	31	51	1	0	3.87
Walsh, Indianapolis	24	12	15	4	.789	181	692	181	90	78	16	93	94	2	1	3.88
Taylor, St. Paul	24	7	11	6	.647	118	447	112	67	51	5	58	43	3	5	3.89
Madison, Kansas City	33	13	11	10	.524	186	736	202	94	83	12	82	94	3	2	4.02
Callan, Minneapolis	22	0	2	1	.667	46	188	57	30	21	2	29	13	3	0	4.11
Manville, Milwaukee	33	6	9	7	.563	123	496	137	71	57	8	70	76	4	6	4.17
Alexander, Louisville	25	8	8	8	.500	144	561	148	88	68	12	65	54	2	3	4.25
Prendergast, Milwaukee*	14	6	5	8	.385	91	373	117	56	43	9	25	25	3	0	4.25
Fox, Milwaukee*	50	4	6	7	.462	137	527	150	74	65	7	73	62	7	7	4.27
Groth, Kansas City	28	14	12	9	.571	162	630	163	92	77	8	63	72	1	4	4.28
Perry, Milwaukee	34	12	15	15	.500	191	724	188	104	91	15	111	85	0	3	4.29
R. Martin, Milwaukee	26	8	6	11	.353	142	572	167	82	69	13	51	47	0	4	4.37
Palm, Louisville	27	8	9	8	.529	147	586	173	85	73	6	74	65	4	5	4.47
Johnson, Indianapolis*	37	8	11	9	.550	193	754	207	109	98	18	99	112	2	2	4.57
Romano, St. Paul	36	5	10	12	.455	161	628	170	100	83	6	89	71	4	5	4.64
Pearson, 7 Col-45 Mpls	52	0	7	5	.583	85	335	102	54	44	9	42	39	0	7	4.66
Bryant, Columbus	12	3	2	5	.286	52	192	44	31	27	2	36	21	1	3	4.67
Hinrichs, Kansas City	26	5	3	10	.231	107	420	117	72	57	7	73	47	1	1	4.79
Keegan, Kansas City	32	7	9	15	.375	172	655	180	106	92	20	88	92	3	1	4.81
Stanceu, Columbus	35	7	7	13	.350	166	670	201	105	89	6	64	75	1	5	4.83
Studener, Milwaukee	26	7	8	8	.500	143	548	145	86	77	10	99	76	1	5	4.85
Butland, Toledo	40	0	9	3	.750	100	418	127	67	54	7	31	65	0	1	4.86
Himes, St. Paul	18	6	8	7	.533	112	419	110	63	61	7	69	36	3	1	4.90
Muir, Indianapolis*	33	5	9	8	.529	139	542	152	83	76	9	58	77	0	1	4.92
Grate, Milwaukee	28	0	1	1	.500	49	203	72	36	27	9	26	17	2	1	4.96
March, Toledo*	31	6	3	9	.250	124	502	153	78	69	5	38	46	3	1	5.01
Morrison, St. Paul	14	4	4	2	.667	70	260	69	45	39	1	66	21	5	3	5.01
Ayers, Minneapolis	38	14	12	16	.429	233	907	242	140	130	10	98	118	3	2	5.02
J. Robinson, Louisville	27	6	6	13	.316	145	569	163	91	81	14	52	52	3	1	5.03
Main, Indianapolis	54	1	9	7	.563	109	434	122	77	61	10	55	61	2	2	5.04
McCall, Louisville*	8	1	5	2	.714	46	166	39	28	26	0	42	15	3	3	5.09
Dorish, Louisville	15	3	3	3	.500	90	365	103	60	51	5	35	45	1	2	5.10
Krieger, Columbus	28	6	6	7	.462	127	485	136	82	73	14	91	58	2	5	5.17
Remke, Columbus	22	4	5	9	.357	102	395	105	65	59	8	84	67	3	8	5.21
Burdette, Kansas City	36	2	6	7	.462	118	477	147	76	69	6	47	51	5	2	5.26
G. Brown, St. Paul	31	3	7	4	.636	123	465	130	83	73	11	101	61	0	3	5.34
Hardy, Minneapolis	13	3	4	4	.500	54	217	61	34	33	3	14	23	0	0	5.50

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
Habenicht, Columbus	37	6	7	9	.438	151	599	171	102	93	10	69	75	3	4	5.54
Bailey, Minneapolis	21	4	6	6	.500	106	432	133	74	66	2	41	51	3	2	5.60
Clark, 10 Mpls-17 Toledo	27	4	6	14	.300	117	481	153	93	73	10	41	30	0	0	5.62
Foti, Toledo	31	3	7	6	.538	128	488	132	92	81	11	115	74	2	5	5.70
Barnhill, Minneapolis	28	8	7	10	.412	144	573	154	100	92	5	82	91	4	4	5.75
Herbert, Toledo	35	6	6	17	.261	163	629	184	126	105	12	120	76	3	3	5.80
Konikowski, Minneapolis	38	5	11	7	.611	154	619	181	118	101	13	103	65	3	3	5.90
Nothe, Toledo*	33	5	8	8	.500	129	492	137	93	87	8	88	57	3	4	6.07
Robertson, Minneapolis	23	3	8	5	.615	105	438	150	76	71	10	52	52	3	3	6.09
Connelly, Toledo	34	10	8	11	.421	172	647	172	133	118	19	142	134	1	12	6.17
Pyle, Louisville	27	1	1	8	.111	78	311	90	71	54	11	50	43	4	3	6.23
Malloy, Indianapolis	23	2	4	9	.308	125	521	165	103	94	8	51	44	1	1	5.77
Sloat, Toledo*	30	3	3	11	.214	118	461	137	99	90	10	82	55	2	7	6.86
Kennedy, Minneapolis	20	2	3	3	.500	68	278	86	61	54	5	46	29	2	3	7.15
Picone, Minneapolis	14	2	3	2	.600	53	221	72	49	44	4	43	21	3	2	7.47

SHUTOUTS—Queen, 6; Haddix, 4; Barnhill, 3; Haugstad, Deal, Epperly, Madison, Palm, Muir, Connelly, 2 each; McDermott, Hood, Griffore, H. Brown, Lint, Hiller, Elbert, M. Martin, Walsh, Taylor, Manville, Prendergast, Perry, R. Martin, Johnson, Hinrichs, Stanceu, Himes, J. Robinson, Krieger, Remke, Hardy, Bailey, Herbert, Nothe, Kennedy, 1 each.

BALKS—Herbert, Connelly, 3 each; Haugstad, Fox, Palm, Romano, Keegan, Muir, Morrison, Barnhill, Kennedy, 2 each; McDermott, Griffore, H. Brown, Lint, Hiller, Manville, R. Martin, Johnson, Studener, J. Robinson, Dorish, Habenicht, Foti, 1 each.

TIES—Hinrichs, 2; Deal, H. Brown, Epperly, Labine, Triner, Mueller, Madison, Studener, Grate, Krieger, Kennedy, 1 each.

17 NO-HIT INNINGS IN ROW FOR TOLEDO HURLERS

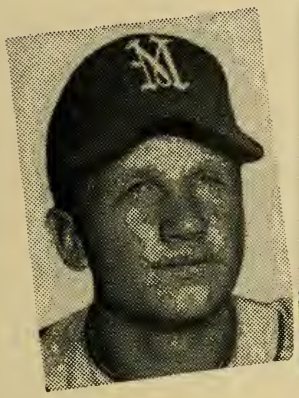
Two pitchers with the last-place Toledo Mud Hens collaborated in 1949 to establish an American Association record for consecutive hitless innings. The duo, Hal White and Walter Nothe, held Minneapolis without a safety for 17 straight innings in successive games at Toledo's Swayne Field, August 3-4. Jack Maguire, Minneapolis leadoff batter, started the August 3 game against White with a single, advanced to third when Second Baseman Bobby Mavis of the Hens booted a potential double-play ball, and scored as the third Miller batter grounded out. White, who was recalled by the Detroit Tigers a week after the spectacular performance, permitted only one other Miller to reach base—on a walk in the third—and that runner was erased on a double play. White thus faced only 27 batters after the first two had reached base in posting his 4 to 1 victory. The next night, in the abbreviated opener of a double-header, Southpaw Nothe held Minneapolis hitless while walking seven to win in eight innings, 2 to 0, when Catcher Eddie Mordarski homered with a mate aboard in the extra frame. The Mud Hen pitchers' hitless streak, which topped the mark of 16⅔ frames by Bryan Harriss and Russ Van Atta of St. Paul in 1932, came to an end in the second game of the August 4 double-header when Maguire led off with a safety.

McDERMOTT HIKED A. A. WHIFF MARK TO 20

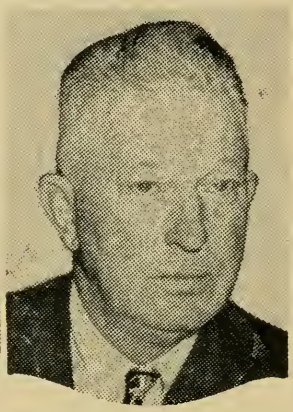
Setting down 20 St. Paul batters on strikes, Southpaw Maurice McDermott of Louisville established an American Association record, May 24, 1949, while winning the second game of a night double-header at Louisville, 3 to 1. The stringbean lefthander, then only 20 years old, also had a no-hitter to his credit until a St. Paul batter beat out a bunt to open the sixth inning. Fourteen of his strikeouts came in the last five innings, including the last six Saints in a row. McDermott's sensational performance bettered the former league record of 18 strikeouts set by Dave Danforth of Louisville against Kansas City, September 12, 1915, and equalled by Archie McKain of the Colonels against St. Paul, June 19, 1934. McDermott, who was recalled by the parent Boston Red Sox three weeks after his record-shattering feat, came within one of the old mark in the 1949 season opener when he struck out 17 Minneapolis batters.

International League

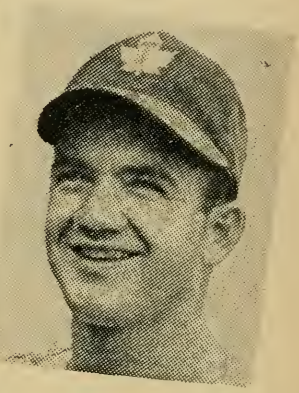
CLASS AAA



Leading Batter
BOB MORGAN
Montreal



League President
FRANK SHAUGHNESSY
New York, N. Y.



Leading Pitcher
BUBBA CHURCH
Toronto

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1884—Trenton ..... .548
1885—Syracuse ..... .584
1886—Utica ..... .646
1887—Toronto ..... .644
1888—Syracuse ..... .723
1889—Detroit ..... .649
1890—Detroit ..... .617
1891—Buffalo (reg. season) .727
Buffalo (supplem'l). .680
1892—Providence ..... .615
Binghamton‡ ..... .667
1893—Erie ..... .606
1894—Providence ..... .696
1895—Springfield ..... .687
1896—Providence ..... .602
1897—Syracuse ..... .632
1898—Montreal ..... .586
1899—Rochester ..... .626
1900—Providence ..... .616
1901—Rochester ..... .642
1902—Toronto ..... .699
1903—Jersey City ..... .742
1904—Buffalo ..... .657
1905—Providence ..... .638
1906—Buffalo ..... .607
1907—Toronto ..... .619
1908—Baltimore ..... .593
1909—Rochester ..... .596
1910—Rochester ..... .601
1911—Rochester ..... .645
1912—Toronto ..... .595
1913—Newark ..... .625
1914—Providence ..... .617
1915—Buffalo ..... .632
1916—Buffalo ..... .586
1917—Toronto ..... .604
1918—Toronto ..... .693
1919—Baltimore ..... .671
1920—Baltimore ..... .719
1921—Baltimore ..... .717
1922—Baltimore ..... .689
1923—Baltimore ..... .677
1924—Baltimore ..... .709
1925—Baltimore ..... .633
1926—Toronto ..... .657
1927—Buffalo ..... .667
1928—Rochester ..... .549
1929—Rochester ..... .613
1930—Rochester ..... .629
1931—Rochester ..... .601
1932—Newark ..... .649
1933—Newark ..... .622
Buffalo (4th)* .... .494
1934—Newark ..... .608
Toronto (3rd) ..... .559
1935—Montreal ..... .597
Syracuse (2nd)* ... .565
1936—Buffalo† ..... .610
1937—Newark† ..... .717
1938—Newark† ..... .684
1939—Jersey City ..... .582
Rochester (2nd)* .. .556
1940—Rochester ..... .611
Newark (2nd)* .... .594
1941—Newark ..... .649
Montreal (2nd)* ... .584
1942—Newark ..... .601
Syracuse (3rd)* ... .513
1943—Toronto ..... .625
Syracuse (3rd)* .... .536
1944—Baltimore† ..... .553
1945—Montreal ..... .621
Newark (2nd)* .... .582
1946—Montreal† ..... .649
1947—Jersey City ..... .610
Syracuse (3rd)* ... .575
1948—Montreal† ..... .614

*Won four-team cup series. †Won championship and playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff. (Note—Known as Eastern Association in 1884, New York State League in 1885, International League in 1886, International Association in 1887-88-89-90, Eastern Association in 1891, and Eastern League from 1892 until 1912.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Buf.	Roch.	Mont.	J. C.	Tor.	Syr.	Balt.	New.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Buffalo	..	8	13	10	13	13	16	17	90	64	1	.584	....
Rochester	14	..	9	10	10	13	15	14	85	67	1	.559	4
Montreal	9	13	..	11	11	10	17	13	84	70	0	.545	6
Jersey City	12	12	12	..	12	12	10	13	83	71	0	.539	7
Toronto	9	10	11	10	..	12	13	15	80	72	1	.526	9
Syracuse	9	9	12	9	10	..	12	12	73	80	0	.477	16½
Baltimore	6	7	5	12	9	10	..	14	63	91	0	.409	27
Newark	5	8	8	9	7	10	8	..	55	98	1	.359	34½

Playoffs—Buffalo defeated Jersey City, four games to one; Montreal defeated Rochester, four games to none; Montreal defeated Buffalo, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Montreal, 473,798; Rochester, 443,536; Buffalo, 383,943; Toronto, 364,962; Baltimore, 203,823; Syracuse, 190,255; Jersey City, 174,314; Newark, 88,170. Total, 2,322,801. Playoffs, 141,740. No All-Star Game.

Managers: Buffalo—Paul Richards; Rochester—John Keane; Montreal—Clay Hopper; Jersey City—Joseph Becker; Toronto—Delphia Bissonette; Syracuse—Jewel Ens; Baltimore—Alphonse (Tommy) Thomas, Jack Dunn III (May 21); Newark—John (Buddy) Hassett.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Montreal	154	5117	900	1449	2128	239	46	116	66	191	725	613	23	805	1171	.283
Buffalo	155	4995	904	1348	2118	253	23	158	86	58	832	660	23	853	1114	.270
Rochester	153	5131	819	1377	2115	230	44	139	101	34	729	637	28	755	1219	.268
Toronto	153	5032	749	1339	2040	209	36	140	59	72	568	671	22	693	1075	.266
Baltimore	154	4968	647	1216	1855	175	31	134	59	35	563	675	14	594	1073	.265
Jersey City	154	4987	774	1301	1872	189	41	100	101	143	735	721	25	696	1142	.261
Syracuse	153	4893	702	1267	1903	213	18	129	61	37	691	624	24	656	1139	.257
Newark	154	4960	613	1202	1799	156	27	129	59	55	568	728	18	555	1084	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lohrman, William, Jersey City	19	10	1	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.500
Irvin, Monford, Jersey City	63	204	55	76	131	18	5	9	0	14	59	3	52	22	.373
Copeland, George, Rochester	35	48	6	17	18	1	0	0	5	0	2	1	10	11	.354
Addis, Robert, Montreal*	12	38	10	13	18	2	0	1	0	2	5	0	6	4	.342
MORGAN, ROBERT, Montreal	154	567	109	191	288	38	1	19	2	10	111	1	112	67	.337
Smith, William, Toronto	28	18	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.333
Radcliffe, Hugh, Toronto	12	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.333
Jethroe, Samuel Montreal†	153	635	154	207	330	34	19	17	4	89	79	3	83	89	.326
Burkhart, Kenneth, Syracuse	16	34	2	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	8	.324
Bankhead, Daniel, Montreal	58	127	21	41	57	7	3	1	6	0	6	2	26	15	.323
Triplett, H. Coaker, Buffalo	127	419	98	135	228	25	1	22	1	6	75	2	102	37	.322
Lamanna, Frank, Newark	63	50	8	16	27	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	11	.320
Connors, Kevin, Montreal*	133	477	90	152	247	25	5	20	1	6	84	0	108	39	.319
Caballero, Ralph, Toronto	48	195	31	62	72	7	0	1	1	10	22	0	16	4	.318
Thurman, Robert, Newark*	59	221	37	70	103	11	2	6	0	4	24	0	33	35	.317
Bilko, Stephen, Rochester	139	503	101	156	300	32	5	34	1	1	84	1	125	74	.310
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Toronto*	71	87	14	27	37	4	0	2	0	0	13	1	21	11	.310
Milne, William, Jersey City*	73	256	48	79	108	14	3	3	3	13	33	0	33	43	.309
Witek, Nicholas, Newark	59	220	26	68	75	4	0	1	2	1	27	1	12	13	.309
Welaj, John, Toronto	103	357	53	110	158	21	3	7	2	15	27	1	37	24	.308
Westrum, Wesley, Jersey City	51	169	38	52	111	10	2	15	0	7	38	1	59	32	.308
Markland, Eugene, Buffalo	151	522	142	159	278	36	4	25	5	12	155	8	90	79	.305
Workman, Henry, Newark*	68	241	40	73	125	11	1	13	1	4	36	4	44	34	.303
Lohrke, Jack, Jersey City	81	315	44	95	150	17	4	10	4	4	28	0	58	29	.302
Richmond, Donald, 38 Bal-78 Roch.	116	432	70	130	170	14	1	8	10	4	43	0	65	22	.301
Gillenwater, Carden, Syracuse	153	503	86	151	242	22	3	21	3	5	104	3	84	87	.300
Brunswick, Roman, Syracuse	20	10	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	.300
Frey, Linus, Buffalo*	93	314	74	94	143	14	1	11	7	4	69	0	51	34	.299
Moore, Ansel, Buffalo*	131	466	72	138	208	32	1	12	0	1	57	2	88	30	.296
Thompson, Henry, Jersey City*	68	230	53	68	130	14	3	14	4	11	62	1	37	26	.296
Coleman, Raymond, Buffalo*	153	555	109	164	278	29	8	23	9	10	81	1	113	49	.295
Blatnik, John, Toronto	131	470	77	138	216	23	5	15	0	6	51	4	80	79	.294
Seerey, J. Patrick, Newark	16	51	12	15	27	0	0	4	0	0	19	0	10	16	.294
Mierkowicz, Edward, Rochester	128	451	75	132	208	17	7	15	10	3	77	5	88	36	.293
Lembo, Steve, Montreal	90	306	41	89	105	10	0	2	3	1	25	4	21	17	.291
Bucha, John, Rochester	114	329	47	95	144	19	3	8	7	2	61	1	47	34	.289
Valenzuela, Joseph, Newark	32	45	3	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	.289
Prendergast, James, Syracuse*	18	38	3	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	3	6	.289
Usher, Robert, Syracuse	142	557	87	160	243	35	3	14	5	8	44	4	81	54	.287
McQuillen, Glenn, Baltimore	152	534	85	153	252	21	3	24	3	2	78	5	87	55	.287
Byam, George, Buffalo*	136	482	73	138	220	21	2	19	5	9	66	3	106	80	.286
Wahl, Kermit, Montreal	134	451	80	129	202	30	5	11	6	12	66	5	83	60	.286

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Goliat, Michael, Toronto	95	381	61	109	168	22	5	9	1	7	37	2	49	52	.286
Grodzicki, John, Rochester	13	14	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	.286
Schmees, George, Montreal*	148	564	99	161	268	29	6	22	2	17	40	1	118	88	.285
Mele, Albert, Syracuse*	136	494	68	141	222	30	3	15	1	7	71	4	86	48	.285
Wood, Kenneth, Baltimore	122	446	79	126	247	21	2	32	4	0	44	2	98	72	.283
Austin, Frank, Newark	19	71	13	20	25	2	0	1	0	2	9	0	6	7	.282
Derry, Russell, Rochester*	148	491	120	137	290	19	4	42	5	6	134	6	122	94	.279
DeMars, William, Buffalo	109	378	49	105	143	18	1	6	7	3	47	3	56	26	.278
Thompson, Charles, Montreal*	46	126	11	35	35	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	13	9	.278
Burgett, Richard, Rochester	128	441	72	122	170	22	7	4	7	0	43	6	54	43	.277
DiBlasi, Sam, Montreal	19	47	8	13	13	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	3	.277
Bridges, Lamar, Montreal	151	504	77	139	194	28	3	7	13	8	60	1	73	36	.276
Uber, John, Jersey City	32	29	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	11	.276
Porto, Alfred, Toronto*	32	29	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	.276
Cramer, Roger, Buffalo*	65	135	22	37	53	7	0	3	1	2	9	1	27	4	.274
Lapointe, Ralph Rochester	106	399	53	110	130	12	0	3	7	6	23	2	35	27	.273
Wilson, Grady, Montreal	17	44	5	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	7	.273
Bracchitta, Joseph, Jersey City*	128	470	77	128	158	14	5	2	8	12	106	1	55	51	.272
Henley, Gail, Jersey City*	41	136	21	37	61	7	1	5	3	3	15	2	13	27	.272
Laabs, Chester, 55 Buf-68 Tor	123	403	84	109	201	18	4	22	1	1	92	1	75	107	.270
Watlington, Neal, Jersey City*	103	367	48	99	127	16	0	4	6	7	29	1	57	21	.270
Bickhaus, Ernest, Baltimore	31	37	2	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	11	.270
Pavlick, Peter, Jersey City	132	464	79	125	164	12	3	7	12	20	72	0	52	46	.269
Mole, Fenton, Newark*	107	357	48	96	165	17	2	16	3	6	44	1	53	48	.269
Sanicki, Edward, Toronto	153	571	105	153	275	19	2	33	9	1	77	3	102	70	.268
Young, Robert, 47 Roch-81 Balt*	128	463	61	124	170	14	7	6	7	1	46	0	46	31	.268
Stringer, Alfred, Rochester	101	418	67	112	155	32	1	3	5	2	69	1	36	47	.268
Cihocki, Albert, Baltimore	111	374	49	100	148	15	0	11	4	1	23	1	43	33	.267
Rogovin, Saul, Buffalo	39	90	13	24	38	5	0	3	0	0	5	0	18	17	.267
Rufer, Rudolf, Jersey City	128	432	64	115	146	17	1	4	6	14	38	2	53	76	.266
Garbowski, Alexander, Toronto	129	417	71	111	168	21	6	8	4	13	74	4	54	54	.266
Zientara, Benjamin, Syracuse	110	380	52	101	117	14	1	0	4	4	54	2	23	31	.266
Shokes, Edward, Syracuse*	145	490	97	130	188	21	2	11	5	5	149	2	43	65	.265
Barnhart, Victor, Toronto	83	253	39	67	103	11	2	7	4	1	30	0	35	24	.265
Binks, George, Baltimore*	126	447	56	118	183	20	3	13	4	4	31	0	64	61	.264
Glynn, William, Toronto*	153	559	76	147	252	24	6	23	10	14	55	1	98	83	.263
McGlothin, Pat, Montreal*	24	57	12	15	20	5	0	0	4	0	12	0	13	8	.263
Webb, Samuel, Jersey City*	11	19	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	.263
Atwell, Maurice, Montreal*	52	145	14	38	43	5	0	0	3	5	14	0	22	12	.262
Rubeling, Albert, Syracuse	96	318	52	83	147	17	1	15	1	1	43	2	70	50	.261
Wagner, Harold, Toronto*	95	262	31	68	96	16	0	4	1	1	42	0	26	28	.260
Marshall, Charles, Rochester	63	181	22	47	71	9	3	3	4	0	31	0	22	28	.260
Thompson, John, Toronto*	36	50	8	13	22	3	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	9	.260
Tatum, Thomas, Syracuse	28	96	14	25	35	4	0	2	1	3	10	0	14	11	.260
Noble, Rafael, Jersey City	67	189	33	49	78	6	1	7	0	1	31	3	29	39	.259
Mancuso, Frank, Baltimore	122	364	45	94	165	10	5	17	5	1	41	2	48	55	.258
Block, Seymour, Buffalo	87	252	48	65	95	16	1	4	3	4	37	0	34	29	.258
Novikoff, Louis, Newark	57	213	35	55	111	8	0	16	3	0	23	0	48	16	.258
Possehl, Louis, Toronto	34	31	5	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	1	.258
Roberge, Albert, Toronto	124	447	45	115	156	14	3	7	3	1	28	1	52	27	.257
Wakefield, Robert, Montreal	22	70	10	18	28	1	0	3	1	1	6	0	8	5	.257
Valla, Eugene, Newark†	88	360	48	92	101	7	1	0	8	15	27	0	16	36	.256
Blake, Edward, 29 Roch-8 Syr	37	39	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	9	4	.256
Pramesa, John, Syracuse	45	145	11	37	53	4	0	4	0	0	16	0	24	11	.255
Tomasic, Andrew, Jersey City	33	55	10	14	15	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	4	9	.255
Meeks, Samuel, Syracuse	129	447	67	113	196	21	1	20	7	2	37	3	82	78	.253
Hetki, John, Syracuse	33	99	8	25	29	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	10	5	.253
Woyt, Boris, Baltimore	131	500	71	126	178	21	5	7	5	18	39	0	40	53	.252
Gionfriddo, Albert, Montreal*	135	403	103	101	148	16	2	9	4	29	126	1	62	36	.251
Fondy, Dee, Montreal*	16	56	5	14	20	1	1	1	1	6	5	0	4	6	.250
Schultz, William, 31 Syr-7 Roch*	38	48	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	6	.250
Hansen, Martin, Newark*	141	488	50	121	156	22	2	3	7	8	63	2	43	59	.248
Ehlers, Edwin, Newark	120	404	50	100	166	12	3	16	5	4	35	2	60	78	.248
Gerken, Fred, Jersey City†	143	494	62	122	174	12	8	8	9	21	76	3	69	70	.247
Taborn, Earl, Newark	33	97	6	24	31	5	1	0	0	0	10	0	6	11	.247
Marquez, Luis, Newark	18	69	13	17	23	3	0	1	0	3	7	0	6	5	.246
Dyck, James, Newark	45	168	22	41	62	6	0	5	1	2	6	1	22	26	.244
Gardner, William, Jersey City	17	45	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	7	.244
McKelvey, T. Bruce, Newark	16	45	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.244
Lamanno, Raymond, Syracuse	92	301	27	73	105	13	2	5	4	0	35	1	28	33	.243
Drews, Frank, Syracuse	127	447	71	108	179	21	1	16	14	1	74	2	66	33	.242
Thompson, Donald, Rochester*	94	355	45	86	119	18	3	3	8	6	34	2	42	39	.242
Dusak, Ervin, Rochester	61	83	18	20	37	1	2	4	3	0	12	0	15	15	.241
Riggs, Lewis, Newark*	72	150	17	36	59	2	3	5	1	0	29	0	13	13	.240
Greengrass, James, Newark	29	75	8	18	32	2	0	4	0	1	4	0	6	18	.240
Tabacheck, Martin, Buffalo	116	353	37	84	106	16	0	2	13	1	28	1	44	18	.238
Culberson, Leon, 78 New-46 JC	124	414	56	98	136	14	3	6	7	6	34	2	38	40	.237
Cole, Richard, Rochester	141	454	64	107	152	16	4	7	6	3	71	2	43	49	.236
Repass, Robert, Baltimore	138	476	50	111	162	19	4	8	3	2	46	0	49	58	.233

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cimoli, Dino, Montreal	15	39	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	.231
Culler, Richard, Jersey City	81	261	28	60	79	9	2	2	2	8	27	0	27	23	.230
Heyman, Louis, Toronto	92	239	34	55	90	3	1	10	0	1	32	3	32	68	.230
Heslet, Harry, Newark	140	464	63	106	191	11	4	22	2	1	61	3	75	94	.228
Welaj, Louis, Montreal*	40	88	14	20	29	3	0	2	0	1	17	1	11	4	.227
Schulte, Leonard, Jersey City	20	80	10	18	23	2	0	1	1	1	3	0	8	6	.225
Arft, Henry, Baltimore*	101	295	50	66	115	11	1	12	1	0	71	1	41	47	.224
Sepkowski, Theodore, Newark*	15	45	3	10	16	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	7	.222
Himes, Melvin, Montreal	20	18	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.222
Poholsky, Thomas, Rochester	44	101	11	22	38	7	0	3	2	0	2	0	14	22	.218
Warren, Bennie, Buffalo	37	78	11	17	28	2	0	3	2	0	17	0	18	22	.218
Wright, Edward, Toronto	38	55	5	12	15	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	5	3	.218
Okrie, Leonard, Buffalo	40	98	13	21	30	3	0	2	1	0	15	0	10	27	.214
Hearn, James, Rochester	14	28	7	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	6	1	5	12	.214
West, Richard, Syracuse	41	94	14	20	26	3	0	1	1	0	11	0	12	13	.213
Trechock, Frank, Buffalo	80	198	32	42	57	9	0	2	6	2	42	1	17	25	.212
Hartley, Arthur, Syracuse	36	52	4	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	8	.212
Hussey, Jack, Buffalo	51	138	22	29	59	2	2	8	0	4	26	0	32	35	.210
Handley, Lee, Baltimore	94	337	35	69	87	8	2	2	5	5	26	0	25	30	.205
Little, Edward, Newark	79	215	20	44	69	5	1	6	2	0	19	1	19	21	.205
Webb, James, Toronto	49	132	12	27	31	4	0	0	1	1	5	0	9	17	.205
Schaeffer, Harry, Newark*	42	44	5	9	12	1	1	0	3	0	3	1	9	7	.205
Drews, Roy, Jersey City	20	39	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	8	.205
Benson, Vernon, Rochester*	20	54	7	11	16	2	0	1	1	1	6	0	10	8	.204
Church, Emory, Toronto	52	74	9	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	12	.203
Fletcher, Elburt, Jersey City*	19	64	13	13	23	4	0	2	0	1	17	0	13	3	.203
Smith, J. Ford, Jersey City*	68	114	16	23	31	2	0	2	3	0	22	1	12	27	.202
Hooper, Robert, Buffalo	43	66	11	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	23	.197
Grimes, Oscar, Montreal	33	66	10	13	16	0	0	1	0	0	24	1	6	16	.197
Holton, Edgar, Baltimore	53	118	22	23	25	2	0	0	3	0	22	0	6	21	.195
Lown, Omar, Montreal	19	26	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	.192
Clary, Ellis, Baltimore	21	79	9	15	16	1	0	0	1	2	14	0	6	8	.190
Perkowski, Harry, Syracuse*	49	95	15	18	26	2	0	2	1	0	9	1	7	32	.189
Parton, James, Buffalo*	29	37	4	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	4	.189
Byerly, William, Syracuse	23	54	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	10	.185
Schult, Arthur, Newark	16	54	7	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	7	.185
Mackiewicz, Felix, Jersey City	17	49	8	9	17	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	8	12	.184
Hazen, Vaughn, Rochester*	21	38	5	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	9	0	3	12	.184
Wilson, James, 22 Balt-10 Buffalo	32	55	4	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	4	11	.182
Wade, Jacob, Buffalo*	40	22	4	4	9	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	9	.182
Bowman, Roger, Jersey City	37	74	5	13	15	2	0	0	8	0	1	0	11	18	.176
Collum, Jack, Rochester*	10	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.176
Frazier, Joseph, Baltimore*	23	80	9	14	17	1	1	0	0	0	16	0	5	8	.175
Just, Joseph, 5 Syra-12 Balt	17	40	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	8	.175
Boyer, Cloyd, Rochester	31	64	7	11	15	2	1	0	4	0	5	0	6	17	.172
Lane, Richard, 2 Syra-58 Newark	60	201	18	34	49	6	3	1	3	1	29	0	18	22	.169
Strincevich, Nicholas, Toronto	41	59	4	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	8	0	2	12	.169
Elder, George, Baltimore*	23	59	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	8	10	.169
Strain, Otis, Newark	19	59	9	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	10	0	3	15	.169
Howell, Millard, Syracuse*	26	30	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.167
Sima, Albert, Jersey City	12	12	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	.167
Medlinger, Irving, Baltimore*	23	43	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10	.163
Stephens, Bryan, Baltimore	11	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	10	.160
Madjeski, Edward, Syracuse	16	44	2	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	10	.159
Bokelmann, Richard, Rochester	15	19	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	.158
Maldovan, John, Baltimore	28	51	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	19	.157
Rudd, Emory, Baltimore*	30	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	.154
Carrasquel, Alex, Buffalo	12	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	.154
Podbielan, Clarence, Montreal	34	66	5	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	3	.152
Welker, Richard, Toronto*	21	53	10	8	14	1	1	1	0	3	11	0	8	7	.151
Dodson, Lee, Newark†	15	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	.150
Piano, Ray, Jersey City*	32	61	9	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	18	2	2	17	.148
Harris, C. Luman, Buffalo	41	42	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	11	.143
Olsen, Bernard, Rochester	12	21	3	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	6	.143
Hausmann, Clemens, Buffalo	31	43	11	6	6	0	0	0	8	0	21	0	3	7	.140
Yuhas, John, Rochester	36	57	7	8	9	1	0	0	4	1	2	1	4	14	.140
Widmar, Albert, Baltimore	45	101	8	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	4	35	.139
Harrist, Earl, Newark	15	29	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	.138
Bamberger, George, Jersey City	32	59	4	8	9	1	0	0	6	0	10	0	5	17	.136
Silverman, Aaron, Buffalo	50	50	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	5	17	.120
Corbitt, Claude, Syracuse	19	67	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	3	.119
Bebber, John, Syracuse	16	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.118
Toolson, Earl, Newark*	12	26	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	.115
Hood, Wallace, Newark	15	35	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	10	.114
King, Clyde, Montreal†	43	72	7	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	6	12	.111
Aloma, Luis, Buffalo	38	54	8	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	2	21	.111
Roy, Jean Pierre, Montreal†	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.111
Pillette, Duane, Newark	19	30	2	3	5	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	3	5	.100
Payne, Joseph, Baltimore	28	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	12	.100

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Taylor, Vernon, Baltimore	30	31	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	12	.097
Hardy, Francis, Jersey City	24	44	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	4	16	.091
Laga, Frank, Montreal	18	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	.083
Thomas, David, Rochester	17	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	.083
Van Cuyk, John, Montreal*	33	42	4	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	9	0	2	28	.071
Lierman, Glenn, Newark	17	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	.071
Woop, William, Newark*	44	49	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	19	.061
Bailey, Wesley, Jersey City*	19	35	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	2	16	.057
Peterson, Max, Toronto	35	41	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	12	.049
Ferris, Robert, Newark	49	23	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	11	.043
Lare, Charles, Montreal*	35	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	.042
Seward, Frank, Syracuse	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Hansen, Robert, Jersey City	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000
Andrews, Herbert, Jersey City	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Wittlg, John, Baltimore	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Buffalo	155	145	8	3957	1640	158	.971
Syracuse	153	151	6	3817	1605	170	.970
Rochester	153	154	13	3959	1570	177	.969
Jersey City	154	143	11	3953	1629	183	.968
Toronto	153	172	16	3880	1679	187	.967
Montreal	155	153	20	3881	1580	187	.967
Baltimore	154	125	10	3843	1513	193	.966
Newark	154	151	9	3838	1576	256	.955

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fletcher, Jersey City*.	19	181	12	0	15	1.000
Byam, Buffalo	134	1059	69	6	103	.995
Shokes, Syracuse*	145	1233	93	12	127	.991
Gerken, Jersey City*	134	1146	69	12	117	.990
Arft, Baltimore*	89	654	46	7	63	.990
Ehlers, Newark	48	370	14	4	33	.990
Glynn, Toronto*	152	1355	87	19	148	.987
Mole, Newark*	100	804	45	11	87	.987
Hussey, Buffalo	28	201	9	3	18	.986
Bilko, Rochester	139	1100	77	18	129	.985
Connors, Montreal*	132	1047	72	17	114	.985
Binks, Baltimore*	65	560	26	12	47	.980
Derry, Rochester	10	76	5	2	6	.976
Fondy, Montreal*	16	117	19	4	16	.971

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cole, Rochester	106	280	279	8	77	.986
Trechock, Buffalo	40	72	70	2	24	.986
Zientara, Syracuse	64	160	174	6	39	.982
Caballero, Toronto	29	81	82	3	16	.982
Lapointe, Rochester	14	26	25	1	9	.980
Witek, Newark	46	135	123	6	38	.977
Roberge, Toronto	103	248	265	13	93	.975
Markland, Buffalo	80	202	212	11	51	.974
Webb, Toronto	17	34	40	2	11	.974
Cihocki, Baltimore	59	144	141	8	35	.973
Culler, Jersey City	33	63	76	4	18	.972
Drews, Syracuse	93	209	225	16	59	.964
Bridges, Montreal	124	331	313	25	88	.963
Pavlick, Jersey City	127	282	337	24	79	.963
Young, 41 Ro-79 Bal.	120	307	293	23	65	.963
Valla, Newark	83	207	201	17	49	.960
Sepkowski, Newark	15	24	44	3	8	.958
Frey, Buffalo	57	139	145	14	32	.953
Clary, Baltimore	21	47	53	5	17	.952
Wahl, Montreal	22	46	33	4	12	.952

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Welaj, Montreal	22	20	37	0	8	1.000
Wilson, Montreal	12	10	14	0	0	1.000
Culler, Jersey City	19	22	36	2	4	.967
Drews, Syracuse	35	47	67	4	9	.966
Zientara, Syracuse	31	35	79	4	12	.966
Handley, Baltimore	93	108	177	11	15	.963
Wahl, Montreal	104	124	204	15	26	.956
Dyck, Newark	23	24	39	3	4	.955
Morgan, Montreal	24	27	55	4	9	.953
Goliat, Toronto	88	96	212	17	31	.948
Roberge, Toronto	18	22	32	3	1	.947
Frey, Buffalo	13	15	21	2	1	.947
Lapointe, Rochester	78	73	159	14	12	.943
Cihocki, Baltimore	16	24	24	3	3	.941
Rufer, Jersey City	36	27	64	6	7	.938
Rubeling, Syracuse	77	73	135	14	11	.937
Markland, Buffalo	77	85	145	16	7	.935
Block, Buffalo	75	78	119	14	11	.934
Schulte, Jersey City	19	24	34	5	4	.926
Richmond, 31 B-76 R.	107	128	205	27	26	.925
Lohrke, Jersey City	80	69	153	18	14	.925
Barnhart, Toronto	50	49	98	12	12	.925
Woyt, Baltimore	14	16	20	3	1	.923
Gardner, Jersey City	13	18	25	4	4	.915
Riggs, Newark	38	33	79	11	6	.911
Greengrass, Newark	22	23	49	7	10	.911
Witek, Newark	10	12	21	4	1	.892
Ehlers, Newark	54	77	101	22	11	.890
Tatum, Syracuse	18	16	27	8	1	.843

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Austin, Newark	11	20	22	1	4	.977
Stringer, Rochester	101	177	287	19	69	.961
Meeks, Syracuse	127	217	366	26	73	.957
Culler, Jersey City	29	41	71	5	13	.957
Corbitt, Syracuse	19	30	60	4	11	.957
Caballero, Toronto	20	38	69	5	13	.955
DeMars, Buffalo	109	228	329	28	67	.952
Trechock, Buffalo	34	32	105	7	18	.951
Benson, Rochester	10	22	18	7	2	.951
Repass, Baltimore	130	239	333	33	56	.945
Thompson, Jersey City	44	103	120	13	30	.945
Cole, Rochester	35	64	90	9	18	.945
Morgan, Montreal	131	226	391	37	75	.943
Webb, Toronto	24	49	75	8	15	.939
Bridges, Montreal	26	66	47	8	12	.934
Rufer, Jersey City	91	182	272	34	46	.930
Frey, Buffalo	21	36	56	7	11	.929
Strain, Newark	16	27	37	5	12	.928
Garbowski, Toronto	118	222	330	51	76	.915
Cihocki, Baltimore	23	34	58	9	10	.911
Hansen, Newark	124	227	348	60	76	.900

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Welker, Toronto*	12	27	0	0	0	1.000
Hussey, Buffalo	18	22	2	0	0	1.000
Ehlers, Newark	11	21	3	0	1	1.000
DiBlasi, Montreal	13	23	0	0	0	1.000
Garbowski, Toronto	11	18	3	0	1	1.000
Bracchitta, Jersey Cy*	125	342	11	2	1	.994
Lane, 1 Syra-58 New.	59	142	3	1	1	.993
Triplett, Buffalo	113	203	12	2	2	.991
Irvin, Jersey City	60	95	10	1	1	.991
Coleman, Buffalo	152	374	10	5	1	.987
Gionfriddo, Montreal*	127	220	5	3	1	.987
Wood, Baltimore	122	224	28	4	4	.984
Blatnik, Toronto	123	170	9	3	0	.984
Mierkowicz, Rochestr.	117	287	11	5	4	.983
Gillenwater, Syracuse	153	378	16	8	2	.980
Thompson, Rochester*	92	195	6	4	3	.980
Welaj, Toronto	83	139	7	3	2	.980
West, Syracuse	25	46	4	1	1	.980
Sanicki, Toronto	153	363	18	8	4	.979
Watlington, Jersey Cy	52	84	7	2	0	.978
Workman, Newark	68	153	4	4	1	.975
Derry, Rochester	134	282	12	8	3	.974
Thompson, Jersey City	26	37	1	1	0	.974
Binks, Baltimore*	49	104	3	3	0	.973
Henley, Jersey City*	40	69	1	2	0	.972
Moore, Buffalo	123	192	6	6	2	.971
Culberson, 68N-44JC.	112	226	8	7	0	.971
Marquez, Newark	18	60	0	2	0	.968
Milne, Jersey City*	71	136	3	5	2	.965
Dyck, Newark	24	54	1	2	0	.965
Cimoli, Montreal	15	24	3	1	0	.964
Usher, Syracuse	142	344	24	14	5	.963
Jethroe, Montreal	151	377	23	17	2	.959
Burgett, Rochester	117	179	10	8	2	.959
Cramer, Buffalo	45	44	2	2	0	.958
Schmees, Montreal*	143	252	15	12	1	.957
Barnhart, Toronto	10	19	3	1	2	.957
Woyt, Baltimore	107	247	8	12	2	.955
Laabs, 50 Buf-68 Tor.	118	208	6	10	1	.955
Thurman, Newark	59	95	2	5	0	.951
Mele, Syracuse*	135	197	10	11	2	.950
Wakefield, Montreal	20	37	0	2	0	.949
McQuillen, Baltimore.	152	264	16	16	1	.946
Frazier, Baltimore	21	34	1	2	0	.946
Novikoff, Newark	56	80	2	5	1	.943
Piano, Jersey City*	26	31	1	2	0	.941
Heslet, Newark	70	133	7	9	1	.940
Seerey, Newark	16	25	2	2	1	.931
Mackiewicz, Jersey Cy	14	21	1	2	0	.917
Schult, Newark	12	18	3	2	1	.913
Elder, Baltimore	16	22	0	3	0	.880

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wagner, Toronto	90	396	42	3	10	1	.993
Noble, Jersey City	59	287	26	3	4	2	.991
Marshall, Rochester	62	289	33	3	2	3	.991
Just, 5 Syr-12 Balt	17	69	6	1	1	2	.987
Lembo, Montreal	85	399	39	6	5	10	.986
Westrum, Jersey City	49	252	30	4	1	1	.986
Tabacheck, Buffalo	110	554	61	10	10	3	.984
Warren, Buffalo	20	110	9	2	2	1	.983
Lamanno, Syracuse	91	372	38	8	10	4	.981
Pramesa, Syracuse	43	189	19	4	2	2	.981
Taborn, Newark	30	134	18	3	5	2	.981
Bucha, Rochester	104	519	54	13	7	9	.978
Heyman, Toronto	82	324	51	9	6	14	.977
Okrie, Buffalo	38	143	12	4	3	4	.975
Mancuso, Baltimore	103	513	64	16	9	6	.973
Holton, Baltimore	43	222	27	7	6	3	.973
Atwell, Montreal	42	161	10	5	2	5	.972
Watlington, Jersey Cy	45	207	26	7	1	7	.971
Little, Newark	63	311	49	11	5	3	.970
Thompson, Montreal	36	133	23	5	2	4	.969
Madjeski, Syracuse	16	55	4	2	0	1	.967
McKelvey, Newark	13	48	4	2	1	2	.963
Heslet, Newark	54	222	31	10	5	2	.972

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Aloma, Buffalo	38	6	26	0	1	1.000
Wright, Toronto	39	3	27	0	3	1.000
Bickhaus, Baltimore	31	8	19	0	2	1.000
Maldovan, Baltimore	28	8	19	0	1	1.000
Hearn, Rochester	13	8	10	0	2	1.000
Collum, Rochester*	10	2	16	0	1	1.000
Smith, Toronto	22	3	13	0	1	1.000
Lohrman, Jersey City	19	3	11	0	0	1.000
Lierman, Newark	17	1	12	0	0	1.000
Stephens, Baltimore	11	2	9	0	0	1.000
Grodzicki, Rochester	13	0	8	0	0	1.000
Carrasquel, Buffalo	12	1	6	0	1	1.000
Roy, Montreal	10	2	5	0	2	1.000
Toolson, Newark	12	1	6	0	0	1.000
Seward, Syracuse	10	0	1	0	0	1.000
Podbielan, Montreal	33	13	42	1	3	.982
King, Montreal	43	9	36	1	3	.978
Wilson, 19 Bal-7 Buf.	26	15	26	1	1	.976
Bowman, Jersey City*	34	5	33	1	3	.974
Perkowski, Syracuse*	32	6	31	1	4	.974
Harris, Buffalo	41	11	25	1	0	.973
Rogovin, Buffalo	29	10	26	1	0	.973
Bankhead, Montreal	38	10	23	1	3	.970
Judd, Toronto*	28	4	27	1	1	.969
Dusak, Rochester	25	8	23	1	1	.969
Boyer, Rochester	31	7	23	1	1	.968
Schultz, 31 Syr-7 Roch*	38	5	22	2	0	.966
Schaeffer, Newark*	35	6	22	1	3	.966
Hardy, Jersey City	22	4	24	1	1	.966
Hetki, Syracuse	33	15	39	2	2	.964
Parton, Buffalo*	29	3	23	1	1	.963
Silverman, Buffalo	50	1	24	1	1	.962
Hood, Newark	15	4	19	1	1	.958
Pillette, Newark	17	4	18	1	0	.957
Lare, Montreal	35	6	15	1	3	.955
Hooper, Buffalo	36	17	45	3	2	.954
Byerly, Syracuse	20	9	29	2	0	.950
Wittig, Baltimore	31	2	17	1	0	.950
Lown, Montreal	19	5	14	1	2	.950
Webb, Jersey City	11	6	13	1	0	.950
Widmar, Baltimore	45	11	61	4	1	.947
Poholsky, Rochester	34	15	21	2	2	.947
Taylor, Baltimore	30	3	15	1	1	.947
Laga, Montreal	18	5	13	1	0	.947
Valenzuela, Newark	30	5	30	2	1	.946
Bailey, Jersey City	19	1	16	1	0	.944
Tomasic, Jersey City	33	5	27	2	2	.941
McGlothin, Montreal	22	4	28	2	2	.941
Burkhart, Syracuse	16	2	14	1	1	.941
Church, Toronto	34	4	26	2	0	.938
Uber, Jersey City	32	2	14	1	1	.938
Rudd, Baltimore	30	4	11	1	0	.938
Himes, Montreal	19	4	11	1	1	.938
Hausmann, Buffalo	31	11	32	3	3	.935
Hartley, Syracuse	36	7	21	2	3	.933
Prendergast, Syracuse*	18	4	23	2	1	.931
Lamanna, Newark	45	5	21	2	2	.929
Bebber, Syracuse	16	4	9	1	1	.929
Bokelmann, Rochester	15	3	10	1	1	.929
Strincevich, Toronto	41	7	44	4	1	.927
Payne, Baltimore	26	7	18	2	1	.926
Peterson, Toronto	35	6	18	2	0	.923
Copeland, Rochester	35	10	24	3	0	.919
Wade, Buffalo*	41	5	17	2	1	.913

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Porto, Toronto*	32	4	17	2	0	.913
Bamberger, Jersey City	32	5	35	4	6	.909
Blake, 24 Roch-6 Syr.	30	3	27	3	1	.909
Woop, Newark*	44	6	32	4	1	.905
Thompson, Toronto*	32	3	16	2	0	.905
Van Cuyk, Montreal*	33	6	30	4	1	.900
Dodson, Newark	15	1	7	2	0	.900
Andrews, Jersey City	12	2	7	1	1	.900
Brunswick, Syracuse	20	1	7	1	1	.889
Sima, Jersey City*	12	1	7	1	0	.889
Thomas, Rochester	16	2	12	2	0	.875
Smith, Jersey City	31	11	29	6	2	.870
Yuhas, Rochester	35	12	36	8	4	.857
Ferris, Newark	49	8	22	5	3	.857
Medlinger, Baltimore*	22	3	21	5	0	.828
Harrist, Newark	15	1	13	3	1	.824
Pessehl, Toronto	29	2	2	1	0	.800
Hansen, Jersey City	14	2	1	1	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
CHURCH, Toronto	34	25	15	15	8	.652	211	747	70	152	55	12	118	0	132	7	2.35
Thompson, Toronto*	32	16	7	14	5	.737	145	539	49	111	44	4	63	3	121	6	2.73
Widmar, Baltimore	45	32	26	22	15	.595	294	1126	120	245	99	17	98	3	173	5	3.03
Tomasic, Jersey City	33	23	15	14	8	.636	198	762	81	188	67	8	82	4	136	3	3.05
Boyer, Rochester	31	22	15	15	10	.600	190	690	77	147	66	8	110	2	143	4	3.13
Peterson, Toronto	35	16	3	6	4	.600	147	560	70	133	54	4	53	1	81	3	3.31
Strincevich, Toronto	41	26	13	11	15	.423	202	780	95	215	76	10	62	1	63	1	3.39
Bowman, Jersey City*	34	26	16	15	9	.625	194	732	91	156	73	9	90	2	165	4	3.39
Rogovin, Buffalo	29	22	19	16	6	.727	197	767	91	188	80	5	101	1	163	3	3.65
Poholsky, Rochester	34	25	14	14	10	.583	222	853	101	213	91	11	69	3	116	6	3.69
Perkowski, Syracuse*	32	29	18	14	12	.538	209	799	95	205	86	4	88	1	138	2	3.70
Burkhart, Syracuse	16	13	5	3	9	.250	96	385	52	110	40	6	23	1	43	1	3.75
Bankhead, Montreal	38	34	18	20	6	.769	249	904	118	192	104	9	170	4	176	4	3.76
Webb, Jersey City	11	8	4	4	4	.500	62	242	35	68	26	2	19	0	16	3	3.78
Wilson, 19 Balt-7Buf	26	18	10	7	11	.389	153	599	80	167	67	7	63	2	100	1	3.94
Judd, Toronto*	28	19	11	12	10	.545	146	592	84	165	64	6	53	2	45	3	3.95
Hooper, Buffalo	36	18	9	19	3	.864	175	686	94	176	77	3	85	3	75	0	3.96
Wright, Toronto	39	23	12	11	11	.500	179	706	107	202	79	11	72	4	56	7	3.97
Lown, Montreal	19	7	2	1	7	.125	68	239	39	57	30	8	54	0	48	2	3.97
Podbielan, Montreal	33	23	11	9	13	.409	174	682	95	179	77	7	61	8	73	4	3.98
McGlothin, Montreal	22	21	12	13	7	.650	150	619	84	158	71	5	75	2	70	0	4.02
Hetki, Syracuse	33	32	23	16	14	.533	250	945	126	250	112	15	86	3	108	3	4.03
Copeland, Rochester	35	19	9	11	7	.611	143	520	78	107	64	4	140	4	103	7	4.03
Pillette, Newark	17	16	7	6	7	.462	109	425	61	115	49	7	60	1	43	2	4.05
Van Cuyk, Montreal*	33	21	9	10	10	.500	156	608	94	160	71	11	58	2	79	4	4.09
Smith, Jersey City	31	19	9	10	8	.556	154	587	84	142	71	9	106	1	78	8	4.15
Byerly, Syracuse	20	15	11	11	4	.733	128	487	65	132	59	10	53	2	67	4	4.15
Wittig, Baltimore	31	1	0	4	1	.800	69	273	34	63	32	6	35	4	34	1	4.17
Taylor, Baltimore	30	13	5	5	8	.385	105	423	64	100	49	8	79	3	80	2	4.20
Hausmann, Buffalo	31	23	11	15	7	.682	168	660	86	176	79	7	59	2	62	0	4.23
King, Montreal	43	22	13	17	7	.708	197	759	106	201	93	9	67	1	67	1	4.25
Hearn, Rochester	13	12	7	8	3	.727	89	343	48	92	42	3	36	1	44	3	4.25
Hardy, Jersey City	22	18	10	8	8	.500	141	525	80	132	67	7	85	1	60	4	4.28
Bokelmann, Rochester	15	7	3	4	4	.500	63	235	36	65	30	7	33	1	31	1	4.29
Scheaffer, Newark*	35	16	8	7	9	.438	139	550	80	128	67	6	81	5	95	2	4.34
Hartley, Syracuse	36	16	8	9	9	.500	160	630	93	167	79	11	58	1	58	8	4.44
Yuhas, Rochester	35	27	9	8	9	.471	174	687	108	191	86	8	69	3	84	5	4.45
Payne, Baltimore	26	14	6	4	9	.308	107	431	61	100	53	5	70	2	57	5	4.46
Bamberger, Jersey City	32	26	13	14	11	.560	194	754	119	193	97	6	87	1	98	11	4.50
Stephens, Baltimore	11	9	4	4	5	.444	72	291	42	80	36	3	26	2	41	4	4.50
Dusak, Rochester	25	21	10	11	8	.579	138	506	82	116	70	4	104	3	87	5	4.57
Schultz, 31 Syr-7 Roch*	38	9	4	4	10	.286	138	542	81	144	70	7	56	2	58	5	4.57
Aloma, Buffalo	38	22	7	10	9	.526	180	694	99	177	92	6	94	2	115	4	4.60
Bickhaus, Baltimore	31	15	6	4	7	.364	118	486	77	136	61	10	66	2	51	6	4.65
Bailey, Jersey City	19	14	6	8	4	.667	110	423	66	101	57	4	54	2	45	3	4.66
Parton, Buffalo*	29	20	3	4	7	.364	111	434	68	120	58	5	72	2	44	3	4.70
Maldovan, Baltimore	28	25	11	6	16	.273	162	684	107	190	86	10	85	1	81	6	4.78
Blake, 24 Roch-6 Syra	30	9	3	5	4	.556	98	388	66	106	52	9	64	3	43	6	4.78
Toolson, Newark	12	11	2	5	5	.500	74	299	49	86	39	0	40	0	38	1	4.86
Harris, Buffalo	41	9	2	4	7	.364	126	490	74	137	69	9	62	0	76	1	4.94
Prendergast, Syracuse*	18	18	11	7	9	.438	113	462	71	146	64	10	22	1	27	0	5.10
Lare, Montreal	35	4	1	5	5	.500	79	312	57	90	45	4	41	1	19	3	5.13
Lamanna, Newark	45	5	4	9	9	.500	103	402	72	107	60	13	68	4	41	6	5.24
Lierman, Newark	17	6	2	4	5	.444	61	254	41	73	36	6	23	1	24	0	5.31
Valenzuela, Newark	30	17	6	4	12	.250	136	553	93	156	81	8	55	4	41	0	5.36
Silverman, Buffalo	50	17	4	12	11	.522	164	661	114	189	101	9	76	1	63	1	5.54
Himes, Montreal	19	6	0	1	8	.111	52	216	48	66	32	9	33	4	26	5	5.54
Possehl, Toronto	29	13	2	4	10	.286	106	423	78	129	68	1	69	0	56	2	5.77
Uber, Jersey City	32	3	0	3	5	.375	94	360	70	101	61	3	68	2	42	3	5.84
Harrist, Newark	15	15	2	3	10	.231	91	363	71	111	60	9	54	0	44	1	5.93
Porto, Toronto*	32	12	2	4	5	.444	96	374	72	98	64	4	59	1	80	2	6.00
Rudd, Baltimore	30	5	0	2	2	.500	63	268	51	75	42	4	54	1	43	2	6.00

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Hood, Newark	15	15	5	5	6	.455	95	363	82	82	64	3	82	1	50	3	6.06
Dodson, Newark	25	10	3	2	6	.250	62	217	46	38	42	1	70	1	47	3	6.10
Medlinger, Baltimore*	22	20	9	5	14	.263	122	502	91	134	83	9	62	2	59	2	6.12
Woop, Newark*	44	20	5	6	13	.316	163	647	128	178	112	16	128	7	118	10	6.18
Bebber, Syracuse	16	4	1	2	5	.286	49	186	37	49	34	5	31	2	21	1	6.24
Wade, Buffalo*	41	7	3	3	4	.429	82	346	70	106	61	6	43	1	42	0	6.70
Ferris, Newark	49	8	1	1	7	.125	106	444	100	135	79	3	67	4	39	1	6.71
Brunswick, Syracuse	20	0	0	1	2	.333	46	198	42	63	37	2	22	0	21	2	7.24

SHUTOUTS—Copeland, Bamberger, 5 each; Church, Thompson, Widmar, Tomasic, Boyer, Bankhead, Podbielan, Hetki, Hausmann, Yuhas, 3 each; Peterson, Strincevich, Bowman, Perkowski, McGlothin, Smith, Taylor, Hearn, Hardy, Scheaffer, Lierman, 2 each; Rogovin, Poholsky, Burkhart, Wilson, Judd, Wright, Pillette, Van Cuyk, Byerly, King, Hartley, Aloma, Bailey, Maldovan, Prendergast, Porto, Dodson, Medlinger, Woop, 1 each.

BALKS—Bowman, 5; Hausmann, Hood, Thompson, 2 each; Bamberger, Bankhead, Blake, Cerniak, Hardy, Hartley, Lare, McDonald, Medlinger, Podgajny, Poholsky, Porterfield, Schultz, Taylor, Widmar, 1 each.

TIES—Church, Hood, Peterson, Tefft, Wade, Yuhas, 1 each.

GRAND-SLAM MARK FOR WESTRUM IN BRIEF INT STAY

On the roster of Jersey City less than two months at the start of the 1949 season, Wes Westrum smashed the old International League record for grand-slam homers. In the brief span of 51 games in which he appeared before he was recalled by the parent New York Giants, June 13, the Jaycee catcher connected for five round-trippers with the bases loaded. His first grand-slam was off Octavio Rubert of Rochester in the season inaugural, April 21, at Jersey City. The next two were hit on successive days, one off Nick Andromidas at Montreal, May 15, and the other off Ed Wright at Toronto the following night. Westrum's final pair came at home during a series with Buffalo, Jake Wade being the victim, June 6, and Aaron Silverman on June 8. Westrum's five homers with the sacks clogged erased the former International League record of three grand-slams in a season set by Bob Seeds of Newark in 1938 and equalled by Bert Haas of Montreal in 1940, Blas Monaco of Baltimore in 1944, Sherman Lollar, Baltimore, and Bobby Thomson, Jersey City, in 1946, and Kevin (Chuck) Connors, Montreal, in 1948.

JETHROE SET INT THEFT RECORD WITH 89 STEALS

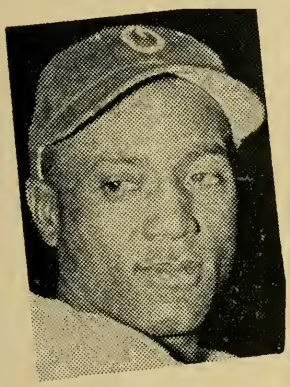
By stealing three bases in a 1949 playoff game with Jersey City to determine third place for the post-season Governor's Cup series, Sam Jethroe of the Montreal Royals established an International League record with 89 stolen bases for the season. The fleet Negro outfielder had 86 to his credit—one short of the former mark set in 1919 by Ed Miller of Newark—at the conclusion of the regular schedule. However, when Montreal and the Jersey City Giants tied for third place, League President Frank J. Shaughnessy ordered a playoff game to break the deadlock, September 12, and announced the records would count in the regular season's tabulations.

INT HURLER WHIFFED FOUR IN INNING

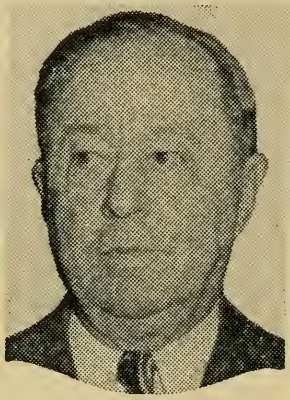
George Copeland, Rochester righthander, accomplished the unusual feat of registering four strikeouts in an inning in the second game of an International League double-header at Buffalo, July 10, 1949. In the fourth inning, George Byam, the first Bison batter, went down on strikes. Ray Coleman then singled but Bily DeMars struck out. Len Okrie was next up and he also missed a third strike, but the ball got away from Johnny Bucha, Rochester catcher, and Okrie reached first base safely. After passing Pinch-Hitter Ben Warren to fill the sacks, Copeland ended the threat by fanning Gene Markland for his fourth strikeout of the inning. The Rochester hurler went on to register a three-hit, 12 to 0 victory.

Pacific Coast League

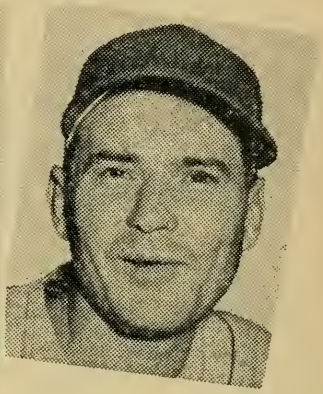
CLASS AAA



Leading Batter
ARTIE WILSON
Oakland



League President
CLARENCE ROWLAND
Los Angeles, Calif.



Leading Pitcher
WILLARD RAMSDELL
Hollywood

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles ..... .630
1904—Tacoma ..... .589
Tacoma§ ..... .571
Los Angeles§ ..... .571
1905—Tacoma ..... .583
Los Angeles* ..... .604
1906—Portland ..... .657
1907—Los Angeles ..... .608
1908—Los Angeles ..... .585
1909—San Francisco ..... .623
1910—Portland ..... .567
1911—Portland ..... .589
1912—Oakland ..... .591
1913—Portland ..... .559
1914—Portland ..... .573
1915—San Francisco ..... .570
1916—Los Angeles ..... .601
1917—San Francisco ..... .561
1918—Vernon ..... .569
1919—Vernon ..... .613
1920—Vernon ..... .556
1921—Los Angeles ..... .574
1922—San Francisco ..... .638
1923—San Francisco ..... .617
1924—Seattle ..... .545
1925—San Francisco ..... .643
1926—Los Angeles ..... .599
1927—Oakland ..... .615
1928—San Francisco* .... .641
Sacramento§§ ..... .626
San Francisco§§ ... .626
1929—Mission ..... .643
Hollywood* ..... .592
1930—Los Angeles ..... .576
Hollywood* ..... .650
1931—Hollywood ..... .626
San Francisco* .... .608
1932—Portland ..... .587
1933—Los Angeles ..... .609
1934—Los Angeles ..... .786
Los Angeles ..... .689
1935—Los Angeles ..... .648
San Francisco* .... .608
1936—Portland‡ ..... .549
1937—Sacramento ..... .573
San Diego (3rd)†.. .545
1938—Los Angeles ..... .590
Sacramento (3rd)†.. .537
1939—Seattle ..... .580
Sacramento (4th)† . .500
1940—Seattle‡ ..... .629
1941—Seattle‡ ..... .598
1942—Sacramento ..... .590
Seattle (3rd)† ..... .532
1943—Los Angeles ..... .710
S. Francisco (2nd)†. .574
1944—Los Angeles ..... .586
S. Francisco (3rd)† .509
1945—Portland 622
S. Francisco (4th)†. .525
1946—San Francisco‡ .... .628
1947—Los Angeles‡‡ ..... .567
1948—Oakland‡ ..... .606

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won pennant and four-team playoff. §Tied for second-half title, with Tacoma winning playoff series. §§Tied for second-half title, with Sacramento winning playoff. ‡‡Ended regular season in tie with San Francisco and won one-game playoff for pennant, then won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Hollywood	109	78	0	.583	....	Seattle	95	93	0	.508	14½
Oakland	104	83	0	.556	5	Portland	85	102	0	.454	24
Sacramento	102	85	0	.545	7	San Francisco	84	103	0	.449	25
San Diego	96	92	0	.510	13½	Los Angeles	74	113	0	.395	35

Playoffs—Hollywood defeated Sacramento, four games to one; San Diego defeated Oakland, four games to three; Hollywood defeated San Diego, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Seattle, 545,434; Oakland, 534,711; Hollywood, 502,445; San Diego, 493,780; Sacramento, 447,556; San Francisco, 447,022; Los Angeles, 402,089; Portland, 378,892. Total, 3,751,929. Playoffs, 72,983. All-Star game, 9,780.

Managers: Hollywood—Fred Haney; Oakland—Charles Dressen; Sacramento—Delmar Baker; San Diego—Stanley (Bucky) Harris; Seattle—Joyner (Jo-Jo) White, William Lawrence (July 13); Portland—William Sweeney; San Francisco—Frank O'Doul; Los Angeles—William Kelly.

(Compiled by William M. McGee, League Statistician, San Francisco, Calif.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Oakland	187	6161	985	886	1780	2590	305	47	139	119	127	646	37	668	906	1315	.284
San Diego	189	6311	967	904	1752	2659	266	40	187	111	74	798	39	766	910	1415	.278
Seattle	188	6258	802	852	1708	2355	259	32	108	87	68	583	31	709	751	1366	.273
Sacramento	187	6144	875	733	1667	2365	317	36	103	134	94	683	25	673	825	1386	.271
Hollywood	188	6209	941	813	1658	2406	296	37	126	185	78	754	31	794	851	1432	.267
Los Angeles	187	6264	835	1075	1649	2449	292	29	150	75	55	655	21	887	767	1329	.263
Portland	187	6126	780	850	1601	2278	296	36	103	124	89	552	29	749	719	1273	.261
S. Francisco	187	6026	792	864	1524	2025	245	30	98	110	71	705	37	712	722	1315	.253

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Emmerich, William P., Los Ang	11	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.500
Taylor, William M., Oakland*	11	16	4	7	19	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	6	.438
Easter, Luscious, San Diego*	80	273	56	99	197	23	0	25	1	1	45	4	21	92	.363
Restelli, Dino P., San Francisco	72	268	47	94	149	21	2	10	10	7	36	3	31	65	.351
Feldman, Harry, San Francisco	16	37	4	13	20	5	1	0	4	0	6	0	8	7	.351
WILSON, ART L., 31SD-134Oak*	165	607	129	211	248	19	9	0	8	47	62	2	58	37	.348
Rapp, Earl, Oakland*	97	340	76	117	192	24	3	15	3	6	56	3	40	86	.344
Malone, Edward R., Los Angeles	84	293	31	100	139	21	0	6	0	0	17	0	44	46	.341
Metkovich, George M., Oakland*	77	285	50	96	161	13	5	14	5	9	35	3	34	50	.337
McCall, John W., Seattle*	11	18	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	.333
Noren, Irving A., Hollywood*	180	678	134	224	363	40	6	29	15	10	71	5	73	130	.330
Kryhoski, Richard D., Oakland*	66	253	46	83	130	22	5	5	3	4	25	0	19	50	.328
Marty, Joseph A., Sacramento	148	477	72	156	241	35	1	16	6	3	48	4	36	112	.327
White, Albert E., Sacramento*	187	749	129	244	312	33	10	5	12	23	64	0	39	95	.326
Colman, Frank L., Seattle*	111	306	43	98	155	18	0	13	1	1	29	2	34	67	.320
Rosen, Albert L., San Diego	83	273	49	87	143	12	1	14	5	5	40	2	27	51	.319
Wilson, Richard C., Los Angeles	24	72	13	23	28	5	0	0	0	1	10	2	7	11	.319
Tabor, James A., Sacramento	167	598	80	190	293	38	1	21	4	2	55	3	44	113	.318
Ostrowski, John T., Los Angeles	129	478	92	150	276	28	2	32	5	1	45	2	105	90	.318
Jackson, Ransom, Los Angeles	14	44	6	14	23	3	0	2	0	0	4	0	7	6	.318
Franklin, Murray, Hollywood	38	82	12	26	41	6	0	3	2	0	6	0	6	16	.317
Becker, Heinz, Seattle†	155	524	83	164	248	32	2	16	3	2	79	3	52	101	.313
Brovia, John J., Portland*	117	364	59	114	172	21	2	11	1	2	43	0	29	51	.313
Holder, Richard B., San Fran*	76	237	45	74	106	17	0	5	1	0	37	0	23	36	.312
Hodgin, Elmer R., Sacramento*	144	512	68	159	243	42	6	10	9	1	41	5	25	85	.311
Mooro, Dee C., 7Sac-114SD	121	383	50	119	177	21	2	11	1	5	39	3	25	54	.311
Gorman, Herbert A., Hollywood*	154	507	82	157	240	41	6	10	5	10	69	0	50	110	.310
Duezabou, Melvin J., Oakland	150	441	81	136	186	24	4	6	5	15	43	4	37	65	.308
Maddern, Clarence J., Los Angeles	129	495	69	152	225	25	3	14	2	1	41	2	41	83	.307
Mohr, Leon L., Seattle†	132	395	58	121	137	12	2	0	3	4	28	6	12	30	.306
Warren, Jack C., Seattle	57	167	14	51	69	9	0	3	0	2	13	0	23	33	.305
Roy, Jean P., Hollywood†	22	23	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	.304
White, Sammy C., Seattle	60	173	23	52	64	2	2	2	0	2	15	1	27	20	.302
Storey, Harvey A., 12Port-134SD	146	491	61	148	229	22	4	17	2	3	44	3	46	97	.301
Van Robays, Maurice, Oakland	98	238	32	71	95	13	1	3	0	1	21	3	10	42	.298
Stevens, Charles A., Hollywood*	183	679	121	202	283	41	4	10	16	12	77	6	50	82	.297
York, Tony B., Seattle	140	414	46	123	161	14	6	4	4	1	20	3	37	47	.297
Minoso, Orestes, San Diego	137	532	99	158	257	19	7	22	3	13	51	12	59	75	.297
Mesner, Stephen, San Diego	114	343	49	102	119	17	1	0	6	1	77	0	42	40	.297
Rucker, John J., Portland*	174	687	108	203	299	39	3	17	13	13	28	0	32	95	.295
Clark, Alfred A., San Diego	42	149	19	44	85	6	1	11	2	0	8	0	9	39	.295
Handley, Eugene L., Hollywood	181	520	84	153	188	22	5	1	18	13	59	2	38	45	.294
Clay, Dain E., San Diego	165	605	101	178	242	23	4	11	15	9	63	0	65	43	.294
Marquez, Luis L., Portland	132	511	87	150	202	26	7	4	8	32	40	7	76	46	.294
Gustine, Frank W., Los Angeles	49	170	17	50	68	6	0	4	4	3	15	0	24	22	.294

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Thomas, Leo R., Portland	185	709	106	208	314	43	7	18	10	15	56	5	67	95	.293
Mauro, Carmen, Los Angeles*	155	500	80	146	213	25	4	12	7	10	66	3	75	63	.292
Padgett, Don W., Oakland*	129	424	48	124	183	23	0	12	1	3	36	0	19	79	.292
Petralli, Eugene J., Sacramento*	15	24	6	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	8	3	.292
West, Max E., San Diego*	189	619	166	180	369	41	2	48	1	4	201	2	109	166	.291
Dallessandro, Dominic, Los Ang*	39	117	21	34	74	6	0	8	0	1	30	0	11	28	.291
Lavagetto, Harry A., Oakland	142	459	76	133	176	23	1	6	3	2	72	0	40	58	.290
Layne, Hillis, Seattle*	136	439	63	127	160	23	2	2	2	2	53	2	23	36	.289
Vaughn, Joseph F., San Francisco*	97	281	50	81	109	10	6	2	2	6	44	5	14	26	.288
Baxes, Dimitrios S., Hollywood	184	641	102	184	297	33	4	24	11	10	92	3	123	108	.287
Dropo, Walter, Sacramento	132	481	60	138	225	30	3	17	2	6	46	4	66	85	.287
Martin, Alfred M., Oakland	172	623	90	178	247	27	3	12	20	11	41	8	49	92	.286
McIrvin, Calvin, Portland*	23	14	3	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	.286
Neill, Thomas W., Seattle*	156	520	74	148	202	18	3	10	4	2	44	5	26	67	.285
Grace, Joseph L., Sacramento*	130	383	61	108	160	22	3	8	5	7	50	2	21	70	.282
Handley, Lee, 19SD-33LosAngeles	52	202	34	57	69	9	0	1	4	0	19	1	12	24	.282
Damato, Joseph P., Los Angeles	30	57	8	16	23	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	7	5	.281
Partee, Roy R., San Francisco	94	278	39	78	92	9	1	1	4	3	44	3	32	30	.281
Burgess, Forrest H., Los Angeles	19	43	5	12	19	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	4	12	.279
Terwilliger, W. Wayne, Los Ang	115	432	80	119	175	28	2	8	5	13	72	3	64	46	.278
Brocker, Eugene, San Francisco	39	108	6	30	33	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	9	6	.278
Cecil, Rex R., Oakland*	23	18	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	5	.278
Jarvis, Leroy G., San Francisco	112	307	32	85	110	10	0	5	2	2	29	0	28	42	.277
Rocco, Michael D., San Francisco*	163	557	87	154	225	22	2	25	4	9	75	1	56	114	.276
Christopher, Loyd E., Oakland	135	395	61	109	198	26	0	21	4	4	45	2	51	69	.276
Shupe, Vincent W., 21SD-140Port*	161	627	71	173	238	39	1	8	16	7	31	0	36	81	.275
Woods, Parnell, Oakland	40	91	14	25	38	3	2	2	2	4	6	2	11	15	.275
Ramsey, William T., Seattle	152	533	62	146	185	21	3	4	6	16	33	1	44	52	.274
Fernandes, Edward P., Portland†	57	117	13	32	41	3	0	2	0	0	43	0	17	18	.274
Lyons, Alfred H., Jr., Seattle	152	495	78	135	238	26	4	23	5	13	58	5	108	67	.273
Skurski, Andrew A., Hollywood	73	176	32	48	78	10	4	4	6	6	26	0	38	25	.273
Moran, James A., 13Sac-49SF	62	172	22	47	68	9	3	2	1	5	15	1	13	16	.273
Rikard, Cully, San Francisco*	55	176	15	48	62	11	0	1	2	0	25	0	17	15	.273
Hafey, Wilbert J., San Diego*	27	33	6	9	14	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	.273
Oliver, Edward P., Hollywood*	24	22	4	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	.273
Palmer, Edward M., Oakland*	10	11	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Sturgeon, Robert H., 73Sea-79LA	152	526	44	143	179	28	4	0	10	1	36	1	30	41	.272
Coscarart, Peter J., 8SD-140Sac	148	481	55	131	177	27	2	5	6	6	62	1	56	65	.272
Adams, Elvin C., San Diego	144	514	78	140	236	23	5	21	3	4	41	6	96	69	.272
Burbrink, Nelson E., Los Angeles	80	239	20	65	94	9	4	4	2	0	14	2	18	28	.272
Shofner, Frank S., San Francisco*	149	520	58	141	210	18	3	15	7	7	49	2	38	89	.271
Unser, Albert B., Hollywood	90	269	29	73	99	11	0	5	5	2	28	5	43	45	.271
Lodigiani, Dario, 73Oak-108SF	181	662	92	178	238	30	0	10	6	11	86	9	32	65	.269
Judnich, Walter F., San Fran*	116	379	75	102	175	15	2	18	4	0	97	0	49	63	.269
Wilson, Robert M., San Diego	173	683	82	183	219	17	8	1	9	15	23	1	42	67	.268
Gladd, James W., Portland	123	366	41	98	155	22	4	9	3	3	35	3	66	57	.268
Basinski, Edwin F., Portland	164	592	74	158	240	32	7	12	13	4	76	2	76	79	.267
Rhawn, Robert J., Los Angeles	41	150	18	40	54	11	0	1	2	2	6	1	11	10	.267
Raimondi, William L., 39O-94Sac	133	429	49	114	129	13	1	0	10	4	54	0	19	33	.266
Diehl, George K., Portland	31	34	7	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	2	.264
Sinovic, Richard J., Portland	14	53	6	14	22	6	1	0	3	1	5	0	7	7	.264
Jensen, Jack E., Oakland	125	467	63	122	184	21	7	9	5	5	36	2	43	77	.261
Scarsella, Les G., Oakland*	64	226	31	59	107	10	1	12	1	1	26	1	26	44	.261
McDaniels, Booker T., Los Ang	18	46	5	12	15	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	11	6	.261
Sheridan, Neill R., Seattle	147	486	81	126	193	19	3	14	6	10	45	0	68	67	.259
Genovese, George M., Hollywood*	102	251	35	65	83	11	2	1	5	1	33	0	30	25	.259
Ratto, Leonard B., Sacramento	145	493	91	127	182	21	2	0	11	18	84	0	52	33	.258
Albright Harold J., Seattle	143	496	55	128	170	20	2	6	5	5	57	1	61	47	.258
Kelly, Robert E., Los Angeles	36	66	6	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	15	3	.258
Ritchey, John T., San Diego*	112	327	29	84	102	10	1	3	1	12	41	1	18	35	.257
Kerr, Frank W., 42Sac-56Oak	98	284	45	73	110	13	3	6	3	0	45	0	52	37	.257
Schuster, William C., 93LA-70Sac	163	616	86	158	207	23	1	8	6	19	60	0	57	68	.256
Garriott, Virgil C., Los Angeles†	145	494	77	126	191	25	5	10	2	11	100	0	67	47	.255
Burgher, Joseph W., Portland	57	145	12	37	53	7	0	3	2	1	20	0	33	17	.255
Salveson, John T., Jr., Hollywood	43	55	4	14	20	1	1	1	3	1	2	0	7	8	.255
Kelleher, Francis E., Hollywood	176	609	122	154	269	26	1	29	8	4	119	1	82	90	.253
Tobin, Jack P., San Francisco*	140	512	93	129	153	14	5	0	8	20	79	9	33	34	.252
Grasso, Newton M., Seattle	109	299	29	75	107	11	0	7	2	1	35	0	26	31	.251
Harrist, Earl, Oakland	11	12	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	.250
Cheso, Reno A., San Francisco	123	395	43	98	140	20	1	6	7	1	37	3	36	46	.248
Wilson, William D., Sacramento	106	267	36	66	118	13	3	11	5	5	21	1	57	44	.247
Goldsberry, Gordon F., 42O-52LA*	94	316	53	78	109	13	0	6	5	5	43	1	31	32	.247
Moran, Cyril M., Los Angeles	121	419	51	102	143	15	1	8	7	2	19	2	30	43	.243
Sandlock, Michael J., Hollywood†	118	379	33	92	109	14	0	1	4	0	35	0	30	54	.243
Murphy, Edward B., San Fran	35	107	10	26	33	4	0	1	0	3	8	0	14	11	.243
Seerey, J. Patrick, Los Angeles	13	37	5	9	19	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	12	6	.243
Austin, Frank S., Portland	135	429	45	104	124	6	1	4	13	2	35	4	18	34	.242
Rowe, Ralph F., Los Angeles*	14	33	9	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	1	.242
Wietelmann, Will F., 51Sac-98SD	149	496	67	119	159	24	2	4	9	4	70	3	40	37	.240

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Wakefield, Robert J., Hollywood	16	46	9	11	17	0	0	2	0	1	5	1	7	9	.239
Lajeskie, Richard, San Francisco	57	130	9	25	35	7	0	1	5	0	7	0	24	11	.192
Lazor, John P., Portland*	59	115	14	22	28	3	0	1	0	0	6	1	8	10	.191
Flores, Jesse S., San Diego	37	100	9	19	23	2	1	0	5	0	9	1	16	7	.190
Olsen, Walter K., Hollywood	24	16	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	.188
Alfano, Donald R., Los Angeles	19	48	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	3	.188
Shone, Frank E., Oakland	14	16	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	.188
Zidich, Matthew J., Oakland*	12	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	.188
Hamrick, Raymond B., Oakland	40	91	16	17	19	2	0	0	2	2	10	0	13	4	.187
Saltzman, Harold H., Portland	45	98	6	18	20	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	36	8	.184
Dobernic, Andrew J., Sacramento	13	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	.182
Jones, Earl L., Oakland*	34	56	3	10	14	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	12	6	.179
Lynn, Japhet M., 17LA-22Port	39	63	4	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	13	1	.175
Rhyne, Harold Jr., Sacramento	21	40	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	5	2	.175
Woods, George R., Hollywood	49	98	10	17	28	2	0	3	4	0	7	0	16	10	.174
Gillespie, Robert W., Sacramento	39	83	8	15	20	5	0	0	3	0	13	0	28	6	.174
McLish, Calvin C., Los Angeles	30	53	3	9	14	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	18	6	.170
Nelson, Frank L., Oakland	54	65	9	11	12	1	0	0	7	1	8	0	21	4	.167
Krug, Martin J., Jr., Portland*	31	96	8	16	24	3	1	1	1	0	9	0	14	7	.167
Hofman, John W., Seattle*	27	26	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	.167
McNulty, Raymond F., Portland	18	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.167
Schanz, Charles, Seattle	45	105	5	17	20	3	0	0	11	0	5	1	30	8	.162
Melton, Clifford G., San Fran ..*	18	37	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	.162
Grove, Orval, Sacramento	29	56	6	9	10	1	0	0	7	0	5	0	14	2	.161
Adams, Charles D., 5LA-25SD	30	63	6	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	16	6	.159
Karpel, Herbert, Seattle*	43	51	6	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	8	4	.157
Stephens, Bryan M., Los Angeles	17	32	2	5	6	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	8	3	.156
Ardizoia, Rinaldo J., Seattle	42	46	3	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	14	1	.152
Dasso, Frank J., Sacramento	34	66	11	10	18	2	0	2	8	1	12	0	19	6	.152
Linde, Lyman G., San Diego	36	74	8	11	14	3	0	0	10	0	8	0	36	3	.149
Anthony, Omer L., Los Angeles	47	64	3	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	20	3	.148
Ramsdell, Willard, Hollywood	34	89	5	13	13	0	0	1	17	0	3	1	24	10	.146
Candini, Milo, Oakland	36	61	5	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	13	4	.144
Thompson, J. Eugene, San Diego	46	21	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	.143
Singleton, Elmer B., San Fran	42	56	8	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	19	2	.143
Gassaway, Charles C., Oakland†	38	70	2	10	14	2	1	0	5	0	4	0	27	8	.143
Dempsey, Cornelius F., San Fran.	36	93	11	13	15	2	0	0	5	1	4	0	29	4	.140
Jurisich, Alvin J., San Diego	35	65	8	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	16	1	.138
Lien, Alfred W., San Francisco*	41	80	6	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	7	1	40	4	.137
Holcombe, Kenneth F., Sacramento	36	81	11	11	11	0	0	0	11	0	9	0	20	7	.136
Moulder, Glen H., Hollywood	35	74	0	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	10	3	.135
Watkins, Don D., Los Angeles	45	62	2	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	15	2	.129
Mooty, Jacob, 10 Port-32SD	42	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	.120
Hittle, Lloyd E., Oakland	14	25	4	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	2	.120
Bridges, Thomas D., Portland	28	59	3	7	9	2	0	0	6	0	2	0	29	2	.119
Gettel, Allen J., Oakland	12	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	.118
Ihde, Allan D., Los Angeles	57	34	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	3	.117
Gables, Kenneth H., 12SF-39LA	51	35	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	1	.114
Conger, Richard, Sacramento	39	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	.111
Mazar, Peter, Los Angeles	12	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.111
Rose, Thomas D., Sacramento	18	28	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	.107
Outlaw, James P., Sacramento	39	38	11	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	.105
Perez, Manuel R., Jr., San Fran	33	58	4	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	24	4	.104
Savage, J. Robert, San Diego	28	39	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	1	.103
Fletcher, Guy F., Seattle	42	111	6	11	11	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	37	7	.099
Besse, Herman, Seattle*	33	61	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	12	8	.098
Johnson, Don R., Sacramento	43	53	6	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	14	0	.094
Schallock, Arthur L., Hollywood*	31	53	5	5	6	1	0	0	12	0	6	0	21	2	.094
Kipp, Thomas, San Diego	40	33	1	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	17	0	.091
Pocekay, Walter J., Oakland*	10	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	.091
Oppliger, Russell, Seattle	34	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	1	.091
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Hollywood	46	69	4	6	6	0	0	0	11	0	9	0	29	5	.087
Van Dyke, Gordon K., Los Ang	24	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	.077
LanFranconi, Walter O., Los Ang	17	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.077
Jensen, John H., San Diego	13	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	.077
Dierickx, Francis J., Portland	10	13	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	.077
Rescigno, Xavier F., San Diego	33	51	6	3	4	1	0	0	6	1	9	0	24	4	.059
Buxton, Ralph S., Oakland	25	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	.050
Liska, Adolph J., Portland	32	39	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	13	0	.033
Salvo, Manuel, Sacramento	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	.000
Liermann, Glenn M., Sacramento	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	.000
Boyce, William J., Seattle	13	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
Tote, James P., Oakland	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000
White, Joyner, Hollywood*	31	56	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	4	.232
Wenner, Richard P., Portland	105	295	35	68	108	14	1	8	2	2	37	3	61	48	.231
Paepke, Jack, Hollywood	25	39	5	9	12	3	0	0	2	2	8	0	7	4	.231
Aberson, Clifford A., Los Angeles	103	313	43	72	144	15	3	17	1	1	54	0	86	49	.230
Mullen, Ford P., Portland*	86	208	25	47	59	9	0	1	2	1	17	0	13	12	.226
Plumbo, Vincent G., Sacramento	67	175	21	39	53	8	0	2	1	2	28	0	27	15	.223
Zak, Frank T., 40Port-12SD	52	140	12	31	35	4	0	0	2	1	19	0	16	12	.221

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Tost, Louis E., Oakland*	43	50	3	11	14	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	18	3	.220
O'Neil, John, Hollywood	150	458	55	100	119	15	2	0	22	1	37	1	39	41	.218
Fallon, George, Hollywood	58	184	23	40	54	11	0	1	11	2	26	4	37	17	.218
Galehouse, Dennis W., Seattle	25	46	5	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	15	5	.217
Hughes, James R., Hollywood	14	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	.217
Fleming, Leslie F., Portland	45	37	4	8	9	1	0	0	7	0	5	1	8	0	.216
Westlake, James P., San Fran*	40	121	13	26	33	2	1	1	2	0	12	1	14	10	.215
Barrett, John J., 8SD-29Portland*	37	126	12	27	35	2	0	2	1	3	16	0	26	14	.214
Barrett, Richard, 11Seatte-15SD	26	42	2	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	7	4	.214
Glossop, Alvin, Los Angeles†	117	254	30	54	71	7	0	5	4	1	25	1	32	37	.213
Marsh, Fred P., Sacramento	101	280	36	59	81	11	1	3	1	8	27	2	43	22	.212
Warner, James A., Sacramento	17	33	4	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	7	5	.212
Samcoff, Edward W., Oakland	54	109	12	23	29	6	0	0	7	2	15	0	15	8	.211
Thompson, David F., Oakland*	38	38	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	.211
Novotney, Ralph J., Los Angeles	47	138	13	29	36	2	1	1	3	0	18	0	17	7	.210
Pennington, Arthur D., Portland†	20	53	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	18	1	9	2	.208
Mallette, Malcolm F., Sacramento*	15	29	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	9	0	.207
Carlsen, Donald H., Los Angeles	28	44	4	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	9	3	.205
DiBiasi, Vincent, Portland	46	74	6	15	18	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	11	7	.203
Helser, Roy H., Portland*	44	94	7	19	24	5	0	0	1	0	3	1	13	13	.202
Brewer, Jack H., San Francisco	34	40	2	8	8	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	4	4	.200
Freitas, Antonio Jr., Sacramento	31	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	.200
Seats, Thomas, 5SD-12Oak-12Hol	29	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.200
Bacciocco, Jack N., San Francisco	18	25	6	5	9	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	2	.200
Pluss, David, Hollywood*	23	50	12	10	12	0	1	1	0	2	12	1	7	3	.200
Perry, Alonzo T., Oakland*	12	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	.200
Nicely, Roy M., San Francisco	156	530	48	103	128	19	2	0	16	2	27	1	97	35	.194
Sichko, Michael, Hollywood	17	31	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	3	.194
Barr, Edward E., 19 Port-7 SD	26	31	5	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	.194
Nagy, Steven, San Francisco*	65	114	20	22	32	5	1	1	5	0	16	3	19	14	.193

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hollywood	188	4863	2173	191	185	20	.974
San Francisco	187	4778	2172	197	170	11	.972
San Diego	189	4845	1980	194	185	8	.972
Sacramento	187	4781	2167	205	182	16	.971
Seattle	188	4833	2012	220	166	20	.969
Los Angeles	187	4787	2034	220	190	9	.969
Portland	187	4763	1981	214	170	17	.969
Oakland	187	4903	2063	232	196	7	.967

Triple plays—Los Angeles, San Francisco and Sacramento 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	AB.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Colman, Seattle*	50	383	21	0	28	1.000
Gorman, Hollywood*	21	125	7	0	20	1.000
Thomas, Portland	21	165	9	1	18	.994
Stevens, Hollywood*	179	1551	139	12	142	.993
Shupe, SD-Portland*	154	1297	104	10	122	.993
Rocco, San Francisco*	156	1365	90	11	127	.992
Dropo, Sacramento	131	1183	90	10	112	.992
Moran, Los Angeles	109	898	73	8	96	.991
West, San Diego	74	616	66	7	55	.990
Goldsberry, Oak-LA*	90	727	71	9	80	.989
Scarsella, Oakland*	64	552	38	7	57	.988
Lavagetto, Oakland	19	150	8	2	17	.988
Rhyne, Sacramento	13	78	4	1	8	.988
Kryhoski, Oakland*	66	574	43	8	57	.987
Becker, Seattle	144	1195	85	19	112	.986
Krug, Portland*	31	255	13	4	22	.985
Westlake, San Fran*	36	262	24	5	20	.983
Wilson, Los Angeles	18	167	3	3	11	.983
Rosen, San Diego	33	236	32	5	24	.982
Grace, Sacramento	47	393	25	8	30	.981
Easter, San Diego	74	599	56	14	59	.979
Maddern, Los Angeles	17	120	13	3	13	.978

Triple plays—Dropo, Westlake.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	AB.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lajeskie, San Fran	24	44	57	1	17	.990
Marsh, Sacramento	11	26	26	1	8	.981
York, Seattle	94	229	235	9	57	.981
Lodigiani, Oak-SF	109	312	303	15	93	.976
R. Wilson, S'n Diego	166	412	501	24	118	.975
Wietelmann, Sac-SD.	47	93	141	6	20	.975
Basinski, Portland	164	409	427	22	114	.974
Fallon, Hollywood	48	124	143	7	29	.974
Glossop, Los Angeles	17	41	33	2	7	.974
E. Handley, Holly	132	355	354	20	118	.973
Terwilliger, Los Ang	113	297	329	18	69	.972
Tobin, San Francisco.	66	168	154	9	31	.972
Coscarart, SD-Sac	145	359	404	23	104	.971
Mohr, Seattle	87	217	191	13	41	.969
Sturgeon, Seattle-LA.	30	65	86	5	22	.968
Martin, Oakland	152	415	426	29	109	.967
Gustine, Los Angeles	44	121	115	10	30	.959
Moran, Sac-SF	51	111	124	11	26	.955
Mullen, Portland	24	58	68	1	14	.921
Cheso, San Francisco.	11	27	19	5	4	.902

Triple play—Tobin.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hamrick, Oakland	11	3	20	0	3	1.000
Albright, Seattle	55	49	127	4	14	.978
Cheso, San Francisco.	20	15	28	1	2	.977
Marsh, Sacramento	34	14	60	2	11	.974
York, Seattle	33	16	50	2	5	.971
Jackson, Los Angeles.	11	9	22	1	1	.969

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shofner, San Fran	145	159	347	21	36	.960
Layne, Seattle	116	84	225	13	19	.960
Rhawn, Los Angeles	28	29	41	3	6	.959
Lodigiani, Oak-SF	74	100	170	13	24	.953
Lavagetto, Oakland	102	95	170	16	19	.943
L. Handley, SD-LA	52	63	81	9	7	.941
Thomas, Portland	136	168	303	30	39	.940
Woods, Oakland	29	34	60	6	10	.940
Storey, Portland-SD	119	101	195	20	28	.937
Glossop, Los Angeles	38	49	53	7	5	.936
Baxes, Hollywood	182	206	406	43	46	.934
Rosen, San Diego	47	72	82	11	11	.933
Ostrowski, Los Ang	84	102	150	19	16	.930
Tabor, Sacramento	158	135	330	37	30	.926
Mesner, San Diego	13	12	23	3	5	.921
Samcoff, Oakland	11	5	13	2	0	.900
Mullen, Portland	38	23	51	11	6	.871
Outlaw, Sacramento	11	4	17	5	2	.807

Triple plays—Shofner, Tabor.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	AB.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Alfano, Los Angeles	17	21	42	2	8	.969
Ratto, Sacramento	143	269	409	27	76	.962
Mullen, Portland	11	6	17	1	1	.958
Schuster, LA-Seattle	163	312	471	37	98	.955
O'Neil, Hollywood	145	238	409	31	82	.954
Sturgeon, Seattle-LA	119	225	337	28	70	.953
A. Wilson, SD-Oak	151	249	477	37	86	.952
Genovese, Hollywood	64	67	164	12	29	.951
Nicely, San Francisco	156	273	521	43	92	.949
Samcoff, Oakland	29	55	89	9	15	.941
Albright, Seattle	82	141	236	42	38	.900
Mesner, San Diego	91	161	203	24	44	.938
Hamrick, Oakland	20	21	54	5	3	.938
Austin, Portland	134	237	374	41	62	.937
Wietelmann, Sac-SD	95	167	250	30	59	.933
Thomas, Portland	17	21	21	3	5	.933
Lajeskie, San Fran	27	30	70	8	14	.926
Marsh, Sacramento	48	79	139	17	22	.924
Zak, Port-SD	50	72	129	18	27	.918
Martin, Oakland	18	39	49	8	14	.917
Damato, Los Angeles	14	20	38	6	11	.906

Triple play—Schuster.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	AB.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dallessandro, LA*	34	53	0	0	0	1.000
Murphy, San Fran	30	56	3	0	0	1.000
Pluss, Hollywood	15	22	1	0	0	1.000
Bacciocco, San Fran	14	12	4	0	0	1.000
Barr, Portland-SD	13	11	0	0	0	1.000
Restelli, San Fran	72	144	9	1	3	.994
Wenner, Portland	83	142	10	1	1	.993
Noren, Hollywood*	178	494	30	7	5	.989
Kelleher, Hollywood	167	342	14	4	1	.989
W. Wilson, Sac	76	175	5	2	0	.989
Metkovich, Oakland*	73	180	7	2	2	.989
Skurski, Hollywood	68	83	4	1	1	.989
Hodgin, Sacramento	122	219	16	3	0	.987
Marty, Sacramento	119	170	11	3	2	.987
Neill, Seattle	136	290	1	4	0	.986
Garriott, Los Angeles	134	357	6	5	0	.986
E. Adams, SD	127	281	9	4	2	.986
Clark, San Diego	37	65	3	1	2	.986
Vaughan, San Fran	64	129	4	2	0	.984
Clay, San Diego	153	441	13	8	2	.983
A. White, Sac	183	419	16	8	3	.982
Lyons, Seattle	139	317	17	6	4	.982
West, San Diego	115	207	11	4	3	.982
Ramsey, Seattle	147	361	6	8	3	.979
Grace, Sacramento	50	91	2	2	0	.979
Ostrowski, Los Ang	44	90	3	2	1	.979
Rucker, Portland	165	415	8	10	2	.977
Lazor, Portland	30	39	3	1	1	.977
Holder, San Fran*	60	119	3	3	0	.976
Duezabou, Oakland	130	221	5	6	2	.974
Judnich, San Fran*	110	189	8	6	3	.974
Brovia, Portland	95	182	7	5	1	.974
Cheso, San Francisco	83	146	2	4	0	.974
Christopher, Oakland	103	234	8	7	3	.972
Marquez, Portland	132	380	23	13	4	.969
Sheridan, Seattle	133	268	14	9	3	.969
Tobin, San Francisco	65	177	10	6	0	.969
Rapp, Oakland	88	201	6	7	1	.967
Maddern, Los Angeles	110	256	21	10	2	.965
Minoso, San Diego	135	309	10	12	3	.964
Sinovic, Portland	14	26	1	1	0	.964
Mauro, Los Angeles	133	260	11	12	4	.958
Barrett, SD-Port*	33	87	4	4	1	.958
Van Robays, Oakland	55	85	1	4	0	.956
Gorman, Hollywood*	119	182	8	9	2	.955
Aberson, Los Angeles	92	135	9	7	4	.954
Sichko, Hollywood	13	17	0	1	0	.944
Jensen, Oakland	121	248	12	16	2	.942
J. White, Hollywood	14	32	0	2	0	.941
Wakefield, Hollywood	12	15	1	1	0	.941
Warner, Sacramento	13	13	1	1	0	.933
Pennington, Portland	15	23	4	2	0	.931
Rikard, San Fran	43	140	1	1	1	.930
Mohr, Seattle	11	23	2	0	0	.920
Colman, Seattle	23	43	0	4	0	.915
Jarvis, San Fran	11	17	2	2	1	.905
Seerey, Los Angeles	11	20	1	5	1	.808

Triple play—Mauro.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ritchey, San Diego	93	391	28	2	3	2	.996
Malone, Los Angeles	79	349	54	3	10	5	.993
Sandlock, Hollywood	110	509	63	5	17	6	.991
Raimondi, Oak-Sac	130	590	65	9	14	9	.986
Partee, San Fran	86	385	49	6	3	4	.986
Unser, Hollywood	82	318	47	6	2	14	.984
Gladd, Portland	116	511	63	10	6	11	.983
Kerr, Sac-Oak	96	404	46	8	12	8	.983
Burbrink, Los Ang	75	290	57	6	8	4	.983
Fernandes, Portland	38	130	25	3	7	3	.981
S. White, Seattle	58	210	23	5	3	5	.979
Warren, Seattle	47	201	27	5	4	6	.979
Brocker, San Fran	32	130	10	4	1	3	.978
Moore, Sac-SD	100	405	72	11	11	5	.977
Plumbo, Sacramento	62	249	32	7	4	4	.976
Novotney, Los Ang	46	218	26	6	8	0	.976
Paepke, Hollywood	10	29	6	1	0	0	.972
Padgett, Oakland	108	435	31	15	7	2	.969
Grasso, Seattle	96	464	74	18	6	9	.968
Burgher, Portland	45	149	23	7	6	2	.961
Jarvis, San Fran	78	323	43	10	7	4	.933

Triple play—Malone.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lynn, LA-Portland	37	10	42	0	3	1.000
Ihde, Los Angeles	57	10	35	0	3	1.000
Watkins, Los Angeles	47	8	36	0	3	1.000
Bridges, Portland	28	12	27	0	1	1.000
Melton, San Francisco*	18	3	28	0	1	1.000
Mooty, Portland-SD	42	8	21	0	0	1.000
Schallock, Hollywood*	31	9	20	0	0	1.000
Conger, Sacramento	40	7	21	0	0	1.000
Freitas, Sacramento*	31	10	17	0	1	1.000
Brewer, San Francisco	34	9	14	0	1	1.000
F. Thompson, Oakland*	37	6	16	0	1	1.000
Hafey, San Diego	12	6	13	0	1	1.000
McIrvin, Portland*	23	3	13	0	1	1.000
Seats, SD-Oak-Holly*	29	1	12	0	0	1.000
Van Dyke, Los Ang	25	4	9	0	0	1.000
Cecil, Oakland	24	2	7	0	0	1.000
Emmerick, Los Ang	11	2	3	0	0	1.000
Dobernic, Sacramento	13	1	4	0	1	1.000
Mazar, Los Angeles*	12	0	5	0	0	1.000
Flores, San Diego	36	22	60	1	1	.988
Singleton, San Fran	41	21	48	1	3	.986
Maltzberger, Holly	46	21	47	1	7	.986
Helser, Portland*	35	8	56	1	4	.985
Lien, San Francisco	41	3	45	1	0	.980
Dasso, Sacramento	34	8	39	1	1	.979
Linde, San Diego	35	10	35	2	2	.979
Liska, Portland	32	8	37	1	0	.978
C. Adams, LA-SD	24	17	28	1	2	.978
Jurisich, San Diego	35	13	28	1	0	.976
Holcombe, Sac	36	17	62	2	4	.975
Barrett, Seattle-SD	26	8	28	1	1	.973
Fletcher, Seattle	42	18	52	2	7	.972
Tost, Oakland*	43	6	29	1	0	.972
Woods, Hollywood	49	15	53	2	3	.971
Besse, Seattle	33	3	30	1	0	.971
Rescigno, San Diego	32	15	17	1	0	.969
Salveson, Hollywood	42	9	22	1	1	.969
Gillespie, Sac	39	14	44	2	3	.967
Buxton, Oakland	25	9	20	1	1	.967
Oliver, Hollywood	25	1	27	1	1	.966
Nelson, Oakland	45	10	45	2	2	.965
Oppliger, Seattle	34	3	22	1	0	.962
Saltzman, Portland	45	13	36	2	2	.961
Johnson, Sacramento	42	10	38	2	1	.960
Roy, Hollywood	22	9	15	1	1	.960
Carlsen, Los Angeles	28	12	35	2	3	.959
Candini, Oakland	34	13	33	2	3	.958
Dempsey, San Fran	36	10	33	2	1	.956
McLish, Los Angeles	29	10	32	2	3	.955
Grove, Sacramento	29	7	34	2	3	.953
McDaniels, Los Ang	18	6	14	1	0	.952
Karpel, Seattle*	42	10	29	2	2	.951
Ardizoia, Seattle	35	7	29	2	4	.947
Jones, Oakland*	34	9	27	2	0	.947
Hughes, Hollywood	15	4	13	1	0	.945
Salvo, Sacramento	30	6	10	1	0	.941
Gettel, Oakland	12	3	12	1	1	.938
DiBiasi, Portland	41	15	42	4	1	.934
Lierman, Sacramento	19	2	11	1	0	.928
Fleming, Portland	45	6	19	2	1	.924
Schanz, Seattle	43	19	53	6	2	.923
Kipp, San Diego*	40	8	28	3	3	.923
Anthony, Los Angeles	47	7	29	3	1	.923
Feldman, San Fran	16	7	17	2	0	.923
Moulder, Hollywood	35	7	27	3	0	.919
Ramsdell, Hollywood	34	15	50	6	3	.914
Savage, San Diego	29	7	14	2	3	.913
Gassaway, Oakland*	38	12	39	5	7	.911
Rose, Sacramento	17	5	15	2	0	.909
Shone, Oakland	12	5	5	1	0	.909
Gables, San Fran-LA	51	8	20	3	1	.903
Nagy, San Francisco*	32	12	49	7	2	.896
Kelly, Los Angeles	36	9	23	4	1	.889
Mallette, Sacramento*	15	1	14	2	1	.882
Perez, San Francisco	32	8	20	4	3	.875
Diehl, Portland	31	6	15	3	0	.875
Hofmann, Seattle	27	4	10	2	1	.875
Zidich, Oakland	12	0	7	1	1	.875
J. Thompson, SD	46	5	13	3	1	.857
Lanfranconi, LA	17	2	14	3	0	.842
Galehouse, Seattle	25	1	18	4	2	.826
McCall, Seattle*	10	1	11	3	1	.800
Hittle, Oakland*	15	3	5	2	0	.800
McNulty, Portland	10	0	7	2	0	.778
Stephens, Los Angeles	17	4	13	5	1	.773
Dierickx, Portland	10	1	5	2	0	.750
Harrist, Oakland	11	1	2	1	0	.750
Olsen, Hollywood	23	3	8	4	0	.734

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
RAMSDELL, Hollywood	34	22	18	12	.600	267	993	95	227	77	15	85	5	152	13	2.60
Nagy, San Francisco*	32	24	15	14	.517	244	911	93	219	72	19	117	6	123	0	2.65
Holcombe, Sacramento	36	19	19	10	.655	249	930	98	200	79	16	108	2	128	7	2.85
Helser, Portland*	35	19	16	10	.615	223	848	90	208	73	21	77	4	125	4	2.94
Salveson, Hollywood	42	4	11	7	.611	148	571	68	150	49	11	35	1	59	0	3.00
Conger, Sacramento	40	0	5	3	.625	65	228	41	65	21	9	27	1	30	0	3.01
Flores, San Diego	36	25	21	10	.677	279	1083	110	283	94	17	74	0	139	2	3.03
Gillespie, Sacramento	39	19	17	13	.567	254	952	110	249	86	10	118	3	130	11	3.05
Mallette, Sacramento*	15	4	7	5	.583	83	303	31	71	29	6	47	1	61	2	3.14
Thompson, Oakland*	37	2	11	8	.579	111	414	55	104	39	9	46	0	37	1	3.16
Schanz, Seattle	43	26	22	17	.564	321	1240	140	324	116	15	106	7	158	5	3.25
Nelson, Oakland	45	13	14	11	.560	208	803	96	202	75	5	78	7	74	2	3.25
Saltzman, Portland	45	22	23	13	.639	276	1039	122	252	100	18	111	5	120	7	3.26
Fletcher, Seattle	42	26	23	12	.657	318	1229	116	317	116	14	113	1	162	7	3.28
Maltzberger, Hollywood	46	16	18	10	.643	232	875	98	219	86	14	49	4	79	1	3.34
Buxton, Oakland	25	2	4	4	.500	77	285	43	67	29	9	32	0	58	3	3.39
Grove, Sacramento	29	7	9	7	.563	177	652	71	140	67	10	85	5	78	3	3.40
Gettel, Oakland	12	1	4	0	1.000	55	208	26	44	22	1	27	2	29	0	3.60
Salvo, Sacramento	30	2	5	5	.500	75	279	39	70	31	6	26	3	47	1	3.72
Barrett, 11Sea-15SD	26	10	12	6	.667	135	461	64	126	56	6	68	3	62	1	3.73
Dasso, Sacramento	34	11	17	10	.630	214	807	95	205	89	9	93	2	108	3	3.74
Bridges, Portland	28	15	11	11	.500	184	704	80	179	78	10	75	1	110	6	3.82
Melton, San Francisco*	18	9	5	6	.455	115	456	58	131	49	13	46	5	57	0	3.83
Hittle, Oakland*	15	7	5	4	.556	74	268	36	63	32	1	25	2	42	2	3.84
Adams, 4LA-20SD	24	13	8	7	.533	161	634	74	173	69	10	58	2	73	0	3.86
Liska, Portland	32	4	4	11	.267	140	542	75	147	60	19	42	3	44	2	3.86
Besse, Seattle*	33	11	8	19	.296	196	744	94	203	85	15	85	0	83	5	3.90
Gassaway, Oakland*	38	12	15	9	.625	217	830	102	219	95	11	79	11	97	0	3.94
Johnson, Sacramento	42	5	8	14	.364	171	658	90	168	75	10	79	3	98	3	3.95

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Tost, Oakland*	43	6	14	7	.667	157	611	89	158	70	9	48	4	78	1	3.99
Fleming, Portland	45	4	6	8	.429	142	577	84	157	63	13	61	3	56	3	3.99
Singleton, San Francisco	41	8	8	14	.364	188	736	110	198	84	12	76	2	123	7	4.02
Candini, Oakland	34	11	15	9	.625	176	675	89	167	79	5	67	1	88	1	4.04
Freitas, Sacramento	31	2	4	4	.500	78	309	38	88	35	6	26	1	31	0	4.04
Lierman, Sacramento	19	0	1	4	.200	51	195	25	50	23	7	20	1	19	0	4.06
DiBiasi, Portland	41	13	9	16	.360	201	792	113	237	91	23	98	3	102	6	4.07
Galehouse, Seattle	25	10	10	12	.455	143	567	73	158	65	13	31	2	74	1	4.09
Woods, Hollywood	49	20	23	12	.657	275	1038	128	287	126	16	100	9	128	5	4.12
Schallock, Hollywood*	31	10	12	9	.571	167	646	73	171	78	8	63	1	121	1	4.20
Ardizoia, Seattle	35	5	8	9	.471	154	590	81	145	72	9	58	2	74	1	4.20
McDaniels, Los Angeles	18	9	8	9	.471	113	448	60	123	53	9	59	0	60	1	4.22
Dempsey, San Francisco	36	23	17	14	.548	262	1003	128	269	123	26	113	1	164	5	4.23
Savage, San Diego	29	5	4	10	.286	117	457	70	117	55	5	39	1	46	1	4.23
Lien, San Francisco*	41	19	17	18	.486	264	1010	142	287	125	21	70	6	99	3	4.26
Hughes, Hollywood	15	3	3	4	.429	67	263	38	73	32	6	32	3	39	5	4.29
Feldman, San Francisco	16	12	6	9	.400	119	482	65	140	57	7	42	1	38	3	4.31
Jones, Oakland*	34	8	10	10	.500	162	616	83	160	78	11	78	5	52	2	4.33
Moulder, Hollywood	35	10	14	9	.609	193	783	105	214	94	9	86	8	80	6	4.38
Karpel, Seattle*	42	10	14	6	.700	176	715	110	224	86	6	65	0	76	1	4.40
Linde, San Diego	35	16	14	15	.483	226	888	112	240	111	10	100	4	105	7	4.42
Oliver, Hollywood	25	0	2	4	.333	70	272	44	75	35	9	22	1	33	2	4.50
Roy, Hollywood	22	0	2	4	.333	68	260	42	77	34	6	31	1	35	2	4.50
Kelly, Los Angeles	36	7	9	16	.360	205	778	113	210	104	13	127	6	77	6	4.57
Diehl, Portland	31	3	4	7	.364	110	435	64	117	56	6	43	2	39	0	4.58
Lynn, 16LA-21Portland	37	7	10	18	.357	194	736	104	203	100	17	95	4	85	5	4.64
Seats, 4SD-14Oak-11Holly*	29	0	2	2	.500	66	257	43	72	34	7	29	1	25	0	4.64
Carlsen, Los Angeles	28	8	9	8	.529	135	468	77	130	71	10	74	4	65	0	4.73
Rose, Sacramento	17	4	5	6	.455	80	311	42	81	42	5	55	3	47	2	4.73
Watkins, Los Angeles	47	10	8	11	.421	204	790	126	215	109	16	99	6	90	1	4.81
Perez, San Francisco	32	10	9	8	.529	160	624	99	180	86	14	68	7	61	5	4.84
Jurisich, San Diego	35	12	13	11	.542	191	756	113	208	103	17	59	1	104	3	4.85
Kipp, San Diego*	40	6	7	5	.583	126	473	74	128	68	10	51	3	53	5	4.86
Oppliger, Seattle	34	2	4	4	.500	93	360	68	101	51	11	24	0	34	2	4.94
McCall, Seattle*	10	2	0	5	.000	50	194	38	56	28	4	20	2	35	2	5.04
Anthony, Los Angeles	47	6	7	19	.269	182	733	132	220	103	18	50	2	80	3	5.09
Brewer, San Francisco	34	4	5	11	.313	139	572	98	171	79	10	51	2	63	4	5.12
Gables, 22 SF-29 LA	51	0	6	6	.500	130	522	93	141	76	12	54	3	56	5	5.26
Cecil, Oakland	24	1	3	3	.500	70	281	50	66	41	2	26	2	37	2	5.27
Lanfranconi, Los Angeles	17	2	2	5	.286	54	222	51	68	32	3	16	1	30	1	5.33
Ihde, Los Angeles	57	0	7	6	.538	118	431	91	116	70	16	102	5	45	3	5.34
Mooty, 10Port-32SD	42	1	3	8	.273	114	447	87	133	68	11	44	6	38	4	5.37
Hofman, Seattle	27	2	3	3	.500	82	319	69	91	50	7	63	4	49	7	5.49
Rescigno, San Diego	32	11	10	15	.400	178	727	119	218	111	8	59	2	74	0	5.61
Thompson, San Diego	46	0	7	8	.467	91	360	86	108	57	12	50	2	65	6	5.64
McLish, Los Angeles	29	11	8	11	.421	150	593	95	164	96	11	107	0	68	3	5.76
Olsen, Hollywood	23	2	4	2	.667	67	270	50	72	43	2	31	2	50	4	5.78
Stephens, Los Angeles	17	3	3	11	.214	102	407	68	119	68	4	51	3	45	4	6.00
McIrvin, Portland*	23	0	3	3	.500	56	219	47	62	42	2	46	2	18	8	6.75
Van Dyke, Los Angeles	25	0	0	1	.000	57	229	56	67	53	6	55	3	43	2	8.37

Shutouts—Dempsey, Fletcher, Schanz, 5 each; Holcombe, Nelson, Saltzman, Woods, 4 each; Flores, Linde, Schallock, 3 each; Adams, Bridges, Dasso, DiBiasi, Fleming, Gassaway, Grove, Helser, Kelly, Lynn, Nagy, Perez, Ramsdell, Salveson, Singleton, Tost, 2 each; Anthony, Ardizoia, Barrett, Carlsen, Feldman, Hittle, Jones, Jurisich, Lien, Liska, McDaniels, Maltzberger, Moulder, Rose, Savage, Stephens, 1 each.

Balks—Flores, Linde, 2 each; Carlsen, Dasso, Dempsey, Gassaway, Helser, Hughes, Kipp, Lien, Moulder, Ramsdell, Saltzman, Tost, Watkins, 1 each.

Ties—Moulder, Maltzberger, Flores.

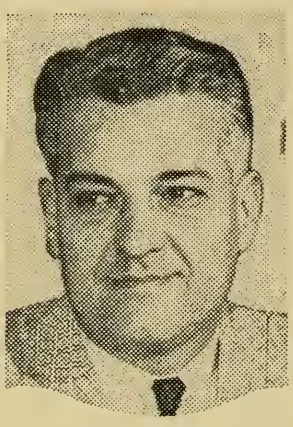
LISKA'S FOUR WINS IN '49 ALL AGAINST OAKLAND

Hampered much of the season by injuries, veteran Ad Liska won only four games while dropping 11 in 32 mound appearances for Portland of the Pacific Coast League in 1949. The four victories, however, presented an odd twist, since all were scored over the Oakland Oaks, defending champions and runners-up in '49. Liska, who observed his forty-second birthday during the season, registered his first victory, May 1, when he shut out the Oaks on two hits, 2 to 0, in the seven-inning nightcap of a double-header. Three weeks later, on May 22, the veteran submariner stopped Oakland, 4 to 1. Liska had to wait until August 5 for victory No. 3. Relieving Tommy Bridges in the fifth inning of the twin-bill opener with the score tied at 4-all, Liska was returned a 7 to 4 winner. Then, on September 20, he took over in the ninth inning of a 13-inning struggle with Oakland and won, 6 to 5.

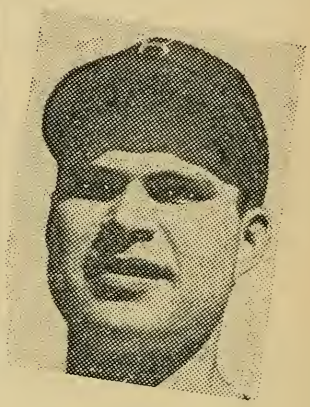
Southern Association

CLASS AA

Leading Batter
BOB BORKOWSKI
Nashville



League President
CHARLES HURTH
New Orleans, La.



Leading Pitcher
JIM SUCHECKI
Birmingham

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Atlanta ..... .659
1886—Atlanta ..... .696
1887—New Orleans ..... .652
1888—Birmingham ..... .627
1889—New Orleans ..... .818
New Orleans ..... .871
1890-1891—Did not operate.
1892—Chattanooga ..... .634
Birmingham ..... .732
1893—Augusta ..... .721
Macon ..... .750
1894—Memphis ..... .702
1895—Atlanta ..... .654
1896—New Orleans ..... .686
1897—Did not operate.
1898—Augusta ..... .741
1899—Mobile ..... .600
1900—Did not operate.
1901—Nashville ..... .634
1902—Nashville ..... .658
1903—Memphis ..... .584
1904—Memphis ..... .600
1905—New Orleans ..... .651
1906—Birmingham ..... .652
1907—Atlanta ..... .591
1908—Nashville ..... .573
1909—Atlanta ..... .640
1910—New Orleans ..... .621
1911—New Orleans ..... .591
1912—Birmingham ..... .625
1913—Atlanta ..... .591
1914—Birmingham ..... .683
1915—New Orleans ..... .591
1916—Nashville ..... .609
1917—Atlanta ..... .637
1918—New Orleans ..... .700
1919—Atlanta ..... .616
1920—Little Rock ..... .599
1921—Memphis ..... .680
1922—Mobile ..... .638
1923—New Orleans ..... .610
1924—Memphis ..... .680
1925—Atlanta ..... .565
1926—New Orleans ..... .656
1927—New Orleans ..... .627
1928—Birmingham* ..... .658
Memphis ..... .662
1929—Birmingham ..... .608
1930—Memphis ..... .641
1931—Birmingham ..... .638
1932—Chattanooga ..... .658
1933—Memphis ..... .649
New Orleans* ..... .603
1934—Nashville ..... .639
New Orleans* ..... .659
1935—Atlanta† ..... .603
1936—Atlanta ..... .614
Birmingham (3rd)‡. .539
1937—Little Rock† ..... .638
1938—Atlanta† ..... .595
1939—Chattanooga ..... .567
Nashville (3rd)‡ .. .555
1940—Nashville† ..... .682
1941—Atlanta ..... .643
Nashville (2nd)‡ .. .542
1942—Little Rock ..... .596
Nashville (2nd)‡ .. .563
1943—Nashville* ..... .653
New Orleans ..... .645
1944—Memphis ..... .612
Nashville* ..... .653
1945—Atlanta ..... .671
Mobile (3rd)‡ ..... .532
1946—Atlanta† ..... .623
1947—Mobile† ..... .614
1948—Nashville ..... .621
Birmingham (3rd)‡. .549

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Nashville	95	57	2	.625	....	Atlanta	71	82	2	.464	24½
Birmingham	91	62	1	.595	4½	Little Rock	69	85	1	.448	27
Mobile	82	69	2	.543	12½	Memphis	65	88	2	.425	30½
New Orleans	77	75	1	.507	18	Chattanooga	60	92	1	.395	35

Playoffs—Nashville defeated New Orleans, four games to two; Mobile defeated Birmingham, four games to one; Nashville defeated Mobile, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Birmingham, 421,305; Atlanta, 370,361; New Orleans, 248,304; Nashville, 228,034; Memphis, 218,172; Chattanooga, 155,468; Little Rock, 153,812; Mobile, 152,117. Total, 1,947,573. Playoffs, 89,281. All-star game, 11,442.

Managers: Nashville—Ralston Hemsley; Birmingham—Frank (Pinky) Higgins; Mobile—Paul Chervinko; New Orleans—Hugh Luby; Atlanta—Clifford Dapper; Little Rock—Otto (Jack) Saltzgaver; Memphis—Alfred Todd; Chattanooga—George Myatt, Fred Walters (June 9).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Nashville	154	5311	953	759	1579	2406	281	30	162	26	27	651	23	603	881	1210	.297
Little Rock	155	5192	727	836	1421	1934	212	47	69	78	48	577	41	533	659	1215	.274
Birmingham	154	5079	747	633	1387	2009	210	62	96	57	73	582	35	721	670	1121	.273
Atlanta	155	5151	751	703	1401	1881	219	51	53	87	101	598	21	535	666	1164	.272
New Orleans	153	5051	796	713	1358	1874	212	50	68	52	52	682	45	571	716	1162	.269
Chattanooga	153	5074	675	940	1338	1829	227	45	58	76	45	572	32	488	626	1175	.264
Mobile	153	4892	680	672	1284	1780	199	42	71	87	100	577	43	641	595	1099	.262
Memphis	155	5107	651	724	1324	1851	237	40	70	107	27	578	35	602	593	1192	.259

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Fisher, Henry, New Orleans	33	58	9	23	36	8	1	1	0	0	2	0	13	5	.397
BORKOWSKI, ROBERT, N'ville	140	471	83	177	248	34	5	9	1	1	58	0	78	43	.376
Lombardo, Louis, Little Rock*	21	32	2	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	.375
Sawatski, Carl, Nashville*	128	431	86	155	325	33	1	45	0	3	85	4	153	73	.360
Simpson, Halbert, Little Rock*	135	510	102	176	319	37	11	28	5	2	57	10	106	58	.345
Nixon, Willard, Birmingham*	33	84	6	29	34	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	10	12	.345
Barna, Herbert, Nashville*	148	501	132	171	330	27	3	42	0	0	125	2	138	66	.341
Gilbert, Harold, Nashville*	154	589	146	197	335	23	8	33	1	1	90	1	122	55	.334
Koney (Konieczny), Norman, B	141	581	111	194	245	24	9	3	3	22	50	4	62	30	.334
Shuba, George, Mobile*	113	369	96	121	223	16	1	28	5	7	92	16	77	31	.328
Lavigne, Edward, Birmingham	66	238	39	77	114	13	0	8	1	0	30	2	41	27	.324
Krsnich, Robert, Memphis	142	507	90	161	267	38	4	20	8	1	48	4	91	35	.318
Hemsley, Ralston, Nashville	56	126	17	40	50	8	1	0	1	0	6	0	24	9	.317
Perkovich, John, Memphis	45	41	11	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	6	.317
Adams, Herbert, Memphis*	18	73	14	23	25	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	4	.315
McDonald, George, New Orleans*	142	514	63	161	212	34	4	3	5	6	53	3	111	18	.313
Behle, William, Memphis*	27	83	12	26	37	8	0	1	2	0	13	1	12	4	.313
Brown, Ralph, Atlanta*	152	616	97	192	264	36	6	8	4	33	49	3	73	32	.312
Erautt, Joseph, Little Rock	92	314	37	98	137	13	4	6	9	1	23	2	45	29	.312
Wooten, Earl, Chattanooga	151	638	100	195	257	32	15	0	7	16	36	5	64	32	.306
Hussey, Jack, Little Rock	24	85	7	26	32	3	0	1	0	1	7	0	14	19	.306
Whitman, W. Frank, Memphis	44	148	25	45	58	6	2	1	6	1	18	0	11	34	.304
Weatherly, Roy, New Orleans*	46	135	38	41	66	10	0	5	0	0	36	1	29	13	.304
Taylor, Byron, Atlanta	28	53	6	16	21	5	0	0	5	0	1	0	9	16	.302
Antonello, William J., Mobile	153	572	88	171	274	38	13	13	4	15	48	7	98	89	.299
Woddail, Charles, Atlanta	109	346	41	103	124	15	3	0	7	1	39	0	48	31	.298
Davis, James B., Birmingham*	29	57	10	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	6	15	.298
Glock, Charles, New Orleans*	142	465	102	138	218	19	5	17	3	8	117	3	74	50	.297
Flair, Albert, 91 Atl.-41 Chat.*	132	494	87	146	228	26	1	18	2	2	65	1	95	28	.296
Fleitas, Andres, Chattanooga	95	331	33	98	124	22	2	0	4	2	19	5	43	25	.296
Ray, Charles, Nashville*	100	336	70	99	131	12	1	6	5	2	65	2	39	41	.295
Federoff, Alfred, Little Rock	149	588	89	173	208	24	4	1	11	7	63	9	50	34	.294
McBride, Thomas, Chattanooga	143	540	84	159	208	26	7	3	7	4	60	2	70	26	.294
Wentzel, Stanley, New Orleans	145	506	86	149	216	26	7	9	4	7	54	2	88	36	.294
Fondy, Dee, Mobile*	128	496	62	146	192	14	10	4	3	20	30	0	62	72	.294
Bueschen, Roy, Memphis*	146	494	83	145	233	31	9	13	9	5	107	5	74	68	.294
Bithorn, Hiram, Nashville	12	17	0	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.294
Otey, Redic, Little Rock	100	352	56	103	123	8	6	0	5	3	28	1	34	16	.293
Coogan, Dale, New Orleans*	83	326	48	95	143	11	8	7	1	3	22	4	71	27	.291
Gearhart, Lloyd, Atlanta	147	531	91	154	243	27	10	14	10	10	62	3	86	80	.290
Williams, David, Atlanta	138	513	92	149	190	21	7	2	8	27	78	3	62	46	.290
Luby, Hugh, New Orleans	103	324	53	94	130	10	7	4	4	3	48	9	46	29	.290
Atkins, Ralph, Birmingham*	152	550	99	159	269	22	5	26	5	7	87	5	83	78	.289
Bergamo, August, 22 Bi.-91 Cha.*	113	340	47	98	137	27	0	4	5	1	90	0	42	30	.288

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mauldin, Paul, Nashville*	108	330	69	95	148	15	4	10	1	3	30	0	64	24	.288
Early, Jake, Chattanooga*	59	153	18	44	63	7	0	4	2	0	35	1	39	17	.288
Sanford, John, Little Rock	126	463	65	133	188	25	3	8	4	2	66	7	92	38	.287
Kellogg, Robert, New Orleans*	118	415	77	119	153	20	4	2	2	8	76	3	36	61	.287
Armstrong, Paul, Memphis	142	525	77	150	212	25	8	7	7	5	56	3	67	39	.286
Hajduk, Chester, Atlanta	135	530	77	151	190	21	6	2	7	10	29	3	63	22	.285
Boguskie, Harold, Nashville	114	439	68	125	165	27	2	3	0	4	43	4	39	32	.285
Mathis, Willie. 38 N.O.-82 Birm.	120	397	48	113	146	17	2	4	5	1	35	1	55	35	.285
Tatum, Thomas, Birmingham	67	244	28	69	93	16	1	2	1	7	31	5	35	20	.283
Grice, John, Little Rock	155	554	85	155	211	24	10	4	6	6	69	3	73	43	.280
Dapper, Clifford, Atlanta	115	353	64	99	147	22	4	6	1	3	68	4	46	26	.280
Caldwell, Earl, Birmingham	41	25	2	7	12	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	5	.280
Kirby, James, Nashville	32	129	29	36	49	8	1	1	3	2	6	0	11	18	.279
De La Garza, Alex, Little Rock	124	486	63	135	177	18	3	6	6	6	25	3	72	53	.278
Creel, John, Little Rock*	41	155	23	43	49	4	1	0	1	2	17	0	15	12	.277
Rogers, Walter, Mobile†	136	490	59	135	167	15	4	3	3	17	54	3	72	49	.276
Reid, Robert, Chattanooga*	153	528	82	145	241	25	4	21	7	4	101	3	95	45	.275
Dallessandro, Dominic, N. Or.*	50	161	29	44	62	5	2	3	0	1	38	0	26	4	.273
Kraus, Peter, New Orleans	41	99	15	27	31	1	0	1	0	0	17	2	11	8	.273
Fowler, Arthur, Atlanta	42	33	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	.273
Lyons, Edward, Birmingham	152	546	78	148	201	24	10	3	4	11	70	2	67	39	.271
Wasiak, Stanley, Mobile	105	369	50	100	121	17	2	0	5	3	52	0	25	16	.271
Bamberger, Harold, Birmingham*	102	354	56	96	160	19	6	11	4	8	34	1	53	40	.271
Humphrey, William, Little Rock*	32	130	14	35	45	7	0	1	2	1	11	0	9	8	.269
Adkins, Richard, Birmingham	50	123	20	33	41	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	23	.269
Eisenmann, Charles, Memphis	35	56	6	15	19	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	6	3	.268
Fogg, Floyd, Nashville	146	565	73	151	205	34	1	6	1	1	33	1	82	32	.267
Kelly William, Memphis	141	535	64	143	169	20	3	0	9	3	38	3	49	47	.267
Mitchell, Troy, New Orleans	38	109	13	29	37	6	1	0	0	0	6	1	12	10	.266
Jacobs, Forrest, Mobile	99	332	60	88	102	6	1	2	10	10	38	4	22	22	.265
Kleine, Harold, Nashville*	38	49	6	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.265
Damato, Joseph, Nashville	84	339	63	89	122	22	1	3	2	8	34	3	38	52	.263
Mulcahy, Hugh, Memphis	30	80	4	21	25	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	7	6	.263
Ruszkowski, Henry, Little Rock	13	19	5	5	12	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	2	.263
Fleitas, Angel, 74 Chat.-17 Atl.	91	290	33	76	93	10	2	1	3	2	40	4	33	34	.262
Nelson, Robert, Birmingham*	66	195	28	51	70	7	3	2	1	2	26	1	22	23	.262
Marino, Frank, Nashville	35	103	15	27	34	4	0	1	3	0	4	1	13	5	.262
Hatfield, Fred, Birmingham*	154	597	98	156	278	21	13	25	6	6	57	7	101	100	.261
Strickland, Geo. Bevan, Birm.	128	417	56	109	152	18	5	5	3	5	77	3	66	82	.261
Layton, Lester, Memphis	69	211	25	55	79	11	2	3	3	3	20	1	29	22	.261
Alfano, Donald, Nashville	31	111	18	29	32	3	0	0	0	1	10	2	9	3	.261
Taylor, Benjamin, Mobile*	25	92	14	24	41	5	0	4	0	1	8	1	18	14	.261
Ellis, Ralph, 83-Chat.-41 Atl.*	124	431	58	112	164	13	3	11	5	3	43	0	65	58	.260
Letchas, Charles, Chattanooga	98	373	48	97	119	15	2	1	9	6	25	5	36	22	.260
Drake, Larry, Atlanta*	30	96	17	25	39	2	0	4	0	1	12	2	20	11	.260
Pluss, David, Mobile*	48	116	11	30	43	5	1	2	3	2	20	0	12	13	.259
Warren, Bennie, Memphis	14	43	4	11	17	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	10	13	.256
Radulovich, Wm. John, L. R.*	79	188	28	48	86	10	2	8	1	0	20	2	36	7	.255
Brake, Robert, Birmingham	23	55	5	14	15	1	0	0	5	0	2	1	6	11	.255
Dietz, Lloyd, New Orleans	31	51	6	13	18	2	0	1	2	0	12	0	5	14	.255
Blackburn, Wayne, Little Rock*	135	476	85	121	137	10	3	0	11	16	98	1	34	43	.254
Lane, Richard, Memphis	28	71	9	18	20	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	7	.254
Zender, Bernard, Mobile	91	266	30	67	84	12	1	1	3	6	24	4	39	49	.252
Morgan, Lucius, Atlanta*	96	391	54	98	137	16	7	3	5	9	20	1	39	31	.251
Pinciotti, Donald, Memphis	93	256	24	64	89	12	2	3	2	1	28	5	30	36	.250
Johnston, Homer, Memphis*	17	64	5	16	23	4	0	1	0	0	4	0	7	3	.250
Cuccurullo, Arthur, Nashville*	21	40	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	5	.250
Thieke, David, Mobile	32	40	4	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	11	.250
Hall, John, Mobile	16	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	.250
Kahn, Louis, Mobile	86	246	23	61	81	11	3	1	5	2	33	0	37	23	.248
Verble, Gene, Atlanta	132	449	56	111	131	8	6	0	6	3	65	1	61	32	.247
Merson, John, New Orleans	111	384	50	95	125	15	3	3	2	2	26	0	54	42	.247
Bowers, Grover, Memphis*	85	283	45	70	96	14	0	4	5	1	48	2	25	23	.247
Bagby, James, Atlanta	38	77	9	19	24	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	12	9	.247
Quick, J. Harold, Nashville	101	345	36	85	96	11	0	0	0	1	33	0	32	40	.246
Olson, Karl, Birmingham	77	285	39	70	104	12	2	6	3	3	26	0	33	42	.246
Beal, Robert, Chattanooga	33	118	15	29	35	6	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	8	.246
Piechota, Aloysius, Little Rock	25	69	9	17	21	1	0	1	1	1	13	0	7	13	.246
Reash, Robert, Little Rock*	13	45	7	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	7	3	.244
McWhorter, Pierce, Atlanta	39	120	13	29	34	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	27	.242
Weigel, Ralph, Chattanooga	50	158	24	38	60	11	1	3	2	3	26	1	23	24	.241
Goodwin, James, Memphis*	31	29	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	5	.241
Bradley, Fred, Memphis	19	29	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	5	.241
Rose, Russell, Mobile	153	567	98	136	181	26	2	5	17	12	71	7	40	74	.240
Hodkey, Aloysius, Atlanta*	25	46	2	11	14	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	10	.239
Walters, Fred, Chattanooga	48	120	9	31	38	5	1	0	0	1	10	0	20	15	.238
Chandler, Royce, Chattanooga	25	21	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	.238
Miranda, Guillermo, Chattanooga†	151	527	55	125	146	13	4	0	6	4	42	1	35	51	.237
Stephenson, Joseph, Birmingham	45	139	15	33	40	4	0	1	2	0	15	2	16	24	.237

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Moyer, Robert, 2 L.R.-123 Mem.*	125	403	44	95	160	20	3	13	10	2	47	4	58	82	.236
Hoover, Richard, Atlanta*	34	72	5	17	21	4	0	0	7	0	4	0	17	14	.236
Gravino, Stanley, Birmingham	19	68	6	16	27	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	9	18	.235
Olson, Kenneth, Mobile	59	94	13	22	31	6	0	1	2	0	1	0	11	13	.234
Doolittle, Marland, Little Rock	85	266	30	62	83	15	0	2	3	1	16	1	29	20	.233
Rue, Melvin, New Orleans	134	513	87	118	148	16	4	2	13	11	45	2	39	78	.230
Antonelli, John, Memphis	120	409	35	94	117	15	1	2	9	0	37	3	43	19	.230
Ballinger, Henry, New Orleans*	104	278	27	64	87	5	0	6	1	1	33	11	33	18	.230
Mondorff, Pershing, Mobile	40	61	5	14	17	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	4	10	.230
Brown, Norman, Atlanta†	35	83	11	19	25	4	1	0	4	2	8	0	11	15	.229
Moryn, Walter, Mobile	40	134	12	30	43	3	2	2	0	0	17	1	11	24	.224
Leonard, Fred, Mobile*	24	85	9	19	28	3	0	2	2	3	10	0	16	11	.224
Cain, Robert, Memphis*	30	45	6	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	9	.222
Schultz, Robert, Memphis	12	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.222
MacDonald, William, New Orleans	30	78	11	17	25	2	0	2	3	0	5	0	9	23	.218
Wellman, Guy, Mobile	85	263	27	57	70	5	1	2	8	1	35	0	20	14	.217
Williamson, Verne, Chattanooga	30	52	7	11	15	2	1	0	2	0	8	0	6	9	.212
Yankowski, George, Memphis	33	115	9	24	31	7	0	0	0	1	13	0	6	16	.209
Samaklis, Charles, Mobile*	35	77	7	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	7	0	12	13	.208
Kennedy, William, Atlanta*	34	53	8	11	14	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	7	14	.208
Rolandson, Russell, Memphis	23	68	6	14	17	3	0	0	2	1	6	0	8	7	.206
Cofer, Troyce, Atlanta*	12	35	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	2	.200
Newsom, Louis, Chattanooga	45	101	7	20	26	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	11	24	.198
Surma, Stanley, Little Rock	28	86	4	17	20	3	0	0	5	0	3	0	7	12	.198
Strain, Odie, Memphis	85	295	27	57	68	4	2	1	10	1	31	1	21	62	.193
Wojey (Wojciechowski), Peter, Mo.	26	58	3	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	20	.190
Evans, William, Memphis	23	48	2	9	9	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	8	.188
Mallory, Garman, Nashville	33	86	7	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	4	1	12	20	.186
McConnell, Arthur, Little Rock	36	98	8	18	23	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	8	23	.184
Kleckley, James, New Orleans	33	38	9	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	9	.184
Scott, Minor, Atlanta*	22	72	9	13	16	3	0	0	3	0	11	0	5	4	.181
Lorenzo, Antonio, Chattanooga*	49	84	10	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	1	.179
Jensen, John H., Atlanta	24	69	6	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	9	.174
Sinovic, Richard, New Orleans	19	64	10	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	9	.172
Wade, Benjamin, Nashville	38	88	7	15	19	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	7	16	.170
Klippstein, John, Mobile	33	72	5	12	13	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	7	21	.167
Felton, Eric, Chattanooga	37	36	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	11	.167
Brunswick, Roman, Memphis	20	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.167
Holloman, Alva, Nashville	36	92	9	15	22	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	8	32	.163
Atkins, James, 16 N.O.-14 Birm.	30	62	6	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	9	.161
Modica, Peter, 14 Birm.-12 N.O.	26	62	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	21	.161
Yochim, Leonard, New Orleans*	31	57	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	9	.158
Smolko, Joseph, 29 Mob.-15 L.R.	44	38	3	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	16	.158
Saulia, Neil, Little Rock	30	58	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	16	.155
Barrett, Francis, New Orleans*	45	55	7	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	14	.145
Nedelco, Alexander, Little Rock	15	24	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	7	.143
Yaylian, Albert, 18 N.O.-12 L.R.*	30	50	5	7	14	1	0	2	2	0	10	1	6	14	.140
Jacobs, Anthony, Nashville†	28	29	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	.138
Storie, Burl, Memphis	22	66	8	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	6	3	.136
McDonald, James, Birmingham	32	82	9	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	9	0	14	29	.134
McKeown, John, New Orleans*	20	45	6	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	11	1	4	14	.133
Podgajny, John, Birmingham	22	23	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	6	.130
Lovelady, Willard, Chattanooga*	15	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	.125
Lindquist, Carl, Atlanta	26	57	4	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	22	.123
McKinney, John, Little Rock	21	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	.111
Johnson, Milo, Little Rock	13	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.111
Strahs, Richard, Memphis*	11	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	.111
Krakauskas, Joseph, New Orleans*	30	27	5	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	9	.108
Garcia, Ramon, Chattanooga	21	28	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.107
Cato, Leon, Memphis*	13	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.100
Rotblatt, Marvin, Memphis†	32	41	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	15	.098
Cooper, Calvin, Chattanooga	28	31	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	5	.097
Myatt, George, Chattanooga*	22	33	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	4	.091
Giddens, Charles, Little Rock	36	52	3	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	19	.077
Toenes, Wm. Harrel, Chattanooga	12	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	.067
Wilson, Norman, Atlanta	13	36	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	.056
Johnson, Woodrow, Chattanooga	40	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	1	6	.053
Suchecki, James, Birmingham	25	46	1	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	9	.043
Leeper, Mason, Chattanooga*	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Birmingham	154	160	8	3933	1703	178	.969	Mobile	153	198	7	3842	1718	198	.966
Atlanta	155	153	7	3923	1825	194	.967	Little Rock	155	165	9	3904	1603	202	.965
Memphis	155	144	19	3996	1675	198	.966	Nashville	154	132	20	3906	1597	207	.964
New Orleans	153	137	11	3871	1526	191	.966	Chattanooga	153	137	13	3863	1611	233	.957

Triple plays—Little Rock, Nashville, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moyer, L. R.-Mem....	114	1093	75	6	104	.995
Flair, Atl.-Chat.*....	129	1144	99	8	116	.994
Taylor, Mobile.....	25	231	14	2	39	.992
Fondy, Mobile*.....	128	1110	101	14	137	.989
G. McDonald, N. O.*.	67	523	27	6	52	.989
Gilbert, Nashville....	154	1197	99	16	107	.988
Coogan, New Orleans*.	83	671	52	9	57	.988
Antonelli, Memphis....	28	220	20	3	13	.988
Hajduk, Atlanta.....	69	657	41	9	57	.987
Sanford, Little Rock..	126	1020	76	15	114	.986
Atkins, Birmingham*.	152	1346	100	23	148	.984
Reid, Chattanooga....	111	938	68	18	97	.982
Johnston, Memphis*...	17	143	7	4	15	.974
Radulovich, L. R.....	25	196	13	9	27	.959

Triple play—Gilbert.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Antonelli, Memphis...	10	20	27	1	4	.979
Beal, Chattanooga....	33	95	68	4	15	.976
Luby, New Orleans...	99	256	218	15	47	.975
And. Fleitas, Chat....	15	38	33	2	6	.973
Williams, Atlanta....	134	365	475	26	90	.970
Merson, New Orleans..	55	103	149	11	27	.970
Lyons, Birmingham...	152	410	440	28	117	.968
Federoff, Little Rock..	148	388	424	28	108	.967
Kelly, Memphis.....	138	313	406	26	89	.965
Jacobs, Mobile.....	90	217	255	17	75	.965
Letchas, Chattanooga..	74	191	198	14	53	.965
Quick, Nashville.....	23	45	65	4	12	.965
Boguskie, Nashville....	104	255	280	22	55	.961
Ang. Fleitas, Ch.-At..	40	83	107	10	19	.950
Damato, Nashville....	32	100	77	10	17	.947
Glock, New Orleans...	15	21	30	3	7	.944
Wasiak, Mobile.....	61	138	146	18	42	.940

Triple play—Federoff, Damato.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Merson, New Orleans..	29	23	49	1	4	.986
Antonelli, Memphis...	71	62	131	7	9	.965
Hatfield, Birmingham.	154	155	344	20	26	.961
Glock, New Orleans...	126	142	198	18	19	.950
Wasiak, Mobile.....	41	61	110	9	28	.950
Fogg, Nashville.....	146	167	241	25	27	.942
Rogers, Mobile.....	118	95	226	20	22	.941
Morgan, Atlanta.....	91	76	187	18	11	.936
Blackburn, Little Rock.	70	77	98	13	10	.931
Ang. Fleitas, Ch.-At..	29	21	60	6	5	.931
Krsnich, Memphis.....	78	92	155	19	9	.929
Otey, Little Rock.....	78	82	130	17	11	.926
And. Fleitas, Chat.....	28	20	51	7	3	.910
Reid, Chattanooga.....	41	42	67	11	4	.908
Hajduk, Atlanta.....	59	53	90	16	5	.899
Difani, Chattanooga...	26	24	41	8	3	.887
Letchas, Chattanooga..	22	22	34	8	8	.875
Weigel, Chattanooga...	10	11	18	6	0	.829

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Surma, Little Rock....	24	48	65	8	13	.974
Merson, New Orleans..	32	66	93	7	19	.958
DeLaGarza, L. R.	123	261	389	33	93	.952
Rose, Mobile.....	153	349	491	54	137	.940
Strain, Memphis.....	85	150	228	24	44	.940
Damato, Nashville....	50	100	137	15	28	.940
Strickland, Birm.....	128	237	401	32	90	.938
Quick, Nashville.....	76	131	238	25	41	.937
Scott, Atlanta.....	12	30	43	5	8	.936
Verble, Atlanta.....	132	229	434	47	105	.934
Rue, New Orleans....	132	243	375	45	72	.932
Whitman, Memphis...	27	57	80	10	13	.932
Alfano, Nashville.....	27	62	90	12	14	.927
Otey, Little Rock.....	11	18	20	3	5	.927
Miranda, Chattanooga.	143	269	448	57	81	.926
Adkins, Birmingham..	29	44	85	11	20	.921
Krsnich, Memphis.....	49	79	127	23	36	.900
Ang. Fleitas, Ch.-At..	20	23	48	9	8	.888

Triple play—DeLaGarza, Quick.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zender, Mobile.....	81	128	2	0	0	1.000
Tatum, Birmingham..	65	152	2	1	0	.994
Layton, Memphis....	48	117	1	1	1	.992
Simpson, Little Rock.	135	245	11	3	3	.988
Armstrong Memphis..	133	251	4	3	1	.988
McBride, Chat.....	134	283	11	4	1	.987
Weatherly, N. O.....	42	71	2	1	0	.986
Blackburn, L. R.....	61	129	6	2	1	.985
Woddail, Atlanta....	92	157	7	3	3	.982
Koney, Birmingham..	140	336	18	7	3	.981
R. Brown, Atlanta* ..	152	379	8	8	4	.980
Ray, Nashville.....	92	220	10	5	4	.979
Creel, Little Rock....	41	83	6	2	2	.978
Bamberger, Bir.....	94	167	5	4	0	.977
Adams, Memphis.....	18	41	2	1	0	.977
Antonello, Mobile....	153	338	16	9	6	.975
Bergamo, Bir.-Chat..	94	149	9	4	3	.975
Grice, Little Rock....	155	444	11	12	2	.974
Wooten, Chattanooga*.	151	431	26	12	6	.974
Mauldin, Nashville...	101	217	9	6	1	.974
Sinovic, New Orleans.	17	36	0	1	0	.973
Lane, Memphis.....	15	33	1	1	0	.971
Gearhart, Atlanta....	144	280	8	9	3	.970
McDonald, N. O.*....	76	123	6	4	2	.970
Shuba, Mobile.....	113	241	7	8	3	.969
Borkowski, Nashville.	138	309	21	11	2	.968
Kraus, New Orleans..	34	54	5	2	1	.967
Wentzel, New Orleans.	142	353	11	13	3	.966
Humphrey, L. R.*....	31	82	3	3	0	.966
Pluss, Mobile.....	38	55	0	2	0	.965
Barna, Nashville.....	147	215	16	10	6	.959
Ellis, Chat,-Atl.....	114	178	9	8	0	.959
Bowers, Memphis.....	82	195	11	9	3	.958
Kirby, Nashville.....	30	89	2	4	0	.958
Kellogg, New Orleans.	113	229	16	11	4	.957
Dallessandro, N. O.*.	48	95	9	5	3	.954
Gravino, Birmingham.	18	35	3	2	0	.950
Moryn, Mobile.....	40	63	4	4	1	.943
Behie, Memphis.....	22	32	0	2	0	.941
Jensen, Atlanta.....	18	31	1	2	1	.941
Bueschen, Memphis..	144	260	8	17	2	.940
Leonard, Mobile.....	24	40	0	3	0	.930
Olson, Birmingham...	76	131	9	11	1	.927
Rogers, Mobile.....	21	37	0	3	0	.925
Radulovich, L. R.....	13	12	0	1	0	.923
Lavigne, Birmingham.	66	83	6	8	0	.918
Hussey, Little Rock..	16	28	3	3	2	.912
Drake, Atlanta*.....	27	36	0	4	0	.900
McKeown, N. O.....	15	24	0	3	0	.889
Reash, Little Rock...	13	19	1	6	0	.769

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hemsley, Nashville	30	119	13	0	3	3	1.000
Storie, Memphis	20	118	8	1	2	5	.992
Ballinger, N. O.	87	406	36	4	5	6	.991
Mathis, N. O.-Birm.	108	496	56	8	14	8	.986
Dapper, Atlanta	108	433	56	7	6	4	.986
Erautt, Little Rock	90	368	38	7	5	2	.983
Walters, Chattanooga	31	152	16	3	1	1	.982
Wellman, Mobile	82	323	48	7	12	4	.981
Stephenson, Birm.	44	190	14	4	2	1	.981
Rolandson, Memphis	23	85	16	2	1	2	.981
Pinciotti, Memphis	77	301	49	7	9	8	.980
Kahn, Mobile	73	312	46	8	7	3	.978
Weigel, Chattanooga	31	103	19	3	1	1	.976
Yankowski, Memphis	33	173	18	5	1	2	.974
Sawatski, Nashville	125	533	54	17	11	16	.972
Warren, Memphis	12	62	7	2	1	2	.972
McWhorter, Atlanta	38	123	9	4	3	3	.971
Doolittle, Little Rock	67	239	36	9	6	7	.968
Nelson, Birmingham	56	237	26	9	1	3	.966
Mitchell, New Orleans	37	130	13	5	6	2	.966
And. Fleitas, Chat.	48	209	24	9	5	0	.963
Wilson, Atlanta	12	40	3	2	0	0	.956
Early, Chattanooga	52	185	30	11	2	4	.951

Triple play—Erautt.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bagby, Atlanta	30	18	36	0	5	1.000
MacDonald, New Orleans	30	10	26	0	0	1.000
Taylor, Atlanta	28	4	30	0	1	1.000
Chandler, Chattanooga	25	3	10	0	0	1.000
Brake, Birmingham	23	5	23	0	1	1.000
Podgajny, Birmingham	22	5	8	0	0	1.000
Cuccurullo, Nashville*	21	7	16	0	3	1.000
Lombardo, Little Rock*	20	5	12	0	0	1.000
Brunswick, Memphis	19	1	13	0	2	1.000
Olson, Mobile	42	24	36	0	3	1.000
Hall, Mobile	16	1	6	0	0	1.000
Schultz, Memphis*	12	0	3	0	0	1.000
Toenes, Chattanooga	10	5	7	0	1	1.000
Strahs, Memphis	10	3	5	0	0	1.000
Mulcahy, Memphis	30	18	51	1	7	.986
Hoover, Atlanta*	34	16	43	1	1	.983
Lindquist, Atlanta	26	11	33	1	2	.978
Dietz, New Orleans	29	11	28	1	2	.975
Fowler, Atlanta	42	11	24	1	1	.972
Smolko, Mobile-L. R.	36	6	27	1	1	.971
N. Brown, Atlanta	35	13	53	2	4	.971
Rotblatt, Memphis*	31	13	20	1	0	.971
Suchecki, Birmingham	25	11	22	1	1	.970
Cain, Memphis*	28	7	24	1	2	.969
Yochim, New Orleans*	28	8	23	1	2	.969
Wojey, Mobile	26	7	24	1	2	.969
Marino, Nashville	32	16	45	2	3	.968
McConnell, Little Rock	34	10	46	2	7	.966
Piechota, Little Rock	25	5	23	1	1	.966
Wade, Nashville	38	5	22	1	1	.964
Caldwell, Birmingham	41	7	18	1	2	.962
Perkovich, Memphis	36	8	17	1	2	.962
Kennedy, Atlanta*	27	15	35	2	0	.962
Williamson, Chattanooga	23	10	14	1	2	.960
Goodwin, Memphis*	31	9	14	1	3	.958
Evans, Memphis	23	9	28	2	4	.949
Saulia, Little Rock	30	7	39	2	3	.958
Jacobs, Nashville	28	7	16	1	0	.958
Nixon, Birmingham	22	13	27	2	2	.952
Holloman, Nashville	36	8	50	3	3	.951
Klippstein, Mobile	33	9	29	2	1	.950
Davis, Birmingham*	27	9	28	2	1	.948
Felton, Chattanooga	37	5	13	1	1	.947
Newsom, Chattanooga	36	5	30	2	2	.946
McDonald, Birmingham	31	16	36	3	0	.945
Lorenzo, Chattanooga*	36	5	46	3	3	.944
Samaklis, Mobile	32	7	26	2	1	.943
McKinney, Little Rock	21	7	8	1	0	.938
Thieke, Mobile	32	14	29	3	2	.935
Cooper, Chattanooga	27	9	20	2	2	.935
Atkins, N. O.-Birm.	29	9	33	3	2	.933
Eisenmann, Memphis	34	4	23	2	2	.931
Giddens, Little Rock	34	4	21	2	0	.926
Bradley, Memphis	19	10	24	3	2	.919
Modica, Birm.-N. O.	26	5	23	3	1	.917
Mondorff, Mobile	40	13	29	4	6	.913
Hodkey, Atlanta*	24	4	17	2	0	.913
Lovelady, Chattanooga*	15	2	8	1	0	.909
Yaylian, N. O.-L. R.*	30	9	30	4	2	.907
Barrett, New Orleans	45	4	15	2	1	.905
Garcia, Chattanooga	20	3	16	2	1	.905
Kleckley, New Orleans	27	6	22	3	4	.903
Johnson, Chattanooga*	40	3	15	2	1	.900
Mallory, Nashville	32	10	34	6	4	.880
Krakauskas, N. O.*	30	8	17	4	0	.862
Kleine, Nashville*	30	1	21	4	0	.846
Nedelco, Little Rock*	15	1	10	2	0	.846
Johnson, Little Rock	13	0	10	2	0	.833
Fisher, New Orleans	21	1	8	3	1	.750
Bithorn, Nashville	12	1	2	1	0	.750
Leeper, Chattanooga*	11	0	1	1	0	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Jacobs, Nashville	28	2	6	3	.667	93	309	74	32	26	5	34	47	2	4	2.52
Caldwell, Birmingham	41	2	8	5	.615	87	329	88	41	25	8	30	52	3	2	2.59
SUCHECKI, Birmingham	25	12	10	11	.476	172	655	159	63	53	11	63	126	3	5	2.77
Klippstein, Mobile	33	15	15	8	.652	195	725	167	76	64	11	121	127	8	14	2.95
Evans, Memphis	23	10	8	10	.444	146	536	124	57	48	9	70	63	6	3	2.96
Mulcahy, Memphis	30	14	14	11	.560	230	871	234	102	78	12	58	47	3	6	3.05
Goodwin, Memphis*	31	4	7	5	.583	109	439	116	47	37	3	35	51	1	1	3.06
Taylor, Atlanta	28	11	7	12	.368	153	588	151	68	53	10	59	45	1	3	3.12
Milankovich, New Orleans	8	5	4	2	.667	52	209	56	20	18	2	19	22	3	0	3.12
McDonald, Birmingham	31	17	16	9	.640	223	841	211	94	78	8	98	76	3	5	3.15
Cain, Memphis*	28	7	8	7	.533	131	390	116	50	46	7	60	85	2	0	3.16
Piechota, Little Rock	25	16	15	10	.600	198	753	191	82	70	12	63	90	4	3	3.18
MacDonald, New Orleans	30	18	13	11	.542	217	862	182	95	79	7	95	137	1	3	3.28
Lindquist, Atlanta	26	15	10	9	.526	181	690	166	84	66	7	52	60	3	0	3.28
Dietz, New Orleans	29	13	10	8	.556	170	691	175	76	62	7	54	64	2	1	3.28
Nixon, Birmingham	22	16	14	7	.667	177	618	141	79	67	10	99	104	3	12	3.41
Mondorff, Mobile	40	9	11	10	.524	180	671	181	90	69	12	105	79	2	2	3.45
Olson, Mobile	42	16	16	10	.615	195	744	201	103	75	8	70	49	4	4	3.46
Marino, Nashville	32	20	19	7	.731	238	964	262	124	94	10	58	87	0	7	3.55
Rotblatt, Memphis*	31	7	7	7	.500	139	546	133	74	55	5	70	95	2	9	3.56

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Wojey, Mobile	26	10	12	9	.571	168	619	141	71	67	10	137	115	4	9	3.59
Thieke, Mobile	32	3	5	5	.500	140	553	149	78	58	12	57	40	4	1	3.73
Lombardo, Little Rock*	20	7	5	5	.500	94	360	91	40	39	5	55	48	4	6	3.79
Hodkey, Atlanta*	24	8	7	8	.467	124	510	139	74	53	7	66	52	5	0	3.85
Wade, Nashville	38	17	18	8	.692	217	895	253	102	93	8	59	114	3	1	3.86
Mallory, Nashville	32	19	20	4	.833	220	906	237	119	95	4	66	110	7	1	3.89
Bagby, Atlanta	30	14	10	14	.417	178	717	212	98	77	7	57	52	6	1	3.89
Williamson, Chattanooga	23	10	9	7	.563	145	589	164	79	63	9	63	68	3	9	3.91
Kennedy, Atlanta*	27	10	8	11	.421	162	646	164	85	71	6	39	58	5	2	3.94
Krakauskas, New Orlans*	30	6	5	7	.417	105	435	112	61	46	9	25	56	2	3	3.94
Hoover, Atlanta*	34	15	11	11	.500	195	815	221	111	86	4	52	88	3	0	3.97
Bradley, Memphis	19	3	3	9	.250	102	417	127	64	45	7	34	40	0	3	3.97
Fowler, Atlanta	42	1	7	6	.538	113	427	120	59	50	8	55	66	1	3	3.98
Modica, 14 Bir.-12 N.O.	26	10	10	11	.476	173	670	151	93	79	8	107	99	7	4	4.01
Davis, Birmingham*	27	9	11	7	.611	154	623	176	88	69	7	58	74	5	2	4.03
Atkins, 15 N.O.-14 Birm.	29	11	13	10	.565	178	725	170	96	81	11	82	78	7	2	4.10
Lorenzo, Chattanooga*	36	17	8	18	.308	217	848	232	125	102	12	101	130	5	8	4.23
N. Brown, Atlanta	35	11	11	11	.500	202	801	217	120	95	10	90	79	5	5	4.23
McConnell, Little Rock	34	22	17	11	.607	241	1020	298	143	114	9	74	66	4	3	4.26
Samaklis, Mobile	32	14	14	12	.538	190	772	209	109	90	7	71	44	8	3	4.26
Perkovich, Memphis	36	6	6	6	.500	122	486	126	66	58	11	68	67	4	1	4.28
Garcia, Chattancoga	20	4	5	3	.625	78	306	83	54	38	3	57	40	2	4	4.38
M. Johnson, Little Rock	13	5	2	7	.222	72	280	70	41	35	7	50	52	4	0	4.38
Brake, Birmingham	23	11	10	4	.714	149	589	145	82	72	5	57	83	2	3	4.39
Newsom, Chattanooga	36	19	17	12	.586	237	986	273	146	116	7	82	141	7	6	4.41
Yochim, New Orleans*	28	4	5	10	.333	142	587	145	83	70	10	86	75	1	4	4.43
Holloman, Nashville	36	16	17	10	.630	222	901	247	134	110	8	120	100	13	13	4.46
Yaylian, 18 N.O.-12 L.R.*	30	10	7	11	.389	153	643	182	96	79	15	75	84	12	8	4.65
Barrett, New Orleans	45	8	11	8	.579	147	610	163	85	76	5	57	74	2	2	4.65
Podgajny, Birmingham	22	3	6	2	.750	77	308	94	51	40	5	32	15	3	1	4.68
Kleckley, New Orleans	27	2	5	6	.455	112	469	129	69	61	6	47	26	1	5	4.90
Kleine, Nashville*	30	2	4	4	.500	101	412	125	75	55	8	55	61	9	2	4.90
Bithorn, Nashville	12	1	4	3	.571	45	189	63	28	25	4	18	19	2	1	5.00
Giddens, Little Rock	34	9	5	13	.278	155	616	182	101	87	9	68	55	2	2	5.05
Fisher, New Orleans	21	5	8	8	.500	97	410	90	60	55	8	74	55	3	3	5.10
Eisenmann, Memphis	34	6	9	13	.409	146	612	162	102	85	4	89	80	0	9	5.24
Cooper, Chattanooga	27	5	5	8	.385	109	425	115	75	68	12	82	36	2	5	5.61
Nedelco, Little Rock*	15	4	1	9	.100	76	302	80	56	48	6	58	51	4	0	5.68
W. Johnson, Chattanooga*	40	2	6	3	.667	98	417	143	73	62	6	32	31	3	4	5.69
Saulia, Little Rock	30	12	0	12	.429	163	640	182	126	105	11	97	46	1	6	5.80
Smolko, 24 Mob.-12 L.R.	36	4	5	7	.417	111	448	135	96	75	11	71	43	5	4	6.08
Felton, Chattanooga	37	5	5	19	.208	123	484	147	103	85	11	92	56	2	9	6.22
McKinney, Little Rock	21	2	2	6	.250	82	334	96	69	59	5	50	28	7	5	6.46
Cuccurullo, Nashville*	21	4	6	11	.353	109	464	152	94	81	4	55	48	4	2	6.69
Lovelady, Chattanooga*	15	0	0	2	.000	51	207	73	46	39	3	29	16	0	3	6.88
Chandler, Chattanooga	25	1	1	5	.167	61	248	64	63	54	7	54	25	16	12	7.97

SHUTOUTS—Klippstein, Wojey, 5 each; Piechota, 4; McDonald, MacDonald, Lombardo, Bagby, Davis, Atkins, 3 each; Suchecki, Mulcahy, Taylor, Cain, Lindquist, Dietz, Olson, Mallory, Williamson, Hoover, Modica, Lorenzo, Perkovich, Podgajny Eisenmann, 2 each; Jacobs, Evans, Nixon, Marino, Thieke, Hodkey, Kennedy, Krakauskas, M. Johnson, Brake, Yaylian, Barrett, Kleckley, Giddens, Fisher, McKinney, 1 each.

BALKS—Thieke, Smolko, Garcia, Lombardo, 2 each; Nixon, Modica, Lorenzo, Brake, Kleine, Giddens, W. Johnson, Saulia, Olson, N. Brown, Hoover, Lindquist, McDonald, Yaylian, 1 each.

TIES—Olson 2; N. Brown, Fowler, Hoover, Kennedy, Bagby, Lindquist, McDonald, Caldwell, Chandler, Cooper, Yaylian, Eisenmann, Cain, Evans, Klippstein, Thieke, Mondorff, Wade, Cuccurullo, Yochim, MacDonald, 1 each.

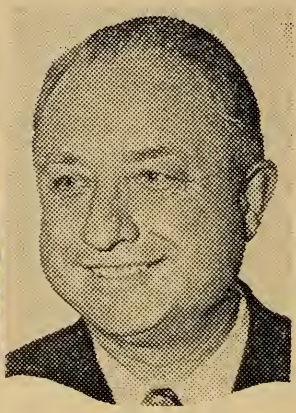
EARL MANN BOUGHT ATLANTA CLUB FOR $700,000

Biggest franchise transfer of 1949 in the minor leagues involved sale of the Atlanta Crackers by the Coca-Cola Company, August 6, to a syndicate headed by Earl Mann, for a price in excess of $700,000. Mann was serving his fifteenth year as president of the club. Included in the deal were Ponce de Leon Park with a seating capacity of 14,500, the Class AA Southern Association franchise and some 40 promising young players scattered among five lower-classification farm clubs. The Coca-Cola Company had acquired the club and property in October, 1932, after the Crackers went into receivership. Under Mann's direction, Atlanta had won six pennants although operating as the only club in the league without a major league tieup during the last several years. However, because of difficulty in acquiring adequate talent, Mann arranged a working agreement with the Boston Braves in December, 1949.

Texas League

CLASS AA

Leading Batter
HERB CONYERS
Oklahoma City



League President
J. ALVIN GARDNER
Dallas, Tex.

Leading Pitcher
CARL ERSKINE
Fort Worth

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1888—Dallas ..... .571
1889—Houston ..... .551
1890—Galveston ..... .705
1892—Houston ..... .741
Houston ..... .613
1895—Dallas ..... .754
Fort Worth* ..... .750
1896—Fort Worthx ..... .750
Houston* ..... .679
Galveston ..... .546
1897—San Antonio† ..... .657
Galveston ..... .717
1898—League disbanded.
1899—Galveston ..... .632
Galveston ..... .762
1902—Corsicana ..... .866
Corsicana ..... .682
1903—Paris-Waco ..... .615
Dallas* ..... .648
1904—Corsicana* ..... .615
Fort Worth ..... .800
1905—Fort Worth ..... .545
1906—Fort Worth ..... .677
Cleburne‡ ..... .609
1907—Austin ..... .629
1908—San Antonio ..... .664
1909—Houston ..... .601
1910—Dallas† ..... .593
Houston ..... .593
1911—Austin ..... .575
1912—Houston ..... .626
1913—Houston ..... .629
1914—Houston† ..... .670
Waco† ..... .670
1915—Waco ..... .592
1916—Waco ..... .594
1917—Dallas ..... .600
1918—Dallas ..... .584
1919—Shreveport* ..... .677
Fort Worth ..... .647
1920—Fort Worth ..... .703
Fort Worth ..... .750
1921—Fort Worth ..... .691
Fort Worth ..... .662
1922—Fort Worth ..... .694
Fort Worth ..... .711
1923—Fort Worth ..... .632
1924—Fort Worth ..... .689
Fort Worth ..... .763
1925—Fort Worth ..... .711
Fort Worth§. ..... .653
1926—Dallas ..... .574
1927—Wichita Falls ..... .654
1928—Houston* ..... .679
Wichita Falls ..... .731
1929—Dallas* ..... .588
Wichita Falls ..... .620
1930—Wichita Falls ..... .697
Fort Worth* ..... .632
1931—Houston y ..... .625
Houston ..... .734
1932—Beaumont* ..... .640
Dallas ..... .727
1933—Houston ..... .623
San Antonio (4th)*. .523
1934—Galveston* ..... .579
1935—Oklahoma City* .... .590
1936—Dallas ..... .604
Tulsa (3rd)* ..... .519
1937—Oklahoma City .... .635
Fort Worth (3rd)*. .535
1938—Beaumont* ..... .635
1939—Houston ..... .606
Fort Worth (4th)*. .540
1940—Houston* ..... .652
1941—Houston ..... .673
Dallas (4th)* ..... .519
1942—Beaumont ..... .605
Shreveport (2nd)* . .576
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Fort Worth ..... .656
Dallas (2nd)* ..... .591
1947—Houston* ..... .623
1948—Fort Worth* ..... .601

*Won playoff (Shaughnessy Plan started in 1933). †No playoff for title. ‡Title to Cleburne by default. §Tied with Dallas in second-half and won playoff series for championship. xFort Worth disbanded. yTied with Beaumont at end of first half and won title in best-of-five series played as part of second-half schedule.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Fort Worth	Tulsa	Okla. City	Shreve-port	Dallas	San An-tonio	Houston	Beau-mont	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Fort Worth	..	12	13	14	15	15	13	18	100	54	1	.649	....
Tulsa	10	..	15	12	11	14	15	13	90	64	0	.584	10
Oklahoma City	9	7	..	14	5	14	16	16	81	72	2	.529	18½
Shreveport	8	10	8	..	13	12	16	13	80	74	2	.519	20
Dallas	7	11	16	9	..	9	13	11	76	77	1	.497	23½
San Antonio	7	8	8	10	13	..	12	12	70	83	2	.458	29½
Houston	9	7	6	6	9	9	..	14	60	91	1	.397	38½
Beaumont	4	9	6	9	11	10	6	..	55	97	1	.362	44

Playoffs—Fort Worth defeated Shreveport, four games to one; Tulsa defeated Oklahoma City, four games to two; Tulsa defeated Fort Worth, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Dallas, 404,851; Oklahoma City, 287,858; Fort Worth, 265,982; Houston, 263,965; San Antonio, 225,500; Shreveport, 222,331; Tulsa, 221,176; Beaumont, 116,264. Total, 2,007,927. Playoffs, 105,200. All-star game, 8,442.

Managers: Fort Worth—Robert Bragan; Tulsa—Al Vincent; Oklahoma City—Joseph Vosmik; Shreveport—Francis (Salty) Parker; Dallas—James Adair, Robert Goff (August 27); San Antonio—August (Gus) Mancuso; Houston—Delbert Wilber; Beaumont—Martin (Chick) Autry.

(Compiled by Texas Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Fort Worth	155	5197	845	615	1501	2081	252	59	70	177	154	81	748	35	740	507	1231	.289
Oklahoma City	155	5432	879	817	1547	2257	309	61	93	110	39	32	691	29	306	641	1290	.285
Tulsa	154	5246	828	806	1454	2030	267	51	69	98	79	46	714	26	774	578	1247	.277
Dallas	154	5280	864	830	1407	2241	267	33	167	105	64	33	752	58	808	753	1211	.267
Shreveport	156	5224	746	712	1333	1914	219	43	92	114	39	42	639	34	676	728	1167	.254
Beaumont	153	5210	623	812	1318	1837	195	54	72	98	54	42	493	31	566	599	1105	.253
Houston	152	5024	643	756	1229	1759	208	56	70	114	67	42	687	33	588	629	1172	.245
San Antonio	155	5078	663	743	1237	1875	218	30	120	101	89	58	697	25	613	729	1077	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	B.A.
Pavlick, John, Jr., San Antonio†	19	24	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	.375
Okrie, Robert J., San Antonio*	12	25	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	.360
CONYERS, HERBERT L., OC*	147	603	101	214	300	52	5	8	0	5	2	60	0	134	59	.355
Bundy, Robert E., Fort Worth.	145	580	89	203	253	33	4	3	20	28	10	35	4	72	19	.350
Vosmik, Joseph F., Ok. Cy.	24	20	0	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	7	3	.350
Crosby, Jerry L., Bt-OC	17	55	11	19	27	6	1	0	1	2	0	10	1	6	4	.345
Wrona, Walter W., Tulsa	76	189	31	65	88	14	0	3	1	0	0	23	1	32	19	.344
Burns, Russell G., Tulsa	154	580	125	197	323	39	3	27	0	4	1	95	13	153	66	.340
Abrams, Calvin R., Ft. Worth*	120	431	116	145	201	29	9	3	2	22	13	137	1	46	54	.337
Sanner, Roy D., Dallas*	62	87	5	29	41	6	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	13	9	.333
Garrison, R. Ford, Beaumont	47	163	23	54	75	12	3	1	0	1	1	16	1	14	10	.331
Nielsen, Milton R., Ok. City*	151	587	139	194	306	40	12	16	15	12	6	103	5	107	54	.330
Hemus, Solly, Jr., Houston*	109	384	79	126	188	26	9	6	8	13	8	82	9	55	26	.328
Ray, Carl G., Jr., Beaumont	32	43	6	14	23	1	1	2	2	0	0	7	0	11	5	.326
Frierson, Robert L., Dallas	154	622	104	200	319	48	7	19	6	4	2	61	1	116	28	.322
Hussey, Jack W., Shreveport	24	47	12	15	27	4	1	2	1	0	1	11	1	11	10	.319
Murray, Raymond L., Ok. City.	123	430	65	137	237	44	4	16	4	1	0	43	2	94	41	.319
Carrasquel, Alfonso, Ft. Worth.	128	445	63	140	189	13	9	6	14	6	7	53	5	69	49	.315
Knoblauch, Ed A., Hn-St-Tl*	139	504	95	158	210	26	10	2	7	7	4	63	3	72	30	.314
Williams, Richard H., Ft. W.	154	562	109	174	285	30	6	23	12	13	17	78	4	114	58	.310
Dunlap, Grant L., Okla. City.	143	559	77	173	259	32	6	14	2	0	5	74	1	106	45	.309
Wilber, Delbert, Houston	89	207	20	64	99	16	2	5	4	1	2	18	1	32	26	.309
Hacker, Warren, Shreveport	13	26	4	8	19	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	7	3	.308
Guintini, Ben J., Dallas	129	490	109	150	284	32	3	32	11	7	1	70	8	95	71	.306
Ward, Preston M., Ft. Worth*	155	581	103	176	270	39	8	13	12	29	9	106	1	112	76	.303
Fiala, Walter A., Fort Worth.	155	584	107	177	232	21	8	6	47	14	8	72	4	65	24	.303
Lane, John M., Tulsa*	152	575	134	174	228	25	13	1	9	10	6	92	1	46	47	.303
Russell, Clarence J., Ok. City*	142	506	94	152	220	26	9	8	11	0	2	80	5	70	44	.300
Propst, James, Jr., Beaumont*	10	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	.300
Adcock, Joseph W., Tulsa	149	598	95	178	290	41	7	19	16	18	5	42	3	116	56	.298
Jackson, Ransom J., Ok. City	138	524	89	156	261	22	13	19	13	11	1	65	3	109	74	.298
Brown, George R., Shreveport*	145	543	76	160	217	31	7	4	4	3	7	64	0	83	45	.295
Bragan, Robert R., Ft. Worth.	111	346	47	102	149	24	1	7	10	4	1	39	2	60	17	.295
Burge, Lester K., Shreveport*	131	442	95	130	234	22	5	24	3	1	0	101	2	103	84	.294
Smith, M. Kenneth, Dallas	29	119	21	35	49	7	2	1	4	3	0	13	1	24	18	.294
Hayes, Damon, Oklahoma City.	51	58	7	17	27	7	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	6	12	.293
Skurski, Andrew A., Ft. Worth.	31	86	13	25	35	5	1	1	5	2	1	12	0	12	23	.291
Kraus, John, Shreveport*	31	55	6	16	25	3	0	2	2	0	0	9	0	7	12	.291
Cusick, John P., Houston	60	166	24	48	62	8	3	0	3	7	2	28	0	18	24	.289
Frazier, Joseph F., S. Antonio*	120	405	65	117	192	26	8	11	11	6	5	105	6	64	36	.289
Petty, Vernon R., Shreveport	139	496	76	143	189	26	1	6	14	1	4	57	6	60	47	.288

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	B.A.
Rutner, Milton, Tulsa	81	279	35	80	110	16	4	2	0	6	4	40	0	49	15	.287
Fischer, Reuben W., Ds-Tl ..	17	21	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	5	.286
Benites, Frank, Shreveport ..	97	253	28	72	110	17	0	7	6	2	1	29	1	44	38	.285
Snyder, Jerry G., Beaumont ..	90	368	46	104	131	18	0	3	4	6	7	19	4	23	27	.283
Staples, Kenneth A., Ft. Wth.	83	227	40	64	77	11	1	0	3	4	2	44	1	19	27	.282
Serena, William R., Dallas ..	151	491	102	138	258	28	4	28	8	6	5	141	8	110	102	.281
Burgo, William R., Beaumont.	128	439	60	122	169	19	2	8	7	2	2	42	4	62	17	.278
Nevel, Ernie, Beaumont	36	36	2	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	4	.278
Riga, Emidio J., San Antonio.	140	473	86	131	184	28	5	5	10	16	12	80	2	44	70	.277
Witte, Jerome C., Dallas	152	567	109	155	332	27	0	50	6	1	0	96	7	141	132	.273
Thomas, Keith M., Beaumont .	134	469	66	128	228	23	4	23	6	2	1	61	8	80	72	.273
Sooter, Hugh A., Shreveport ..	21	22	0	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	.273
Craft, Maurice Tulsa	17	44	6	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	9	.273
Lewis, Marsden (Pete), OC-St.	116	401	69	109	186	27	4	14	1	4	3	46	3	68	64	.272
Hafey, Wilbert J., Okla. City†.	36	48	7	13	21	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	13	4	.271
Finger, Tom H., Dallas*	51	59	8	16	19	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	2	.271
Easterwood, Roy C., Dallas ..	68	192	26	52	79	9	3	4	2	0	0	27	1	37	35	.271
Williams, Dewey G., Tulsa ..	122	369	47	100	131	19	3	2	3	3	1	52	1	44	43	.271
Kirby, James H., Dallas	73	259	47	70	97	12	0	5	2	8	3	28	3	20	25	.270
Ortiz, Louis P., Houston	143	530	75	143	210	27	5	10	10	4	6	64	2	73	51	.270
Miggins, Lawrence E., Houston.	140	544	60	146	243	22	6	21	3	3	9	35	4	101	74	.268
Robbe, Fletcher, Tulsa*	126	388	63	104	142	20	6	2	4	7	3	70	1	56	38	.268
Levy, Edward C W., SA ...	57	184	21	49	81	8	0	8	2	2	1	29	1	35	21	.266
Upton, Thomas H., Beaumont .	153	638	72	169	228	21	13	4	17	23	8	47	1	52	81	.265
Sarni, William F., Shreveport.	116	332	37	88	146	15	5	10	5	0	2	40	2	62	37	.265
Pack, Frank, San Antonio* ..	18	49	4	13	16	3	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	4	.265
Martin, William C., SA	132	529	81	140	197	25	4	8	0	23	6	17	0	56	35	.265
Boslack, T. R., Beaumont ...	97	295	39	78	102	8	2	4	1	2	0	29	1	35	16	.265
Scharein, George A., Ds-OC .	97	334	42	88	104	14	1	0	9	2	0	17	2	22	22	.263
Taylor, R. Ray, Dallas*	15	42	4	11	15	2	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	3	2	.262
Lindsey, Jack G., Fort Worth.	66	145	16	38	55	7	5	0	2	2	1	24	1	29	17	.262
Gerheauser, Albert, SA*	45	92	8	24	32	5	0	1	4	0	0	7	1	9	20	.261
DiBlasi, Sam V., Fort Worth.	101	319	49	83	106	17	3	0	19	5	0	38	2	53	15	.260
Bollweg, Donald R., Houston*.	142	494	85	128	204	26	10	10	5	6	2	94	4	82	59	.259
Lenhardt, Don, San Antonio ..	131	434	65	112	217	23	2	26	6	3	5	66	1	78	81	.258
Jones, J. Murrell San Antonio.	34	128	22	33	61	4	0	8	3	1	0	14	1	25	19	.258
Castino, Vincent, Beaumont ..	84	256	24	66	81	5	5	0	3	2	1	33	0	26	31	.258
Cress, Walker J., Tulsa	34	66	7	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	8	12	.258
Sommers, William P., SA	120	414	41	107	138	19	0	4	8	5	2	42	1	47	32	.258
Polivka, Kenneth L., Tulsa* .	39	35	4	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	2	.257
Davis, Lewis, Shreveport	134	518	85	133	189	16	8	8	12	5	3	43	2	67	53	.257
Olsen, Bernard, Houston	21	78	8	20	31	3	1	2	1	1	1	4	0	11	10	.256
Wilkins, Robert, Shreveport ..	136	470	60	120	183	11	1	0	13	7	7	58	7	26	57	.255
Sessi, Walter A., Fort Worth*	88	208	35	53	72	10	0	3	5	8	0	43	1	27	20	.255
Tucker, Wayne, Beaumont* ..	134	512	53	130	158	22	3	0	9	3	3	29	1	34	24	.254
Beeler, Jodie S., Tulsa	25	63	9	16	19	3	0	0	3	0	0	7	0	7	8	.254
Olsen, Albert W., Okla. City*.	29	71	6	18	18	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	5	10	.254
Monaco, Blas, Dallas†	136	430	97	109	140	17	4	2	4	17	8	138	15	47	73	.253
Rice, Leonard, Dallas	100	297	30	75	93	9	3	1	4	3	1	23	3	25	17	.253
Lee, Larry D., Oklahoma City.	88	322	56	81	104	14	3	1	7	3	1	44	7	29	30	.252
Herbert, Eugene V., Beaumont.	147	510	63	128	191	17	5	12	15	3	6	54	6	63	51	.251
Donabedian, Harry, Tulsa ...	147	454	66	114	135	16	1	1	15	15	8	100	2	56	49	.251
Burnett, Ora E., Okla. City..	97	351	41	88	118	17	2	3	5	1	6	26	1	37	42	.251
Wells, Leo D., Dallas	126	476	63	119	181	22	2	12	6	8	1	30	1	54	55	.250
Santomauro, Maurice A. D., St.	116	373	42	93	127	17	4	3	6	3	2	26	3	44	52	.249
Zak, Frank T., Oklahoma City.	84	313	66	78	91	7	3	0	6	1	2	62	0	18	26	.249
Perry, Clyde W., Dallas	33	113	9	28	38	5	1	1	6	2	3	8	0	11	21	.248
White, William A., Beaumont.	145	554	71	137	203	22	4	12	3	3	1	39	2	72	77	.247
McCarthy, Jerome, SA*	56	175	17	43	61	7	1	3	4	2	1	22	0	22	12	.246
Baich, Daniel B., Jr., SA ...	106	297	27	73	100	10	1	5	6	4	1	36	0	32	38	.246
Filipowicz, Stephen C., Tulsa.	118	351	56	86	127	17	3	6	1	6	2	49	1	47	30	.245
Rahmes, Ralph K., Dallas ..	117	348	51	85	134	22	0	9	4	1	2	54	1	53	37	.244
Simpson, Halbert M., Jr., St*.	12	45	9	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	1	7	1	3	2	.244
Marionetti, Gino, Tulsa	73	189	19	46	59	10	0	1	6	2	3	16	0	19	27	.243
Barrett, John P., Houston* ..	17	37	7	9	12	1	1	0	1	1	0	11	0	9	7	.243
Schneible, James, Beaumont .	48	33	10	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.242
Hardin, William E., Houston.	114	386	41	93	109	10	3	0	16	5	3	46	4	24	33	.241
Cross, Allen R., Shreveport* .	21	58	5	14	18	4	0	0	3	1	0	7	0	2	8	.241
Grant, Charles H., SA	146	524	81	125	232	22	2	7	6	10	10	60	1	91	68	.239
LeGros, John T., Fort Worth .	25	57	7	13	15	2	0	0	1	4	1	9	0	5	10	.238
Mazur, Alphonse J., Shreveport.	133	478	87	113	169	17	3	11	11	11	2	83	5	46	56	.236
Leap, C. Allen, Fort Worth ..	16	55	7	13	17	1	0	1	3	3	1	5	1	7	7	.236
Burmeister, Gerald W., Hn ...	128	412	47	97	148	17	2	10	8	2	2	64	2	46	53	.235
Kurowski, George J., Houston.	37	116	18	27	35	5	1	0	2	1	2	25	4	25	18	.233
Reis, Thomas, Oklahoma City.	33	69	10	16	20	4	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	4	14	.232
Benson, Vernon, Houston*	90	290	61	67	94	14	5	1	6	3	5	75	5	25	44	.231
Novikoff, Louis, Houston	59	217	17	50	66	9	2	1	1	2	1	15	0	24	17	.230
Capps, William T., Tl-Bt ...	107	321	31	72	83	8	0	1	4	3	4	39	1	31	38	.224
Elder, George R., Beaumont*.	27	103	9	23	29	2	2	0	1	1	3	10	2	7	16	.223

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	B.A.
Rodgers, William S., Bt* ...	37	108	13	24	32	3	1	1	0	0	2	10	0	16	6	.222
Gregory, Constantine, OC ...	48	149	15	33	46	8	1	1	2	0	0	19	0	8	29	.221
Ross, Donald R., San Antonio.	17	32	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	.219
Verdi, Frank M., Beaumont ..	20	73	11	16	19	3	0	0	0	2	2	13	1	5	7	.219
Pringle, Gayle, Beaumont ...	40	87	10	19	27	3	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	12	19	.218
Epps, Harold, Houston*	69	222	24	48	67	6	5	1	6	0	0	38	0	22	25	.216
Gray, Peter, Dallas*	45	56	18	12	14	2	0	0	1	5	0	1	1	5	1	.214
Van Cuyk, Christian G., FW*.	47	75	4	16	21	3	1	0	4	0	0	6	1	11	7	.213
Hamner, Weslea G., SA	149	562	67	118	153	17	3	4	9	9	8	67	3	42	65	.210
Vinbladh, Roy N., Houston† ..	17	34	1	7	9	2	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	2	.206
Sierra, Andrew A., Dallas* ...	26	34	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	0	3	11	.206
Rubert, Octavio, Houston	25	34	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	.206
Avrea, James E., Tulsa	42	68	8	14	19	5	0	0	3	0	0	5	0	7	23	.206
Reynolds, Daniel V., Shrevept.	71	166	21	34	44	4	0	2	6	0	1	33	1	20	25	.205
Leonard, Wilfred A., SA	86	224	24	46	62	8	1	2	5	4	1	57	1	19	27	.205
Hercinger, James E., Houston .	16	44	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	8	.205
Hallett, Jack P., Okla. City.	34	39	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	.205
Erskine, Carl D., Fort Worth.	21	39	3	8	12	2	1	0	7	0	0	4	0	5	10	.205
Seerey, Jas. Patrick, SA	33	79	16	16	34	0	0	6	2	1	1	25	0	20	37	.203
Hernandez, John, Jr., OC-Bt .	49	153	23	31	47	4	3	2	4	0	0	37	1	17	41	.203
Petralli, Eugene J., Bt*	11	30	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	4	4	.200
Nitcholas, Otho J., Dallas ...	21	20	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	.200
Jolly, David, Tulsa	41	75	9	15	21	4	1	0	5	0	0	3	0	3	10	.200
Kratzer, Joseph, Oklahoma Cy.	60	172	15	34	39	0	0	0	1	0	0	29	2	9	25	.198
Glass, Ira V., Shreveport	16	36	3	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	3	.194
Fine, Thomas M., San Antonio.	51	88	9	17	27	1	3	1	3	0	0	2	0	7	24	.193
Reid, Earl, SA-Dallas	51	63	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	4	10	.190
Creel, Jack D., Houston	51	70	11	13	14	1	0	0	7	0	0	8	1	3	20	.186
Rogers, Walter, Jr., FW†	11	27	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	7	.185
Beers, Clarence, Jr., Houston .	39	82	3	15	16	1	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	4	17	.183
Hooks, George, San Antonio* .	45	28	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.179
LanFranconi, Walter, Dallas .	26	39	4	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	13	.179
Chandler, Edward O., FW	33	69	6	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	0	4	8	.174
DeRose, Carl G., Beaumont ..	23	46	1	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	9	.174
Sichko, Michael, Fort Worth .	13	46	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	4	5	.174
Wilkie, Aldon, J., Beaumont* .	10	23	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	.174
Speer, Floyd V., Dallas	49	29	6	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	7	.172
Kennedy, L. Vernon, Dallas* ..	15	35	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	.171
Novosel, John E., San Antonio.	19	59	8	10	17	1	0	2	1	1	1	12	0	5	10	.169
LeBlanc, Roland C., Houston .	35	125	9	21	24	3	0	0	2	0	1	8	0	13	12	.168
Iott, Clarence E., Ds-Bt*	29	42	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	0	10	0	4	12	.167
Byerly, Eldred, Tulsa	14	24	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	.167
Dockins, George W., Ft Worth*	32	36	4	6	9	1	1	0	2	1	0	6	1	3	8	.167
Schmidt, Frederick A., Dallas.	34	66	4	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	7	16	.167
Zuverink, George, Jr., Ok. Cy.	44	85	10	14	15	1	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	10	23	.165
Miller, James E., Dallas	30	61	5	10	15	2	0	1	2	0	1	11	0	5	6	.164
Biscan, Frank S., San Antonio*	35	43	2	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	2	11	.163
Bush, Anderson P., Shreveport.	42	37	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	11	.162
Lown, Omar J., Fort Worth ..	13	31	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	.161
Gilmore, Leonard P., Ok. City.	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	13	.160
Mazar, Pete, Houston	32	44	8	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	1	11	.159
McLeland, Wayne G., Houston.	32	46	2	7	9	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	24	.152
Hamner, Ralph C., Shreveport.	17	33	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	13	.152
Milliken, Robert F., FW	34	61	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	9	.148
Creger, Bernard, Houston	20	68	5	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	2	4	.147
Gibson, John H., San Antonio.	53	34	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	14	.147
Herrera, Procopio, Jr., SA ...	35	56	6	8	12	4	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	6	20	.143
Landrum, Joseph B., Ft Worth.	38	92	6	13	13	0	0	0	7	0	1	10	0	6	22	.141
Baczewski, Frederick J., St* .	42	50	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	23	.140
Auman, Howard C., Shreveport.	37	57	5	8	10	0	1	0	4	0	1	4	0	5	20	.140
Wyse, Henry W., Shreveport .	35	79	7	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	11	.139
Loes, William, Fort Worth ..	16	23	2	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	.130
Bebber, John W., Tulsa	22	47	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	8	.128
Marquis, Robert, Beaumont* .	20	55	4	7	9	0	1	0	1	2	2	6	1	3	18	.127
Boresh, A. Frank, Tulsa*	22	40	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	15	.125
Sanders, Robert, Tulsa	12	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.125
Anderman, George H., Jr., OC*	27	35	2	4	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	11	.114
Smith, Frank T., Tulsa	57	80	4	9	10	1	0	0	10	0	0	4	0	3	22	.113
Rozek, Richard, Okla. City* .	29	54	7	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	1	10	.111
Beringer, Carroll J., Ft Worth.	48	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	.111
Gysen, Edward R., Beaumont .	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.100
Mann, B. Garth, Ds-St	21	11	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	.091
Porsett, Calvin L., Okla. City.	37	33	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	13	.091
Crocco, John P., San Antonio .	23	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	.091
Blankenship, John L., Bt	14	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	.091
Sterling, Kent W., Beaumont .	35	57	3	5	7	2	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	2	25	.088
Zande, Augusto, Houston	42	57	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	16	.088
Melignano, Carmine J., Bt ...	46	48	1	4	6	2	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	6	22	.083
Altizer, Quentin L., Ds-St* ..	24	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.083

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	PB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	B.A.
Green, Harold N. (Eddie), Hn.	43	50	5	4	8	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	12	.080
LaMacchia, Alfred A., Dallas.	25	41	1	3	6	1	1	0	6	0	0	7	0	4	17	.073
Sanders, Dee W., Shreveport .	38	47	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	.064
Shore, Raymond G., SA	13	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.000
Grodzicki, John, Houston	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Emmerich, William R, Dallas	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	PB.	SBO.	CSO.	F.A.
Fort Worth	155	4133	1648	174	5955	147	1	2	61	50	.971
Tulsa	154	4016	1658	174	5848	131	1	19	92	38	.970
Oklahoma City	155	4110	1760	212	6082	147	1	18	74	45	.965
Dallas	154	4099	1812	215	6196	179	1	11	77	49	.961
San Antonio	155	4048	1718	215	5981	153	..	..	65	58	.964
Shreveport	156	4098	1851	223	6172	140	2	5	71	46	.964
Houston	152	3978	1729	234	5941	131	..	12	61	45	.961
Beaumont	153	4020	1660	230	5910	113	..	12	84	45	.961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Petralli, Beaumont* ..	10	86	4	0	8	1.000
Adcock, Tulsa	149	1332	77	7	115	.995
Jones, San Antonio ...	33	284	13	3	25	.990
Conyers, Oklahoma Cy.	146	1147	90	13	111	.990
Ward, Fort Worth* ..	155	1284	81	15	130	.989
Levy, San Antonio ...	53	454	37	6	47	.988
McCarthy, San Antonio.	50	441	16	5	37	.989
Hussey, Shreveport ...	18	149	12	2	16	.988
Witte, Dallas	151	1353	99	18	153	.988
Burge, Shreveport* ...	130	1186	79	17	108	.987
Tucker, Beaumont	71	583	49	9	42	.986
Hernandez, OC-Bt* ...	46	373	35	7	26	.983
Bollweg, Houston* ...	137	1205	73	26	106	.980
Lenhardt, San Antonio.	23	189	9	4	25	.980
Thomas, Beaumont ...	19	143	14	5	15	.969
Santomauro, Shreveport.	18	134	7	6	4	.959
Marquis, Beaumont* ..	12	110	11	9	7	.931

Triple plays—Burge, 2; Witte, Adcock, Ward, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scharein, Dallas-OC .	63	179	141	3	48	.991
Bundy, Fort Worth ...	18	33	35	1	7	.986
Fiala, Fort Worth ...	142	425	314	11	107	.985
Mazur, Shreveport ...	131	362	343	15	87	.979
Glass, Shreveport	12	21	23	1	3	.978
Upton, Beaumont	71	212	179	9	33	.977
Hemus, Houston	99	331	249	15	67	.975
Reynolds, Shreveport .	17	51	39	3	11	.968
Lane, Tulsa	152	359	366	24	94	.968
Ortiz, Houston	51	148	134	10	24	.966
Tucker, Beaumont	48	138	124	10	24	.966
Marionetti, Tulsa	16	23	20	2	2	.964
Lee, Oklahoma City ...	62	172	138	13	33	.960
Sommers, San Antonio .	116	282	245	25	80	.955
Verdi, Beaumont	20	63	50	6	14	.950
Monaco, Dallas	124	329	289	35	86	.946
Burnett, Okla. City ..	57	139	113	16	34	.940
Grant, San Antonio ..	48	124	99	16	28	.933
Crosby, Bt-OC	15	33	37	6	6	.921

Triple plays—Monaco, Lane, Fiala, Mazur, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ross, San Antonio ...	11	9	11	0	0	1.000
Lindsey, Fort Worth ..	43	43	78	2	7	.984
Kurowski, Houston ...	28	36	56	3	4	.968
Marionetti, Tulsa	26	26	42	3	6	.958
Capps, Tulsa-Houston .	90	97	164	13	14	.953
Serena, Dallas	151	177	423	35	55	.945
Cross, Shreveport	12	15	28	3	0	.935
Jackson, Okla. City ...	137	147	354	39	47	.928
Rutner, Tulsa	77	69	156	19	16	.922
Petty, Shreveport	136	142	328	40	31	.922
Grant, San Antonio ..	98	118	247	31	27	.922
Herbert, Beaumont ...	141	155	281	38	26	.920
Lee, Oklahoma City ..	19	30	50	7	2	.920
Ortiz, Houston	84	70	161	26	20	.899
Lenhardt, San Antonio .	59	61	117	22	13	.890
Bundy, Fort Worth ..	103	114	194	38	19	.888
Cusick, Houston	26	33	50	12	5	.874
LeGros, Fort Worth ..	19	18	33	9	4	.850

Triple plays—Rutner, Petty, Jackson, 1 each.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scharein, Dallas-OC ..	21	38	56	3	12	.969
Wilkins, Shreveport ..	130	214	425	30	73	.955
Carrasquel, Ft. Worth.	128	201	383	30	70	.951
Hamner, San Antonio .	149	290	459	42	84	.947
Hemus, Houston	11	22	30	3	6	.945
Donabedian, Tulsa	143	204	410	37	66	.943
Wells, Dallas	111	206	342	35	67	.940
Snyder, Beaumont	87	184	242	27	38	.940
Zak, Oklahoma City ..	83	113	214	22	33	.937
Upton, Beaumont	83	154	234	27	38	.933
Perry, Dallas	33	70	110	13	27	.933
Hardin, Houston	107	178	361	42	61	.928
Fiala, Fort Worth ...	13	21	28	4	8	.925
Cusick, Houston	20	38	63	8	12	.920
Reynolds, Shreveport .	35	45	93	12	13	.919
Burnett, Okla. City ..	37	58	93	14	9	.915
Gregory, Okla. City ..	47	71	129	19	24	.913
Marionetti, Tulsa	19	16	24	4	4	.909
Leap, Fort Worth	14	36	36	8	6	.900
Creger, Houston	20	31	56	16	9	.845

Triple plays—Wells, Zak, 1 each.

LEFT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gray, Dallas	10	7	0	0	0	1.000
Lenhardt, San Antonio	14	17	0	0	0	1.000
Skurski, Fort Worth	11	22	1	0	0	1.000
Nielsen, Okla. City*	15	29	3	0	0	1.000
Miggins, Houston	79	181	7	2	1	.989
Novikoff, Houston	57	122	8	2	0	.985
Abrams, Fort Worth*	113	239	15	4	2	.984
White, Beaumont	126	290	14	5	1	.984
Riga, San Antonio	73	131	4	3	1	.978
Russell, Okla. City	132	280	10	7	0	.976
Novosel, San Antonio	19	36	0	1	0	.973
Guintini, Dallas	56	120	7	4	3	.969
DiBlasi, Fort Worth	19	28	2	1	0	.968
Burgo, Beaumont	15	31	0	1	0	.968
Rahmes, Dallas	71	136	9	5	1	.967
Frazier, San Antonio	44	79	4	3	0	.965
Lewis, Okla. City-St	75	154	6	6	0	.964
Robbe, Tulsa	102	179	5	7	2	.963
Davis, Shreveport	23	48	3	2	0	.962
Simpson, Shreveport	22	20	2	1	0	.957
Filipowicz, Tulsa	68	103	7	5	1	.957
Pack, San Antonio*	13	20	2	1	1	.955
Santomauro, Shreveport	37	55	9	3	1	.955
Knoblauch, Hn-St-Tl*	30	54	5	3	0	.952
Smith, Dallas	28	49	2	3	0	.944
Sichko, Fort Worth	11	17	2	2	0	.905

CENTER FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rahmes, Dallas	21	47	2	0	0	1.000
Abrams, Fort Worth*	10	14	0	0	0	1.000
Martin, San Antonio	91	131	6	0	0	1.000
White, Beaumont	14	40	2	0	0	1.000
Nielsen, Okla. City*	136	414	15	3	4	.993
Miggins, Houston	26	64	11	1	2	.987
Riga, San Antonio	59	130	6	2	0	.986
Knoblauch, Hn-St-Tl	98	266	8	4	2	.986
Benson, Houston	61	140	5	2	2	.986
Santomauro, Shreveport	44	126	6	2	3	.985
Williams, Fort Worth	148	446	18	8	0	.983
Filipowicz, Tulsa	36	106	6	2	0	.982
Lewis, Okla. City-St	30	63	5	2	1	.981
Davis, Shreveport	105	276	12	7	3	.976
Garrison, Beaumont	31	72	4	2	0	.975
Epps, Houston*	65	143	6	4	2	.974
Beeler, Tulsa	14	32	1	1	1	.970
Kirby, Dallas	62	174	9	6	4	.968
Burgo, Beaumont	62	173	4	6	1	.967
Guintini, Dallas	77	187	10	11	0	.947
Rodgers, Beaumont*	26	66	4	7	1	.909
Elder, Beaumont*	24	57	1	6	0	.906

Triple play—Guintini.

RIGHT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barrett, Houston*	11	12	0	0	0	1.000
Benson, Houston	20	33	1	0	0	1.000
Gray, Dallas*	14	5	0	0	0	1.000
LeBlanc, Houston	29	50	4	0	0	1.000
Lenhardt, San Antonio	28	45	3	0	1	1.000
Skurski, Fort Worth	18	23	1	0	0	1.000
Martin, San Antonio	42	86	7	1	2	.989
Colombo, Houston	25	55	5	1	1	.984
DiBlasi, Fort Worth	75	99	3	2	0	.981
Dunlap, Okla. City	137	214	18	5	2	.979
Sessi, Fort Worth*	65	85	4	2	0	.978
Olsen, Houston	21	43	0	1	1	.977
Burgo, Beaumont	39	79	1	2	1	.976
Bundy, Fort Worth	23	36	0	1	0	.973
Brown, Shreveport	144	242	26	8	4	.971
Seerey, San Antonio	12	24	2	1	1	.963
Frazier, San Antonio	81	134	11	6	3	.960
Thomas, Beaumont	109	180	7	8	2	.959
Santomauro, Shreveport	14	21	1	1	0	.957
Frierson, Dallas	148	227	13	13	3	.949
Burns, Tulsa	154	257	18	15	5	.948
Miggins, Houston	38	48	1	5	0	.907

Triple plays—Davis, Dunlap, 1 each.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Rice, Dallas	98	364	32	3	5	4	.992
Williams, Tulsa	117	585	57	6	13	11	.991
Easterwood, Dallas	62	252	38	3	5	4	.990
Bragan, Fort Worth	103	486	65	7	8	0	.987
Sarni, Shreveport	92	388	48	6	8	1	.986
Leonard, San Antonio	77	350	51	6	11	0	.985
Bosiack, Beaumont	82	377	58	7	5	5	.984
Wrona, Tulsa	60	189	28	4	6	7	.982
Benites, Shreveport	72	266	44	6	3	4	.981
Castino, Beaumont	72	304	51	7	10	7	.981
Baich, San Antonio	92	364	60	9	6	0	.979
Burmeister, Houston	117	533	69	13	6	11	.979
Miller, Dallas	30	122	19	3	1	3	.979
Wilber, Houston	45	156	26	5	4	1	.973
Murray, Okla. City	116	565	78	19	20	13	.971
Kratzer, Okla. City	54	250	26	10	3	5	.965
Staples, Fort Worth	72	328	21	17	1	2	.953

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Altizer, Ds-St.*	21	1	5	0	1	1.000
Anderman, Okla. City*	25	8	23	0	3	1.000
Blankenship, Beaumont	14	4	11	0	0	1.000
Dockins, Fort Worth*	24	1	14	0	0	1.000
Dorsett, Oklahoma City	37	2	16	0	0	1.000
Fahr, Shreveport	18	2	12	0	0	1.000
Fischer, Dallas-Tulsa	15	1	5	0	0	1.000
Grodzicki, Houston	16	2	13	0	1	1.000
Hacker, Shreveport	13	4	17	0	0	1.000
Hafey, Oklahoma City	14	1	15	0	0	1.000
Kennedy, Dallas	11	4	8	0	1	1.000
LaMacchia, Dallas	25	8	14	0	1	1.000
Nitcholas, Dallas	21	1	10	0	0	1.000
Polivka, Tulsa*	34	3	23	0	0	1.000
Schmidt, Dallas	31	4	27	0	0	1.000
Sierra, Dallas*	21	4	16	0	0	1.000
Sooter, Shreveport	21	1	9	0	0	1.000
Speer, Dallas	49	2	25	0	0	1.000
Beers, Houston	38	14	56	1	3	.986
Landrum, Fort Worth	37	7	57	1	2	.985
Chandler, Fort Worth	33	16	42	1	2	.983
Olsen, Oklahoma City*	25	9	40	1	5	.980
Reis, Oklahoma City	31	7	42	1	1	.980
Sanders, Shreveport	37	9	36	1	3	.978
Reid, San Antonio-Ds	45	3	36	1	1	.975
McLeland, Houston	32	5	29	1	1	.971
Creel, Houston	35	8	56	2	2	.970
LanFranconi, Dallas	17	10	22	1	1	.970
Bebber, Tulsa	22	4	26	1	0	.968
Green, Houston	41	5	24	1	0	.967
Jolly, Tulsa	37	9	49	2	4	.967
Hooks, San Antonio	41	5	23	1	1	.966
Boresh, Tulsa*	21	3	24	1	1	.964
Byerly, Tulsa	14	8	15	1	1	.958
Zuverink, Okla. City	42	12	48	3	5	.952
Lown, Fort Worth	12	5	15	1	0	.952

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wyse, Shreveport	35	12	45	3	1	.950
Van Cuyk, Fort Worth*	39	8	29	2	2	.949
Pringle, Beaumont	39	13	42	3	1	.948
Pavlick, San Antonio	18	3	14	1	1	.944
Emmerich, Dallas	29	2	15	1	1	.944
Iott, Dallas-Beaumont*	29	7	26	2	2	.943
Fine, San Antonio	37	11	54	4	5	.942
Hallett, Oklahoma City	34	7	9	1	3	.941
Beringer, Fort Worth	48	5	11	1	0	.941
Schneible, Beaumont	42	7	24	2	1	.939
Auman, Shreveport	37	4	27	2	0	.939
Gibson, San Antonio	53	8	22	2	0	.937
Avrea, Tulsa	42	8	36	3	0	.936
Hayes, Oklahoma City	39	6	23	2	1	.935
Herrera, San Antonio	34	7	31	3	2	.935
Sterling, Beaumont*	34	5	38	3	1	.935
Biscan, San Antonio*	30	5	23	2	0	.933
Finger, Dallas*	30	9	18	2	1	.931
Smith, Tulsa	57	7	46	4	2	.930
Hamner, Shreveport	17	5	21	2	5	.929
Ray, Beaumont	30	9	17	2	1	.929
Shore, San Antonio	13	3	10	1	0	.929
Zande, Houston	42	8	30	3	0	.927
Bush, Shreveport	40	1	24	2	2	.926
Crocco, San Antonio	23	1	11	1	0	.923
Cress, Tulsa	33	3	32	3	1	.921
Nevel, Beaumont	35	6	28	3	2	.919
Baczewski, Shreveport*	38	7	25	3	0	.914
Milliken, Fort Worth	34	6	26	3	4	.914
Sanner, Dallas*	26	2	19	2	0	.913
Melignano, Beaumont	46	8	22	3	1	.909
Kraus, Shreveport	22	5	38	5	1	.896
Gilmore, Oklahoma City	13	5	12	2	0	.895
Erskine, Fort Worth	15	3	13	2	4	.889
Sanders, Tulsa	11	3	5	1	0	.889
Rubert, Houston	25	5	22	4	2	.871
Gerheauser, San Antonio*	34	9	44	9	2	.866
DeRose, Beaumont	23	2	25	5	2	.844
Mann, Dallas-St	19	2	8	2	0	.833
Mazar, Houston*	30	3	17	5	1	.800
Rozek, Oklahoma City*	28	2	20	6	1	.786
Loes, Fort Worth	15	1	16	5	0	.773
Gysen, Beaumont	11	0	8	3	0	.727

Triple play—Van Cuyk.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ER Ave.
ERSKINE, Fort Worth	15	14	11	10	4	.714	122	431	32	86	28	6	62	3	113	5	2.07
Landrum, Fort Worth	37	31	17	19	11	.633	267	1001	98	233	75	17	75	2	121	2	2.53
Kennedy, Dallas	11	10	5	6	4	.600	78	286	31	71	22	4	27	2	41	2	2.54
Milliken, Fort Worth	34	16	8	12	5	.706	170	608	60	144	50	16	63	1	72	2	2.65
Wyse, Shreveport	35	27	16	18	8	.692	215	818	87	195	67	14	61	4	86	2	2.81
Beringer, Fort Worth	48	1	0	6	4	.600	94	358	35	83	30	4	45	2	45	2	2.87
Smith, Tulsa	57	23	15	17	11	.607	239	884	105	203	78	19	100	13	143	5	2.93
McLeland, Houston	32	7	7	9	11	.450	145	578	74	161	48	7	44	5	54	1	2.98
Melignano, Beaumont	46	13	7	10	13	.435	173	617	69	137	58	17	97	3	109	3	3.02
Lown, Fort Worth	12	11	4	8	1	.889	76	267	29	54	25	3	54	1	55	1	3.04
Bush, Shreveport	40	8	2	8	5	.615	126	467	50	107	43	9	53	2	80	4	3.07
Loes, Fort Worth	15	9	4	5	2	.714	72	162	32	60	25	2	35	2	44	3	3.12
Zuverink, Oklahoma City	42	29	11	16	7	.696	229	854	109	190	82	17	106	8	112	5	3.22
Wilkie, Beaumont*	9	8	1	3	3	.500	58	214	22	58	20	9	28	0	11	1	3.31
Zande, Houston	42	18	8	7	9	.438	168	659	85	189	62	18	57	4	49	3	3.32
Pavlick, San Antonio	18	7	4	3	5	.375	78	285	35	69	29	4	37	5	47	0	3.35
Creel, Houston	35	28	16	16	10	.615	218	815	92	204	82	20	71	6	97	2	3.38
LanFranconi, Dallas	17	15	7	9	3	.750	103	402	51	105	39	5	42	2	33	2	3.41
Beers, Houston	38	27	18	11	14	.440	235	952	112	236	91	16	84	3	86	4	3.48
Nitcholas, Dallas	21	2	0	3	3	.500	61	257	42	73	22	5	19	2	20	1	3.54
Fine, San Antonio	37	32	16	15	13	.536	225	868	114	221	89	9	90	4	106	2	3.56
Chandler, Fort Worth	33	27	12	13	9	.591	207	763	95	191	80	13	81	2	101	2	3.56
Auman, Shreveport	37	19	6	7	14	.333	177	662	87	171	71	12	67	2	62	1	3.61
Olsen, Oklahoma City*	25	20	15	14	7	.667	178	707	82	206	72	12	62	3	65	3	3.64
Anderman, Okla. City*	25	11	5	5	3	.625	114	434	62	118	48	12	46	2	49	0	3.79
Hamner, R., Shreveport	17	42	7	6	6	.500	93	345	44	74	40	6	47	1	49	3	3.87
Kowalski, Shreveport	9	8	1	2	5	.286	46	179	22	52	20	8	26	0	17	0	3.92
Herrera, San Antonio	34	25	7	9	12	.429	183	687	90	163	80	1	89	6	118	3	3.93
Avrea, Tulsa	42	25	11	13	11	.542	213	798	114	208	94	14	100	4	112	12	3.97
Rozek, Oklahoma City*	28	24	9	8	7	.533	163	628	91	149	72	19	146	2	145	10	3.98
Schmidt, Dallas	31	22	7	7	13	.350	173	619	95	187	77	15	95	12	110	3	4.01
Van Cuyk, Fort Worth*	39	24	10	14	8	.636	199	737	101	205	89	17	105	4	108	7	4.02
Gibson, San Antonio	53	7	4	9	4	.692	133	515	62	151	60	12	59	3	55	4	4.06
Hallett, Oklahoma City	34	14	4	8	9	.471	126	496	71	123	57	11	90	1	108	6	4.07
Pringle, Beaumont	39	30	15	12	15	.444	243	942	133	234	110	22	139	4	91	5	4.08
Bebber, Tulsa	22	17	6	8	5	.615	130	488	77	107	59	11	75	3	57	6	4.09
Rels, Oklahoma City	32	25	14	17	7	.708	211	791	112	200	97	27	109	5	83	12	4.14
Fischer, Dallas-Tulsa	15	4	2	5	0	1.000	50	205	25	57	23	4	20	3	15	1	4.14
Sanders, Shreveport	37	10	3	4	9	.308	139	544	77	151	65	11	51	1	26	2	4.21
Kraus, Shreveport	22	21	11	11	9	.550	124	539	83	165	58	11	49	1	54	4	4.21
Crocco, San Antonio	23	4	1	1	4	.200	49	196	35	42	23	5	40	3	24	3	4.22
Shore, San Antonio	13	9	0	4	4	.500	53	185	34	41	25	7	50	0	38	2	4.25
Finger, Dallas*	30	12	4	4	6	.400	110	430	64	120	52	7	47	3	47	3	4.26
Altizer, Dallas-St*	21	6	0	1	1	.500	46	153	28	58	22	7	21	0	14	6	4.30
Gerheauser, San Antonio*	34	31	15	14	13	.519	235	923	124	254	113	20	76	5	99	2	4.33
Baczewski, Shreveport*	38	18	1	7	5	.583	141	533	78	147	68	13	88	0	68	4	4.34
Sierra, Dallas*	21	13	5	7	4	.636	99	394	54	108	48	9	44	0	37	4	4.37
Jolly, Tulsa	37	23	13	12	7	.632	202	754	112	181	99	14	222	4	124	9	4.41
Grodzicki, Houston	16	6	2	4	5	.444	59	233	33	62	29	3	25	0	35	5	4.43

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ER Ave.
Gilmore, Oklahoma City.	13	8	3	4	4	.500	67	277	42	82	33	4	23	2	21	0	4.44
Iott, Dallas-Beaumont* .	29	20	6	5	9	.357	137	511	80	129	68	16	113	1	117	4	4.47
Speer, Dallas	49	0	0	10	6	.625	110	404	64	116	55	12	45	1	66	1	4.50
Biscan, San Antonio* ..	30	20	5	4	12	.250	143	543	86	129	72	10	77	7	65	1	4.53
Nevel, Beaumont	35	8	2	3	4	.429	117	455	62	120	59	9	49	3	41	2	4.54
Reid, San Antonio-Ds ..	45	21	5	8	15	.348	186	704	112	186	94	8	85	5	88	3	4.55
Emmerich, Dallas	29	1	0	1	4	.200	73	272	39	77	37	6	24	0	29	0	4.56
Blankenship, Beaumont .	14	7	3	3	5	.375	63	267	41	78	32	7	26	0	31	1	4.57
LaMacchia, Dallas	25	19	6	8	8	.500	141	552	80	150	72	9	58	3	54	2	4.60
Green, Houston	41	14	3	4	11	.267	153	590	105	155	79	14	89	2	82	9	4.64
Dockins, Fort Worth* ..	24	10	5	8	6	.571	87	379	56	94	45	2	22	0	28	0	4.65
Boresh, Tulsa*	21	16	4	10	7	.588	112	349	71	131	58	12	43	1	29	1	4.66
Rubert, Houston	25	11	4	3	10	.231	100	369	65	112	52	8	46	1	59	3	4.68
Cress, Tulsa	33	21	7	15	7	.682	165	635	102	167	89	13	118	8	113	3	4.85
Iott, Dallas-Beaumont* .	29	20	6	5	9	.357	137	511	80	129	68	16	113	1	117	4	4.87
Schneible, Beaumont ...	42	2	0	7	6	.538	105	398	69	103	57	12	67	7	45	3	4.89
Mazar, Houston*	30	17	3	6	11	.353	128	522	84	141	70	8	53	3	66	1	4.92
Byerly, Tulsa	14	8	1	3	7	.300	67	274	42	83	37	7	20	2	23	1	4.97
Hacker, Shreveport	13	8	1	5	3	.625	66	260	40	75	38	5	23	2	29	1	5.17
DeRose, Beaumont	23	20	6	7	11	.389	138	546	88	165	80	15	52	2	44	1	5.22
Hooks, San Antonio	41	1	0	4	5	.444	105	453	69	114	61	9	66	1	37	1	5.23
Sooter, Shreveport	21	7	1	3	2	.600	58	222	38	62	35	2	43	3	26	3	5.43
Sterling, Beaumont* ...	34	30	8	3	19	.136	185	696	128	175	112	17	151	7	101	11	5.45
Hayes, Oklahoma City ..	39	2	0	2	8	.200	101	401	76	117	64	10	58	9	46	6	5.71
Ray, Beaumont	30	18	5	4	8	.333	131	514	105	137	83	12	106	4	74	6	5.71
Polivka, Tulsa*	34	9	1	7	4	.636	99	417	76	120	64	13	40	2	53	3	5.81
Sanner, Dallas*	26	17	2	9	3	.750	112	419	81	119	74	12	90	7	43	10	5.95
Dorsett, Oklahoma City .	37	12	3	7	10	.412	108	426	87	130	72	10	57	2	54	3	6.00
Mann, Shreveport-Dallas.	19	3	0	0	6	.000	47	193	43	61	34	3	23	0	19	2	6.51

SHUTOUTS—Wyse, 5; Erskine, Creel, 4 each; Landrum, Smith, Melignano, Chandler, Sanders, Zuverink, Gerheauser, 3 each; Kennedy, Milliken, Lown, Herrera, Avrea, Schmidt, Reis, Iott, 2 each; Bush, Loes, Wilkie, Zande, Pavlick, LanFranconi, Beers, Fine, Anderman, Rozek, Van Cuyk, Hallett, Fischer, Kraus, Altizer, Sierra, Jolly, Grodzicki, Nevel, Blankenship, LaMacchia, Green, Dockins, Cress, DeRose, Sanner, Dorsett, 1 each.

BALKS—Zande, 3; Melignano, Hayes, 2 each; Kennedy, Smith, McLeland, Beers, Chandler, Auman, Herrera, Van Cuyk, Sanders, Zuverink, Baczewski, Jolly, Gilmore, Nevel, Green, Sterling, 1 each.

TIES—Wyse, McLeland, Melignano, Fine, Chandler, Rozek, Schmidt, Gibson, Zuverink, 1 each.

FIRE GUTTED FT. WORTH PARK, CLUB PLAYED IN RUINS

A fire of undetermined origin destroyed three-fourths of LaGrave Field, home of the Fort Worth (Texas) Cats, shortly after midnight, May 15, 1949, causing damage estimated at a million dollars. All that remained of the plant, considered one of the finest in the minors, following the flash fire were the fences, the right field stands, the bleachers in the left field corner and uncovered portions of the right and left field wings of the grandstand. Despite the loss of 10,000 permanent seats, the Cats played their scheduled game with San Antonio the next afternoon with approximately 3,000 fans on hand. Except for a few series which were transferred to other cities to facilitate clearing of the ruins, the Cats played their remaining games as scheduled.

CONYERS COPPED FOURTH TITLE IN SIX YEARS

By pacing Texas League batters in 1949 with a .355 average, Herb Conyers of Oklahoma City annexed his third batting crown in as many years and his fourth in six O. B. campaigns. The first baseman, slated for a 1950 trial with the Cleveland Indians, broke into pro ball with Appleton of the Wisconsin State League in 1941. The next season he led the Northern League by hitting .362 for Wausau. Following three years in military service, Conyers returned to the game in 1946 and the next campaign batted .357 for Harrisburg to top the Inter-State League. In 1948 he added another swat crown by hitting .354 for Dayton's Central League club.

Central League

CLASS A

Leading Batter
BILL HIGDON
Muskegon

League President
T. J. HALLIGAN
Flint, Mich.

Leading Pitcher
ERNIE FUNK
Flint

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Fort Wayne ..... .645
1904—Fort Wayne ..... .633
1905—Wheeling ..... .595
1906—Grand Rapids ..... .657
1907—Springfield ..... .637
1908—Evansville ..... .600
1909—Wheeling ..... .624
1910—South Bend ..... .638
1911—Dayton ..... .628
1912—Fort Wayne ..... .597
1913—Grand Rapids ..... .657
1914—Dayton ..... .634
1915—Evansville ..... .590
1916—Dayton* ..... .698
Springfield ..... .571
1917—Grand Rapids ..... .645
1918-19—Did not operate.
1920—Grand Rapids ..... .603
1921—Ludington ..... .675
1922—Grand Rapids* .... .641
Ludington ..... .600
1923-27—Did not operate.
1928—Fort Wayne* ..... .615
Erie ..... .623
1929—Canton ..... .580
1930—Springfield ..... .603
Springfield ..... .594
1931—Did not operate.
1932—Dayton* ..... .634
Fort Wayne ..... .600
1933-47—Did not operate.
1948—Flint ..... .645
Dayton (2nd)† ..... .604

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Dayton	80	57	1	.584	....	Charleston	67	68	0	.496	12
Flint	77	62	1	.554	4	Muskegon	60	79	0	.432	21
Grand Rapids	70	66	2	.515	9½	Saginaw	58	80	0	.420	22½

Playoffs—Charleston defeated Dayton, three games to one; Grand Rapids defeated Flint, three games to two; Grand Rapids defeated Charleston, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Charleston, 183,352; Dayton, 103,519; Flint, 86,451; Saginaw, 74,934; Grand Rapids, 62,982; Muskegon, 46,560. Total, 557,798. Playoffs, 28,805. All-Star game, 3,817.

Managers: Dayton—Oscar Melillo; Flint—Jack Tighe; Grand Rapids—Jack Knight; Charleston—Joseph Beggs; Muskegon—Charles (Red) Ruffing; Saginaw—Robert Finley.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Muskegon	139	4717	656	753	1269	1770	185	44	76	50	27	521	32	627	592	1045	.269
Saginaw	138	4718	642	720	1261	1812	221	42	82	92	30	613	24	599	577	1074	.267
Flint	140	4655	653	524	1220	1704	205	63	51	104	95	532	17	645	588	1035	.262
Dayton	138	4612	681	539	1187	1772	271	58	66	55	24	627	29	692	611	1090	.257
Grand Rpds	138	4559	677	704	1166	1753	205	41	100	74	64	605	24	734	595	1087	.256
Charleston	135	4402	559	628	1124	1607	185	71	52	91	94	469	39	619	476	1013	.255

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dahlke, Jerome, Muskegon	28	47	6	17	22	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	7	9	.362
Burke, Gerard, Flint	29	53	6	19	27	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	11	.358
HIGDON, WILLIAM, Muskegon*	122	469	82	155	227	21	12	9	6	6	53	2	63	61	.330
Dahlberg, Clinton, Saginaw*	59	209	36	69	103	16	0	6	1	1	47	2	44	12	.330
Grammas, Alexander, Muskegon	87	294	42	96	114	12	3	0	4	2	52	6	30	18	.327
Clifton, Nathaniel, Dayton*	73	264	36	85	147	19	5	11	1	1	29	2	53	60	.322
Ciesielski, Lawrence, Flint	78	184	30	59	89	14	2	4	2	0	32	0	29	17	.321
Farotto, Louis, Saginaw	121	487	75	154	195	33	4	0	14	12	45	1	34	35	.316
Juelke, Conrad, Muskegon	130	490	90	153	223	27	8	9	3	0	41	7	71	70	.312
Locklin, Stuart, Dayton*	138	544	88	169	265	39	12	11	1	5	44	3	98	49	.311
Fox, John, Charleston	39	122	22	38	55	6	4	1	7	3	29	1	12	9	.311
Johnston, Homer, Muskegon*	36	143	24	44	75	6	2	7	2	2	11	3	24	12	.308
Babcock, James, Grand Rapids	62	251	47	77	117	13	3	7	2	9	21	1	30	17	.307
Nieman, Robert, Charleston	92	310	53	95	158	16	10	9	1	1	49	2	56	36	.306
Muzzo, Joseph, Charleston	18	49	11	15	24	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	6	.306
Krage, Edward, Grand Rapids	134	485	83	148	227	19	6	16	0	12	89	4	92	88	.305
Mapes, Kenneth, Dayton	128	443	74	135	198	33	3	8	3	3	64	6	76	44	.305
Schmiel, Harry, Saginaw	79	267	49	80	138	16	0	14	11	3	41	1	45	35	.300
Moore, Donald, Saginaw	119	423	53	125	173	31	4	3	6	1	50	1	54	46	.296
Henderson, Robert, Flint	35	71	9	21	27	4	1	0	3	0	8	0	13	17	.296
Robinson, Everett, Grand Rapids*	137	525	91	154	244	29	5	17	6	7	77	1	76	81	.293
Bowen, Ronald, Saginaw	138	561	77	164	275	28	4	25	6	0	32	0	123	67	.292
Cerin, John, Flint	137	493	82	144	210	23	5	11	11	5	63	5	75	84	.292
Siok, Thomas, Grand Rapids	120	415	56	121	173	19	6	7	2	4	31	3	51	44	.292
Henkle, Howard, Flint*	96	303	41	87	108	7	4	2	11	7	41	1	37	21	.287
Khederian, Oscar, Saginaw	133	518	90	148	224	22	12	10	10	4	58	3	69	37	.286
Treinen, Harold, Charleston	29	116	19	33	54	3	3	4	4	4	11	1	14	18	.284
Maisch, John, Muskegon	55	221	23	62	84	10	0	4	1	1	10	3	32	12	.281
D'Allesandro, William, Muskegon	11	43	3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	.279
Schmidt, Charles, Muskegon	134	486	55	135	178	17	4	6	6	0	55	2	66	35	.278
Scarpelli, Leonardo, Flint*	79	302	50	84	102	7	4	1	8	15	38	0	23	37	.278
Ramsdell, Henry, Charleston	68	231	28	64	90	16	2	2	6	6	12	0	24	38	.277
Carroll, Charles, Saginaw*	124	439	61	121	167	15	5	7	17	5	57	2	44	37	.276
Cronin, James, Flint*	129	416	63	115	193	26	5	14	8	7	70	4	73	83	.276
Carson, Robert, Charleston	32	134	22	37	47	4	3	0	2	2	11	0	11	13	.276
Koshorek, Clement, Flint	139	567	84	155	202	20	9	3	11	39	55	2	48	81	.273
Wolf, Charles, Charleston	127	479	54	131	189	23	13	3	8	14	28	6	62	51	.273
Ross, Clifford, Charleston*	14	11	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.273
Kousagan, Peter, Grand Rapids	13	48	11	13	28	4	1	3	0	0	4	0	10	10	.271
Ankoviak, William, Dayton*	138	515	84	139	197	31	6	5	8	1	83	1	55	29	.270
Box, Paul, Muskegon*	71	274	39	74	89	11	2	0	4	7	24	3	25	20	.270
Weeks, Ralph, Flint*	140	513	87	138	199	43	3	4	10	4	75	1	72	57	.269
Nuxhall, Joseph, Charleston*	44	78	10	21	30	4	1	1	4	0	10	0	9	15	.269
Trew, James, Grand Rapids*	45	138	18	37	47	4	3	0	2	3	18	3	18	7	.268
Bernhardt, William, Charleston	118	483	59	128	173	16	13	1	10	17	20	4	40	25	.265
Rizner, John, Saginaw*	129	542	79	143	194	15	6	8	2	2	56	5	52	46	.264
Costello, Eugene, Grand Rapids	33	53	7	14	18	2	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	17	.264
Marx, Elzer, Grand Rapids	118	413	54	108	175	23	4	12	4	4	52	5	66	69	.262
Nebel, Carleton, Charleston	67	141	13	37	50	4	0	3	4	2	31	1	14	15	.262
Ankrum, Robert, Dayton	132	475	71	124	165	26	6	1	9	2	70	1	59	55	.261
House, Henry, Flint*	107	345	34	90	129	16	7	3	3	3	28	2	43	33	.261
Riggan, Percy, Charleston*	112	333	45	87	118	17	4	2	5	16	43	3	31	41	.261
Clifford, Stanley, Charleston*	31	54	7	14	20	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	20	.259
Proulx, Robert, Muskegon*	68	155	15	40	53	7	0	2	0	0	28	0	21	19	.258
Phillips, Luther, Muskegon	126	424	45	109	154	17	2	8	3	0	45	1	47	78	.257
Jaska, David, Flint	136	469	73	120	174	16	13	4	14	8	55	1	69	27	.256
Rakar, Raymond, Dayton	137	574	83	145	207	27	10	5	6	3	67	2	53	68	.253
Eggert, Donald, Charleston	71	261	33	66	98	11	3	5	2	1	11	5	35	41	.253
Anderson, Richard, Grand Rapids	33	79	8	20	29	7	1	0	0	0	10	0	6	13	.253
Finley, Robert, Saginaw	64	139	9	35	56	10	1	3	0	1	9	1	17	13	.252
Landrith, Hobert, Charleston*	110	304	38	76	111	16	2	5	1	4	68	4	31	50	.250
Savransky, Morris, Charleston*	37	48	7	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	13	0	5	14	.250
Dresser, Richard, Flint	88	282	37	70	95	9	5	2	6	6	27	0	42	33	.248
Donnan, Douglas, Grand Rapids	126	482	70	119	194	20	2	17	5	11	41	1	73	82	.247

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Thomas, A. Eugene, Muskegon	83	299	61	74	147	10	0	21	0	5	56	3	70	60	.247
Rowell, Joseph, Dayton*	99	322	50	79	132	16	8	7	4	2	24	3	40	28	.245
Cena, James, Dayton*	55	197	34	48	69	13	1	2	1	2	37	2	18	30	.244
Urcho, Louis, Dayton	84	247	34	60	93	17	2	4	7	0	47	3	35	49	.243
King, Ronald, Dayton	80	226	26	55	76	13	1	2	0	0	45	2	22	76	.243
Casadei, Aldo, Grand Rapids*	10	33	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	5	.242
Briggs, William, Muskegon	32	75	8	18	23	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	4	.240
Schoendienst, Elmer, Muskegon	129	522	75	125	149	11	2	3	6	3	55	0	49	51	.239
Sebastian, Martin, Grand Rapids	135	510	83	122	172	21	4	7	6	11	86	2	57	62	.239
Bell, Norman, Charleston	33	63	7	16	19	0	2	0	4	1	6	0	11	15	.238
Sebastian, John, Grand Rapids	127	409	69	96	156	21	3	11	12	4	88	3	47	79	.235
Lambert, Sanford, Grand Rapids*	26	51	8	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	8	7	.235
Cato, Leon, Muskegon*	51	192	32	45	73	12	2	4	1	0	28	0	30	29	.234
Wood, Charles D., Charleston	88	296	34	69	115	14	4	8	2	5	29	4	44	57	.233
Gremillion, James, Charleston	30	104	13	24	35	5	0	2	0	1	4	2	9	17	.231
Haack, Richard, Grand Rapids	19	39	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	.231
Kleinsmith, Gerald, Flint	16	26	4	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	7	.231
Pendleton, Joseph, Flint	58	180	19	41	50	5	2	0	2	2	15	0	15	11	.228
Thiel, John, Muskegon	69	230	20	52	71	10	3	1	2	0	18	1	18	45	.226
Gottschall, Duane, Saginaw	37	53	6	12	15	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	4	11	.226
Jones, Gordon, Dayton	29	102	19	23	29	1	1	1	1	4	23	0	21	19	.225
Martin, Warren, Saginaw*	37	54	8	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	14	.222
Kinaman, Richard, Dayton	87	253	42	56	99	23	1	6	0	0	55	4	48	47	.221
Wheat, Leroy, Dayton	37	82	8	18	21	3	0	0	6	0	4	0	8	23	.220
Labda, Godfrey, Charleston	124	429	48	94	116	11	4	1	6	12	52	4	28	65	.219
Van Heuit, William, Charleston	11	32	2	7	12	2	0	1	0	1	7	1	5	12	.219
Hess, Lawrence, Muskegon	19	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	.214
Rickard, Charles, Saginaw	57	211	18	45	52	3	2	0	6	1	13	2	16	37	.213
Gomez, Pedro, Saginaw	105	358	42	76	108	17	3	3	2	1	49	5	42	78	.212
Dial, Carroll, Saginaw	31	71	8	15	19	4	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	16	.211
Waters, Melvin, Grand Rapids	27	58	3	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	2	19	.211
Wiltsee, Edward, Charleston*	26	86	10	18	27	7	1	0	2	5	11	0	5	9	.209
Cook, Roland, Saginaw	26	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	5	.208
Robinson, Henry, Saginaw	33	93	10	19	33	3	1	3	1	0	9	0	11	17	.204
Wieczorek, Ralph, Muskegon	33	69	8	14	19	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	8	11	.203
Verbic, Richard, Grand Rapids	28	45	1	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	8	.200
Eggers, Lester, Flint	47	145	15	28	41	4	3	1	2	0	16	1	21	46	.193
Wilkins, William, Grand Rapids	19	58	6	11	17	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	9	17	.190
Poole, Ralph, Flint	35	42	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	.190
Langgood, John, Grand Rapids	13	37	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	4	7	.189
Mikesell, Maurice, Grand Rapids	68	201	22	37	44	4	0	1	6	1	32	0	21	39	.184
Wollpert, Fred, Dayton	27	60	4	11	15	2	1	0	2	0	6	0	6	12	.183
Randol, Lloyd, Charleston	15	39	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	3	.179
Tesnow, George, Muskegon*	10	17	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.176
Beverly, W. Howard, Charleston	16	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.176
Ross, Merle, Muskegon	11	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.176
Beesley, Earl, Muskegon	43	59	8	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	7	12	.169
Funk, Ernest, Flint	36	59	5	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	13	.169
Carlson, Clifford, Saginaw	30	66	3	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	9	20	.167
Davidson, James, Charleston*	26	54	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	.167
Schultz, Robert, Muskegon	22	55	7	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	19	.164
Prempas, Louis, Grand Rapids	32	63	6	10	17	4	0	1	6	0	4	0	6	25	.159
Santiago, Jose, Dayton	37	70	4	11	14	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	4	14	.157
Manus, Kenneth, Saginaw	28	53	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	24	.151
King, Lawrence, Grand Rapids	27	60	5	9	12	3	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	9	.150
Miller, Donald, Muskegon	26	40	1	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	11	.150
Fremming, Kenneth, Flint*	32	81	7	12	15	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	6	20	.148
Sipple, Charles, Dayton	31	91	7	12	24	3	0	3	0	1	7	1	12	42	.132
Girdley, Raymond, Dayton	29	40	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	9	.125
Christophel, Robert, Charleston	24	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	13	.122
Garland, William, Saginaw	26	66	5	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	19	.121
Ladd, James, Dayton	27	33	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	13	.121
Whitcher, Robert, Saginaw*	35	65	3	7	9	2	0	0	6	0	13	0	2	22	.108
Keenan, Thomas, Flint	18	37	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	19	.108
Oley, Edwin, Grand Rapids*	11	19	4	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	5	.105
Stiglich, Charles, Muskegon*	12	10	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	.100
Scott, Willie, Flint	29	60	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	13	.083
Pennington, Joseph, Dayton*	25	29	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	.069
Carmichael, John, Dayton	13	15	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	.067
Block, Rollin, Muskegon	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.000
Lopez, Russell, Charleston	13	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Dayton	138	123	12	3554	1400	167	.967
Flint	140	128	13	3636	1494	179	.966
Charleston	135	131	20	3442	1413	170	.966
Grand Rapids	138	123	14	3515	1410	186	.964
Muskegon	139	118	13	3553	1559	207	.961
Saginaw	138	100	12	3587	1360	217	.958

Triple play—Saginaw.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING
(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Robinson, Grnd Rpds*.	137	1163	58	7	101	.994
Ankoviak, Dayton*....	15	103	4	1	11	.991
Maisch, Muskegon....	55	487	26	5	39	.990
Johnston, Muskegon*..	19	167	7	2	23	.989
Weeks, Flint*.....	140	1271	58	17	115	.987
Bowen, Saginaw.....	138	1100	62	19	81	.984
Clifton, Dayton.....	73	578	24	5	45	.984
Wolf, Charleeston.....	120	1010	56	20	109	.982
Cena, Dayton*.....	54	448	25	9	55	.981
Box, Muskegon*.....	64	577	36	15	40	.976
Wood, Charleston.....	10	85	1	3	4	.966

Triple play—Bowen.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carson, Charleston....	22	52	62	3	16	.974
Ankrum, Dayton.....	132	361	340	22	95	.970
Bernhardt, Charleston.	61	129	134	9	26	.967
Wood, Charleston.....	71	161	171	12	54	.965
Thiel, Muskegon.....	56	135	162	11	25	.964
M. Sebastian, Gd Rps.	134	336	369	29	89	.960
Farotto, Saginaw.....	118	315	257	24	52	.960
Henkle, Flint.....	88	203	208	18	42	.958
Schoendienst, Muskgn.	84	210	218	20	50	.955
Dresser, Flint.....	74	148	157	16	37	.950
Rickard, Saginaw.....	22	46	59	7	7	.938

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fox, Charleston.....	37	40	65	4	7	.963
Babcock, Grand Rpds.	60	75	114	9	14	.955
Schoendienst, Muskgn.	27	22	53	4	4	.949
Jaska, Flint.....	134	148	263	25	22	.943
J. Sebastian, Gd Rps.	32	53	91	10	19	.935
A. Grammas, Muskgn.	87	120	217	24	24	.934
Mikesell, Grand Rpds.	22	24	28	4	1	.929
Eggert, Charleston....	71	98	147	19	12	.928
Proulx, Muskegon....	26	23	65	7	3	.926
Khederian, Saginaw..	133	140	287	35	33	.924
Rowell, Dayton.....	63	49	87	15	7	.901
Gremillion, Charleston.	25	21	42	7	3	.900
Urcho, Dayton.....	76	53	110	20	14	.891
Trew, Grand Rapids..	29	22	35	7	2	.891
Jones, Dayton.....	12	10	23	6	1	.846
Langgood, Grd Rpds.	10	2	12	5	1	.737

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mikesell, Grand Rpds.	34	61	100	9	16	.947
Rakar, Dayton.....	137	224	416	41	83	.940
Labda, Charleston....	124	205	328	36	73	.937
Koshorek, Flint.....	139	257	456	53	88	.931
Carson, Charleston....	18	28	24	4	5	.929
Gomez, Saginaw.....	105	174	258	35	37	.925
J. Sebastian, Gd Rps.	96	180	237	34	49	.925
Schmidt, Muskegon...	132	225	411	54	67	.922
Rickard, Saginaw....	31	46	69	11	20	.913

Triple play—Gomez.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Treinen, Charleston...	29	72	3	0	1	1.000
Rowell, Dayton.....	17	28	1	0	0	1.000
Van Heuit, Charleston.	11	27	1	0	0	1.000
Johnston, Muskegon*..	17	24	3	0	0	1.000
Robinson, Saginaw...	20	24	0	0	0	1.000
Randol, Charleston....	13	18	2	0	0	1.000
Cato, Muskegon.....	51	104	9	1	1	.991
Pendleton, Flint.....	53	105	6	1	0	.991
Carroll, Saginaw*....	124	263	14	4	5	.986
Cerin, Flint.....	137	294	18	6	2	.981
Krage, Grand Rapids.	133	343	7	7	2	.980
Mapes, Dayton.....	122	310	14	7	3	.979
Eggers, Flint.....	41	89	6	2	2	.979
Wiltsee, Charleston...	24	41	2	1	0	.977
Jones, Dayton.....	19	36	1	1	1	.974
Higdon, Muskegon....	117	283	6	8	1	.973
Muzzo, Charleston....	16	35	0	1	0	.972
Cronin, Flint.....	127	246	13	8	4	.970
Marx, Grand Rapids..	116	205	7	7	1	.968
Ramsdell, Charleston..	64	144	5	5	0	.968
Thomas, Muskegon...	82	161	8	6	2	.966
Schoendienst, Muskgn.	19	27	1	1	0	.966
Nebel, Charleston.....	11	26	2	1	1	.966
Schmiel, Saginaw.....	78	189	4	7	1	.965
Riggan, Charleston...	100	188	13	8	3	.962
Scarpelli, Flint.....	79	135	8	6	0	.960
Locklin, Dayton.....	138	243	14	11	0	.959
Donnan, Grnd Rapids.	125	233	18	11	3	.958
Ankoviak, Dayton*...	127	202	7	10	0	.954
Bernhardt, Charleston.	60	95	9	5	1	.954
Rizner, Saginaw*.....	129	254	13	14	2	.950
Nieman, Charleston...	91	127	6	8	1	.943
Juelke, Muskegon....	118	208	14	14	4	.941
Dahlberg, Saginaw*...	57	109	2	9	1	.925
Kousgan, Grnd Rpds.	12	30	1	4	0	.886

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Proulux, Muskegon...	16	57	5	0	0	2	1.000
Finley, Saginaw.....	34	178	16	1	2	2	.995
Kinaman, Dayton....	83	468	65	4	7	6	.993
King, Dayton.....	66	277	18	3	3	6	.990
House, Flint.....	94	477	48	6	8	7	.989
Ciesielski, Flint.....	56	235	24	3	2	6	.989
Wilkins, Grand Rpds.	14	72	3	1	2	0	.987
Nebel, Charleston.....	44	188	16	3	1	4	.986
Landrith, Charleston..	100	494	43	8	4	14	.985
Phillips, Muskegon...	124	568	61	10	7	10	.984
Moore, Saginaw.....	109	631	85	16	16	8	.978
Siok, Grand Rapids..	112	524	46	14	6	11	.976
Anderson, Grnd Rpds.	16	69	11	3	2	3	.964

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clifford, Charleston.....	30	7	40	0	4	1.000
Briggs, Muskegon*.....	29	6	41	0	4	1.000
Haack, Grand Rapids..	19	5	25	0	1	1.000
Christophel, Charleston*.	24	5	22	0	2	1.000
Poole, Flint.....	35	2	20	0	0	1.000
Burke, Flint.....	28	4	16	0	1	1.000
Ladd, Dayton.....	27	2	16	0	0	1.000
Carmichael, Dayton....	12	2	9	0	3	1.000
Block, Muskegon.....	10	0	8	0	0	1.000
Oley, Grand Rapids....	11	3	2	0	0	1.000
Nuxhall, Charleston*....	28	10	49	1	4	.983
Funk, Flint.....	35	6	43	1	3	.980

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Costello, Grand Rapids	33	5	39	1	1	.978
Girdley, Dayton	29	5	38	1	4	.977
Dahlke, Muskegon	28	7	29	1	1	.973
Beesley, Muskegon	41	6	29	1	2	.972
Fremming, Flint	32	6	51	2	5	.966
Pennington, Dayton*	22	7	20	1	1	.964
Keenan, Flint*	18	3	23	1	2	.963
Wollpert, Dayton	22	5	20	1	3	.962
Wheat, Dayton	37	5	38	2	1	.956
Gottschall, Saginaw	36	2	19	1	0	.955
Waters, Grand Rapids	27	3	36	2	3	.951
King, Grand Rapids	26	4	34	2	0	.950
Prempas, Grand Rapids	32	4	52	3	3	.949
Lambert, Grand Rpds*	25	4	14	1	0	.947
Sipple, Dayton	31	6	47	3	5	.946
Whitcher, Saginaw*	34	10	50	4	2	.938
Schultz, Muskegon*	22	6	24	2	0	.938
Wieczorek, Muskegon	30	16	39	4	3	.932
Martin, Saginaw	28	5	22	2	1	.931
Santiago, Dayton	37	8	30	3	0	.927
Beverly, Charleston	16	2	10	1	0	.923
Kleinsmith, Flint	13	0	12	1	0	.923
Ross, Muskegon	11	3	9	1	1	.923
Savransky, Charlreston*	36	3	28	3	0	.912
Bell, Charleston	33	8	49	4	0	.905
Henderson, Flint	31	5	19	3	0	.889
Garland, Saginaw*	26	8	31	5	1	.886
Carlson, Saginaw	30	7	24	4	3	.886
Manus, Saginaw	27	6	16	3	1	.880
Scott, Flint	29	5	23	4	1	.875
Cook, Saginaw	26	4	17	3	1	.875
Hess, Muskegon	19	2	5	1	0	.875
Stiglich, Muskegon*	12	3	3	1	0	.857
Dial, Saginaw	16	2	15	3	1	.850
Verbic, Grand Rapids	28	4	23	5	0	.844
Miller, Muskegon	26	5	12	4	2	.810
Davidson, Charleston	26	5	14	5	0	.792
Lopez, Charleston	13	0	3	1	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
FUNK, Flint	35	11	12	10	.545	173	592	138	51	41	15	58	95	3	1	2.13
Santiago, Dayton	37	14	16	12	.571	211	768	153	74	61	16	85	233	6	4	2.60
Fremming, Flint	32	22	15	10	.600	226	836	192	78	66	15	81	128	3	2	2.63
Bell, Charleston	33	18	13	11	.542	188	710	170	79	57	11	80	93	3	3	2.73
Wheat, Dayton	37	14	17	9	.654	205	809	223	82	63	10	24	101	3	0	2.77
Davidson, Charleston	26	10	10	6	.625	152	565	132	56	47	7	62	85	3	0	2.78
Sipple, Dayton	31	15	19	8	.704	229	878	216	94	71	8	65	173	3	4	2.79
Poole, Flint	35	4	9	6	.600	132	506	131	53	42	10	33	40	9	3	2.86
Martin, Saginaw	28	6	5	7	.417	145	556	143	67	50	13	62	109	1	4	3.10
Wollpert, Dayton	22	13	8	8	.500	152	560	140	60	53	9	59	87	1	2	3.14
Burke, Flint	28	11	10	7	.588	140	533	125	60	49	7	60	69	4	0	3.15
Schultz, Muskegon*	22	11	8	10	.444	148	564	132	73	52	12	76	90	3	0	3.16
Lambert, Grand Rapids*	25	10	12	3	.800	121	448	106	51	44	8	47	79	2	3	3.27
Nuxhall, Charleston*	28	14	8	10	.444	186	678	148	91	69	13	151	139	5	8	3.24
Garland, Saginaw*	26	9	8	11	.421	179	713	188	101	68	9	72	106	1	7	3.42
Keenan, Flint*	18	7	5	6	.455	118	433	101	52	45	7	61	60	3	4	3.43
Gottschall, Saginaw	36	5	7	6	.538	144	576	158	74	56	3	54	101	2	3	3.50
Henderson, Flint	31	9	12	9	.571	179	685	157	93	70	10	101	88	3	8	3.52
Beverly, Charleston	16	0	2	3	.400	46	185	42	23	18	2	19	17	0	1	3.52
Christophel, Charleston*	24	6	6	6	.500	125	490	120	63	49	7	51	60	3	6	3.53
Scott, Flint	29	10	10	6	.625	156	626	163	74	62	6	55	83	5	1	3.58
Briggs, Muskegon*	29	15	14	10	.583	188	728	186	100	75	11	92	102	4	16	3.59
Girdley, Dayton	29	7	8	5	.615	128	524	154	70	52	7	29	42	0	1	3.66
Clifford, Charleston	30	11	11	8	.579	151	571	147	72	62	10	78	74	5	3	3.70
Costello, Grand Rapids	33	9	13	6	.684	144	549	125	67	60	5	94	112	4	5	3.75
Ladd, Dayton	27	5	5	5	.500	92	336	72	50	39	7	82	71	3	4	3.82
Verbic, Grand Rapids	28	6	2	11	.154	131	519	129	74	58	6	62	75	2	9	3.98
Beesley, Muskegon	41	8	10	9	.526	184	746	208	114	86	14	79	88	4	6	4.21
Dahlke, Muskegon	28	7	7	12	.368	139	587	163	93	65	5	65	55	2	1	4.21
Whitcher, Saginaw*	34	15	13	13	.500	205	827	226	114	97	15	83	109	3	6	4.26
Miller, Muskegon	26	5	4	9	.308	113	444	113	66	54	10	48	67	5	3	4.30
Pennington, Dayton*	22	3	4	5	.444	82	306	81	49	40	9	32	36	3	1	4.39
Wieczorek, Muskegon	30	11	10	9	.526	171	691	195	104	84	18	50	51	4	4	4.42
King, Grand Rapids	26	10	9	11	.450	170	646	174	108	85	11	74	85	0	8	4.50
Cook, Saginaw	26	2	4	5	.444	86	344	103	53	44	12	46	36	2	5	4.60
Carlson, Saginaw	30	11	10	18	.357	185	696	175	119	95	11	125	147	5	15	4.62
Prempas, Grand Rapids	32	11	14	7	.667	179	699	184	107	92	10	75	80	12	10	4.63
Dial, Saginaw	16	7	3	6	.333	84	348	103	59	44	4	41	37	1	0	4.71
Kleinsmith, Flint	13	5	4	6	.400	75	290	77	44	40	5	58	50	7	6	4.80
Waters, Grand Rapids	27	11	9	11	.450	177	737	216	104	95	12	41	63	4	4	4.83
Haack, Grand Rapids	19	6	6	7	.462	106	422	131	58	57	4	31	40	0	0	4.84
Savransky, Charleston*	36	9	10	18	.357	167	656	179	119	98	14	93	89	0	7	5.28
Carmichael, Dayton	12	2	1	4	.200	49	193	59	38	31	3	26	21	1	0	5.69
Manus, Saginaw	27	5	7	10	.412	124	523	156	95	80	6	49	67	4	3	5.81
Oley, Grand Rapids	11	0	3	4	.429	55	236	73	47	37	4	31	28	6	3	6.05
M. Ross, Muskegon	11	3	3	5	.375	49	204	69	45	38	7	43	17	1	2	6.98
Hess, Muskegon	19	0	1	2	.333	46	202	73	45	36	3	26	22	1	2	7.04

SHUTOUTS—Davidson, Wheat, 4 each; Santiago, Scott, Wollpert, 3 each; Bell, Briggs, Christophel, Costello, Fremming, Funk, Sipple, Whitcher, 2 each; Carlson, Clifford, Keenan, King, Lambert, Martin, Miller, Pennington, Poole, Savransky, Schultz, Waters, Henderson, 1 each.

BALKS—Schultz, 3; Briggs, Santiago, Funk, 2 each; Beesley, Beverly, Burke, Costello, Davidson, Dial, Garland, Gottschall, Keenan, King, Lambert, Miller, Poole, Prempas, 1 each.

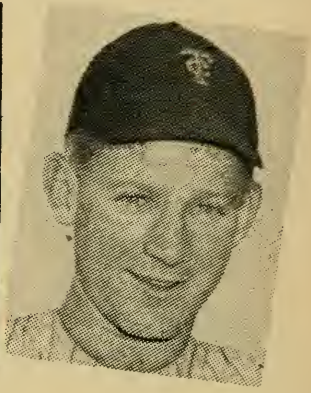
TIES—Ladd, Haack, Keenan, Verbic, 1 each

Eastern League

CLASS A

Leading Batter
BILL REED
Hartford

League President
THOMAS RICHARDSON
Williamsport, Pa.



Leading Pitcher
WHITEY FORD
Binghamton

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1923	Williamsport	.661
1924	Williamsport	.654
1925	York§	.583
	Williamsport§	.583
1926	Scranton	.627
1927	Harrisburg	.630
1928	Harrisburg	.603
1929	Binghamton	.597
1930	Wilkes-Barre	.572
1931	Harrisburg	.597
1932	Wilkes-Barre	.561
1933	Binghamton	.590
1934	Binghamton	.594
	Williamsport*	.603
1935	Scranton	.657
	Binghamton*	.580
1936	Scranton*	.609
	Elmira	.629
1937	Elmira†	.622
1938	Binghamton	.622
	Elmira (3rd)‡	.522
1939	Scranton†	.571
1940	Scranton	.568
	Binghamton (2nd)‡	.554
1941	Wilkes-Barre	.630
	Elmira (3rd)‡	.514
1942	Albany	.600
	Scranton (2nd)‡	.593
1943	Scranton	.630
	Elmira (2nd)‡	.568
1944	Hartford	.723
	Binghamton (4th)‡	.474
1945	Utica	.615
	Albany (3rd)‡	.564
1946	Scranton†	.691
1947	Utica†	.652
1948	Scranton†	.636

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series. §Tied for pennant, York winning playoff series. (Note—Known as New York-Pennsylvania League prior to 1938.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Alb.	Scr.	W.-B.	Bing.	Hart.	Wpt.	Elm.	Utica	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Albany	.	13	11	12	14	15	15	13	93	47	0	.664	..
Scranton	7	..	9	10	14	11	13	15	79	61	0	.564	14
Wilkes-Barre	9	11	..	12	10	11	9	15	77	63	0	.550	16
Binghamton	8	10	8	..	10	13	9	12	70	70	0	.500	23
Hartford	6	6	10	10	..	9	12	13	66	74	0	.471	27
Williamsport	5	9	9	7	11	..	14	11	66	74	0	.471	27
Elmira	5	7	11	11	8	6	..	10	58	82	0	.414	35
Utica	7	5	5	8	7	9	10	..	51	89	0	.364	42

Playoffs—Wilkes-Barre defeated Albany, four games to none; Binghamton defeated Scranton, four games to none; Binghamton defeated Wilkes-Barre, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Albany, 198,256; Binghamton, 182,778; Hartford, 138,306; Scranton, 131,875; Wilkes-Barre, 112,566; Williamsport, 91,848; Elmira, 88,471; Utica, 72,689. Total, 1,016,789. Playoffs, 49,201. No all-star game.

Managers: Albany—Merrill (Pinky) May; Scranton—Dominic (Mike) Ryba, Irving (Jack) Burns (May 29); Wilkes-Barre—William Norman; Binghamton—George Selkirk; Hartford—Earl Browne, James (Rip) Collins (June 19); Williamsport—Eugene Desautels; Elmira—Donald Heffner (start of season to May 10, and May 23 to August 19), John Tobin (May 10-23), Salvador Madrid (August 19); Utica—Patrick Colgan.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB	Pct.
Albany	140	4601	802	653	1269	1872	224	71	79	76	63	709	25	725	563	1063	.276
Wilkes-Brre	140	4584	799	728	1254	1880	208	68	94	53	32	710	33	714	762	1098	.274
Hartford	140	4678	707	679	1238	1843	232	38	99	75	80	589	17	624	670	1068	.265
Scranton	140	4599	726	591	1192	1640	210	53	44	87	65	663	18	605	571	1067	.259
Williamsport	140	4553	640	736	1162	1684	217	49	69	63	120	582	15	560	705	1041	.255
Elmira	140	4602	671	749	1166	1681	204	46	73	73	83	611	17	599	706	1050	.253
Utica	140	4641	598	770	1157	1623	169	54	63	62	64	572	24	516	756	1062	.251
Binghamton	140	4637	605	642	1159	1565	163	51	47	60	64	593	23	514	620	1142	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lenthe, Edward, Hartford	15	14	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.357
Chambers, Inman, Albany*	47	64	12	22	25	3	0	0	4	0	9	0	8	12	3.44
Pavlich, John, Elmira	29	64	7	22	27	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	6	7	.344
REED, WILLIAM, Hartford*	114	461	79	156	208	35	4	3	4	11	54	2	57	29	.338
Humphrey, Kenneth, Williamsport*	86	350	55	117	164	26	6	3	0	7	22	0	40	28	.334
Bell, David, Albany*	134	535	100	174	263	27	13	12	8	5	56	3	85	42	.325
Ertman, Henry, Hartford*	135	496	84	160	257	21	5	22	3	12	61	1	106	37	.323
D'addario, George, Wilkes-Barre*	113	406	75	129	186	26	5	7	8	3	54	2	64	53	.318
DelGuercio, Theodore, Scranton	125	496	104	157	244	33	13	8	5	4	55	2	79	55	.317
Felske, Norman, Hartford	28	70	5	22	24	2	0	0	4	3	5	0	4	4	.314
Smith, Alphonse, Wilkes-Barre	139	521	112	162	259	27	17	12	5	11	87	3	82	100	.311
Folles, Henry, Binghamton	64	209	22	65	96	10	3	5	2	3	12	0	33	31	.311
Doyle, Robert, Elmira	44	45	10	14	23	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	6	7	.311
Henry, Clark, Albany*	134	503	103	156	227	24	16	3	12	7	52	1	95	25	.310
Pack, Frank, Elmira*	82	297	41	92	116	11	5	1	3	1	44	1	44	53	.310
Held, Herschel, Albany	128	398	107	123	206	28	5	15	6	2	151	4	82	74	.309
Simpson, Harry, Wilkes-Barre*	139	522	125	159	311	27	16	31	0	5	77	7	120	113	.305
Ridzek, Steven, Utica	52	116	14	35	49	4	2	2	1	0	5	0	11	20	.302
Perme, Leonard, Williamsport*	39	43	4	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	8	0	7	9	.302
DiPietro, Robert, Scranton	134	435	89	131	198	31	6	8	1	4	120	1	96	44	.301
Lutz, R. Joseph, Elmira*	118	404	89	121	200	16	6	17	1	9	102	2	82	65	.300
Lawrence, James, Williamsport	13	20	2	6	9	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	5	.300
Hudson, Harold, Elmira*	39	67	11	20	22	2	0	0	11	0	8	0	10	10	.299
Ovaduke, Michael, Scranton	77	215	41	64	81	10	2	1	3	8	49	2	30	31	.298
Rodgers, William, Binghamton*	91	343	53	101	120	16	0	1	1	2	33	2	35	36	.295
Sullivan, Russell, Williamsport*	125	411	69	121	210	27	10	14	4	8	63	1	76	51	.294
Fucci, Victor, Binghamton*	36	140	25	41	50	3	1	1	0	1	12	0	12	17	.293
Warren, Robert, Williamsport	131	468	56	136	191	26	4	7	3	6	62	1	72	65	.291
Ward, John, Wilkes-Barre*	106	364	71	106	127	13	4	0	6	5	78	0	31	47	.291
Komer, Stuart, Elmira	89	254	22	74	92	13	1	1	1	3	39	0	33	29	.291
Lynch, Dale, Scranton	140	533	94	157	220	33	9	4	15	7	70	2	66	45	.289
Long, Dale, Williamsport*	140	493	90	142	214	35	2	11	1	12	87	0	81	97	.288
Mutryn, Edmund, Wilkes-Barre	125	425	85	122	212	17	8	19	0	3	92	2	89	81	.287
Verrier, Robert, Hartford	139	533	81	152	206	33	3	5	10	22	71	1	60	66	.285
Jaeger, Norman, Binghamton*	95	354	53	101	146	16	7	5	2	1	64	1	48	30	.285
Dyck, James, Binghamton	20	67	8	19	29	1	0	3	1	0	7	0	12	7	.284
Lanifero, Fred, Albany	135	544	95	154	211	27	3	8	11	16	55	4	57	47	.283
Caffery, Robert, Elmira*	119	403	71	114	145	19	3	2	4	11	93	0	44	46	.283

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Masters, Robert, Albany	27	53	6	15	21	0	3	0	1	0	8	0	4	9	.283
Hernandez, John, Wilkes-Barre	45	167	25	47	80	9	0	8	2	0	24	2	38	38	.281
Lorenz, John, Utica*	101	400	58	111	161	21	7	5	7	4	41	3	31	56	.278
Giocoechea, Leonardo, Hartford	13	18	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	.278
Kolosna, Carl, Utica	121	381	61	105	177	11	8	15	2	8	69	1	70	80	.276
Kiely, Leo, Scranton*	17	29	2	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	.276
Giammarco, Ettore, Utica*	138	473	72	130	206	24	5	14	5	4	109	6	81	59	.275
Babe, Loren, Binghamton*	102	375	53	103	133	11	5	3	2	14	49	0	27	17	.275
Johnson, William H., Utica	132	481	57	132	167	25	2	2	1	15	64	4	61	38	.274
Baldwin, Frank, Hartford	109	372	45	102	150	22	4	6	0	0	43	1	61	41	.274
DeVito, Vito, Wilkes-Barre	111	325	55	89	121	12	4	4	2	0	60	5	55	24	.274
Smaza, Joseph, Williamsport*	95	274	44	75	103	11	4	3	6	9	54	0	31	26	.274
Davis, Oran, Hartford*	25	95	10	26	34	5	0	1	1	0	8	0	10	8	.274
Richter, Allen, Scranton	120	425	54	116	134	16	1	0	8	3	68	2	50	22	.273
Collins, Clifford, Hartford	37	139	21	38	56	12	0	2	3	0	9	1	18	11	.273
Griffin, Donald, Williamsport	34	88	14	24	29	2	0	1	1	2	17	0	11	6	.273
Heinrich, Edward, Albany*	110	397	54	108	156	15	9	5	1	5	48	1	77	36	.272
Gutshall, Howard, Williamsport*	105	360	52	98	138	15	8	3	4	17	17	2	32	45	.272
Sanders, Harold, Wilkes-Barre	98	305	51	82	104	12	2	2	8	3	27	5	35	36	.269
Hickernell, Raymond, Scranton*	139	507	97	136	209	29	10	8	4	6	98	1	90	79	.268
Kalski, Edward, Albany	27	71	5	19	23	4	0	0	2	0	4	1	9	4	.268
Fowler, Edward, Elmira	133	506	84	135	224	26	6	17	5	10	48	2	88	70	.267
Riordan, Robert, Williamsport	37	109	14	29	41	6	0	2	2	2	19	0	16	15	.266
Daniels, H. Jack, Hartford*	127	411	94	109	195	15	7	19	2	9	106	0	63	67	.265
Boyce, William, Scranton	91	332	62	88	115	13	4	2	5	18	41	1	35	36	.265
Manno, Donald, Albany	86	215	43	57	108	9	3	12	3	0	54	2	48	39	.265
Friend, Owen, Elmira	139	523	75	138	235	23	7	20	6	12	49	2	88	105	.264
Greengrass, James, Binghamton	103	364	50	96	144	19	4	7	4	0	61	0	60	66	.264
Kensecke, Leonard, Albany*	133	445	72	116	174	17	7	9	4	5	70	1	92	52	.261
Berdella, John, Utica	89	348	35	90	105	8	2	1	2	4	25	0	25	62	.259
Olsen, Karl, Scranton	59	228	24	59	68	4	1	1	3	3	15	0	35	36	.259
Mims, James, Albany	29	58	4	15	18	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	7	14	.259
Hasenmayer, Donald, Utica	134	538	63	139	183	22	2	6	9	9	31	3	48	46	.258
Pirrello, Anthony, Hartford	122	403	64	104	182	22	1	18	4	0	59	4	70	86	.258
Mastro, Victor, Binghamton	42	148	22	38	50	4	1	2	1	2	29	0	11	14	.257
O'Neil, Robert, Binghamton*	81	243	24	62	80	12	3	0	1	4	45	3	26	17	.255
Kollevoll, Olan, Hartford	18	55	5	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	.255
Leveille, Rolland, Albany	89	277	38	70	101	11	3	5	4	2	23	1	43	49	.253
Tedesco, Joseph, Utica	100	381	59	96	129	12	6	3	2	13	38	1	42	56	.252
Verdi, Frank, Binghamton	95	314	57	79	98	5	4	2	6	12	48	2	16	39	.252
Clark, Melvin, Utica	71	282	46	71	98	9	6	2	2	4	28	1	24	35	.252
Biddle, William, Williamsport	51	115	16	29	55	3	1	7	3	6	14	1	15	18	.252
Marquis, Robert, Binghamton*	106	398	71	100	144	19	5	5	1	15	65	7	52	51	.251
McAllister, Clyde, Albany	66	208	22	52	68	7	3	1	1	2	23	1	26	40	.250
Aulds, Leslie, Scranton	48	136	14	34	44	5	1	1	2	0	25	1	13	22	.250
Knerr, Luther, Albany	10	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.250
Pokel, James, Utica*	91	313	39	78	119	11	3	8	1	2	41	1	35	82	.249
Deem, Peter, Wilkes-Barre	62	193	16	48	59	9	1	0	0	0	18	5	30	26	.249
Piesik, Andrew, Elmira*	140	525	75	130	160	22	4	0	13	20	60	1	48	52	.248
Staucet, Frank, Albany	140	540	110	134	191	28	7	5	10	11	111	2	54	62	.248
Spatafore, Peter, Wilkes-Barre	56	187	32	46	61	6	0	3	4	1	33	3	23	39	.246
Stockhausen, Milton, Wilkes-Barre	88	298	36	73	101	17	1	3	2	1	30	0	53	31	.245
Riddle, Charles, Williamsport	77	249	40	61	90	9	4	4	3	3	18	2	21	50	.245
Stuckmeyer, Roland, Elmira*	63	106	20	26	34	3	1	1	0	1	26	0	10	10	.245
Freeman, Herschel, Scranton	28	53	5	13	17	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	9	3	.245
Durock, Michael, Scranton	23	74	12	18	23	3	1	0	1	1	20	1	6	13	.243
Christie, Claude, Williamsport	91	264	26	64	73	9	0	0	3	3	26	1	29	23	.242
Sheehan, Thomas, Albany	12	29	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	4	.241
McCarnes, James, Binghamton*	11	29	1	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	.241
Schult, Arthur, Binghamton	96	366	61	88	149	15	8	10	4	3	45	0	54	47	.240
Allswede, Keith, Williamsport	57	171	23	41	48	5	1	0	2	4	19	1	5	27	.240
Braun, Kenneth, Binghamton	120	427	34	102	112	8	1	0	6	5	27	1	35	32	.239
Davis, Ralph, Williamsport	29	92	12	22	27	5	0	0	1	3	11	0	11	15	.239
Liddle, Donald, Hartford*	21	46	5	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	9	.239
Elkins, Preston, Albany	34	63	11	15	23	5	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	11	.238
Henson, Jacob, Wilkes-Barre	31	59	3	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	3	1	3	9	.237
Burlingame, Calvin, Scranton	56	180	29	42	61	5	1	4	5	3	14	1	10	24	.233
Womack, Lawrence, Williamsport	10	30	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	.233
Werner, John, Utica	44	134	20	31	50	1	3	4	1	1	16	0	18	30	.231
LaPalme, Paul, Hartford*	40	78	7	18	21	3	0	0	6	0	10	0	9	8	.231
Christante, Leo, Utica	38	65	9	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	11	.231
Thompson, Glenn, Hartford	23	39	5	9	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	12	.231
Weiss, John, Williamsport	17	13	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	.231
Tufano, Louis, Hartford	59	189	27	43	84	6	1	11	3	3	20	1	33	54	.228
Maxa, Donald, Binghamton	22	79	11	18	25	2	1	1	0	1	2	3	11	12	.228
Noren, Leonard, Binghamton	25	97	5	22	32	5	1	1	1	0	5	0	9	14	.227
Landeck, Arnold, Binghamton	30	53	8	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	13	1	7	9	.226
Hjelmaa, Harold, Scranton	16	53	6	12	19	2	1	1	1	0	7	1	5	3	.226
Bordt, William, Elmira	40	80	7	18	21	1	1	0	3	0	6	1	5	26	.225

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Madrid, Salvatore, Elmira	134	523	71	117	167	29	6	3	7	9	48	2	43	91	.224
Stephens, Otis, Williamsport*	24	63	7	14	22	2	0	2	0	1	13	0	13	17	.222
Pillar, Leonard, Wilkes-Barre	34	54	5	12	16	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	14	.222
Chakales, Robert, Wilkes-Barre	28	45	8	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.222
Livingston, Walter, Hartford	135	476	57	105	128	12	4	1	9	3	43	2	36	55	.221
Ryan, Daniel, Scranton	99	324	33	71	87	8	1	2	8	0	30	0	27	15	.219
Welmaker, Roy, Wilkes-Barre*	36	96	8	21	24	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	9	20	.219
Ackeret, James, Hartford	41	129	13	28	36	5	0	1	0	5	7	0	10	19	.217
May, Merrill, Albany	40	69	5	15	19	4	0	0	3	0	14	0	7	6	.217
Levan, Jesse, Hartford*	18	60	9	13	17	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	.217
Hisner, H. Parnell, Scranton	27	37	4	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	8	.216
Webb, Charles, Williamsport	34	122	18	26	33	3	2	0	2	3	26	1	9	18	.213
Nedelco, Alex, Williamsport	15	33	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	6	.212
DiGregorio, Frank, Scranton	91	183	24	38	44	4	1	0	2	1	17	1	15	25	.208
Lonnett, Joseph, Utica	36	120	14	25	42	6	1	3	2	1	14	2	15	31	.208
McDowell, Wm. Banks, Hartford*	17	48	5	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	1	3	.208
Gregory, Constantine, Wilkes-Barre	48	150	17	31	46	4	4	1	1	2	15	0	15	23	.207
Walters, Raymond, Utica	74	208	22	43	52	4	1	1	5	1	36	1	23	43	.207
Wilkins, Harold, Elmira	85	269	28	55	72	7	1	3	1	3	27	1	30	26	.205
Cena, James, Wilkes-Barre*	73	268	43	55	75	8	3	2	1	3	22	0	26	21	.205
Daugherty, Harold, Williamsport	114	384	53	78	120	17	2	7	4	22	52	0	29	64	.203
Mick, Malcolm, Binghamton*	28	80	13	16	18	0	1	0	1	1	23	0	4	6	.200
Stohs, Reuben, Elmira	25	45	2	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	9	.200
Holton, Raymond, Hartford	11	30	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	.200
Ferek, Stanley, Albany†	15	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.200
Cruze, Robert, Williamsport	13	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	3	.188
Kotrany, Joseph, Wilkes-Barre	39	59	13	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	12	1	5	20	.186
Lockwood, Harold, Wilkes-Barre*	19	59	12	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	16	0	8	6	.186
Glunt, Nathaniel, Binghamton	10	38	3	7	12	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	5	2	.184
Dyck, Arthur, Binghamton	38	33	4	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	4	12	.182
Arntzen, Orie, Albany	33	88	10	16	25	2	2	1	2	0	2	1	13	2	.182
Wicker, Zebulon, Wilkes-Barre*	29	66	8	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	8	14	.182
Minarcin, Rudy, Utica	36	50	6	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	9	.180
Donovan, Willard, Hartford	30	75	8	13	17	1	2	0	4	0	6	2	5	27	.173
Gorman, Thomas, Binghamton	26	52	5	9	10	1	0	0	7	0	4	0	4	33	.173
Birrer, Werner, Williamsport	27	53	5	9	15	3	0	1	3	0	6	3	6	17	.170
Ronay, Alexander, Williamsport	29	47	3	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	20	.170
Flowers, Benjamin, Scranton	32	59	6	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	24	.169
Kapuscinski, Thaddeus, Williamspt.	34	84	5	14	17	1	1	0	6	1	8	0	4	20	.167
Latter, David, Binghamton	20	48	4	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	14	.167
Rehnert, Mort, Elmira	76	238	14	39	53	8	0	2	0	0	12	4	27	47	.163
Cabanaw, Raymond, Williamsport*	26	75	10	12	22	1	3	1	1	0	16	1	10	10	.160
Buhl, Robert, Hartford*	30	45	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	19	.156
Brickner, Ralph, Utica	35	58	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	14	.155
Holmes, Ralph, Scranton	28	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	11	.154
Bilbrey, James, Elmira	24	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	.154
Raney, Robert, Elmira	35	72	5	11	14	1	1	0	7	0	4	0	2	21	.153
Schacht, Sidney, Scranton	26	67	5	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	22	.149
Thiel, Bert, Hartford	24	48	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	.146
Mackinson, John, Binghamton	24	42	2	6	7	1	0	0	7	0	4	0	2	19	.143
Markell, Harold, Utica	23	35	2	5	11	1	1	1	6	0	4	1	3	10	.143
Baker, Richard, Binghamton	28	50	3	7	10	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	2	17	.140
Grabar, Norman, Binghamton	12	45	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.133
Martella, Orient, Utica	30	100	6	13	18	1	2	0	3	0	9	0	5	25	.130
Littlefield, Richard, Scranton*	34	60	1	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	8	0	3	17	.117
Benzel, Herbert, Wilkes-Barre	28	26	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	12	.115
George, William, Utica*	41	54	5	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	3	24	.111
McKelvey, William, Utica	18	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	.111
Rose, William, Binghamton	27	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	9	.111
Fetzer, John, Hartford	16	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	.111
Koszarek, William, Utica	20	19	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.105
Ford, Edward, Binghamton*	27	58	5	6	7	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	2	18	.103
Taylor, John, Hartford	27	50	7	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	14	.100
Marlowe, Richard, Williamsport	36	76	6	7	8	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	5	23	.092
Mitchell, Richard, Binghamton	12	22	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	10	.091
Nidds, Richard, Scranton	25	34	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	9	.088
Milankovich, Stanley, Albany	13	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.067
Jordan, Milton, Williamsport	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.000
Vitter, James, Wilkes-Barre	32	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.000
McWilliams, Stan, Scranton	17	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	8	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Scranton	140	149	12	3586	1437	177	.966
Albany	140	167	10	3600	1548	198	.963
Utica	140	114	27	3588	1512	207	.961
Hartford	140	140	28	3569	1468	202	.961
Binghamton	140	132	18	3615	1581	216	.960
Wilkes-Barre	140	128	9	3542	1454	226	.957
Williamsport	140	108	13	3520	1417	236	.954
Elmira	140	136	28	3532	1464	289	.945

Triple play—Williamsport 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lockwood, Wilkes-Bre*	17	159	5	0	19	1.000
Manno, Albany	11	68	0	0	11	1.000
Cena, Wilkes-Barre*	73	590	50	6	50	.991
Jaeger, Binghamton*	95	811	62	9	80	.990
Berdella, Utica	46	377	31	4	38	.990
Wilkins, Elmira	12	83	7	1	6	.989
Ertman, Hartford*	132	1104	72	16	111	.987
Kensecke, Albany*	133	1116	89	19	143	.985
Long, Williamsport*	139	1176	68	21	88	.983
Mick, Binghamton*	16	111	6	2	9	.983
Grabar, Binghamton	12	95	8	2	8	.981
Lutz, Elmira*	121	931	58	21	95	.979
Hernandez, Wkes-Bre*	45	343	29	9	34	.976
Hickernell, Scranton*	139	1137	65	31	130	.975
Marquis, Binghamtn*	23	176	13	5	24	.974
Pokel, Utica*	86	722	65	25	61	.969

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Webb, Williamsport	34	72	84	4	13	.975
Lynch, Scranton	140	303	406	24	98	.967
DeVito, Wilkes-Barre	88	238	237	16	55	.967
Verdi, Binghamton	63	142	153	10	39	.967
Lanifero, Albany	134	338	368	27	113	.963
Reed, Hartford	113	260	278	21	79	.962
Babe, Binghamton	70	168	200	17	44	.956
Johnson, Utica	132	349	353	33	76	.955
Alswede, Williamsport	50	111	108	12	28	.948
Friend, Elmira	139	414	411	52	101	.941
Riddle, Williamsport	41	106	87	13	15	.937
D'addario, Wkes-Barre	54	144	132	15	35	.921
Pirrello, Hartford	16	29	30	8	3	.881

Triple play—Allswede.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
May, Albany	18	12	33	1	4	.978
DiGregorio, Scranton	72	47	50	5	7	.951
Hasenmeyer, Utica	39	49	67	6	6	.951
Greengrass, Bingmton	103	121	220	21	26	.942
Tedesco, Utica	93	109	166	18	14	.939
Ackeret, Hartford	28	22	46	5	6	.932
Held, Albany	128	149	250	31	33	.928
Warren, Williamsport	131	142	244	35	18	.917
Smith, Wilkes-Barre	139	165	265	42	23	.911
Babe, Binghamton	23	18	30	5	2	.906
Riddle, Williamsport	11	9	19	3	0	.903
Wilkins, Elmira	55	55	91	16	12	.901
Davis, Hartford	25	18	42	7	4	.896
Durock, Scranton	23	27	41	8	4	.895
DePietro, Scranton	53	64	80	17	12	.894
Boyce, Scranton	28	23	43	8	6	.893
Pirrello, Hartford	87	73	138	26	17	.890
Dyck, Binghamton	18	19	27	7	1	.868
Verrier, Hartford	10	4	14	3	2	.857
Caffery, Elmira	87	81	157	42	21	.850

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Berdella, Utica	42	89	116	6	21	.969
Richter, Scranton	120	255	359	22	90	.965
Livingston, Hartford	135	238	405	35	95	.948
D'addario, Wilkes-Bre	56	96	132	13	30	.946
Spatafore, Wilkes-Bre	56	102	176	18	35	.939
Braun, Binghamton	119	193	342	38	67	.934
Hjelmaa, Scranton	16	24	46	5	7	.933
Riddle, Williamsport	10	9	18	2	1	.931
Daugherty, Willimspt.	114	195	338	47	53	.922
Staucet, Albany	140	259	400	57	101	.920
Hasenmeyer, Utica	96	153	278	30	48	.917
Gregory, Wilkes-Barre	31	50	99	16	22	.903
Madrid, Elmira	133	227	355	65	77	.900
Cabanaw, Williamspt.	21	41	47	10	9	.898
Verdi, Binghamton	13	17	27	12	2	.786

Triple play—Daugherty.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Noren, Binghamton	25	36	1	0	0	1.000
Riordan, Williamsport	29	57	3	1	0	.984
Fowler, Elmira	131	247	19	5	3	.982
DiPietro, Scranton	79	144	7	3	0	.981
Henry, Albany*	130	320	14	7	3	.979
Schult, Binghamton	96	154	14	4	1	.977
Clark, Utica	67	125	4	3	1	.977
Lorenz, Utica	88	229	14	6	1	.973
Maxa, Binghamton	20	38	3	1	0	.976
DelGuercio, Scranton	125	276	10	8	1	.973
Davis, Williamsport	28	71	2	2	0	.973
Verdi, Binghamton	15	34	1	1	0	.972
Heinrich, Albany	105	221	6	7	2	.970
Ovaduke, Scranton	59	140	6	5	3	.967
Burlingame, Scranton	47	101	6	4	3	.964
Stephens, Williamsprt	20	25	2	1	0	.964
Giammarco, Utica*	138	223	10	9	0	.963
Fucci, Binghamton*	36	73	4	3	1	.963
Piesik, Elmira	140	332	12	14	1	.961
Ward, Wilkes-Barre*	98	176	9	8	4	.959
Olsen, Scranton	59	89	5	4	0	.959
Kolosna, Utica	100	193	10	9	2	.958
Humphrey, Wilmsprt*	86	165	11	8	1	.957
Simpson, Wilkes-Brre	139	324	15	16	3	.955
Bell, Albany	134	283	14	14	4	.955
Daniels, Hartford*	112	216	19	11	7	.955
Manno, Albany	54	117	4	6	0	.953
Levan, Hartford*	13	18	2	1	0	.952
Rodgers, Binghamton*	91	202	10	11	2	.951
Sullivan, Williamsprt	118	222	6	12	2	.950
Verrier, Hartford	124	198	5	11	0	.949
Mastro, Binghamton	27	36	0	2	0	.947
Smaza, Williamsport*	80	164	12	21	3	.941
Collins, Hartford	37	94	2	6	0	.941
Boyce, Scranton	56	123	3	8	0	.940
Pack, Elmira	82	132	5	9	1	.938
Gutshall, Williamsprt	81	139	4	10	0	.935
Sanders, Wilkes-Barre	87	116	6	9	1	.931
Marquis, Binghamton*	85	139	4	11	1	.929
Tufano, Hartford	51	62	6	6	0	.919
Mutryn, Wilkes-Barre	109	186	9	18	1	.915
McDowell, Hartford*	12	25	1	3	0	.897
Caffery, Elmira	14	15	1	2	0	.889

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Leveille, Albany	77	343	48	3	3	3	.992
Baldwin, Hartford	106	599	75	6	10	23	.991
Ryan, Scranton	94	485	56	5	8	7	.991
Mastro, Binghamton	15	93	4	1	0	2	.990
Kollevoll, Hartford	16	80	6	1	0	1	.989
Martella, Utica	25	130	16	2	4	8	.986

CATCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Aulds, Scranton	44	229	21	4	4	4	.984
Felske, Hartford	23	128	13	3	1	3	.979
Christie, Williamsport	83	366	55	10	6	6	.977
Biddle, Williamsport	41	177	28	5	4	4	.976
Komer, Elmira	79	384	62	12	7	12	.974
O'Neal, Binghamton	75	434	40	13	8	12	.973
Walters, Utica	66	363	36	11	1	10	.973
Stockhausen, Wiks-Bre	83	453	41	14	10	3	.972
Deem, Wilkes-Barre	56	255	27	8	4	5	.972
McAllister, Albany	61	266	37	8	5	3	.970
Werner, Utica	25	108	16	5	2	4	.961
Foiles, Binghamton	56	307	21	14	2	4	.959
Rehnert, Elmira	75	256	36	13	8	15	.957
Lonnett, Utica	29	134	19	9	3	4	.944
Griffin, Williamsport	31	133	15	9	2	3	.943

Triple play—Biddle.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kalski, Albany	27	10	31	0	2	1.000
Wicker, Williamsport	27	13	24	0	1	1.000
Latter, Binghamton	19	9	21	0	2	1.000
Rose, Binghamton	27	8	19	0	1	1.000
Mackinson, Binghamtn.	24	8	20	0	0	1.000
Holmes, Scranton	27	4	20	0	2	1.000
Pavlich, Elmira	21	7	15	0	3	1.000
Bilbrey, Elmira	24	5	11	0	0	1.000
Liddle, Hartford*	19	4	13	0	0	1.000
McWilliams, Scranton	17	1	12	0	0	1.000
Lenthe, Hartford	15	3	9	0	1	1.000
Mitchell, Binghamton	12	0	11	0	0	1.000
Weiss, Williamsport	17	0	9	0	0	1.000
Cruze, Williamsport*	13	3	6	0	0	1.000
Ferek, Albany*	14	0	4	0	0	1.000
Knerr, Albany	10	1	3	0	2	1.000
Minarcin, Utica	36	10	45	1	4	.982
George, Utica*	39	12	40	1	2	.981
Bordt, Elmira	35	7	41	1	1	.980
Ford, Binghamton*	26	8	40	1	3	.980
Birrer, Williamsport	25	8	39	1	3	.979
Chambers, Albany	37	14	28	1	2	.977
Elkins, Albany	30	8	35	1	1	.977
Mims, Albany	26	16	50	2	9	.971
Schacht, Scranton	26	17	17	1	3	.971
Masters, Albany	26	3	28	1	3	.969
Nedelco, Williamsport*	14	10	19	1	2	.967
Freeman, Scranton	28	7	21	1	0	.966
Donovan, Hartford*	26	14	42	2	2	.966
Nidds, Scranton	25	3	24	1	3	.964
Kotrany, Wilkes-Barre	38	10	38	2	2	.960
Thompson, Hartford	21	7	16	1	2	.958
Ridzik, Utica	33	17	50	3	2	.957
Buhl, Hartford	30	6	16	1	0	.957
LaPalme, Hartford*	31	13	30	2	0	.956
Vitter, Wilkes-Barre	31	3	16	1	0	.947
Dyck, Binghamton	39	5	12	1	0	.944
Kiely, Scranton*	15	3	31	2	2	.944
Welmaker, Wks-Barre*	35	11	54	4	2	.942
Hudson, Utica*	34	6	43	3	1	.942
Arntzen, Albany	33	10	37	3	3	.940
Doyle, Elmira	35	7	24	2	1	.939
Stuckmeyer, Elmira*	27	10	21	2	1	.939
Landeck, Binghamton	26	6	25	2	2	.939
Marlowe, Willlamsport	36	11	39	4	3	.926
Kapuscinski, Wilmsprt.	33	14	34	4	2	.923
Hisner, Scranton	27	5	19	2	2	.923
Giocoechea, Hartford	13	3	9	1	0	.923
Milankovich, Albany	13	1	11	1	0	.923
Brickner, Utica	31	4	33	2	3	.921
Fetzer, Hartford	16	6	16	2	3	.917
Henson, Wilkes-Barre	31	8	24	3	2	.914
Koszarek, Utica	20	5	16	2	1	.913
Thiel, Hartford	24	12	19	3	1	.912
Flowers, Scranton	32	7	23	3	4	.909
Baker, Binghamton	17	5	13	2	0	.900
Lawrence, Williamsprt.	12	2	7	1	1	.900
Christante, Utica	36	10	43	6	2	.898
Ronay, Williamsport	29	6	28	4	0	.895
Taylor, Hartford	25	8	25	4	7	.892
Gorman, Binghamton	25	7	41	6	1	.889
McKelvey, Utica*	18	3	5	1	1	.889
Jordan, Williamsport	18	1	7	1	1	.889
Littlefield, Scranton*	31	9	21	4	4	.882
Raney, Elmira	35	7	36	6	1	.878
Markell, Utica	23	5	9	2	1	.875
Pillar, Wilkes-Barre	34	2	17	3	1	.864
Parme, Williamsport*	31	5	14	3	3	.864
Benzel, Wilkes-Barre	28	4	20	4	2	.857
Chakales, Wilkes-Brre.	26	8	16	4	0	.857
Stobbs, Elmira*	25	2	11	5	1	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five Innings or More)

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	R. Ave.
FORD, Binghamton*	26	19	14	16	5	.762	168	597	38	118	30	9	54	3	151	4	1.61
Valenzuela, Binghamton.	6	6	4	1	5	.167	46	75	22	45	12	7	7	0	21	0	2.35
Welmaker, Wilkes-Barre*	35	29	26	22	12	.647	254	941	99	229	69	15	118	1	151	3	2.44
Schacht, Scranton	26	21	16	19	5	.792	181	663	61	136	49	3	59	2	92	2	2.44
Gorman, Binghamton	25	21	11	12	8	.600	159	605	62	145	46	8	58	1	97	3	2.60
Donovan, Hartford*	26	22	15	12	6	.667	183	711	80	167	54	8	82	2	116	8	2.66
Arntzen, Albany	33	25	22	25	2	.926	216	841	77	208	67	8	41	2	98	1	2.79
Littlefield, Scranton*	31	24	11	12	8	.600	180	667	87	151	68	12	90	2	133	1	3.40
Hudson, Elmira*	34	25	16	16	12	.571	201	755	105	197	77	10	130	4	94	2	3.45
Liddle, Hartford*	19	13	9	8	5	.615	117	453	57	109	45	5	69	0	76	6	3.46
LaPalme, Hartford*	31	27	19	14	13	.517	211	785	96	175	68	10	79	2	162	6	2.90
Ridzik, Utica	33	25	19	15	12	.556	238	781	100	216	79	12	109	1	133	6	2.99
Landeck, Binghamton	26	21	9	10	6	.625	148	572	72	155	51	9	41	0	48	1	3.10
Raney, Elmira	35	29	14	11	16	.407	227	811	110	175	84	13	166	7	191	5	3.33
Flowers, Scranton	32	20	7	11	9	.550	164	616	72	141	61	4	112	5	105	1	3.35
Freeman, Scranton	28	13	8	8	6	.571	133	491	57	118	50	2	63	1	69	3	3.38
Taylor, Hartford	25	14	7	6	7	.462	122	464	62	123	46	5	54	1	73	8	3.39
Elkins, Albany	30	21	12	15	8	.652	179	679	82	171	69	6	94	2	103	1	3.47
Mims, Albany	26	16	6	11	7	.611	139	547	74	153	54	3	56	1	55	4	3.50
Baker, Binghamton	17	7	1	4	6	.400	75	280	42	67	32	4	32	2	47	2	3.71
Masters, Albany	26	19	9	10	7	.588	155	590	85	151	65	5	77	1	96	2	3.77
Ronay, Williamsport	29	21	10	7	11	.389	163	630	85	169	69	8	66	0	65	1	3.81
Kapuscinski, Williamspt.	33	28	20	18	10	.643	234	912	111	216	96	6	92	4	126	2	3.82
Dyck, Binghamton	39	2	1	4	3	.571	91	359	50	102	39	6	55	3	63	2	3.86

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
Markell, Utica	23	14	6	5	7	.417	114	434	62	101	49	3	72	0	111	3	3.87
Nedelco, Williamsport*	14	12	8	7	5	.583	100	370	51	82	43	2	38	3	44	1	3.87
Bordt, Elmira	35	26	14	12	13	.480	203	775	116	180	90	10	100	3	76	10	3.99
Chambers, Albany	37	21	13	12	10	.545	182	703	106	197	83	10	87	0	65	2	4.10
Latter, Binghamton	19	16	7	6	8	.429	124	478	76	123	57	8	72	0	73	0	4.14
Kalski, Albany	27	24	14	14	6	.700	182	731	99	200	84	5	63	4	65	3	4.15
Hisner, Scranton	27	18	9	6	10	.375	133	509	77	139	62	10	73	1	62	1	4.20
Stohs, Elmira*	25	15	5	5	4	.556	120	446	74	106	56	9	78	1	60	3	4.20
Marlowe, Williamsport	36	25	16	15	11	.577	214	858	123	237	100	6	95	3	98	7	4.21
Kiely, Scranton*	15	9	5	3	5	.375	70	254	39	58	33	5	38	0	43	3	4.24
McWilliams, Scranton	17	9	4	6	3	.667	86	331	44	83	41	2	30	2	35	2	4.29
Kotrany, Wilkes-Barre	38	19	11	13	8	.619	181	702	103	179	87	6	85	2	80	1	4.33
Buhl, Hartford	30	12	3	8	8	.500	120	440	72	85	59	3	111	3	101	9	4.43
Perme, Williamsport*	31	9	3	7	8	.467	85	340	58	91	43	4	61	2	41	1	4.55
Mackinson, Binghamton	24	19	10	9	7	.563	132	492	78	102	67	4	99	0	96	8	4.57
George, Utica*	39	23	11	6	14	.300	167	672	110	193	85	12	104	2	94	4	4.58
Nidds, Scranton	25	11	4	6	6	.500	106	416	63	113	54	5	31	0	30	2	4.58
Thiel, Hartford	24	20	8	9	10	.474	131	518	80	137	67	2	44	3	49	2	4.60
Pillar, Wilkes-Barre	34	8	6	9	6	.600	129	464	70	119	67	8	99	2	69	6	4.67
Holmes, Scranton	27	8	1	6	3	.667	84	313	49	86	44	7	48	0	29	3	4.71
Minarcin, Utica	36	14	8	6	11	.353	161	628	100	179	86	4	97	4	76	5	4.75
Doyle, Elmira	35	9	6	1	11	.083	112	428	86	118	60	16	80	1	75	9	4.82
Pavlich, Elmira	21	17	6	8	9	.471	130	510	93	136	70	2	64	9	76	3	4.85
Henson, Wilkes-Barre	31	23	8	7	10	.412	169	690	118	189	92	5	78	7	102	1	4.90
Wicker, Wilkes-Barre	27	27	11	13	5	.722	155	634	100	166	86	7	81	0	78	2	4.93
Birrer, Williamsport	25	23	9	8	12	.400	155	659	97	201	87	4	45	1	66	1	5.05
Benzel, Wilkes-Barre	28	13	5	4	8	.333	98	406	73	110	55	5	58	0	57	3	5.05
Stuckmeyer, Elmira*	27	11	4	4	9	.308	101	438	94	118	58	7	50	1	44	0	5.17
Mitchell, Binghamton	12	12	4	2	7	.222	66	268	49	79	38	8	31	1	35	0	5.18
Lenthe, Hartford	15	1	1	2	3	.400	45	167	28	51	26	8	27	0	17	2	5.20
Chakales, Wilkes-Barre	26	19	6	6	10	.375	120	497	100	154	70	7	80	2	67	7	5.25
Bilbrey, Elmira	24	5	0	1	4	.200	60	247	40	74	35	3	25	2	27	3	5.25
Thompson, Hartford	21	15	4	4	6	.400	88	313	62	70	52	4	94	3	60	7	5.32
Lawrence, Williamsport	12	6	4	2	3	.400	60	247	45	70	36	5	36	3	19	7	5.40
Rose, Binghamton	27	5	0	2	5	.286	87	354	62	108	53	5	44	1	25	2	5.48
Christante, Utica	36	19	6	5	14	.263	166	643	117	192	103	5	82	2	85	4	5.58
Cruze, Williamsport*	13	7	0	1	6	.143	45	186	39	54	28	3	24	2	37	3	5.60
Brickner, Utica	31	20	10	6	12	.333	160	646	110	189	103	5	48	1	59	1	5.79
Vitter, Wilkes-Barre	31	1	0	2	3	.400	56	278	48	69	37	3	38	0	14	2	5.95
Giocochea, Hartford	13	6	1	1	6	.143	56	218	48	67	39	2	43	5	44	3	6.27
Fetzer, Hartford	16	5	0	2	5	.286	60	242	46	75	42	5	46	1	45	3	6.30
Koszarek, Utica	20	8	3	2	7	.222	69	306	66	96	49	3	41	2	35	4	6.39
Weiss, Williamsport	17	6	1	1	5	.167	56	224	55	61	47	2	58	2	37	4	7.55
McKelvey, Utica*	18	12	4	3	7	.300	62	253	61	75	55	1	56	1	32	0	7.98

SHUTOUTS—Schacht, 8; Welmaker, 5; Landeck, 4; Wicker, 3; Ford, LaPalme, Raney, Hudson, Elkins, Kapuscinski, McWilliams, Pillar, Brickner, 2 each; Gorman, Donovan, Arntzen, Ridzik, Freeman, Taylor, Littlefield, Liddle, Mims, Masters, Bordt, Chambers, Kalski, Hisner, Marlowe, Thiel, Minarcin, Doyle, Pavlich, Birrer, Mitchell, Chakales, Thompson, 1 each.

BALKS—Brickner, Christante, 3 each; Chakales, Lenthe, Benzel, George, 2 each; McKelvey, Vitter, Rose, Lawrence, Thompson, Doyle, Minarcin, Pillar, Buhl, Kotrany, Marlowe, Latter, Chambers, Ronay, Hudson, Littlefield, Flowers, Raney, Landeck, Gorman, Ford, Donovan, LaPalme, 1 each.

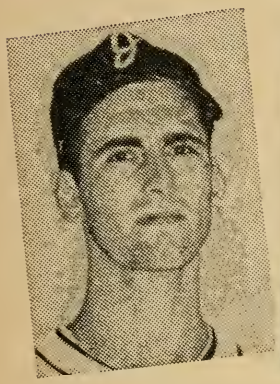
TIES—None.

KINER HIT FOUR CONSECUTIVE HOMERS TWICE

Although the 1949 season was only the fourth in the majors for Ralph Kiner, the Pittsburgh Pirate slugger already has accomplished a feat never previously performed by a big leaguer. The Bucco outfielder became the first player in history to twice sock four homers in four consecutive times at bat when he turned the trick, September 11-13, 1949. The spree started on his last two times at bat—in the fifth and seventh innings—against Dewey Adkins of the Cubs, September 11. The Pirates were idle the next day, but Kiner came through with a grand-slam against Hank Borowy of the Phillies in the first inning, September 13, and then tapped Curt Simmons for another homer in the second frame. Kiner first hit four consecutive homers on August 15-16, 1947. In the eighth inning the first day, he connected off George Munger of the Cardinals, and the next day the Pirate star tagged Cardinal Pitchers Ken Burkhart in the first, Ted Wilks in the third and Johnny Grodzicki in the eighth, drawing walks in his two other appearances during the game.

South Atlantic League

CLASS A



Leading Batter
BILL LUTES
Jacksonville

League President
EARL BLUE
Columbia, S. C.

Leading Pitcher
SANDY SILVERSTEIN
Savannah

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon ..... .598
1905—Macon ..... .625
1906—Savannah ..... .637
1907—Charleston ..... .620
1908—Jacksonville ..... .694
1909—Chattanooga* ..... .738
Augusta ..... .702
1910—Columbus ..... .588
1911—Columbus* ..... .681
Columbia ..... .710
1912—Jacksonville* ..... .679
Columbus ..... .632
1913—Savannah ..... .754
Savannah ..... .593
1914—Savannah* ..... .667
Albany ..... .650
1915—Macon ..... .588
Columbus* ..... .686
1916—Augusta* ..... .617
Columbia ..... .631
1917—Charleston ..... .741
Columbia* ..... .667
1918—Did not operate.
1919—Columbia ..... .585
1920—Columbia ..... .633
1921—Columbia ..... .642
1922—Charleston ..... .625
1923—Charlotte* ..... .653
Macon ..... .580
1924—Augusta ..... .612
1925—Spartanburg ..... .621
1926—Greenville ..... .662
1927—Greenville ..... .622
1928—Asheville ..... .664
1929—Asheville ..... .605
Knoxville* ..... .634
1930—Greenville* ..... .620
Macon ..... .643
1931-32-33-34-35—Did not operate.
1936—Jacksonville ..... .652
Columbus* ..... .650
1937—Columbus ..... .572
Savannah (3rd)† .. .565
1938—Savannah ..... .574
Macon (2nd)† ..... .570
1939—Columbus ..... .601
Augusta (2nd)† ... .597
1940—Savannah ..... .627
Columbus (2nd)† .. .583
1941—Macon ..... .643
Columbia (2nd)† .. .636
1942—Charleston ..... .620
Macon (2nd)† ..... .585
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Columbus ..... .568
Augusta (4th)† .... .547
1947—Columbus ..... .575
Savannah (2nd)† .. .563
1948—Charleston ..... .572
Greenville (3rd)† .. .549

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Macon	96	58	0	.623	..	Jacksonville	73	81	0	.474	23
Savannah	84	68	1	.553	11	Augusta	69	83	0	.454	26
Greenville	82	72	1	.532	14	Charleston	68	83	1	.450	26½
Columbus	80	73	1	.523	15½	Columbia	59	93	2	.388	36

Playoffs—Macon defeated Columbus, four games to three; Greenville defeated Savannah, four games to three; Macon defeated Greenville, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Macon, 212,416; Savannah, 150,109; Augusta, 110,179; Jacksonville, 110,007; Columbus, 105,394; Greenville, 104,595; Columbia, 100,572; Charleston, 94,816. Total, 988,088. Playoffs, 31,102. No all-star game.

Managers: Macon—Donald Osborn; Savannah—Frank Skaff; Greenville—Claiborne Bryant; Columbus—Kemp Wicker; Jacksonville—Jack Aragon; Augusta—Chas. Alton (Arky) Biggs, James Pruett (June 28); Charleston—Herbert Crompton, Albert Fisher (July 20); Columbia—Gerald Walker.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Greenville	155	5187	736	640	1353	1812	206	68	39	108	152	545	28	603	612	1077	.261
Macon	154	5082	796	601	1320	1890	229	55	77	125	78	794	38	742	698	1277	.260
Augusta	152	5209	715	786	1339	1753	213	42	39	85	73	681	33	560	643	1221	.257
Columbus	154	5107	658	636	1308	1733	202	44	45	109	31	638	25	689	605	1303	.256
Charleston	152	5005	624	707	1255	1734	222	46	55	73	63	686	25	640	562	1225	.248
Jacksonville	154	5098	639	701	1246	1640	206	34	40	102	59	664	22	765	560	1192	.244
Savannah	153	5109	672	622	1242	1805	212	42	89	83	67	564	31	762	597	1084	.243
Columbia	154	5019	601	748	1160	1586	200	35	52	51	108	546	33	774	532	1028	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Glunt, Nathaniel, Augusta	26	88	17	31	38	5	1	0	0	1	10	1	7	8	.352
Gillespie, Paul, Macon	12	20	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	1	.350
Ball, Frank, Columbus*	16	47	4	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	1	.319
Kwiatkowski, Joseph, Greenville	18	41	9	13	15	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	8	.317
Bernhardt, William, Columbia	10	41	3	13	15	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	2	.317
LUTES, WILLIAM, Jacksonville*	140	527	71	165	229	37	3	7	6	7	67	1	88	80	.313
Houck, Ira, 82 Char.-58 Aug.*	140	515	68	160	207	30	4	3	3	5	67	5	56	36	.311
Belardi, Wayne, Greenville	16	58	13	18	28	3	2	1	1	1	9	3	13	10	.310
Warren, Jefferson, Savannah	19	13	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	.308
Driggers, Avon, Charleston	38	46	2	14	16	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	11	.304
Postolese, Frederick, Greenville	128	491	90	149	210	17	16	4	9	10	52	3	60	31	.303
Cash, Raymond, Macon	120	403	79	122	205	26	0	19	10	0	54	5	82	64	.303
Douglas, David Hal, Augusta	99	399	62	121	151	25	1	1	2	7	41	0	48	15	.303
Johnston, Homer, Charleston*	84	316	56	95	150	17	1	12	5	2	44	4	51	20	.301
Faszholz, Eugene, Columbus	154	596	109	179	213	22	6	0	10	6	116	0	41	45	.300
Bartz(Barczuk), Theodore, Gr'nville	121	476	81	143	212	27	6	10	5	10	40	2	76	34	.300
Attaway, Robert, Columbus	10	10	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.300
DeWitt, Maynard, Greenville	125	466	89	139	161	16	3	0	5	48	68	3	34	38	.298
Pruett, James, Augusta	112	366	39	109	134	17	1	2	0	2	44	5	57	28	.298
Morgan, Vernon, Macon*	112	379	64	112	162	14	12	4	6	5	35	1	47	20	.296
Maynard, James, 83 Aug.-64 Char.	147	546	81	160	217	29	5	6	9	18	74	3	84	41	.293
Zinn, James, Augusta*	14	41	9	12	13	1	0	0	4	3	3	0	3	3	.293
Beeler, Jodie, Columbia	96	329	53	96	137	26	3	3	3	6	68	2	37	37	.292
Huff, Roy, Columbus	105	361	54	104	149	17	8	4	3	4	70	1	63	69	.288
Crater, Marvin, Augusta	84	245	26	70	78	8	0	0	5	3	21	0	32	22	.286
Balassi, Charles, Augusta	79	116	33	33	49	4	3	2	2	5	25	0	19	11	.284
Wellman, Robert, Savannah	111	413	55	117	179	15	4	13	4	3	30	1	63	46	.283
Colombo, Louis, Columbus*	128	450	73	127	184	21	3	10	12	0	79	3	83	29	.282
Perez, Clifton, Charleston	118	411	38	116	150	16	3	4	6	2	54	1	59	29	.282
Seinsoth, William, Macon†	38	85	11	24	39	3	0	4	2	3	6	0	19	13	.282
Crawford, Glenn, Augusta*	138	512	85	144	200	26	12	2	7	11	90	2	66	26	.281
Rowe, Ralph, Macon*	120	435	72	122	175	19	5	8	8	3	85	0	68	29	.280
Kerschke, Elroy, Columbus	13	25	2	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	6	.280
Dabek, Raymond, Greenville	124	401	54	112	163	26	5	5	3	5	41	3	60	48	.279
Garmandia, Oscar, Macon	136	526	101	146	205	31	5	6	5	18	87	12	60	47	.278
Siple, Claude, Greenville	138	498	70	138	170	19	5	1	16	21	41	1	43	40	.277
Sichko, Michael, Greenville	123	439	66	121	164	20	7	3	7	12	39	2	59	33	.276
Burch, Alfred, Savannah	42	87	11	24	27	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	6	.276
Jablonski, Raymond, Columbus	140	524	65	144	192	17	5	7	6	1	42	2	55	51	.275
Browning, Theodore, Charleston	32	124	16	34	41	7	0	0	0	5	15	0	11	9	.274
Spicer, Robert, Macon*	40	88	13	24	27	3	0	0	10	0	7	1	10	10	.273

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Fisher, Albert, Charleston	89	250	40	68	115	17	3	8	4	2	27	1	32	26	.272
Peterson, Roy, Macon	153	539	79	146	235	31	11	12	12	16	84	2	100	114	.271
Pless, Rance, Jacksonville	38	118	19	32	42	7	0	1	4	0	16	0	17	14	.271
Wright, George, Savannah	138	512	73	138	198	28	7	6	7	4	66	2	64	39	.270
Clark (Petrosky) James, Columbus	42	163	15	44	49	5	0	0	5	1	16	0	11	13	.270
Taylor, Benjamin, Greenville*	38	137	18	37	48	5	0	2	3	2	3	3	16	20	.270
Giordino, Thomas, 86 Char.-57 Aug.	143	540	70	144	209	34	5	7	4	4	59	4	69	68	.267
Ludwig, Robert, Macon	125	438	77	117	145	22	0	2	8	6	84	2	47	47	.267
Johnson, Everett, Macon	61	225	26	60	91	12	5	3	4	5	15	2	26	32	.267
Prater, Guy, Greenville	39	101	20	27	37	4	0	2	2	3	20	1	19	16	.267
York, Earl, 73 Macon-82 Col'bia*	115	585	81	155	233	26	8	12	8	6	65	5	90	55	.265
Erps, Robert, Charleston	19	49	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	3	.265
Brown, Robert, Jacksnville*	148	511	86	135	173	25	5	1	4	7	133	0	46	56	.264
Biggs, Chas, Alton, Augusta	62	231	35	61	77	7	3	1	2	5	29	2	28	12	.264
Long, William, Columbus	14	53	10	14	18	4	0	0	4	3	7	0	6	7	.264
Behie, William, Charleston*	103	380	59	100	168	22	8	10	1	1	60	0	63	53	.263
Rossetti,, Alfred, Savannah	131	491	68	128	147	12	2	1	6	19	59	1	30	11	.261
Stringfellow, Joseph, Savannah	136	463	78	121	207	26	3	18	2	7	77	6	77	81	.261
Benton, William, Savannah	149	526	90	137	232	29	12	14	11	13	68	4	77	67	.260
LeGros, John, Greenville	59	150	24	39	54	10	1	1	1	2	26	0	20	20	.260
Mickelson, Edward, Columbus	131	440	48	114	172	22	6	8	2	2	44	1	81	56	.259
Curnan, Ronald, Columbus	145	527	41	136	164	24	2	0	4	2	29	2	66	40	.258
Adams, Richard, Savannah	125	477	73	122	190	20	3	14	10	5	49	4	79	56	.258
Leonard, Fred, Greenville	124	449	45	116	164	28	4	4	0	9	40	2	46	44	.258
Thomas, James, Jacksonville	75	280	45	72	101	14	0	5	0	1	27	0	44	36	.257
Florence, Howard, 20-Col'a-129 Cha.	149	593	81	152	200	26	5	4	9	17	71	0	51	42	.256
Manning, William, Augusta	30	117	10	30	37	4	0	1	0	0	4	2	14	15	.256
Phelps, Donald, Augusta*	143	522	69	133	190	15	3	12	5	5	72	2	94	58	.255
Marx, Elzer, Macon	16	47	12	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	13	1	4	9	.255
Sokol(owski), Edward, Jacksonville	137	477	51	121	152	19	3	2	5	7	39	3	57	68	.254
Zich, Henry, Columbus	15	59	9	15	21	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	13	7	.254
Reeder, Dennis, Columbus	43	59	6	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	16	.254
Lammers, Walter, Columbus	154	576	75	146	185	26	5	1	15	9	71	9	46	79	.253
Lennon, Robert, Jacksonville*	150	553	73	140	210	17	7	13	6	7	62	0	68	71	.253
Post, Walter, Columbus	123	458	60	116	187	19	5	14	2	18	37	5	76	84	.253
Imbra, John, Macon	21	83	6	21	25	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	11	.253
Graybill, Bernard, Macon	37	127	18	32	39	3	2	0	4	0	8	0	13	17	.252
Colombo, Michael, Jacksonville	80	284	33	71	90	6	5	1	6	3	25	0	22	32	.250
Carson, Robert, Columbia	65	272	41	68	84	9	2	1	4	15	25	1	17	34	.250
McLeod, Ramon, Colubmia	80	232	18	57	66	7	1	0	4	2	20	5	19	12	.246
Aragon, Angel, Jacksonville	80	183	27	45	61	9	2	1	2	0	34	2	23	34	.246
Zakrzewski, Theodore, Savannah	22	65	10	16	19	1	1	0	0	0	18	1	8	16	.246
Snider, Walter, Augusta*	98	237	27	58	75	6	4	1	4	1	54	1	22	25	.245
Rider, Elwyn, Augusta	53	155	23	38	49	4	2	1	3	8	13	4	17	23	.245
Samicoff, Edward, Charleston	71	275	47	67	90	12	4	1	4	8	51	1	23	44	.244
Wood, Charles, Columbia	38	135	8	33	43	7	0	1	0	3	11	1	21	24	.244
Wilson, Gray, Greenville	29	90	12	22	31	1	4	0	0	3	14	0	16	16	.244
Wilhelm, James, Jacksonville	33	82	6	20	22	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	21	.244
Marion, Roy, 22 Char.-131 Col'bia.	153	575	82	140	167	23	2	0	3	4	74	1	36	36	.243
Poole, David, Columbia	112	327	26	79	96	15	1	0	1	4	29	4	37	51	.242
Owen, Theodore, Jacksonville	35	124	16	30	39	4	1	1	1	1	11	0	14	18	.242
Mitchell, Robert, Greenville	26	99	12	24	32	4	2	0	1	7	13	0	10	15	.242
Silverstein, Sanford, Savannah	32	87	4	21	22	1	0	0	3	1	2	2	5	14	.241
Brosnan, James, Macon	33	54	4	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	13	.241
Abernathy, Chas, 68-Col'bia-72 Ma.	140	454	72	109	175	26	5	10	1	6	113	1	81	70	.240
Taormina, Salvador, Charleston	129	359	46	86	127	20	6	3	3	8	93	3	50	71	.240
Eggert, Donald, Columbia	66	250	34	60	100	13	3	7	0	7	22	1	33	42	.240
Nichols, William, Jacksonville	154	585	67	139	173	23	4	1	20	8	59	1	47	56	.238
Phillips, William, Savannah	19	42	1	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	.238
Edwards, Jennings, Savannah	148	545	56	129	174	21	0	8	8	12	42	2	50	72	.237
Ramsdell, Henry, Columbus	61	211	21	50	60	5	1	1	0	0	15	1	19	39	.237
Pearsall, Wallace, Macon*	44	145	24	34	54	5	3	3	7	2	32	0	23	23	.234
McMillan, Roy, Columbia	115	431	63	100	128	20	1	2	8	11	37	4	46	50	.232
Eaton, Zebulon, Savannah	49	155	11	36	57	8	2	3	2	1	16	1	16	56	.232
Hoak, Donald, Greenville	133	464	63	107	148	8	9	5	11	15	60	1	53	71	.231
Miasek, Stanley, Jacksonville	60	195	16	45	53	5	0	1	2	0	31	2	22	50	.231
Patrick, Hisel, Columbus	15	26	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.231
Ermer, Calvin, Savannah	153	612	84	141	208	28	6	9	16	3	61	3	60	99	.230
Dickens, Guilford, Jacksonville	153	560	67	129	163	21	2	3	9	10	72	10	59	78	.230
Langgood, John, Macon	92	287	48	66	100	10	3	6	6	12	44	10	35	54	.230
Sleater, Louis, Jacksonville	44	87	4	20	22	2	0	0	11	0	2	0	4	12	.230
Drake, Larry, Columbia*	25	83	8	19	25	0	3	0	2	2	6	1	14	9	.229
Schuerbaum, Walter, 13 Aug.-15 Ch.	28	92	4	21	22	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	9	6	.228
Ditmar, Arthur, Savannah	31	57	6	13	16	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	13	.228

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Baumer, Jarrett, Columbus	39	128	23	29	43	11	0	1	2	5	29	0	12	43	.227
Childs, Benjamin, Columbus	10	22	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	.227
Heller, George, Jacksonville*	49	31	6	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	5	7	.226
Righetti, Leo, Augusta	141	521	66	117	151	20	1	4	12	4	68	1	46	78	.225
Miller, Frank, 48 Char.-81 Aug.	129	445	42	100	131	16	6	1	15	4	41	3	47	41	.225
Dunlap, Frank, Charleston	63	204	26	46	62	7	0	3	2	0	42	3	16	18	.225
Cuttitta, Salvatore, Charleston	11	9	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.222
Torpey, Joseph, Greenville	14	50	7	11	15	1	0	1	0	4	8	0	5	9	.220
Reggio, James, Macon†	105	341	41	74	91	8	3	1	11	4	48	1	42	29	.217
West, Thomas, Columbia	12	14	0	23	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	.214
Thrasher, Clifford, Charleston	61	188	9	40	48	6	1	0	2	0	15	2	22	40	.213
Crompton, Herbert, Charleston	55	132	12	28	35	7	0	0	3	0	21	1	14	13	.212
Bryant, James, Columbus	21	38	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	4	4	.211
Davis, Frank, Columbia	63	191	22	40	56	5	1	3	0	4	34	0	28	51	.209
Wayne, (Wodarczyk), Edw., Sav.	32	106	12	22	27	5	0	0	0	1	13	0	13	7	.208
Hockenbury, William, Savannah	26	48	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	13	.208
Osborn, Donald, Macon	26	24	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	4	.208
Van Heuit, William, Columbia	23	82	7	17	24	1	0	2	0	1	10	0	12	15	.207
Glaze, Hugh, Augusta	49	165	28	34	41	4	0	1	3	2	27	1	9	13	.206
Turner, James, Charleston	42	133	9	27	37	6	2	0	0	1	11	1	12	25	.205
Lakos, Thomas, Greenville	54	64	4	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	4	19	.203
Faszholz, John, Columbus	45	95	9	19	23	2	1	0	12	0	10	0	5	32	.200
Lemish, Gaylord, Greenville	39	60	4	12	15	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	1	7	.200
Patterson, Warren, Greenville	14	50	5	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	2	.200
Schuerman, Ernest, Columbus	145	462	65	92	128	12	0	8	6	3	98	1	45	128	.199
Masson, Gregory, Columbus	26	61	4	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	8	8	.197
Sinovic, Richard, Macon	13	56	5	11	17	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	1	7	.196
Reding, George, Charleston	13	26	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	5	.192
Johannes, Ivan, Columbia	39	74	6	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	11	1	5	9	.189
Dixon, John, Augusta	43	80	13	15	21	1	1	1	3	0	6	0	6	21	.188
Cleary, Joseph, 12-Au.-1 Char.	13	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.188
Stansky, Benjamin, Greenville	84	210	13	39	46	7	0	0	6	0	23	2	18	42	.186
Gravino, Frank, Columbus	62	191	25	55	96	12	4	7	1	0	15	1	42	44	.183
Wright, Tyre, Columbus	20	71	13	13	14	1	0	0	4	1	11	2	6	9	.183
Murphy, Robert, Columbia	43	149	17	27	34	2	1	1	0	6	20	1	7	33	.181
Crooks, Dean, Jacksonville	40	61	5	11	12	1	0	0	8	0	3	0	5	17	.180
Moore, Raymond, Greenville	37	73	4	13	16	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	18	.178
Martin, Edward, Jacksonville	43	130	19	23	33	5	1	1	2	1	37	3	12	26	.177
Michael, Thomas, Jacksonville	13	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	7	.176
Cross, Donald, Jacksonville	37	75	8	13	19	1	1	1	1	0	8	1	5	12	.173
Clark, Michael, Columbus	29	88	9	15	19	2	1	0	9	0	2	0	3	17	.170
Eisiminger, Robert, Columbus	27	47	5	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	15	.170
John, William, Augusta	51	77	3	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	9	1	3	15	.169
LaSorda, Thomas, Greenville	58	71	9	12	15	1	1	0	4	0	5	1	6	12	.169
Bielemeier, Joseph, Greenville	40	65	2	11	12	1	0	0	7	1	5	0	4	15	.169
Tramback, Stephen, Charleston	18	59	12	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	16	2	3	4	.169
Ensley, Harold, Columbia	20	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	.167
Moford, Herbert, Columbus	16	12	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.167
Starrette, George, Macon*	15	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.167
Mackie, Stewart, Greenville	28	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	2	10	.161
Seber, Joseph, Augusta	30	50	1	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	18	.160
Erwin, Ralph, Columbia	25	25	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	.160
Harrell, Raymond, Macon	32	76	7	12	16	4	0	0	5	1	12	0	10	24	.158
LaFrance, William, Savannah	49	121	12	19	28	4	1	1	2	0	27	0	14	37	.157
Lampros, Deon, Jacksonville*	44	91	8	14	19	5	0	0	3	0	12	0	5	25	.154
Southwick, Jack, Greenville	10	13	2	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	.154
Libby, Richard, Columbia	40	86	10	13	17	1	0	1	3	0	10	1	4	28	.151
Muzzo, Joseph, Columbia	32	96	3	14	18	4	0	0	2	2	7	0	1	21	.146
Atchley, James, Macon	33	82	11	12	14	2	0	0	9	0	10	1	6	26	.146
Vojcsik, James, Savannah	25	55	7	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	8	24	.145
Whitcomb, Herbert, Savannah*	34	56	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	14	.143
Cleary, Albert, Charleston	33	79	7	11	19	3	1	1	6	0	5	0	5	28	.139
Foppiani, Joseph, Augusta	55	65	7	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	10	1	4	23	.138
Revels, Robert, Augusta	19	45	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	10	.133
Burtschy, Edward, Savannah	33	68	5	9	13	2	1	0	2	0	10	1	2	31	.132
Stephens, Donald, Columbus	44	63	5	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	13	.127
Suit, Raymond, 29 Char.-8 Aug.	37	40	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	11	.125
Flammani, Umberto, Macon*	25	32	4	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	4	17	.125
Baker, Oren, Macon	15	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	.125
Kinney, T. Shelby, Charleston	39	89	6	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	21	.124
Spencer, George, Jacksonville	31	57	7	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	17	.123
Desert, Henry, Savannah	24	25	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	5	.120
Christophel, Robert, Columbia	17	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.111
Melton, Rueben, Greenville	26	28	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	9	.107

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Elliott, Eugene. Charleston	11	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.105
Carlson, Vance. Augusta	18	29	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	5	.103
Pless, Jerry, Columbia	22	52	4	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	31	.096
Tate, John, Charleston	35	76	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	20	.092
Hartker, Raymond, Columbia	20	33	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	.091
Johnson, Harold, 18 Aug.-13 Char.	31	48	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	20	.083
Horton, Thomas, Jacksonville	41	51	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	25	.078
McCall, Thomas, Columbia	13	28	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.071
Zeiser, Clarence, Columbia	11	21	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.048
Duncan, John, Columbia	17	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	4	.045
Swift, Kelly, Savannah	25	45	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	28	.044
Almonte, Paul, Charleston	36	52	1	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	5	.038
Sanders, Robert, Columbia	23	38	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	18	.026
Byrn, Henry, Savannah	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.000
Vogeltanz, Robert, Columbus	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000

TEAM FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Savannah	153	137	23	4060	1638	223	.962
Charleston	152	103	20	3971	1737	225	.962
Greenville	155	91	15	4062	1506	226	.961
Augusta	152	156	15	4034	1852	242	.961
Columbia	154	143	21	3986	1826	233	.961
Macon	154	127	18	4024	1776	240	.960
Columbus	154	118	12	3939	1580	239	.958
Jacksonville	154	110	14	4027	1678	249	.958

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wellman, Sav'nah	14	117	12	1	11	.992
Zich, Columbus	13	118	5	1	5	.992
Mickelson, Columbus	114	885	58	9	70	.991
Abernathy, C'bia-Ma.	139	1249	82	13	111	.990
Snider, Augusta*	64	538	48	6	39	.990
Miller, Char.-Aug.	127	1114	71	13	82	.989
Johnston, Charleston*	84	759	59	10	55	.988
Mitchell, Greenville	26	231	16	3	16	.988
Adams, Savannah	122	1014	86	15	89	.987
E. Faszholz, Co'bus	33	253	18	3	18	.987
Owen, Jacksonville	30	263	13	4	16	.986
York, Macon-C'bia*	155	1426	107	24	125	.985
Miasek, Jacksonville	59	514	31	9	39	.984
Lennon, Jack'ville*	65	439	36	8	31	.983
Tramback, Char'ton	18	158	15	3	10	.983
Belardi, Greenville	16	111	7	2	8	.983
Bartz, Greenville	71	568	35	12	35	.980
Glaze, Augusta	12	109	8	3	7	.975
LaFrance, Sav'nah	13	115	5	5	19	.960
Taylor, Greenville*	35	281	16	8	12	.974
Dabek, Greenville	10	63	4	3	5	.957

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murphy, Columbia	14	50	49	1	12	.990
Wood, Columbia	38	91	101	5	23	.975
Crawford, Augusta	37	97	102	5	24	.975
Cross, Jacksonville	15	37	27	2	7	.970
Siple, Greenville	129	286	281	18	37	.969
Jablonski, Columbus	101	212	261	15	44	.969
Wright, Columbus	19	39	50	3	7	.967
Biggs, Augusta	58	153	154	11	43	.965
Carson, Columbia	45	121	149	10	32	.964
Marion, Char.-C'bia	73	201	168	14	39	.963
Ermer, Savannah	153	414	420	24	100	.961
Nichols, Jacksonville	143	338	302	26	79	.961
Giordino, Char.-Aug.	13	34	39	3	12	.961
Morgan, Macon	53	112	131	11	29	.957
Glaze, Augusta	31	59	80	7	19	.952
Florence, C'bia-Char.	140	350	388	38	69	.951
J. Clark, Columbus	32	75	81	8	13	.951
Reggio, Macon	81	185	222	23	37	.947
Imbra, Macon	20	48	58	6	10	.946
Postolese, Greenville	19	47	38	5	9	.944
Rider, Augusta	16	44	49	8	10	.921

THIRD BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Patterson, Greenville	12	11	18	1	1	.967
Marion, Char.-C'bia	82	117	156	10	15	.965
Postolese, Greenville	75	101	178	12	11	.959
Martin, Jacksonville	39	50	77	6	4	.955
Perez, Charleston	114	133	250	19	19	.953
Crawford, Augusta	88	105	202	15	19	.953
LeGros, Greenville	24	18	29	3	3	.950
Glunt, Augusta	15	19	34	3	3	.946
Ludwig, Macon	117	112	274	23	22	.944
Hoak, Greenville	10	12	16	2	0	.933
Torpey, Greenville	13	14	22	3	3	.923
Eggert, Columbia	65	96	135	20	17	.920
Taormina, Charleston	26	27	57	8	3	.913
Dickens, Jacksonville	119	144	241	42	28	.902
Lammers, Columbus	153	168	259	47	24	.901
Bartz, Greenville	21	24	30	6	3	.900
Rossetti, Savannah	24	29	39	8	3	.895
Giordino, Char.-Aug.	43	37	87	15	7	.892
Turner, Charleston	10	13	15	4	2	.875
Beeler, Columbia	10	4	9	2	0	.867
Morgan, Macon	40	33	80	18	12	.863
Wright, Savannah	132	162	275	28	30	.773

SHORTSTOPS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Clark, Columbus	10	23	30	3	5	.981
Carson, Columbia	23	38	77	6	8	.950
Righetti, Augusta	140	262	479	46	87	.942
Samcoff, Charleston	68	131	215	23	32	.938
Wilson, Greenville	24	27	49	5	4	.938
Murphy, Columbia	18	44	47	6	6	.938

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peterson, Macon	151	304	494	55	88	.936
Giordino, Char.-Aug.	86	150	259	28	38	.936
McMillan, Columbia	114	222	387	42	80	.935
Nichols, Jacksonville	14	27	31	4	6	.935
Hoak, Greenville	115	210	270	36	42	.930
Edwards, Savannah	148	289	404	60	77	.920
Brown, Jacksonville	142	262	313	54	58	.914
Schuerman, Columbus	143	281	398	80	69	.895
Zinn, Augusta	11	26	28	7	7	.885
LeGros, Greenville	20	18	27	8	3	.849

OUTFIELDERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Langgood, Macon	91	216	5	0	4	1.000
Eaton, Savannah	42	67	6	0	0	1.000
Browning, Charleston	31	66	1	0	0	1.000
Van Heult, Calumbia	28	53	3	0	1	1.000
Rider, Augusta	22	44	0	0	0	1.000
Dunlap, Charleston	15	20	0	0	0	1.000
Kwiatkowski, Green.	14	20	1	0	0	1.000
Long, Columbus	14	23	2	0	0	1.000
Crawford, Augusta	14	26	1	0	0	1.000
Sinovic, Macon	13	27	2	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Macon	13	27	2	0	0	1.000
Morgan, Macon	12	20	3	0	1	1.000
Poole, Columbia	11	31	1	0	1	1.000
Erps, Charleston	11	22	4	0	1	1.000
Lampros, Jacksonville*	10	20	1	0	1	1.000
Bernhardt, Columbia	10	5	2	0	0	1.000
R. Pless, Jacksonville	32	98	4	1	2	.990
Jablonski, Columbus	35	67	2	1	1	.986
Huff, Columbus	100	187	12	3	3	.985
Pearsall, Macon	40	105	4	2	2	.982
Graybill, Macon	30	48	1	1	0	.980
LaFrance, Savannah	26	43	7	1	2	.980
E. Faszholz, Columbus	123	254	9	6	2	.978
Leonard, Greenville	123	215	9	5	3	.978
DeWitt, Greenville	120	286	11	7	3	.977
Thomas, Jacksonville	72	132	11	4	1	.973
Benton, Savannah	149	371	13	11	1	.972
Dickens, Jacksonville	27	65	5	2	1	.972
Drake, Columbia	72	33	2	1	0	.972
Houck, Char.-Aug.	137	290	11	9	2	.971
Taormina, Charleston	87	195	4	6	0	.971
Muzzo, Columbia	30	62	4	2	0	.971
Balassi, Augusta	29	65	2	2	1	.971
Sokol, Jacksonville	18	33	1	1	0	.971
Post, Columbia	120	301	18	11	4	.967
Rowe, Macon	117	218	13	8	1	.967
Douglas, Augusta	98	189	11	7	1	.966
Wellman, Savannah	96	185	6	7	1	.965
Prater, Greenville	32	50	5	2	4	.965
Colombo, Columbus	127	352	13	14	4	.963
Lennon, Jacksonville*	85	194	13	8	3	.963
Fisher, Charleston	60	125	4	5	2	.963
Ramsdell, Columbia	57	101	2	4	0	.963
Marx, Macon	14	26	0	1	0	.963
Rossetti, Savannah	105	200	3	8	0	.962
Beeler, Columbia	88	157	16	7	0	.961
Colombo, Jacksonville	78	195	20	9	0	.960
Behie, Charleston	103	154	10	7	2	.959
Davis, Columbia	55	111	7	5	0	.959
Sichko, Greenville	118	259	14	15	1	.948
Maynard, Aug.-Char.	136	300	9	17	1	.948
Garmandia, Macon	135	262	18	16	4	.946
Schu'baum, Aug.-Char.	22	49	2	3	0	.944
Zakrzewski, Sav.	20	33	1	2	0	.944
Lutes, Jacksonville*	137	228	15	15	1	.942
Phelps, Augusta	136	214	15	14	2	.942
Gravino, Columbus	46	73	6	5	0	.949
Reggio, Macon	15	15	0	1	0	.938
Postolese, Greenville	40	65	2	5	2	.931
Bartz, Greenville	32	65	6	7	0	.910
Baumer, Columbia	39	68	5	8	1	.901
Wayne, Savannah	29	45	5	6	1	.893
Manning, Augusta	26	52	2	7	0	.885
Ball, Columbus	13	21	1	4	0	.846

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Masson, Columbus	14	64	7	0	1	0	1.000
Vojcsik, Savannah	19	27	9	1	0	5	.988
Dunlap, Charleston	44	205	28	3	4	6	.987
Turner, Charleston	26	119	15	2	0	4	.985
Pruett, Augusta	93	423	49	8	8	10	.983
Stringfellow, Sav.	130	695	63	16	14	13	.979
Cash, Macon	110	502	59	12	7	12	.979
Crater, Augusta	69	318	43	9	5	5	.976
Crompton, Charleston	48	215	34	6	1	4	.967
Dabek, Greenville	96	528	65	15	7	6	.975
McLeod, Columbia	78	300	50	9	1	8	.975
Curnan, Columbus	139	704	74	21	13	12	.974
E. Johnson, Macon	40	186	19	6	4	1	.972
Stansky, Geenville	72	382	48	13	7	8	.971
Sokol, Jacksonville	107	572	85	21	10	8	.969
Aragon, Jacksonville	54	277	43	12	2	6	.964
Thrasher, Char'ton	50	231	36	10	2	6	.964
Poole, Columbia	86	316	65	19	6	11	.953
Phillips, Savannah	16	57	2	3	1	5	.952

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Osborn, Macon	26	5	31	0	4	1.000
Swift, Savannah	24	4	16	0	1	1.000
Desert, Savannah	23	2	22	0	0	1.000
Duncan, Columbia	17	5	15	0	1	1.000
Patrick, Columbus	15	1	18	0	0	1.000
Vogeltanz, Columbus	12	1	6	0	0	1.000
Byrd, Savannah	10	0	8	0	1	1.000
Stephens, Columbus	44	15	35	1	3	.980
Dixon Augusta	38	16	59	1	3	.987
Kinney, Charleston	37	12	56	1	2	.986
Spicer, Macon	33	17	58	2	4	.974
Lampros, Jack'ville*	29	8	29	1	2	.974
Heller, Jacksonville*	46	10	23	1	1	.971
Burch, Savannah	31	12	53	2	6	.970
Snider, Augusta*	30	6	26	1	2	.970
Hartker, Columbia	19	3	26	1	2	.967
Lakos, Greenville	47	8	48	2	3	.966
Foppiani, Augusta	54	15	40	2	2	.965
M. Clark, Columbus	29	15	64	3	8	.963
Silverstein, Savannah	31	12	38	2	1	.962
Wilhelm, Jacksonville	33	14	58	3	2	.960
Elliott, Charleston	11	7	15	1	0	.957
Whitcomb, Savannah*	32	8	34	2	3	.955
Carlson, Augusta	16	5	16	1	1	.955
Atchley, Macon	32	12	50	3	3	.954
J. Faszholz, Col'bus	36	14	41	3	4	.948
West, Columbia	12	4	14	1	3	.947
Seber, Augusta	20	10	25	2	0	.946
Christophel, Col'bia	17	2	13	1	2	.938
Michael, Jacksonville	13	2	13	1	0	.938
Spencer, Jacksonville	30	9	35	3	1	.936
Harrell, Macon	31	11	32	3	1	.935

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Almonte, Charleston ..	35	9	19	2	2	.933
Ditmar, Savannah ...	30	7	21	2	0	.933
Sleater, Jacksonville ..	36	8	47	4	0	.932
J. Pless, Columbia ...	22	5	22	2	1	.931
Seinsoth, Macon*	24	10	30	3	2	.930
Melton, Greenville ...	26	1	12	1	0	.929
Bryant, Columbus ...	20	1	25	2	1	.929
Ensley, Columbia	16	1	12	1	1	.929
Starrette, Macon	14	4	9	1	1	.929
Horton, Jacksonville ..	41	7	31	3	1	.927
Mackie, Greenville	25	7	31	3	2	.927
Lemish, Greenville ...	36	0	24	2	0	.923
McCall, Columbia	12	4	8	1	0	.923
Crooks, Jacksonville ...	39	8	38	4	3	.920
Suit, Char,-Aug.	33	12	33	4	2	.918
Eisiminger, Col'bus ..	26	10	23	3	1	.917
Hockenbury, Savannah	11	6	5	1	0	.917
LaSorda, Greenville ..	45	8	35	4	1	.915
Flammani, Macon* ...	25	2	19	2	2	.913
Erwin, Columbia	25	2	19	2	1	.913
Moore, Greenville	34	8	23	3	1	.912
Johannes, Columbia ...	25	11	41	5	3	.912
Brosnan, Macon	33	3	27	3	2	.909
Sanders, Columbia	22	7	23	3	1	.909
Revels, Augusta	19	8	22	3	4	.909
Libby, Columbia	37	13	45	6	2	.906
Tate, Charleston	34	9	28	4	1	.902
John, Augusta	49	12	51	7	0	.900
J. Cleary, Aug.-Char. ..	13	1	8	1	0	.900
Driggers, Charleston ..	31	2	30	4	2	.889
Burtschy, Savannah ...	31	15	48	8	4	.887
Bielemeier, Greenville	40	9	45	7	1	.885
Warren, Savannah ...	19	2	5	1	1	.875
A. Cleary, Charleston .	33	16	42	10	3	.853
H. Johnson, Aug.-Char.	31	4	13	3	0	.850
Moford, Columbus ...	15	1	4	1	0	.833
Baker, Macon	15	1	8	2	0	.818
Reeder, Columbus	36	4	24	7	1	.800
Zeiser, Columbia	10	9	8	6	0	.739

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
SILVERSTEIN, Savannah	31	20	14	11	.560	231	849	193	78	54	17	64	110	4	5	2.10
Elliott, Charleston	11	1	3	2	.600	53	194	39	19	13	3	22	30	0	1	2.21
Duncan, Columbia	17	1	4	3	.571	66	243	69	24	17	9	28	5	3	3	2.32
M. Clark, Columbus	29	19	18	8	.692	240	907	200	80	62	8	75	143	4	2	2.33
Atchley, Macon	32	17	20	7	.741	248	917	203	81	64	5	34	132	3	4	2.34
Burch, Savannah	31	16	20	6	.769	211	780	172	66	58	11	83	101	2	2	2.47
Swift, Savannah	24	10	10	3	.769	131	465	91	48	36	11	81	83	7	7	2.47
Johannes, Columbia	25	16	11	11	.500	181	670	148	84	53	14	84	97	2	5	2.64
Wilhelm, Jacksonville	33	18	17	12	.586	223	827	198	96	66	15	92	126	3	7	2.66
Tate, Charleston	34	16	16	10	.615	213	807	200	90	64	17	92	97	2	5	2.70
Spicer, Macon	33	23	20	6	.769	231	870	201	86	70	6	77	119	2	8	2.73
Sleater, Jacksonville	36	18	14	13	.519	237	869	205	96	73	16	106	146	3	3	2.77
Seinsoth, Macon*	24	15	13	9	.591	167	674	190	81	52	9	43	75	0	4	2.80
Harrell, Macon	31	16	16	11	.593	227	888	288	98	71	10	65	74	2	4	2.81
Ditmar, Savannah	30	7	7	6	.538	142	531	119	57	45	8	57	56	3	6	2.85
Bielemeier, Greenville	40	14	13	15	.464	223	848	207	104	71	16	79	123	8	8	2.87
Lakos, Greenville	47	9	12	12	.500	199	759	185	88	64	6	86	86	3	2	2.89
Almonte, Charleston	35	9	11	7	.611	168	639	142	72	54	12	34	99	3	2	2.89
LaSorda, Greenville	45	6	7	7	.500	178	643	141	81	58	12	138	151	2	10	2.93
J. Faszholz, Columbus	36	20	20	14	.588	254	980	242	100	85	17	72	127	1	1	3.01
Stephens, Columbus	44	12	13	9	.591	191	704	155	81	66	11	78	81	2	2	3.11
A. Cleary, Charleston	33	12	11	14	.440	227	843	197	105	79	25	119	118	2	13	3.13
Lemish, Greenville	36	14	14	8	.636	196	703	168	89	69	3	100	113	4	4	3.17
Osborn, Macon	26	2	7	2	.778	93	361	95	38	33	6	13	23	0	1	3.19
Kinney, Charleston	37	16	12	14	.462	245	919	222	107	87	16	103	165	0	3	3.20
Libby, Columbia	37	18	14	15	.483	244	872	208	111	87	20	136	107	11	7	3.21
Pless, Columbia	22	8	8	9	.471	148	553	143	70	53	14	71	48	5	5	3.22
Carlson, Augusta	16	5	2	6	.250	81	319	90	39	29	3	36	38	2	3	3.22
Dixon, Augusta	38	14	14	14	.500	217	877	230	97	78	11	70	99	4	5	3.24
Mackie, Greenville	25	6	7	7	.500	121	448	121	50	44	4	34	45	0	3	3.27
Burtschy, Savannah	31	14	12	12	.500	204	747	163	96	76	18	121	146	8	7	3.35
Melton, Greenville	26	4	9	4	.692	99	384	101	49	37	7	44	39	4	7	3.36
Revels, Augusta	19	9	9	5	.643	123	490	120	56	46	6	49	61	0	5	3.37
Foppiani, Augusta	54	7	9	16	.360	220	863	231	108	83	11	74	113	8	7	3.40
Moore, Greenville	34	13	11	12	.478	204	735	151	98	77	8	158	229	2	15	3.40
Reeder, Columbus	36	6	8	8	.500	161	621	156	89	63	9	63	104	1	1	3.52
Whitcomb, Savannah	32	7	7	5	.583	156	592	144	68	61	13	69	81	4	10	3.52
Lampros, Jacksonville*	29	9	6	10	.375	163	600	142	85	64	10	130	118	4	9	3.53
Michael, Jacksonville	13	1	3	4	.429	58	231	59	38	23	2	45	25	2	3	3.57
Spencer, Jacksonville	30	11	12	12	.500	170	650	172	83	68	14	84	80	7	7	3.60
Eggert, Greenville	9	4	2	4	.333	50	187	52	30	20	4	30	21	2	1	3.60
Bryant, Columbus	20	10	3	11	.214	122	482	117	64	49	5	54	63	1	2	3.61
Sanders, Columbia	22	6	5	8	.385	112	439	120	63	46	8	66	40	2	2	3.70
Eisiminger, Columbus	26	8	6	11	.353	137	535	135	75	57	11	55	67	2	5	3.74
Brosnan, Macon	33	7	9	11	.450	148	577	147	78	62	7	72	103	0	2	3.77
Flammini, Macon*	25	5	7	4	.636	112	436	87	59	47	12	68	70	2	2	3.78
Johnson, Augusta-Charleston	31	5	5	10	.333	142	537	138	86	61	8	80	72	4	5	3.87

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Patrick, Columbus	15	2	4	4	.500	73	285	73	37	32	3	28	50	0	3	3.95
Heller, Jacksonville*	46	2	6	6	.500	128	497	129	64	57	12	68	76	1	5	4.01
Crooks, Jacksonville	39	6	11	10	.524	175	692	191	98	78	11	84	82	2	6	4.06
Snider, Augusta*	30	6	7	3	.700	104	425	117	63	47	7	38	58	3	2	4.07
Seber, Augusta	20	6	6	2	.750	107	429	110	60	50	8	59	60	7	1	4.21
Warren, Savannah	19	1	2	4	.333	47	183	44	28	22	4	42	21	3	10	4.21
John, Augusta	49	9	10	19	.345	242	939	244	152	117	12	96	97	8	11	4.35
McCall, Columbia	12	4	2	6	.250	72	278	66	42	35	3	43	30	4	2	4.38
West, Columbia	12	1	2	3	.400	47	183	48	31	23	3	33	21	4	3	4.40
Driggers, Charleston	31	3	5	12	.294	120	459	122	77	59	9	59	45	2	5	4.43
Hartker, Columbia	19	4	4	7	.364	111	408	105	65	56	11	71	36	5	5	4.54
Suit, Charleston-Aug.	33	3	6	6	.500	116	451	109	74	59	11	63	42	2	9	4.58
Childs, Columbia	8	5	2	6	.250	55	212	55	38	28	4	27	27	1	3	4.58
Byrd, Savannah	10	4	2	8	.200	54	197	51	32	28	6	34	42	3	4	4.67
Horton, Jacksonville	41	7	4	13	.235	163	631	171	109	90	11	125	73	9	11	4.97
J. Cleary, Augusta-Char.	13	3	2	6	.250	52	206	48	39	31	3	34	34	0	1	5.37
Ensley, Columbia	16	1	1	2	.333	45	166	43	31	27	6	51	24	2	6	5.40
Desert, Savannah	28	0	6	7	.462	81	325	101	54	51	8	38	33	1	6	5.67
Zeiser, Columbia	10	5	2	6	.250	60	239	74	49	38	9	32	18	6	2	5.70
Erwin, Columbia	25	0	2	6	.250	84	353	100	71	56	4	58	39	0	2	6.00
Hockenbury, Savannah	11	2	3	2	.600	46	178	45	36	33	5	42	21	1	7	6.46

Shutouts—Burch, 6; Spicer, Dixon, 5 each; Sleater, Harrell, 4 each; Johannes, Almonte, Silverstein, 3 each; Burtschy, LaSorda, Stephens, M. Clark, Lakos, Brosnan, Eisiminger, Spencer, Reeder, Swift, Atchley, 2 each; Wilhelm, A. Cleary, Ditmar, Moore, J. Cleary, Hartker, Driggers, Snider, Crooks, Johnson, Flammini, Bryant, Whitcomb, Melton, Bielemeier, Pless, 1 each.

Balks—Kinney, Johnson, Driggers, 2 each; Snider, Hockenbury, Desert, Ensley, Childs, Suit, John, Warren, Patrick, Foppiani, Revels, Mackie, Pless, Lemish, J. Faszholz, Elliott, Bielemeier, A. Cleary, Atchley, Spencer, Brosnan, M. Clark, Silverstein, Sleater, Burch, 1 each.

Ties—Lakos, Silverstein, Ensley, Tate, Sanders, Duncan, Patrick, 1 each.

YANKS COPPED, BOSOX FLOPPED IN ONE-RUN TILTS

One of the reasons for the failure of the Boston Red Sox to win the American League pennant in 1949, as predicted by a majority of diamond experts at the start of the season, was their inability to show a winning record in games decided by one run. While the New York Yankees were copping 28 of the 49 one-run decisions in which they were involved, the Red Sox dropped 21 of 40 such games.

The won-lost records in games decided by a single tally in both leagues follow:

AMERICAN LEAGUE						NATIONAL LEAGUE					
Club.	W.	L.	Club.	W.	L.	Club.	W.	L.	Club.	W.	L.
New York..	28	21	Washingt'n	24	26	St. Louis....	22	14	Boston.....	25	26
Detroit.....	29	22	Boston.....	19	21	Brooklyn....	16	12	Cincinnati..	21	25
Cleveland..	23	22	Chicago.....	20	28	Pittsburgh	27	24	Chicago.....	17	23
Phil'd'phia	21	21	St. Louis....	15	23	Philad'phia	28	25	New York..	12	19

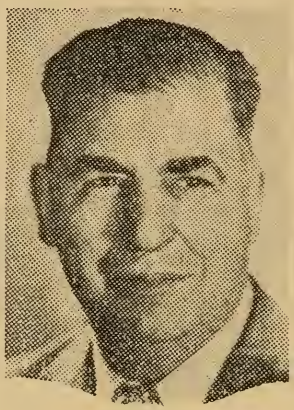
CHISOX TIED MARK FOR SCORING IN EACH FRAME

The Chicago White Sox equalled an American League record shared by three other teams when they scored in each of their eight turns at bat while trouncing the Boston Red Sox, 12 to 8, at Comiskey Park, May 11, 1949. The Pale Hose tallied once each in the first, second and fourth innings and twice in both the third and fifth at the expense of Tex Hughson, Boston starter. Jack Robinson yielded one run while pitching the sixth inning, Johnny McCall was nicked for another marker in the seventh and Harry Dorish gave up the final three runs in the eighth. The White Sox' feat tied the loop mark set by Boston on September 16, 1903, and equalled by Cleveland on July 7, 1923, and by the Yankees on July 26, 1939. The New York Giants, who established the modern major league record of scoring in all nine innings as the visiting team while beating the Phillies, 22 to 8, June 1, 1923, also tallied in each of their eight frames as home club, July 19, 1949, while trouncing Cincinnati, 13 to 3.

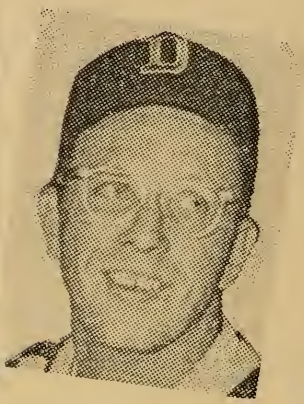
Western League

CLASS A

Leading Batter
VIC MARASCO
Pueblo



League President
SEN. E. C. JOHNSON
Washington, D. C.



Leading Pitcher
GEORGE UHLE
Denver

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Indianapolis ..... .871
1886—Denver ..... .675
1887—Topeka ..... .775
1888—Des Moines ..... .648
1889—Omaha ..... .686
1890—Kansas City ..... .667
1891—Sioux City ..... .537
1892—Columbus ..... .690
Columbus ..... .800
1893—Did not operate.
1894—Sioux City ..... .592
1895—Indianapolis ..... .645
1896—Minneapolis ..... .654
1897—Indianapolis ..... .746
1898—Kansas City ..... .633
1899—Indianapolis ..... .615
1900—Denver ..... .581
1901—Kansas City ..... .642
1902—Kansas City ..... .603
1903—Milwaukee ..... .659
1904—Omaha ..... .600
1905—Des Moines ..... .646
1906—Des Moines ..... .660
1907—Omaha ..... .571
1908—Sioux City ..... .607
1909—Des Moines ..... .612
1910—Sioux City ..... .643
1911—Denver ..... .673
1912—Denver ..... .611
1913—Denver ..... .627
1914—Sioux City ..... .636
1915—Des Moines ..... .621
1916—Omaha ..... .617
1917—Des Moines* ..... .611
Hutchinson‡ ..... .571
1918—Wichita ..... .631
1919—St. Joseph ..... .578
1920—Tulsa ..... .601
1921—Wichita ..... .635
1922—Tulsa ..... .617
1923—Oklahoma City ..... .614
1924—Omaha ..... .628
1925—Des Moines ..... .583
1926—Des Moines ..... .607
1927—Tulsa ..... .656
1928—Oklahoma City ..... .638
Tulsa* ..... .639
1929—Tulsa ..... .590
1930—Wichita ..... .614
1931—Wichita ..... .620
Des Moines* ..... .688
1932—Tulsa ..... .676
Tulsa ..... .667
1933—St. Joseph* ..... .632
Topeka ..... .672
1934—St. Joseph§ ..... .610
Davenport ..... .641
1935—Davenport ..... .603
St. Joseph (2nd)†.. .547
1936—Davenport ..... .600
Davenport ..... .574
1937—Cedar Rapids ..... .723
Cedar Rapids ..... .608
1938-46—Did not operate.
1947—Sioux City ..... .623
Pueblo (3rd)† ..... .547
1948—Des Moines ..... .543
Sioux City (3rd)x†. .504

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Won second-half title in playoff after finishing in tie with Joplin. §Finished in triple tie with Des Moines and Sioux City for first-half title, winning post-season four-club playoff from Davenport, second-half winner. xFinished in tie for third with Lincoln, lost playoff game for position in playoff series. (Note—Western League which operated from 1885 to 1899 was forerunner of American League, and Nebraska State League operated under name Western League as Class D circuit in 1938-39-40-41.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Lincoln	74	64	0	.536	....	Des Moines	70	70	0	.500	5
Denver*	71	68	2	.511	3½	Omaha	68	71	0	.489	6½
Pueblo*	71	68	0	.511	3½	Sioux City	63	76	0	.453	11½

*Denver defeated Pueblo, 5 to 3, in game day after regular season to determine playoff position, but game is not included in averages.

Playoffs—Des Moines defeated Lincoln, three games to one; Pueblo defeated Denver, three games to one; Pueblo defeated Des Moines, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Denver, 463,039; Omaha, 277,370; Des Moines, 210,204; Lincoln, 149,159; Pueblo, 138,726; Sioux City, 125,356. Total, 1,363,854. Playoffs, 54,642. No all-star game.

Managers: Lincoln—James DeShong; Denver—Michael Gazella, William DeCarlo (July 23), Earl Browne (July 27); Pueblo—Ray Hathaway; Des Moines—Stanley Hack; Omaha—Cedric Durst; Sioux City—Donald Ramsay.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pueblo	139	4776	877	900	1341	1957	207	83	81	70	160	672	21	623	763	1054	.281
Denver	141	4764	771	756	1338	1903	247	78	54	61	46	632	34	602	687	1104	.281
Sioux City	139	4650	726	791	1253	1814	195	45	92	41	100	671	26	740	756	1089	.269
Lincoln	140	4712	787	753	1240	1875	212	57	103	73	61	779	24	808	700	1166	.263
Des Moines	140	4651	662	683	1211	1776	210	50	85	60	51	577	34	712	598	1050	.260
Omaha	139	4637	629	569	1187	1686	190	75	53	95	52	603	17	713	553	1081	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dickey, James, Omaha*	29	98	21	35	56	10	4	1	3	0	23	0	19	21	.357
DeCarlo, William, Denver	49	106	11	37	54	6	1	3	0	0	11	3	23	13	.349
Taylor, Donald, Pueblo	18	52	2	18	23	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	7	10	.346
Hazle, Joseph, Pueblo	42	75	14	25	45	3	1	5	1	0	7	0	17	9	.333
Frey, Charles, Omaha*	15	36	8	12	18	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	4	2	.333
MARASCO, Victor, Pueblo	129	512	89	169	296	37	21	16	3	12	51	6	121	51	.330
Linden, Walter, Denver	121	452	81	147	227	25	11	11	1	2	55	2	95	25	.325
Kerns, Russell, Omaha*	73	237	32	77	95	11	2	1	2	2	28	0	32	17	.325
Yelen (czics), Ernest, Sioux City	101	358	51	115	164	22	6	5	0	7	32	2	71	12	.321
Wakefield, Robert, Pueblo	74	283	65	90	182	17	6	21	0	2	43	3	80	41	.318
Limmer, Louis, Lincoln*	135	483	100	152	275	20	8	29	9	8	112	5	105	64	.315
Tanner, Charles, Denver*	124	467	92	146	203	32	5	5	2	3	70	2	53	43	.313
Peden, Leslie, Des Moines	127	471	74	147	248	29	3	22	5	2	57	11	102	62	.312
Tedeschi, Peter, Denver	119	447	94	139	203	26	10	6	4	8	70	4	68	46	.311
Ippolito, Rocco, Lincoln	134	503	111	156	245	25	2	20	3	11	99	2	110	60	.310
Holden, Daniel, Pueblo*	127	477	101	146	185	22	7	1	6	10	72	0	79	38	.306
Jok, Stanley, Sioux City	127	423	93	129	221	19	2	23	4	24	80	9	81	78	.305
Adzick, Nicholas, Omaha	94	309	44	94	138	11	3	9	1	2	32	1	58	17	.304
Richards, Fred, Des Moines*	140	587	99	178	274	32	11	14	3	7	31	2	91	49	.303
Lybrand, John, Denver	27	73	7	22	28	4	1	0	1	0	7	0	11	5	.301
Grose, Deo, Denver*	140	562	79	168	232	31	10	1	4	1	50	1	98	49	.299
Shipman, Frederick, Sioux City	131	535	83	160	223	28	7	7	4	12	38	1	62	55	.299
McArthur, Frank, Sioux City	134	524	74	156	216	23	8	7	2	8	54	1	74	59	.298
Novick, Walter, Lincoln	114	381	59	113	156	19	6	4	2	3	72	0	48	41	.297
Torpey, Joseph, Pueblo	115	480	92	141	165	19	1	1	3	11	72	1	48	27	.294
Weisenburger, John, Denver	93	320	70	94	152	25	3	9	5	5	56	6	60	51	.294
Lehman, Kenneth, Pueblo*	59	116	15	34	43	9	0	0	4	2	5	1	15	9	.293
Guettler, Kenneth, Des Moines	102	347	47	101	179	14	5	18	6	0	44	2	62	67	.291
Whitman, W. Frank, Des Moines	32	110	19	32	35	3	0	0	2	1	21	3	10	25	.291
Creger, Bernard, Omaha	78	259	29	75	97	8	4	2	3	2	15	1	30	21	.290
Pavlick, William, Sioux City	55	186	34	54	78	10	1	4	1	4	29	0	19	21	.290
Williams, James, Pueblo	136	565	126	162	255	23	18	11	4	42	60	1	81	92	.288
Stathos, Gus, Pueblo	83	271	57	78	109	7	3	6	4	12	32	0	44	30	.288
Nietopski, Edmund, Omaha	112	367	49	105	166	20	4	11	7	6	58	1	65	48	.286
Metkovich, John, Sioux City	86	315	69	90	146	11	0	15	2	13	43	3	59	65	.286
McComas, James, Denver	55	175	19	50	70	8	3	2	3	2	7	4	29	20	.286
Van Hooreweghe, Joseph, Pueblo*	139	494	83	141	181	21	8	1	8	21	81	2	75	31	.285
Jaderlund, Robert, Denver*	132	533	93	151	212	25	18	0	3	11	81	4	49	56	.283
Barkley, James, Omaha*	109	433	68	122	155	14	8	1	9	9	55	0	52	37	.282
Harmon, Robert, Denver	61	174	20	49	63	8	0	2	2	2	20	2	21	32	.282
Talbot, Robert, Des Moines	129	509	67	142	193	18	6	7	7	9	40	2	56	53	.279
Olsen, John, Sioux City*	136	499	75	138	173	18	4	3	2	6	51	1	68	80	.277
Aylward, Richard, Des Moines	48	171	22	47	64	9	1	2	3	0	6	0	22	20	.275
Partee, Raymond, Lincoln	61	146	13	40	44	2	1	0	2	1	11	0	15	20	.274
Nunes, Melvin, Denver	31	115	20	32	44	5	2	1	0	3	14	0	20	18	.271
Lynch, M. Daniel, Des Moines	133	489	67	131	172	28	2	3	3	19	81	2	51	70	.268
Teed, Richard, Pueblo	128	452	83	121	176	22	3	9	7	13	59	4	77	53	.268
Moskovich, George, Lincoln	134	436	76	117	170	17	9	6	9	8	96	5	65	77	.268

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Neil, Albert, Omaha	69	209	33	56	84	14	4	2	1	4	39	1	29	35	.268
Damman, Louis, Pueblo*	10	30	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	1	7	.267
Rambone, Paul, Denver	98	357	59	95	143	18	3	8	3	6	47	2	61	53	.266
Colombo, Michael, Sioux City	41	154	24	41	51	4	3	0	0	7	13	2	14	8	.266
Easterbrook, Robert, Sioux City*	107	302	50	80	122	17	5	5	2	2	57	0	51	50	.265
Tickey, Edward, Sioux City	18	49	6	13	19	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	8	.265
Kirk, Thomas, Lincoln*	137	508	65	134	218	23	8	15	5	5	66	1	73	93	.264
Rausch, Robert, Omaha*	92	323	44	85	116	13	6	2	10	4	39	3	42	20	.263
Bishop, Robert, Denver	10	38	8	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	6	.263
Schramka, Paul, Des Moines*	129	447	82	116	188	29	5	11	0	1	68	0	66	93	.260
Turner, Ewing, Pueblo	37	96	17	25	46	3	0	6	0	5	16	0	18	28	.260
Vukmire, Mylon, Sioux City	136	445	72	115	185	24	8	10	3	9	115	2	75	74	.258
Pearsall, Wallace, Des Moines*	57	161	34	41	57	6	5	0	2	1	28	2	11	26	.255
Uhle, George, Denver	23	47	9	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	5	4	.255
Boehm, Edward, Lincoln*	135	508	99	129	194	34	11	3	9	4	76	4	62	61	.254
Marolewski, Frederick, Omaha	120	409	55	104	180	22	12	10	2	3	60	2	49	107	.254
Aliperto, Joseph, Lincoln	135	499	82	126	183	20	2	11	6	2	81	3	88	80	.253
Massaro, Joseph, Lincoln	39	112	7	28	32	4	0	0	1	0	6	1	13	6	.250
Scherzer, Conrad, Des Moines	14	12	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	.250
MacPherson, Harry, Denver	10	8	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	2	.250
Katt, Raymond, Sioux City	82	241	38	59	95	9	0	9	1	0	24	0	42	34	.245
Hazen, Vaughn, Omaha*	84	303	53	74	111	13	9	2	9	6	37	6	31	41	.244
Langston, Sidney, Omaha*	104	379	41	92	139	15	7	6	3	3	30	2	45	55	.243
Haus, Francis, Omaha	139	567	78	137	174	13	3	6	10	5	55	1	45	77	.242
Lovenguth, Lynn, Lincoln*	51	92	15	22	29	5	1	0	8	0	19	1	13	21	.239
Stewart, Robert, Lincoln	137	585	108	138	212	30	4	12	12	20	73	4	69	113	.236
Regelsky, Adolph, Des Moines	32	81	9	19	25	3	0	1	0	1	6	1	10	27	.235
Cooper, Samuel, Denver	30	51	4	12	16	1	0	1	6	0	2	0	6	12	.235
Barnes, Leslie, Pueblo	117	398	62	93	119	9	7	1	9	17	54	1	54	36	.234
Babcock, James, Pueblo	42	134	22	31	41	1	3	1	1	6	17	0	22	9	.231
Glaser, Raymond, Omaha	18	26	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	13	.231
Brinkopf, Leon, Des Moines	109	364	42	83	121	18	4	4	2	5	59	5	49	41	.228
Angelone, John, Denver	120	405	62	92	121	18	4	1	8	2	59	1	47	36	.227
Kennedy, Robert, Lincoln	32	71	10	16	19	1	1	0	1	0	14	0	6	25	.225
Hennerich, John, Denver	27	60	12	13	26	2	1	3	0	0	15	0	10	9	.217
Reash, Robert, Omaha*	24	60	10	13	17	2	1	0	0	0	16	0	5	8	.217
Stupur, Daniel, Pueblo	33	23	7	5	11	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	12	.217
O'Grady, Vincent, Sioux City*	69	205	26	44	56	3	1	1	2	4	17	1	16	13	.215
Fricano, Marion, Pueblo	15	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	6	10	.214
Picchiotti, John, Des Moines	29	94	7	20	25	3	1	0	1	1	16	0	11	8	.213
Fauth, Lewis, Lincoln	32	85	5	18	24	2	2	0	1	0	11	0	6	25	.212
Balogh, Charles, Des Moines	68	215	17	44	51	5	1	0	8	1	20	0	13	15	.205
Hathaway, Raymond, Pueblo	34	40	4	8	11	1	1	0	6	0	4	0	6	13	.200
Bower, Albert, Lincoln*	49	73	10	14	20	3	0	1	2	0	9	3	11	9	.192
Johnson, Ernest, Denver	20	69	7	13	17	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	7	4	.188
Foulk, Leon, Des Moines*	23	48	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	16	.188
Busco, Anthony, Lincoln	32	27	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	8	.185
Swederske, Lawrence, Omaha	16	49	6	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	11	.184
Lee, Robert, Des Moines*	14	33	6	6	11	0	1	1	0	0	6	1	4	2	.182
VanGilder, Kenneth, Sioux City	25	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	.182
Louthen, Raymond, Sioux City	19	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.182
Stabelfeld, Elvin, Des Moines	34	73	9	13	16	3	0	0	4	0	13	0	3	9	.178
Smith, Albert, Omaha*	19	68	12	12	18	2	2	0	2	1	11	0	10	15	.176
Brewer, Samuel, Sioux City	24	57	4	10	15	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	5	25	.175
Pluss, David, Pueblo*	19	46	6	8	13	0	1	1	1	0	9	0	12	7	.174
D'Prima, Frank, Omaha	22	46	5	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	15	0	4	5	.174
Garlock, Maurice, Omaha	22	46	3	8	9	1	0	0	5	1	5	0	2	13	.174
Repulski, Eldon, Omaha	13	29	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	7	1	2	8	.172
Jester, Virgil, Denver	52	41	1	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	18	.171
Frantz, Vernon, Pueblo	36	41	3	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	9	.171
Wells, John, Lincoln	31	83	8	14	20	4	1	0	3	0	7	0	8	21	.169
Cox, Walter, Sioux City*	34	78	4	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	14	0	3	20	.167
DiLorenzo, Vincent, Sioux City*	39	54	5	9	9	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	4	7	.167
Collum, John, Omaha*	24	36	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	.167
Casey, Joseph, Denver	15	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	1	6	.167
Grosskopf, Lowell, Pueblo	22	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.167
St. Pierre, Kenneth, Denver*	28	50	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	12	.160
Muzzo, Joseph, Omaha	15	25	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	.160
Moisan, William, Des Moines*	33	57	8	9	15	3	0	1	2	0	5	0	3	18	.158
Honan, David, Sioux City	27	19	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	.158
Presko, Joseph, Omaha	33	89	8	14	17	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	2	19	.157
Bowes, Mason, Lincoln	23	51	6	8	16	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	24	.157
Swartz, Donald, Des Moines	41	84	14	13	19	2	2	0	3	0	5	2	3	23	.155
Thomas, David, Omaha	11	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	9	.154
Howe, Calvin, Des Moines*	12	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	4	.150
Ciola, Louis, Omaha	52	61	7	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	.148
Martin, Warren, Denver	10	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.125
Ross, Floyd, Pueblo*	30	43	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	11	.116
Bennett, Albert, Denver	32	54	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	20	.111

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bokelmann, Richard, Omaha	19	27	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	.111
Mahoney, Robert, Omaha	32	46	5	5	7	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	0	23	.109
Nozinski, Michael, Pueblo	19	46	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	19	.109
Fox, Norman, Sioux City	33	48	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	2	15	.104
Barkelew, Burton, Denver	27	50	2	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	2	19	.100
Southwick, John, Pueblo	16	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	5	.100
Fear, Luvern, Des Moines*	37	51	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	23	.098
Sayers, David, Sioux City	42	64	2	6	8	2	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	9	.094
Palash, Robert, Lincoln	21	33	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	20	.091
Williams, Merlin, Omaha	21	41	2	1	2	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	6	.024
Warsaw, John, Des Moines	30	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	.000
MacFaden, James, Lincoln	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.000
Desmuke, Harry, Sioux City*	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.000
Gooding, Charles, Sioux City	18	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Omaha	139	150	21	3632	1622	190	.965
Pueblo	139	179	16	3619	1605	208	.962
Lincoln	140	129	15	3659	1582	222	.959
Des Moines	140	147	16	3619	1616	228	.958
Denver	141	136	15	3615	1588	263	.952
Sioux City	139	135	12	3657	1539	262	.952

Triple plays—Omaha, Des Moines, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Van Hooreweghe, Pu*	139	1221	71	18	158	.986
Limmer, Lincoln*	135	1161	58	18	120	.985
Richards, Des Moines*	140	1295	51	23	128	.983
Marolewski, Omaha	120	1076	54	20	100	.983
Olsen, Sioux City*	136	1158	79	23	120	.982
Smith, Omaha*	19	188	9	4	18	.980
Grose, Denver*	140	1206	79	29	117	.978

Triple plays—Richards, Marolewski.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Haus, Omaha	139	394	391	21	98	.974
Kennedy, Lincoln	13	31	39	2	9	.972
Torpey, Pueblo	115	281	358	22	97	.967
Moskovich, Lincoln	134	384	366	31	92	.960
Babcock, Pueblo	15	40	52	4	12	.958
Nunes, Denver	22	52	50	5	10	.953
Balogh, Des Moines	61	157	179	18	46	.949
Shipman, Sioux City	131	341	393	42	92	.946
Lynch, Des Moines	86	202	238	25	47	.946
Weisenburger, Denver	79	194	205	27	50	.937
Rambone, Denver	24	61	68	9	9	.935
Hennerich, Denver	16	34	32	7	8	.904
O'Grady, Sioux City	12	26	34	9	9	.870

Triple plays—Haus, Balogh.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nunes, Denver	10	11	23	1	2	.971
Creger, Omaha	45	42	87	6	9	.956
Rausch, Omaha	77	81	134	13	22	.943
Jok, Sioux City	125	137	241	30	28	.926
Holden, Pueblo	64	69	119	16	17	.922
Peden, Des Moines	14	9	26	3	2	.921
McComas, Denver	11	6	17	2	2	.920
Rambone, Denver	72	76	145	20	17	.917
Harmon, Denver	27	33	50	8	1	.912
Brinkopf, Des Moines	106	95	233	32	26	.911
Swederski, Omaha	15	15	26	5	3	.891
Aliperto, Lincoln	135	99	242	45	28	.883
Williams, Pueblo	70	66	129	26	15	.882
Lybrand, Denver	17	17	38	10	4	.846
Kennedy, Lincoln	10	7	15	3	1	.800

Triple play—Rausch.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Creger, Omaha	24	36	64	5	15	.952
Stewart, Lincoln	137	304	456	49	74	.939
Vukmire, Sioux City	135	227	329	38	68	.936
Barnes, Pueblo	117	232	275	36	106	.934
Babcock, Pueblo	16	26	44	5	13	.933
Whitman, Des Moines	32	57	81	10	15	.932
Lynch, Des Moines	54	99	181	21	51	.930
Angelone, Denver	118	204	350	46	76	.923
Nietopski, Omaha	107	178	327	44	67	.920
Weisenburger, Denver	10	21	22	4	4	.915
Picchiotti, Des Moines	29	66	91	16	22	.908
DiPrima, Omaha	13	18	36	6	9	.900
Harmon, Denver	21	27	61	10	12	.898
Regelsky, Des Moines	23	31	51	14	6	.854

Triple play—Lynch.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peden, Des Moines	23	28	3	0	0	1.000
Rausch, Omaha	13	17	0	0	0	1.000
Bishop, Denver	10	17	0	0	0	1.000
Williams, Pueblo	66	138	7	2	0	.986
Wakefield, Pueblo	66	111	13	2	2	.984
Holden, Pueblo	60	101	12	2	1	.983
Hazen, Omaha	83	179	7	5	2	.974
Jaderlund, Denver	132	313	15	9	4	.973
Barkley, Omaha	107	199	15	6	3	.973
Boehm, Lincoln*	133	355	19	11	1	.971
Talbot, Des Moines	127	284	16	10	4	.968
Tedeschi, Denver	110	185	10	7	1	.965
Schramka, Des Moines*	123	223	11	9	1	.963
Dickey, Omaha*	28	50	2	2	0	.963
Guettler, Des Moines	89	145	5	6	0	.962
Colombo, Sioux City	40	71	3	3	2	.961
Marasco, Pueblo	128	231	23	11	1	.958
McArthur, Sioux City	133	237	15	11	3	.958
Partee, Lincoln	48	62	6	3	0	.958
Stathos, Pueblo	69	147	8	7	1	.957
Ippolito, Lincoln	129	235	10	12	3	.953
Langston, Omaha	96	194	17	11	1	.950
O'Grady, Sioux City	25	36	2	2	0	.950
Metkovich, Sioux City	83	165	2	9	0	.949

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tanner, Denver*	124	206	13	12	0	.948
Yelen, Sioux City	11	17	1	1	0	.947
Katt, Sioux City	15	15	2	1	0	.944
Neil, Omaha	60	75	6	5	2	.942
Kirk, Lincoln*	136	236	17	16	4	.941
Pavlick, Sioux City	48	101	7	7	0	.939
Pearsall, Des Moines	42	68	5	5	2	.936
Pluss, Pueblo	11	22	0	2	0	.917
McComas, Denver	36	61	3	7	0	.901
Reash, Omaha	18	20	2	3	1	.880
Easterbrook, Sioux City*	80	94	12	15	2	.876
Taylor, Pueblo	14	16	3	4	2	.826

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Aylward, Des Moines	45	227	39	1	2	5	.996
Turner, Pueblo	18	97	5	1	2	2	.990
Peden, Des Moines	94	477	69	7	14	11	.987
Kerns, Omaha	63	346	46	5	5	9	.987
Novick, Lincoln	113	465	56	8	6	11	.985
Adzick, Omaha	81	422	51	8	6	12	.983
Linden, Denver	116	678	105	16	17	11	.980
Yelen, Sioux City	79	465	51	11	5	3	.979
Katt, Sioux City	46	240	29	7	2	9	.975
Teed, Pueblo	126	718	108	23	11	14	.973
Tickey, Sioux City	15	88	19	3	3	1	.973
DeCarlo, Denver	26	98	12	3	1	4	.973
Massaro, Lincoln	32	124	20	8	2	3	.947

Triple play—Adzick.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moisan, Des Moines	24	5	25	0	2	1.000
Fear, Des Moines	32	5	24	0	2	1.000
Ross, Pueblo*	28	3	23	0	3	1.000
Uhle, Denver	22	0	23	0	1	1.000
Stupur, Pueblo	33	4	18	0	3	1.000
Thomas, Omaha	11	3	15	0	1	1.000
Honan, Sioux City	26	3	12	0	2	1.000
Louthen, Sioux City	18	2	12	0	0	1.000
Grosskopf, Pueblo	22	1	6	0	2	1.000
MacFaden, Lincoln	20	1	6	0	0	1.000
Scherzer, Des Moines	13	1	5	0	1	1.000
Southwick, Pueblo	16	2	3	0	0	1.000
Presko, Omaha	32	11	64	1	5	.987
Lovenguth, Lincoln	34	5	42	1	2	.979
Palash, Lincoln	21	5	33	1	1	.974
Barkelew, Denver	27	4	33	1	0	.974
Hazle, Pueblo	37	7	28	1	5	.972
Jester, Denver	50	5	29	1	4	.971
Cooper, Denver	30	8	26	1	1	.971
Frantz, Pueblo	35	5	26	1	3	.969
Foulk, Des Moines	22	1	27	1	2	.966
Bowes, Lincoln*	22	4	24	1	2	.966
Lehman, Pueblo*	39	6	49	2	6	.965
Wells, Lincoln	31	4	51	2	1	.965
Cox, Sioux City	34	14	64	3	3	.963
Williams, Omaha	21	5	21	1	3	.963
Fauth, Lincoln	31	14	56	3	5	.959
Ciola, Omaha	51	9	59	3	3	.958
Bennett, Denver	32	5	39	2	3	.957
Mahoney, Omaha	31	2	42	2	3	.957
Swartz, Des Moines	31	6	53	3	4	.952
Stabelfeld, Des Moines	34	6	49	3	2	.948
DiLorenzo, Sioux City*	32	9	46	3	2	.948
Howe, Des Moines*	12	5	12	1	1	.944
Collum, Omaha*	23	9	54	4	4	.940
Brewer, Sioux City	24	5	38	3	1	.935
Johnson, Denver	20	10	33	3	4	.935
Warsaw, Des Moines	30	2	27	2	1	.935
Hathaway, Pueblo	34	4	24	2	2	.933
Bokelmann, Omaha	18	1	27	2	2	.933
Busco, Lincoln	29	3	19	2	0	.917
Glaser, Omaha	18	3	17	2	0	.909
Casey, Denver	15	3	7	1	1	.909
Nozinski, Pueblo	19	3	25	3	0	.903
Bower, Lincoln	33	8	37	5	1	.900
Gooding, Sioux City	18	0	9	1	0	.900
Garlock, Omaha	22	3	27	4	2	.882
Van Gilder, Sioux City	25	4	9	2	2	.867
St. Pierre, Denver*	28	7	28	6	2	.854
Sayers, Sioux City	42	6	23	5	2	.853
Desmuke, Sioux City*	10	1	4	1	0	.833
Fox, Sioux City	33	10	35	11	2	.804
Fricano, Pueblo	15	2	14	4	0	.800
MacPherson, Denver	10	0	6	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
UHLE, Denver	22	9	10	5	.667	140	512	108	48	35	9	68	132	6	6	2.25
Bokelmann, Omaha	18	5	5	3	.625	81	301	65	28	21	0	31	51	3	3	2.33
Johnson, Denver	20	18	15	5	.750	167	629	138	68	44	3	51	134	5	3	2.37
Thomas, Omaha	11	8	6	4	.600	78	282	59	27	21	5	25	54	3	0	2.42
MacFaden, Lincoln	20	1	4	2	.667	49	167	31	20	14	1	22	21	2	0	2.57
Collum, Omaha*	23	8	3	9	.250	128	467	101	61	37	7	66	46	4	3	2.60
Ciola, Omaha	51	6	11	10	.524	171	615	147	72	53	9	65	98	3	5	2.79
Presko, Omaha	32	16	14	9	.609	232	879	208	96	82	11	85	142	6	4	3.18
Garlock, Omaha	22	8	11	7	.611	132	495	109	60	48	3	57	88	3	6	3.27
Williams, Omaha	21	8	5	8	.385	121	445	118	61	45	8	50	64	3	0	3.35
Swartz, Des Moines	31	16	13	14	.481	214	868	242	117	81	9	71	89	2	2	3.41
Fricano, Pueblo	15	7	10	2	.833	87	335	88	40	34	1	44	52	0	4	3.52
Stabelfeld, Des Moines	34	20	17	12	.586	222	847	209	100	88	11	65	133	3	1	3.57
Schneiders, Des Moines*	9	3	2	3	.400	56	216	57	28	23	4	35	28	0	5	3.70
Mahoney, Omaha	31	6	7	13	.350	164	618	158	79	69	10	80	84	4	2	3.79
Sayers, Sioux City	42	10	10	10	.500	189	741	196	115	81	7	97	120	2	11	3.86
Jester, Denver	50	0	9	5	.643	127	510	141	76	55	5	45	69	2	2	3.90
Lovenguth, Lincoln	34	18	17	10	.630	225	858	214	109	99	16	154	151	0	16	3.96
Fox, Sioux City	33	5	6	10	.375	144	537	125	87	64	8	126	98	4	7	4.00
Moisan, Des Moines	24	6	7	6	.538	135	533	135	70	60	9	59	63	2	2	4.00
DiLorenzo, Sioux City*	32	14	13	13	.500	168	651	166	91	75	10	82	110	4	7	4.02
Brewer, Sioux City	24	9	8	9	.471	152	575	135	94	68	9	87	109	9	5	4.03
St. Pierre, Denver*	28	5	7	9	.438	143	547	147	88	65	17	90	90	2	8	4.09
Palash, Lincoln	21	5	4	6	.400	94	375	104	61	43	4	52	36	5	2	4.12
Foulk, Des Moines	22	9	7	9	.438	136	537	139	73	63	7	69	77	1	3	4.17

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
Bowes, Lincoln*	22	7	8	3	.727	124	474	122	73	58	4	70	81	4	2	4.21
Cox, Sioux City	34	20	17	12	.586	234	924	246	130	111	14	90	134	13	1	4.27
Lehman, Pueblo*	39	19	16	12	.571	244	937	256	138	121	11	150	203	2	14	4.46
Fauth, Lincoln	31	16	14	14	.500	225	868	229	137	115	9	102	100	2	7	4.60
Bower, Lincoln	33	6	10	8	.556	149	622	190	105	78	7	65	60	2	7	4.71
Ross, Pueblo*	28	6	7	6	.538	130	488	124	80	68	6	122	89	11	11	4.71
Fear, Des Moines	32	7	8	12	.400	155	625	195	100	83	8	62	82	3	7	4.82
Wells, Lincoln	31	16	11	13	.458	228	903	257	138	123	14	82	105	3	9	4.86
Barkelew, Denver	27	9	9	11	.454	157	641	189	98	85	9	45	64	0	1	4.87
Howe, Des Moines*	12	3	4	2	.667	64	254	66	37	35	1	29	48	0	4	4.92
Cooper, Denver	30	8	8	7	.533	145	570	150	97	82	7	85	57	3	4	5.09
Busco, Lincoln	29	1	4	3	.571	88	345	97	55	50	4	44	44	1	5	5.11
Bennett, Denver	32	6	6	7	.462	134	527	154	94	78	14	86	80	3	5	5.24
Hathaway, Pueblo	34	6	9	5	.643	132	522	166	90	78	7	54	46	2	7	5.32
Warsaw, Des Moines	30	0	2	3	.400	66	261	78	52	41	10	29	25	0	4	5.59
Nozinski, Pueblo	19	6	6	12	.333	121	509	164	107	78	9	71	51	0	1	5.80
Stupur, Pueblo	33	1	6	7	.462	81	295	69	61	53	2	74	66	4	8	5.89
Honan, Sioux City	26	0	0	1	.000	53	209	60	41	35	5	43	21	0	4	5.94
Casey, Denver	15	2	4	3	.571	60	246	75	46	42	2	54	31	1	4	6.30
Hazle, Pueblo	37	7	6	9	.400	167	692	216	139	118	7	114	80	3	7	6.36
Frantz, Pueblo	35	1	2	8	.200	122	491	154	112	91	6	113	97	3	11	6.71
Louthen, Sioux City	18	1	4	3	.571	52	238	82	57	41	2	31	27	2	0	7.10
Glaser, Omaha	18	2	5	7	.417	77	317	101	66	61	3	52	54	2	4	7.13
Van Gilder, Sioux City	25	1	2	7	.222	68	266	74	62	55	1	76	49	4	7	7.28

SHUTOUTS—Stabelfeld, Lovenguth, 4 each; Uhle, Moisan, 3 each; Bokelmann, Thomas, Presko, Garlock, Sayers, St. Pierre, Lehman, Ross, 2 each; Collum, Ciola, Williams, Swartz, Mahoney, DiLorenzo, Brewer, Palash, Bowes, Bower, Wells, Cooper, Bennett, 1 each.

BALKS—Ross, Casey, 6 each; Bower, 5; Cooper, 4; DiLorenzo, Cox, 3 each; Sayers, Lehman, Honan, 2 each; Thomas, Garlock, Mahoney, Lovenguth, Fox, Bowes, Fauth, Fear, Bennett, Hathaway, Nozinski, Stupur, Hazle, Louthen, Glaser, 1 each.

TIES—Uhle, Jester, Palash, Busco, 2 each; MacFaden, Fauth, Barkelew, 1 each.

NEAR RHUBARB ON WESTERN BAT TITLE

The Western League batting title for 1949 almost changed hands after the close of the regular season. Denver and Pueblo completed the regular schedule tied for second place, and a special playoff game was ordered to determine position for the four-team playoff series. In the extra contest, won by Denver, 5 to 3, Catcher Walter Linden of the Bears came through with two hits, a pair of walks and a sacrifice for a perfect night at bat, while Outfielder Vic Marasco of the Dodgers went hitless in four trips. Added to the regular-season figures, the performance boosted Linden's average to .3282 as Marasco skidded to .3275. However, a league ruling that the tilt should not be included in the averages left Marasco the champion with .330 compared to .325 for Linden.

MISSED PERFECT GAME ON WALK TO FIRST BATTER

A walk to the first batter of the game deprived Elvin (Stubby) Stabelfield, Des Moines righthander, of a perfect performance as he chalked up a 7 to 0 no-hit Western League victory against Pueblo, August 16, 1949. Stabelfeld ran the count to three-and-two on Joe Torpey before the Pueblo leadoff batter walked. The Des Moines hurler than retired the next 27 Dodgers in order, needing only 89 pitches over the route.

TEXAS LOOP HURLERS FINALLY MISSED 20-WIN CLASS

For the first time since the Texas League's averages were first recorded in 1888, except for the war-shortened year of 1918, the Texas League failed to show a 20-game winner in 1949. Top mark for the circuit, traditionally a "pitchers' league," was 19 victories by Joe Landrum of Fort Worth. Leading winner in 1918, when the season was terminated in July before reaching the 90-game point, was Harry Lee of Fort Worth with nine.

Big State League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Texarkana*..... .656
1948—Sherman-Denison† . .648

*Ended regular season in tie with Greenville and won playoff game for title. Also won four-club playoff. †Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Wichita Falls	90	58	0	.608	....	Sherman-Denison	70	78	0	.473	20
Texarkana	86	61	0	.585	3½	Greenville	66	82	1	.446	24
Austin	86	62	0	.581	4	Gainesville	59	89	1	.399	31
Waco	76	72	0	.514	14	Temple	58	89	0	.395	31½

Playoffs—Waco defeated Wichita Falls, four games to two; Texarkana defeated Austin, four games to one; Waco defeated Texarkana, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Austin, 188,193; Wichita Falls, 128,400; Texarkana, 96,522; Waco, 95,825; Sherman-Denison, 77,474; Temple, 72,624; Gainesville, 66,544; Greenville, 58,500. Total, 784,082. Playoffs, 46,652. No all-star game.

Managers: Wichita Falls—Jack Bradsher; Texarkana—George Archie; Austin—Henry Oana; Waco—Morris (Buddy) Hancken; Sherman-Denison—J. Lindsay Brown, Pete Appleton (May 26); Greenville—John (Red) Davis; Gainesville—Ray Taylor, Leslie (Lon) Goldstein (July 25); Temple—Wm. Barney White, Homer Peel (June 15).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Texarkana	147	5240	927	732	1563	2280	257	32	132	87	60	646	30	533	855	1247	.298
Waco	148	5200	860	858	1486	2138	245	37	111	92	103	579	40	585	755	1185	.286
Austin	148	5189	838	714	1469	1982	233	56	56	59	123	517	38	485	739	1091	.283
Wichita Fls.	148	5298	923	789	1479	2068	298	36	73	53	58	711	25	636	849	1280	.279
Sher. Dnsn	148	5020	682	757	1384	1836	202	44	54	75	60	483	36	504	607	1092	.276
Temple	147	5045	716	830	1389	1887	252	33	60	107	43	577	30	479	636	1192	.275
Greenville	149	5101	794	886	1336	1966	257	31	87	57	72	604	28	597	739	1124	.272
Gainesville	149	5026	700	874	1315	1738	214	40	43	74	55	645	22	619	625	1193	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Layne, Harold, Temple	10	14	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.500
SAUCIER, FRANK, Wichita Fls*	96	316	75	141	206	33	4	8	3	12	35	4	74	28	.446
Carswell, Frank, Texarkana	146	594	115	229	348	42	7	21	4	11	71	9	145	20	.386
Taylor, Raymond, Gainesville*	98	382	71	138	165	17	5	0	4	4	45	1	43	13	.361
Lawrence, Allen, Austin	118	459	93	162	223	27	5	8	1	5	31	1	112	18	.353
McKeown, John, Waco*	87	303	70	107	173	13	4	15	5	3	60	0	62	23	.353
Szekely, Joseph, Texarkana	28	116	29	41	68	7	1	6	0	1	12	2	26	15	.353
Hresko, Emery, Austin	138	520	110	183	284	38	6	17	2	3	57	11	112	33	.352
Stafford, Dean, Sherman Denison	148	597	98	209	320	30	9	21	1	2	45	2	135	24	.350
Goldstein, Leslie, Gainesville*	147	535	81	187	276	38	3	15	2	8	105	2	130	17	.350
Oana, Henry, Austin	24	46	7	16	28	3	0	3	1	0	3	0	18	2	.384
Upright, R. T., Waco*	147	576	110	200	306	41	7	17	9	15	50	1	112	57	.347
White, Wm. Barney, Temple	138	559	86	194	265	39	4	8	5	1	26	2	99	11	.347
Archie, George, Texarkana	121	477	96	165	255	25	4	19	6	11	58	3	75	25	.346
Thomas, Frank, Waco	20	73	17	25	40	3	0	4	0	1	3	1	17	6	.342
O'Donnell, John, Wichita Falls*	11	21	4	7	15	3	1	1	0	0	4	0	6	2	.333
Schroeder, Emil, Temple	88	320	46	105	131	20	3	0	3	2	45	2	35	16	.328
Baas, John, Waco*	133	521	105	168	251	26	9	13	14	5	51	5	87	27	.322
Powis, Carl, Wichita Falls	148	618	130	197	283	40	11	8	5	21	77	3	89	67	.319

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stokes, James, Sherman Denison*	139	539	89	172	235	35	8	4	2	7	49	2	74	33	.319
Basso, S. James, Temple	134	513	78	160	268	41	5	19	6	3	37	3	82	49	.312
Mitchell, Troy, Waco	44	157	22	49	76	9	0	6	1	4	4	2	29	10	.312
Sinton, William, Texarkana*	145	575	114	179	276	29	1	22	10	15	79	3	100	87	.311
Fiscalini, John, Waco	65	222	37	69	104	12	1	7	3	3	23	2	43	19	.311
Martin, Robert F., Greenville	125	488	74	150	211	31	3	8	7	9	39	0	81	32	.307
Isringhaus, Roger, Wichita Falls	91	313	42	96	127	18	2	3	1	0	19	1	51	31	.307
Campbell, Joseph, Greenville	87	333	61	102	132	16	1	4	1	4	39	1	47	52	.306
McCarty, Albert, Wichita Falls†	148	564	132	172	286	48	6	18	3	3	119	3	127	118	.305
Hyatt, Robert, Texarkana	147	550	98	168	266	32	3	20	6	3	71	1	98	75	.305
Frye, Dean, Wichita Falls	107	465	80	140	182	30	3	2	5	6	49	1	52	36	.301
Dyke, James E, Waco	43	160	34	48	88	9	2	9	1	0	24	3	35	31	.300
Rivas, Rafael, Sherman Denison*	11	20	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.300
Pfeil, Clarence, Waco	144	558	84	167	202	18	1	5	7	11	69	3	73	23	.299
Fisher, George, Greenville*	53	187	50	56	77	7	7	0	2	16	44	2	22	30	.299
Bachmann, Edward, Austin	140	571	84	170	220	29	6	3	14	12	46	7	51	49	.298
Glass, Ira, Greenville	111	410	65	122	166	20	6	4	3	4	60	4	57	36	.298
Sosh, John, Greenville	113	396	54	118	185	29	1	12	0	1	42	4	72	43	.298
Leonard, Tince, Texarkana	45	118	18	35	43	6	1	0	2	0	14	1	19	11	.297
Sarver, David, Austin*	137	558	100	165	193	18	5	0	5	27	62	4	73	27	.296
Reichelt, George, Greenville†	144	548	102	162	227	32	3	9	9	7	83	3	99	32	.296
Hodge, M. Eugene, Greenville	124	496	69	146	215	20	2	15	0	4	19	3	95	20	.294
Brown, Richard I., Austin*	144	531	84	155	232	27	10	10	7	11	59	0	85	41	.292
Haddican, Harold, Waco	139	556	95	162	219	21	3	10	9	24	55	2	57	76	.291
Brown, J. Lindsay, Sherman Dnsn.	12	31	7	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	4	3	.290
Flis, Roberto, Sherman Denison	145	602	89	174	214	17	7	3	9	13	29	4	43	42	.289
Main, Eugene, Temple*	144	518	89	148	173	17	4	0	11	6	127	3	45	68	.286
Saurez, Luis, Sherman Denison	128	505	65	144	154	10	0	0	6	5	32	3	49	16	.285
Campbell, Fred G., Austin	146	565	73	160	202	23	5	3	3	22	34	5	84	31	.283
Appleton, Peter, Sherman Denison	29	60	8	17	31	2	0	4	0	1	3	0	11	8	.283
Cabrera, Angel, Sherman Denison*	17	53	12	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	2	7	.283
Matthews, James, Texarkana	139	486	103	137	210	19	0	18	4	5	115	3	91	57	.282
Meriwether, Conklyn, Greenville*	139	538	97	151	269	37	0	27	3	3	73	0	108	72	.281
Funderburk, Arnold, 61Tem-68Ga.	129	466	61	131	184	24	1	9	8	2	67	8	75	54	.281
Vucelich, Milan, Texarkana*	141	575	92	161	268	29	4	23	10	2	53	2	116	81	.280
Jones, Lee Roy, Greenville	37	93	13	26	32	3	0	1	3	1	5	0	13	12	.280
Bernadett, Michael, Wichita Falls	24	93	12	26	32	2	2	0	0	2	11	0	15	8	.280
Williams, Oscar, Gainesville*	149	572	108	159	216	25	7	6	9	18	79	2	58	86	.278
Fitzgerald, Louis, Texarkana*	147	635	125	176	218	28	7	0	7	5	86	1	58	36	.277
McClung, Cecil, Wichita Falls	148	560	121	155	214	33	1	8	3	5	106	7	106	47	.277
McNair, Gerald P., Wichita Falls	99	383	55	106	150	16	2	8	4	2	38	2	54	50	.277
Moore, Herbert, Gainesville	92	318	47	87	104	9	4	0	4	3	62	2	40	76	.274
Quicutis, Francisco, Sherman Dnsn.	80	212	29	58	88	11	5	3	3	1	22	0	35	31	.274
Bradsher, John, Wichita Falls	109	381	64	104	155	21	0	10	5	2	79	0	86	23	.273
Card, Morris, Texarkana	129	558	75	151	188	26	4	1	9	5	31	4	68	19	.271
Loyko, Roman, Gainesville*	75	266	51	72	101	14	3	3	5	2	50	3	26	45	.271
Feraco, Raymond, Waco	148	568	104	153	226	32	4	11	11	27	87	8	67	48	.269
Kennedy, Ralph, Austin	86	255	36	68	87	11	4	0	3	3	26	1	31	30	.267
Sprys, George, Temple	145	564	85	149	212	31	4	8	7	6	55	2	73	33	.264
Schroeppel, Milton, Temple	134	522	81	138	189	29	2	6	13	14	37	3	57	55	.264
Gibbs, Frank, Waco	123	420	59	111	147	18	3	4	7	7	55	5	46	56	.264
Bottarini, John, Temple	70	261	29	69	95	13	2	3	1	1	27	3	42	32	.264
Cantrell, Donald, Texarkana	33	53	9	14	15	1	0	0	4	0	8	0	9	5	.264
Donaldson, Gordon, Gainesville	145	548	84	144	188	22	8	2	10	10	80	1	79	36	.263
Suytar, Charles, Sherman Denison	141	483	60	127	190	23	2	12	7	1	84	7	71	82	.263
Tate, Wade, Austin	144	561	117	147	202	30	5	5	2	34	84	2	58	48	.262
Hoen, David, Temple*	66	237	36	62	81	9	2	2	7	2	49	0	23	27	.262
Wiberanec Theodore, Temple	52	126	12	33	39	3	0	1	6	0	14	0	15	8	.262
Koppe (Kopchia), Joseph, Grnvlle.	35	134	26	35	41	6	0	0	1	5	23	1	11	19	.261
Castillo, Gilberto, Shermn Dnsn.	129	433	59	112	147	21	4	2	9	10	63	5	47	43	.259
Junco, Manuel, Sherman Denison	74	185	32	48	61	9	2	0	3	7	30	1	20	20	.259
Sangil, Rafael, Sherman Denison*	56	166	14	43	54	6	1	1	0	1	15	2	14	26	.259
Budny, Joseph, Texarkana	30	70	9	18	22	1	0	1	3	0	3	2	7	12	.257
Stenborg, Walter, Austin*	18	35	5	9	17	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	4	6	.257
Vargas, Manuel, Gainesville	51	121	14	31	43	6	0	2	2	0	10	1	15	34	.256
Hancken, Morris, Waco	102	294	38	75	104	14	0	5	2	1	24	3	46	13	.255
Gaviglio, Eugene, Temple	46	145	19	37	48	5	0	2	6	0	26	2	22	16	.255
Sidaris, Chris, Greenville	33	110	16	28	33	5	0	0	2	0	22	0	11	12	.255
Perry, Earl, Temple	30	114	16	29	38	4	1	1	4	2	10	1	15	12	.254
Machado, Raymond, Texarkana	42	71	10	18	22	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	13	.254
Mantaras, Manuel, Sherman Dnsn.	107	367	48	93	119	13	2	3	4	6	33	5	39	35	.253
Bumgarner, John Waco	22	36	7	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	.250
Petrich, Paul, Wichita Falls	18	32	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.250
Rzendzian, Edward, Austin	104	334	55	83	113	15	3	3	1	7	50	1	39	33	.249
DuBois, Stanley, Wichita Falls*	46	189	16	47	56	9	0	0	3	0	14	0	31	9	.249
Peacock, Kenneth, Greenville	28	101	12	25	37	4	1	2	1	0	8	0	10	24	.248
Simpson, Thomas, Temple	42	81	7	20	31	5	0	2	6	0	7	0	10	18	.247
Younger, F. M., Austin	93	284	31	70	81	7	2	0	4	0	24	1	49	27	.246
Eckert, Duane, Waco	31	65	8	16	23	3	2	0	1	0	7	1	11	14	.246

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Molberg, Max, Gainesville	26	57	6	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	8	.246
Lavery, Eugene, Waco*	35	98	12	24	36	7	1	1	3	2	10	0	19	8	.245
Van Winkle, William, Wichita Fs.	22	53	14	13	23	4	0	2	0	0	10	1	9	18	.245
Sollars, Harold, Gainesville	36	123	9	30	32	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	17	.244
Burkhart, Alexander, Austin	41	41	3	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	10	.244
Pullig, Thomas, Greenville	30	91	8	22	25	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	14	.242
McDowell, James, Temple	34	66	7	16	17	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	16	.242
Billings, Arthur, Waco	12	33	0	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	.242
Hair, William, Gainesville	49	116	12	28	30	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	10	10	.241
Pardon, William, Temple	29	58	10	14	23	1	1	2	1	0	4	0	12	6	.241
Davis, John H., Greenville	127	433	69	104	138	21	5	1	6	9	62	2	43	45	.240
Carballeria, Isidoro, Sher. Dnsn.	57	164	21	39	48	4	1	1	2	2	23	4	18	12	.238
Chatellier, Henry, Gainesville	63	219	18	52	70	10	1	2	2	1	9	1	27	27	.237
Freels, Robert, Wichita Falls	83	243	26	57	71	9	1	1	0	1	14	2	26	28	.235
Cole (Kisloski), Edward, Wcha Fs.	33	81	10	19	21	2	0	0	3	0	9	0	7	6	.235
Briscuso, Nino, Wichita Falls	47	52	11	12	19	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	14	9	.231
Hogue, Calvin, Waco	22	39	4	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	12	.231
Mitchell, P. Leon, Wichita Falls*	77	304	46	70	91	13	1	2	2	1	39	0	43	49	.230
Blackwood, Glenn, Wichita Falls	25	61	6	14	18	2	1	0	2	0	7	0	6	12	.230
Whitehead, John, Sherman Densn.	25	70	7	16	17	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	6	.229
Gomez, Julio, Wichita Falls*	14	57	10	13	14	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	6	4	.228
Borom, Edward, Greenville*	37	141	21	32	42	8	1	0	2	3	19	0	15	10	.227
Fernandez, Enrique, Shermn Dnsn.	40	128	13	29	36	5	1	0	2	2	17	0	9	11	.227
Watson, Lawrence, Waco	18	22	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	7	.227
Houston, John, Wichita Falls	22	31	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	6	6	.226
Sanders, Raymond A., Gainesville	68	212	25	47	56	9	0	0	8	0	21	0	25	31	.222
Wood, Robert, Greenville	19	36	6	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	16	.222
Longley, Clarence, Texarkana	28	36	7	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	5	8	.222
Battle, Vincent, Temple	116	414	46	91	111	10	2	2	9	4	51	5	37	14	.220
Durrett, Elmer, Greenville*	32	96	13	21	29	2	0	2	0	3	22	1	12	10	.219
DiMuzio, Carmen, Waco	41	64	8	14	22	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	16	.219
Bohne, William, Temple	13	32	6	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	9	9	.219
Ramsey, Robert, Temple	55	129	14	28	39	4	2	1	2	1	5	1	11	23	.217
Kramolisch, Robert, Texarkana	52	144	16	30	35	5	0	0	5	1	23	0	17	23	.208
Fedak, Albert, Waco*	33	53	9	11	16	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	6	12	.208
Tuckey, Clarence, Gainesville	131	456	58	94	130	19	4	3	8	6	74	6	49	55	.206
Faling (Failing), Donald, Txrkna.	27	50	2	10	13	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	9	16	.200
Payte, George, Gainesville	12	15	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	.200
Sugarek, C. Raymond, Greenville	12	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.200
Hodge, Oren C., Wichita Falls†	51	169	32	33	36	3	0	0	6	5	36	0	12	25	.195
Boger, Hoyle, Gainesville	95	310	26	59	70	9	1	0	3	0	20	0	27	39	.190
Howington, Jodie, Waco*	52	79	9	15	20	2	0	1	2	0	7	0	5	12	.190
Gliatto, Salvador, Greenville	42	53	4	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	14	.189
Cendan, Jose, Sherman Denison	31	66	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	30	.182
Chamness, Willis, Greenville	15	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.182
Estock, George, Austin	41	94	6	17	17	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	6	20	.181
Steger, David, Gainesville	41	139	11	25	31	2	2	0	3	0	12	1	11	38	.180
Mayor, Agapito, Sherman Denison*	49	106	5	19	23	4	0	0	10	0	4	0	10	18	.179
Garcia, Leandro, Austin	14	28	3	5	11	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	4	12	.179
Clark, Roy, Greenville	15	28	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	6	10	.179
Hogan, James, Gainesville	62	114	8	20	27	5	1	0	2	1	7	0	8	20	.175
Encinas, Thomas, Waco	32	63	5	11	12	1	0	0	5	1	4	2	4	14	.175
Preifer, Hosea, Sherman Denison	15	46	4	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	6	2	7	6	.174
Grafton, William, Greenville	27	41	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	15	.171
Moore, Elwood, Austin	42	96	9	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	6	13	.167
Cibulski, Floyd, Greenville	18	30	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	8	.167
Hernandez, Herberto, Sherm. Dnsn.	15	24	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	.167
Smith, Harold H., 3 Aus.-7 S.D.	10	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.154
Denson, Robert, Wichita Falls	22	85	15	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	12	0	8	13	.153
Phipps, Jodie, Texarkana†	29	79	7	12	12	0	0	0	8	0	11	0	5	19	.152
Tappe, Melvin, Greenville	55	108	7	16	20	2	1	0	1	1	5	1	6	15	.148
Pope, Donald, Wichita Falls*	10	27	3	4	9	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	.148
Reed, Thomas, Gainesville	14	34	7	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	7	10	.147
Godfrey, James, Austin*	40	76	10	11	15	2	1	0	5	0	6	0	8	19	.145
Post, Edward, Greenville*	16	35	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	.143
Krause, Harvey, Temple	10	14	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	.143
Gray, Claude, Gainesville	24	36	4	5	8	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	13	.139
Germano, Ralph, Wichita Falls*	25	58	5	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	18	.138
Clodfelter, Robert, Austin	41	60	8	8	13	3	1	0	3	0	3	3	1	28	.133
Perrin, William, Gainesville	40	63	3	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	22	.127
Monahan, William, Austin	35	55	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	27	.127
Anson, Thomas E., Waco	32	24	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	9	.125
Gilmore, Leonard, 2 Tex.-20 Grn.	22	50	6	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	18	.120
Roger, Ramon, Sherman Denison	36	70	1	8	14	4	1	0	5	0	1	1	6	21	.114
Hunter, Samuel, Temple	12	9	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	7	.111
Peterson, Sidney, Wichita Falls	34	105	5	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	8	14	.105
Pierro, William, Waco	36	96	4	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	7	1	3	40	.104
Weber, Donald, Waco	12	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.091
Rushing, Martin, Temple	31	67	3	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	3	17	.090

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Texarkana	147	170	15	3875	1737	195	.966
Temple	147	116	23	3816	1511	215	.961
Gainesville	149	136	15	3845	1703	229	.960
Austin	148	169	19	3906	1745	247	.958
Greenville	149	128	14	3859	1679	244	.958
Sher. Dnsn	148	143	25	3827	1729	257	.965
Wichita Flls	148	185	23	3940	1616	259	.955
Waco	148	136	24	3862	1540	262	.954

Triple plays—Texarkana 2.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Quicutis, Sher. Dnsn	12	80	4	0	3	1.000
Archie, Texarkana	120	1183	80	8	136	.994
Sarver, Austin*	137	1278	81	14	138	.990
Carswell, Texarkana	29	256	18	3	22	.989
Schroeder, Temple	64	527	28	7	41	.988
Goldstein, G'nesv'le*	146	1344	91	19	118	.987
Meriwether, Gr'v'le*	138	1186	78	18	119	.986
DuBois, Wich. Falls*	46	407	31	6	50	.986
Suytar, Sher. Den.	141	1341	78	23	133	.984
Upright, Waco*	144	1073	58	22	118	.981
Freels, Wich. Falls	25	197	9	4	26	.981
Lawrence, Austin	10	98	4	2	9	.981
Hoen, Temple*	66	537	32	14	44	.976
Mitchell, Wich. Falls*	73	620	38	20	79	.971
Gaviglio, Temple	19	151	7	5	13	.969

Triple Play—Carswell.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Donaldson, G'nesville	15	127	157	5	27	.983
Borom, Greenville	23	72	55	3	16	.977
Taylor, Gainesville	93	251	243	13	62	.974
Card, Texarkana	129	334	356	21	97	.970
Fisher, Greenville	25	61	57	4	15	.967
Rzendzian, Austin	12	33	25	2	6	.967
Glass, Greenville	52	157	143	11	36	.965
Main, Temple	120	318	324	24	67	.964
Fitzgerald, Texarkana	18	48	52	4	15	.962
McNair, Wich. Falls	99	322	287	26	97	.959
Denson, Wich. Falls	15	56	37	4	16	.959
Campbell, Gr'nville	54	150	124	13	32	.955
Bachmann, Austin	138	397	400	38	107	.954
Perry, Temple	25	86	59	7	19	.954
Haddican, Waco	138	405	349	37	88	.953
Flis, Sher. Den.	143	375	416	41	93	.947
Hodge, Wich. Falls	22	73	52	8	15	.940

Triple Play—Card 2.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davis, Greenville	108	132	257	18	33	.956
Suarez, Sher. Den.	116	86	253	21	12	.942
Gibbs, Waco	107	97	210	19	25	.942
McClung, Wich. Falls	148	139	316	30	42	.938
Fitzgerald, Tex'kana	129	140	297	30	35	.936
Donaldson, G'nesville	21	22	55	6	7	.928
Kramolisch, T'kana	14	15	36	4	1	.927
Mantaras, Sher. Den.	23	19	40	5	4	.922
Tuckey, Gainesville	129	143	331	41	29	.920
Schroeppel, Temple	133	135	274	36	27	.919
Rzendzian, Austin	69	62	180	22	14	.917
Lawrence, Austin	79	67	129	25	10	.887
Lavery, Waco	19	20	30	7	2	.877
McKeown, Waco	30	22	39	9	5	.871
Hodge, Greenville	22	24	41	10	3	.867
Gaviglio, Temple	17	18	21	6	3	.867
Hresko, Austin	11	7	18	6	3	.806
Campbell, Greenville	16	13	33	12	2	.793

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Battle, Temple	113	213	351	24	49	.959
Frye, Wich. Falls	107	192	339	42	90	.927
Glass, Greenville	59	105	182	23	40	.926
Moore, Gainesville	84	159	244	33	45	.924
Sidaris, Greenville	33	70	89	13	18	.924
Feraco, Waco	148	272	426	60	81	.921
Campbell, Austin	145	310	532	73	112	.920
Hyatt, Texarkana	147	264	509	72	112	.915
Castillo, Sher. Den.	115	236	373	57	81	.914
Bernadett, Wich. Falls	23	43	61	11	12	.904
Donaldson, Gainesville	49	82	152	26	27	.900
Hodge, Wich. Falls	18	24	47	8	15	.899
Suarez, Sher. Den.	13	12	41	6	9	.898
Davis, Greenville	12	32	36	9	9	.883
Main, Temple	24	48	77	17	13	.880
Koppe, Greenville	34	60	105	24	21	.873
Borom, Greenville	10	14	19	5	2	.868

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hodge, Greenville	58	87	16	0	3	1.000
Sollars, Gainesville	16	32	5	0	0	1.000
Lawrence, Austin	18	31	1	0	0	1.000
Cabrera, Sher.-Den.*	15	24	2	0	0	1.000
Rzendzian, Austin	10	19	1	0	0	1.000
Wyberanec, Temple	12	17	1	0	0	1.000
Saucier, Wich. Falls	11	17	1	0	1	1.000
Tappe, Greenville	15	16	0	0	0	1.000
Matthews, Texarkana	11	14	1	0	1	1.000
Schroeder, Temple	14	12	0	0	0	1.000
Funderburk, Tem.-Ga.	63	143	6	1	1	.993
Chatellier, Gainesville	58	92	6	1	0	.990
Carswell, Texarkana	119	219	13	3	0	.987
Sinton, Texarkana	145	271	12	4	0	.986
Basso, Temple	131	371	16	6	5	.985
Bradsher, Wich. F'ls	107	307	12	5	1	.985
Fisher, Greenville	30	63	2	1	0	.985
Vucelich, Texarkana	140	350	10	6	5	.984
Brown, Austin	113	280	14	5	1	.983
Szekely, Texarkana	28	48	2	1	1	.980
White, Temple	137	259	18	6	1	.979
Steger, Gainesville	41	89	0	2	0	.978
Stafford, Sher. Den.	148	398	7	10	1	.976
Martin, Greenville	120	373	8	10	1	.974
McCarty, Wich. Falls	148	301	18	9	4	.973
Williams, Gainesville	149	396	7	12	1	.971
Tate, Austin	141	364	19	12	6	.970
Donaldson, Gainesville	30	50	6	2	0	.966
Ramsey, Temple	18	27	1	1	1	.966
Pfell, Waco	140	346	16	13	1	.965
Baas, Waco*	123	247	16	10	1	.963
Gomez, Wich. Falls	13	24	1	1	0	.962
Stokes, Sher. Den.	137	257	22	12	5	.959
Durrett, Greenville*	25	44	0	2	0	.957
Reed, Gainesville	10	20	2	1	0	.957
Campbell, Greenville	18	21	0	1	0	.954
Hresko, Austin	130	208	17	11	3	.953
Quicutis, Sher. Den.	38	79	3	4	0	.953

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sprys, Temple	143	344	15	18	2	.952
Riechelt, Greenville	143	291	13	16	1	.950
Sangil, Sher. Den.*	39	46	4	3	0	.943
Fiscalinl, Waco	58	104	6	7	1	.940
Powis, Wich. Falls	148	370	27	26	7	.939
McKeown, Waco	61	88	4	6	0	.939
Loyko, Gainesville*	74	156	3	11	1	.935
Freels, Wich. Falls	14	24	2	2	0	.929
Peacock, Greenville	24	35	2	3	0	.925
Carballeria, Sh. Den.	45	68	7	7	0	.915
Fernandez, Sher. Den.	39	59	3	6	0	.912
Thomas, Waco	18	33	3	4	0	.900
Dykes, Waco	42	66	2	8	2	.895

Triple Play—Sinton.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Eckert, Waco	27	101	5	0	2	5	1.000
Bottarini, Temple	70	305	34	3	2	13	.991
Hancken, Waco	98	508	69	8	12	7	.986
Hodge, Greenville	48	179	23	3	4	4	.985
Bosh, Greenville	106	405	75	8	8	8	.984
Kramolisch, Tex'kana	24	107	11	2	1	2	.983
Matthews, Tex'kana	124	543	58	12	4	13	.980
Sanders, Gainesville	65	206	32	5	7	9	.979
Schroeder, Temple	13	39	6	1	1	0	.978
Kennedy, Austin	84	324	54	9	6	11	.977
Mitchell, Waco	38	191	25	5	4	8	.977
Boger, Gainesville	88	287	48	11	6	6	.968
Younger, Austin	82	285	31	11	10	8	.966
Funderburk, Tem. Ga.	63	251	30	10	2	4	.966
Mantaras, Sher. Den.	83	290	50	13	10	12	.963
Saucier, Wich. Falls	75	283	37	13	14	11	.961
Isringhaus, Wich. F.	82	300	36	14	6	9	.960
Billings, Waco	12	60	8	3	0	2	.958
Pfeifer, Sher. Den.	15	64	7	4	0	2	.947
Junco, Sher. Den.	58	207	26	14	0	13	.943

Triple Play—Matthews.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Austin	39	11	50	0	4	1.000
Hogan, Gainesville*	32	14	38	0	3	1.000
Budny, Texarkana	27	8	43	0	3	1.000
Faling, Texarkana	27	12	37	0	3	1.000
Vargas, Gainesville	40	8	32	0	2	1.000
Briscuso, Wich. Falls	44	10	24	0	5	1.000
Fedak, Waco*	24	1	22	0	5	1.000
Houston, Wich. Falls	22	2	13	0	1	1.000
Dana, Austin	10	0	9	0	0	1.000
Hunter, Temple	12	0	8	0	1	1.000
Pullig, Greenville	29	7	58	1	6	.985
Whitehead, Sher. Den.	23	3	57	1	4	.984
Freels, Wich. Falls	29	8	48	1	4	.982
Phipps, Texarkana	29	7	47	1	2	.982
Cappe, Greenville	33	15	38	1	2	.981
Appleton, Sher. Den.	24	14	33	1	8	.979
Tendan, Sher. Den.	31	13	33	1	1	.979
Hair, Gainesville	45	18	71	2	6	.978
Blackwood, W. Falls	24	8	37	1	0	.978
Roger, Sher. Den.	36	11	27	1	3	.974
Monahan, Austin	35	5	33	1	4	.974
Perrin, Gainesville	40	8	28	1	1	.973
Gliatto, Greenville	34	7	25	1	1	.970
Grafton, Greenville	24	5	22	1	2	.964
Bumgarner, Waco	19	9	16	1	3	.962
Estock, Austin	41	15	52	3	5	.957
Ramsey, Temple	30	9	34	2	3	.956
Molberg, Gainesville	25	7	36	2	5	.956
Cole, Wich. Falls	32	6	35	2	2	.953
Gray, Gainesville	24	9	11	1	0	.952
Petrich, Wich. Falls	18	2	15	1	0	.944
Rushing, Temple	31	12	36	3	2	.941
Bohne, Temple	11	2	14	1	0	.941
Leonard, Texarkana	32	7	36	3	2	.935
McDowell, Temple	34	8	21	2	1	.935
Burkhart, Austin	34	9	19	2	1	.933
Wood, Greenville	12	5	9	1	0	.933
Mayor, Sher. Den.*	36	4	37	3	0	.932
Quicutis, Sher. Den.	30	16	25	3	2	.932
Longley, Texarkana*	28	8	18	2	2	.929
Stenborg, Austin*	16	5	21	2	3	.929
Cibulski, Greenville	18	0	13	1	0	.929
Encinas, Waco	30	10	28	3	3	.927
Jones, Greenville*	35	8	40	4	1	.923
Pierro, Waco	36	6	30	3	3	.923
Cantrell, Texarkana	29	7	26	3	4	.917
Simpson, Temple	40	6	16	2	1	.917
Gilmore, Tex.-Gr'ville	19	5	25	3	2	.909
Krause, Temple	10	2	8	1	0	.909
Peterson, Wich. Falls	34	19	30	5	3	.907
Clodfelter, Austin	41	8	39	5	2	.904
Howington, Waco*	43	9	27	4	1	.900
Watson, Waco	18	4	23	3	1	.900
Pardon, Temple	22	6	16	3	1	.880
Machado, Texarkana	40	8	31	6	1	.867
Payte, Gainesville	11	2	11	2	1	.867
Godfrey, Austin*	33	5	32	6	5	.860
Germano, Wich. Falls*	22	1	11	2	1	.857
Rivas, Sher. Den.*	11	0	11	2	0	.846
Wyberanec, Temple	29	8	29	7	0	.841
Anson, Waco	31	3	12	4	0	.789
Hogue, Waco	18	3	14	5	4	.773
DiMuzio, Waco	32	4	15	6	0	.760
Weber, Waco	12	3	6	4	0	.692
Chamness, Greenville	15	0	6	4	1	.600

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
Dana, Austin	10	1	2	1	.667	45	165	34	15	12	2	19	6	2	0	2.40
Bohne, Temple	11	6	6	3	.667	74	281	72	28	21	5	21	22	0	0	2.55
WHITEHEAD, Sher.-Den.	23	19	13	8	.619	188	736	206	71	57	12	29	59	1	0	2.73
Pierro, Waco	36	21	18	11	.621	255	945	199	107	84	7	126	275	16	6	2.96
Mayor, Sherman Denison*	36	21	19	10	.655	248	973	242	101	83	10	69	128	1	5	3.01
Moore, Austin	39	22	20	11	.645	247	948	226	102	85	8	110	105	5	3	3.10
Phipps, Texarkana	29	18	16	7	.696	229	890	240	98	79	16	65	108	3	3	3.10
Petrich, Wichita Falls	18	4	5	2	.714	92	365	92	52	32	0	34	37	1	1	3.13
Machado, Texarkana	40	7	14	5	.737	161	623	160	78	57	10	70	65	1	1	3.19
Peterson, Wichita Falls	34	20	20	8	.714	260	1015	275	123	93	7	69	118	5	2	3.22
Wyberanec, Temple	29	20	12	11	.522	224	864	219	107	80	11	76	147	9	5	3.23
Rushing, Temple	31	10	8	10	.444	163	634	171	83	59	4	68	43	3	7	3.26
Estock, Austin	41	20	20	11	.645	253	991	259	122	95	10	102	95	1	4	3.38
Gilmore, 2 Tex.-17 Grnvlle	19	11	9	7	.563	134	562	162	83	51	3	27	49	0	4	3.43

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
Hair, Gainesville	45	26	17	16	.515	295	1114	291	134	117	30	127	128	9	11	3.57
Gliatto, Greenville	34	2	7	7	.500	102	399	103	54	41	13	29	44	2	3	3.62
Pullig, Greenville	29	21	14	10	.583	227	894	234	112	93	11	55	84	0	5	3.69
Rivas, Sherman Denison*	11	4	2	5	.286	63	258	70	41	26	7	21	34	0	1	3.71
Stenborg, Austin*	16	5	4	3	.571	85	314	69	44	36	7	64	50	2	3	3.81
Pardon, Temple	22	2	4	9	.308	104	388	95	62	45	8	82	49	3	4	3.89
Freels, Wichita Falls	29	15	14	7	.667	179	740	224	101	78	6	31	41	3	2	3.92
Appleton, Sherman Denison	24	13	8	10	.444	135	536	148	71	59	6	40	59	2	1	3.93
Encinas, Waco	30	12	15	6	.714	169	657	155	92	75	8	92	102	4	3	3.99
Molberg, Gainesville	25	9	5	10	.333	153	591	158	82	68	9	46	44	1	5	4.00
Monahan, Austin	35	12	10	11	.476	178	696	198	101	80	10	60	71	2	5	4.04
Leonard, Texarkana	32	16	15	10	.600	218	862	240	118	100	15	78	87	3	4	4.13
Howington, Waco*	43	9	12	9	.571	186	750	222	110	87	13	80	85	4	3	4.21
Blackwood, Wichita Falls	24	12	11	8	.579	172	683	191	102	81	3	56	80	3	3	4.24
Jones, Greenville*	35	17	12	14	.462	224	884	235	128	106	13	96	129	3	1	4.26
Budny, Texarkana	27	12	16	6	.727	173	682	185	92	82	10	79	85	3	5	4.27
Cole, Wichita Falls	32	18	16	10	.615	214	858	255	128	102	17	77	81	9	1	4.29
Ramsey, Temple	30	9	6	12	.333	169	708	210	112	84	7	95	62	3	7	4.47
Godfrey, Austin*	33	16	16	9	.640	203	808	232	119	101	11	113	88	7	9	4.48
DiMuzio, Waco	32	3	10	10	.500	116	424	94	80	58	5	119	76	0	7	4.50
Faling, Texarkana	27	8	6	8	.429	140	532	135	87	71	11	97	77	3	6	4.56
Cantrell, Texarkana	29	7	10	7	.588	147	560	146	92	75	6	100	69	6	9	4.59
Fedak, Waco*	24	2	8	1	.889	102	430	133	80	52	2	52	43	3	5	4.59
Clodfelter, Austin	41	4	11	5	.688	162	660	193	117	83	14	83	56	3	1	4.61
Simpson, Temple	40	12	9	19	.321	208	858	256	147	108	8	106	97	2	6	4.67
Errante, Texarkana	8	2	0	4	.000	46	184	55	33	24	7	27	16	0	2	4.70
Roger, Sherman Denison	36	14	10	15	.400	201	845	250	139	106	3	48	64	7	4	4.75
McDowell, Temple	34	16	11	13	.458	204	843	248	128	108	7	56	57	4	2	4.76
Tappe, Greenville	33	11	8	11	.421	183	737	234	123	98	10	69	59	2	2	4.82
Hogan, Gainesville*	32	15	9	10	.474	204	823	232	141	111	12	102	72	11	7	4.90
Germano, Wichita Falls*	22	9	9	6	.600	137	527	141	90	76	11	105	70	4	6	4.93
Briscuso, Wichita Falls	44	4	11	10	.524	144	573	158	95	79	10	57	62	11	3	4.94
Burkhart, Austin	34	3	3	10	.231	108	412	104	77	60	9	81	78	4	3	5.00
Vargas, Gainesville	40	23	14	22	.389	246	1017	296	164	143	12	100	87	6	4	5.23
Quicutis, Sherman Denison	30	3	6	6	.500	137	573	165	98	81	6	84	31	2	7	5.32
Cendan, Sherman Denison	31	8	9	15	.375	187	745	211	133	111	8	89	76	1	5	5.34
Hogue, Waco	18	2	0	6	.000	80	323	86	63	48	3	75	69	8	7	5.40
Longley, Texarkana*	28	2	5	7	.417	91	374	123	70	55	11	25	30	2	5	5.44
Houston, Wichita Falls	22	4	4	5	.444	89	354	100	66	54	8	58	41	0	3	5.46
Bumgarner, Waco	19	4	5	6	.455	93	372	108	70	57	6	59	46	4	5	5.52
Wood, Greenville	12	3	4	6	.400	60	232	73	53	39	3	24	21	3	2	5.85
Anson, Waco	31	1	1	5	.167	86	345	99	72	60	4	70	32	1	4	6.28
Gray, Gainesville	24	5	4	7	.364	91	352	109	78	64	2	48	24	3	5	6.33
Grafton, Greenville	24	1	4	6	.400	94	404	136	80	67	11	42	25	2	3	6.41
Cibulski, Greenville	18	4	2	7	.222	85	343	111	70	62	3	43	28	1	3	6.56
Watson, Waco	18	1	3	8	.273	71	297	88	69	52	4	49	26	7	4	6.59
Sangil, Sherman Denison*	9	2	1	5	.167	46	216	79	49	34	2	12	12	3	3	6.65
Perrin, Gainesville	40	3	5	9	.357	156	650	206	135	118	10	68	24	6	5	6.81
Chamness, Greenville	15	2	1	6	.143	61	257	80	63	55	4	40	31	6	6	8.11

SHUTOUTS—Leonard, Moore, 3 each; McDowell, Budny, Freels, Estock, Peterson, Phipps, Mayor, Pierro, 2 each; Vargas, Appleton, Bumgarner, Cendan, Germano, Hogan, Roger, Cantrell, DiMuzio, Jones, Ramsey, Cole, Blackwood, Monahan, Molberg, Encinas, Pullig, Hair, Rushing, Wybernac, Machado, Petrich, Whitehead, Bohne, 1 each.

BALKS—Pierro, 3; Longley, Hogue, Godfrey, Mayor, Hair, Monahan, 2 each; Machado, Roger, Germano, Cendan, Bumgarner, Phipps, Estock, Peterson, Leonard, Oana, Gilmore, Howington, Clodfelter, Simpson, Briscuso, Houston, Anson, Cibulski, Chamness, 1 each.

TIES—Hair, Jones, Gliatto, 1 each.

WACO BLANKED FIRST TIME IN 259 LOOP TILTS

After scoring at least one run in 258 consecutive league games, the Waco (Big State) Pirates were shut out, 3 to 0, on two hits by Joe Budny of Texarkana, June 29, 1949. The last previous calcimining suffered by a Waco club was on August 7, 1947, when Poss Long of Paris chalked up a 4 to 0 victory. The Pirates played 40 more games in 1947, 146 in 1948 and 72 in 1949 before the string was snapped. Counting exhibition games, Waco scored in 301 straight contests.

Carolina League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1945—Danville* ..... .681
1946—Greensboro ..... .599
Raleigh (2nd)† .... .563
1947—Burlington ..... .613
Raleigh (3rd)† .... .574
1948—Raleigh ..... .592
Martinsville (2nd)†. .570

*Won championship and playoff. †Won playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Danville	86	57	0	.601	....	Greensboro	72	73	0	.497	15
Winston Salem ..	84	61	2	.579	3	Durham	70	72	0	.493	15½
Raleigh	76	68	0	.528	10½	Reidsville	63	80	1	.441	23
Burlington	72	72	0	.500	14½	Martinsville	52	92	1	.361	34½

Playoffs—Burlington defeated Danville, four games to two; Raleigh defeated Winston-Salem, four games to none; Burlington defeated Raleigh, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Winston-Salem, 153,110; Greensboro, 147,501; Durham, 118,356; Raleigh, 94,348; Danville, 84.471; Burlington, 83,150; Reidsville, 76,114; Martinsville, 32,489. Total, 789,539. Playoffs, 47,477. All-star game, 5,337.

Managers: Danville—Woodrow Fair; Winston Salem—Willie Duke, George Ferrell (June 11), Rolland LeBlanc (June 13); Raleigh—Glenn Lockamy, Charles Cronin (June 9); Burlington—Hubert (Buddy) Bates, Herbert Crompton (July 22); Greensboro—Wesley Ferrell, Frederick Vaughn (July 1), Hubert (Buddy) Bates (July 22); Durham—Clarence (Ace) Parker; Reidsville—John George, George Souter (May 2), Harry Hatch (May 10), Cecil (Zip) Payne (July 23); Martinsville—George Staller.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Reidsville ..	144	5000	798	830	1388	2110	262	32	132	54	42	557	21	657	723	1106	.278
Danville	143	4862	794	629	1342	2038	291	36	111	51	62	618	40	680	712	1104	.276
Burlington ..	144	4856	773	783	1322	1906	224	51	86	69	86	578	29	636	674	1069	.272
Greensboro ..	145	4927	766	803	1316	2031	268	27	131	56	57	569	34	799	689	1093	.267
Wins. Salem	147	4931	757	634	1312	1875	263	33	78	60	108	604	38	667	658	1110	.266
Durham	142	4764	775	783	1269	1798	253	51	58	75	97	646	40	694	673	1100	.266
Martinsville .	145	4970	774	989	1281	2037	247	46	139	55	108	527	30	1004	683	992	.258
Raleigh	144	4827	665	651	1228	1749	242	51	59	81	78	620	17	639	574	1115	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Greene, Leonard, Greensboro*	25	102	10	40	57	7	2	2	0	5	6	0	9	10	.392
Jones, Joseph M., Burlington	30	40	4	15	21	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	5	.375
Ammons, Wallace, Martinsville ...	14	22	4	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.364
Ferrell, Wesley, Greensboro	20	69	8	25	36	2	0	3	0	0	6	1	9	9	.362
BROWN, WILLIAM M., Danville*	136	552	126	199	316	45	9	18	1	6	49	4	98	58	.361
Shoals, Leo, Reidsville*	144	501	131	180	365	18	1	55	6	0	116	6	137	83	.359
McCree, Plask'e, Martinsville	12	17	5	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.353
Duke, Willie E., 44 WS-75 Dan*	119	413	80	144	249	37	1	22	1	3	88	6	106	41	.349
Showfety, Emil, Greensboro.....	138	525	86	182	315	28	0	35	0	5	54	2	120	78	.347
Arduini, Salvatore, Durham	10	24	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	5	2	.333
Hester, Lewis, Reidsville	13	15	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	.333
Carpenter, Wallace, Martinsville* .	23	61	11	20	32	2	2	2	0	2	3	1	7	21	.328
Evans, William J., Burlington* ...	93	386	77	126	156	11	8	1	5	15	42	1	27	38	.326
Fair, Woodrow, Danville	134	523	109	170	324	32	4	38	0	11	58	1	117	33	.325
Cooper, Orge Pat, Burlington	127	489	93	158	277	25	8	26	0	4	53	7	110	78	.323
Sipek, Richard, Reidsville*	143	567	100	182	264	34	3	14	7	10	62	2	71	55	.321
Miller, James R., Reidsville	140	540	103	172	225	39	1	4	3	4	56	5	59	40	.319
Ross, Donald, Greensboro	39	135	24	43	57	11	0	1	1	0	17	1	29	6	.319
Hampton, H. Gray, Martinsville* .	106	419	58	133	188	21	5	8	3	7	18	3	51	46	.317

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Burns, James E., Burlington*	66	245	50	77	137	16	4	12	0	8	43	0	51	41	.314
Halkard, James, Greensboro*	140	515	111	161	289	49	8	21	3	0	95	0	96	84	.313
Taylor, Q. P. (Hugh), Danville	130	432	67	135	188	32	0	7	0	4	83	0	72	32	.313
Linhart, Carl, Durham*	142	508	108	158	273	28	9	23	3	15	103	11	114	130	.311
Downing, Robert, Reidsville*	83	303	54	93	140	20	3	7	0	2	36	0	48	23	.307
MacLean, Donald, Burlington*	131	533	91	163	216	34	8	1	9	7	25	1	50	57	.306
Hafenecker, Michael, Burlington	114	444	65	136	181	21	3	6	4	3	44	0	82	36	.306
Freeman, Gurney, Raleigh	14	36	5	11	16	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	.306
Tyson, Cecil, Raleigh*	35	122	20	37	43	4	1	0	2	1	30	0	16	13	.303
Haggerty, Patrick, Durham*	142	528	119	159	227	28	14	4	8	62	128	7	66	49	.301
Staller, George, Martinsville*	117	408	73	123	209	26	3	18	3	8	35	1	83	38	.301
Repulski, Eldon, Winston Salem	131	504	94	151	251	30	5	20	3	21	44	4	88	75	.300
Howell, James, Reidsville	11	40	2	12	18	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	.300
Parker, Clarence, Durham	83	298	56	89	116	20	2	1	9	3	46	0	44	28	.299
Neil, Albert R., Winston Salem	57	209	35	62	112	15	4	9	0	1	28	2	45	24	.297
Davis, Lawrence C., Raleigh	124	453	69	134	195	34	3	7	6	3	64	3	60	26	.296
Powell, Coleman, Raleigh*	56	200	24	59	71	10	1	0	7	4	18	0	14	14	.295
Pacitto, Fred, Winston Salem	74	248	33	73	85	10	1	0	2	4	27	4	30	17	.294
Ashworth, Harry, Danville*	131	508	63	149	206	28	4	7	5	1	36	5	72	53	.293
Smith, William Reid, Winst Salem	78	256	39	75	126	18	0	11	0	3	27	1	48	48	.293
Siegert, Donald, Raleigh†	144	497	106	145	261	30	10	22	8	14	118	2	102	63	.292
Nagel, William, Danville	127	479	75	139	220	32	2	15	1	4	52	2	85	63	.290
Vaughn, Frederic, Greensboro	129	456	96	132	237	33	3	22	9	1	48	7	85	57	.289
Richmond, Earl, Durham*	140	528	76	151	199	24	3	6	2	0	52	8	83	56	.286
Musten, Carl, Martinsville	77	294	56	84	150	21	0	15	1	3	33	1	49	59	.286
Pancoe, Joseph, Martinsville	17	49	13	14	30	5	1	3	0	1	3	2	7	7	.286
Jacobs, Arthur, Martinsville	12	42	9	12	19	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	5	1	.286
Souter, George, Reidsville	114	445	78	127	233	23	4	25	5	11	53	0	99	83	.285
Brucker, Earl, Martinsville*	130	433	75	123	215	31	2	19	1	2	42	4	92	71	.284
Simononis, Alphonsus, Greensboro	106	393	85	111	200	33	1	18	4	15	62	5	71	50	.282
Morris, John, Reidsville	93	289	42	79	131	17	1	11	5	0	38	4	53	39	.282
Parnell, Albert, Martinsville	46	163	31	46	85	12	3	7	1	2	29	0	27	41	.282
Raddant, Kenneth, 7 Bur-102 Ral	109	382	54	107	145	24	4	2	2	8	37	1	48	21	.280
Phillip, Andrew, Winston Salem	79	298	51	83	131	22	1	8	2	5	36	2	47	56	.279
Mangini, Joseph, Martinsville*	145	587	114	163	285	23	9	27	5	36	62	2	99	134	.278
Hanley, John, Raleigh	52	194	33	54	94	12	2	8	1	2	29	0	30	45	.278
Zilian, Alois, Greensboro*	32	65	8	18	21	1	1	0	1	0	6	1	2	18	.277
Lockamy, Glenwood, Raleigh*	39	145	23	40	48	4	2	0	2	1	15	1	12	8	.276
Petty, Eugene, 32Bur-60Gre-25Bur	117	407	55	112	164	22	0	10	4	3	62	4	63	40	.275
Dickey, James, Winston Salem	15	40	10	11	24	2	1	3	1	2	12	0	12	6	.275
LeBlanc, Roland, Winston Salem	45	135	30	37	56	10	0	3	1	4	28	4	26	23	.274
Denson, Robert, Reidsville	125	543	82	148	190	24	6	2	3	5	38	1	46	75	.273
Patton, James, Greensboro*	10	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	.273
Martin, Thomas P., Raleigh	132	558	88	152	207	19	15	2	8	30	51	3	53	52	.272
Lebedz, George, Winston Salem	145	551	102	150	188	23	6	1	10	17	88	1	55	50	.272
Caldwell, Ralph, Durham	127	469	67	127	184	28	1	9	9	0	34	0	75	60	.271
St. Pierre, Howard, Burlington	126	410	66	111	171	23	5	9	10	9	69	2	57	35	.271
Bills, Robert, Winston Salem*	49	70	12	19	26	3	2	0	2	1	5	0	9	15	.271
Ellis, Thomas E., Greensboro*	104	419	67	113	146	20	5	1	6	12	37	0	34	63	.270
Attaway, Robert, Winston Salem*	113	349	45	94	125	12	2	5	4	0	69	1	49	31	.269
Fitzgerald, Charles, Raleigh*	75	309	39	83	110	20	2	1	4	5	22	2	28	23	.269
Trotta, Joseph, Burlington	134	471	75	126	169	25	3	4	8	23	58	4	57	40	.268
Jordan, Harry, Burlington	20	45	7	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	7	.267
Shantz, Wilmer, Martinsville	87	301	44	80	115	17	3	4	2	4	29	3	37	16	.266
Paul, Laddie, Raleigh	33	139	19	37	60	10	2	3	3	1	5	1	22	20	.266
Leip, Edgar, Danville	135	537	105	142	192	32	6	2	9	7	77	4	57	28	.264
Miller, Frank, Burlington*	13	53	10	14	16	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	7	.264
Frye, Walter T., Winston Salem	141	537	52	141	175	26	4	0	9	6	21	6	46	56	.263
Stephens, Otis, Martinsville*	26	99	14	26	45	10	0	3	0	0	12	1	16	33	.263
Childs, Delton, Winston Salem*	12	38	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.263
Wilson, Max, Burlington*	11	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.263
Neville, Edward, Durham*	50	100	17	26	37	4	2	1	7	1	20	0	18	18	.260
Templeton, Archie, Martinsville*	47	96	8	25	34	6	0	1	1	0	6	0	7	25	.260
Zak (rzewski), Theodore, Martins*	97	340	53	88	132	16	5	6	0	7	66	3	40	49	.259
Hooks, Rufus, Burlington*	87	259	36	67	113	14	1	10	5	0	27	3	52	47	.259
Swiggett, Claude, Durham*	42	166	16	43	58	7	4	0	0	6	12	0	14	22	.259
Clark, Glenn, Danville	93	278	36	71	95	12	3	2	2	8	26	7	26	50	.255
Daniel, J. Handley, Burlington*	42	157	24	40	61	7	1	4	0	0	23	3	34	32	.255
Fornari, John, Durham	35	94	14	24	32	2	0	2	2	1	18	0	9	23	.255
Howerton, Carlson, Reidsville*	46	193	24	49	70	10	1	3	0	0	8	0	27	28	.254
Campos, Antonio, Martinsville	57	181	29	46	75	6	4	5	3	13	19	2	23	25	.254
Patton, Gene, Raleigh*	47	169	18	43	56	9	2	0	2	5	26	0	21	21	.254
Long, William L., Winston Salem	121	442	63	112	139	20	2	1	4	12	40	4	51	56	.253
Willett, Raymond, 61 Dur-80 Gre	141	576	54	145	170	20	1	1	14	11	32	2	41	60	.252
Graham, Jack, Durham†	126	446	63	112	159	26	6	3	5	3	52	4	55	65	.251
Ferrell, Charles, Reidsville	101	334	43	84	126	28	1	4	0	1	42	1	48	39	.251
Baxter, David, 6 Bur-74 Ral†	80	255	32	64	108	22	2	6	2	0	61	1	39	33	.251
Bernat, Walter, Durham	66	214	36	61	84	19	2	0	7	0	25	3	39	28	.250
Ruthko, Fred, Raleigh	43	132	13	33	49	6	2	2	3	1	12	2	20	11	.250

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Boniface, George, Winston Salem	30	116	16	29	37	5	0	1	0	8	9	5	13	14	.250
Angell (Angelo), Peter, Danville	54	112	14	28	52	4	1	6	3	0	10	0	20	15	.250
Crompton, Herbert, Burlington	36	100	8	25	31	3	0	1	3	0	6	1	6	6	.250
Turner, James, Greensboro	26	92	9	23	28	5	0	0	1	1	3	2	15	10	.250
Hartley, Lawrence, Burlington*	32	76	11	19	23	4	0	0	1	0	5	0	12	16	.250
Frye, Dean, Reidsville	16	44	8	11	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	.250
Womack, L. Fred, Durham	69	293	39	73	93	16	2	0	3	2	21	1	35	19	.249
Wood, James B., Martinsville	49	178	28	44	60	11	1	1	2	2	24	1	25	6	.247
DiPrima, Frank, Winston Salem	109	402	90	99	137	25	2	3	0	17	97	5	39	44	.246
Adams, Melvin, Reidsville	37	86	7	21	24	3	0	0	4	0	5	0	10	17	.244
LaMastra, Nicholas, Greensboro	48	82	16	20	35	3	0	4	2	1	20	1	12	26	.244
Campbell, Thomas C., Martinsville	49	179	18	43	67	10	1	4	5	2	7	0	21	38	.240
Arroyo, Luis, Greensboro*	48	104	17	25	33	8	0	0	4	0	8	0	9	17	.240
Sheenhan, Gerard, Durham	35	63	8	15	18	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	12	7	.238
Rawlinson, Glenn, Reidsville	138	537	69	126	181	26	7	5	5	3	48	2	62	95	.235
May, Herbert, Greensboro	28	99	10	23	27	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	7	7	.232
Gallagher, Edward, Danville	125	415	67	96	127	22	3	1	9	13	67	4	38	91	.231
Rhodes, Vernon, Raleigh	35	87	11	20	26	4	1	0	2	0	8	1	11	20	.230
Cook, Byron, Durham	35	83	10	19	24	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	12	16	.229
Zam, Louis, Durham	76	246	46	56	91	16	2	5	1	1	45	1	32	55	.228
Pereyra, Eugene, Greensboro	43	88	13	20	36	5	1	3	2	0	7	0	13	31	.227
Hancock, Olen, Burlington	55	58	6	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	4	16	.224
Miller, Charles H., Raleigh	48	94	7	21	25	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	10	12	.223
Finders, Wendell, Burlington	15	63	8	14	22	0	1	2	1	0	8	0	9	9	.222
Turowicz, Nicholas, 5 Gre-6 Bur	11	18	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	.222
Grant, James, Raleigh*	34	100	16	22	38	3	2	3	1	1	14	0	13	29	.220
Stegman, Paul, Raleigh	51	59	9	13	23	4	0	2	0	0	3	1	14	14	.220
Radakovich, Dan, 6Gre-9Bur-66Gre.	81	286	25	62	74	10	1	0	4	0	22	1	33	22	.217
Milich, Thomas, Greensboro	76	240	38	52	83	8	1	7	2	1	41	4	36	43	.217
Armbruster, Eugene, Martinsville*	26	93	20	20	41	4	1	5	1	1	9	1	15	35	.215
Patrick, Hisel, Winston Salem	20	42	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	10	.214
Zachritz, Robert, Winston Salem	10	14	3	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.214
Allen, John M., Martinsville*	102	340	54	72	88	9	2	1	8	12	73	3	28	51	.212
Peterson, Lee, Winston Salem	42	85	5	18	21	3	0	0	6	0	5	0	7	23	.212
Lamb, James V., Burlington	94	308	51	65	86	7	1	4	2	10	56	1	29	44	.211
Komisarek, Edward, Durham	38	123	20	26	45	8	1	3	0	0	21	2	14	28	.211
Allswede, Keith, Durham	30	71	12	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	4	10	.211
Bishop, Herman, Durham†	13	19	3	4	9	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	13	.211
Singleton, Lee, Greensboro	17	63	2	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	11	18	.206
Bates, Hubert, 28 Dur-7 Green.	35	118	25	24	41	7	2	2	1	3	23	0	11	18	.203
Grimsley, Ross, Winston Salem*	32	64	8	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	14	.203
Clebuck, Edward, Martinsville	24	60	6	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	27	.200
Hedrick, Bruce, Burlington	15	50	3	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	3	.200
Browning, Joseph, Raleigh	18	20	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	.200
Teer, Harold, Greensboro	46	131	14	26	37	4	2	1	1	2	15	3	13	27	.198
Hummel, Clarence, Martinsville	37	56	3	11	16	2	0	1	7	1	3	0	5	22	.196
Wodzicki, Edward, Greensboro	24	88	11	17	22	3	1	0	0	0	16	0	10	14	.193
Tepedino, Frank, Danville	39	146	25	28	41	11	1	0	0	4	24	0	14	16	.192
Guiliani, Fred, Danville†	35	84	7	16	25	4	1	1	4	0	4	0	10	24	.190
Eikenberg, George, Raleigh	141	477	43	90	104	12	1	0	5	2	72	0	39	66	.189
James, Lacy, Durham*	25	53	4	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	12	.189
Gardner, Gerald, Reidsville	27	37	4	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	15	.189
Kranitzky, Charles, Danville	37	85	6	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	9	0	12	27	.188
Abramson, David, Winston Salem	43	139	9	26	40	7	2	1	2	3	6	0	12	6	.187
Kash (Kasierski), Michael, Ralf†	41	92	8	17	19	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	10	20	.185
Carlson, Robert J., 13 Reid-26 Dan.	39	125	12	23	29	3	0	1	2	3	18	4	7	24	.184
Waldt, Richard, Danville	36	55	9	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	6	24	.182
Bosser, Melvin, Burlington	15	22	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	.182
Bush, Louis J., Burlington	37	72	12	13	20	2	1	1	2	0	4	0	3	26	.181
Davis, Marcus, Durham	20	39	4	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	2	.179
Dattero, Michael, Reidsville	48	83	6	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	9	26	.169
Lastres, Danilo, Greensboro	32	108	15	18	21	3	0	0	0	3	16	0	5	38	.167
Forline, Michael, Reidsville	43	92	6	15	15	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	7	25	.163
Hardee, Ray, 7 Dan-20 Reid	27	43	8	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	3	18	.163
Abernathy, Talmadge, 27Bur-10Gre.	37	62	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	19	.161
Kelly, Eugene, Raleigh	43	75	10	12	16	1	0	1	3	0	5	0	4	29	.160
McPadden, John, Durham	26	38	9	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	10	1	3	3	.158
Murray, William, Durham	12	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	.158
Long, James, Danville	23	70	3	11	15	4	0	0	2	0	9	1	10	16	.157
Gosselin, Richard, Winston Salem	38	51	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	12	.157
Sargent, Harold, Raleigh	22	32	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	.156
Hatch, Harry, Reidsville	25	65	11	10	17	4	0	1	0	0	13	0	7	6	.154
Hoot, Richard, Martinsville	28	94	11	14	28	2	0	4	1	2	12	0	9	54	.149
Norton, Earl, Reidsville	10	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	.143
Twarkins, Adam, Danville*	36	93	5	13	17	2	1	0	5	0	3	0	8	49	.140
Ford, Donald, Greensboro	42	134	19	18	30	6	0	2	1	3	15	3	15	23	.134
Melton, Dewey, Martinsville	12	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.133
Carey, Elwood, Martinsville	12	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	5	.133
Smith, David J., Durham	10	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.133

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pasquarella, Patrick, Greensboro	30	59	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	32	.119
Pfeiffer, Harold, Raleigh*	18	59	6	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	21	.119
Brockwell, Richard, Burlington	32	51	4	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	9	.118
Rogers, Maurice, Martinsville*	10	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.118
Wigle, William, Danville*	27	43	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	17	.116
Cronin, Charles, Raleigh	24	44	3	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	12	.114
Powell, Roger, Greensboro	28	36	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	15	.111
Davis, John R., Martinsville	39	74	8	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	7	28	.108
McKinley, Harold, Reidsville	37	75	4	8	10	0	1	0	3	1	6	1	3	15	.107
Jones, James E., Reidsville*	13	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.100
Kume, John, Martinsville	12	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	.095
Leeper, Dale, Raleigh	23	32	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	12	.094
Glaser, Raymond, Winston Salem	19	33	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	.091
Willis, H. Paul, Danville*	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	.077
Lowe, Thurman, Danville	41	67	7	5	8	0	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	28	.075
Schoonover, Richard, Martinsville	21	46	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	28	.043
Curley, James R., Winston Salem	29	56	3	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	1	20	.036

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Winst. Salem	147	116	26	3809	1517	184	.967	Greensboro	145	133	23	3728	1503	231	.957
Raleigh	144	130	10	3753	1527	223	.959	Durham	142	137	21	3643	1587	249	.955
Burlington	144	140	20	3682	1580	227	.959	Reidsville	144	144	24	3728	1584	265	.952
Danville	143	131	12	3718	1395	225	.958	Martinsville	145	156	14	3765	1531	281	.950

Triple play—Greensboro, 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Miller, Burlington	13	114	3	1	12	.992	Halkard, Greensboro*	140	1110	110	18	110	.985
Pfeiffer, H., Ral*	17	153	11	2	11	.988	Tyson, Raleigh	35	307	21	5	29	.985
Mangini, Martinsville*	145	1281	79	18	132	.987	Shoals, Reidsville*	154	1291	72	23	131	.983
Richmond, Durham*	140	1248	70	17	118	.987	Cooper, Burlington	81	675	23	12	70	.983
Baxter, Bur-Ral*	76	640	37	9	56	.987	Phillip, Winston Sal.	79	683	26	13	70	.982
Smith, W., Wins Sal.	55	414	26	6	28	.987	Hanley, Raleigh	12	81	10	2	6	.978
Ashworth, Danville*	128	1029	67	15	103	.986	Abramson, Winst Sal.	10	77	3	4	5	.952
Daniel, Burlington*	42	382	37	6	31	.986							

Triple play—Halkard.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Trotta, Burlington	14	29	17	1	5	.979	Davis, Raleigh	122	287	363	27	87	.960
Womack, Durham	69	180	214	10	48	.975	Willett, Dur-Greens	58	145	165	17	34	.948
Finders, Burlington	15	34	44	2	8	.975	Rawlinson, Reidsville	138	315	409	41	101	.946
Lockamy, Raleigh	21	52	52	3	9	.972	Allswede, Durham	17	40	48	5	8	.946
Vaughn, Greensboro	119	281	327	18	69	.971	Shantz, Martinsville	17	46	49	6	13	.941
DiPrima, Winst Sal.	107	272	298	18	65	.969	Gallagher, Danville	14	31	29	4	9	.938
Hafenecker, Burlgton.	114	310	362	22	85	.968	Musten, Martinsville	37	109	93	15	27	.931
Boniface, Winston Sal	30	84	68	5	13	.968	Hoot, Martinsville	11	29	22	4	7	.927
Leip, Danville	131	325	342	23	76	.967	Milich, Greensboro	22	49	46	9	12	.913
Hampton, Martinsville	79	167	190	13	54	.965							

Triple play—Vaughn.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ross, Greensboro	37	37	46	2	13	.976	Nagel, Danville	76	65	149	17	17	.926
Gallagher, Danville	11	9	20	1	0	.967	Grant, Raleigh	25	24	70	9	13	.913
Patton, Raleigh	44	41	79	7	15	.945	Hatch, Reidsville	16	13	26	4	2	.907
Swiggett, Durham	42	49	84	8	8	.943	Shantz, Martinsville	20	18	39	6	5	.905
Lebedz, Winston Sal	139	137	216	22	19	.941	Campbell, Martinsvlle.	23	25	41	7	7	.904
Ellis, Greensboro	56	58	95	10	16	.939	Hoot, Martinsville	18	19	37	6	5	.903
Lockamy, Raleigh	10	10	20	2	2	.938	Long, Danville	12	7	21	3	0	.903
Milich, Greensboro	43	44	45	6	4	.937	Parker, Durham	31	28	53	9	5	.900
Siegert, Raleigh	67	56	131	13	11	.935	Jacobs, Martinsville	12	12	23	4	3	.897
Trotta, Burlington	116	140	243	28	26	.932	Bernat, Durham	66	82	125	27	18	.895
Allen, Martinsville	24	25	42	5	6	.931	Tepedino, Danville	39	33	62	13	7	.880
Hampton, Martinsville.	28	24	69	7	10	.930	Campos, Martinsville	16	24	19	6	2	.878
Souter, Reidsville	105	96	214	24	20	.928	Morris, Reidsville	22	17	25	8	2	.840
Lamb, Burlington	30	29	60	7	0	.927							

Triple play—Ellis.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Allen, Martinsville	78	134	342	20	52	.960	Eikenberg, Raleigh	141	231	348	49	60	.922
Campos, Martinsville	14	31	39	3	5	.959	Willett, Dur-Greens	85	158	227	36	51	.914
Wodzicki, Greensboro	24	52	58	5	11	.957	Denson, Reidsville	125	199	411	61	85	.909
Frye, Winston Salem	141	250	417	37	78	.947	Milich, Greensboro	10	12	18	3	4	.909
Carlson, Reid-Dan	37	63	106	11	22	.939	Ellis, Greensboro	18	30	29	6	5	.908
Howard, Burlington	123	215	348	45	75	.926	Gallagher, Danville	97	181	246	49	51	.897

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
amb, Burlington	22	37	64	12	8	.894
raham, Durham	126	202	350	70	63	.887
air, Danville	11	19	28	6	2	.887
Lastres, Greensboro	32	64	83	20	23	.880
Campbell, Martinsvle.	24	47	79	18	12	.875
Musten, Martinsville	34	52	85	23	17	.856

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
eer, Greensboro	39	67	6	0	1	1.000
ooper, Burlington	46	62	0	0	0	1.000
owell, Reidsville	10	18	0	0	0	1.000
hilds, Winston Salm.	10	14	0	0	0	1.000
am, Durham	68	132	15	2	3	.987
laggerty, Durham	142	354	11	6	0	.984
arker, Durham	40	57	6	1	2	.984
iegert, Raleigh	77	164	12	3	1	.983
ak, Martinsville*	97	276	20	6	6	.980
ates, Bur-Greens	33	77	4	2	1	.976
agel, Danville	42	71	8	2	2	.975
lay, Greensboro	21	38	1	1	0	.975
lark, Danville	83	193	12	6	4	.972
eill, Winston Salem.	53	102	2	3	0	.972
aul, Raleigh	33	67	3	2	0	.972
Downing, Reidsville*.	79	129	4	4	0	.971
errell, Greensboro	20	31	2	1	0	.971
acitto, Winston Sal.	60	92	4	3	1	.970
ipek, Reidsville	143	350	15	12	4	.968
ancoe, Martinsville	14	27	3	1	1	.968
Iartin, Raleigh	132	358	21	13	5	.967
rown, Danville*	128	251	14	9	2	.967
epuski, Winston Sal.	131	248	14	9	0	.967
taller, Martinsville*.	112	172	4	6	1	.967
Vood, Martinsville*	48	108	4	4	1	.966
ong, Winston Salem.	114	241	13	10	2	.962
air, Danville	118	197	8	8	0	.962
imononis, Greensbro.	103	264	10	11	1	.961
Fitzgerald, Raleigh	75	117	5	5	1	.961
Burns, Burlington*	66	111	10	5	4	.960
Armbruster, Mrtnsvle.	26	80	8	4	2	.957
MacLean, Burlington*.	126	252	8	12	4	.956
Showfety, Greensboro	138	236	11	12	4	.954
Powell, Raleigh	55	111	5	6	1	.951
Campos, Martinsville	21	18	1	1	0	.950
Evans, Burlington	93	227	15	13	4	.949
Duke, WS-Danville	119	171	11	10	3	.948
Lamb, Burlington	31	50	5	3	1	.948
Miller, Reidsville*	136	213	3	12	1	.947
LeBlanc, Winston Sal.	15	15	3	1	0	.947
Dickey, Winston Sal*.	12	17	0	1	0	.944
Linhart, Durham	142	212	17	14	3	.942
Komisarek, Durham	35	46	2	3	0	.941
Hanley, Raleigh	42	69	7	5	3	.938
Greene, Greensboro	19	42	2	3	1	.936
Howerton, Reidsville	42	73	3	6	0	.927
Petty, Bur-Gre-Bur	111	164	11	16	3	.916
Raddant, Bur-Ral	11	16	4	2	1	.909
Parnell, Martinsville	40	60	6	7	1	.904
Ellis, Greensboro	30	57	6	7	3	.900
Templeton, Martinsvle*	11	16	1	2	0	.895
Brucker, Martinsville	25	30	1	4	0	.886
Clebuck, Martinsville	24	23	0	3	0	.885
Carpenter, Martinsvle.	10	15	0	2	0	.882
Stephens, Martinsville.	26	41	1	6	0	.875

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Norton, Reidsville	10	23	1	0	0	0	1.000
Attaway, Winston Sal.	109	703	74	6	7	16	.929
Kranitzky, Danville	24	131	6	2	1	3	.986
Raddant, Bur-Ral	92	502	62	9	15	4	.984
Hedrick, Burlington	14	57	3	1	4	2	.984
Radakovich, Gr-Bu-Gr	81	487	52	10	8	11	.982
Ferrell, Reidsville	82	493	44	11	5	14	.980
Taylor, Danville	126	802	61	20	12	9	.977
Abramson, Win Sal	27	148	21	4	2	4	.977
Hooks, Burlington	83	371	28	10	6	13	.976
Caldwell, Durham	119	613	71	18	9	16	.974
Crompton, Burlintgon	32	139	12	4	4	3	.974
Turner, Greensboro	22	126	15	4	4	5	.972
Fornari, Durham	25	120	10	4	3	3	.970
Morris, Reidsville	56	281	25	10	2	9	.968
Ruthko, Raleigh	33	195	14	7	2	5	.968
Shantz, Martinsville	41	199	36	9	4	1	.963
Rhodes, Raleigh	23	102	11	5	3	0	.958
Brucker, Martinsville.	99	442	43	22	4	8	.957
Ford, Greensboro	39	187	25	10	4	5	.955
LeBlanc, Winston Sal.	20	82	9	5	3	2	.948
Singleton, Greensboro.	14	84	10	6	3	2	.940

Triple play—Radakovich.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cook, Durham	30	12	39	0	4	1.000
McPadden, Durham	25	4	29	0	2	1.000
Glaser, Winston Salem.	18	0	28	0	4	1.000
Gardner, Reidsville	27	5	22	0	0	1.000
Sargent, Raleigh	22	8	14	0	0	1.000
Schoonover, Martinsvle.	20	3	13	0	1	1.000
Murray, Durham	12	4	10	0	1	1.000
Wilson, Burlington*	11	1	11	0	3	1.000
Forline, Reidsville	40	13	58	1	1	.986
Bills, Winston Salem*.	38	14	43	1	2	.983
Angell, Danville	37	8	40	1	3	.980
LaMastra, Greensboro	36	14	26	1	3	.976
Miller, Raleigh	44	19	58	2	4	.975
Kash, Raleigh*	35	7	31	1	1	.974
Lowe, Danville	37	5	31	1	1	.973
Dattero, Reidsville	36	10	24	1	1	.971
Sheehan, Durham	27	7	24	1	1	.969
Stegman, Raleigh	42	6	21	1	0	.964
Neville, Durham*	40	12	92	4	10	.963
McKinley, Reidsville	29	12	37	2	2	.961
Brockwell, Burlington	32	3	40	2	2	.956
Davis, Martinsville	39	10	32	2	2	.955
Hartley, Burlington	29	6	34	2	3	.952
Davis, Durham	20	4	14	1	1	.947
Patrick, Winston Salm.	20	2	16	1	1	.947
Jones, Burlington	18	7	11	1	1	.947
Peterson, Winston Sal.	41	8	45	3	3	.946
Curley, Winston Salem.	29	6	43	3	5	.942
Twarkins, Danville*	35	8	39	3	3	.940
Kelly, Raleigh	36	10	52	4	2	.939
Cronin, Raleigh	24	10	20	2	1	.938
Jordan, Burlington	20	5	25	2	0	.938
Guiliani, Danville*	35	17	42	4	3	.937
Pasquarella, Greensbro.	30	10	18	2	0	.933
Powell, Greensboro	28	10	18	2	1	.933
Adams, Reidsville*	30	2	24	2	2	.929
Kume, Martinsville	12	1	12	1	1	.929
Smith, Durham	10	0	13	1	0	.929
Bush, Burlington	29	8	37	4	1	.918
Zilian, Greensboro	28	19	25	4	1	.917
Hester, Reidsville*	13	2	9	1	0	.917
Gosselin, Winston Sal.	38	8	35	4	1	.915
Hardee, Dan-Reids	27	7	25	3	5	.914
Pereyra, Greensboro	41	9	22	3	2	.912
Abernathy, Bur-Green*.	37	5	26	3	2	.912
James, Durham*	24	6	25	3	0	.912
Hancock, Burlington	55	4	35	4	1	.907
Hummel, Martinsville	27	9	20	3	2	.906
Carey, Martinsville	12	0	9	1	1	.900
Zachritz, Winston Sal.	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Grimsley, Winston Sal*	29	4	29	4	1	.892
Bosser, Burlington	15	1	7	1	0	.889
Waldt, Danville	31	3	20	3	2	.885
Carpenter, Martinsvlle.	10	2	10	2	1	.857
Templeton, Martinsvlle*	20	3	20	4	1	.852
Arroyo, Greensboro*	46	14	31	8	0	.849

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ammons, Martinsville	10	0	9	3	0	.750
Melton, Martinsville	11	1	6	2	0	.778
Wigle, Danville*	27	1	16	5	0	.773
McCree, Martinsville	10	0	6	2	0	.750
Bishop, Durham	13	1	9	4	1	.714
Willis, Danville	16	0	7	3	1	.700
Jones, Reidsville*	13	0	7	3	0	.700
Leeper, Raleigh*	23	5	11	7	0	.696

Triple play—Pasquarella.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
TWARKINS, Danville*	35	25	22	9	.710	252	933	209	76	58	12	81	240	4	9	2.07
Peterson, Winston Salem	41	18	19	10	.655	223	835	209	73	55	4	49	144	4	7	2.22
Forline, Reidsville	40	23	19	9	.679	270	1030	243	98	70	13	72	198	1	6	2.33
Neville, Durham*	40	25	25	10	.714	274	1048	252	112	79	11	69	154	2	4	2.59
Hartley, Burlington	29	11	13	6	.684	176	641	140	66	52	7	106	130	5	9	2.66
Patrick, Winston Salem	20	9	10	1	.909	123	441	98	44	37	3	44	86	4	0	2.71
Glaser, Winston Salem	18	5	6	2	.750	84	306	64	35	27	1	53	60	5	1	2.89
Miller, Raleigh	44	16	18	11	.621	238	903	223	105	77	17	112	125	2	17	2.91
Kelly, Raleigh	36	18	16	11	.593	219	843	207	95	72	8	78	129	4	2	2.96
Kash, Raleigh*	35	17	13	12	.520	236	907	239	107	79	13	70	118	10	9	3.01
McKinley, Reidsville	28	7	8	7	.533	155	601	153	86	54	8	87	81	1	11	3.14
Bills, Winston Salem*	38	9	11	9	.550	171	639	148	73	60	8	89	120	1	11	3.16
Angell, Danville	37	22	20	9	.690	244	929	225	115	88	15	106	131	10	7	3.25
Merkle, Reidsville*	9	5	3	3	.500	55	209	54	36	20	3	41	35	2	2	3.27
Grimsley, Winston Salem*	29	12	14	9	.609	167	626	145	74	63	2	83	170	4	9	3.40
Gosselin, Winston Salem	38	7	11	9	.550	148	557	164	91	58	6	55	59	10	9	3.53
Guiliani, Danville*	35	14	16	6	.727	213	825	210	101	84	10	93	137	1	4	3.55
Bosser, Burlington	15	1	3	5	.375	57	227	68	34	23	4	18	34	3	2	3.63
Arroyo, Greensboro*	46	23	21	10	.677	270	1049	266	131	110	8	114	228	8	10	3.67
Cronin, Raleigh	24	4	6	7	.462	131	523	146	67	54	8	48	69	2	1	3.71
Dattero, Reidsville	36	14	10	13	.435	202	773	186	122	84	13	118	146	4	6	3.74
Pereyra, Greensboro	41	16	17	7	.708	219	866	221	121	94	9	126	88	5	7	3.86
Carey, Martinsville	12	4	4	3	.571	55	228	70	36	24	1	11	33	1	1	3.93
Lowe, Danville	37	14	10	14	.417	196	782	193	107	88	9	86	161	4	4	4.04
Templeton, Martinsville*	20	10	6	8	.429	134	520	126	86	61	4	81	95	3	10	4.10
Sheehan, Durham	27	5	5	8	.385	119	487	148	72	55	9	46	46	1	3	4.16
Abernathy, 27 Bur-10 Green.*	37	10	10	10	.500	170	683	188	115	79	5	66	77	3	9	4.18
Bush, Burlington	29	12	11	11	.500	180	719	188	100	84	6	57	93	0	1	4.20
Powell, Greensboro	28	2	2	10	.167	110	431	110	70	52	7	58	42	3	7	4.25
Jordan, Burlington	20	8	8	4	.667	118	475	129	66	56	3	24	52	5	5	4.27
M. Davis, Durham	20	7	6	10	.375	107	421	126	73	51	7	48	63	3	2	4.29
Brockwell, Burlington	32	9	8	10	.444	153	657	145	100	74	6	84	77	12	9	4.35
Stegman, Raleigh	42	4	9	8	.529	130	495	127	85	63	6	81	64	5	7	4.36
Zachritz, Winston Salem	10	3	3	3	.500	45	160	32	24	22	2	29	30	1	2	4.40
Willis, Danville	16	0	2	3	.400	49	219	56	31	24	4	16	17	1	1	4.41
Curley, Winston Salem	29	9	6	8	.429	163	609	146	97	80	7	103	143	3	9	4.42
Leeper, Raleigh*	23	4	6	6	.500	93	361	100	64	46	7	58	68	5	4	4.45
J. Davis, Martinsville	39	9	12	15	.444	208	819	218	141	103	8	87	105	3	6	4.46
Wigle, Danville*	27	5	6	8	.429	127	513	137	75	63	4	42	86	0	3	4.46
Sargent, Raleigh	22	2	4	6	.400	93	351	81	53	47	5	48	64	4	8	4.55
Cook, Durham	30	14	12	10	.545	180	740	210	118	92	6	67	50	2	6	4.60
Zilian, Greensboro	28	8	7	10	.412	159	597	147	96	82	5	91	120	1	5	4.64
James, Durham*	24	11	7	10	.412	155	623	178	108	80	10	54	120	10	3	4.65
Hancock, Burlington	55	2	13	9	.591	172	695	204	104	89	8	52	76	2	1	4.66
McPadden, Durham	25	8	7	8	.467	121	458	121	79	63	5	73	72	3	4	4.69
Bishop, Durham	13	0	2	7	.222	55	233	68	47	30	1	26	34	2	5	4.91
Hummel, Martinsville	27	10	6	15	.286	152	612	168	98	84	8	46	65	5	3	4.97
Hardee, 7 Dan-20 Reid	27	8	7	12	.368	143	544	155	102	79	7	84	98	3	5	4.97
Schoonover, Martinsville	20	8	5	11	.313	118	495	146	84	66	2	47	60	0	7	5.03
LaMastra, Greensboro	36	10	12	11	.522	182	709	197	119	103	9	88	93	1	14	5.09
Pasquerella, Greensboro	30	8	7	15	.318	164	643	173	119	93	7	105	121	0	14	5.10
Murray, Durham	12	0	2	3	.400	60	253	83	37	36	2	16	20	1	1	5.40
Adams, Reidsville*	30	10	7	11	.389	173	727	208	138	105	11	52	101	0	4	5.46
Cudd, Raleigh	9	1	2	4	.333	49	200	59	40	30	5	17	17	2	1	5.51
Jones, Burlington	18	3	3	6	.333	71	287	74	66	44	3	60	30	7	9	5.58
Gardner, Reidsville	27	3	5	11	.313	99	404	116	88	63	7	69	63	0	5	5.73
Waldt, Danville	31	2	8	5	.615	124	504	146	95	80	8	61	56	7	1	5.81
Wilson, Burlington*	11	1	1	6	.143	46	200	71	38	33	5	13	24	1	5	6.46
Carpenter, Martinsville	10	2	0	4	.000	51	201	63	49	39	3	38	10	0	7	6.88
Kume, Martinsville	12	2	1	7	.125	59	249	79	60	53	2	41	32	2	4	8.08
Jones, Reidsville*	13	3	2	4	.333	49	206	66	52	45	3	60	33	1	13	8.27
Melton, Martinsville	11	2	0	4	.000	47	194	75	57	48	10	25	13	4	3	9.19

SHUTOUTS—Neville, 8; Angell, Forline, 5 each; Arroyo, 4; Pereyra, Hartley, Peterson, Twarkins, 3 each; Zilian, Cook, Curley, Lowe, Guiliani, Grimsley, Bills, Kash, Kelly, Patrick, 2 each; LaMastra, Schoonover, Hardee, Hummel, Leeper, Brockwell, M. Davis, Jordan, Bush, Carey, Gosselin, Miller, 1 each.

BALKS—Merkle, Sheehan, Forline, Pereyra, Bills, Patrick, Gosselin, 2 each; Dattero, Powell, Stegman, J. Davis, McPadden, Pasquarella, Waldt, Angell, Arroyo, Peterson, Cook, Leeper, Brockwell, Jordan, Miller, 1 each.

Colonial League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Waterbury ..... .636
Stamford (3rd)* ... .523
1948—Port Chester† ..... .619

*Won four-club playoff series. †Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Bristol	82	47	0	.636	....	Waterbury	62	63	2	.496	18
Stamford	74	52	1	.587	6½	Poughkeepsie	45	78	0	.366	34
Bridgeport	73	54	1	.575	8	Kingston	39	81	2	.325	38½

Playoffs—Bristol defeated Waterbury, four games to one; Bridgeport defeated Stamford, four games to three; Bristol defeated Bridgeport, two games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Bristol, 62,485; Waterbury, 39,857; Bridgeport, 37,309; Stamford, 31,092; Kingston, 29,231; Poughkeepsie, 25,123. Total, 225,097. Playoffs, 15,032. No all-star game.

Managers: Bristol—Alfred Barillari, Joseph O'Connell (Sept. 15); Stamford—Joseph Glenn, Herbert Stein (temporary June 13-Aug. 1); Bridgeport—Ollie Byers, James Paules (July 7), James Foxx (August 3), Thomas Downey (August 21); Waterbury—Bert Shepard, Leo Eastham (temporary Aug. 3-Aug. 11); Poughkeepsie—Woodrow Williams, Elmer Weingartner (May 5), Gabriel Mauro (June 16); Kingston—Julius Laviano, Emil Gall (July 19).

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Stamford	127	4253	788	634	1225	1827	216	40	102	94	74	556	37	593	676	990	.2880
Bristol	129	4326	738	608	1244	1699	204	40	57	103	151	543	32	535	642	961	.2875
Bridgeport	129	4271	762	619	1217	1700	197	38	70	68	139	666	45	636	632	1107	.285
Poughk'psie	124	4046	601	795	1063	1373	169	27	29	40	102	497	41	467	484	921	.263
Waterbury	127	4128	719	686	1059	1492	173	28	68	71	179	644	23	579	585	949	.257
Kingston	123	3933	488	754	990	1258	142	33	20	53	93	552	36	494	490	981	.252

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rourke, Daniel, Kingston	15	37	6	14	22	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	8	1	.378
†Bird, Glenn, Bristol	10	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	.375
EASTHAM, LEO, Waterbury*	104	324	106	113	213	16	3	26	4	31	116	1	81	42	.349
Yaeger, Edward, Bridgeport†	45	155	40	54	67	9	2	0	3	7	43	2	12	18	.348
Escalera, Saturnino, Bristol	62	145	51	85	115	19	4	1	3	16	21	6	32	17	.347
Olson, Warren, Bridgeport	29	101	17	35	43	6	1	0	1	4	10	1	12	12	.347
Handy, George, Bridgeport*	126	529	115	183	283	22	6	22	5	25	53	3	104	43	.346
Callahan, James, Stamford	125	487	104	164	265	31	2	22	5	13	64	3	107	37	.337
Bernier, Carlos, Bristol	120	444	136	149	229	25	5	15	6	89	107	4	56	73	.336
Ostrom, William, Poughkeepsie*	28	72	14	24	38	5	0	3	0	2	6	0	18	3	.333
Koproski, Joseph, Stamford	116	386	94	128	208	31	5	13	8	4	101	1	95	41	.332
Perlmutter, Daniel, Kingston*	103	388	64	128	160	12	7	2	6	26	56	3	34	17	.330
Hyde, Cowan, Bridgeport	25	98	13	32	41	6	0	1	0	4	7	1	23	5	.327
Elko, Peter, Kingston	26	93	19	30	41	8	0	1	1	0	17	1	13	8	.323
Moesch, Jack, Bristol	20	65	9	21	26	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	11	.323
Bush, Carl, Stamford*	85	353	73	113	201	22	6	18	2	5	20	2	66	50	.320
Kelly, Richard, Bristol*	122	486	82	155	197	19	1	7	13	3	53	2	87	39	.319
Charter, Karl, Poughkeepsie	90	244	33	77	93	10	3	0	2	2	27	2	33	20	.316
Rutkay, Gary, Bristol	103	369	38	116	137	13	1	2	10	4	28	0	48	47	.314
Newman, Donald, Bridgeport*	14	51	7	16	18	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	.314
Fasiska, Edward, Poughkeepsie*	118	437	85	137	201	15	5	13	2	6	58	3	67	60	.313
Biros, Joseph, Bridgeport	98	364	56	114	136	11	1	3	7	19	42	1	26	42	.313
Faughnan, Charles, Stamford	89	280	44	87	120	15	0	6	1	4	21	3	46	18	.311
Wargo, Paul, Bristol*	34	103	22	32	54	3	2	5	0	1	16	1	17	17	.311
Leone, Joseph, Stamford	77	232	38	72	102	13	4	3	3	2	19	3	39	26	.310

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gall, Emil, Kingston	22	29	4	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	2	.310
Sherwood, Robert, Bridgeport	63	239	57	73	104	13	6	2	6	16	38	4	36	30	.306
Stein, Herbert, Stamford	94	349	64	105	134	21	1	2	1	10	37	9	38	37	.301
Arakelian, Zaven, Bridgeport*	75	286	46	86	136	10	5	10	4	8	34	1	53	55	.301
Lapides, Philip, Bristol	51	153	25	46	53	7	0	0	5	0	31	2	17	6	.301
De Lucia, Pasquale, Waterbury	108	417	89	124	164	20	7	2	1	36	46	5	46	47	.297
Coleman, Guy, Bristol	72	132	18	41	58	7	2	2	3	0	8	1	19	12	.297
Anstaett, Edward, 38 Bridg-41King	79	257	29	76	89	7	3	0	0	1	34	1	25	26	.296
Paules, James, Bridgeport*	127	461	90	136	224	25	9	15	2	21	97	8	107	36	.295
Kunde, Arthur, Bristol*	36	132	31	39	54	5	2	2	0	2	23	2	22	6	.295
Derle, Donald, Bristol*	31	112	24	33	52	3	2	4	3	3	20	1	19	19	.295
Consoli, Joseph, Waterbury	115	422	86	124	160	22	1	4	9	24	67	0	61	42	.294
Santiago, Carlos, Stamford	111	395	65	116	149	13	4	4	10	7	44	3	50	54	.294
Mahon, Thomas, Kingston*	29	99	13	29	44	7	1	2	0	0	14	0	14	14	.293
Rathbun, Robert, Poughkeepsie*	26	86	15	25	31	3	0	1	1	0	8	0	11	10	.291
Kelchner, Lawrence, Waterbury	111	420	60	122	163	16	5	5	3	14	34	1	72	37	.290
Parese, Joseph, Stamford*	51	155	38	45	58	11	1	0	5	7	27	3	28	20	.290
Aickley, Charles Bridgeport	43	145	35	42	72	8	2	6	3	1	45	1	29	44	.290
Gentile, Peter, Stamford	47	150	28	43	84	11	0	10	1	2	17	2	32	30	.287
Kondracki, Robert, Bridgeport*	19	56	7	16	24	2	0	2	1	1	7	0	16	4	.286
O'Connell, Joseph, Bristol	122	485	73	138	209	30	4	11	5	11	36	2	91	47	.285
Thomaier, Alan, 32Pough-87King.	119	457	70	129	175	22	6	4	2	31	62	5	51	42	.282
Moscowitz, Emil, Stamford	31	85	9	24	37	4	0	3	3	0	9	1	17	12	.282
Conway, Donald, Waterbury	22	71	11	20	33	5	1	2	0	0	8	0	10	15	.282
O'Dell, Donald, 35King-71Pough	106	397	50	111	132	18	0	1	2	8	37	4	45	43	.280
Murray, Gerald, Kingston	49	180	20	50	68	9	3	1	2	1	20	0	12	37	.278
Zack, Frank, Poughkeepsie	118	427	73	118	153	13	5	4	1	17	56	7	60	13	.276
Nagle, Robert, Bridgeport	116	414	81	114	152	27	1	3	9	23	91	7	47	92	.275
LaFrance, Roger, Bristol	115	382	62	105	126	17	2	0	11	4	55	1	40	36	.275
Gomez, Reuben, Bristol	37	102	17	28	37	4	1	1	4	4	18	3	7	17	.275
Campini, Anthony, Bridgeport	17	51	7	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	6	1	9	15	.275
Njirich, Gilbert, Kingston	16	51	5	14	18	1	0	1	0	0	6	2	9	9	.275
Wysocki, Benjamin, Waterbury	16	40	3	11	14	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	5	19	.275
Biddle, William Bridgeport	36	132	23	36	57	7	1	4	2	4	19	3	22	38	.273
Casadei, Aldo, Waterbury*	22	77	16	21	36	4	1	3	1	2	11	0	10	18	.273
Conway, Neil, Waterbury	16	33	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	6	6	.273
Barillari, Albert, Bristol	75	218	31	59	74	13	1	0	8	5	21	0	34	18	.271
Myers, John D., Poughkeepsie	60	200	30	54	64	6	2	0	2	10	24	0	16	15	.270
Ewaniak, John, Bridgeport	20	63	12	17	22	1	2	0	4	0	23	0	9	14	.270
Reyes, William, Poughkeepsie	21	78	12	21	24	1	1	0	1	0	10	0	8	8	.269
Hanlon, James, Waterbury	21	67	14	18	28	1	0	3	0	2	12	0	15	14	.269
Pavone, Daniel, Stamford	123	485	103	130	201	15	13	10	10	11	65	1	55	84	.268
Sposa, Joseph, Kingston*	49	138	15	37	45	8	0	0	3	3	26	0	17	12	.268
Morris, John, Poughkeepsie	123	444	73	117	134	17	0	0	10	12	63	5	34	17	.264
Matzer, Ralph, Kingston	121	413	44	109	141	17	3	3	4	10	71	0	44	47	.264
Swiacki, William, Stamford	55	194	25	51	67	7	0	3	2	5	15	2	26	13	.263
Rosin, Lewis, Stamford	21	46	6	12	15	3	0	0	4	0	5	0	4	8	.261
Granato, Frank, Kingston	44	177	30	46	60	6	1	2	1	1	13	0	33	24	.260
McNamara, Edward, Kingston	118	426	48	110	123	13	0	0	3	6	60	0	23	33	.258
Rowe, Lawrence, Bristol	117	416	77	107	157	23	9	3	12	3	51	2	73	57	.257
Elenchin, John, Kingston*	101	342	49	88	107	9	5	0	8	14	57	6	29	39	.257
Linskey, Joseph, Bridgeport*	56	136	19	35	46	7	2	0	5	0	6	1	15	11	.257
Oliveri, Fred, 14 King-7 Pough	21	43	8	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	11	2	8	8	.256
Gerretson, John, Waterbury	110	407	63	103	148	26	2	5	4	14	49	1	63	28	.253
Burke, Ernest, 45 Pough-15 King.	60	194	25	49	64	8	2	1	1	1	15	9	16	31	.253
Plowshay, Edward, 8Pou-4Bri-1Ki	13	52	7	13	21	2	0	2	2	0	11	0	10	7	.250
Petty, Harry, Kingston	11	24	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	.250
Zupnik, William, Bristol	10	16	3	4	9	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	5	0	.250
Kababek, Edward, Bridgeport	61	201	38	50	54	4	0	0	3	4	39	1	12	36	.249
Battaglia, John, Poughkeepsie	54	184	32	45	52	3	2	0	5	9	33	0	11	20	.245
St. Germaine, Ravel, Waterbury*	36	94	11	23	25	2	0	0	2	0	13	2	7	17	.245
Powley, William, Bridgeport	12	45	6	11	18	4	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	9	.244
Stefanik, John, Waterbury*	115	441	89	107	162	17	4	10	6	18	70	1	51	51	.243
Stampiglio, Salvatore, Pough	112	417	56	101	137	30	3	0	3	13	41	6	43	34	.242
Muhr, Robert, Waterbury*	34	66	7	16	21	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	6	17	.242
Szabo, William, Waterbury	75	227	26	55	60	5	0	0	6	7	52	1	26	26	.242
Luciano, Fred, 23 Bridg-10 Stam.	33	75	10	18	18	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	5	10	.240
Prior, Alfred, Bristol	15	21	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	9	.238
Healy, Thomas, Stamford	31	59	8	14	14	0	0	0	3	1	15	0	2	12	.237
Abreu, Jose, 31 Pough-41 Kings	78	247	24	58	72	6	1	2	1	1	26	0	33	23	.235
Gazzola, John, Bristol	34	102	13	24	27	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	6	.235
Zwick, Roland, Bristol	28	52	2	12	19	3	2	0	2	0	8	0	11	7	.231
Mannino, Carmine, Kingston	13	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.231
Shepard, Bert, Waterbury*	69	131	17	30	46	4	0	4	0	5	33	2	21	27	.229
Weingartner, Elmer, Poughkeepsie	39	136	24	31	52	11	2	2	0	2	21	1	23	16	.228
Laviano, Julius, Kingston	28	53	3	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	2	.226
Russo, Anthony, Stamford	81	278	41	62	89	9	3	4	9	3	44	2	43	48	.223
Pluchino, John, 19Kings-69Pough	88	269	32	60	72	10	1	0	1	3	50	0	28	31	.223
Frick, Philip, Bridgeport	29	86	8	19	24	3	1	0	4	0	14	0	6	11	.221

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Glenn, Joseph, Stamford	18	23	5	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	6	2	.217
Sostre, Francisco, Kingston	31	37	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	9	.216
Drizmala, Henry Waterbury	22	37	8	8	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	12	.216
Byers, Oliver, Bridgeport	13	28	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	4	.214
Sunderland, Wayne, Poughkeepsie	16	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.214
Winters, Harold, Waterbury	82	273	40	58	71	8	1	1	4	3	43	4	32	44	.212
Sawyer, Ernest, Waterbury	42	76	15	16	20	4	0	0	3	0	10	0	6	31	.211
Pelczarski, Joseph, Bridgeport	10	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	.211
Bragdon, Frank, Bridgeport	38	143	24	30	39	9	0	0	2	2	22	0	7	25	.210
Pankovitz, Vincent, Bridgeport	16	48	5	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	7	2	7	10	.208
Perez, Clifton, Kingston	30	92	9	19	20	1	0	0	2	0	22	2	7	8	.207
Ferony, Alfred, Kingston	14	54	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	9	.204
Keller, Fred, Poughkeepsie	48	89	10	18	21	1	1	0	1	1	6	0	9	23	.202
Pisterelli, Richard, Waterbury	59	174	17	35	51	8	1	2	2	1	13	0	17	25	.201
Piccarelli, Frank, Stamford	29	45	8	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	6	14	.200
Ciak, Walter, Poughkeepsie	14	20	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.200
Pica, Vincent, Waterbury	37	93	12	18	20	0	1	0	4	3	13	2	4	11	.194
Chew, Raymond, 15Bridge-17Bris	32	88	7	17	17	0	0	0	2	1	8	3	2	13	.193
Peterlic, Eli, Poughkeepsie	40	68	4	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	22	.191
Graham, Walter, 27Kings-16Bridg	43	80	7	15	17	0	1	0	1	1	11	0	4	17	.188
Blow, Richard, Bristol	13	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	.188
Demeri, Daniel, Kingston	31	59	10	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	3	10	.186
Underwood, Glenn, Poughkeepsie*	42	54	3	10	18	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	7	23	.185
Cabrera, Luis, Bristol	15	27	3	5	8	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	2	7	.185
Atkinson, Howard, Poughkeepsie	36	66	8	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	2	32	.182
Gaines, Samuel, 25 Stam-9 Bridg.	34	40	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	.175
McKever, William, Kingsport	21	29	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	.172
Hockenberry, Thomas, Stamford	14	29	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	6	.172
Doughan, Alpha, 2Pough-10Water.	12	36	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	7	.167
Woop, Donald, Stamford	10	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	.167
Kohler, Carl, Stamford	21	38	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	12	.158
Cauvel, Lawrence, 17Bris-10King.	27	29	10	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	1	7	.138
Erickson, Robert Bridgeport	12	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.133
Hrabcsak, Edward, Stamford	36	78	7	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	14	0	5	39	.128
Bellusci, Joseph, Poughkeepsie	37	39	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	11	.128
Tellefsen, Tellef, Kingston	31	48	5	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	2	23	.125
Cashion, David, Kingston	13	24	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	.125
Henry, Charles, Waterbury	14	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	.125
Moran, Edwin, Poughkeepsie	39	79	2	9	12	3	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	25	.114
Lewis, Donald, Waterbury	44	62	5	7	7	0	0	0	9	1	1	1	4	10	.113
Sierzega, Anthony, Bristol	27	62	10	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	15	1	4	32	.113
Reischer, Raymond, Kingston	24	27	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	10	.111
Haughey, Christopher, Bridgeport.	23	37	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	14	.108
Lewis, David, 18Pough-15Water	33	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	6	.100
Bull, Clifford, Bristol*	19	20	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.100
Galusha, Walter, Bristol*	17	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.071
McKenna, John, Waterbury	11	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	.042
Phillips, Claude, Bridgeport†	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	7	.000
Estes, John, Waterbury	16	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bridgeport	129	123	9	3331	1435	215	.957	Waterbury	127	118	15	3196	1426	246	.949
Stamford	127	90	22	3218	1321	222	.953	Poughkeepsie	124	105	12	3071	1425	244	.949
Bristol	129	124	10	3353	1458	254	.950	Kingston	123	106	11	3016	1337	268	.942

Triple play—Bridgeport 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Eastham, Waterbury*	94	779	48	5	78	.994	Bush, Stamford*	83	696	38	16	59	.979
Derle, Brostol*	28	235	22	2	18	.992	Sposa, Kingston*	42	331	22	8	43	.978
Kunde, Bristol*	36	281	28	3	26	.990	Shepard, Waterbury	28	206	4	5	9	.977
Granato, Kingston	44	341	25	4	23	.989	Escalera, Bristol	57	499	29	14	49	.974
Paules, Bridgeport*	127	1136	64	14	105	.988	N. Conway, Waterbury	10	86	4	3	6	.968
Fasiska, Pough*	117	977	59	18	77	.983	Stein, Stamford	43	309	20	12	18	.965

Triple play—Paules.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Morris, Poughkeepsie	55	158	122	6	31	.979	Stein, Stamford	48	124	110	15	17	.940
Gazzola, Bristol	12	25	22	1	7	.979	Myers, Poughkeepsie	46	112	116	15	29	.938
Kelly, Bristol	101	235	274	19	57	.964	Healy, Stamford	25	29	44	5	4	.936
Handy, Bridgeport	126	325	359	30	81	.958	Pavone, Stamford	65	136	164	22	28	.932
Kelchner, Waterbury	102	255	248	30	72	.944	Weingartner, Pough	23	57	44	9	10	.918
Lapides, Bristol	10	19	14	2	3	.943							

Triple play—Handy.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Matzer, Kingston	17	23	34	2	6	.966
Gerretson, Waterbury	106	143	216	23	24	.940
Consoli, Waterbury	10	10	21	2	1	.939
Morris, Poughkeepsie	30	21	60	6	2	.931
Zack, Poughkeepsie	83	81	186	20	14	.930
Neagle, Bridgeport	115	169	225	30	22	.929
O'Connell, Bristol	110	123	187	24	27	.928
Russo, Stamford	67	78	112	15	7	.927
Kelly, Bristol	12	22	23	4	4	.918
Pavone, Stamford	58	42	88	14	6	.903
Murray, Kingston	40	34	84	16	4	.881
St. Germaine, Water	10	5	17	3	2	.880
Rutkay, Bristol	12	18	22	6	2	.870
Perez, Kingston	23	20	29	11	4	.817
Elko, Kingston	15	16	28	12	2	.786
Olson, Bridgeport	12	7	21	9	0	.757
Burke, 2Pough-13King	15	14	23	13	2	.740

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Morris, Poughkeepsie	43	69	151	9	19	.961
McNamara, Kingston	118	313	312	32	68	.951
Newman, Bridgeport	12	17	21	2	4	.950
Bagdon, Bridgeport	38	60	109	9	20	.949
Battaglia, Pough	54	114	159	17	28	.941
St. Germaine, Water	12	13	33	3	6	.939
Aickley, Bridgeport	43	68	118	13	23	.935
Reyes, Poughkeepsie	15	25	47	5	9	.935
Kelly, Bristol	13	19	32	4	4	.927
Santiago, Stamford	111	203	282	39	49	.926
Winters, Waterbury	76	141	217	33	44	.922
Matzer, Kingston	104	223	318	47	62	.920
Pica, Waterbury	16	28	41	6	6	.920
Kababek, Bridgeport	37	50	103	14	19	.916
Rutkay, Bristol	90	191	258	45	58	.909
Gazzola, Bristol	20	24	55	8	10	.908
Hanlon, Waterbury	11	11	32	5	4	.896
Myers, Poughkeepsie	10	11	28	5	4	.886
Russo, Stamford	13	17	19	5	1	.878
Ferony, Kingston	12	17	31	8	10	.857

Triple play—Newman.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wargo, Bristol*	20	33	3	0	0	1.000
Casadei, Waterbury*	20	31	0	0	0	1.000
Kondracki, Bridge*	14	22	3	0	1	1.000
Yaeger, Bridgeport	45	96	4	1	1	.990
Lapides, Bristol	42	64	8	1	1	.986
Perlmutter, Kingston	99	238	13	5	3	.980
Stefanik, Waterbury	113	196	12	5	2	.977
Leone, Stamford	61	71	6	2	0	.975
Rathbun, Pough*	26	33	6	1	3	.975
Hyde, Bridgeport	25	38	1	1	0	.975
P. Gentile, Stamford	43	71	5	2	1	.974
Kababek, Bridgeport	17	31	2	1	1	.971
Elenchin, Kingston*	96	186	7	6	4	.970
Thomaier, 33Po-79Ki	112	204	17	8	3	.965
Callahan, Stamford	125	249	15	10	0	.964
Sherwood, Bridgeport	61	123	5	5	1	.962
Keller, Poughkeepsie	17	24	1	1	0	.962
Koproski, Stamford	116	175	16	8	4	.960
Ostrom, Poughkeepsie*	17	24	0	1	0	.960
Barrillari, Bristol	38	45	2	2	0	.959
DeLucia, Waterbury	107	229	25	11	2	.958
Parese, Stamford	46	67	16	4	4	.954
Stampiglio, Pough	112	236	5	12	3	.953
Eastham, Waterbury*	17	19	1	1	0	.952
Linskey, Bridgeport	17	18	0	1	0	.947
Elko, Kingston	11	16	2	1	0	.947
Bernier, Bristol	119	313	27	20	1	.944
Charter, Poughkeepsie	50	160	27	11	1	.944
O'Dell, 31Kin-54Pou	85	157	10	10	2	.944
Biros, Bridgeport	94	168	13	11	3	.943
Ewaniak, Bridgeport	20	28	3	2	0	.939
Gomez, Bristol	28	53	4	4	2	.934
Burke, 43Pough-1King	44	60	10	5	1	.933
Arakelian, Bridgeport*	74	122	8	10	2	.929
Rowe, Bristol	115	194	10	16	2	.927
Coleman, Bristol	25	21	3	2	0	.923
Powley, Bridgeport	12	20	2	2	1	.917
Pica, Waterbury	17	31	0	3	0	.912
T. Mahon, Kingston*	28	29	1	3	0	.909
Plowshay, 8P-4Br-1Ki*	13	19	1	2	0	.909

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pankovits, Bridge	14	59	13	0	0	1	1.000
Laviano, Kingston	19	49	10	1	2	1	.983
Hockenberry, Stam	11	47	9	1	2	0	.982
Swiacki, Stamford	46	296	35	9	8	6	.974
Olson, Bridgeport	15	62	10	2	2	0	.973
Szabo, Waterbury	70	333	52	12	11	4	.970
LaFrance, Bristol	115	597	99	23	12	8	.968
Faughnan, Stamford	76	469	47	19	4	15	.964
Pisterelli, Waterbury	46	149	17	7	1	8	.960
Chew, 13Brid-17Bris	30	126	15	6	1	1	.959
Anstaett, 35Br-38Kin	73	348	53	21	9	4	.950
Biddle, Bridgeport	35	193	26	11	5	2	.950
D. Conway, Water	21	84	8	5	2	2	.948
Abreu, 31Pou-38King	69	266	52	18	5	5	.946
Campini, Bridgeport	15	74	4	5	1	1	.940
Pluchino, 19Ki-57Pou	76	303	62	24	6	6	.938
Njirich, Kingston	12	51	10	4	0	0	.938
Charter, Pough	30	40	2	6	0	5	.875

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rosin, Stamford	20	9	30	0	3	1.000
Tellefsen, Kingston	22	10	18	0	1	1.000
Bellusci, Pough	36	3	20	0	1	1.000
Galusha, Bristol	17	3	18	0	1	1.000
Byers, Bridgeport	13	4	17	0	3	1.000
Estes, Waterbury	15	2	15	0	0	1.000
Petty, Kingston	11	4	13	0	0	1.000
McKenna, Waterbury*	11	2	13	0	1	1.000
Prior, Bristol	12	0	8	0	0	1.000
Mannino, Kingston	11	1	5	0	0	1.000
Hrabcsak, Stamford	35	11	55	1	4	.985
Frick, Bridgeport	29	7	57	1	7	.985
Coleman, Bristol	30	12	51	1	4	.984
Don Lewis, Waterbury	41	1	32	1	3	.971
Reischer, Kingston	24	2	27	1	0	.967
Rourke, Kingston	12	3	23	1	2	.963
Sostre, Kingston	30	6	20	1	0	.963
Drizmala, Waterbury	12	4	18	1	5	.957
Moscowitz, Stamford	27	11	47	3	3	.951
Sawyer, Waterbury	34	3	55	2	1	.950
Cabrera, Bristol	14	0	18	1	0	.947
Luciano, 18Brid-10Sta	28	11	38	4	4	.943
Keller, Poughkeepsie	25	7	25	2	1	.941
Sierzega, Bristol	26	10	32	2	0	.941

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
David Lewis, 15P-15W*	30	2	14	1	0	.941
McKever, Kingston	18	1	14	1	0	.938
Erickson, Bridgeport	12	0	14	1	2	.933
Bull, Bristol*	18	5	18	2	1	.920
Linskey, Bridgeport*	25	4	52	5	2	.918
Kohler, Stamford*	21	3	19	2	1	.917
Zwick, Bristol	21	3	19	2	1	.917
Phillips, Bridgeport	10	0	11	1	0	.917
Piccarelli, Stamford	30	8	35	4	2	.915
Moran, Poughkeepsie	28	4	27	3	0	.912
Peterlic, Pough	37	3	36	4	2	.907
Underwood, Pough*	34	2	43	5	0	.900
Wysocki, Waterbury	16	2	16	2	2	.900
Muhr, Waterbury*	28	10	25	4	1	.897
Graham, 16Kin-14Brid.	30	13	37	6	1	.893
Gomez, Bristol	11	1	7	1	1	.889
Bird, Bristol	10	1	7	1	0	.889
Atkinson, Pough	35	6	24	4	0	.882
Shepard, Waterbury	20	2	13	2	1	.882
Demeri, Kingston	27	4	33	5	1	.881
Wargo, Bristol*	10	2	19	3	3	.875
Cauvel, 11Bris-8Kings*	19	5	17	1	0	.857
Blow, Bristol	11	1	10	2	0	.846
Gaines, 25Stam-7Brid.	32	2	36	7	2	.844
Haughey, Bridgeport	22	2	14	3	0	.842
Pelczarski, Bridge*	10	2	11	3	1	.813
Henry, Waterbury	12	4	12	4	0	.800
Sunderland, Pough	10	0	3	3	0	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Cabrera, Bristol	14	9	6	11	1	.917	83	293	20	57	13	6	38	2	57	0	1.41
Pluchino, Poughkeepsie	6	6	6	5	1	.833	49	176	12	31	9	0	16	2	20	0	1.65
Byers, Bridgeport	13	6	4	5	2	.714	61	228	17	55	13	3	9	0	23	0	1.92
MOSCOWITZ, Stamford	27	24	22	19	5	.792	219	848	74	205	49	5	51	7	161	0	2.01
Wysocki, Waterbury	16	13	8	10	2	.833	110	405	37	95	27	4	37	0	63	3	2.21
Wargo, Bristol*	10	10	7	8	1	.889	75	289	25	65	19	3	39	1	57	2	2.28
Zupnik, Bristol	9	5	2	3	0	1.000	46	178	19	43	13	1	26	2	21	3	2.54
Frick, Bridgeport	29	26	21	19	7	.731	225	839	83	195	67	9	89	5	148	5	2.68
Sierzega, Bristol	26	24	14	15	8	.652	184	709	83	177	56	10	60	6	112	1	2.74
Gomez, Bristol	11	6	3	5	1	.833	48	174	18	44	15	3	68	1	86	0	2.81
Rourke, Kingston	12	12	9	6	4	.600	83	301	42	78	27	8	37	1	23	2	2.93
Pelczarski, Bridgeport*	10	4	3	2	2	.500	54	193	23	42	18	4	29	1	31	2	3.00
Linskey, Bridgeport	25	24	16	13	8	.619	176	660	87	175	65	9	80	4	97	8	3.33
Sawyer, Waterbury	34	26	17	17	11	.607	234	901	96	216	88	17	59	2	126	9	3.38
McKenna, Waterbury*	11	9	4	4	2	.667	62	239	35	77	24	3	31	1	37	0	3.43
Hrabcsak, Stamford	35	27	20	19	7	.731	226	861	116	188	89	3	102	14	234	11	3.54
Muhr, Waterbury*	28	15	9	11	7	.611	146	532	73	123	59	5	87	5	88	10	3.64
Peterlic, Poughkeepsie	37	18	14	11	12	.478	207	662	112	179	84	15	109	2	71	8	3.65
Coleman, Bristol	30	25	15	13	7	.650	177	710	86	195	72	11	85	3	108	4	3.66
Haughey, Bridgeport	22	9	4	5	4	.556	99	366	53	91	41	12	54	6	48	3	3.73
Graham, 16 King-14Brid.	30	20	8	9	11	.450	171	670	102	165	75	9	80	6	111	11	3.95
Drizmala, Waterbury	12	9	3	2	5	.286	66	255	44	76	29	7	45	3	23	5	3.95
Luciano, 18Bridg-10Stam.	28	24	15	13	7	.650	173	659	89	172	77	8	76	5	112	3	4.01
Don Lewis, Waterbury	41	23	7	10	11	.476	174	663	108	209	78	10	74	3	69	3	4.03
Rosin, Stamford	20	17	11	7	10	.412	128	517	74	154	58	8	44	8	43	3	4.08
Demeri, Kingston	27	19	10	9	10	.474	157	619	98	161	76	7	93	1	66	7	4.36
Zwick, Bristol	21	13	7	7	6	.538	118	487	69	147	58	5	32	1	35	0	4.42
Underwood, Poughkeepsie*	34	13	3	2	6	.250	115	440	78	107	57	4	92	8	61	5	4.46
Prior, Bristol	12	7	3	4	3	.571	48	182	30	53	24	2	31	2	24	2	4.50
Kohler, Stamford*	21	16	6	7	8	.467	99	382	64	108	51	9	76	5	91	13	4.54
Bull, Bristol*	18	6	1	7	3	.700	57	210	36	58	29	5	29	1	22	6	4.58
Cauvel, 11 Brist-8 King*	19	10	4	6	5	.545	83	330	53	107	43	8	33	1	42	3	4.66
Ostrom, Poughkeepsie	9	8	4	4	2	.667	52	176	32	58	27	3	19	0	22	0	4.66
Gaines, 25Stam-7Bridg	32	15	6	4	10	.286	132	472	94	117	70	6	113	3	79	22	4.77
Galusha, Bristol	17	3	0	2	1	.667	50	198	39	58	27	0	29	3	21	8	4.86
Keller, Poughkeepsie	25	13	5	3	10	.231	109	400	72	113	61	8	67	3	42	3	5.04
Piccarelli, Stamford	30	12	4	9	5	.643	131	489	87	130	75	8	110	4	64	7	5.15
Tellefsen, Kingston	22	14	6	2	11	.154	113	445	84	133	68	13	72	2	49	1	5.42
Atkinson, Poughkeepsie	35	21	12	9	16	.360	180	692	135	204	112	20	88	5	83	5	5.60
Sostre, Kingston	30	12	4	2	10	.167	118	451	85	130	75	10	61	6	59	7	5.72
Moran, Poughkeepsie	28	22	8	7	16	.304	152	634	138	203	100	10	92	2	52	2	5.92
Reischer, Kingston	24	12	5	3	10	.231	100	379	79	101	67	12	70	9	43	4	6.03
Nagel, Waterbury	8	7	3	1	5	.167	47	200	39	69	32	7	19	1	24	1	6.13
Shepard, Waterbury	20	9	4	5	6	.455	73	316	65	97	50	2	44	2	21	1	6.16
McKever, Kingston	18	11	3	4	6	.400	75	310	69	97	52	3	52	1	53	6	6.24
Bellusci, Poughkeepsie	36	10	3	3	10	.231	112	454	103	122	78	10	108	6	54	15	6.27
Petty, Kingston	11	9	6	2	8	.200	70	276	58	79	54	6	26	3	21	2	6.94
Dave Lewis, 15Pou-15Wa*	30	11	2	1	6	.143	77	293	92	107	78	3	95	7	34	13	9.12

SHUTOUTS—Graham, 4; Cabrera, 3; Byers, Moscowitz, Wysocki, Sawyer, Luciano, Prior, 2 each; Pluchino, Wargo, Frick, Sierzega, Gomez, Rourke, Linskey, McKenna, Hrabcsak, Muhr, Peterlic, Coleman, Demeri, Zwick, Kohler, Bull, Keller, Moran, 1 each.

BALKS—Demeri, 2; Sierzega, Rourke, Pelczarski, Hrabcsak, Coleman, Graham, Bull, Keller, Atkinson, Dave Lewis, 1 each.

TIES—Don Lewis, Demeri, 2 each; Byers, Moscowitz, Drizmala, Cauvel, Piccarelli, Sostre, Shepard, McKever, Dave Lewis, 1 each.

Florida International League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—Fort Lauderdale* .. .633
1941—West Palm Beach.. .604
Miami B'ch (2nd)†. .583
1942—Orlando‡ ..... .667
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Havana ..... .650
Tampa (2nd)† ..... .580
1947—Havana* ..... .700
1948—Havana* ..... .630

*Won pennant and four-team playoff series. †Won playoff series among top four clubs based on overall season standing. Havana won first half of split-season, Tampa second half. ‡League disbanded May 14. (Note—Known as Florida East Coast League in 1940-41-42.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Havana	95	57	1	.625	....	West Palm Beach	74	78	4	.487	21
Miami	87	62	1	.584	6½	Fort Lauderdale	.65	88	1	.425	30½
Miami Beach	81	70	1	.536	13½	St. Petersburg ...	62	86	1	.419	31
Tampa	81	72	1	.529	14½	Lakeland	60	92	0	.395	35

Note—Miami forfeited August 26 game to Havana and Fort Lauderdale forfeited game to Tampa on same date.

Playoffs—Havana defeated Miami Beach, three games to two; Tampa defeated Miami, three games to one; Tampa defeated Havana, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Havana, 226,293; Miami, 170,466; St. Petersburg, 108,397; Tampa, 105,949; Miami Beach, 90,682; West Palm Beach, 81,132; Ft. Lauderdale, 66,544; Lakeland, 50,108. Total, 899,571. Playoffs, 29,736. All-star game, 3,250.

Managers: Havana—Oscar Rodriguez; Miami—John (Pepper) Martin, William Cates (September 1); Miami Beach—Joseph Medwick; Tampa—Travis Jackson, Wesley Ferrell (July 2); West Palm Beach—Louis Finney; Fort Lauderdale—Charles Aleno; St. Petersburg—Myril Hoag, Harry Sullivan (April 25), John Beazley (May 15), Harry Sullivan (July 7), Richard Porter (July 18); Lakeland—John Rizzo.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Miami	150	4841	652	610	1234	1678	194	40	40	140	115	529	33	581	566	1127	.265
Havana	153	5196	711	470	1372	1792	200	56	36	138	112	513	32	382	620	1074	.264
St. Petersbg	149	5123	619	713	1309	1663	186	48	24	84	95	509	29	431	539	1161	.256
Ft. Laudrdle	154	5183	620	745	1322	1802	197	17	83	74	77	534	28	560	557	1061	.255
Lakeland ...	152	5071	575	714	1287	1569	170	26	20	97	57	571	29	389	492	1148	.254
Tampa	154	5254	686	580	1325	1698	193	27	42	152	116	593	37	539	603	1247	.252
W. P. Bch .	156	5115	598	673	1275	1596	185	29	26	111	47	568	26	426	525	1222	.249
Miami Beach	152	5003	625	581	1232	1626	171	26	57	152	108	574	35	523	538	1149	.246

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gindele, Albert, Lakeland	13	37	10	17	22	2	0	1	0	0	9	0	5	0	.458
Beaty, Frank, 7 St. P-4 Ft. L....	11	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	.400
Bottoms, Woodrow, Lakeland*	48	177	29	64	76	8	2	0	2	1	25	0	23	9	.362
CONROY, MICHAEL, M. Beach*.	114	443	92	161	180	11	4	0	7	34	61	5	44	18	.359
Rosa, August, Miami*	128	488	88	174	206	26	3	0	23	24	54	2	47	31	.357
Vernillo, John, West Palm Beach ..	14	50	10	17	22	1	2	0	0	4	8	1	12	0	.340
Campos, Francisco, Havana	83	320	52	108	126	14	2	0	2	2	26	3	41	9	.338
Gittens, Edward, Ft. Lauderdale .	18	77	11	26	38	6	0	2	1	1	7	0	11	5	.338
Ciesiak, Thaddeus, Ft. Lauderdale .	152	605	76	196	260	27	5	9	3	13	48	2	101	30	.324
Howell, Bryan, Lakeland*	149	582	80	188	258	33	8	7	3	3	46	1	90	14	.323
Medwick, Joseph, Miami Beach ..	106	375	53	121	182	19	6	10	3	4	35	3	72	16	.323
Ackeret, James, St. Petersburg	57	219	36	70	90	13	2	1	3	4	22	1	28	26	.320
Hamilton, Luther, Lakeland	20	19	0	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	.316
Rotzell, Charles, Miami Beach* ..	139	512	92	161	250	26	6	17	9	13	76	0	77	29	.314
Hidalgo, Manuel, Havana	146	568	102	177	251	28	5	12	11	8	36	3	95	27	.312

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rizzo, John, Lakeland	117	376	49	117	171	23	2	9	6	6	50	7	64	26	.311
Asmer, John, Fort Lauderdale	10	13	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.308
Azpiazu, Justo, Havana*	104	352	56	108	147	17	8	2	7	4	50	0	53	31	.307
Bruening, Daniel, Fort Lauderdale	32	112	12	34	37	3	0	0	1	2	11	1	17	11	.304
Aleno, Charles, Fort Lauderdale	148	512	81	155	271	23	0	31	4	4	92	5	88	26	.303
Poloblatka, William, St. Petersbg*	44	172	22	52	71	9	2	2	3	2	7	1	17	8	.302
Andrews, Stanley, West Palm Bch.	116	379	30	114	138	24	0	0	10	0	25	9	55	15	.301
Seidel, Ray, St. Petersburg	14	30	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	.300
Rebel, Arthur, Tampa*	153	568	84	169	237	26	3	12	7	8	88	5	115	47	.298
Sullivan, Henry, St. Petersburg*	107	329	53	98	146	18	9	4	4	4	81	3	55	11	.298
Slvinski, John, St. Petersburg	28	94	11	28	42	4	2	2	3	1	7	0	10	9	.298
Torres, Gilberto, Havana	133	496	65	146	192	22	6	4	12	20	51	4	84	24	.294
Lewinski, Edmund, Miami Beach	149	539	73	157	243	32	3	16	8	7	56	7	90	59	.291
Haviland, Richard, Miami	149	573	71	165	211	23	7	3	12	28	42	1	93	42	.288
Angelevski, Philip, West Palm Bch.	111	386	38	111	142	15	5	2	4	8	37	3	41	30	.288
Nettles, Hardie, St. Petersburg	62	233	27	67	82	10	1	1	0	2	14	2	31	29	.288
Morrison, Leonard, Tampa*	55	205	26	59	77	5	2	3	2	1	11	4	33	17	.288
Gonzales, Hiram, Havana*	145	539	97	154	201	19	11	2	20	17	88	2	54	14	.286
Tramback, Stephen, Ft Lauderdale*	118	440	64	126	142	14	1	0	5	9	52	2	28	26	.286
Finney, Louis, West Palm Beach*	82	175	30	50	71	10	1	3	3	1	51	1	30	0	.286
Harris, Robt. Ned, West Palm Bch*	155	551	88	157	231	29	6	11	5	4	104	2	81	30	.285
Cloude, William, St. Petersburg	10	39	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	5	.282
Anderson, Harry, St. Petersburg	133	527	61	148	175	15	6	0	8	17	22	4	47	18	.281
Montesinos, Alfred, Havana	103	327	33	92	110	7	4	1	9	3	41	1	47	19	.281
Bass, Edward, Fort Lauderdale*	71	295	23	83	140	19	1	12	3	1	5	2	56	11	.281
Bridgers, Byron, Miami	135	521	99	146	176	17	5	1	9	17	73	4	38	46	.280
Browning, Theodore, West Pm Bch.	98	353	45	99	107	4	2	0	6	9	27	0	19	34	.280
Halsall, Walter, St. Petersburg	76	296	35	83	105	13	3	1	5	5	18	4	27	11	.280
Stone, Burton, St. Petersburg	115	435	61	121	145	13	4	1	1	8	63	1	40	31	.278
DeSouza, Carlos, Tampa	153	616	116	170	188	16	1	0	16	58	92	1	36	57	.276
Spears, George, Tampa	153	613	89	169	212	35	4	0	27	6	61	0	56	43	.276
Zardon, Antonio, Havana	144	597	109	165	209	24	7	2	9	33	53	5	35	47	.276
Solis, Rene, Miami	60	123	13	34	47	8	1	1	0	1	4	0	13	12	.276
Petrosino, Domenico, St. Petersbg*	31	98	12	27	39	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	11	8	.276
Rautzhan, William, West Pm Bch*	52	187	33	51	60	9	0	0	7	0	30	1	15	9	.273
Bell, Frederick, St. Petersburg	146	580	64	158	203	27	6	2	8	12	33	0	70	21	.272
Fernandez, Ramon, Havana*	58	184	24	50	76	6	4	4	1	0	18	1	31	32	.272
Fernandez, Bernardo, Tampa	140	538	57	146	200	34	4	4	10	2	55	0	77	25	.271
Moore, Charles, Miami	91	343	46	93	137	17	1	9	9	8	25	1	50	36	.271
Scarborough, Dean, Lakeland	70	284	26	77	90	7	0	2	9	5	8	1	17	11	.271
Burda, William, Miami Beach*	65	232	27	63	84	13	1	2	9	4	19	0	21	16	.271
Marshall, Herbert, West Palm Bch.	150	581	74	157	185	16	3	2	7	8	34	1	43	22	.270
Danson, Elwyn, Tampa	36	122	11	33	36	3	0	0	3	1	10	1	11	13	.270
Brown, Frank, Miami†	129	457	58	123	169	25	3	5	17	15	27	0	49	61	.269
Kitsos, Christopher, Miami	92	301	49	81	115	16	6	2	4	7	42	2	42	51	.269
Falk, Robert, Lakeland	138	529	64	142	168	19	2	1	11	10	43	2	60	29	.268
Mazurek, Anthony, Tampa	40	150	18	40	58	8	2	2	7	2	15	5	14	19	.267
Doerflinger, Eugene, St. Petersburg.	17	30	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	1	7	.267
Solt, James, West Palm Beach	132	468	38	124	158	28	3	0	5	3	27	1	57	43	.265
Zinn, James, Fort Lauderdale*	107	438	67	116	131	13	1	0	5	21	38	0	21	36	.265
Kvasnak, Alex, Tampa	78	306	44	81	113	13	2	5	12	7	22	3	51	31	.265
Stammen, Orville, Miami*	138	451	41	119	136	11	3	0	10	2	56	5	34	28	.264
Kantor, Peter, Lakeland	70	288	38	76	83	5	1	0	4	13	33	0	18	13	.264
Revels, William, West Palm Beach.	24	46	6	12	15	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	5	3	.261
Powell, Coleman, St. Petersburg*	57	198	23	57	69	5	2	1	2	3	30	0	27	3	.258
Emery, Zigmund, Fort Lauderdale	153	596	79	153	203	26	3	6	11	6	48	7	44	24	.257
Diaz, Mario, Havana	74	230	31	59	79	15	1	1	4	13	27	6	21	8	.257
Ivey, Wylie, St. Petersburg	82	320	40	82	96	5	3	1	4	2	22	1	26	18	.256
Gray, Earl, 10 Lakeland-20 Miami*	30	39	5	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	5	.256
Rambert, Elmer, Fort Lauderdale	103	290	30	74	105	11	1	6	3	5	30	3	31	31	.255
Ortiz, Otoniel, Lakeland	51	184	19	47	61	8	3	0	1	1	17	1	10	21	.255
Bearden, Wm. (Jack), 23Tam-6StP.	29	94	12	24	30	4	1	0	6	1	19	0	10	10	.255
Quimby, Charles, 1 MB-148 WPB	149	538	80	136	185	27	2	6	11	2	88	1	57	59	.253
Chandler, William, Miami Beach	89	318	39	80	96	8	1	2	14	10	27	3	20	33	.252
Bowden, Raymond, Lakeland	54	187	16	47	52	5	0	0	5	0	18	1	16	28	.251
Ferrell, Wesley, Tampa	30	92	9	23	28	2	0	1	3	0	8	0	8	11	.250
Walker, John, Miami*	32	84	12	21	26	5	0	0	2	3	10	0	9	12	.250
Roca, Wilfredo, Havana*	17	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250
Adkins, Glen, Tampa	140	514	69	128	150	15	2	1	9	18	46	5	50	33	.249
Scalise, Joseph, Fort Lauderdale	139	458	50	114	151	17	1	6	7	7	59	1	43	68	.249
Biershenk, George, Lakeland	115	361	22	90	107	15	1	0	6	3	31	4	40	17	.249
Server, Donald, 15 St. P-63 MB	78	214	31	53	64	9	1	0	12	7	33	1	18	18	.248
Tanner, Rudolph, St. Petersburg	136	521	64	128	178	25	5	5	7	20	51	6	58	42	.246
Estrello, Antonio, West Palm Bch.	25	49	2	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	2	.245
Gallart, Armando, 68 Lak-78 MB	146	542	39	132	161	17	3	2	11	7	40	0	65	27	.244
Wright, Roger, Tampa	38	99	14	24	25	1	0	0	3	0	2	2	8	5	.242
Gregory, Benjamin, St. Petersburg*	19	66	6	16	20	2	1	0	2	2	11	0	7	9	.242
Del Calvo, Oscar, Tampa	50	112	13	27	32	2	0	1	1	1	11	0	15	7	.241
Cabrera, Emilio, Miami Beach	105	300	27	72	82	6	2	0	6	7	40	6	30	33	.240

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Valdes, Armand, 17 Ft. L-24 Mia.	41	129	15	31	54	4	2	5	1	2	10	1	21	29	.240
Lopez, Miguel, Tampa	17	25	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	2	8	.240
Tripp, Robert, Miami	149	521	68	124	192	25	8	9	9	4	66	6	65	74	.238
Sinquefield, Roy, West Palm Beach*	56	105	7	25	28	1	1	0	7	0	4	1	8	15	.233
Valdez, Rogelio, 22 Tampa-74 Lak.	96	304	27	72	81	5	2	0	5	2	39	4	30	29	.237
Elba, Guinersindo, Havana	18	34	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	5	3	.235
Long, James, Miami Beach	37	121	18	28	33	5	0	0	3	1	17	1	1	16	.231
Fernandez, Manuel, Tampa	23	78	7	18	21	0	0	1	3	0	11	1	11	10	.231
Schuerbaum, Walter, Miami Beach.	45	171	20	39	55	5	1	3	4	3	20	1	21	5	.228
Greenwald, John, Lakeland*	151	556	86	126	138	10	1	0	6	2	110	7	23	33	.227
Covington, Chester, Tampa	22	66	6	15	20	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	6	9	.227
Mooradian, Henry, Tampa	13	44	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	6	.227
Jeandron, John, Miami	42	137	13	31	38	7	0	0	6	1	13	2	12	14	.226
Cuellar, Charles, 6 Tam-29 Lake	35	84	7	19	19	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	5	11	.226
Daues, William, Tampa	102	357	35	80	121	14	0	9	3	1	41	1	41	69	.224
Acton, Cecil, Lakeland	38	116	6	26	31	2	0	1	4	0	13	1	10	12	.224
Gallardo, Francisco, Havana	138	499	46	111	160	24	5	5	13	3	35	8	46	44	.222
Marshall, Donald, West Palm Beach	11	45	6	10	13	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	7	.222
Marrero, Conrado, Havana	35	91	4	20	21	1	0	0	9	0	4	0	8	9	.220
Kushta, William, Lakeland	104	311	33	68	81	11	1	0	4	1	54	1	17	24	.219
Burns, James, Miami Beach*	50	187	26	41	53	7	1	1	7	2	25	2	25	11	.219
Burke, William, St. Petersburg	20	69	14	15	19	2	1	0	0	4	7	0	6	4	.217
Daly, Andrew, Miami Beach	43	65	10	14	17	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	4	7	.215
Murff, Joseph, Fort Lauderdale	21	70	3	15	22	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	15	.214
Jekielek, William, Miami	54	164	26	35	49	2	0	4	1	3	28	2	18	42	.213
Graham, Harold, Fort Lauderdale	36	75	11	16	18	2	0	0	7	0	9	0	5	14	.213
Keohane, Richard, St. Petersburg	55	187	17	39	45	6	0	0	2	3	20	0	16	31	.209
Perez, Carlos, Havana	14	43	1	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	.209
Moreno, Julio, Havana	26	58	3	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	8	.207
Ulisney, Michael, Fort Lauderdale	117	402	32	83	110	18	0	3	6	2	38	0	33	27	.206
Wayne (Wodarczyk), Edward, Tam	80	334	35	68	85	9	1	2	3	4	28	4	31	16	.204
Milosevich, Michael, Miami Beach	54	172	14	35	45	4	0	2	9	4	21	1	15	19	.203
Turner, James, Miami Beach	45	139	16	28	40	8	2	0	3	3	8	1	7	18	.201
Mayer, LaVern, Lakeland*	10	35	4	7	10	0	0	1	1	1	5	0	3	5	.200
Bernal, Lazaro, Miami Beach	14	35	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	5	.200
Kennedy, Philip, St. Petersburg†	12	30	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	2	10	.200
Lambert, Sanford, Miami	15	25	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	.200
Cox, David, Tampa	10	20	7	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	6	.200
Rodriguez, Antonio, Miami	29	66	3	13	13	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	9	6	.197
Zelasko, Bruno, West Palm Beach	152	504	49	99	113	10	2	0	14	2	86	2	32	42	.196
Prosk, Hyman, Miami	27	72	4	14	15	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	3	9	.194
Suarez, Luis, Havana	25	62	4	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	3	5	.194
Harrison, Robert, Fort Lauderdale*	72	230	27	44	63	6	2	3	3	6	43	6	19	27	.191
Houghton, Robert, Miami	24	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	.190
Lopez, Vicente, Miami	36	80	4	15	18	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	14	.188
Boston, George, Miami	14	48	7	9	12	1	1	0	1	3	11	0	4	4	.188
Cave, George, 6 MB-26 WPB	32	48	1	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	13	.188
Murray, Joseph, West Palm Beach*	46	99	8	18	19	1	0	0	7	1	7	0	10	26	.182
Comellas, Jorge, Havana	17	22	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	2	9	.182
Valdivia, Gilberto, Havana	128	475	40	84	104	9	3	2	8	4	36	2	46	20	.177
Wrenn, Milton, 31 WPB-1 MB	32	96	11	17	20	3	0	0	2	0	17	1	13	11	.177
Nelson, Joseph, Miami Beach	13	23	1	4	4	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	3	.174
Dickerman, Edmond, Miami Beach.	59	117	19	20	26	3	0	1	3	1	22	1	12	21	.171
Morilla, Ernesto, Miami Beach	38	70	4	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	11	.171
Powers, Joseph, Tampa	23	41	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	14	.171
Quicutis, Francisco, Havana	18	65	9	11	15	1	0	1	1	2	8	0	11	7	.169
Valle, Sindo, 34 MB-18 Lake	52	184	15	31	36	3	1	0	3	2	18	0	10	13	.168
Vinbladh, Roy, Miami Beach†	48	115	6	19	24	5	0	0	1	2	23	2	5	22	.165
Langemeier, Paul, Fort Lauderdale.	27	55	6	9	15	4	1	0	3	0	5	0	2	14	.164
Wade, Gale, Miami†	16	55	4	9	11	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	8	12	.164
O'Brien, Alvin, 24SP-13WPB-33MB	70	194	12	31	38	4	0	1	5	0	27	2	22	27	.160
Goicoechea, Leonardo, St. Petersbg*	16	44	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	.159
Gonzalez, Enrique, Havana	26	57	3	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	8	1	6	25	.158
Howell, Linwood, Fort Lauderdale.	56	128	9	20	21	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	10	20	.156
Haag, Charles, St. Petersburg	39	77	10	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	13	0	6	17	.156
Haswell, Bennie, Fort Lauderdale*.	30	46	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	.152
Beazley, John, St. Petersburg	12	33	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	.152
Hildreth, Richard, West Palm Bch	23	33	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	2	5	.152
Palat, Milton, Lakeland	29	40	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	14	.150
Tanner, William, Tampa	15	27	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.148
Lastra, Miguel, West Palm Beach	35	89	9	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	10	2	1	9	.146
Consuegra, Sandalio, Havana	12	29	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	.138
Drake, Thomas, 34 Ft. L-3 Tam	37	59	3	8	12	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	24	.136
Calkins, Richard, Fort Lauderdale	20	37	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	9	.135
Torres, Adolfo, Miami Beach*	39	60	4	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	3	21	.133
Del Monte, Gaspar, Miami Beach	45	70	4	9	10	1	0	0	7	0	12	1	7	39	.129
Garrison, Lyle, 4 WPB-24 St. P	28	55	3	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	2	0	7	7	.127
Montero, Juan, Miami Beach	45	72	3	9	9	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	4	13	.125
Schacker, Harold, West Palm Bch	27	48	4	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	5	9	.125

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bardin, David, 6 Ft. L-8 Lakeland	14	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	.125
Martinez, Rogellio, Havana	34	89	4	11	12	1	0	0	11	0	3	0	8	20	.124
Winkler, Bernard, Lakeland	37	73	3	9	11	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	1	21	.123
Stewart, Harold, 19 St. P-11 Tam.	30	73	5	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	17	.123
Morem, Robert, Miami	13	33	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	1	.121
Spyker, Donald, St. Petersburg	15	34	2	4	7	0	0	1	6	1	2	0	2	8	.118
O Connell, Joseph, Miami Beach	19	52	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	12	.115
Hamlin, Luke, Lakeland	15	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	7	.115
Montiel, Jose, St. Petersburg	42	36	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.111
Parra, Daniel, 10 Hav-4 Ft. L.	14	18	1	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	.111
Grasmick, Louis, Miami Beach	11	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	.111
Nee, Melvin, 12 Miami-25 Lakeland	37	60	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	20	.100
Stanton, William, Miami	38	50	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	10	.100
Mihalik, Mickey, Miami	42	41	4	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	14	.098
Seijas, Arturo, Miami	38	52	5	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	6	17	.096
Todd, Stanley, Miami Beach	30	53	5	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	1	13	.094
Dunker, Donald, Fort Lauderdale	25	55	2	5	6	1	0	0	7	0	6	0	5	13	.091
Cabre, Henry, Fort Lauderdale	15	22	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	.091
Garcia, Antonio, Lakeland	35	67	1	6	6	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	2	25	.090
Swanson, Robert, Tampa	40	82	5	7	7	0	0	0	13	0	11	0	1	33	.085
Leon, Isidoro, Havana	23	36	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	6	.083
Wargo, John, Miami Beach*	20	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.083
Russell, John, Fort Lauderdale	11	28	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	.071
Connell, Truman, West Palm Beach	13	45	7	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	11	11	3	16	.067
Tanner, Jack, Lakeland	26	46	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	4	4	.043

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Havana	153	142	3	4046	1744	183	.969
Tampa	154	157	5	4024	1930	216	.965
Miami Beach	152	110	9	4019	1868	230	.964
Miami	150	135	11	3916	1801	238	.692
Lakeland	152	117	5	3990	1652	225	.962
W Palm Bch	156	150	14	4030	1896	238	.961
St. Petersbrg	149	125	11	3904	1780	264	.957
Ft. Laudrdle	154	131	12	4001	1875	273	.956

Triple play—Miami Beach, 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
G. Torres, Havana	24	166	13	1	14	.994
Quicutis, Havana	18	166	4	1	14	.994
Greenwald, Lakeland*	150	1367	74	16	95	.989
Lewinski, Miami Bch.	144	1320	79	15	87	.989
B. Fernandez, Tampa	139	1407	59	16	128	.989
Anderson, St. P*	138	1184	100	14	90	.989
Azpiazu, Havana*	103	855	35	10	82	.989
Tripp, Miami	148	1367	66	17	99	.988
Angelevski, WPB	95	895	62	18	67	.982
R. Fernandez, Hav*	17	98	10	2	11	.982
Rambert, Ft. L.	64	512	37	11	47	.980
Wayne, Tampa	10	79	6	2	7	.977
Rautzhan, WPB*	51	474	24	13	43	.975
Tramback, Ft. L*	95	793	69	13	60	.965

Triple play—Lewinski

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gallardo, Havana	137	427	404	24	98	.972
Lastra, WPB	22	52	54	3	9	.972
Milosevich, MB	50	138	141	9	19	.969
Emery, Ft. Lauderdle	153	437	407	28	80	.968
Stone, St. Petersburg	110	341	267	23	66	.964
DeSouza, Tampa	153	444	529	39	112	.961
Burns, Miami Beach	48	165	148	13	31	.960
O. Ortiz, Lakeland	31	79	82	7	13	.958
Bowden, Lakeland	52	156	134	13	29	.957
Gindele, Lakeland	10	23	22	2	5	.957
H. Marshall, WPB	141	413	492	39	86	.954
Rosa, Miami	81	240	218	22	50	.954
Burda, Miami Beach	20	61	43	5	5	.954
Montesinos, Havana	14	27	31	3	3	.951
Bridgers, Miami	42	123	107	12	23	.950
Long, Miami Beach	19	42	53	6	8	.941
Scarborough, Lakelnd.	49	133	133	17	24	.940
Halsall, St. P	31	85	69	12	13	.928
Acton, Lakeland	13	23	24	4	2	.922

Triple play—Burns.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Acton, Lakeland	17	17	24	1	3	.976
Burda, Miami Beach	42	45	64	3	10	.973
Rizzo, Lakeland	12	9	18	1	0	.964
Rodriguez, Miami	23	21	27	2	3	.960
Adkins, Tampa	124	143	266	20	21	.953
O. Ortiz, Lakeland	16	22	19	2	2	.953
G. Torres, Havana	97	110	139	13	9	.950
Aleno, Ft. Lauderdale	146	181	321	30	31	.947
Biershenk, Lakeland	68	91	135	13	15	.946
Montesinos, Havana	62	76	115	11	16	.946
Ackeret, St. Petersbrg.	20	23	65	5	6	.946
Rosa, Miami	38	48	77	8	12	.940
Bridgers, Miami	68	82	155	16	19	.937
Kantor, Lakeland	10	17	26	3	3	.935
Ivey, St. Petersburg	74	87	173	19	14	.932
Chandler, Miami Bch.	54	59	90	11	10	.931
Quimby, MB-WPB	147	161	314	41	27	.921
Bottoms, Lakeland	36	29	53	7	6	.921
Nettles, St. Petersbrg.	14	17	37	5	1	.915
Prosk, Miami	16	11	21	3	1	.914
Server, St. P-MB	34	27	80	11	6	.907
Danson, Tampa	32	38	67	11	5	.905
Walker, Miami	13	18	27	5	3	.900
Sivinski, St. P	24	36	57	11	6	.894
Long, Miami Beach	15	11	39	7	1	.877
Brown, Miami	24	18	33	10	3	.836
Cloude, St. Petersburg	10	16	16	9	1	.780

Triple play—Chandler.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ackeret, St. Petersbrg.	37	69	117	8	29	.959
Bridgers, Miami	25	32	51	4	9	.954
G. Torres, Havana	10	20	31	3	11	.944
Chandler, Miami Bch.	30	50	82	8	9	.943
Zelasko, WPB	152	274	557	51	91	.942
Server, St. P-MB	32	60	124	12	12	.939
Gallart, Lak-MB	145	281	465	50	66	.937
Spears, Tampa	153	288	549	59	108	.934
Rosa, Miami	12	18	24	3	2	.933
Keohane, St. Petersbg.	50	87	145	17	15	.932
Hidalgo, Havana	144	262	468	56	82	.929
Jeandron, Miami	42	74	141	18	12	.923
Bershenk, Lakeland	29	38	93	11	11	.923
Valle, MB-Lakeland	51	84	173	22	14	.921
Russell, Ft. Laudrdle.	11	21	25	4	5	.920
Kitsos, Miami	92	198	220	37	50	.919
Zinn, Ft. Lauderdale	107	223	381	55	59	.917
Scarborough, Lakelnd.	14	22	31	6	3	.898
Halsall, St. Petersbrg.	30	49	90	22	11	.863
Bottoms, Lakeland	10	15	26	7	5	.854
Bruening, Ft. L	32	58	117	32	19	.845

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bearden, Tam-St. P	27	42	1	0	0	1.000
Calkins, Ft. Lauderle.	19	35	0	0	0	1.000
Boston, Miami	13	19	1	0	0	1.000
Gittens, Ft. Lauderle.	12	22	0	0	0	1.000
Bernal, Miami Beach.	12	15	1	0	0	1.000
Morem, Miami	10	17	0	0	0	1.000
Rotzell, Miami Beach.	139	375	5	3	3	.992
Powell, St. Petersbrg.	55	96	7	1	2	.990
Campos, Havana	78	161	11	2	1	.989
Jekielek, Miami	51	86	8	1	1	.989
Rebel, Tampa*	150	307	20	4	5	.988
Cieslak, Ft. Lauderdle.	145	287	15	4	0	.987
Haviland, Miami	149	394	23	6	5	.986
Medwick, Miami Bch.	104	174	8	3	3	.984
H. Gonzalez, Havana*	114	279	18	5	4	.983
Kvasnak, Tampa	76	212	4	4	2	.982
Dickerman, MB	41	53	2	1	0	.982
Harris, WPB*	155	296	14	6	2	.981
Browning, WPB	98	254	9	5	0	.981
Rizzo, Lakeland	98	188	9	4	2	.980
Montesinos, Havana	28	44	6	1	1	.980
R. Tanner, St. P	136	354	13	8	1	.979
Scalise, Ft. Lauderle.	136	351	19	8	4	.979
Howell, Lakeland	148	323	13	8	2	.977
Harrison, Ft. L	68	159	9	4	1	.977
Morrison, Tampa	55	116	6	3	1	.976
Zardon, Havana	143	423	7	11	2	.975
Falk, Lakeland	135	327	20	9	7	.975
Conroy, Miami Beach.	114	246	16	7	6	.974
Finney, WPB	55	99	7	3	5	.972
Bass, Ft. Lauderdale.	71	128	6	4	1	.971
Bell, St. Petersburg	141	294	24	10	6	.970
Nettles, St. Petersbrg.	45	92	6	3	1	.970
Angelevski, WPB	12	31	0	1	0	.969
Wade, Miami	15	30	0	1	0	.968
Vernillo, WPB	14	28	2	1	1	.968
Brown, Miami	93	182	21	7	4	.967
Polubiatka, St. P*	42	79	10	3	3	.967
Kantor, Lakeland	63	153	15	6	3	.966
Mazurek, Tampa	40	68	8	3	5	.962
Ferrell, Tampa	30	48	2	2	0	.962
Solt, West Palm Bch.	118	251	13	12	3	.957
R. Fernandez, Hav*	30	39	5	2	1	.957
Tramback, Ft. L*	23	76	5	4	0	.953
Moore, Miami	90	178	10	1	2	.949
Wayne, Tampa	71	119	7	7	2	.947
Diaz, Havana	44	61	7	4	3	.944
Schuerbaum, MB	45	75	5	5	2	.941
Walker, Miami	16	14	1	1	1	.938
Mooradian, Tampa*	12	30	0	2	0	.938
D. Marshall, WPB	11	22	4	2	0	.929
Vinbladh, MB*	34	49	1	4	0	.926
Connell, WPB	13	24	13	3	0	.893
Gregory, St. P*	17	24	0	3	0	.889

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Suarez, Havana	13	47	2	0	0	0	1.000
Solt, West Palm Bch.	10	50	7	0	0	4	1.000
M. Fernandez, Tampa.	22	116	8	1	1	0	.992
Valdez, Tampa-Lak	84	311	42	6	2	1	.983
O'Brien, SP-WPB-MB	65	242	31	5	8	1	.982
Valdivia, Havana	123	510	47	11	6	1	.981
Daues, Tampa	100	378	46	10	9	3	.977
Turner, Miami Beach.	31	112	11	3	1	0	.976
Cabrera, Miami Bch.	102	368	64	10	9	5	.977
Diaz, Havana	25	101	12	3	0	0	.974
Ulisney, Ft. L	117	312	55	12	9	6	.968
Tanner, Lakeland	10	26	3	1	1	0	.967
Kushta, Lakeland	90	311	56	15	5	3	.961
Andrews, WPB	106	353	44	17	10	9	.959
Murff, Ft. Lauderdale.	19	62	8	3	0	3	.959
Stammen, Miami	135	312	85	22	16	9	.947
Cox, Tampa	10	13	5	1	0	0	.947
Wrenn, WPB-MB	31	83	22	6	2	1	.946
Petrosino, St. P	22	83	18	7	3	3	.935
Sullivan, St. P	98	358	57	11	7	7	.932
Valdes, Ft. L-Miami	10	26	6	4	1	2	.889

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ralat, Lakeland	28	4	31	0	0	1.000
Estrello, WPB	25	10	35	0	1	1.000
Hildreth, WPB	23	4	22	0	0	1.000
Cabre, Ft. Lauderdale	15	4	10	0	2	1.000
Hamlin, Lakeland	15	6	10	0	0	1.000
Seidel, St. Petersburg	14	3	17	0	2	1.000
Nelson, Miami Beach	13	1	14	0	2	1.000
Aleno, Ft. Lauderdale	11	2	6	0	0	1.000
Elba, Havana	11	1	10	0	0	1.000
G. Torres, Havana	11	1	6	0	0	1.000
Asmer, Ft. Lauderdale	10	2	8	0	0	1.000
Haag, St. Petersburg	33	15	49	1	2	.985
Dunker, Ft. Lauderdle	25	8	46	1	2	.982
Morilla, Miami Beach.	30	11	42	1	2	.981
Slnquefield, WPB	38	11	39	1	2	.980
Garcia, Lakeland	34	4	41	1	0	.978
Covington, Tampa*	22	1	36	1	3	.974
Cave, MB-WPB	32	11	25	1	1	.973
Moreno, Havana	21	7	25	1	2	.970
Spyker, St. Petersburg	15	9	21	1	0	.968
Consuegra, Havana	11	3	25	1	0	.966
Stanton, Miami	38	2	47	2	4	.961
Wright, Tampa	35	11	62	3	4	.961
Marrero, Havana	35	4	40	2	0	.957
Beazley, St. Petersbrg.	12	8	13	1	0	.955
Seijas, Miami	34	8	30	2	0	.950
Todd, Miami Beach	30	8	49	3	2	.950
Gomellas, Havana	17	1	18	1	0	.950
W. Tanner, Tampa	15	1	18	1	1	.950
Montiel, St. Petersbrg.	41	4	33	2	0	.949
DelMonte, Miami Bch.	44	17	55	4	1	.947
Doerflinger, St. P	17	7	29	2	1	.947
V. Lopez, Miami	32	12	39	3	0	.944
Lambert, Miami*	12	5	11	1	1	.941
L. Howell, Ft. L	41	24	55	5	5	.940
Murray, WPB*	37	10	50	4	3	.938

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Martinez, Havana	33	7	52	4	3	.937
Montero, Miami Beach	45	9	50	4	4	.936
Powers, Tampa	23	4	25	2	1	.935
Garrison, WPB-St. P	28	10	18	2	2	.933
Schacker, WPB	27	7	34	3	1	.932
Revels, WPB	20	3	38	3	3	.932
Nee, Miami-Lakeland	36	10	17	2	1	.931
Leon, Havana	20	0	13	1	2	.929
R. Fernandez, Havana*	11	5	8	1	0	.929
Del Calvo, Tampa	34	2	35	3	1	.925
Solis, Miami	39	14	47	5	0	.924
Houghton, Miami	24	1	22	2	2	.920
Hamilton, Lakeland	16	3	8	1	1	.917
Stewart, St. P-Tampa	30	4	50	5	4	.915
Langemeier, Ft. L	27	10	43	5	4	.914
Drake, Ft. L-Tampa	36	7	34	4	0	.911
Daly, Miami Beach	26	6	34	4	0	.909
Biershenk, Lakeland	23	3	17	2	0	.909
Swanson, Tampa	40	7	59	5	3	.902
Winkler, Lakeland	35	10	45	6	2	.902
Goicoechea, St. P*	16	10	15	3	2	.893
A. Torres, MB	39	3	55	7	1	.892
Hassell, Ft. L*	19	3	13	2	0	.889
Rambert, Ft. L	18	3	13	2	1	.889
M. Lopez, Tampa	15	0	16	2	0	.889
Gray, Lakeland Miami	30	4	10	2	0	.875
Bardin, Ft. L-Lakelnd	14	0	7	1	0	.875
E. Gonzalez, Havana	26	7	20	4	2	.871
Graham, Ft. Lauderdle	36	14	65	12	6	.868
Cuellar, Tampa-Lake	34	7	32	6	2	.867
Roca, Havana*	17	2	11	2	1	.867
Grasmick, Miami Bch	11	1	9	2	1	.833
Mihalik, Miami	42	7	21	6	0	.824

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
Rambert, Fort Lauderdale	18	1	1	1	.500	60	227	53	15	9	4	15	12	2	2	1.35
COVINGTON, Tampa*	22	15	11	9	.550	167	608	138	41	27	13	58	91	1	2	1.46
Marrero, Havana	35	26	25	8	.758	258	910	175	51	44	22	47	167	7	0	1.53
Elba, Havana	11	5	6	2	.750	69	257	57	24	14	4	40	42	1	1	1.83
Martinez, Havana	33	22	19	9	.679	252	941	215	73	52	18	48	87	4	2	1.86
Spyker, St. Petersburg	15	11	10	3	.769	114	428	107	37	28	12	41	28	2	3	2.21
Swanson, Tampa	40	19	18	10	.643	273	1026	236	89	68	14	97	102	10	7	2.24
M. Lopez, Tampa	15	5	4	4	.500	70	261	57	31	19	3	42	31	0	1	2.44
DelMonte, Miami Beach	44	12	14	10	.583	228	861	190	76	64	19	94	75	7	7	2.53
Wright, Tampa	35	19	17	8	.680	247	922	219	90	72	22	56	95	2	0	2.62
Cuellar, Tampa-Lakeland	34	24	17	15	.531	246	926	204	98	72	16	82	123	2	6	2.63
Houghton, Miami	24	1	3	2	.600	72	255	60	27	21	7	45	28	3	5	2.63
Montero, Miami Beach	45	20	14	13	.519	235	894	220	92	71	21	85	107	1	7	2.72
Daly, Miami Beach	26	12	10	6	.625	164	611	135	67	50	15	94	68	4	4	2.74
Schacker, West Palm Beach	27	16	9	9	.500	177	657	155	70	54	23	40	38	4	0	2.75
Leon, Havana	20	3	5	2	.714	84	311	84	27	26	7	38	30	4	1	2.79
V. Lopez, Miami	32	13	18	8	.692	203	756	187	85	64	18	104	105	1	7	2.84
Powers, Tampa	23	8	6	7	.462	117	459	121	44	37	12	39	27	2	1	2.85
Todd, Miami Beach	30	9	10	11	.476	173	669	167	75	55	13	39	50	2	2	2.86
Garrison, WPB-St. P	28	9	10	12	.455	157	578	140	67	50	15	74	43	5	5	2.87
Solis, Miami	39	21	20	9	.690	254	991	247	113	84	18	85	78	4	9	2.97
Consuegra, Havana	11	7	6	5	.545	77	295	81	32	26	10	18	23	2	3	3.04
Garcia, Lakeland	34	17	9	17	.346	221	813	219	83	75	18	60	88	2	2	3.05
Seijas, Miami	34	9	10	11	.476	179	699	178	88	61	14	61	69	2	4	3.07
Murray, West Palm Beach*	37	23	15	14	.517	270	1001	269	123	94	25	87	119	6	6	3.13
Sinquefield, West Palm Beach	38	17	15	11	.577	229	880	218	99	80	17	78	96	4	8	3.14
Nelson, Miami Beach	13	3	3	3	.500	71	258	61	31	25	6	37	32	0	2	3.17
Dunker, Fort Lauderdale	25	15	9	11	.450	163	637	171	80	58	21	42	37	3	2	3.20
DeCalvo, Tampa	34	13	13	11	.542	182	705	186	76	66	12	59	61	3	1	3.26
Morilla, Miami Beach	30	12	14	10	.583	173	651	157	76	64	16	63	53	6	1	3.33
Stewart, St. Petersbg-Tampa	30	19	5	21	.192	219	850	212	120	82	22	121	84	6	4	3.37
Moreno, Havana	21	11	12	6	.667	143	541	143	57	54	13	62	58	0	1	3.40
Stanton, Miami	38	10	12	9	.571	168	642	165	81	64	20	64	37	5	2	3.43
Cabre, Fort Lauderdale	15	4	3	4	.429	68	256	57	32	26	9	31	13	2	0	3.44
Howell, Fort Lauderdale	41	19	18	17	.514	278	1076	281	130	107	25	115	68	15	7	3.46
Cave, MB-WPB	32	8	9	11	.450	148	568	144	69	57	14	88	49	4	5	3.47
E. Gonzalez, Havana	26	13	8	10	.444	186	717	190	75	72	11	69	69	2	3	3.48
R. Fernandez, Havana*	11	2	3	1	.750	46	178	48	22	18	6	27	27	3	0	3.52
Nee, Miami-Lakeland	36	14	11	10	.524	178	736	194	88	70	13	67	56	4	2	3.54
Haag, St. Petersburg	33	16	15	10	.600	226	842	214	113	90	18	144	81	9	8	3.58
Ralat, Lakeland	28	4	4	5	.444	118	455	124	57	47	10	62	20	1	5	3.58
Gray, Lakeland-Miami*	30	5	8	6	.571	133	515	129	65	53	10	58	45	1	6	3.59
Drake, Ft Lauderdale-Tampa	36	9	10	9	.526	170	660	165	76	68	19	68	84	5	12	3.60
G. Torres, Havana	11	3	2	5	.286	52	236	52	23	21	3	16	23	1	1	3.63
Giocoechea, St. Petersburg*	16	11	6	6	.500	120	433	110	64	49	13	76	58	8	3	3.68
Langemeier, Fort Lauderdale	27	9	8	9	.471	159	605	141	79	66	13	77	41	1	5	3.74
A. Torres, Miami Beach*	39	7	8	8	.500	159	578	132	77	66	24	89	76	8	4	3.74
Kuehl, West Palm Beach	9	3	4	1	.800	49	189	53	24	22	4	27	6	3	0	4.04
Revels, West Palm Beach	20	11	7	10	.412	136	525	132	81	62	12	77	68	2	6	4.10
Estrello, West Palm Beach	25	8	8	9	.471	140	552	147	77	64	10	51	24	1	3	4.11
Mihalik, Miami	42	6	7	8	.467	149	548	140	75	60	12	80	69	5	5	4.23
Seidel, St. Petersburg	14	3	3	4	.429	76	313	94	50	36	6	35	17	1	1	4.26
Beazley, St. Petersburg	12	6	1	6	.143	84	328	81	46	40	7	35	22	3	3	4.29
Grasmick, Miami Beach	11	2	4	4	.500	52	197	52	34	25	5	29	20	4	0	4.33
Hildreth, West Palm Beach	23	8	4	8	.333	112	428	109	62	54	6	48	24	5	4	4.34

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
Comellas, Havana	17	2	3	7	.300	82	314	86	43	41	6	17	22	0	2	4.50
Lambert, Miami*	12	1	1	5	.167	56	206	49	31	29	5	43	27	2	0	4.66
Winkler, Lakeland	35	10	9	17	.346	214	873	253	133	112	18	83	58	5	3	4.71
Montiel, St. Petersburg	41	4	7	12	.368	142	561	156	87	75	22	54	45	2	1	4.75
Hamlin, Lakeland	15	7	3	8	.273	86	343	101	53	46	6	19	18	0	2	4.81
Graham, Fort Lauderdale	36	16	11	21	.344	233	969	289	160	125	23	68	38	11	13	4.83
Doerflingerr, St. Petersburg	17	6	4	7	.364	107	425	128	62	58	5	69	42	3	3	4.88
Biershenk, Lakeland	23	1	2	4	.333	72	296	91	46	39	8	24	25	4	3	4.88
Hamilton, Lakeland	16	2	6	4	.600	57	237	75	38	31	2	26	11	1	1	4.89
W. Tanner, Tampa	15	2	4	4	.500	72	272	60	49	41	6	63	42	4	4	5.13
Haswell, Fort Lauderdale*	19	3	3	6	.333	87	343	107	60	51	15	46	24	5	8	5.28
Asmer, Fort Lauderdale	10	1	1	4	.200	46	171	56	35	30	3	34	10	1	0	5.87
Roca, Havana*	17	1	2	2	.500	52	236	52	23	21	3	16	23	1	1	3.63

SHUTOUTS—Marrero, 11; Wright, 5; Haag, Swanson, Garcia, Covington, 4 each; Seijas, Garrison, De Calvo, Montero, Martinez, 3 each; Graham, Hamlin, Hildreth, Gray, Solis, Todd, Nee, Howell, Revels, Dunker, V. Lopez, Cuellar M. Lopez, 2 each; Del Monte, Elba, Roca, Cabre, Cave, Consuegra, Schacker, Nelson, Stanton, Moreno, Grasmick, Mihalik, Estrello, Winkler, Comellas, Goicoechea, Drake, R. Fernandez, Stewart, Morilla, 1 each.

BALKS—Schacker, 3; Garrison, 2; Garcia, Marrero, Solis, Biershenk, Daly, A. Torres, Powers, Cave, Del Monte, V. Lopez, 1 each.

TIES—Cave, Sinquefield, 2 each; Martinez, Powers, Garrison, Seijas, Murray, Cabre, Roca, Langemeier, A. Torres, Asmer, 1 each.

PEPPER MARTIN SUSPENDED FOR CHOKING UMPIRE

Charged with using his hands to choke Umpire Clem Camia during a rhubarb in a Florida International League game at Havana, Cuba, August 26, Manager John L. (Pepper) Martin of Miami was suspended for the balance of the 1949 season and fined $100. The incident occurred in the sixth inning after Camia declared the game forfeited to Havana because an ejected Miami player refused to leave the park promptly. Martin, nicknamed the Wild Horse of the Osage during his career with the St. Louis Cardinals' famed Gashouse Gang, became so angered by Camia's action that he allegedly grabbed the umpire around the neck. The suspension, invoked September 1, was limited to the remaining weeks of the campaign because of Martin's previous fine record in the game, League President Phil O'Connell announced.

KINER ENDED LEFTY DOMINATION OF RBI RATINGS

In leading the National League in runs batted in with 127 in 1949, Ralph Kiner of the Pirates became the first righthanded hitter to pace the circuit in this department in ten years. The nine successive southpaw-swingers who headed the RBI list were: Stan Musial of the Cardinals, 1948; Johnny Mize, Giants, 1947; Enos Slaughter, Cardinals, 1946; Fred (Dixie) Walker, Dodgers, 1945; Bill Nicholson, Cubs, 1944 and 1943; Mize, Giants, 1942; Dolph Camilli, Dodgers, 1941, and Mize, Cardinals, 1940. The last righthander previous to Kiner to cop the RBI title was Frank McCormick of the Reds in 1939 and his total, oddly enough, was 128—just one more than Kiner's.

SHOALS' 55 HOMERS HIGH FOR O. B. IN '49

Leo (Muscle) Shoals, veteran first baseman playing with Reidsville, established a Carolina League record and at the same time led all Organized Ball in 1949 when he smashed out 55 home runs. His feat surpassed the former loop mark of 41 round-trippers set by Gus Zernial while playing with Burlington in 1946. Shoals, who celebrated his thirty-second birthday shortly after the close of the 1949 season, was drafted by Columbia (Sally) for 1950.

Inter-State League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Allentown*	.529	1945—Lancaster‡	.626
1940—Reading	.594	1946—Wilmington	.621
Lancaster (4th)†	.525	Harrisburg (2nd)†	.543
1941—Harrisburg‡	.653	1947—Trenton	.638
1942—Hagerstown	.584	Wilmington (2nd)†	.568
Wilmington (2nd)†	.581	1948—Wilmington	.594
1943—Lancaster‡	.601	Trenton (2nd)†	.593
1944—Allentown	.554		
Lancaster (4th)†	.478		

*Won championship and two-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Allentown	87	52	1	.626	....	Lancaster	71	68	2	.511	16
Wilmington	75	62	1	.547	11	York	66	72	1	.478	20½
Harrisburg	74	64	2	.536	12½	Sunbury	59	81	2	.421	28½
Trenton	73	66	2	.525	14	Hagerstown	49	89	1	.355	37½

Playoffs—Harrisburg defeated Allentown, four games to two; Trenton defeated Wilmington, four games to two; Trenton defeated Harrisburg, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Allentown, 100,788; York, 93,034; Lancaster, 85,796; Harrisburg, 80,896; Sunbury, 69,746; Trenton, 67,604; Wilmington, 52,427; Hagerstown, 34,762. Total, 585,053. Playoffs, 37,297. No all-star game.

Managers: Allentown—Albert Hollingsworth; Wilmington—Jack Sanford; Harrisburg—Lester Bell; Trenton—Hugh Poland; Lancaster—Alex Campanis; York—Frank Oceak; Sunbury—Joseph Buzas; Hagerstown—Woodrow Wheaton.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lancaster	141	4691	775	1304	1803	190	66	59	81	111	609	31	669	578	.278
Trenton	141	4672	752	1236	1836	182	83	84	107	44	659	34	653	789	.265
York	139	4631	567	1226	1592	178	52	28	99	88	487	26	487	595	.265
Allentown	140	4588	694	1198	1694	224	50	54	98	90	603	27	604	576	.261
Hagerstown	139	4647	583	1202	1477	175	32	18	57	33	646	28	488	545	.259
Sunbury	142	4631	633	1200	1735	210	38	83	78	42	577	35	565	634	.259
Wilmington	138	4362	645	1121	1489	159	61	29	101	68	684	21	551	614	.257
Harrisburg	140	4567	663	1135	1674	224	39	79	110	54	612	28	587	827	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Katt, Raymond, Trenton	33	116	22	43	56	6	2	1	3	1	17	0	23	16	.371
HENRY, WILLIAM, Trenton	141	534	91	178	266	33	8	3	16	11	79	2	71	48	.333
Lisk, John, York*	14	36	3	12	16	2	1	0	0	2	8	0	4	8	.333
Williams, Wiley, Lancaster	28	94	19	31	46	6	3	1	0	6	24	1	16	13	.330
Astbury, Thomas, Lancaster	141	533	100	174	228	19	4	9	8	15	69	6	80	37	.327
Ciaffone, Lawrence, Allentown	117	452	79	148	244	33	9	15	3	8	34	5	96	9	.327
Wallis, Arnold, Lancaster*	113	443	70	145	188	29	4	2	9	10	52	0	71	27	.327
Zernia, Harvey, Allentown	129	484	95	158	210	29	7	3	11	3	70	1	48	38	.326
Keller, Harold, Hagerstown*	125	484	68	156	210	26	8	4	4	1	71	3	95	50	.322
Piess, Rance, Trenton	97	378	70	121	159	19	8	1	8	2	33	3	47	20	.320
Forbes, Robert, York*	127	484	69	154	202	19	10	3	8	19	35	0	46	46	.318
Fedoris, Charles, York	43	88	10	28	40	4	1	2	2	0	1	1	12	21	.318
Tesauro, Joseph, Wilmington*	138	495	103	156	208	22	12	2	0	19	119	1	50	73	.315
Ripkin, William, Lancaster	119	484	89	151	212	30	5	7	6	20	47	1	54	22	.312

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Beres, Chester, Lancaster	46	90	13	28	33	2	0	1	1	0	11	0	8	13	.311
Sheehan, Thomas, York	74	213	20	66	86	11	0	3	3	0	25	6	25	22	.310
Freese, George, Lancaster	121	514	92	159	190	11	12	2	2	9	43	3	53	33	.309
Colone, Joseph, Sunbury	20	36	1	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	8	.306
Baumer, Jarrett, Sunbury	87	312	64	95	169	22	2	16	3	8	61	4	45	55	.305
Poland, Hugh, Trenton*	15	33	4	10	19	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	.303
Suder, George, Allentown	59	242	43	73	84	7	2	0	5	1	17	2	24	10	.302
Wild, Kenneth, Allentown	37	86	15	26	37	4	2	1	1	0	5	0	7	10	.302
Dean, James, York	139	514	73	154	196	27	3	3	19	6	52	7	59	67	.300
Armstrong, George, Sunbury	114	373	35	111	149	23	0	5	1	0	19	2	47	39	.298
Kelly, James, Hagerstown	137	515	91	153	197	22	5	4	9	5	87	2	42	27	.297
Plate, William, York*	115	416	62	123	145	10	6	0	3	23	53	3	55	33	.296
Buzas, Joseph, Sunbury	116	403	58	119	157	23	3	3	11	6	24	0	39	15	.295
Westcott, Thomas, Allentown	140	521	88	152	231	31	9	10	15	17	71	0	85	90	.292
Levan, Jesse, Sunbury*	57	223	31	65	98	12	3	5	4	2	19	1	31	6	.292
Nieman, Robert, Sunbury	28	96	22	28	51	4	2	5	3	1	20	1	20	17	.292
Cunningham, Maurice, Trenton	135	467	88	136	238	17	14	19	4	13	101	2	101	97	.291
Rambin, Peyton, Trenton	139	542	100	157	272	24	17	19	1	2	48	4	97	123	.290
Schmidt, Donald, Wilmington	36	76	13	22	25	1	1	0	5	0	9	0	6	20	.289
Cox, Harold, Harrisburg*	137	520	94	150	217	30	8	7	9	6	46	6	68	50	.288
Mathews, Richard, Wilmington	130	459	57	132	165	23	2	2	8	6	57	5	56	46	.288
Kelly, Leonard, Sunbury	15	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	.286
Whalen, Francis, Wilmington	125	432	76	123	168	17	5	6	7	9	62	1	63	53	.285
Carey, Lee, Harrisburg	85	302	55	86	138	21	2	9	9	9	46	3	47	57	.285
Lemon, James, Harrisburg	138	507	93	144	261	24	6	27	5	5	76	2	101	97	.284
Crumling, Eugene, Hagerstown	118	390	28	110	122	12	0	0	6	4	45	7	46	23	.282
Butler, Chester, Wilmington	47	132	17	37	50	6	2	1	0	0	22	2	23	19	.280
Brittin, John, Wilmington	39	93	8	26	32	4	1	0	7	0	8	0	10	16	.280
Riley, Robert, Wilmington	18	50	7	14	15	1	0	0	2	1	10	0	4	4	.280
Rausch, Robert, Allentown	12	36	11	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	12	1	7	3	.278
Davis, James, Sunbury	11	18	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	.278
Massar, James, Lancaster	49	119	17	33	40	5	1	0	4	6	34	2	14	22	.277
Heinbaugh, Charles, Hagerstown	83	319	43	88	106	12	3	0	5	3	17	2	41	27	.276
Corwin, Elmer, Trenton	54	134	11	37	50	6	2	1	1	0	1	2	16	18	.276
Uhleman, Fred, York	22	29	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.276
Malmberg, Harry, Harrisburg	140	541	81	149	194	31	7	0	16	5	70	9	46	38	.275
Ticco, Milton, Sunbury*	139	474	69	130	186	23	3	9	4	1	85	6	74	80	.275
McLean, Robert, Sunbury	136	483	75	132	227	27	7	18	4	2	64	7	77	63	.273
Korczowski, Thomas, Trenton	59	229	37	62	74	10	1	0	6	2	33	0	16	19	.271
Kitsos, Christopher, Lancaster	51	181	25	49	63	6	4	0	2	0	21	2	23	23	.271
O'Neill, Frank, Lancaster	89	256	35	69	82	8	1	1	4	5	32	1	36	28	.270
Young, Arthur, Sunbury	78	222	22	60	75	10	1	1	3	0	31	2	25	16	.270
Mellendick, Joseph, Sunbury	57	215	38	58	80	10	0	4	3	0	27	0	32	16	.270
Morrow, William, York*	110	391	55	105	122	11	3	0	15	6	45	0	27	36	.269
Collins, Donald, Lancaster	139	509	107	136	246	23	9	23	6	21	76	4	90	80	.267
Hercinger, James, Allentown	117	433	65	115	170	27	2	8	5	14	44	0	71	57	.266
Dykes, Charles, Hagerstown	100	417	63	111	143	20	3	2	1	1	46	1	21	56	.266
Forbes, William, Harrisburg*	102	327	51	87	118	16	0	5	13	0	68	1	49	43	.266
Spackman, Robt., 10 Hag-77 York.	87	283	31	75	100	11	4	2	2	0	22	0	52	27	.265
Naragon, Harold, Harrisburg*	81	239	34	63	80	7	2	2	0	0	30	0	26	18	.264
Glica, Leonard, Lancaster	126	425	69	111	155	22	2	6	2	7	57	2	60	53	.261
Woods, Ernest, Wilmington*	106	353	62	92	140	21	3	7	6	9	67	2	60	41	.261
Spencer, Donald, York	78	291	39	76	129	17	6	8	5	2	31	1	44	37	.261
Elkins, Jack, Lancaster*	96	292	37	76	111	11	6	4	0	4	42	1	52	33	.260
Martin, Edward, Trenton	56	170	27	44	59	6	3	1	4	1	33	2	13	17	.259
Argeros, James, Allentown	27	81	9	21	30	3	3	0	0	0	11	0	10	21	.259
Carrow, Rexford, Harrisburg	133	471	61	121	164	26	4	3	12	3	55	0	54	38	.257
Wheaton, Elwood, Hagerstown*	103	292	37	75	97	14	1	2	1	0	33	0	35	13	.257
Landis, Ronald, Allentown	124	432	50	110	141	24	2	1	8	7	38	0	67	40	.255
Oswald, Edwin, Wilmington	131	416	56	106	150	17	6	5	10	1	53	6	53	45	.255
Werner, John, Wilmington*	71	259	29	66	92	10	2	4	1	0	29	0	44	44	.255
Roatche, John, Hagerstown	20	51	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	7	.255
Blaylock, Marvin, Trenton*	141	215	86	131	232	20	15	17	10	4	76	9	85	117	.254
Barth, Eugene, Allentown	35	126	10	32	48	11	1	1	3	0	16	1	19	20	.254
Hiden, Charles, Hagerstown	85	265	38	67	88	7	1	4	2	0	56	6	39	40	.253
Van Heu't, William, Sunbury	103	389	46	98	149	18	6	7	6	4	25	4	41	68	.252
Glaser, Guy, Hagerstown	132	483	78	121	143	16	3	0	5	4	104	0	36	37	.251
Smith, Bruce, Lancaster	58	193	33	48	67	5	4	2	0	1	24	1	30	18	.249
Angeli, Joseph, York	130	460	56	114	146	16	5	2	10	1	37	1	43	48	.248
Harbaugh, Raymond, Hagerstown*	74	262	17	65	75	5	1	1	5	3	26	2	29	36	.248
Barracato, Joseph, Lancaster	50	165	25	41	50	5	2	0	8	4	16	1	10	18	.248
Swederski, Lawrence, Allentown	126	429	58	106	150	18	1	8	5	7	62	6	52	72	.247
Fox, John, Sunbury	57	231	34	57	69	8	2	0	4	4	37	0	20	17	.247
Hixson, Eugene, Hagerstown	113	407	43	100	123	14	3	1	6	4	41	0	35	63	.246
Czaplewski, Richard, Allentown	21	65	13	16	18	0	1	0	1	1	14	0	8	5	.246
Klesitz, Leslie, Trenton*	38	57	7	14	16	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	7	12	.246
Romello, Americo, Wilmington	125	438	71	107	132	7	9	0	20	9	85	4	56	40	.244
McCullough, John, 31 Hag-14 Wil.	45	41	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.244

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Radsavage, Alfred, Harrisburg*	38	148	18	36	68	9	1	7	0	2	12	1	27	30	.243
Hansen, Douglas, Harrisburg	137	526	82	127	194	32	1	11	12	11	65	4	66	109	.241
Caravello, Alda, Hagerstown	49	166	24	40	48	6	1	0	1	0	33	3	14	12	.241
Leslie, Allen, York*	70	254	43	61	86	11	4	2	2	3	46	1	20	51	.240
Bird, George, Hagerstown	22	50	7	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	15	.240
Hummel, Louis, Sunbury	10	25	5	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	5	.240
Huwer, Charles, Harrisburg*	30	105	14	25	41	4	3	2	5	1	18	0	9	20	.238
Trout, Robert, Harrisburg*	10	21	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	2	2	.238
Hackman, Harold, Sunbury*	81	251	39	59	66	3	2	0	1	5	52	5	19	25	.235
Gasdaska, George, Wilmington	57	196	29	46	50	4	0	0	10	5	34	0	22	26	.235
Caclavelly, Thomas, Hagerstown	21	77	11	18	30	6	3	0	0	1	10	0	13	14	.234
Whittingham, Paul, York†	82	253	27	59	73	9	1	1	9	1	27	0	29	28	.233
Ruehl, Louis, Sunbury*	30	99	18	23	30	2	1	1	3	1	20	0	17	10	.232
King, Nelson, York	36	82	5	19	20	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	9	15	.232
Bobzean, Eugene, Harrisburg	61	152	13	35	58	10	2	3	1	2	12	0	21	42	.230
Gorman, Walter, Hagerstown*	27	70	11	16	18	0	1	0	0	0	21	1	9	10	.229
Martin, Ellsworth, Trenton*	14	48	4	11	17	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	1	7	.229
Umstead, Robert, Lancaster*	12	35	6	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	3	8	.229
Davenport, John, Wilmington*	136	481	68	109	151	19	7	3	7	1	71	0	58	66	.227
Wetzel, Donald, Trenton	50	178	29	40	56	3	2	3	7	0	38	2	16	31	.225
Sturm, Frank, Allentown	137	469	93	105	139	10	6	4	12	11	102	6	40	56	.224
Tickey, Edward, Trenton	93	315	35	70	96	10	2	4	5	0	24	3	40	43	.222
Eckdahl, Edward, Sunbury*	55	181	29	40	62	3	2	5	4	2	28	1	17	28	.221
Kropf, John, Trenton†	49	170	24	37	52	3	3	2	6	2	42	0	25	24	.218
Mitchell, Evans, Trenton	113	364	69	79	117	13	5	5	8	2	73	1	46	62	.217
Mangan, James, York	31	92	10	20	25	2	0	1	1	1	11	0	12	13	.217
Loeser, Richard, Allentown	22	23	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	2	.217
Yebernetsky, George, York	24	37	3	8	13	0	1	1	3	0	6	0	6	10	.216
Glane, William, Lancaster*	27	28	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	4	.214
Kelly, Jack, York	38	156	14	33	37	2	1	0	0	1	25	0	6	14	.212
Luciano, Alfonso, York	30	91	9	19	22	1	1	0	2	2	12	1	1	17	.209
Vasquez, Ralph, Sunbury	38	82	4	17	26	3	0	2	1	0	3	0	8	23	.207
Wilson, Harry, Trenton	22	29	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	10	.207
Trava, Raymond, Sunbury	30	59	2	12	17	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	14	.203
Martella, Orient, Wilmington	46	144	21	29	41	2	5	0	1	2	11	0	11	13	.201
Lilko, Robert, York	34	122	11	24	33	6	0	1	4	2	11	3	12	8	.197
Louis, Robert, Allentown	66	224	23	44	54	5	1	1	5	2	24	2	24	46	.196
Perlmutter, Daniel, Harrisburg*	13	46	7	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	4	.196
Camp, Norman, Harrisburg	33	82	7	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	10	1	6	17	.195
Smullen, Richard, Wilmington*	18	37	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	12	.189
Hoch, Robert, Allentown*	33	64	8	12	17	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	9	11	.188
Miller, Lawrence, Sunbury*	21	32	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	16	.188
Sutton, Joseph, Sunbury	42	150	18	28	37	7	1	0	1	0	21	0	13	15	.187
Mirande, Anthony, Hagerstown	26	70	9	13	15	2	0	0	2	1	16	0	4	12	.186
Karson, Rudolph, Trenton	12	27	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	7	.185
Valentine, Harold, Sunbury	31	38	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	9	.184
Ring, Daniel, Sunbury	25	38	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	6	6	.184
Olveson, Kenneth, Wilmington	17	38	4	7	9	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	3	13	.184
Bannon, Robert, Harrisburg	81	208	21	38	53	8	2	1	4	0	54	0	33	41	.183
Mix, Richard, Trenton	29	44	2	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	13	.182
Wood, Arthur, Harrisburg*	23	33	4	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	9	.182
Robertson, James, Sunbury	14	22	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.182
West, Anthony, Trenton	33	68	8	12	20	2	0	2	8	0	9	0	8	23	.176
Sweeney, Robert, Lancaster	41	80	9	14	20	2	2	0	4	0	12	2	12	31	.175
Kalkowski, Raymond, York	35	57	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	14	.175
Cable, Jack, York	12	42	5	7	12	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	3	11	.167
Robertson, Donald, Trenton	15	36	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	15	.167
Bennett, Daniel, Lancaster*	16	12	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.167
Major, Eugene, Hagerstown	35	97	4	16	16	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	26	.165
Yasinsky, Edward, Lancaster	36	68	5	11	12	1	0	0	7	0	13	1	12	25	.162
Dinyer, Frank, Trenton	10	31	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	.161
Williams, Robert, York	19	76	3	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	2	0	6	10	.158
Woolford, Ralph, York	28	64	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	23	.156
Duffus, James, Allentown	24	39	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	11	.154
Komara, Stephen, Wilmington	18	39	7	6	8	0	2	0	1	0	8	0	6	13	.154
Burns, John, York	12	39	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	3	.154
Litwa, Alfred, Lancaster	11	26	2	4	6	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	3	11	.154
Siefert, Kenneth, Allentown	25	46	6	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	12	.152
Picone, Mario, Trenton	19	47	5	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	16	.149
Green, Robert, Wilmington	53	88	5	13	15	0	1	0	3	1	10	0	6	34	.148
Pickell, Warren, Hagerstown	33	76	2	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	13	.145
Joyce, Elroy, Allentown	28	42	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	10	.143
Munsinger, Michael, Lancaster	18	35	3	5	7	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	4	12	.143
Hoitsma, Harry, Allentown	11	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	.133
McMillan, Donald, Trenton	21	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	5	.130
Quill, Maurice, Lancaster	29	48	3	6	8	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	6	17	.125
Rogers, William, Trenton	11	24	3	3	6	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	3	5	.125
Tross, Richard, Lancaster	13	25	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	5	.120
Dickinson, Joseph, Hagerstown	22	43	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	3	10	.116

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Piercey, Knowles, Harrisburg*	38	61	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	3	25	.115
Stratton, William, York*	32	67	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	3	19	.104
Frisinger, Jark, Allentown*	22	39	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1	8	.103
Lopez, Russell, Sunbury	29	29	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	16	.103
Bain, Paul, Sunbury*	17	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	.100
Spackman, Robert, Harrisburg	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.100
Reilly, Herbert, Harrisburg	37	51	3	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	16	.098
Hildebrand, Richard, Harrisburg*	33	62	4	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	22	.097
Ancherico, Edward, Hagerstown*	25	65	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	32	.092
Murray, Meredith, Harrisburg	31	67	7	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	3	19	.090
Dries, George, Allentown*	28	67	5	6	9	1	1	0	6	0	4	0	4	23	.090
Walz, John, Wilmington	21	42	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	15	.071
Randol, Lloyd, Sunbury	10	33	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	2	7	.061
Adair, Richard, Trenton	17	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.059
Carroll, William, Sunbury	22	37	3	2	4	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	10	.054
Frebel, Roger, Harrisburg	46	27	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	.037
Mosser, William, Lancaster*	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Harrisburg	140	175	13	3598	1722	196	.964
Allentown	140	129	15	3546	1470	191	.963
Trenton	141	110	18	3701	1445	228	.958
Sunbury	142	94	22	3618	1516	233	.957
Wilmington	138	99	12	3471	1377	231	.955
York	139	120	10	3585	1643	252	.954
Lancaster	141	117	9	3537	1514	253	.952
Hagerstown	139	110	16	3583	1706	272	.951

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zernia, Allentown*	128	1106	55	11	102	.990
Davenport, Wilmgton*	136	939	77	10	84	.990
Forbes, Harrisburg*	101	898	67	11	108	.989
Hiden, Hagerstown	44	338	24	4	32	.989
Wallis, Lancaster*	113	882	55	11	88	.988
Radsavage, Harrisbrg*	38	363	22	5	40	.987
Plate, York*	72	630	55	10	55	.986
Forbes, York*	68	586	23	9	52	.985
Ticco, Sunbury	137	1103	58	21	114	.982
Harbaugh, Hagerstwn*	74	633	38	12	45	.982
Blaylock, Trenton*	141	1008	84	25	106	.978
Williams, Lancaster	28	207	14	5	10	.978
Gorman, Hagerstown*	23	155	13	4	13	.977

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kelly, York	38	118	124	2	29	.992
Cable, York	10	25	31	1	10	.982
Whalen, Wilmington	31	71	65	3	14	.978
Landis, Allentown	16	42	39	2	11	.976
Morrow, York	73	221	192	11	62	.974
Gasdaska, Wilmington	57	158	109	7	32	.974
Glaser, Hagerstown	19	43	50	3	9	.969
Suder, Allentown	59	169	161	11	53	.968
Hansen, Harrisburg	137	423	421	29	124	.967
Henry, Trenton	38	99	107	7	19	.967
Baumer, Sunbury	36	114	98	9	34	.959
Sutton, Sunbury	15	34	34	3	5	.958
Buzas, Sunbury	39	118	99	10	28	.956
Heinbaugh, Hagerstwn	81	210	173	18	33	.955
Massar, Lancaster	21	57	47	5	5	.954
Freese, Lancaster	120	324	283	30	81	.953
Mitchell, Trenton	108	306	273	29	70	.952
Louis, Allentown	64	151	140	15	36	.951
Mathews, Wilmington	13	28	29	3	3	.950
Butler, Wilmington	30	56	51	6	6	.947
Ruehl, Sunbury	30	80	78	9	15	.946
Hackman, Sunbury	30	72	60	8	16	.943
Caciavelly, Hagerstown	18	52	45	6	10	.942
Riley, Wilmington	16	39	27	5	11	.930
Dykes, Hagerstown	19	63	53	9	12	.928
Spackman, York	14	43	28	9	0	.887

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Glaser, Hagerstown	36	55	81	5	9	.965
Barracato, Lancaster	20	23	22	2	0	.957
Massar, Lancaster	14	8	14	1	0	.957
Bobzean, Harrisburg	10	4	15	1	1	.950
Lilko, York	34	31	85	7	8	.948
Carrow, Harrisburg	132	114	333	38	35	.922
McLean, Sunbury	100	131	202	29	27	.920
Butler, Wilmington	14	13	21	3	1	.919
Sutton, Sunbury	24	36	53	8	12	.918
Caravello, Hagerstown	14	21	23	4	1	.917
Martin, Trenton	56	63	87	14	5	.915
Glica, Lancaster	64	62	117	17	16	.913
Spackman, York	58	56	128	19	21	.907
Henry, Trenton	18	21	27	5	4	.906
Rambin, Trenton	78	96	110	23	12	.900
Dykes, Hagerstown	76	115	175	34	12	.895
Mathews, Wilmington	105	93	223	38	12	.893
Swerderske, Allentwn	125	138	266	37	30	.891
Morrow, York	34	34	61	13	5	.880
Luciano, York	23	12	32	6	1	.880
Baumer, Sunbury	15	23	27	7	4	.877
Martella, Wilmington	13	10	21	5	2	.861
Smith, Lancaster	53	44	68	21	6	.842

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Buzas, Sunbury	42	65	109	7	10	.961
Malmberg, Harrisbrg	140	298	510	43	113	.949
Fox, Sunbury	57	97	183	17	27	.943
Sturm, Allentown	137	207	422	47	73	.939
Wetzel, Trenton	48	84	146	15	32	.939
Caravello, Hagerstown	29	48	70	8	15	.939
Dean, York	83	149	189	23	49	.936
Glaser, Hagerstown	73	133	260	33	32	.923
Kitsos, Lancaster	51	98	164	22	29	.923
Mirande, Hagerstown	23	35	59	8	11	.922
Romelio, Wilmington	125	246	378	56	60	.918
Glica, Lancaster	63	107	189	27	32	.916
Leslie, York	31	51	99	16	19	.904
Mathews, Wilmington	14	21	35	6	8	.903
Rambin, Trenton	31	40	73	13	8	.897
Korczowski, Trenton	58	89	138	28	25	.890

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dinyer, Trenton	10	12	35	6	8	.887
Hackman, Sunbury	37	73	20	12	25	.886
Barracato, Lancaster	27	31	70	14	10	.878
Williams, York	18	26	58	13	13	.866
Hixson, Hagerstown	14	22	42	14	5	.821

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huwer, Harrisburg	29	57	2	0	0	1.000
Nieman, Sunbury	26	41	5	0	1	1.000
Armstrong, Sunbury	16	26	1	0	0	1.000
Czaplewski, Allentown	16	24	1	0	0	1.000
Young, Sunbury	15	16	2	0	0	1.000
Green, Wilmington	15	18	0	0	0	1.000
Lisk, York*	10	17	0	0	0	1.000
E. Martin, Trenton	12	13	0	0	0	1.000
Forbes, York*	60	118	5	1	1	.992
Hercinger, Allentown	117	210	14	3	0	.988
Ripkin, Lancaster	119	317	24	7	4	.980
Keller, Hagerstown*	100	181	13	4	4	.980
Hiden, Hagerstown	26	40	2	1	0	.977
Plate, York*	44	79	4	2	0	.976
Astbury, Lancaster	141	257	15	7	1	.975
Leslie, York	36	101	5	3	2	.972
Kropf, Trenton	48	97	7	3	2	.972
Westcott, Allentown	140	300	13	10	3	.969
McLean, Sunbury	38	63	0	2	0	.969
Pless, Trenton	97	175	9	6	3	.968
Hixson, Hagerstown	100	263	27	10	7	.967
Bobzean, Harrisburg	22	54	2	2	0	.966
Tesauro, Wilmington*	132	303	16	12	4	.964
Cunningham, Trenton	135	289	13	12	2	.962
Levan, Sunbury	57	122	4	5	0	.962
Dean, York	54	92	7	4	2	.961
Spencer, York	71	114	7	5	0	.960
Martella, Wilmington	22	22	2	1	1	.960
Kelly, Hagerstown	137	237	12	12	2	.957
Eckdahl, Sunbury*	50	107	5	5	1	.957
Woods, Wilmington*	103	182	12	9	3	.956
Carey, Harrisburg	81	162	12	8	5	.956
Collins, Lancaster	138	238	8	13	0	.955
Whalen, Wilmington	95	224	10	11	1	.955
Cox, Harrisburg*	134	230	15	14	3	.950
Henry, Trenton	94	157	8	9	1	.948
Angeli, York	121	206	7	12	0	.947
Mellendick, Sunbury	57	98	10	6	0	.947
Lemon, Harrisburg	136	270	12	18	2	.940
Ciaffone, Allentown	104	147	5	10	1	.938
Barth, Allentown	35	43	1	3	0	.936
Van Heuit, Sunbury	102	249	10	18	3	.935
Burns, York	12	27	1	2	0	.933
Werner, Wilmington	59	103	6	8	0	.932
Rambin, Trenton	33	39	1	3	0	.930
Umstead, Lancaster	11	13	0	1	1	.929
Wheaton, Hagerstown*	58	88	11	8	1	.925
Buzas, Sunbury	21	36	1	3	0	.925
Baumer, Sunbury	36	68	8	9	0	.894
Perlmutter, Harrisbrg*	12	23	0	3	0	.885

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Katt, Trenton	33	185	27	3	3	4	.986
Bannon, Harrisburg	71	285	39	5	7	7	.985
Argeros, Allentown	24	113	6	2	0	0	.983
Oswald, Wilmington	126	686	76	15	7	9	.981
Tickey, Trenton	90	530	54	12	7	10	.980
Armstrong, Sunbury	87	369	65	9	12	18	.980
Landis, Allentown	97	546	52	13	6	13	.979
Keller, Hagerstown	27	115	16	3	2	1	.978
Whittingham, York	64	288	38	8	6	3	.976
Sheehan, York	68	314	40	9	7	5	.975
Naragon, Harrisburg	70	267	36	8	2	6	.974
Ciaffone, Allentown	12	68	7	2	1	0	.974
Elkins, Lancaster	87	454	46	15	10	2	.971
Mangan, York	16	89	10	3	2	2	.971
Young, Sunbury	52	246	22	9	5	2	.968
Crumling, Hagrstwn	114	512	72	21	8	14	.965
O'Neill, Lancaster	67	299	32	14	4	7	.959
Karson, Trenton	11	42	2	3	1	1	.936
Werner, Wilmington	12	38	5	4	1	2	.915

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wheaton, Hagerstown*	33	3	32	0	1	1.000
Vasquez, Sunbury	24	4	23	0	1	1.000
Wilson, Trenton	22	7	23	0	0	1.000
Quill, Lancaster	29	5	25	0	1	1.000
Ring, Sunbury	25	6	20	0	0	1.000
Mix, Trenton	20	7	16	0	0	1.000
Hoch, Allentown*	21	1	22	0	2	1.000
Olvesen, Wilmington	18	5	14	0	0	1.000
Bain, Sunbury*	16	2	15	0	1	1.000
Robertson, Sunbury	13	2	12	0	1	1.000
Adair, Trenton	17	1	8	0	1	1.000
Davis, Sunbury	11	2	6	0	0	1.000
Mosser, Lancaster*	10	0	4	0	0	1.000
Piercey, Harrisburg*	37	11	47	1	5	.983
Corwin, Trenton	31	7	44	1	3	.981
Murray, Harrisburg	31	8	33	1	3	.976
Reilly, Harrisburg	37	8	25	1	1	.971
Munsinger, Lancaster	18	3	30	1	3	.971
West, Trenton	33	6	28	1	2	.971
Miller, Sunbury*	18	5	29	1	0	.971
Picone, Trenton	17	10	23	1	0	.971
Pickell, Hagerstown	31	13	62	3	6	.962
Walz, Wilmington	21	5	20	1	1	.962
Ancherico, Hagerstown*	24	3	43	2	0	.958
Frebel, Harrisburg	45	3	20	1	1	.958
Robertson, Trenton	14	7	14	1	2	.955
Beres, Lancaster	40	8	51	3	1	.952
McCull'gh, 31Hag-14W	45	2	18	1	0	.952
Sweeney, Lancaster	35	15	43	3	2	.951
Hildebrand, Harrisbrg	33	6	33	2	4	.951
Joyce, Allentown	28	1	18	1	3	.950
Uhleman, York*	22	1	18	1	1	.950
Fedoris, York	27	10	41	3	1	.944
Hoitsma, Allentown	11	2	15	1	1	.944
Camp, Harrisburg	32	11	39	3	6	.943
Schmidt, Wilmington	31	16	34	3	1	.943
Tross, Lancaster	13	2	14	1	0	.941
Smullen, Wilmington*	11	5	10	1	0	.938
Yebernetsky, York	23	4	25	2	3	.935
Major, Hagerstown	28	16	54	5	2	.933
Valentine, Sunbury	29	3	25	2	1	.933
Dickinson, Hagerstown	22	2	26	2	1	.933
Duffus, Allentown	24	6	20	2	1	.929
McMillan, Trenton	15	1	12	1	1	.929
Wood, Harrisburg*	20	4	21	2	0	.923
Wild, Allentown	28	10	39	4	1	.925
Colone, Sunbury	17	2	10	1	1	.923
Yasinsky, Lancaster	36	8	27	3	0	.921
Klesitz, Trenton	29	11	23	3	2	.919
King, York	36	15	51	6	1	.917
Stratton, York*	32	10	55	6	1	.915
Kalkowski, York*	32	6	46	5	0	.912
Lopez, Sunbury	29	3	17	2	1	.909
Carroll, Sunbury	17	1	9	1	3	.909
Bird, Hagerstown	14	6	23	3	2	.906
Trava, Sunbury	26	6	23	3	0	.900
Dries, Allentown*	28	8	27	4	1	.897
Komara, Wilmington	17	2	22	3	0	.889
Siefert, Allentown	24	3	24	4	1	.871
Bennett, Lancaster*	15	3	10	2	0	.867
Brittin, Wilmington	33	2	30	5	0	.865
Woolford, York*	28	1	46	8	1	.855
Loeser, Allentown	12	1	4	1	0	.833
Frisinger, Allentown*	22	1	12	3	0	.813
Glane, Lancaster*	26	3	19	7	2	.759
Kelly, Sunbury	15	1	2	1	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	Sh. O.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
ROBERTSON, Trenton	14	9	1	9	3	.750	104	383	33	77	22	2	29	3	82	4	1.90
Hoch, Allentown*	21	11	2	11	2	.846	132	481	35	112	29	6	32	0	75	4	1.98
Fogg, Wilmington	8	4	0	7	1	.875	59	216	18	44	13	3	43	5	42	4	1.98
King, York	36	19	3	16	15	.516	212	897	85	212	53	18	52	3	120	2	2.25
Dries, Allentown*	28	16	3	15	9	.625	192	708	60	153	48	7	80	0	181	8	2.25
Woolford, York*	28	11	1	7	10	.412	182	645	84	143	52	23	144	4	137	1	2.57
Picone, Trenton	17	13	3	8	5	.615	132	510	54	106	38	7	78	3	106	4	2.59
Murray, Harrisburg	31	10	3	12	9	.571	179	661	71	148	52	8	80	3	80	4	2.61
Wilson, Trenton	22	0	0	8	7	.533	70	272	40	66	21	9	36	6	31	2	2.70
Major, Hagerstown	28	23	2	12	16	.429	229	905	111	237	69	12	81	4	119	6	2.71
Ancherico, Hagerstown*	24	13	1	6	13	.316	173	685	83	198	55	27	51	1	115	4	2.86
Yebernetsky, York	23	7	2	7	6	.538	122	469	56	120	40	16	53	3	51	0	2.87
Joyce, Allentown	28	6	4	12	4	.750	128	488	44	108	41	6	59	5	79	9	2.88
Brittin, Wilmington	33	24	2	21	7	.750	240	915	97	209	78	12	98	1	156	3	2.93
Corwin, Trenton	31	21	4	15	11	.577	220	830	112	207	74	17	97	7	166	7	3.03
Yasinsky, Lancaster	36	14	3	16	12	.571	221	812	101	197	77	12	158	2	149	6	3.17
Olvesen, Wilmington	18	9	0	6	6	.500	119	468	54	124	42	9	45	3	34	2	3.18
Wild, Allentown	28	18	1	18	5	.783	200	782	86	193	72	11	59	9	87	2	3.24
Miller, Sunbury*	18	7	1	6	8	.429	100	379	47	94	36	7	51	3	52	0	3.21
Lopez, Sunbury	29	4	0	5	6	.455	94	359	52	86	34	10	55	1	31	4	3.26
Siefert, Allentown	24	9	3	9	8	.529	132	490	67	114	49	10	49	4	68	3	3.34
Stratton, York*	32	13	3	12	13	.480	196	769	102	205	73	9	60	2	107	5	3.35
Bird, Hagerstown	14	9	0	5	9	.357	91	256	55	96	34	11	59	7	46	1	3.36
Klesitz, Trenton*	29	6	1	9	6	.600	131	490	76	105	49	13	125	6	91	6	3.37
Fedoris, York	27	16	0	12	9	.571	181	718	90	191	69	11	62	8	82	3	3.43
Smullen, Wilmington*	11	4	0	4	3	.571	65	247	30	56	25	3	27	1	34	0	3.45
Camp, Harrisburg	32	17	3	17	8	.680	209	669	96	182	81	7	119	2	100	7	3.49
Komara, Wilmington	17	8	1	8	8	.500	111	433	63	115	44	4	50	2	65	2	3.57
McMillan, Trenton	15	2	0	3	2	.600	73	294	43	73	29	1	28	2	32	2	3.58
Beres, Lancaster	40	15	1	13	11	.542	224	885	114	232	92	13	79	7	103	2	3.70
Piercey, Harrisburg*	37	12	1	13	9	.571	194	751	93	201	80	18	40	0	49	1	3.71
Schmidt, Wilmington	31	16	1	11	15	.423	198	793	104	208	86	6	55	0	110	2	3.91
Hildebrand, Harrisburg	33	14	3	12	14	.462	190	745	105	202	83	12	71	12	63	3	3.93
Reilly, Harrisburg	37	10	1	8	11	.421	178	695	94	184	78	15	81	2	55	4	3.94
West, Trenton	33	12	2	12	9	.571	195	724	100	169	86	11	117	2	124	4	3.97
Kalkowski, York*	32	8	2	10	11	.476	152	608	96	170	67	10	64	1	55	3	3.97
Pickell, Hagerstown	31	16	2	8	15	.348	203	794	113	223	90	19	76	2	77	3	3.99
Green, Wilmington	35	5	1	6	7	.462	123	481	65	124	55	9	84	4	70	5	4.02
Wood, Harrisburg*	20	4	0	5	5	.500	85	305	43	76	38	6	64	3	50	1	4.02
Quill, Lancaster	29	9	1	8	10	.444	147	545	83	119	66	11	96	3	101	9	4.03
Duffus, Allentown	24	5	1	7	5	.583	117	443	66	112	53	5	73	7	52	9	4.08
Wheaton, Hagerstown*	33	16	3	9	13	.409	202	798	112	230	93	25	59	0	70	4	4.14
Frisinger, Allentown*	22	7	2	6	6	.500	113	415	63	91	52	8	83	1	82	9	4.14
Tross, Lancaster	13	4	0	4	3	.571	76	298	41	75	35	4	43	0	36	3	4.14
Frebel, Harrisburg	45	1	0	6	3	.667	97	379	58	116	45	9	63	5	42	5	4.18
McCullough, 31Hag-14W.	45	0	0	4	3	.571	120	473	79	127	58	17	50	1	58	1	4.35
Carroll, Sunbury	17	6	1	6	8	.429	107	414	63	100	52	7	51	3	60	4	4.37
Mix, Trenton	20	5	2	5	5	.500	86	327	52	86	43	9	75	0	30	4	4.50
Bain, Sunbury*	16	1	0	3	5	.375	66	268	46	74	33	6	35	1	30	1	4.50
Vasquez, Sunbury	24	10	1	10	8	.556	157	611	86	165	79	11	70	2	57	1	4.53
Colone, Sunbury	17	3	0	4	4	.500	79	311	54	84	40	6	39	2	35	4	4.56
Walz, Wilmington	21	7	2	6	8	.429	124	474	78	123	63	7	71	7	72	7	4.57
Sweeney, Lancaster	35	16	0	16	11	.593	217	844	132	235	112	20	143	4	90	11	4.65
Robertson, Sunbury	13	2	0	2	5	.286	62	240	37	69	32	3	31	1	33	1	4.65
Hoitsma, Allentown	11	3	0	1	4	.200	58	231	36	66	31	1	27	0	42	2	4.81
Uhleman, York*	22	3	0	2	3	.400	81	302	54	77	45	5	64	2	24	5	5.00
Trava, Sunbury	26	7	1	6	10	.375	138	541	93	154	78	15	89	1	79	5	5.09
Glane, Lancaster*	26	4	0	4	4	.500	81	311	59	87	46	12	76	7	67	6	5.11
Ring, Sunbury	25	7	0	6	7	.462	117	448	81	125	68	9	69	4	43	8	5.23
Munsinger, Lancaster	18	8	0	5	7	.417	108	440	79	129	67	5	46	0	28	0	5.58
Valentine, Sunbury	29	5	0	6	5	.545	109	437	84	121	71	7	72	9	70	6	5.86
Adair, Trenton	17	1	0	2	5	.286	54	219	45	67	36	3	38	2	21	0	6.00
Dickinson, Hagerstown	22	10	1	5	12	.294	131	597	117	215	101	11	30	1	31	0	6.91
Davis, Sunbury	11	5	0	1	7	.125	56	230	56	70	44	6	54	2	43	9	7.07

BALKS—Walz 3; Woolford, Brittin, Yasinsky, Wild, Wood, Glane, 2 each; King, Ancherico, Miller, Lopez, Stratton, Fedoris, Komara, Schmidt, Mix, Bain, Hoitsma, Ring, Munsinger, Valentine, Davis, 1 each.

TIES—Beres, Frebel, 2 each; King, Picone, Murray, Corwin, Yasinsky, Olvesen, Miller, Lopez, Smullen, Camp, Piercey, Kalkowski, Wood, Wheaton, McCullough, Mix, Vasquez, Hoitsma, Glane, Ring, Valentine, 1 each.

New England League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892—Woonsocket ..... .670
1893—Fall River ..... .667
1894—Fall River ..... .639
1895—Fall River ..... .629
1896—Fall River ..... .636
1897—Brockton* ..... .654
Newport* ..... .654
1898—Brockton ..... .667
1899—Portland† ..... .638
1900—Did not operate.
1901—Portland ..... .598
1902—Manchester ..... .681
1903—Lowell ..... .637
1904—Haverhill ..... .656
1905—Concord ..... .639
1906—Worcester ..... .638
1907—Worcester ..... .679
1908—Worcester ..... .645
1909—Worcester ..... .621
1910—New Bedford ..... .634
1911—Lowell ..... .626
1912—Lawrence ..... .618
1913—Lowell ..... .643
1914—Lawrence ..... .683
1915—Portland ..... .647
1916-25—Did not operate.
1926—Manchester ..... .620
1927—Lynn ..... .677
1928—Attleboro ..... .658
Lynn‡ ..... .611
1929—Lynn ..... .648
Manchester‡ ..... .681
1930-32—Did not operate.
1933—Worcester ..... .638
New Bedford§ ..... .688
1934—Lowell‡ ..... .622
Worcester ..... .627
1935-45—Did not operate.
1946—Lynn ..... .672
Nashua (2nd)x .... .661
1947—Lynn ..... .694
Nashua (2nd)x .... .651
1948—Lynn ..... .680
Nashua (2nd)x .... .672

*Tied for first place. †Six-club race ended August 15 with two teams retiring, Newport winning four-club short campaign which followed. ‡Won split-season playoff. §Lowell, which finished second, declared co-champion with Worcester when New Bedford declined to enter four-club round-robin playoff. Two-club series between Worcester and Lowell abandoned because of bad weather after each won one game. xWon four-club playoff. (Note—League was called Northeastern League in 1934.)

STANDING AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Nashua	53	22	0	.707	....	Fall River	27	42	1	.391	23
Pawtucket	52	26	0	.667	2½	Manchester	28	44	1	.389	23½
Portland	40	35	0	.533	13	Lynn	29	47	0	.382	24½
Springfield	36	37	0	.493	16	Providence	18	30	0	.375	21½

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Pawtucket	31	17	0	646	....	Springfield	21	27	0	.438	10
Portland	26	22	0	.542	5	Nashua	18	30	0	.375	13

Note—Providence withdrew from league on June 20; Manchester, Lynn and Fall River withdrew on July 19. Second half of season consisted of four clubs.

Playoffs—Springfield defeated Pawtucket, two games to none; Portland defeated Springfield, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Springfield, 102,387; Portland, 83,100; Pawtucket, 68,767; Nashua, 38,979; *Manchester, 30,391; *Fall River, 18,191; *Lynn, 12,882; *Providence, 7,305. Total, 362,002. Playoffs, 17,104. No all-star game. *Dropped from loop in mid-season.

Managers: Pawtucket—James (Rip) Collins, Fred Dorman (June 19), Earl Browne (June 20), Fred Dorman (July 26); Portland—Lamar (Skeeter) Newsome; Springfield—Robert Peterson; Nashua—Gregory Mulleavy; Manchester—Walter Berger; Lynn—Thomas Kennedy, Charles Webb (May 26); Fall River—Richard Porter; Providence—Frank Pytlak, Joseph Pullano (June 7).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pawtucket	126	4350	746	569	1277	1819	196	74	66	91	104	584	42	551	649	1061	.294
Portland	123	4155	710	551	1126	1599	192	64	51	59	94	635	31	536	611	1017	.271
Nashua	123	4076	598	534	1081	1432	151	37	42	47	142	489	19	521	509	878	.265
Springfield	121	4028	545	561	1053	1427	182	45	34	71	51	549	15	510	462	997	.261
Manchester	73	2530	347	359	657	866	117	22	16	32	22	314	18	297	291	590	.260
Lynn	76	2553	355	453	648	825	85	16	20	41	34	380	11	337	325	627	.254
Providence	48	1654	239	363	410	576	74	16	20	19	31	255	12	250	212	399	.248
Fall River	70	2316	311	461	546	770	92	24	28	17	14	355	16	350	275	564	.236

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
MONTAG, ROBERT, Pawtucket*	125	454	139	192	327	36	18	21	1	43	116	3	91	51	.423
Groskopf, Lowell, Nashua	14	19	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.421
Wilson, Walter J., Manchester*	11	15	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.400
Cimoli, Gino, Nashua	58	227	40	84	106	4	6	2	0	17	21	1	44	10	.370
Mosser, William, Nashua*	22	28	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	.357
Crowe, George, Pawtucket*	123	466	89	165	252	29	11	12	3	13	75	7	106	27	.354
Keller, James B., Pawtucket	20	74	8	26	33	4	0	1	1	1	7	0	13	11	.351
Courtney, Clinton, Manchester*	58	209	33	73	101	13	0	5	1	1	16	4	32	8	.349
Bolack, Joseph, Providence	31	135	28	46	58	8	2	0	0	5	28	0	16	9	.341
Griffin, G. Donald, Lynn	74	266	45	88	112	12	3	2	3	6	35	1	56	19	.331
Sivinski, John, Fall River	60	251	32	83	116	14	2	5	0	2	15	0	44	29	.331
Mitchell, Robert D., Nashua*	52	209	25	69	89	10	2	2	1	5	13	2	36	17	.330
Tufano, Louis, Pawtucket	41	158	25	52	82	11	5	3	4	4	14	0	33	31	.329
Webb, Charles, Lynn	53	195	31	64	79	10	1	1	4	4	26	0	30	13	.328
Klaus, William, Springfield*	120	483	87	158	225	27	17	2	3	3	77	2	42	36	.327
Davis, Oran, Pawtucket*	109	448	85	143	215	24	9	10	11	4	46	6	69	23	.319
Loos, William, Portland*	97	381	84	121	160	16	7	3	6	9	54	1	44	30	.318
Peterson, Robt. F., Springfield*	18	19	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	4	.316
Gilbert, Alton, Nashua	32	54	11	17	21	2	1	0	4	1	10	0	6	15	.315
Collins, Clifton, Pawtucket	98	382	68	118	174	28	2	8	8	6	54	4	76	32	.309
Hood, Charles, Portland*	123	482	90	148	239	25	12	14	1	19	59	3	103	41	.307
Belardi, Wayne, Nashua*	69	274	53	84	141	11	2	14	1	11	29	2	40	25	.307
McGovern, Joseph, Providence*	41	161	26	49	69	13	2	1	2	4	26	0	14	31	.304
Seguso, Arthur, Manchester	72	270	45	80	119	22	1	5	2	4	38	1	38	24	.296
Maxhimer, Dwight, Springfield	101	369	55	109	166	18	3	11	4	2	57	1	70	45	.295
Marchio, Frank, Manchester	64	246	35	72	89	13	2	0	4	2	17	3	27	36	.293
Mills, William, Providence	44	172	32	50	66	10	0	2	1	8	31	4	19	21	.291
Aylward, Richard, Springfield	15	55	3	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	11	.291
Rhodes, James, Springfield*	119	451	81	131	199	20	9	10	2	13	65	3	82	33	.290
Colone, Joseph, Fall River	29	73	6	21	27	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	13	18	.288
Polubiatka, William, Fall River*	66	258	43	74	115	20	6	3	1	0	44	2	32	21	.287
Kondracki, Robert, Fall River*	30	91	18	26	45	5	1	4	2	0	14	0	23	11	.286
Heavern, Robert, Pawtucket	105	379	59	105	132	11	5	2	8	6	37	0	50	37	.284
Newsome, Lamar, Portland	101	356	56	101	130	20	3	1	6	11	55	0	42	17	.284
Storck, Frederick, Springfield*	23	85	11	24	28	2	1	0	0	2	14	0	9	8	.282
Provinzano, Peter, Fall River	15	32	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.281
Postolese, Norman, Nashua	117	446	66	125	165	17	10	1	6	26	43	4	61	54	.280
Riordan, Robert, Lynn	68	255	39	71	109	11	3	7	3	3	37	1	47	32	.278
Balentine, James, Providence*	46	180	32	50	89	8	2	9	0	4	29	2	36	21	.278
Hilbert, Donald, Nashua	37	144	25	40	45	3	1	0	2	4	12	0	10	12	.278
Pugatch, Robert, Springfield	120	483	70	134	184	38	0	4	7	10	41	4	69	47	.277
Derucki, Walter, Portland	120	440	77	122	185	21	9	8	3	16	71	7	79	77	.277
Jankowski, William, Portland	46	94	24	26	40	4	2	2	1	1	16	1	20	19	.277
Toth, Albert, Lynn	58	221	34	61	82	8	2	3	4	4	37	2	22	31	.276
Watson, Royce, Portland*	121	447	100	123	195	15	9	13	4	6	97	0	71	57	.275
Robbins, Spencer, Portland	123	460	74	126	192	30	12	4	3	9	64	2	76	41	.274
McConvery, Frank, Portland	123	438	66	120	150	17	5	1	4	4	64	3	67	42	.274
Mayer, Joseph, Portland*	116	462	67	126	155	19	2	2	5	2	66	3	46	29	.273
Ozark, Norwood, Pawtucket	30	99	12	27	34	3	2	0	3	2	7	5	14	8	.273
Habel, Norbert, Nashua	25	44	5	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	9	.273
Fletcher, Raymond, Pawtucket	106	408	56	111	149	18	4	4	3	4	22	5	61	48	.272
Haapala, Elder, Manchester	68	262	40	71	92	7	7	0	3	2	38	0	29	45	.271
Pless, William, Portland	32	82	10	22	31	7	1	0	2	1	7	0	10	11	.268
Kehoe, Robert, Nashua	117	450	53	120	159	22	4	3	4	15	36	1	58	49	.267
Anderson, Howard, Pawtucket	29	60	11	16	20	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	9	14	.267
DelDuca, Arthur, Manchester	24	45	10	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	8	4	.267
Norwood, William, Pawtucket	35	30	2	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	8	.267
Lenthe, Edward, Pawtucket	10	15	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.267
Tretiak, Paul, Manchester	61	222	36	59	68	5	2	0	3	3	37	2	10	30	.266
Nettles, Hardie, Pawtucket	36	139	23	37	46	3	3	0	5	5	21	1	18	19	.266
Boston, George, Nashua	38	144	14	38	52	5	0	3	0	2	8	0	20	15	.264
Taylor, Donald, Nashua	71	262	41	69	90	16	1	1	3	14	37	2	41	29	.263
Danish, Christopher, Manchester	36	84	10	22	33	9	1	0	0	0	17	0	11	12	.262
Dommer, Charles, Portland	37	69	13	18	28	4	0	2	3	0	4	1	15	20	.261
Nasternak, Henry, Springfield	81	272	38	70	86	12	2	0	4	12	49	2	33	31	.257
Colasinski, Frank, Manchester	68	258	36	66	91	20	1	1	3	3	28	2	30	17	.256
Richards, Norman, Lynn*	73	281	29	71	79	4	2	0	5	5	41	1	28	23	.253
Daley, Philip, Providence	47	194	26	49	74	8	1	5	1	1	16	2	34	23	.253
Messuri, Augustine, Lynn*	50	202	39	51	63	8	2	0	2	2	33	0	16	8	.252
Allen, John H., Pawtucket	16	40	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	.250
McGarry, Francis, Providence	13	16	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.250
McDade, Edward, Springfield*	79	281	34	70	78	6	1	0	7	4	27	1	18	21	.249
Forbes, James, Springfield*	119	437	46	108	140	13	8	1	10	2	56	0	46	71	.247
Pabalis, Donald, Lynn	76	285	32	70	81	8	0	1	3	5	33	4	37	34	.246
Fortune, Irvin, Springfield	21	53	5	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	10	0	7	12	.245
Pierce, James, Fall River*	30	45	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	8	.244

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Samson, William, Nashua*	42	70	7	17	22	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	10	10	.243
Scherzer, Conrad, Springfield	16	37	10	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.243
Kelly, John J., Fall River	67	227	44	55	72	7	2	2	3	2	68	0	25	18	.242
Johnston, Gordon, Manchester*	61	207	24	50	65	4	4	1	0	1	38	3	27	18	.242
Willis, Clarence, Lynn	66	198	21	48	75	9	0	6	3	3	33	1	33	44	.242
Reardon, Joseph, Pawtucket	15	33	5	8	16	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	4	.242
Petrosino, Domenic, Fall River*	62	272	23	51	81	11	5	3	0	1	22	4	25	11	.241
Kuczek, Stanislaw, Pawtucket	30	112	11	27	33	2	2	0	1	1	11	1	17	20	.241
Noback, Glenn, Manchester*	12	25	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	.240
Murphy, John J., Nashua	83	224	49	53	87	7	0	9	0	3	92	5	24	56	.237
Crain, Robert, Nashua	111	400	57	94	120	13	2	3	1	14	55	1	34	43	.235
Hunter, Gordon, Nashua	95	362	39	85	109	15	3	1	8	11	15	0	44	34	.235
Schulz, Raymond, Manchester	17	34	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	.235
Miller, Harry J., Pawtucket*	11	34	5	8	15	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	5	.235
Keohane, Richard, Pawtucket	28	82	11	19	20	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	5	15	.232
Sullivan, Joseph T., Springfield	60	199	16	46	55	6	0	1	3	0	22	0	23	27	.231
Pullano, Joseph, 40 Pro-30 Paw	70	213	21	49	52	3	0	0	7	1	26	0	32	15	.230
Kiel, Herman, Fall River	26	75	13	17	33	4	0	4	1	0	18	0	16	7	.227
Macrinotis, Louis, 4 Por-88 Spring	92	298	44	67	83	10	0	3	11	3	70	0	23	27	.225
Antonetz, Rudolph, Nashua	73	218	37	49	62	5	1	2	2	7	27	0	30	27	.225
Debish, Martin, Fall River	16	58	4	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	12	.224
Liddy, George, Manchester*	14	58	11	13	14	1	0	0	0	2	12	1	5	4	.224
Collins, John, Portland†	23	81	16	18	25	2	1	1	0	1	21	3	8	17	.222
Murphy, Edw, Joseph, Lynn	21	36	8	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	5	.222
Liddle, Donald, Pawtucket*	16	36	4	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	4	.222
Paglucia, Chester, Lynn	16	36	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	.222
Sego, Norman, Manchester*	69	258	29	57	81	12	3	2	1	1	30	3	40	35	.221
Brown, Robert, Nashua*	59	195	28	43	58	9	3	0	0	9	38	0	16	39	.221
Fetzer, John W., Pawtucket	20	32	2	7	11	4	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	9	219
Boryk, John, Manchester	47	171	18	38	52	6	1	2	0	3	16	1	15	15	.218
Sargent, Harold, Pawtucket	10	23	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	.217
Flanagan, Edward F., Lynn	19	37	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	12	.216
Fricano, Marion, Nashua	17	42	7	9	12	1	1	0	1	3	10	0	6	6	.214
Ford, Garth, Lynn	16	42	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	.214
O'Brien, Wm., 2 Lynn-11 Pro	13	28	4	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	6	.214
Ardolino, Edwin, Providence	48	183	25	39	57	6	6	0	4	7	22	1	22	21	.213
Richards, Donald, Providence	41	124	17	26	38	7	1	1	1	0	32	2	10	27	.210
Luciano, Alfonso, Pawtucket	85	326	51	68	78	3	2	1	11	0	55	3	20	53	.209
Yeager, Edward, 13 Nas-50 FR†	63	216	39	45	52	4	0	1	2	3	57	1	14	28	.208
Mayes, Robert, Providence	24	72	7	15	20	3	1	0	1	1	10	0	12	6	.208
Bagdon, Frank, Lynn	25	87	16	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	23	0	11	12	.207
Pfeiffer, Harold, Fall River*	18	68	12	14	19	3	1	0	0	1	10	1	6	12	.206
LaPlante, Gerald, Nashua	14	39	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	15	.205
Metro (Moreskonich), John, Lynn	23	89	13	18	24	4	1	0	1	1	11	0	7	8	.202
Claycomb, Gerald, Portland	49	155	16	31	40	7	1	0	2	3	18	3	12	33	.200
Wilkins, William, Springfield	38	115	9	23	32	5	2	0	1	0	19	1	17	23	.200
Kosinski, Joseph, Lynn	25	100	14	20	29	5	2	0	0	1	10	0	8	11	.200
Heard, Connie, Nashua	10	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	200
Hart, Paul, Fall River	52	162	21	32	39	5	1	0	1	0	15	0	10	23	.198
Barbeau, Robert, Pawtucket	42	157	23	31	41	6	2	0	5	4	33	1	10	27	.197
MacDonald, James, Fall River	31	92	7	18	21	3	0	0	0	1	7	1	7	17	.196
Loes, William, Nashua	17	41	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	8	.195
Neri, Frank, Providence*	18	67	6	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	7	6	.194
Winterhalter, Eugene, Manchester	22	31	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	.194
Recco, John, Manchester†	10	26	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	.192
Bird, Charles, Fall River	21	47	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	10	.191
Latessa, Ernest, Providence	25	53	9	10	15	2	0	1	0	1	12	0	4	12	.189
Hawkins, William, Fall River*	17	64	8	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	14	0	11	13	.188
Albers, Ralph, Pawtucket*	34	73	3	14	19	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	7	25	.184
Sheekey, James, Lynn	22	33	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	2	15	.182
Forbes, William, Fall River*	22	73	10	13	25	1	1	3	0	0	15	0	8	12	.178
Carr, Wesley, Springfield	40	98	4	17	26	6	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	17	.173
Kuncl, Joseph, Springfield	14	36	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	16	.167
Flynn, Richard, 4 FR-12 Prov.	16	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.167
Randall, Jack, Fall River	20	79	8	13	15	0	1	0	2	0	7	3	11	20	165
Tefft, Albert, Manchester	10	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.158
Ludwick, Robert, Nashua†	29	58	3	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	16	.155
Senkowsky, John, Providence	13	40	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	18	.150
Radsavage, Alfred, Fall River*	11	40	6	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	6	.150
England, Richard, Portland	28	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	11	.148
Bartowski, Roman, Springfield*	15	29	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	2	138
Zuromski, Walter, Fall River	10	29	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	7	.138
Giddens, Robert, Springfield	31	52	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	20	.135
Wall, John, Lynn	30	52	10	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	17	0	6	25	.135
Thomas, George, Portland	27	67	7	9	12	3	0	0	7	0	10	0	10	22	.134
Carmichael, Richard, Pawtucket	13	30	10	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	1	7	.133
Adkins, Robert, Springfield	31	53	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	1	12	0	2	26	.127
Leary, Edward, Fall River*	15	26	1	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	8	0	2	8	.115
Dyke, Charles, Portland	34	44	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	3	9	.114

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Prior, Alfred, Manchester	16	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.111
Healey, Francis, Portland	27	57	5	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	31	.105
Gapinski, Lawrence, Springfield	21	48	2	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	16	.104
Wisnom, George, Providence	13	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	.083
MacPherson, Harry, Pawtucket	18	38	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	14	.079
Teutsch, George, Portland	13	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	.071
Comotti, Elmo, Providence	16	29	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	9	.069

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Manchester	73	42	13	1919	735	101	.963
Portland	123	113	4	3183	1444	193	.960
Nashua	123	112	27	3197	1338	194	.959
Pawtucket	126	86	16	3338	1300	218	.955
Springfield	121	137	15	3135	1414	213	.955
Lynn	76	61	9	1975	871	139	.953
Providence	48	46	9	1267	624	98	.951
Fall River	70	60	6	1798	757	139	.948

Triple plays—Nashua, Springfield, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sego, Manchester	66	578	30	1	33	.998
J. Forbes, Springfield*	119	1038	76	15	110	.987
Pfeiffer, Fall River*	18	140	7	2	11	.987
Belardi, Nashua*	69	583	48	9	64	.986
W. Forbes, Fall River	22	194	11	3	19	.986
Robbins, Portland	123	1131	71	19	103	.984
N. Richards, Lynn*	72	633	39	12	42	.982
Crowe, Pawtucket*	123	986	81	24	77	.978
Balentine, Providence	46	465	30	12	40	.976
Mitchell, Nashua*	52	429	50	14	33	.972
MacDonald, Fall River	16	107	8	4	7	.966

Triple play—Belardi.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Newsome, Portland	12	24	31	2	1	.965
Kelly, Fall River	67	160	165	13	41	.962
Kosinski, Lynn	25	81	92	7	16	.961
Heavern, Pawtucket	98	241	284	23	48	.958
Brown, Nashua	37	92	116	10	18	.954
Messuri, Lynn	45	112	129	12	26	.953
McDade, Springfield	42	105	117	11	40	.953
Boryk, Manchester	38	103	119	11	14	.953
Tretiak, Manchester	33	76	97	9	10	.951
Bolack, Providence	33	98	102	11	29	.948
Ozark, Pawtucket	26	57	61	7	12	.944
Crain, Nashua	89	216	209	26	49	.942
Mayer, Portland	116	268	382	44	65	.937
Macrinotis, Port-Srpg	75	174	192	26	40	.934
Mayes, Providence	12	32	27	9	1	.868

Triple plays—Crain, Macrinotis.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Daley, Providence	47	74	130	8	14	.962
Colasinski, Manchester	67	99	117	12	9	.947
Derucki, Portland	119	138	188	22	17	.937
Kehoe, Nashua	89	128	160	20	18	.935
Klaus, Springfield	92	93	175	20	17	.931
Davis, Pawtucket	109	117	162	21	10	.930
Crain, Nashua	23	19	34	4	5	.930
Pabalis, Lynn	73	87	151	20	10	.922
Slvinski, Fall River	57	89	119	22	13	.904
Macrinotis, Port-Sprg.	13	19	23	7	0	.857

Triple play—Kehoe.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kuczek, Pawtucket	29	64	73	8	9	.945
Nasternak, Springfield	73	175	214	23	53	.944
Keohane, Pawtucket	10	16	33	3	3	.942
Newsome, Portland	88	149	283	27	62	.941
Hunter, Nashua	95	146	260	27	54	.938
Klaus, Springfield	18	46	53	7	16	.934
Tretiak, Manchester	14	17	35	4	3	.929
Ardolino, Providence	48	83	149	18	25	.928
Hart, Fall River	47	73	118	15	19	.927
McDade, Springfield	30	55	98	12	17	.927
Bagdon, Lynn	25	41	69	9	11	.924
Kehoe, Nashua	29	62	73	12	12	.918
Luciano, Pawtucket	85	158	233	36	44	.916
Claycomb, Portland	48	60	136	18	21	.916
Johnston, Manchester	58	101	130	23	15	.909
Webb, Lynn	46	91	120	26	18	.890
Randall, Fall River	20	28	72	13	8	.885

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Liddy, Manchester	14	25	1	0	0	1.000
Radsavage, Fll River*	11	17	0	0	0	1.000
Postolese, Nashua	112	298	17	2	1	.994
Taylor, Nashua	71	140	7	2	0	.987
C. Collins, Pawtucket	98	279	11	5	3	.983
Metro, Lynn	23	51	4	1	0	.982
Yeager, Nashua-FR	60	186	15	4	3	.980
Seguso, Manchester	71	126	5	3	1	.978
Cimoli, Nashua	58	110	7	3	1	.975
Hawkins, Fall River*	17	38	1	1	0	.975
Rhodes, Springfield	113	213	12	6	2	.974
Wall, Lynn	13	35	0	1	1	.972
Keller, Pawtucket	19	30	4	1	1	.971
Montag, Pawtucket*	125	246	10	8	2	.970
Hilbert, Nashua	37	62	3	2	1	.970
Watson, Portland	121	322	18	11	3	.969
Barbeau, Pawtucket	42	81	5	3	1	.966
Brown, Nashua	16	28	0	1	0	.966
Pugatch, Springfield	120	249	22	10	3	.964
Mills, Providence	44	72	8	3	0	.964
Kondracki, Fall River	13	24	2	1	1	.963
Riordan, Lynn	62	170	6	7	3	.962
Maxhimer, Springfild	100	195	19	9	7	960
Hood, Portland	120	223	10	10	4	.959
McGovern, Providence	40	86	6	4	0	.958
LaPlante, Nashua	14	21	2	1	0	.958
Haapala, Manchester	68	193	9	9	1	.957
Polubiatka, Fll River*	66	117	17	6	4	.957

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
D. Richards, Providnce	38	62	4	3	1	.957
Marchio, Manchester	62	95	6	5	1	.953
Tufano, Pawtucket	41	82	8	5	0	.947
Loos, Portland*	97	154	9	10	1	.942
Nettle, Pawtucket	36	74	2	5	0	.938
Willis, Lynn	52	85	4	6	1	.937
Debish, Fall River	13	20	7	2	2	.931
Triple play—Maxhimer.						
Toth, Lynn	58	98	1	8	0	.925
Neri, Providence*	16	58	4	5	1	.925
J. Collins, Portland	23	31	4	3	2	.921
Storck, Springfield*	21	41	2	4	1	.915
Boston, Nashua	35	52	6	6	1	.906
Kiel, Fall River	20	42	2	5	0	.898

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Danish, Manchester	25	120	9	0	0	8	1.000
J. Allen, Pawtucket	12	63	8	0	3	4	1.000
Aylward, Springfield.	12	66	7	1	0	3	.986
McConvery, Portland.	123	616	58	11	8	4	.984
Pullano, Pro-Paw	58	193	38	5	3	2	.979
Griffin, Lynn	63	275	62	8	7	8	.977
Murphy, Nashua	83	437	43	14	6	12	.972
Courtney, Manchestr.	51	259	21	8	4	5	.972
Triple play—Wilkins.							
Fletcher, Pawtucket	95	555	41	19	4	11	.969
Sullivan, Springfield.	58	281	48	12	8	3	.965
Antonetz, Nashua	52	206	23	11	1	15	.954
Petrosino, Fall River	60	273	26	15	3	3	.952
Fortune, Springfield	16	74	13	5	3	3	.946
Wilkins, Springfield	36	164	27	12	2	5	.941
Latessa, Providence	19	35	10	5	1	7	.900

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jankowski, Portland	20	5	48	0	0	1.000
Gilbert, Nashua	30	11	32	0	1	1.000
Samson, Nashua*	28	2	41	0	1	1.000
Sheekey, Lynn	16	8	21	0	1	1.000
Reardon, Pawtucket	15	4	24	0	0	1.000
Senkowsky, Providence	13	5	22	0	0	1.000
Comotti, Providence	15	3	23	0	1	1.000
Murphy, Lynn	21	6	19	0	0	1.000
Ford, Lynn	12	2	22	0	1	1.000
Leary, Fall River*	14	1	21	0	0	1.000
Flanagan, Lynn	19	4	18	0	0	1.000
Grosskopf, Nashua	12	6	15	0	1	1.000
Fetzer, Pawtucket	18	2	17	0	2	1.000
DelDuca, Manchester	13	0	15	0	1	1.000
Winterhalter, Mnchster.	22	1	14	0	1	1.000
Peterson, Springfield	11	6	8	0	1	1.000
Colone, Fall River	16	3	10	0	1	1.000
Liddle, Pawtucket*	16	3	6	0	0	1.000
Willis, Lynn	12	0	7	0	1	1.000
Ludwick, Nashua*	28	12	30	1	5	.977
Healey, Portland	25	11	30	1	3	.976
Thomas, Portland	27	2	28	1	2	.968
Pless, Portland	28	9	50	2	5	.967
England, Portland	28	7	18	1	0	.962
Provinzano, Fall River.	15	5	20	1	0	.962
Dyke, Portland	34	8	41	2	2	.961
Kondracki, Fall River.	10	1	20	1	2	.955
Giddens, Springfield	31	5	36	2	4	.953
MacPherson, Pawtcket.	17	4	15	1	1	.950
Carr, Springfield	35	10	46	3	4	.949
Adkins, Springfield	31	12	44	3	5	.949
Schulz, Manchester	17	2	16	1	0	.947
Sargent, Pawtucket	10	4	14	1	2	.947
Lenthe, Pawtucket	10	4	13	1	1	.944
Scherzer, Springfield	15	6	26	2	4	.941
Carmichael, Pawtucket.	13	2	14	1	0	.941
Wall, Lynn	17	1	14	1	0	.938
Wilson, Manchester*	11	3	10	1	0	.929
Fricano, Nashua	17	11	39	4	3	.926
Flynn, FR-Providence.	16	0	12	1	0	.923
Gapinski, Springfield	21	8	27	3	2	.921
Albers, Pawtucket*	33	13	29	4	1	.913
Dommer, Portland	14	2	18	2	1	.909
Teutsch, Portland*	11	0	10	1	0	.909
Anderson, Pawtucket	28	6	30	4	4	.900
Prior, Manchester	16	2	7	1	0	.900
Kuncl, Springfield	14	3	22	3	2	.893
Mosser, Nashua*	19	7	11	3	0	.857
Loes, Nashua	17	8	21	5	3	.853
Habel, Nashua	26	6	27	6	1	.846
Norwood, Pawtucket	35	3	17	4	0	.833
Wisnom, Providence	13	3	2	1	0	.833
Bird, Fall River	20	6	11	4	1	.810
Pierce, Fall River*	15	0	6	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
FRICANO, Nashua	17	12	11	3	.786	134	490	112	32	22	6	49	59	1	5	1.48
Liddle, Pawtucket*	16	10	11	2	.846	105	392	84	30	21	3	49	102	2	2	1.80
MacPherson, Pawtucket	17	6	8	0	1.000	95	343	66	27	23	2	48	53	0	2	2.18
Lenthe, Pawtucket	10	3	5	2	.714	51	185	38	15	13	3	24	35	3	3	2.29
Dyke, Portland	34	6	8	4	.667	135	531	132	60	40	3	45	57	5	9	2.67
Albers, Pawtucket*	33	13	14	6	.700	204	780	180	88	63	8	98	129	3	8	2.78
Loes, Nashua	17	9	11	3	.786	122	434	85	48	38	2	59	95	4	3	2.80
Hoyle, Manchester	6	4	2	3	.400	51	200	55	32	16	4	24	33	3	0	2.82
Carr, Springfield	35	21	12	15	.444	229	856	225	96	72	9	81	130	5	6	2.83
Schulz, Manchester	17	5	5	6	.455	99	374	89	46	35	9	47	50	6	0	3.18
Dommer, Portland	14	8	5	4	.556	84	347	112	46	31	6	38	37	1	1	3.32
Gilbert, Nashua	30	8	11	7	.611	160	626	157	74	60	10	69	52	0	3	3.38
Norwood, Pawtucket	35	0	9	4	.692	82	318	83	41	31	3	37	65	3	4	3.40
Ludwick, Nashua*	28	10	8	11	.421	161	608	146	74	61	9	92	83	6	6	3.41
Healey, Portland	25	13	10	10	.500	165	615	152	82	63	8	83	72	6	1	3.44
Pless, Portland	28	18	13	13	.500	203	791	198	102	78	7	96	105	3	2	3.46
Carmichael, Pawtucket	13	8	8	1	.889	91	347	83	37	35	2	40	40	2	1	3.46
Gapinski, Springfield	21	12	9	4	.692	135	520	134	64	52	6	61	71	4	2	3.47
Morritt, Lynn	9	1	1	4	.200	60	218	54	26	24	9	46	22	1	0	3.60
Adkins, Springfield	31	10	10	13	.435	181	687	179	90	74	14	106	105	12	9	3 68
Kuncl, Springfield	14	8	5	6	.455	101	400	110	52	42	5	46	48	1	6	3.74
Austin, Nashua	8	4	3	2	.600	48	182	43	24	20	2	20	19	1	0	3.75

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Senkowsky, Providence	13	6	7	5	.583	98	385	102	55	41	6	26	22	3	0	3.77
Samson, Nashua*	28	8	11	5	.688	140	541	148	74	59	13	77	72	4	6	3.79
Bartowski, Springfield*	9	5	5	3	.625	59	214	50	30	25	2	36	33	2	4	3.81
Thomas, Portland	27	15	13	11	.542	192	728	180	98	82	14	122	124	2	9	3.84
DelDuca, Manchester	13	7	8	4	.667	89	355	93	44	38	2	32	67	1	1	3.84
Winterhalter, Manchester	22	4	6	5	.545	94	353	87	41	41	5	35	34	2	2	3.93
Sargent, Pawtucket	10	2	1	4	200	55	213	57	36	24	6	36	33	2	1	3.93
Jankowski, Portland	20	14	13	4	.765	141	530	104	70	62	4	87	84	3	3	3.96
Bird, Fall River	20	9	7	4	.636	118	455	111	61	52	3	40	98	7	1	3.97
Mosser, Nashua*	19	2	3	4	.429	65	242	55	35	29	3	44	50	0	1	4.02
Anderson, Pawtucket	28	9	11	7	.611	166	663	196	99	75	3	80	85	2	2	4.07
Flanagan, Lynn	19	9	6	8	.429	112	466	136	74	51	1	47	52	0	4	4.10
Giddens, Springfield	31	8	10	10	.500	153	574	160	88	70	14	91	59	4	3	4.12
Habel, Nashua	26	10	8	10	.444	129	487	124	73	59	9	75	66	2	6	4.12
Tefft, Manchester	9	3	0	4	.000	59	233	59	34	27	2	25	36	1	1	4.12
Murphy, Lynn	21	6	9	5	.643	110	428	118	61	51	6	45	35	4	0	4.17
Ford, Lynn	12	8	4	5	.444	84	329	87	53	40	6	40	49	2	6	4.29
Willis, Lynn	12	4	1	5	.167	60	234	60	40	29	4	40	28	0	0	4.35
O'Brien, Providence	7	4	3	2	.600	45	160	44	27	22	3	45	15	3	0	4.40
Fetzer, Pawtucket	18	6	5	7	.417	92	338	103	60	46	6	56	58	0	2	4.50
England, Portland	28	2	3	9	.250	107	434	118	70	58	5	43	45	0	5	4.88
Reardon, Pawtucket	15	6	8	4	.667	82	320	83	47	45	4	38	37	2	1	4.94
Provinzano, Fall River	15	6	5	5	.500	91	372	117	56	50	5	35	35	0	1	4.95
Comotti, Providence	15	4	4	7	.364	88	348	109	55	50	9	52	17	0	5	5.11
Wilson, Manchester*	11	3	2	2	.500	46	187	54	30	27	3	31	19	1	2	5.28
Scherzer, Springfield	15	6	3	6	.333	87	346	113	63	53	3	49	35	1	3	5.48
Leary, Fall River*	14	4	4	8	.333	80	334	95	65	49	4	36	34	1	2	5.51
Pierce, Fall River*	15	1	1	2	.333	50	209	69	47	33	4	22	21	2	3	5.94
Kondracki, Fall River	10	4	4	4	.500	64	263	78	56	44	5	41	23	2	4	6.19
Colone, Fall River	16	8	4	9	.308	97	419	127	85	68	6	44	42	0	6	6.31
Sheekey, Lynn	16	3	2	8	200	80	329	99	73	58	5	67	20	1	0	6.53
Flynn, 4 FR-12 Prov	16	0	1	4	.200	48	197	62	54	37	4	37	4	4	4	6.94
Wall, Lynn	17	1	1	4	.200	52	215	66	58	49	4	59	32	1	4	8.48

SHUTOUTS—Loes, 4; Samson, Gilbert, Albers, 3 each; Giddens, Anderson, Winterhalter, Adkins, Carmichael, Pless, Carr, MacPherson, Liddle, Fricano, 2 each; Comotti, Provinzano, Ford, Jankows i, Senkowsky, Kuncl, Gapinski, Healey, Schulz, Dyke, Lenthe, 1 each.

BALKS—Gilbert, 3; O'Brien, Leary, Albers, Fricano, Ford, 2 each; Pless, Norwood, Thomas, Murphy, Pierce, Wall, Carmichael, Carr, Kuncl, Lenthe, 1 each.

TIES—Bird, Tefft, Winterhalter, Schulz, 1 each.

FLAG-WINNING PILOT RELEASED DURING PLAYOFF

In a surprise move, Al Barillari, manager of the pennant-winning and playoff-champion Bristol Owls, was given his unconditional release before completion of the 1949 Colonial League playoffs. The unexpected move was announced September 15. That night, after two postponements due to failure of the lights and another because of rain, the Owls defeated Waterbury for the fourth time in five games to qualify for the finals. Third Baseman Joe O'Connell, who took over as acting manager that night, then led Bristol to victory in the finals against Bridgeport, two games to one. In announcing the release of Barillari, General Manager Jack O'Connor of Bristol stated the action was taken at that time to permit Barillari to immediately negotiate with several clubs of higher classification. In 1948 Barillari piloted Port Chester to both the pennant and playoff title in the Colonial League.

DOM DI MAGGIO'S 34-GAME BAT SKEIN BOSOX MARK

Dominic DiMaggio, bespectacled center fielder of the Boston Red Sox, established a record for his club in 1949 by hitting safely in 34 consecutive games. The streak, which was snapped by Vic Raschi of the New York Yankees, August 9, bettered the former Bosox record of 26 straight games by Johnny Pesky in 1947. Oddly enough, the Little Professor started the skein against the Yankees on June 29, the night after brother Joe made his belated 1949 debut in a Bomber uniform. During the spree, Dom collected 51 hits and batted .357.

Piedmont League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Greensboro*		.667
Raleigh		.565
1921—Greensboro*		.607
High Point		.639
1922—High Point		.610
Durham*		.632
1923—Greensboro		.610
Danville*		.627
1924—Durham		.600
1925—Durham*		.629
Winston-Salem		.656
1926—Greensboro*		.625
Durham		.630
1927—Raleigh		.603
Salisbury-Spencer*		.720
1928—Winston-Salem		.617
1929—Durham		.625
Greensboro (2nd)§		.606
1930—Henderson		.553
Durham (2nd)§		.511
1931—Charlotte§		.739
1932—Greensboro*		.563
Charlotte		.667
1933—Greensboro		.638
Greensboro		.667
1934—Charlotte		.687
Norfolk*		.681
1935—Asheville		.629
Richmond*		.615
1936—Norfolk†		.650
1937—Asheville		.640
Norfolk (2nd)‡		.610
1938—Norfolk		.618
Charlotte (2nd)‡		.613
1939—Asheville†		.618
1940—Richmond		.566
Durham (4th)‡		.541
1941—Durham†		.613
1942—Greensboro†		.595
1943—Portsmouth		.692
Norfolk (3rd)‡		.512
1944—Lynchburg†		.571
1945—Norfolk		.593
Portsmouth (4th)‡		.493
1946—Roanoke		.636
Newp't News (3rd)‡		.543
1947—Roanoke†		.647
1948—Lynchburg		.580
Newp't News (2nd)‡		.518

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won cup series. §Won championship in playoff series between first and second-place clubs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Lynchburg	77	62	1	.554	....	Roanoke	71	69	1	.507	6½
Portsmouth	74	66	2	.529	3½	Norfolk	68	72	1	.486	9½
Richmond	71	68	1	.511	6	Newport News	58	82	2	.414	19½

Playoffs—Lynchburg defeated Roanoke, four games to three; Portsmouth defeated Richmond, four games to two; Lynchburg defeated Portsmouth, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Richmond, 177,354; Norfolk, 149,553; Roanoke, 138,968; Portsmouth, 124,630; Lynchburg, 121,177; Newport News, 101,708. Total, 804,390. Playoffs, 76,635. No all-star game.

Managers: Lynchburg—Francis (Pug) Griffin, Vernon Mackie (May 15); Portsmouth—Frank Scalzi; Richmond—Vincent Smith; Roanoke—John (Red) Marion; Norfolk—Earl Bolyard, Frank Novosel (June 28); Newport News—Leroy Schalk.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Roanoke	141	4814	837	741	1292	2005	232	62	119	44	49	695	26	772	753	1106	.268
Newp't News	142	4713	671	765	1237	1675	206	41	50	53	144	609	26	677	589	1123	.262
Portsmouth	142	4666	674	658	1211	1663	197	45	55	69	52	695	22	570	592	1180	.260
Lynchburg	140	4508	729	675	1158	1608	193	40	54	90	90	786	34	634	645	1140	.257
Norfolk	141	4649	664	733	1146	1613	193	32	70	74	42	656	31	600	597	1101	.247
Richmond	140	4556	673	676	1125	1602	229	25	66	81	61	721	39	665	592	1109	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Landini, Louis, Newport News	14	34	1	14	16	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	5	4	.412
McEvoy, Albert, Norfolk*	21	24	5	9	12	3	0	0	2	0	3	1	4	5	.375
MAXWELL, CHARLES, Roanoke*	126	475	104	164	297	26	10	29	0	7	78	1	112	77	.345
Metheny, Arthur, Portsmouth*	127	447	76	150	203	24	1	9	3	4	91	3	64	19	.336
Freed, Carl, Richmond	21	33	3	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	5	.333
Frey, Charles, Lynchburg*	126	463	101	151	218	23	10	8	7	22	84	2	90	38	.326
Keith, Daniel, Newport News*	130	483	72	152	221	38	5	7	7	5	45	2	67	73	.315
Otero, Regino, Portsmouth	137	515	70	161	204	26	4	3	8	4	54	4	67	12	.313
Kerni, Russell, Portsmouth	142	523	111	162	251	30	7	15	7	7	83	5	100	51	.310

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Broome, Robert, Portsmouth	112	361	64	112	155	10	6	7	3	4	84	0	53	47	.310
Davis, Ralph, Richmond	101	386	48	119	176	26	8	5	1	7	29	1	58	47	.308
Maxa, Donald, Norfolk	109	385	65	118	176	23	4	9	7	4	66	4	64	26	.306
Davidson, Crawford, Norfolk*	37	138	21	42	68	9	1	5	0	0	7	2	28	18	.304
Moore, Charles, Newport News	24	92	11	28	33	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	11	7	.304
Montalvo, Joseph, Roanoke	22	43	9	13	18	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	8	9	.302
Leap, Carlton Allen, Newp't News	107	395	70	119	169	18	7	6	3	28	34	6	65	61	.301
Patterson, Warren, Newport News	128	490	63	147	202	30	2	7	1	5	40	2	73	36	.300
Gonzales, Valentine, Norfolk*	55	194	32	58	94	13	1	7	0	0	34	1	30	32	.299
Daley, Peter, Roanoke	121	437	76	129	216	26	5	17	4	1	52	2	86	53	.295
Andreski, Stephen, Roanoke	117	422	73	122	175	22	5	7	5	6	68	0	73	35	.289
Taylor, Benjamin, Newport News*	49	187	23	54	76	10	0	4	0	5	9	0	25	18	.289
Phillips, Howard, Lynchburg*	137	478	76	137	172	23	6	0	11	13	106	2	61	59	.287
Glaze, Hugh, Norfolk	36	115	16	33	41	4	2	0	0	1	11	0	17	8	.287
Kellert, Frank, Lynchburg	81	281	54	80	131	21	0	10	4	4	51	1	64	24	.285
Kwiatkowski, Joseph, Newp't News	121	459	67	130	164	21	5	1	5	11	49	0	47	45	.283
Wileman, Russell, Roanoke*	112	401	61	113	191	30	6	12	4	3	60	2	68	57	.282
Marchio, Frank, Norfolk	42	142	13	40	55	10	1	1	0	2	11	0	25	13	.282
Kowalski, Walter, Newport News	140	496	89	139	223	31	4	15	0	8	74	1	76	84	.280
Klaus, Richard, Richmond	135	479	89	134	181	32	0	5	4	6	105	3	47	42	.280
Jensen, Lauritz, Richmond	128	451	71	126	161	21	1	4	7	7	74	1	60	56	.279
Fortin, Joseph, Richmond	140	558	84	155	246	34	6	15	3	5	42	6	96	55	.278
Van Eman, Robert, Roanoke*	130	486	94	135	234	22	13	17	3	6	73	5	105	108	.278
Donovan, Paul, Lynchburg	134	503	83	139	190	27	3	6	11	8	62	6	54	53	.276
Browning, Wade, Norofolk*	141	501	92	138	176	17	6	3	7	12	107	1	56	46	.275
Tepsic, Joseph, Newport News	54	153	22	42	66	4	1	6	1	7	30	0	22	44	.275
Chandler, William, Lynchburg	17	62	12	17	22	2	0	1	0	2	14	0	12	10	.274
Thompson, Adrian, Portsmouth	142	505	59	138	197	25	5	8	8	2	65	6	82	75	.273
Sehrt, John, Roanoke	137	538	101	146	203	29	5	6	6	4	98	3	58	53	.271
Heckel, Ashton, Lynchburg	130	521	88	141	192	18	3	9	6	20	73	7	59	73	.271
Edwards, Robert, Roanoke*	140	540	118	146	196	18	10	4	5	10	84	6	55	59	.270
Mosakoski, Robert, Roanoke	92	304	61	82	113	13	0	6	2	3	50	2	41	73	.270
Owens, Delmer, Norfolk	36	72	11	20	28	2	0	2	1	1	4	0	8	22	.270
LaFrance, William, Lynchburg	70	238	34	64	101	7	3	8	1	2	45	1	51	35	.269
Triandos, August, Norfolk	86	295	49	79	140	11	1	16	0	3	46	2	58	48	.268
Mazurek, Anthony, Portsmouth	28	97	9	26	31	2	0	1	0	1	10	2	8	14	.268
Stevens, Malcolm, Richmond*	35	120	23	32	41	6	0	1	2	1	38	1	17	18	.267
Perry, Paul, Roanoke*	34	86	13	23	30	4	0	1	2	0	3	2	11	18	.267
McCarthy, William, Richmond	13	30	3	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	8	1	6	7	.267
Zaharczyk, Edwin, Lynchburg	58	204	36	54	73	6	2	3	1	3	37	2	29	18	.265
Stoutland, Jerome, Norfolk	58	170	19	45	56	5	3	0	1	0	17	1	25	7	.265
Thompson, Charles, Newport News*	26	98	7	26	31	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	14	8	.265
Kelly, Neil, Lynchburg	90	239	38	63	78	7	4	0	3	3	48	3	47	27	.264
Mitchell, Robert, Newport News*	38	137	14	36	47	5	3	0	0	4	9	0	20	14	.263
Scalzi, Frank, Portsmouth	140	554	85	143	182	25	7	0	6	14	72	1	48	34	.258
Glica, Leonard, Newport News	10	31	2	8	11	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	7	.258
DeTola, Joseph, Roanoke	11	35	9	9	21	1	1	3	1	0	6	1	10	6	.257
Wells, Richard, Norfolk	29	86	14	22	25	1	1	0	0	0	20	0	11	9	.256
Sowlns, Raymond, Lynchburg*	14	39	9	10	16	4	1	0	1	2	15	0	8	5	.256
Gates, Thomas, Newport News*	131	406	53	103	123	16	2	0	3	4	69	3	57	36	.254
Vinbladh, Roy, Lynchburg*	35	130	15	33	49	5	1	3	3	0	16	3	20	19	.254
Micich, Joseph, Norfolk*	57	95	8	24	32	2	3	0	1	0	14	0	16	25	.253
Williams, William, Lynchburg*	90	251	44	63	81	13	1	1	1	2	46	1	31	7	.251
Pawelek, Theodore, Portsmouth	96	239	31	60	81	17	2	0	2	0	35	1	41	10	.251
Smith, Vincent, Richmond	92	309	32	77	103	14	0	4	2	2	22	3	39	37	.249
Nicholas, Donald, Newport News*	110	368	87	91	117	9	7	1	4	47	95	3	25	42	.247
Kvasnak, Alexander, Richmond	69	267	38	65	93	11	1	5	6	4	40	1	22	39	.243
Courtney, Clinton, Norfolk*	48	169	24	41	60	4	0	5	3	1	13	0	24	5	.243
Polich, Joseph, Norfolk	140	521	66	125	165	27	2	3	12	6	68	6	44	58	.240
Latshaw, Robert, Lynchburg*	27	93	14	22	36	6	1	2	0	1	32	0	17	14	.237
Sheehan, Gerard, Roanoke	10	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	.285
Treadway, Thad. Leon, Portsmouth	40	150	19	35	44	5	2	0	3	5	20	0	15	7	.233
Wojtowicz, Clarence, Norfolk	121	432	62	100	146	20	1	8	1	6	54	2	54	67	.231
Bolling, Milton, Roanoke	139	521	70	120	188	28	2	12	3	6	70	2	67	92	.230
Pollock, Arthur, 13 Nor.-116 Rich.	129	441	72	100	137	23	1	4	6	5	68	1	58	67	.227
Bishop, Charles, Lynchburg	25	53	10	12	17	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	18	.226
Carlson, Raymond, Richmond	91	284	38	64	97	8	2	7	3	4	50	2	59	51	.225
Reedy, Joseph, Roanoke*	53	85	16	19	29	2	1	2	0	0	16	1	6	11	.224
Wallis, Arnold, Newport News	18	67	6	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	14	0	6	5	.224
Mazmanian, Arthur, Norfolk	77	248	38	55	66	9	1	0	14	4	45	0	16	28	.222
Arrildt, William, Newport News	10	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.222
Lilly, Arthur, Richmond	134	464	86	102	158	27	4	7	8	13	112	10	70	56	.220
Luberto, Santo, Newport News	42	118	21	26	27	1	0	0	5	3	34	3	11	22	.220
Pearson, Robert, Norfolk	64	257	32	56	74	13	1	1	1	1	18	4	26	31	.218
Eyrich, George, Portsmouth	30	55	8	12	18	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	8	19	.218
Poole, David, Portsmouth	55	163	18	35	50	9	0	2	1	3	15	2	15	29	.215
Badgett, Paul, Norfolk	68	243	31	52	78	11	0	5	3	0	28	1	32	33	.214
Spatafore, Peter, Lynchburg	61	176	15	37	48	6	1	1	7	2	42	2	21	39	.210
Partain, Maurice, Portsmouth	18	53	5	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	3	11	.208

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Nardella, Angelo, Portsmouth	43	63	9	13	17	2	1	0	8	0	8	0	7	16	.206
Mitchell, Wallace, Roanoke	42	54	3	11	20	2	2	1	1	0	8	0	9	22	.204
Land, Harry, Portsmouth	89	248	23	50	61	5	3	0	2	1	35	1	18	55	.202
Abramson, David, Lynchburg	60	183	21	37	47	5	1	1	3	1	25	0	14	21	.202
Rossi, Alfred, Richmond	50	70	7	14	19	3	1	0	8	0	8	1	4	23	.200
Kluttz, Alvin, Richmond	12	25	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	2	.200
Ahern, John, Roanoke	11	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.200
Black, Kenneth, Portsmouth	45	131	28	26	33	2	1	1	1	4	29	0	16	11	.198
Komanecky, Raymond, Richmond	41	121	22	24	41	5	0	4	2	1	32	1	19	28	.198
Stapenhorst, Robert, Portsmouth	47	51	3	10	16	4	1	0	1	0	7	0	4	21	.196
Giebel, Gordon, Portsmouth	10	31	9	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	7	1	4	4	.194
Kerschke, Elroy, Lynchburg	10	31	4	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	7	1	1	9	.194
Seguso, Arthur, Norfolk	25	74	10	14	23	3	0	2	2	0	19	1	9	18	.189
Roebuck, Edward, Newport News	38	74	5	14	18	1	0	1	3	0	5	0	4	13	.189
Mossor, Earl, Portsmouth	14	32	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.188
Louis, Robert, Lynchburg	38	129	20	24	41	4	2	3	4	1	31	1	18	25	.186
Shope, Norman, Lynchburg*	28	59	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	5	1	5	20	.186
Rocek, John, Richmond	14	33	7	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	5	1	.182
Stepanovsky, Elmer, Norfolk*	10	22	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.182
Callison, Richard, Roanoke	11	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.182
Reeve, Joseph, Richmond	57	145	15	26	29	3	0	0	5	0	32	2	14	22	.179
Lewandowski, John, Richmond*	27	62	9	11	13	2	0	0	3	2	20	4	5	8	.177
Zam, Louis, Portsmouth	51	153	31	27	52	2	4	5	5	2	36	0	19	27	.176
Hanna, John, Lynchburg	16	23	7	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	11	.174
Gallagher, Thomas, Norfolk*	16	23	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.174
Gentile, Peter, Norfolk	17	52	5	9	15	1	1	1	0	1	9	0	7	18	.173
Murphy, Richard, Norfolk	38	52	4	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	8	10	.173
Ennis, Robert, Richmond*	37	64	6	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	5	16	.172
Schalk, Roy, Newport News	21	47	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	6	.170
Kobrin, Theodore, Norfolk	34	95	15	16	24	1	2	1	3	0	18	0	15	23	.168
Warmbrodt, Norman, Nwport News	16	36	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	9	.167
Lee, Ronald, Newport News†	47	85	12	14	16	2	0	0	4	1	12	1	4	26	.165
Cohan, John, Lynchburg	40	79	5	13	25	2	2	2	4	0	9	0	16	30	.165
Sumey, George, Richmond	54	61	8	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	5	11	.164
O'Fee, John, Roanoke	27	56	6	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	18	.161
Melliere, Floyd, Lynchburg	39	42	4	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	20	.158
LeBrun, Charles, Roanoke	21	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	9	.158
Moore, John D., Richmond*	10	19	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	5	.158
Helmer, Harry, Norfolk*	22	32	0	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	2	12	.156
Federico, Salvatore, Richmond	32	71	10	11	27	5	1	3	5	1	14	0	9	35	.155
Higgins, Roger, Roanoke	38	58	6	9	12	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	18	.155
Otten, Donald, Newport News	10	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.154
Stephenson, Joseph, Roanoke	22	53	5	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	.151
Del Duca, Arthur, Norfolk	16	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	5	.148
Mills, Gilbert, Newport News	29	48	7	7	12	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	8	11	.146
Nocheck, Nelson, Lynchburg	23	41	3	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	1	13	.146
White, Robert, Newport News	42	70	9	10	13	0	0	1	8	1	19	0	4	25	.143
Freese, George, Newport News	15	57	6	8	11	1	1	0	1	3	4	0	3	6	.140
Beard, Ralph, Lynchburg	37	36	2	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	3	5	.139
Carr, Richard, Norfolk*	28	53	7	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	7	.132
Schuster, Rollin, Roanoke	17	39	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.128
Dean, Elisha, Newport News	26	56	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	17	.125
Blair, George, Richmond	21	49	6	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	14	.102
Grasmik, Louis, Portsmouth	26	50	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	18	.100
Curtis, Ira, Portsmouth	13	20	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	.100
Sabatie, John, Portsmouth	27	51	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	21	.098
Grocki, Stanley, Lynchburg	37	68	5	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	25	.092
Parker, Henry, Newport News	16	22	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.045
Baker, Joseph, Portsmouth	37	62	3	22	2	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	2	26	.033
Smith, William, Newport News	48	37	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	12	.027
Starrette, George, Portsmouth	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Roanoke	141	145	16	3613	1458	186	.965	Norfolk	141	146	21	3632	1602	226	.959
Richmond	140	125	2	3614	1467	201	.962	Lynchburg	140	110	25	3577	1567	260	.952
Portsmouth	142	121	12	3631	1416	212	.960	Newport Nws	142	116	27	3584	1482	298	.944

Triple play—Portsmouth 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Badgett, Norfolk	10	67	5	0	5	1.000	Wileman, Roanoke*	112	850	61	12	81	.987
Kellert, Lynchburg	81	771	28	5	57	.994	Lewandowski, Rchmd*	17	137	11	2	14	.987
Latshaw, Lynchburg*	27	232	15	2	18	.992	Pollock, Nor.-Richmd	124	1002	58	16	95	.985
Otero, Portsmouth	136	1107	56	11	101	.991	Taylor, Newport News*	24	363	29	7	25	.982

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued.

Browning, Norfolk*	30	246	25	5	27	.982
Seguso, Norfolk	25	203	14	4	28	.982
Triandos, Norfolk	22	151	9	3	16	.982
Mitchell, Nwprt Nws*	36	243	12	5	26	.981
Maxwell, Roanoke*	32	225	17	5	27	.980
Gonzales, Norfolk*	50	426	25	14	45	.970
Wallis, Newport News	18	130	17	5	10	.967
Vindbladh, Lnchbrg*	33	288	15	5	23	.954
Gates, Newport News	26	60	8	6	14	.919

Triple play—Otero.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Klaus Richmond	10	22	19	0	0	1.000
Sehrt, Roanoke	134	380	347	22	89	.971
Mazmanian, Norfolk	76	217	221	14	62	.969
Thompson, Portsmouth	141	382	354	24	88	.968
Freese, Nwprt News	13	57	25	3	3	.965
Patterson, Nwpt Nws	20	50	50	4	7	.962
Lilly, Richmond	129	318	359	33	86	.955
Phillips, Lynchburg	137	292	431	40	63	.948
Pearson, Norfolk	64	187	192	21	43	.948
Schalk, Newport News	11	24	23	3	2	.940
Luberto, Nwprt News	20	40	36	5	8	.938
Nicholas, Nwprt Nws	63	143	156	20	30	.937
Kowalski, Nwprt Nws	19	39	25	5	3	.928

Triple play—Thompson.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Badgett, Norfolk	57	57	128	6	15	.969
Andreski, Roanoke	104	97	175	14	23	.951
Jensen, Richmond	82	77	175	13	10	.951
Carlson, Richmond	59	62	95	10	11	.940
Leap, Newport News	22	25	45	5	7	.933
Kerns, Portsmouth	142	214	263	39	30	.924
Patterson, Nwpt Nws	104	122	196	27	18	.922
Glaze, Norfolk	35	31	61	8	5	.920
Heckel, Lynchburg	120	149	243	37	25	.914
Wells, Norfolk	10	10	22	3	2	.914
Kobrin, Norfolk	30	25	70	11	10	.896
Wojtowicz, Norfolk	16	19	22	6	5	.872
Mosakoski, Roanoke	40	35	71	16	4	.869

Triple play—Kerns.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, Lynchburg	38	56	103	3	20	.981
Nicholas, Nwprt Nws	42	63	118	25	19	.979
Klaus, Richmond	122	263	363	26	81	.960
Polich, Norfolk	139	254	387	39	79	.943
Spatafore, Lynchburg	60	122	188	20	27	.939
Bolling, Roanoke	139	256	399	48	50	.932
Carlson, Richmond	21	35	47	6	5	.932
Scalzi, Portsmouth	140	220	402	57	73	.916
Leap, Newport News	72	166	196	33	39	.916
Louis, Lynchburg	36	76	109	19	16	.907

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, Lynchburg	16	22	0	0	0	1.000
Wells, Norfolk	15	17	7	0	2	1.000
Chandler, Lynchburg	14	22	2	0	0	1.000
Giebel, Portsmouth*	10	14	2	0	0	1.000
Zaharczyk, Lynchburg	57	84	11	1	1	.990
Stevens, Richmond	35	65	4	1	0	.986
Treadway, Portsmouth	40	99	6	2	0	.981
Komanecky, Richmond	35	86	8	2	1	.979
Wojtowicz, Norfolk	118	174	8	4	1	.978
Maxa, Norfolk	109	246	12	6	1	.977
Mosakoski, Roanoke	43	72	7	2	1	.975
Black, Portsmouth*	39	78	1	2	0	.975
Browning, Norfolk*	110	173	13	5	4	.974
Zam, Portsmouth	44	103	9	3	1	.974
Davis, Richmond	99	204	6	6	1	.972
Kwiatkowski, Npt Ns	120	301	19	10	4	.970
Maxwell, Roanoke*	94	151	12	5	3	.970
Edwards, Roanoke	140	349	16	12	2	.968
Moore, Newport News	23	51	4	2	0	.965
Sowins, Lynchburg*	12	24	3	1	1	.964
Jensen, Richmond	40	69	8	3	1	.963
Partain, Portsmouth	18	25	1	1	0	.963
Metheny, Portsmouth*	123	232	10	8	3	.960
Davidson, Norfolk	37	44	4	2	2	.960
Marchio, Norfolk	41	60	10	3	2	.959
Keith, Newport News	120	235	9	11	0	.957
Van Eman, Roanoke	129	254	7	12	3	.956
Gentile, Norfolk	17	17	4	1	0	.955
Frey, Lynchburg	125	269	8	14	0	.952
Kausnak, Richmond	69	173	4	9	1	.952
Broome, Portsmouth	105	168	14	10	0	.948
Fortin, Richmond	136	261	22	16	4	.946
Donovan, Lynchburg	133	271	9	17	1	.943
Kowalski, Nwprt Ns	123	195	14	15	5	.933
Poole, Portsmouth	44	104	4	9	0	.923
Mazurek, Portsmouth	28	45	3	4	2	.923
Tepsic, Newport News	46	74	2	7	0	.916
LaFrance, Lynchburg	67	78	8	9	0	.905

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Rocek, Richmond	11	47	6	1	1	0	.981
Daley, Roanoke	118	656	78	15	8	15	.980
Land, Portsmouth	80	344	50	8	4	6	.980
V. Smith, Richmond	85	431	44	10	8	0	.979
Abramson, Lynchburg	55	276	35	7	2	2	.978
Stephenson, Roanoke	15	62	7	2	4	1	.972
Reeve, Richmond	53	244	25	8	4	2	.971
Kerschke, Lynchburg	10	57	4	2	1	1	.968
Gates, Newport News	95	359	58	15	10	18	.965
Stoutland, Norfolk	49	241	31	10	6	4	.965
Courtney, Norfolk	42	234	14	9	1	2	.965
Pawelek, Portsmouth	77	250	42	15	3	6	.963
Triandos, Norfolk	59	315	44	15	3	15	.960
Landini, Newprt Nws	12	61	9	3	1	3	.959
Warmbrodt, Nwpt Ns	10	44	3	2	0	1	.959
Kelly, Lynchburg	71	331	35	17	3	21	.952
Thompson, Nwpt Nws	26	122	26	10	6	4	.937

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baker, Portsmouth	37	3	21	0	0	1.000
Nardella, Portsmouth	36	4	33	0	0	1.000
Eyrich, Portsmouth	30	3	22	0	2	1.000
Federico, Richmond	29	5	26	0	1	1.000
Blair, Richmond	21	8	15	0	1	1.000
McEvoy, Norfolk*	20	2	13	0	3	1.000
Freed, Richmond	19	2	13	0	0	1.000
Curtis, Portsmouth	13	1	6	0	0	1.000
Starrette, Portsmouth	11	2	5	0	0	1.000
Callison, Roanoke	11	1	6	0	0	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ahern, Roanoke	11	0	1	0	0	1.000
Stepanovsky, Norfolk*	10	6	18	0	1	1.000
Sheehan, Roanoke	10	1	13	0	1	1.000
D. Owens, Norfolk	35	12	24	1	3	.973
Rossi, Richmond	45	5	28	1	5	.971
Stapenhorst, Portsmth.	35	5	25	1	1	.968
Beard, Lynchburg	37	8	18	1	3	.963
Micich, Norfolk	46	16	54	3	3	.959
Mellierre, Lynchburg	39	11	36	2	2	.958
LeBrun, Roanoke	20	9	14	1	3	.958
O'Fee, Roanoke	27	8	31	2	2	.951
W. Mitchell, Roanoke	41	10	28	2	2	.950
Murphy, Norfolk	35	12	25	2	3	.949
Higgins, Roanoke	38	9	34	3	2	.935
Roebuck, Nwprt Nws.	29	13	43	4	1	.933
Sumey, Richmond	52	11	42	4	7	.930
Carr, Norfolk	28	8	18	2	1	.929
Grasmick, Portsmouth	26	3	23	2	1	.928
Perry, Roanoke*	33	5	31	3	1	.923
Helmer, Norfolk*	21	3	21	2	0	.923
Gallagher, Norfolk*	14	3	9	1	0	.923
Nocheck, Lynchburg	23	4	19	2	0	.920
Bishop, Lynchburg	26	3	29	3	2	.914
Del Duca, Norfolk	16	5	16	2	2	.913
Moore, Richmond*	10	1	20	2	0	.913
W. Smith, Newprt Ns.	48	7	21	3	1	.903
White, Newport News.	34	14	53	8	3	.893
Grcoki, Lynchburg	36	8	24	4	0	.889
Ennis, Richmond	37	6	24	4	1	.882
Dean, Newport News	26	9	43	7	5	.881
Reedy, Roanoke*	40	3	26	4	2	.879
Cohan, Lynchburg	38	12	56	11	3	.861
Lee, Newport News*	40	5	32	6	0	.860
Schuster, Roanoke	17	5	7	2	0	.857
Mills, Newport News	23	6	16	4	0	.846
Hanna, Lynchburg	16	4	16	4	0	.833
Mossor, Portsmouth	14	3	12	3	0	.833
Sabatie, Portsmouth	27	1	12	3	0	.813
Shope, Lynchburg	21	3	14	6	1	.739

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
BAKER, Portsmouth	37	14	16	9	.640	197	769	201	92	70	7	71	96	3	6	2.20
Nardella, Portsmouth	36	13	20	7	.741	193	723	167	78	70	9	79	117	7	7	2.26
Lee, Newport News*	40	14	13	9	.591	210	773	164	85	56	14	102	108	7	3	2.40
Del Duca, Norfolk	16	6	8	5	.615	81	298	65	32	25	4	29	57	1	1	2.78
Sabatie, Portsmouth	27	13	10	8	.556	148	565	130	65	47	5	59	80	4	1	2.86
D. Owens, Norfolk	35	15	13	9	.591	223	739	176	91	71	5	84	124	5	5	2.87
Eyrich, Portsmouth	30	11	8	12	.400	162	598	170	97	70	8	64	63	0	4	2.89
Federico, Richmond	29	24	16	11	.593	224	848	211	89	76	9	90	182	2	10	3.05
Cohan, Lynchburg	38	20	15	11	.577	236	887	194	111	81	5	137	152	6	19	3.09
O'Fee, Roanoke	27	11	12	6	.667	146	544	136	66	51	4	109	71	1	5	3.14
Shope, Lynchburg	21	13	10	8	.556	137	529	129	60	49	8	39	82	1	1	3.22
Reedy, Roanoke*	40	9	9	5	.643	185	662	145	88	71	14	146	89	2	2	3.45
Helmer, Norfolk*	21	5	4	8	.333	110	396	91	52	44	12	86	77	4	5	3.60
Sumey, Richmond	52	5	13	9	.591	188	732	187	93	76	3	70	85	5	4	3.64
Grocki, Lynchburg	36	10	10	10	.500	185	716	174	96	75	11	76	64	4	4	3.65
Stapenhorst, Portsmouth	35	1	8	6	.571	124	492	145	67	52	6	66	36	1	0	3.77
Micich, Norfolk	46	11	9	15	.375	211	812	214	114	90	21	90	126	5	5	3.84
Nocheck, Lynchburg	28	10	10	9	.526	131	470	122	66	56	10	67	56	3	5	3.85
Perry, Roanoke*	33	12	13	9	.591	210	737	156	104	90	17	202	192	10	5	3.86
Mossor, Portsmouth	14	4	2	5	.286	78	298	71	46	34	3	50	53	0	1	3.92
Moore, Richmond*	10	4	2	8	.200	61	249	71	33	27	3	26	20	1	2	3.98
Rossi, Richmond	45	11	14	12	.560	209	809	214	113	93	11	70	100	4	5	4.00
Carr, Norfolk	28	10	10	13	.435	157	603	156	91	72	5	77	89	3	9	4.13
Dean, Newport News	26	12	8	14	.364	165	659	181	108	76	9	75	78	5	11	4.15
Schuster, Roanoke	17	5	7	4	.636	91	352	81	48	42	3	55	75	1	2	4.15
Bishop, Lynchburg	20	6	10	5	.667	123	444	97	71	57	11	115	89	7	8	4.17
White, Newport News	34	19	14	12	.538	238	919	242	134	111	16	130	120	1	9	4.20
W. Smith, Newport News	48	0	4	4	.500	130	530	148	82	61	8	69	73	1	6	4.22
Stepanovsky, Norfolk*	10	2	4	1	.800	54	204	53	31	27	1	33	18	1	3	4.50
Higgins, Roanoke	38	9	11	12	.478	159	627	173	100	80	8	82	76	9	3	4.53
Melliere, Lynchburg	39	4	11	5	.688	142	554	146	82	72	7	65	48	1	3	4.56
Roebuck, Newport News	29	9	8	14	.364	165	641	161	103	85	9	128	112	10	14	4.64
Beard, Lynchburg	37	1	4	6	.400	108	437	118	67	56	4	50	62	5	5	4.67
Grasmick, Portsmouth	26	6	5	13	.278	143	548	142	86	75	13	80	104	3	3	4.72
Curtis, Portsmouth	13	1	2	1	.667	53	204	53	32	28	5	32	20	1	2	4.75
Blair, Richmond	21	8	7	5	.583	137	530	157	81	74	2	64	53	1	2	4.86
Ennis, Richmond	37	7	7	14	.333	187	761	225	117	102	8	95	85	3	8	4.91
Mitchell, Roanoke	41	4	5	10	.333	141	510	120	95	77	7	135	62	3	10	4.91
Murphy, Norfolk	35	5	9	4	.692	148	559	146	102	84	13	102	92	5	4	5.11
Gallagher, Norfolk*	14	1	2	3	.400	46	172	39	36	29	4	62	34	0	4	5.67
McEvoy, Norfolk*	20	1	6	1	.857	81	302	80	59	53	4	66	37	1	8	5.89
Freed, Richmond	19	3	5	5	.500	82	344	98	72	60	2	64	29	3	3	6.59
Hanna, Lynchburg	16	3	3	4	.429	69	269	61	58	51	4	51	52	0	2	6.65
Mills, Newport News	23	5	5	12	.294	115	442	120	100	88	13	104	87	7	8	6.89
LeBrun, Roanoke	20	3	5	6	.455	52	210	64	50	42	2	49	25	0	4	7.27

SHUTOUTS—Baker, 6; Sabatie, D. Owens, Grcoki, Perry, White, Federico, 3 each; Grasmick, Cohan, O'Fee, Shope, Eyrich, 2 each; Del Duca, Lee, Nardella, Sumey, Reedy, Freed, Murphy, Blair, Roebuck, Bishop, Schuster, Carr, Rossi, Micich, 1 each.

BALKS—Cohan, 3; Roebuck, 2; Curtis, Higgins, Dean, Stapenhorst, Reedy, Federico, 1 each.

TIES—Ennis, Reedy, Carr, Grasmick, Eyrich, D. Owens, Grocki, White, Roebuck, Curtis, 1 each.

Southeastern League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1926—Columbus* ..... .667
Montgomery ..... .656
1927—Jacksonville ..... .588
1928—Pensacola ..... .640
Montgomery* ..... .644
1929—Montgomery* ..... .623
Tampa ..... .621
1930—Selma ..... .632
Selma ..... .754
1931—Did not operate.
1932—Mobile§ ..... .594
1933-36—Did not operate.
1937—Pensacola ..... .615
Mobile (3rd)† ..... .566
1938—Pensacola ..... .642
Mobile (4th)† ..... .507
1939—Pensacola‡ ..... .644
1940—Jackson‡ ..... .605
1941—Mobile‡ ..... .652
1942—Montgomery‡ ..... .655
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Pensacola ..... .639
Anniston (2nd)† ... .579
1947—Jackson ..... .554
Montgomery (3rd)† . .532
1948—Montgomery‡ ..... .619

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series. §League disbanded May 18.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Pensacola	98	42	0	.700	....	Montgomery	65	73	2	.471	32
Meridian	80	57	1	.584	16½	Anniston	64	74	2	.464	33
Jackson	72	62	2	.537	23	Selma	59	76	3	.437	36½
Vicksburg	68	66	1	.507	27	Gadsden	39	95	1	.291	56

Playoffs—Pensacola defeated Jackson, four games to none; Vicksburg defeated Meridian, four games to three; Pensacola defeated Vicksburg, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Jackson, 129,140; Pensacola, 88,595; Montgomery, 77,099; Meridian, 76,387; Vicksburg, 53,033; Gadsden, 52,166; Selma, 46,526; Anniston, 40,640. Total, 563,586. Playoffs, 37,280. All-star game, 5,385.

Managers: Pensacola—William Herring; Meridian—Willis (Jack) Maupin; Jackson—Willis Hudlin; Vicksburg—L. N. (Buddy) Blair; Montgomery—George (Mule) Haas; Anniston—Charles Baron, Jerry Crosby (May 11); Selma—Leo Twardy, Joseph Szuch (June 16); Gadsden—Ben Chapman.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Anniston	140	4810	692	696	1329	1894	232	54	75	52	39	497	50	531	617	1082	.276
Pensacola	140	4692	806	557	1281	1853	227	54	79	79	118	572	33	538	669	1034	.273
Jackson	136	4616	734	619	1226	1726	254	48	50	84	86	592	31	541	648	1053	.266
Meridian	138	4494	726	625	1185	1627	175	24	73	86	128	671	24	593	646	1109	.264
Montgomery	140	4594	648	596	1174	1618	216	51	42	62	60	584	25	697	568	1035	.256
Vicksburg	135	4468	564	636	1116	1466	199	35	27	96	30	549	19	541	485	1043	.250
Gadsden	135	4450	561	950	1108	1506	180	52	38	62	53	507	33	699	476	1042	.249
Selma	138	4594	609	661	1079	1536	222	44	49	65	70	506	24	581	538	1080	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Baron (ovic), Charles, Anniston*	15	59	15	23	33	7	0	1	0	1	9	1	11	3	.390
DeLuca, Nicholas, Meridian	13	35	8	13	18	2	0	1	1	1	8	3	10	2	.371
Turner, Warren, Vicksburg*	27	33	5	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	4	.364
Custer, Jack, Montgomery*	15	53	8	19	22	3	0	0	2	2	6	0	5	6	.358
Paul, Laddie, Anniston	76	310	49	110	164	19	4	9	1	0	23	2	52	28	.355
SUMMERS, HAROLD, Meridian	110	384	77	132	210	19	1	19	2	4	75	1	98	31	.344
Morgan, Lucius, Pensacola*	33	132	27	44	68	8	2	4	3	11	18	0	23	17	.333
Wilson, Melvin, Montgomery	29	96	11	32	39	5	1	0	2	0	6	1	11	9	.333
Stephens, Otis, Montgomery*	53	190	32	63	96	12	0	7	0	6	35	1	40	35	.332
Seal, William, Anniston	30	98	20	32	46	2	0	4	0	2	18	2	11	6	.327
Tayoan, John, Anniston	115	477	78	155	214	36	4	5	5	9	30	2	48	45	.325
Wilson, Nesbit, Pensacola	138	509	93	165	254	34	3	16	3	13	70	9	95	27	.324
Scarborough, Dean, 1 Jack-50 Gad	51	209	32	67	85	8	2	2	1	5	20	1	14	18	.321

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Liptak, John, Selma	133	484	87	155	246	29	13	12	2	14	85	1	79	55	.320
Lance, Walter, Meridian	135	498	88	158	222	25	3	11	6	5	89	3	74	54	.317
Womack, Dallas, Jackson*	111	370	62	117	194	24	7	13	2	3	82	4	82	40	.316
Schaeffer, Glennon, Anniston	15	57	12	18	26	2	0	2	0	1	9	0	16	5	.316
Hollis, Jackson, Pensacola	129	473	93	149	232	24	7	15	5	23	63	6	83	50	.315
Blair, Louis, Vicksburg*	76	246	27	77	106	18	4	1	1	2	33	2	47	14	.313
Binger, Roy, Vicksburg*	108	425	77	132	181	22	9	3	7	7	48	1	46	34	.311
Lefler, Henry, Gadsden	19	61	10	19	22	3	0	0	2	0	8	0	9	12	.311
Blair, James, Pensacola*	46	184	24	57	83	13	2	3	2	1	3	2	29	11	.310
Wilson, Norman, Pensacola	42	143	22	44	61	10	2	1	2	0	16	2	24	15	.308
Kosan, Edward, Selma*	134	499	67	153	237	50	5	8	8	8	73	0	86	54	.307
Davis, Thomas, Jackson	126	476	93	146	205	30	4	7	5	7	77	4	90	40	.307
Lewis, William, Jackson	109	399	58	122	174	29	4	5	6	2	43	6	74	44	.306
Poole, Raymond, Vicksburg*	126	449	79	135	178	32	3	1	8	8	82	3	65	22	.301
Sierotko, Walter, Anniston	54	183	21	55	90	11	3	6	2	0	17	0	25	23	.301
McWhorter, Pierce, Pensacola	39	146	34	44	84	5	1	11	0	2	34	0	31	26	.301
Kennon, Edward, Anniston	28	64	13	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	4	.297
Galey, Robert, Pensacola	11	17	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.294
Dempsey, John, Pensacola	19	58	13	17	20	1	1	0	2	3	8	0	6	10	.293
Weathers, Charles, Pensacola*	136	480	83	140	200	26	11	4	1	12	93	1	69	70	.292
Krupa, Raymond, Selma*	133	505	56	147	189	20	8	2	2	2	57	2	53	42	.291
Powers, Jerome, Gadsden*	75	272	49	79	142	14	8	11	3	5	34	4	51	45	.290
Propst, William, Anniston	114	457	53	132	156	16	4	0	5	4	19	3	56	24	.289
Crosby, Jerome, Anniston	95	322	50	93	158	19	2	14	4	5	51	1	59	32	.289
McGhee, William, Pensacola	67	251	34	72	92	15	1	1	4	4	26	1	39	11	.287
Pobiak, Albert, Montgomery	40	136	17	39	60	10	1	3	0	1	12	1	24	20	.287
Henencheck, Alvin, Pensacola	36	94	19	27	40	4	0	3	3	1	5	1	12	14	.287
Caliento, Thomas, Jackson*	127	500	74	143	197	25	7	5	2	13	55	3	69	43	.286
Brown, George, Vicksburg	90	336	42	96	124	15	5	1	3	8	40	1	35	41	.286
Beringhele, Basil, Gadsden*	88	315	41	90	105	9	3	0	3	2	50	2	43	17	.286
Bocek, Frank, Meridian	118	423	67	120	164	15	4	7	9	6	53	0	69	18	.284
Benenati, Peter, Gadsden	18	67	6	19	27	5	0	1	0	0	9	0	2	7	.284
Cross, Allan R., Anniston	75	272	47	77	129	13	4	7	3	1	41	2	48	23	.283
McWhorter, Mack, Montgomery	131	495	53	140	171	21	2	2	3	4	36	2	62	38	.283
Clark, Joseph, Meridian	133	487	86	138	209	22	2	15	18	14	64	3	94	68	.283
Roberts, Claude, Montgomery	12	32	6	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	1	5	.281
Allen, Charles, Selma	129	453	71	127	189	29	0	11	10	7	48	5	82	35	.280
Kline, Robert, Anniston	83	325	50	91	119	5	7	3	3	1	32	2	32	35	.280
Imbra, John, Montgomery	44	186	28	52	77	6	5	3	1	2	7	0	21	17	.280
McDowell, William, Jackson*	102	383	91	107	150	23	7	2	5	21	87	4	46	24	.279
Powell, Coleman, Anniston	17	72	10	20	27	1	3	0	1	0	7	0	7	4	.278
Scott, Minor, 6 Mont-92 Pen	98	376	63	104	133	14	3	3	10	15	72	2	31	27	.277
Smith, Alfred L., Vicksburg	52	213	43	59	76	10	2	1	5	2	20	1	8	34	.277
Swygert, Alan, Gadsden	76	272	22	75	94	11	4	0	8	0	15	7	34	18	.276
Blumenthal, Bruce, Anniston	27	76	11	21	26	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	7	11	.276
Rich, Woodrow, Anniston	27	58	6	16	21	5	0	0	5	0	5	1	7	10	.276
Thorpe, Benjamin, Pensacola	135	546	90	150	243	36	6	15	5	15	20	2	96	76	.275
Maupin, Willis, Meridian	131	499	95	137	188	30	3	5	5	50	51	7	56	53	.275
Wiles, Charles, Selma	89	284	25	78	99	15	0	2	4	2	17	0	32	18	.275
Bengoechea, Adam, 13 Ann-67 Gad.	80	312	43	85	112	18	3	1	4	4	31	2	31	26	.273
Woodward, Milton, Anniston	38	110	21	30	38	5	0	1	2	0	11	2	5	15	.273
Barker, Norbert, Vicksburg	125	460	60	125	159	22	3	2	8	3	54	2	74	31	.272
Coates, Richard, Montgomery*	121	432	89	117	158	15	10	2	2	5	72	3	36	64	.271
Shaw, Benjamin, Gadsden*	132	472	78	127	183	34	8	2	3	2	75	2	55	72	.269
Irons, Edward, Jackson	80	287	39	77	112	19	2	4	3	4	21	1	32	25	.268
Szuch, Joseph, Selma	73	231	31	62	98	14	5	4	6	3	20	1	26	16	.268
Humberson, Roxie, Montgomery	121	431	74	115	172	28	1	9	0	15	83	5	69	50	.267
Clark, James, Montgomery	104	403	63	107	134	15	6	0	5	14	54	3	40	30	.266
Ehlman, Charles, Pensacola	64	223	30	59	72	8	1	1	4	1	13	2	24	23	.265
Fisher, Howard, Selma	90	304	54	80	99	13	3	0	5	8	59	1	32	49	.263
Kirkland, Joe Ed, Pensacola*	18	57	10	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	11	10	.263
Stephens, Norman, Jackson	16	19	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	.263
Nunes, Melvin, Jackson	66	279	44	73	119	32	4	2	3	2	16	0	46	27	.262
McCreight, James, 25Mont-63Mer.	88	253	27	66	87	7	4	2	1	0	45	0	39	29	.261
Moses, Richard, Jackson	17	23	3	6	6	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	1	8	.261
Satterfield, Benjamin, Vicksburg*	36	77	8	20	24	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	5	.260
Blomer, Jay, Meridian	20	27	2	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	7	.250
DeLay, Henry, Anniston*	55	120	16	31	46	7	1	2	4	1	11	0	16	24	.258
Zabek, Edward, Jackson	132	501	89	129	167	26	6	0	20	7	56	0	51	36	.257
Riesgo, Arnold, Montgomery	86	206	34	68	93	16	0	3	2	1	42	0	26	54	.256
Dick, David, Jackson	124	447	61	114	160	28	3	4	2	6	57	4	66	73	.255
Smith, James, Gadsden	76	278	25	71	83	8	2	0	5	0	22	1	24	41	.255
Reash, Robert, Gadsden*	47	171	29	43	69	4	2	6	1	2	31	1	39	19	.251
Schumacher, John, Jackson	32	64	8	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	10	10	.250
Drew, Alfred, Vicksburg*	11	40	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	.250
Chapman, Wm. Benjamin, Gadsden.	11	12	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.250
Engel, Oscar, Anniston	48	201	30	50	77	10	7	1	0	2	3	2	22	19	.249
Godwin, Charles, Selma	32	105	4	26	36	6	2	0	1	1	15	3	16	10	.248
Wert, Lawrence, Vicksburg*	80	301	30	74	91	7	2	2	3	1	28	0	30	30	.246

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Thrasher, Clifford, Anniston	56	211	26	52	70	13	1	1	1	1	17	2	23	27	.246
Long, Daniel, Meridian	37	118	20	29	34	3	1	0	2	2	15	2	17	17	.246
Williams, Robert, Vicksburg*	51	159	26	39	64	8	1	5	0	0	50	0	16	35	.245
Kruckman, John, Anniston	111	370	67	91	154	25	1	12	3	0	74	6	40	38	.245
Burda, William, Selma	17	53	7	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	5	.245
McWilliams, Jesse, Vicksburg	13	45	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	.244
Lucas, George, Montgomery	125	457	69	111	174	22	7	9	1	8	37	1	70	102	.243
Magula, Stephen, Vicksburg	57	207	22	50	80	16	4	2	6	0	16	3	37	23	.242
Pompelia, Emmett, Meridian	121	453	72	109	144	17	6	2	11	16	60	5	39	79	.241
Witek, Michael, Montgomery	45	170	29	41	61	11	3	1	3	3	28	1	18	15	.241
Rogers, William, Meridian	34	83	8	20	20	0	0	0	7	1	4	0	4	13	.241
Dowd, Michael, Meridian	31	29	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	.241
Carlin, James, Gadsden	84	309	43	74	111	17	1	6	3	2	41	2	32	36	.239
Chambers, Joseph, Anniston	12	46	4	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	1	.239
Resinger, Grover, Meridian	90	298	40	71	84	11	1	0	11	3	51	0	36	26	.238
Cavosie, Joseph, Meridian	69	239	46	57	82	7	0	6	1	8	54	1	30	32	.238
Cross, Leonard E., Gadsden	17	59	6	14	22	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	12	19	.237
Teyema, David, Anniston	71	254	29	60	86	7	2	5	1	3	14	5	27	51	.236
Raso, Joseph, Selma	129	469	84	109	128	12	2	1	5	15	106	1	36	48	.232
Britt, Zennie, Jackson*	51	112	9	26	32	3	0	1	2	0	6	0	13	10	.232
Williams, James H., Montgomery	74	255	35	59	78	9	2	2	4	0	50	0	49	41	.231
Williams, James R., Pensacola	111	365	51	84	113	11	9	0	6	8	48	1	28	34	.230
Piatnek, Richard, 2 Ann-59 Gad	61	139	5	32	44	9	0	1	1	0	9	0	9	32	.230
Elko, Andrew, Pensacola	17	31	5	7	11	2	1	0	5	0	3	0	4	7	.226
Brunke, Lawrence, 43 Gad-7 Mer	50	124	15	28	38	3	2	1	1	1	17	0	16	13	.226
Bowers, Raymond, Selma	40	85	11	19	36	5	3	2	2	1	6	0	12	20	.224
Klein, Robert, Vicksburg	66	256	29	57	88	16	0	5	1	0	26	0	28	21	.223
Rullman, Edward, Anniston	10	36	4	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	5	.222
McAnulty, John, Pensacola	68	195	33	43	52	4	1	1	1	1	28	0	19	24	.221
Dykes, Charles, Gadsden	21	100	15	22	31	4	1	1	1	2	10	0	8	13	.220
Stopa, Joseph, Jackson	68	237	30	52	70	10	1	2	4	7	28	0	23	32	.219
Cardey, John, Gadsden	69	183	18	40	55	5	2	2	3	2	5	0	11	36	.219
Palica, Nicholas, Meridian	45	155	27	34	45	2	0	3	3	11	15	0	14	26	.219
Strickland, Norris, Gadsden	37	133	14	29	45	3	2	3	2	3	17	1	14	30	.218
Matthewson, Dale, Gadsden	27	55	10	12	12	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	3	12	.218
McCraney, Wayne, Selma	12	23	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.217
Jarmon, Robert, Vicksburg	74	231	22	50	59	9	0	0	6	1	28	1	18	17	.216
Sego, Norman, Gadsden	34	121	11	26	40	5	3	1	2	1	14	2	10	21	.215
Deal, Kenneth, Pensacola	36	79	9	17	18	1	0	0	6	1	4	0	6	21	.215
Logan, James, Vicksburg	31	65	5	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	15	.215
Schlemmer, Robert, Jackson	22	66	15	14	22	1	2	1	2	0	15	1	5	17	.212
Sooter, Hugh, Anniston	14	38	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	6	.211
Wnetrzak, Stanley, Selma	32	81	5	17	24	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	6	17	.210
Stare, Frank, Montgomery	31	62	7	13	16	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	13	.210
Fisher, George, Pensacola	12	43	8	9	12	1	1	0	1	2	7	0	2	6	.209
Ayers, Lonzo, Montgomery	32	43	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	14	.209
Bandoch, Edward, Vicksburg	60	197	20	41	50	4	1	1	0	0	30	1	17	47	.208
Lorina, Benjamin, Jackson*	33	77	5	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	12	.208
Kowalski, Edwin, Selma	10	24	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	.208
Wilemon, Ernest, Montgomery	19	58	6	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	17	0	4	12	.207
Kister, Thomas, Vicksburg	45	171	17	35	43	5	0	1	4	1	14	0	18	14	.205
Bodner, Joseph, Gadsden	32	124	12	25	30	5	0	0	3	1	17	1	3	13	.202
Honacki, Richard, Selma	131	463	56	92	114	14	1	2	6	4	63	3	17	90	.199
Guise, Witt, Vicksburg*	30	56	3	11	13	2	0	0	7	0	3	0	1	20	.196
St. Germain, Real, Montgomery	36	133	14	26	31	3	1	0	1	1	11	0	5	33	.195
Morgan, James, Gadsden	11	36	5	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	3	8	.194
Stock, Charles, Gadsden	12	31	5	6	11	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	5	.194
Walker, William E., Anniston	28	57	9	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	5	10	.193
Stevens, Marvin, Montgomery*	17	26	4	5	9	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	7	.192
Hayward, Richard, Meridian	63	157	19	30	34	4	0	0	1	2	27	1	24	32	.191
Revels, William, Anniston	12	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.188
King, Raymond, Gadsden	70	204	16	38	44	4	1	0	3	0	30	1	15	47	.186
Joslin, John, Jackson	17	38	5	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	6	.184
Garrett, Glenn, Selma	33	93	7	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	23	.183
Koval, George, 1 Pen-37 Mont	44	60	6	11	17	4	1	0	3	0	4	0	11	15	.183
Johnson, Victor O., Anniston	24	56	6	10	14	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	16	.179
Rapacki, Raymond, Gadsden	17	39	3	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.179
Gilbert, James, Vicksburg	15	57	8	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	9	0	3	10	.175
Davis, Henry, Gadsden*	15	52	8	9	12	3	0	0	0	1	15	0	7	3	.173
Murray, Francis, Pensacola*	24	47	3	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	16	.170
Cole, David, Jackson	31	77	6	13	17	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	5	22	.169
Reardon, William, Jackson	31	106	10	17	22	2	0	1	3	3	18	1	8	29	.160
Ferguson, Robert, Meridian	13	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.160
Hubbard, Floyd, Anniston	11	38	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	4	.158
Palica, Ambrose, Meridian	44	96	15	15	18	3	0	0	5	0	15	1	11	25	.156
Demoran, Joseph, Montgomery	28	52	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	8	1	8	11	.154
McGlothin, Paul, Selma	28	52	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	14	.154
Drizmala, Henry, Montgomery	12	13	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	.154
Casadel, Aldo, Montgomery	16	46	3	7	14	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	15	.152
Heffernan, Bertram, Pensacola*	37	75	8	11	14	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	6	18	.147

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Heuser, Alvin, Vicksburg	25	62	7	9	13	1	0	1	3	0	5	0	4	25	.145
Hughes, George, Selma	12	35	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	.143
Chuka, Joseph, Montgomery	44	85	11	12	12	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	3	19	.141
Henry, Charles, Jackson	27	78	7	11	11	0	0	0	9	1	5	0	3	12	.141
Boyk, Edward, Meridian	34	71	7	10	14	1	0	1	4	0	11	1	13	16	.141
Walker, T. Roy, Selma	45	112	7	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	7	1	12	13	.134
Mooradian, Henry, Anniston	15	54	7	7	9	0	1	0	0	1	12	1	4	4	.130
Muerer, Carl, Gadsden	34	64	4	8	11	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	9	17	.125
Galloway, Oliver, Vicksburg	13	33	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	8	.121
Coulling, Stanley, Montgomery	22	44	2	5	8	1	1	0	4	0	3	0	5	10	.114
Barnes, Calvin, Montgomery	13	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.111
Bailey, Clarence, Gadsden	20	62	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	2	26	.097
Castro, Peter, Meridian	30	43	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	5	23	.093
Philpot, James, Gadsden	11	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.091
Ostrowski, Stanley, Selma	16	13	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	.077
Hayes, Archie, Vicksburg	27	43	3	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	3	18	.070
Rogers, Kenneth, Vicksburg	35	72	2	2	3	1	0	0	8	0	4	1	0	23	.028
Herring, William, Pensacola	34	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	10	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Jackson	136	132	5	3553	1514	178	.966	Meridian	138	95	7	3509	1388	196	.962
Selma	138	101	2	3550	1461	186	.964	Pensacola	140	130	4	3638	1479	206	.961
Montgomery	140	93	7	3570	1652	199	.963	Vicksburg	135	106	8	3465	1321	204	.959
Anniston	140	117	9	3646	1551	201	.963	Gadsden	135	103	8	3416	1412	263	.948

Triple plays—Jackson, Anniston, Gadsden, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Magula, Vicksburg	43	376	24	2	27	.995	Lance, Meridian	135	1124	89	18	73	.985
Krupa, Selma*	133	1261	72	10	85	.993	McWhorter, Mon.	127	1132	85	19	92	.985
Womack, Jackson*	111	912	76	7	87	.993	DeLay, Anniston*	10	113	5	2	7	.983
Sego, Gadsden	34	266	19	2	14	.993	J. Blair, Pensacola*	46	394	37	9	40	.980
Baron, Anniston*	15	139	9	1	10	.993	T. Davis, Jackson	17	169	18	4	9	.979
McGhee, Pensacola	67	537	47	5	55	.992	Wert, Vicksburg*	80	658	10	18	45	.975
Fisher, Pensacola	12	97	4	1	9	.990	H. Davis, Gadsden*	15	126	6	3	14	.973
Propst, Anniston	113	897	93	12	70	.988	Custer, Montgomery*	14	141	6	6	7	.961
Beringhele, Gadsden*	87	735	47	11	52	.986	Joslin, Jackson*	10	76	4	4	8	.952

Triple plays—Propst, H. Davis, Womack, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tayoan, Anniston	58	132	172	7	38	.977	Raso, Selma	129	274	342	30	61	.954
Hollis, Pensacola	129	358	341	19	91	.974	Stopa, Jackson	51	151	119	15	27	.947
Nunes, Jackson	66	207	184	13	59	.968	Bodner, Gadsden	32	87	74	9	17	.947
Resinger, Meridian	19	37	54	3	8	.968	J. Clark, Meridian	119	252	271	31	46	.944
M Wilson, Mont	28	85	63	6	14	.961	A. Smith, Vicksburg	52	120	115	15	25	.940
Barker, Vicksburg	72	154	171	14	33	.959	Bengoechea, Ann-Gad.	80	176	202	25	31	.938
Imbra, Montgomery	44	117	142	11	28	.959	St. Germain, Mont	16	28	44	5	5	.935
Schlemmer, Jackson	20	35	31	3	4	.957	Dykes, Gadsden	24	63	60	9	13	.932
Witek, Montgomery	45	112	128	11	23	.956	Chambers, Anniston	11	19	28	5	3	.904

Triple play—Tayoan.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mooradian, Anniston	15	29	1	0	1	1.000	Lefler, Gadsden	18	34	14	4	2	.923
Hubbard, Anniston	11	14	20	1	1	.971	Tayoan, Anniston	32	36	71	9	4	.922
Bocek, Meridian	71	85	135	10	11	.957	Godwin, Selma	32	20	18	6	0	.919
Resinger, Meridian	68	48	105	8	2	.950	Scott, Mont-Pen	98	94	210	28	18	.916
Dick, Jackson	121	111	225	18	19	.949	Lucas, Montgomery	123	108	278	38	41	.910
Scarborough, An-Gad.	14	25	28	3	8	.946	J. Smith, Gadsden	49	46	65	11	6	.910
Stopa, Jackson	14	25	24	3	2	.942	Szuch, Selma	16	13	27	4	3	.909
Fisher, Selma	90	99	185	18	13	.940	Burda, Selma	17	17	31	5	3	.906
L. Cross, Gadsden	14	8	22	2	4	.938	Carlin, Gadsden	21	49	63	12	15	.903
L. Morgan, Pensacola	33	30	52	6	8	.932	L. Blair, Vicksburg	31	32	51	9	5	.902
Kister, Vicksburg	45	58	105	12	8	.931	Shaw, Gadsden	12	9	31	5	0	.889
Klein, Vicksburg	66	89	122	17	16	.925							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cresby, Anniston	16	24	41	3	10	.956	J. Morgan, Gadsden	11	23	38	4	7	.938
St. Germain, Mont	19	28	55	4	8	.954	L. Blair, Vicksburg	22	36	53	6	6	.937
Jas. Clark, Mont	104	172	313	25	50	.942	Kline, Anniston	83	126	236	26	49	.933
McAnulty, Pensacola	62	93	152	15	23	.942	Schaeffer, Anniston	15	28	38	6	6	.917
Zabek, Jackson	132	224	420	41	85	.940	Brown, Vicksburg	90	142	239	35	40	.916
Honacki, Selma	131	230	420	42	61	.939	Maupin, Meridian	125	240	298	50	45	.915

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. R. Williams, Pen	96	144	238	37	55	.912
Tayoan, Anniston	22	40	68	11	10	.908
Scarborough, Gadsden	36	50	83	15	9	.901
Jos. Clark, Meridian	12	22	32	6	2	.900
Carlin, Gadsden	52	63	42	16	26	.868
J. Smith, Gadsden	27	38	79	21	3	.848
McWilliams, Vicksbg.	13	16	27	9	4	.827

Triple play—Zabek, J. Morgan, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bocek, Meridian	48	148	5	0	1	1.000
Benenati, Gadsden	18	48	1	0	0	1.000
Powell, Anniston	17	40	1	0	1	1.000
Casadei, Montgomery	15	18	1	0	0	1.000
L. Blair, Vicksburg	10	20	2	0	0	1.000
Kosan, Selma	134	340	13	3	1	.992
Cavosie, Meridian	69	150	11	2	0	.988
J. H. Williams, Mont.	74	156	3	3	1	.981
R. Williams, Vicksbg.	48	92	9	2	2	.981
Kruckman, Anniston	109	188	13	4	0	.980
Wilemon, Montgomery	19	43	1	1	0	.978
T. Davis, Jackson	108	192	15	5	1	.976
McDowell, Jackson*	102	275	11	8	4	.973
Liptak, Selma	133	330	22	10	2	.972
Allen, Selma	126	213	10	7	4	.970
Humberson, Mont	112	254	6	8	2	.970
Coaaes, Montgomery	119	239	11	8	4	.969
Barker, Vicksburg	50	88	5	3	1	.969
Shaw, Gadsden	119	172	28	10	5	.968
DeLay, Anniston*	15	24	6	1	1	.968
Stephens, Montgomery*	53	84	5	3	5	.967
Crosby, Anniston	19	26	1	1	0	.964
N. Wilson, Pensacola	137	232	4	11	3	.963
Summers, Meridian	110	224	10	9	0	.963
Dempsey, Pensacola	15	24	2	1	0	.962
R. Poole, Vicksburg	126	306	18	13	2	.961
Caliento, Jackson	127	237	16	10	0	.959
Magula, Vicksburg	12	22	2	1	1	.960
Thorpe, Pensacola	127	329	14	15	2	.958
Binger, Vicksburg	108	216	12	10	4	.958
Reardon, Jackson	31	64	5	3	1	.958
Irons, Jackson	52	77	8	4	0	.956
Paul, Anniston	76	112	6	7	1	.955
Powers, Gadsden	75	174	9	9	1	.953
Reash, Gadsden	47	113	5	6	0	.952
Swygert, Gadsden	24	35	1	2	0	.947
Gilbert, Vicksburg	15	18	0	1	0	.947
Piatnek, Ann-Gad	17	31	4	2	0	.946
Teyema, Anniston	71	148	8	9	0	.945
Weathers, Pensacola*	134	211	20	14	2	.943
Pompelia, Meridian	124	290	27	19	6	.943
Engel, Anniston	48	97	7	7	0	.940
N. Palica, Meridian	45	80	8	6	0	.936
Seal, Anniston	30	44	52	9	8	.914
Strickland, Gadsden	37	49	5	6	1	.900
Cardey, Gadsden	31	49	7	8	3	.875
Drew, Vicksburg*	11	11	1	2	1	.857

Triple play—McDowell.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
K. Rogers, Vicksburg	35	10	38	0	3	1.000
Demoran, Montgomery	27	6	33	0	1	1.000
Matthewson, Gadsden	27	8	26	0	1	1.000
DeLay, Anniston*	26	11	12	0	1	1.000
Rich, Anniston	25	7	34	0	1	1.000
Stephens, Jackson	16	3	12	0	0	1.000
Ferguson, Meridian	13	2	7	0	0	1.000
Barnes, Montgomery	13	0	6	0	0	1.000
McCraney, Selma	12	2	13	0	1	1.000
Drizmala, Montgomery	12	0	6	0	0	1.000
Galey, Pensacola	11	1	5	0	0	1.000
Philpot, Gadsden	11	1	5	0	0	1.000
Schumacher, Jackson	32	17	44	1	7	.984
Woodward, Anniston	31	17	40	1	3	.983
Heuser, Vicksburg	25	11	44	1	1	.982
Deal, Pensacola	36	10	41	1	2	.981
Bowers, Selma	35	13	39	1	0	.981
Hennecheck, Pensacola	34	10	37	1	1	.979
Koval, Pen-Mont	36	9	36	1	2	.978
Stare, Montgomery	31	3	40	1	3	.977
Coulling, Montgomery	22	10	30	1	3	.976
Ayers, Montgomery	30	14	21	1	2	.974
Henry, Jackson	27	5	31	1	4	.973
Garrett, Selma	34	13	56	2	4	.972
W. P. Walker, Selma	23	8	27	1	0	.972
Kirkland, Pensacola*	18	14	19	1	1	.971
Boyk, Meridian	32	15	46	2	2	.968
Kennen, Anniston	26	9	52	2	2	.968
H. Sooter, Anniston	12	6	23	1	2	.967
Satterfield, Vicksburg*	32	6	45	2	2	.962
Muerer, Gadsden	34	13	49	3	1	.954
W. Rogers, Meridian	32	29	53	4	5	.953
Piatnek, Ann-Gadsden	30	10	31	2	1	.953
Chuka, Montgomery	42	8	51	3	2	.952
Stevens, Montgomery*	17	4	14	1	1	.917
Lorino, Jackson*	28	9	25	2	3	.944
Turner, Vicksburg	26	7	10	1	2	.944
Guise, Vicksburg*	30	2	47	3	4	.942
Moses, Jackson	17	6	10	1	2	.941
Wnetrzak, Selma	32	12	35	3	1	.940
Heffernan, Pensacola*	35	11	31	3	0	.938
Rapacki, Gadsden	16	7	8	1	0	.938
Castro, Meridian	29	9	20	2	0	.935
Ostrowski, Selma	16	2	11	1	1	.929
Blomer, Meridian	14	3	10	1	0	.929
Britt, Jackson	27	10	53	5	3	.926
McGlothin, Selma	28	7	18	2	0	.926
Elko, Pensacola	17	1	24	2	2	.926
Murray, Pensacola*	24	3	21	2	1	.923
Logan, Vicksburg	31	23	21	4	1	.917
Cardey, Gadsden	34	31	62	9	6	.914
Herring, Pensacola	34	6	15	2	1	.913
Johnson, Anniston*	21	7	45	5	3	.912
Brunke, Gad-Mer	30	20	42	6	1	.912
A. Palica, Meridian	43	24	47	7	3	.910
Dowd, Meridian	29	6	11	2	0	.895
Cole, Jackson	30	10	31	5	0	.891
W. E. Walker, Annistn.	21	1	11	2	0	.857
Revels, Anniston	12	3	11	3	2	.824
Hayes, Vicksburg*	27	3	17	5	2	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Galloway, Vicksburg	10	40	1	0	0	5	1.000
Long, Meridian	36	152	20	2	4	3	.989
Sierotko, Anniston	53	285	32	4	4	0	.988
Norman, Wilson, Pen	42	230	23	3	5	2	.988
Riesgo, Montgomery	33	344	37	5	4	2	.987
Bandoch, Vicksburg	60	306	49	5	8	1	.986
W. P. Walker, Selma	19	65	4	1	1	0	.986
Hayward, Meridian	56	177	12	3	1	0	.984
McWhorter, Pensacola	47	266	30	5	2	0	.983
Lewis, Jackson	108	550	55	11	10	4	.982
Thrasher, Anniston	55	293	38	6	3	4	.982
Ehlman, Pensacola	64	271	32	7	5	2	.977
Swygert, Gadsden	54	232	23	7	4	2	.973
Irons, Jackson	24	121	15	4	2	1	.972
Jarmon, Vicksburg	70	311	34	11	6	2	.969
McCreight, Mont-Mer.	84	284	21	10	6	2	.968
Szuch, Selma	40	183	22	1	4	0	.967
King, Gadsden	70	315	45	13	4	4	.965
C. Wiles, Selma	86	287	39	12	4	2	.964
Blumenthal, Anniston.	27	91	7	4	1	3	.961
Bailey, Gadsden	29	102	9	6	3	0	.949
Pobiak, Montgomery	40	119	19	9	1	3	.939

Triple play—Irons.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
KIRKLAND, Pensacola*	18	13	13	3	.813	150	555	129	43	27	5	69	87	5	1	1.62
Chuka, Montgomery	42	23	20	6	.769	274	969	210	75	62	15	74	102	7	2	2.04
Deal, Pensacola	36	19	21	5	.808	229	869	206	108	90	10	118	129	2	9	2.54
Heffernan, Pensacola*	35	16	12	9	.571	197	737	160	83	56	19	93	127	4	3	2.56
A. Palica, Meridian	43	30	23	10	.697	285	1115	290	113	87	9	92	140	1	3	2.75
Garrett, Selma	33	21	15	10	.600	234	882	224	104	73	19	96	69	9	3	2.81
Rich, Anniston	25	16	10	11	.476	176	631	129	73	55	12	95	155	10	6	2.81
Hayes, Vicksburg*	27	10	7	10	.412	138	535	134	71	45	9	77	115	1	3	2.93
Henry, Jackson	27	19	14	12	.538	211	765	164	89	70	8	149	180	4	14	2.99
K. Rogers, Vicksburg	35	18	15	11	.577	221	823	199	96	75	11	91	101	5	3	3.05
Hennecheck, Pensacola	34	20	22	6	.786	234	878	216	98	80	16	102	151	3	5	3.08
Starrett, Anniston	8	3	2	4	.333	58	219	59	23	20	4	19	29	0	0	3.10
Woodward, Anniston	31	20	14	9	.560	229	852	191	101	80	7	110	141	7	6	3.14
Herring, Pensacola	34	2	10	3	.769	97	387	98	39	35	7	35	41	1	4	3.25
Lorino, Jackson*	28	7	4	6	.400	127	471	120	62	46	11	51	34	2	5	3.26
W. Rogers, Meridian	32	20	16	10	.615	226	891	225	103	82	13	62	73	3	2	3.27
Guise, Vicksburg*	30	13	11	12	.478	166	636	152	81	61	11	67	114	4	0	3.31
Elko, Pensacola	17	7	6	3	.667	89	321	74	43	33	5	64	29	2	4	3.34
Coulling, Montgomery	22	11	4	15	.211	134	514	122	64	51	11	33	61	3	1	3.43
Murray, Pensacola*	24	11	9	8	.529	130	473	107	59	50	8	107	97	6	4	3.46
Johnson, Anniston*	24	11	12	8	.600	155	633	168	81	60	5	49	66	2	2	3.48
Kowalski, Selma	8	5	3	3	.500	49	193	49	25	19	3	14	35	0	0	3.49
Ferguson, Meridian	13	7	4	5	.444	77	327	94	39	30	3	20	29	0	2	3.51
H. Sooter, Anniston	12	7	6	3	.667	86	322	75	39	34	10	61	34	1	3	3.56
Britt, Jackson	37	18	15	10	.600	235	884	232	114	94	23	110	72	1	9	3.60
Moses, Jackson	17	4	6	4	.600	81	300	76	41	33	5	63	44	3	5	3.67
Matthewson, Gadsden	27	13	9	12	.429	163	669	177	95	67	4	42	119	1	5	3.70
Brunke, Gadsden-Meridian	30	14	8	14	.364	185	763	211	116	77	8	60	112	3	4	3.75
Wnetrzak, Selma	32	14	12	14	.462	214	840	220	103	90	8	62	91	2	6	3.79
Satterfield, Vicksburg*	32	11	10	10	.500	178	694	182	97	78	8	76	102	2	2	3.94
Schumacher, Jackson	32	10	12	8	.600	170	675	196	87	75	7	51	51	5	0	3.97
Koval, Pensacola-Mont	36	11	11	8	.579	166	640	167	92	75	12	84	73	3	9	4.07
T. R. Walker, Selma	23	10	4	8	.333	123	504	153	71	56	13	28	32	3	0	4.10
Cole, Jackson	30	17	12	12	.500	203	769	175	110	95	16	151	161	2	7	4.11
McCraney, Selma	12	4	3	3	.500	59	243	54	35	27	2	50	31	1	1	4.12
Stevens, Montgomery*	17	3	2	5	.286	74	295	79	46	34	2	35	28	1	1	4.14
Heuser, Vicksburg	25	14	13	7	.650	169	675	184	88	78	7	55	60	0	2	4.15
Stare, Montgomery	31	8	10	13	.435	174	692	196	106	82	10	67	76	6	5	4.24
Bowers, Selma	35	17	11	16	.407	202	803	204	126	100	14	142	95	17	10	4.25
Demoran, Montgomery	27	13	12	13	.480	171	683	187	92	81	5	46	42	3	3	4.26
Galey, Pensacola	11	2	3	2	.600	48	173	38	33	23	4	63	41	0	2	4.31
Piatnek, Anniston-Gadsden	30	13	6	13	.316	179	677	165	98	86	11	111	122	1	7	4.32
Ayers, Montgomery	30	2	2	4	.333	99	381	106	59	48	7	48	27	2	0	4.36
McGlothin, Selma	28	9	8	9	.471	144	577	153	90	70	6	68	67	6	3	4.38
Boyk, Meridian	32	15	13	7	.650	194	758	215	110	96	14	94	85	3	3	4.45
Blomer, Meridian	14	3	7	5	.583	59	226	62	36	30	3	23	22	3	1	4.58
Muerer, Gadsden	34	11	9	14	.391	187	763	216	132	97	7	93	72	3	7	4.67
Dowd, Meridian	29	3	4	7	.364	88	350	92	60	46	7	48	30	5	5	4.70
Logan, Vicksburg	31	6	6	4	.600	129	504	148	79	71	8	62	67	6	3	4.95
Drizmala, Montgomery	12	1	2	5	.286	49	182	48	29	27	4	31	34	1	2	4.96
Stephens, Jackson	16	2	6	2	.750	54	216	62	37	30	5	49	21	1	1	5.00
Cardey, Gadsden	34	15	5	22	.185	202	805	221	164	116	9	140	122	15	6	5.17
DeLay, Anniston*	26	0	6	3	.667	89	334	84	62	53	7	57	69	2	7	5.36
Kennon, Anniston	26	9	3	16	.158	150	614	178	105	90	12	59	62	7	5	5.40
Castro, Meridian	29	5	8	7	.533	136	551	163	103	85	6	61	44	5	4	5.63
W. E. Walker, Anniston	24	4	4	8	.333	114	469	141	88	73	8	53	52	1	2	5.76
Rapacki, Gadsden	16	4	2	7	.222	72	276	77	57	47	3	60	32	1	2	5.88
Turner, Vicksburg	26	3	3	6	.333	92	350	96	88	66	11	68	44	9	3	6.46
Ostrowski, Selma	16	0	1	4	.200	45	182	59	40	34	6	39	19	2	3	6.80

SHUTOUTS—Chuka, 7; Kirkland, 6; Hennecheck, W. Rogers, Henry, Johnson, K. Rogers, 4 each; Britt, Rich, Koval, Deal, Heffernan, 3 each; H. Sooter, Demoran, Cole, Schumacher, Piatnek, Elko, 2 each; Stephens, Logan, McCraney, Brunke, Garrett, Satterfield, Kennon, Cardey, Drizmala, Muerer, Blomer, Boyk, T. R. Walker, Wnetrzak, Murray, Coulling, Herring, Woodward, Guise, Hayes, A. Palica, 1 each.

BALKS—Deal, 3; Castro, Hayes, Logan, 2 each; Kirkland, Henry, Britt, Rich, McGlothin, Stare, Heuser, Stevens, Matthewson, Bowers, A. Palica, Herring, Boyk, Blomer, Cardey, Kennon, Garrett, 1 each.

TIES—Chuka, A. Palica, Hayes, Henry, K. Rogers, Guise, H. Sooter, Brunke, Koval, McCraney, Bowers, Demoran, Piatnek, Ayers, Logan, Stephens, DeLay, Turner, 1 each.

3-3-3 League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute ..... .649
1902—Rockford ..... .587
1903—Bloomington ..... .603
1904—Springfield ..... .600
1905—Dubuque ..... .569
1906—Cedar Rapids ..... .648
1907—Rock Island ..... .652
1908—Springfield ..... .603
1909—Rock Island ..... .652
1910—Springfield ..... .647
1911—Peoria ..... .563
1912—Springfield ..... .672
1913—Quincy ..... .568
1914—Davenport ..... .610
1915—Davenport ..... .667
Moline* ..... .678
1916—Peoria ..... .627
1917—Peoria ..... .652
1918—Did not operate.
1919—Bloomington ..... .662
1920—Bloomington ..... .590
1921—Moline ..... .587
1922—Terre Haute ..... .625
1923—Decatur ..... .600
1924—Terre Haute ..... .547
1925—Peoria ..... .650
1926—Springfield ..... .566
1927—Danville ..... .632
1928—Terre Haute ..... .662
Decatur* ..... .701
1929—Quincy ..... .594
1930—Danville* ..... .625
Evansville ..... .676
1931—Springfield ..... .667
Quincy* ..... .632
1932—Terre Haute ..... .586
Peoria† ..... .917
1933-34—Did not operate.
1935—Springfield ..... .679
Bloomington‡ ..... .632
1936—Did not operate.
1937—Clinton ..... .676
Moline (2nd)§ ..... .643
1938—Evansville ..... .621
Decatur (2nd)§ .... .540
1939—Cedar Rapids ..... .613
Springfield (4th)§ . .542
1940—Cedar Rapids x .... .592
1941—Evansville ..... .640
Ced. Rapids (2nd)§ .595
1942—Cedar Rapids x .... .632
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Davenport y ..... .618
Evansville (3rd)§ .. .571
1947—Danville ..... .627
Waterloo (3rd)§ ... .563
1948—Quincy ..... .643
Evansville (3rd)§ .. .554

*Won split-season playoff. †League disbanded July 15. ‡Springfield won split-season playoff, but Bloomington declared winner on forfeit. §Won four-club playoff. xWon pennant and four-club playoff. yEnded regular season in tie with Danville and won one-game playoff for title.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Evansville	74	51	0	.592	....	Quincy	59	67	0	.468	15½
Waterloo	70	56	0	.556	4½	Decatur	55	70	0	.440	19
Terre Haute	69	56	0	.552	5	Danville	55	70	0	.440	19
Davenport	67	59	0	.532	7½	Springfield	53	73	0	.421	21½

Playoffs—Evansville defeated Terre Haute, three games to two; Davenport defeated Waterloo, three games to two; Davenport defeated Evansville, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Waterloo, 146,421; Evansville, 145,657; Davenport, 133,505; Terre Haute, 122,493; Quincy, 85,130; Decatur, 51,147; Danville, 49,605; Springfield, 48,952. Total, 782,910. Playoffs, 41,091. No all-star game.

Managers: Evansville—Robert Coleman; Waterloo—Bennie Huffman, Frederick Shaffer (May 28); Terre Haute—Leon Riley; Davenport—William Burwell; Quincy—James Adlam; Decatur—Morris Arnovich; Danville—Louis Rochelli; Springfield—James Crandall.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Waterloo	126	4323	637	527	1160	1575	169	45	52	54	143	451	35	681	544	693	.268
Danville	125	4206	520	648	1038	1400	170	42	36	60	87	543	26	681	432	993	.247
Decatur	125	4190	531	605	1036	1472	166	54	54	71	73	415	18	670	461	903	.247
Springfield	126	4196	601	605	1028	1555	178	65	73	68	66	566	27	827	544	979	.245
Terre Haute	125	4123	563	520	1011	1413	183	45	43	76	74	538	24	721	485	962	.245
Quincy	126	4235	585	652	1030	1449	172	35	59	92	61	490	25	665	481	957	.243
Davenport	126	4244	577	501	1015	1464	180	52	55	88	61	488	40	697	497	963	.239
Evansville	125	4194	560	516	993	1444	161	55	60	63	94	506	27	720	497	948	.237

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Howe, John, Decatur*	13	11	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.364
Crandall, Delmar, Evansville	38	154	28	54	97	13	3	8	0	5	10	1	36	12	.351
TELLINGER, EMIL, Quincy	99	314	63	101	177	25	3	15	4	1	34	1	63	47	.322
Funk, Charles Wm., Springfield	21	28	7	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	.321
Haschak, William, Waterloo*	91	337	53	107	129	10	3	2	3	15	29	2	31	41	.318

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Busby, James, Waterloo	78	333	62	106	143	15	5	4	1	23	27	2	29	49	.318
May, Roger, Terre Haute*	24	41	3	13	21	3	1	1	1	0	5	0	10	15	.317
Levy (Whitner), Edward, Springfd.	37	112	21	35	55	11	0	3	1	3	20	1	23	11	.313
Box, Paul, Waterloo*	37	143	26	44	53	9	0	0	2	10	27	0	13	16	.308
Moryn, Walter, Danville*	94	364	74	111	193	15	14	13	1	11	53	3	64	73	.305
Scott, Edward, Quincy	14	33	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	6	.303
Severin, Lester, Danville	119	463	52	139	185	28	3	4	1	5	32	4	75	44	.300
Cato, Leon, Waterloo*	56	194	41	58	79	9	6	0	3	10	37	3	16	26	.299
Huffman, Benjamin, Waterloo*	30	57	4	17	19	2	0	0	1	1	6	0	3	4	.298
McGhee, W. Edward, Waterloo	122	428	71	127	198	23	6	12	3	17	50	4	88	78	.297
Hill, Robert, Terre Haute*	83	313	46	93	127	18	5	2	2	4	42	1	47	29	.297
Jordan, Ford, Evansville*	113	453	76	134	189	17	10	6	9	15	50	2	44	41	.296
Storck, Frederick, Decatur*	95	385	65	114	180	17	14	7	5	19	38	1	49	60	.296
Dorton, M. Lamar, Davenport	97	321	45	95	122	16	4	1	4	14	24	2	37	25	.296
Novosel, John, Springfield	107	377	75	111	186	22	7	13	2	6	76	1	71	76	.294
Thomas, A. Eugene, Waterloo	44	163	28	48	75	7	1	6	1	3	13	2	37	27	.294
Clark, Melvin, Terre Haute	33	130	20	38	53	7	4	0	3	3	14	1	20	8	.292
Boim, Irving, Waterloo	10	24	4	7	11	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	5	7	.292
Jekielek, William, Danville	25	83	11	24	36	4	1	2	1	4	18	0	12	16	.289
Baud, Andrew R., Waterloo	45	184	26	53	74	9	3	2	1	0	16	1	23	20	.288
Anderlik, Robert, Decatur	125	489	68	140	181	25	5	2	6	13	42	4	50	38	.286
Duchaney, Robert, Danville*	28	112	20	32	39	7	0	0	0	12	14	2	8	22	.286
Koblosh, Peter, Decatur	24	35	3	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	8	7	.286
Grunwald, Alfred, Davenport*	126	478	75	136	202	34	7	6	4	0	60	9	75	66	.285
Lynett, Thomas, Quincy*	122	462	65	130	169	19	4	4	7	0	45	4	71	25	.281
Kaelin, Martin, Waterloo	35	136	17	38	47	7	1	0	1	0	12	1	17	23	.279
Adlam, James, Quincy	52	137	37	38	76	3	1	11	2	4	43	1	29	29	.277
Bruner, John, Waterloo*	25	76	13	21	27	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	6	9	.276
Hanebrink, Harry, Evansville*	125	474	67	130	186	21	7	7	6	8	45	4	63	63	.274
Boudreau, William, Danville†	125	414	59	113	144	19	3	2	9	7	109	5	42	76	.273
McCarthy, Jerome, Springfield	89	330	45	90	137	16	5	7	4	2	30	1	61	25	.273
Kozlik, Benedict, Decatur*	45	165	22	45	55	3	2	1	4	8	17	3	11	15	.273
Chandler, Floyd, Davenport	40	154	30	42	50	8	0	0	4	5	15	3	10	11	.273
Vrablik, John, Waterloo	25	88	5	24	28	4	0	0	0	1	8	2	9	7	.273
Welker, Richard, Terre Haute*	101	382	85	104	153	23	4	6	4	41	69	3	29	63	.272
Command, James, Terre Haute*	125	469	61	127	177	30	4	4	14	8	44	3	48	49	.271
Starasta, Charles, Decatur	118	407	62	110	168	22	6	8	4	8	47	2	70	75	.270
Motsinger, Earl, Springfield*	62	159	19	43	58	4	4	1	2	2	22	1	18	12	.270
Riolo, Joseph, Danville	87	319	45	83	122	19	4	4	5	5	40	1	33	35	.268
Miller, Robert, Terre Haute	42	97	19	25	52	5	3	5	5	0	14	1	15	32	.268
Rochelli, Louis, Danville	97	345	30	92	123	12	5	3	2	7	33	11	34	48	.267
Lee, Robert E., Decatur*	24	98	14	26	38	5	2	1	0	1	7	0	12	9	.265
Brookey, Melvin, Terre Haute	109	402	36	106	131	16	3	1	6	1	24	3	51	24	.264
Pawlik, Frank, Springfield*	101	335	66	88	138	17	6	7	2	3	74	0	47	63	.263
Longaker, Daniel, Springfield	71	278	30	73	104	14	1	5	6	3	23	2	39	69	.263
Law, Vernon, Davenport	34	57	7	15	22	3	2	0	1	0	4	0	7	14	.263
Boles, Howard, Decatur	93	347	47	91	152	16	3	13	2	1	20	4	58	76	.262
Marier, Thomas, Terre Haute	80	294	48	77	120	13	3	8	2	4	43	4	48	60	.262
Fiscalinl, John, Davenport	35	122	18	32	45	5	4	0	2	2	14	4	17	14	.262
Minnis, Virl, Danville	125	502	69	131	168	20	4	3	10	20	71	0	46	46	.261
Maisch, John, Waterloo	64	245	38	64	109	13	4	8	0	2	13	0	39	33	.261
Whisenant, Thomas, Evansville	118	461	83	120	197	22	11	11	5	16	46	2	65	86	.260
Signaigo, Robert, Quincy	116	455	79	118	165	25	2	6	5	17	53	4	42	83	.259
Johnston, Albert, Quincy*	23	31	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	3	.258
Samson, Charles, Evansville	114	397	45	102	137	18	4	3	3	2	47	5	50	40	.257
Rhodes, Herman, Waterloo	126	481	86	123	162	19	4	4	10	46	64	6	59	74	.256
Trew, James, Decatur*	30	121	17	31	43	5	2	1	0	4	16	1	6	9	.256
Sturdivant, Thomas, Quincy*	109	411	41	105	147	18	9	2	5	8	19	0	38	34	.255
Schumm, William, Quincy	112	384	69	98	146	24	3	6	14	5	61	0	51	65	.255
Wherry, Walter, Davenport	116	446	58	113	191	23	8	13	7	2	31	0	70	76	.253
Seltzer, Robert, Springfield*	125	473	82	119	216	24	17	13	6	19	71	6	55	148	.252
Vital, Duri, Evansville	117	428	52	108	150	24	3	4	6	15	64	4	48	61	.252
Janet, Joseph, Waterloo	109	409	54	103	135	11	3	5	5	4	39	3	63	39	.252
Edwards, William, Evansville	72	250	34	63	104	12	4	7	1	0	23	4	45	50	.252
DeBenedetti, Reno, Davenport	123	434	56	108	166	23	4	9	7	10	50	12	50	58	.249
Jobst, James, Quincy	93	330	32	82	117	11	3	6	6	7	25	5	39	63	.248
Mankey, Everett, Terre Haute	89	330	29	82	110	12	5	2	7	1	30	2	49	47	.248
Hurd, Thomas, Waterloo	43	105	14	26	32	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	18	.248
Tretlak, Paul, Quincy	26	97	13	24	23	2	0	0	1	1	17	1	8	12	.247
Johnson, Clayton, Decatur*	26	93	7	23	28	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	13	8	.247
Lotz, Theodore, Decatur	23	81	9	20	33	3	2	2	2	4	8	0	8	8	.247
Lowe, Lloyd, Decatur	122	450	61	110	190	25	5	15	9	6	55	1	69	78	.244
Anjeski, Elmer, Davenport*	83	287	49	70	101	9	5	4	7	2	40	0	33	53	.244
Mainzer, Robert, Springfield	121	448	56	109	170	23	4	10	6	5	55	7	56	66	.243
Bortolotti, Fred, Davenport*	64	222	27	54	92	4	2	10	6	0	32	0	37	37	.243
Verespy, George, Waterloo*	14	62	10	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	12	.242
Dornburg, Mervin, Danville	90	324	30	78	101	13	5	0	7	7	13	2	32	13	.241
Imbra, John, Decatur*	57	208	17	50	68	7	1	3	4	1	4	0	29	34	.240
Parker, Joseph, Danville	20	75	8	18	23	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	8	11	.240

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Carlson, Mashall V., Quincy	115	412	54	98	124	11	3	3	10	10	45	2	42	27	.238
Reardon, Joseph, Evangeline	13	21	7	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	1	.238
Tolson, Omer, Springfield	20	76	9	18	23	1	2	0	0	0	11	0	10	17	.237
Smith, John J., Decatur*	123	433	50	102	123	11	5	0	6	4	46	1	29	30	.236
Graybill, Bernard, Decatur	65	216	29	51	56	3	1	0	4	1	27	1	15	27	.236
Hopkins, Charles, Springfield	91	315	31	74	110	8	5	6	5	8	32	3	48	56	.235
Williams, Lawson, Springfield*	37	149	16	35	54	6	2	3	1	1	12	3	12	26	.235
Loos, William, Terre Haute*	22	85	13	20	29	2	2	1	0	0	13	2	9	16	.235
Duffy, Richard, Waterloo*	25	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.235
Hartman, Chester, Davenport	40	146	15	34	44	8	1	0	1	2	13	0	20	17	.233
Thomas, Frank, Davenport	13	43	7	10	14	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	7	4	.233
Koszarek, William, Terre Haute	19	43	5	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	5	15	.233
Naples, Aloysius, Springfield	56	181	17	42	53	3	4	0	3	3	23	1	15	23	.232
Gallatin, Harry, Decatur	33	61	5	14	17	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	16	.230
Dunnack, Delton, Davenport	47	140	14	32	40	4	2	0	1	1	16	1	9	33	.229
Giebel, Arlyn, Quincy	95	268	25	61	82	8	2	3	8	1	49	4	35	35	.228
Larsen, Donald, Springfield	35	57	7	13	25	4	1	2	0	0	5	1	16	17	.228
Gray, Elmer, Springfield	126	511	74	116	146	15	3	3	11	10	67	1	48	87	.227
Konitzki, Joseph, Danville	12	44	4	10	13	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	6	.227
Strahs, Richard, Waterloo*	14	22	1	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	.227
Kolo, Edward, Terre Haute*	53	133	19	30	40	6	2	0	1	0	17	0	13	20	.226
Maropis, Peter, Davenport	30	115	21	26	35	2	2	1	4	6	10	0	5	16	.226
King, Francis, Terre Haute	114	401	57	90	121	19	3	2	8	3	70	1	34	61	.224
Martin, John H., Waterloo	93	308	35	69	100	13	0	6	5	3	43	1	43	57	.224
Spencer, Donald, Davenport	43	165	25	37	54	5	3	2	3	4	23	1	22	21	.224
Castro, Elias, Davenport	19	27	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	4	.222
Lukasiuk, Matthew, Danville	113	398	53	88	115	16	1	3	6	6	73	6	28	71	.221
VanAlstyne, Clayton, Davenport	93	320	49	70	113	14	1	9	8	5	45	3	37	96	.219
Baumer, James, Waterloo	85	294	32	64	82	4	4	2	3	7	31	6	25	54	.218
Cope, William, Quincy	69	229	35	50	70	7	2	3	4	0	26	3	14	58	.218
Berdella, John, Terre Haute	42	147	22	32	39	2	1	1	0	5	25	2	11	22	.218
Mandel, Jan, Decatur	33	78	8	17	20	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	4	15	.218
Young, Richard, Terre Haute*	45	175	12	38	44	2	2	0	2	2	14	0	13	32	.217
Speranza, Alfred, Terre Haute	125	430	69	92	142	17	3	9	9	1	90	3	64	108	.214
Pfeiffer, Harold, Evansville*	55	161	16	34	47	1	3	2	2	1	36	0	25	50	.211
Thune, Alan, Danville	14	19	2	4	7	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	6	.211
DellaMonica, Joseph, Evansville	114	415	45	87	112	2	7	3	3	29	71	1	30	71	.210
Howerton, Carlson, Springfield*	13	53	4	11	15	2	1	0	0	2	5	0	5	9	.208
Weygant, Robert, Davenport	67	232	27	48	61	7	3	0	3	3	40	2	16	20	.207
Lindamood, Earl, Terre Haute	13	29	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.207
Shandor, Theodore, Waterloo	33	73	3	15	16	1	0	0	4	0	11	2	5	19	.205
Reed, Wallace, Quincy	49	192	29	39	47	6	1	0	2	6	27	2	11	24	.203
Held, Melvin, Springfield	37	74	6	15	21	2	2	0	4	1	0	0	1	12	.203
Hennerich, John, Evansville	48	149	15	30	40	7	0	1	1	2	19	0	13	26	.201
Fustin, Kenneth, Danville	17	25	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	.200
Tond, Louis, Davenport	14	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.200
Pennell, Lawrence, Evansville*	75	270	42	53	90	13	0	8	1	3	34	2	37	51	.196
Allen, John H., Evansville	34	82	14	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	18	0	8	18	.195
Seire, Michael, Decatur*	32	129	10	25	36	7	2	0	1	1	7	0	8	14	.194
Sabol, Anthony, Davenport	55	192	19	37	45	4	2	0	4	7	21	4	20	27	.193
Strobel, Fred, Davenport	31	54	4	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	13	.185
Ferullo, Carmen, Springfield	24	54	5	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	5	22	.185
Dant, Robert, Decatur	20	27	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	4	.185
Irwin, Leon, Danville	69	218	22	40	47	5	1	0	0	4	15	3	17	25	.183
Baas, Earl, Evansville*	10	33	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.182
Purkey, Robert, Davenport	33	72	10	13	17	4	0	0	4	0	9	0	5	23	.181
Stewart, Frank R., Danville	34	67	3	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	13	.179
Schaeffer, John, Quincy	18	68	6	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	8	0	7	13	.176
Hill, Frank, Terre Haute*	27	35	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.171
Clendenin, Harold, Quincy†	33	49	4	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	8	14	.163
Rich, C. Gifford, Quincy	47	49	3	8	10	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	2	15	.163
Gordon, Robert, Evansville	34	25	5	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	7	.160
Sheehan, David, Evansville	27	65	4	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	17	.154
Queen, William, Evansville	14	39	5	6	8	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	3	4	.154
Finlayson, Hugh S., Danville	14	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	.154
Pritts, Harry, Davenport*	11	20	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8	.150
Schmidt, Donald E., Danville*	28	74	6	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	9	.149
Gulvas, Joseph, Danville	20	63	8	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	3	13	.143
Bowdell, Gordon, Decatur	17	42	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	17	.143
Picchiotti, John, Decatur	17	28	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	.143
Rutherford, John, Danville*	54	107	5	15	19	4	0	0	4	0	11	0	5	28	.140
Stuffel, Paul, Terre Haute	36	88	10	12	17	5	0	0	6	0	8	0	6	49	.136
Kuncl, Joseph, Decatur	20	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	.136
Nichols, Chester, Evansville*	27	74	2	10	12	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	5	18	.135
Willard, Robert, Decatur	46	98	15	13	21	6	1	0	6	0	22	0	6	36	.133
Garber, Robert, Davenport	22	48	5	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	19	.125
Nichols, Charles, Quincy	12	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.125
DiGiorgio, Dante, Evansville	11	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.125
Walsh, John, Evansville	33	41	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	19	.122

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Frank, William, Decatur	22	42	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	18	.119
Brunner, Robert, Springfield	28	35	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	11	.114
Schneiders, Paul, Decatur*	14	27	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	15	.111
Fogg, William, Terre Haute	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.111
Zielinski, Edward, Decatur*	10	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.111
Winterhalter, Eugene, Quincy	12	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	14	.107
Freese, William, Quincy	33	78	0	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	3	29	.103
Zoeterman, George, Decatur*	30	50	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	24	.100
Boemler, Willard, Quincy*	19	34	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	19	.088
Kamis, James, Waterloo	27	46	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	10	.087
Feldman, Stanley, Springfield	16	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.083
Johnston, D. Neil, Terre Haute	29	61	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	32	.082
Cabaniss, Proctor, Davenport	10	25	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	.080
Vondrashek, George, Quincy	26	38	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	8	.079
Coakley, John, Springfield*	28	41	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	22	.073
Pilgram, William, Springfield	33	72	7	5	7	2	0	0	4	0	14	0	5	21	.069
Stretton, William, Waterloo*	12	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	10	.067
Breeding, Harold, Davenport	11	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.067
LaThorpe, William, Davenport*	34	47	2	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	23	.064
Byrne, John, Danville	29	63	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	1	33	.063
Howe, Calvin, Decatur*	19	17	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	3	.059
Peters, Clarence, Evansville	32	77	2	4	6	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	8	25	.052
Herndon, James, Evansville	22	34	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	.029

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Decatur	125	92	8	3248	1318	200	.958
Danville	125	110	21	3292	1424	213	.957
Davenport	126	102	10	3361	1347	230	.953
Waterloo	126	111	33	3270	1289	223	.953
Terre Haute	125	108	14	3262	1303	225	.953
Springfield	126	98	28	3260	1297	223	.953
Evansville	125	98	16	3315	1350	242	.951
Quincy	126	120	29	3278	1434	257	.948

Triple plays—Decatur, Evansville, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Berdella, Terre Haute	42	359	36	5	40	.988
Lynett, Quincy*	120	1009	70	14	92	.987
McCarthy, Springfield	89	697	42	12	61	.984
R. Hill, Terre Hute*	83	650	29	11	57	.984
Grunwald, Davenprt*	126	1073	67	20	81	.983
Williams, Springfield	37	324	20	6	24	.983
Maisch, Waterloo	14	105	8	2	7	.983
Box, Waterloo*	33	270	8	5	27	.982
Boudreau, Danville*	125	1148	77	24	103	.981
Pennell, Evansville*	75	668	46	14	38	.981
Haschak, Waterloo*	80	670	47	15	55	.980
Boles, Decatur	93	752	46	19	53	.977
Scire, Decatur*	32	318	14	10	19	.971
Pfeiffer, Evansville*	50	424	28	14	43	.970

Triple plays—Scire, Pfeiffer.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gray, Springfield	126	332	272	19	75	.970
Adlam, Quincy	41	112	118	8	27	.966
King, Terre Haute	113	311	316	26	71	.960
Rhodes, Waterloo	85	209	218	21	47	.953
Minnis, Danville	122	315	325	37	77	.945
Kozlik, Decatur	44	93	95	11	18	.945
Johnson, Decatur	19	49	54	6	12	.945
Imbra, Decatur	57	130	135	16	33	.943
Tretiak, Quincy	25	59	64	8	19	.939
Kaelin, Waterloo	35	76	102	12	22	.937
VanAlstyne, Davenpt.	48	113	120	16	27	.936
Spencer, Davenport	32	73	86	11	21	.935
Reed, Quincy	47	112	143	18	34	.934
Sabol, Davenport	45	99	111	17	13	.925
Sturdivant, Quincy	19	49	34	7	9	.922
DellaMonica, Evansve.	114	275	289	51	58	.917
Hennerich, Evansville	13	31	33	7	9	.901

Triple play—Della Monica.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Janet, Waterloo	108	96	218	16	30	.952
Dornburg, Danville	31	29	65	6	5	.940
DeBenedetti, Davenpt.	122	128	234	24	17	.938
Smith, Decatur	122	151	223	31	13	.923
Rochelli, Danville	81	76	176	21	12	.923
Gulvas, Danville	17	17	26	4	4	.915
Marier, Terre Haute	80	48	132	17	8	.914
Mainzer, Springfield	120	122	254	39	28	.906
Jordan, Evansville	113	81	231	37	7	.894
Schumm, Quincy	41	32	68	12	7	.893
Sturdivant, Quincy	90	88	177	32	19	.892
Verespy, Waterloo	13	22	20	6	1	.875
Young, Terre Haute	45	29	83	17	9	.868

Triple play—Jordan.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rochelli, Danville	15	22	49	4	4	.947
Hanebrink, Evansville	125	251	334	47	65	.926
Lukasiuk, Danville	113	183	322	42	78	.923
Naples, Springfield	56	84	134	19	22	.920
Lowe, Decatur	118	166	356	48	55	.916
Chandler, Davenport	36	48	97	15	25	.906
Speranza, Terre Hute.	125	251	337	62	75	.905
Baumer, Waterloo	85	131	201	35	36	.905

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Longaker, Springfield.	70	99	217	33	36	.905
Schumm, Quincy	56	88	168	27	36	.905
Cope, Quincy	68	116	193	34	45	.901
Weygant, Davenport .	65	129	172	36	29	.893
VanAlstyne, Davenpt.	29	46	57	14	10	.880
Rhodes, Waterloo	41	73	109	27	24	.871

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fiscalini, Davenport .	33	56	1	0	0	1.000
Lotz, Decatur	22	50	1	0	0	1.000
Trew, Decatur	30	47	1	0	1	1.000
Starasta, Decatur	20	36	3	0	2	1.000
Tolson, Springfield ..	19	30	4	0	1	1.000
Dornburg, Danville ..	14	27	4	0	1	1.000
Schumm, Quincy	12	20	3	0	1	1.000
Jobst, Quincy	89	222	8	3	2	.987
Wherry, Davenport ..	115	279	25	5	4	.984
Anderlik, Decatur ...	124	266	27	5	5	.983
Baud, Waterloo	42	111	3	2	1	.983
Whisenant, Evansville.	118	290	13	6	3	.981
McGhee, Waterloo ...	115	238	13	5	5	.980
Moryn, Danville	94	192	9	4	2	.980
Command, Terre Hte .	119	176	11	4	5	.979
Loos, Terre Haute* .	22	36	2	1	0	.974
Storck, Decatur	95	243	13	7	5	.973
Riolo, Danville	83	139	6	4	1	.973
Thomas, Waterloo ...	44	71	2	2	0	.973
Novosel, Springfield ..	106	189	10	7	3	.966
Pawlik, Springfield* .	92	156	8	6	2	.965
Bortolotti, Davenport*.	64	77	6	3	1	.965
Busby, Waterloo	74	174	14	7	4	.964
Severin, Danville ...	115	173	9	7	2	.963
Howerton, Springfield.	13	26	0	1	0	.963
Samson, Evansville* ..	107	160	7	7	2	.960
Spencer, Davenport ..	11	22	1	1	0	.958
Lee, Decatur	24	45	0	2	0	.957
Schaefer, Quincy	18	18	4	1	0	.957
Seltzer, Springfield* .	125	330	18	16	2	.956
Jekielek, Danville ...	25	85	2	4	0	.956
M. Carlson, Quincy ..	109	200	13	11	4	.951
Signaigo, Quincy	110	171	20	10	3	.950
Maisch, Waterloo	45	94	1	5	0	.950
Kolo, Terre Haute ...	15	17	2	1	0	.950
Vital, Evansville	116	228	10	15	3	.941
Hartman, Davenport .	40	71	6	5	1	.939
Clark, Terre Haute ..	33	59	3	4	0	.939
Hennerich, Evansville.	17	30	1	2	0	.939
Graybill, Decatur ...	59	85	4	6	0	.937
Welker, Terre Haute*.	101	202	7	15	0	.933
Duchaney, Danville ..	28	78	1	6	0	.929
Maropis, Davenport ..	30	63	2	5	0	.929
Anjeski, Davenport ..	73	130	6	12	0	.919
Levy, Springfield	25	45	1	5	0	.902
Mankey, Terre Haute.	89	123	12	15	1	.900
Cato, Waterloo	54	92	6	13	1	.883
Tellinger, Quincy	30	42	2	8	1	.846

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Allen, Evansville	16	97	8	1	2	1	.991
Crandall, Evansville ..	38	250	29	3	5	6	.989
Willard, Decatur	36	162	20	3	2	4	.984
Parker, Danville	20	106	16	2	2	2	.984
Dorton, Davenport ...	81	540	62	11	10	7	.982
Edwards, Evansville ..	70	413	41	8	4	8	.982
Giebel, Quincy	80	492	62	11	8	17	.981
Kolo, Terre Haute ...	23	145	13	3	1	1	.981
Martin, Waterloo	93	544	50	12	10	16	.980
Irwin, Danville	50	297	42	8	2	11	.977
Dunnack, Davenport ..	40	258	27	7	1	3	.976
Brookey, Terre Haute.	106	707	68	21	9	11	.974
Hopkins, Springfield .	86	515	68	16	7	18	.973
Vrablik, Waterloo ...	24	153	16	5	5	7	.971
Tellinger, Quincy	50	302	26	13	3	11	.962
Konitzki, Danville ...	11	61	12	4	3	1	.948
Motsinger, Springfield.	42	243	25	15	2	7	.947
Huffman, Waterloo ..	15	60	9	4	1	4	.945

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Held, Springfield	37	16	40	0	3	1.000
Gallatin, Decatur	32	9	31	0	1	1.000
Kamis, Waterloo	25	5	32	0	1	1.000
Allen, Evansville	13	3	21	0	1	1.000
Johnston, Quincy* ...	19	3	20	0	2	1.000
C. Howe, Decatur* ..	16	4	15	0	0	1.000
Funk, Springfield* ..	14	2	17	0	0	1.000
Winterhalter, Quincy .	12	4	13	0	1	1.000
Tond, Davenport	14	3	11	0	0	1.000
Nichols, Quincy	12	1	8	0	1	1.000
Breeding, Davenport .	11	1	8	0	0	1.000
Nichols, Evansville ..	27	6	57	1	4	.984
Stuffel, Terre Haute .	36	7	36	1	2	.977
Schmidt, Danville	28	7	27	1	1	.971
Bowdell, Decatur	17	5	29	1	0	.971
Schneiders, Decatur* ..	14	2	28	1	0	.968
Rutherford, Danville ..	29	10	74	3	7	.966
Vondrashek, Quincy ...	26	6	22	1	3	.966
Freese, Quincy	33	20	53	3	0	.961
Shandor, Waterloo	32	13	59	3	1	.960
Peters, Evansville* ...	27	20	45	3	3	.956
Miller, Terre Haute ...	34	14	70	4	3	.955
Sheehan, Evansville ..	24	10	30	2	1	.952
Koszarek, Terre Haute.	19	7	33	2	6	.952
R. Bruner, Springfield.	28	7	32	2	1	.951
Strobel, Davenport ...	30	7	27	2	1	.944
Reardon, Evansville ..	11	2	15	1	1	.944
Hurd, Waterloo	36	3	46	3	1	.942
Garber, Davenport ...	22	6	26	2	0	.941
Duffy, Waterloo*	25	1	15	1	1	.941
Pritts, Davenport* ...	11	4	12	1	1	.941
F. Hill, Terre Haute .	27	6	25	2	0	.939
Feldman, Springfield .	16	4	11	1	0	.938
Rich, Quincy	47	3	37	3	1	.930
Mandel, Decatur	32	8	44	4	0	.929
Clendenin, Quincy	33	7	32	3	1	.929
Walsh, Evansville	30	1	25	2	2	.929
Fustin, Danville	15	2	11	1	1	.929
Strahs, Waterloo	14	2	11	1	0	.929
Stewart, Danville	28	3	22	2	1	.926
LaThorpe, Davenport* .	34	3	34	3	1	.925
Purkey, Davenport ...	31	10	61	6	3	.922
May, Terre Haute* ...	23	3	7	1	0	.909
Coakley, Springfield* ..	28	4	25	3	0	.906
Franks, Decatur	22	3	16	2	1	.905
Gordon, Evansville* ...	33	4	14	2	0	.900
Fogg, Terre Haute ...	11	3	6	1	0	.900
Zoeterman, Decatur* ..	30	5	21	3	0	.897
Pilgram, Springfield ..	32	2	39	5	0	.891
Law, Davenport	31	11	29	5	1	.889
N. Johnston, Terre Hte.	29	8	29	3	3	.881
Ferullo, Springfield ..	23	8	21	4	3	.879
Kuncl, Decatur	20	0	14	2	0	.875
Castro, Davenport	19	3	11	2	1	.875
Boemler, Quincy*	18	9	17	4	0	.867
Thune, Danville*	10	1	12	2	0	.867
Byrne, Danville	29	8	22	5	0	.857
Finlayson, Danville ...	14	2	10	2	1	.857
Herndon, Evansville ..	20	2	15	3	1	.850
J. Howe, Decatur*	12	1	9	2	1	.833
Larsen, Springfield ...	18	2	17	4	2	.826
J. Bruner, Waterloo* .	21	5	18	5	1	.821
Boim, Waterloo	10	3	9	3	1	.800
Stretton, Waterloo* ...	12	1	8	4	0	.692

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
KOSZAREK, Terre Haute	19	11	14	2	.875	128	463	105	38	28	8	52	75	1	1	1.97
Chancellor, Springfield	6	4	2	3	.400	45	165	34	16	10	4	15	26	3	2	2.00
Hurd, Waterloo	36	23	18	11	.621	236	843	160	81	55	6	113	177	6	14	2.10
Garber, Davenport	22	9	10	7	.588	133	529	115	59	34	1	40	95	0	7	2.30
Nichols, Evansville	27	16	14	7	.667	198	726	136	82	51	10	106	183	7	10	2.32
Sheehan, Evansville	24	16	15	7	.682	178	656	137	60	47	10	72	121	3	9	2.38
Breeding, Davenport	11	4	4	3	.571	53	193	40	17	14	2	23	33	1	0	2.38
J. Bruner, Waterloo*	21	15	13	4	.765	170	614	115	57	46	6	99	173	4	8	2.44
Ferullo, Springfield	23	13	11	8	.579	157	610	143	73	43	6	34	107	0	5	2.46
Shandor, Waterloo	32	16	14	9	.609	215	812	208	96	62	6	76	62	5	10	2.60
Rutherford, Danville	29	17	13	9	.591	213	803	190	80	63	12	43	95	2	3	2.66
Miller, Terre Haute	34	25	19	9	.679	255	1018	255	112	77	6	59	207	6	3	2.72
Castro, Davenport	19	5	5	4	.556	79	303	75	33	24	4	27	44	4	1	2.73
Pritts, Davenport*	11	3	1	6	.143	69	268	69	31	21	8	24	44	0	0	2.74
Schneiders, Decatur*	14	7	3	8	.273	100	407	91	48	31	4	38	63	2	4	2.79
Peters, Evansville*	27	16	13	8	.619	198	768	184	94	62	11	61	99	8	3	2.82
Strobel, Davenport	30	8	12	6	.667	170	633	152	72	55	11	71	119	7	6	2.91
Purkey, Davenport	31	15	17	6	.739	205	753	172	81	67	12	92	133	14	10	2.94
Law, Davenport	31	6	5	11	.313	144	535	112	64	47	14	75	123	2	8	2.94
Kamis, Waterloo	25	8	10	6	.625	143	532	108	54	48	10	38	90	0	4	3.02
N. Johnston, Terre Haute	29	9	10	12	.455	166	631	159	85	58	7	73	129	4	3	3.14
Freese, Quincy	33	14	12	13	.480	229	894	218	110	81	12	71	141	0	0	3.18
Stuffell, Terre Haute	36	19	13	13	.500	252	904	174	110	92	17	182	288	8	11	3.29
Mandel, Decatur	32	14	9	13	.409	206	796	208	106	76	16	112	131	6	8	3.32
Gordon, Evansville*	33	0	7	3	.700	78	276	53	32	29	6	45	70	0	6	3.35
Kuncl, Decatur	20	3	3	5	.375	67	258	57	30	25	3	32	33	2	2	3.36
Thune, Danville*	10	2	1	5	.167	48	179	41	28	18	5	39	41	3	3	3.38
Rich, Quincy	47	2	12	10	.545	156	606	143	79	59	8	76	114	3	6	3.40
LaThorpe, Davenport*	34	9	9	10	.474	164	638	159	84	63	16	73	103	4	13	3.46
Fustin, Davenport	15	3	2	6	.250	70	255	59	41	27	4	47	50	2	5	3.47
Boim, Waterloo	10	4	4	3	.571	62	250	64	39	24	6	38	41	2	2	3.48
Schmidt, Danville	28	18	11	12	.478	201	803	218	109	80	12	39	116	7	5	3.58
Walsh, Evansville	30	6	7	7	.500	115	447	119	62	46	10	50	60	6	4	3.60
Reardon, Evansville	11	2	4	3	.571	50	182	36	24	20	2	19	18	2	1	3.60
Pilgram, Springfield	32	16	12	15	.444	223	851	215	121	91	14	123	203	3	18	3.67
C. Howe, Decatur*	16	3	5	5	.500	66	250	59	31	27	4	31	41	1	6	3.68
Coakley, Springfield*	28	4	5	8	.385	129	486	115	68	53	14	68	93	2	3	3.70
Finlayson, Danville	14	3	3	3	.500	68	268	75	41	28	3	26	27	3	0	3.71
Zoeterman, Decatur*	30	8	8	10	.444	149	564	127	82	62	8	113	106	5	6	3.74
Feldman, Springfield	16	3	1	5	.167	50	185	43	29	21	5	40	25	2	3	3.78
Herndon, Evansville	20	5	4	8	.333	97	397	111	55	41	6	30	50	4	2	3.80
Winterhalter, Quincy	12	5	5	3	.625	82	322	77	48	36	2	36	48	4	0	3.95
Held, Springfield	37	14	12	15	.444	197	803	227	103	88	9	59	116	2	7	4.02
Boemler, Quincy*	18	7	6	7	.462	106	408	108	56	49	10	42	69	3	6	4.16
Gallatin, Decatur	32	10	7	9	.438	166	625	171	88	79	11	85	78	5	7	4.28
Stewart, Danville	28	5	9	10	.474	118	471	125	76	57	8	40	63	0	6	4.35
Strahs, Waterloo	14	5	4	6	.400	64	247	65	38	31	5	32	36	1	1	4.36
Byrne, Danville	29	13	10	13	.435	179	678	169	118	87	14	131	109	8	12	4.37
Larsen, Springfield	18	3	4	4	.500	74	264	92	50	36	4	25	50	0	3	4.38
R. Brunner, Springfield	28	3	3	9	.250	111	443	124	70	55	6	44	48	6	7	4.46
Bowdell, Decatur	17	5	9	3	.750	99	384	100	60	50	6	41	45	3	2	4.55
Clendenin, Quincy	33	7	6	7	.462	146	601	174	100	74	6	65	73	6	5	4.50
Franks, Decatur	22	8	5	8	.385	122	489	138	75	64	12	38	64	7	2	4.72
Funk, Springfield*	14	1	3	1	.750	59	232	63	39	31	4	44	35	5	4	4.73
Allen, Evansville	13	1	3	4	.429	76	311	93	47	40	4	14	31	3	3	4.74
F. Hill, Terre Haute	27	2	5	9	.357	106	425	129	71	56	10	44	37	2	7	4.75
A. Johnston, Quincy*	19	4	5	6	.455	79	300	78	51	42	3	39	43	2	3	4.78
Vondrashek, Quincy	26	7	6	4	.600	100	371	88	69	54	4	90	81	7	11	4.86
May, Terre Haute*	23	4	4	6	.400	109	428	118	72	67	5	50	80	3	3	5.53
Duffy, Waterloo*	25	0	4	5	.444	58	241	77	53	48	6	28	31	5	2	7.45

SHUTOUTS—N. Johnston, Nichols, 5 each; Stuffel, Strobel, 4 each; Freese, Purkey, Schneiders, Shandor, 3 each; Held, Zoeterman, Kamis, Schmidt, Castro, Miller, Garber, Koszarek, 2 each; A. Johnston, Bowdell, Byrne, Strahs, Gallatin, Boemler, Winterhalter, Coakley, Pilgram, Kuncl, Mandel, Peters, Rutherford, Ferullo, J. Bruner Sheehan, Hurd, Chancellor, 1 each.

BALKS—Rich, Pilgram, 3 each; Funk, Miller, Byrne, 2 each; Fustin, Thune, Reardon, Stewart, Stuffel, Strobel, Freese, Purkey, Schneiders, Held, Schmidt, Koszarek, Gallatin, J. Bruner, Hurd, 1 each.

Tri-State League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Charlotte* ..... .660
1947—Spartanburg ..... .633
Charlotte (4th)† ... .514
1948—Asheville ..... .651
Fayetteville (4th)† . .507

*Won championship and playoffs. †Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Florence	87	59	0	.596	..	Knoxville	72	73	0	.497	14½
Spartanburg ...	81	60	2	.574	3½	Sumter	65	80	4	.448	21½
Asheville	76	71	2	.517	11½	Charlotte	62	80	0	.437	23
Rock Hill	71	70	0	.504	13½	Anderson	62	83	2	.428	24½

Playoffs—Florence defeated Rock Hill, three games to two; Spartanburg defeated Asheville, three games to one; Florence defeated Spartanburg, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Spartanburg, 128,490; Asheville, 105,899; Rock Hill, 98,237; Knoxville, 94,899; Charlotte, 94,276; Anderson, 85,760; Florence, 60,134; Sumter, 55,309. Total, 722,914. Playoffs, 29,090. All-star game, 3,823.

Managers: Florence—James (Pepper) Martin; Spartanburg—Kerby Ferrell; Asheville—Edward Head; Rock Hill—Richard Bouknight; Knoxville—Frank Genovese; Sumter—Wes Livengood, Glenn Schaeffer (August 10); Charlotte—Clyde (Rabbitt) McDowell; Anderson—Robert Richards.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Knoxville ..	145	4895	738	739	1341	1974	217	85	82	55	169	458	40	506	675	965	.274
Florence ...	146	4997	686	637	1346	1782	228	35	46	82	51	419	30	391	612	1148	.269
Asheville ..	149	4978	761	682	1314	1803	206	68	49	94	162	595	37	697	675	1091	.264
Rock Hill ..	141	4603	581	593	1181	1521	177	44	25	88	58	548	26	475	505	1037	.257
Anderson ..	147	4837	689	766	1234	1770	232	32	80	67	78	656	29	669	620	1127	.255
Sumter	149	4885	648	673	1241	1655	211	49	35	86	76	554	46	581	543	1063	.254
Charlotte ..	142	4698	554	672	1187	1541	176	47	28	77	88	464	49	557	477	1065	.253
Spartanburg	143	4663	704	599	1171	1705	250	55	58	80	75	492	41	668	596	1041	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Twardy, Leo, Sumter.....	18	34	4	13	17	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	9	5	.382
Tomkinson, Philip, Knoxville.....	79	253	31	92	135	15	5	6	3	5	14	3	50	17	.364
Pierce, David, Sumter.....	21	61	8	22	23	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	7	5	.361
CHURCHILL, ROBERT, Rk Hill*.	97	378	68	136	195	19	11	6	1	2	24	2	66	36	.360
Wilson, George, Charlotte*.....	26	40	3	14	16	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	10	.350
Bouknight, Richard, Rock Hill*...	109	351	34	117	138	19	1	0	3	0	44	4	45	3	.333
Knight, Robert, Knoxville.....	130	488	101	161	228	27	17	2	4	16	43	6	75	22	.330
Schroeder, Warren, Florence*.....	89	316	55	103	148	18	6	5	2	8	39	3	38	34	.326
Walther, Harold, Anderson.....	49	186	29	60	81	16	1	1	2	7	18	4	16	14	.323
Driskill, Alexander, Asheville.....	144	539	102	172	238	22	7	10	9	21	68	4	97	45	.319
Swanson, Harold, Knoxville.....	25	63	4	20	32	4	1	2	1	0	4	1	10	10	.317
Streza, John, Florence.....	134	484	87	153	216	31	4	8	5	8	32	11	80	29	.316
Thomas, James, Knoxville.....	68	272	36	85	147	19	8	9	0	2	12	2	69	25	.313
Biggs, Chas. Alton, Sumter.....	74	277	43	86	103	13	2	0	3	14	31	3	25	14	.310
Wodzicki, Edward, Anderson.....	90	329	56	101	134	22	1	3	8	1	56	0	58	15	.307
Fiest, Bernard, Anderson*.....	64	111	17	34	47	7	0	2	2	1	16	1	22	15	.306
Fisher, Albert, Florence.....	38	141	19	43	58	9	0	2	1	1	19	0	24	16	.305
Martin, James F., Florence.....	136	564	89	171	216	36	0	3	10	7	47	2	60	20	.303

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wade, Galeard, Asheville*	75	269	62	81	102	9	3	2	3	36	33	10	40	40	.301
Fridley, James, Spartanburg	135	513	90	154	254	34	12	14	4	4	33	3	75	75	.300
Barclay, Donald, Charlotte*	24	67	10	20	31	2	0	3	1	2	13	3	10	7	.299
Ohlinger, Bruce, Florence	103	331	50	98	127	18	1	3	3	4	55	5	49	29	.297
Deem, Peter, Spartanburg	10	34	1	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	.294
Nelson, Russell, Asheville	140	553	109	162	223	21	11	6	7	52	81	2	67	58	.293
Zomlefer, Sidney, Spartanburg	120	417	69	122	191	42	6	5	7	1	64	1	66	50	.293
Freed, Edwin, Rock Hill	137	506	60	148	207	31	5	6	7	8	49	1	85	23	.292
Nunnally, Doyle, Anderson*	135	528	90	153	204	28	7	3	3	13	73	1	48	54	.290
Stafford, Donald, Charlotte*	72	262	37	76	110	17	1	5	0	5	36	3	32	25	.290
Aber, Albert, Spartanburg*	59	107	15	31	45	8	0	2	1	0	10	0	21	31	.290
Harrigan, Harold, Anderson	146	529	118	153	311	23	3	43	2	24	85	5	121	103	.289
Bartolozzi, Ralph, Anderson*	140	494	72	143	203	27	3	9	11	6	84	0	92	45	.289
Morrison, Leonard, Sumter*	77	273	48	79	125	14	7	6	2	0	48	5	45	25	.289
Owen, Theodore, Knoxville	72	256	50	74	110	10	7	4	7	11	29	3	54	37	.289
Braziel, Dennis, Charlotte*	129	471	59	135	184	23	10	2	8	8	38	4	66	67	.287
Jasinski, Ziggy, Knoxville	145	605	111	173	224	25	10	2	7	62	31	2	42	68	.286
Richards, Robert, Anderson†	117	391	69	112	161	29	4	4	5	7	53	1	42	14	.286
Dunlap, Frank, Sumter*	65	220	38	63	85	13	0	3	1	1	32	1	29	22	.286
Manning, William F., Sumter	107	383	54	109	149	16	6	4	7	4	45	2	67	35	.285
Sierotko, Walter, Sumter	50	179	20	51	78	9	6	2	0	0	14	0	23	24	.285
Guyton, Richard, Charlotte	130	493	66	140	197	20	8	7	3	13	27	3	61	51	.284
Bengoechea, Adam, Sumter	13	46	6	13	19	3	0	1	1	0	13	0	5	3	.283
Radsavage, Alfred, Spartanburg*	43	163	30	46	76	8	5	4	2	2	10	0	25	15	.282
Beal, Robert, Charlotte	111	456	54	128	152	19	1	1	9	11	26	3	46	21	.281
Nidds, Edward, Asheville*	145	526	78	147	201	27	6	5	7	7	70	2	84	70	.279
Sabatella, Joseph, Sumter*	148	531	95	147	215	32	6	8	8	14	90	0	67	56	.277
Jenis, Bernard, Rock Hill*	130	470	67	130	154	14	5	0	10	8	57	0	42	33	.277
Sutherland, Howard, Charlotte*	47	94	11	26	28	2	0	0	4	0	3	1	9	7	.277
Maupin, William, Knoxville	123	431	75	119	225	18	5	26	3	20	50	5	81	140	.276
Chappell, Wilmer, Florence*	146	628	77	173	224	28	4	5	11	0	25	1	59	31	.275
Williams, Wiley, Asheville	106	405	59	111	189	31	7	11	0	7	32	3	77	82	.274
Pate, Raymond, Sumter	39	77	10	21	26	3	1	0	1	1	8	2	9	12	.273
Groat, Clarence, Rock Hill*	10	33	5	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	9	1	3	6	.273
Neighbors, Edward, Florence	129	516	69	140	181	16	8	3	5	12	33	3	70	35	.271
Lutz, Michael, Spartanburg	139	461	85	125	228	27	5	22	4	10	82	10	98	57	.271
DeStefano, Joseph, Asheville	110	343	52	93	127	17	4	3	2	8	57	3	45	45	.271
Fernandez, Rafael, Asheville	82	217	29	67	87	9	4	1	3	0	18	0	35	28	.271
Waldrop, Ned, Charlotte*	26	96	13	26	43	5	3	2	0	0	5	0	12	15	.271
Tornay, Frank, Spartanburg	137	508	81	137	181	26	6	2	9	10	48	3	63	46	.270
Niezgoda, Leo, Knoxville*	56	200	25	54	80	10	5	2	1	7	22	4	40	11	.270
Smith, Gilbert, Anderson*	59	174	18	47	57	7	0	1	3	1	33	7	22	25	.270
Drakos, Theodore, Knoxville*	139	543	88	146	203	24	6	7	3	26	67	1	47	51	.269
Jekielek, William, Asheville	52	186	34	50	88	10	8	4	1	6	32	5	39	49	.269
Wright, Survern, Rock Hill	26	67	8	18	24	6	0	0	1	0	13	0	13	15	.269
Carmichael, John, Spartanburg	20	26	6	7	11	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	3	7	.269
Moore, Eugene C., Anderson	94	287	28	77	92	12	0	1	1	2	33	3	40	26	.268
Tree, John, Spartanburg*	119	409	57	109	145	22	7	0	10	8	37	3	49	43	.267
Morem, Robert, Sumter	84	327	43	87	111	7	7	1	5	5	15	2	35	29	.266
Farrell, M. Kerby, Spartanburg†	37	109	15	29	35	2	2	0	1	2	12	1	15	4	.266
Hankins, William, Florence	84	268	26	71	98	19	1	2	8	0	16	1	35	19	.265
Loman, Bernard, Florence	76	253	33	67	78	5	0	2	4	0	24	0	27	23	.265
Rosenkranz, Ramon, Knoxville*	65	238	40	63	100	8	4	7	3	4	35	5	40	57	.265
Orleman, Gerald, Asheville	50	189	24	50	75	7	3	4	1	6	20	2	22	34	.265
Hackett, Thomas, Knoxville	105	360	43	95	140	14	5	7	3	3	12	1	52	29	.264
Witek, Michael, Sumter	87	311	40	82	107	20	1	1	9	1	33	3	29	20	.264
Neuman, Clarence, Spartanburg*	60	110	13	29	40	6	1	1	1	1	10	1	16	13	.264
Todd, Martin, Spartanburg	48	152	29	40	60	12	1	2	0	4	22	4	14	13	.263
Heinbaugh, Clarence, Charlotte	48	191	24	50	58	6	1	0	3	9	16	1	18	29	.262
Douglas, David Hal, Sumter	51	188	28	49	58	7	1	0	4	4	28	1	10	11	.261
Nelson, James, Rock Hill	44	142	10	37	39	2	0	0	3	0	18	1	5	11	.261
Belcastro, Joseph, Charlotte	110	390	49	101	124	12	4	1	9	10	64	1	36	29	.259
Kearns, William, Asheville	140	546	68	141	169	18	5	0	14	10	34	1	56	68	.258
Daniels, Fred, Sumter	22	74	7	19	25	3	0	1	1	3	10	9	8	6	.257
Seaone, Isaac, Charlotte	115	375	37	96	129	18	6	1	3	2	40	10	44	41	.256
Hallow, George, Anderson*	133	490	63	125	190	27	7	8	6	6	40	1	73	54	.255
Fisher, Melvin, Florence	64	147	17	37	49	5	2	1	4	0	10	0	16	29	.252
Chipple, Walter, Rock Hill	133	480	64	120	164	23	6	3	5	5	66	2	58	39	.250
Horne, William, Charlotte	57	164	14	41	48	5	1	0	1	0	26	2	22	20	.250
McKee, Rogers, Charlotte*	41	148	23	37	43	1	1	1	3	3	21	1	12	12	.250
Clifton, Jack, Florence*	29	56	8	14	20	3	0	1	2	0	10	0	8	10	.250
Musten, Carl, Asheville	11	36	6	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	10	.250
Glunt, Nathaniel, Sumter	64	269	29	67	92	14	1	3	1	4	13	5	27	23	.249
Rose, Hubert, Rock Hill*	139	514	83	127	151	16	4	0	13	16	100	3	39	49	.247
Cross, Leonard, 49 R.H.-60 Flor.	109	411	52	100	157	14	2	13	4	1	35	3	62	89	.243
Metral, Louis, Knoxville	145	492	57	119	167	23	8	3	3	4	60	2	63	72	.242
Burns, James, Florence*	32	124	15	30	40	4	3	0	2	4	13	0	11	14	.242
Genovese, Frank, Knoxville*	37	62	13	15	22	5	1	0	0	5	17	1	7	3	.242
O'Connell, Thomas, Charlotte	132	523	55	126	163	23	4	2	6	3	27	5	36	41	.241

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lefler, Henry, Spartanburg	77	216	35	52	67	13	1	0	5	1	46	2	30	29	.241
Hixson, Eugene, Charlotte	24	67	7	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	6	11	.239
Arevalo, Frank, Rock Hill	137	499	60	119	150	15	5	2	16	13	47	1	48	43	.238
Conroy, John, Asheville	121	371	61	88	118	17	2	3	8	15	75	2	47	34	.237
Brennan, Donald, Knoxville	68	169	14	40	58	7	1	3	3	2	9	0	14	16	.237
Ferguson, Charles, Charlotte	18	47	5	11	15	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	6	9	.234
Fischer, George, Spartanburg	121	417	62	97	126	19	2	2	12	9	73	7	51	63	.233
Konitzki, Joseph, Asheville	78	262	25	61	71	4	3	0	5	0	20	2	25	21	.233
Robinson, William, Anderson	26	86	14	20	24	1	0	1	1	2	11	0	10	13	.233
Bourdette, Myron, Sumter	35	56	5	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	14	.232
McCollum, Robert, Knoxville*	22	78	15	18	28	2	1	2	1	1	12	2	12	8	.231
Marsh, Fred, 25 Sum.-20 Ander.	45	165	15	38	41	6	0	0	4	1	5	0	21	8	.230
Bernal, Lazaro, Sumter	12	48	5	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	5	8	.229
Lanzetti, Frank, Sumter	13	53	7	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	8	.226
Peters (Piestrak), Emil, 54F-54RH	108	392	43	87	105	11	2	1	6	0	30	1	48	28	.222
Smotherman, Homer, Spartanburg*	85	302	45	67	91	11	5	1	4	13	52	4	11	50	.222
Miller, William, Knoxville*	37	72	8	16	21	3	1	0	2	0	14	0	5	37	.222
Kennedy, William R., Florence*	128	404	61	89	113	11	2	2	13	6	73	0	46	35	.220
Schuster, Serge, Sumter	48	146	13	32	43	6	1	1	3	1	13	2	19	19	.219
Martin, Robert, Rock Hill	35	115	14	25	29	2	1	0	1	1	22	0	8	19	.217
Schaeffer, Glennon, Sumter	117	396	62	85	104	11	4	0	7	17	69	3	30	70	.215
Livengood, Wesley, Sumter	25	56	10	12	17	2	0	1	5	0	1	3	3	20	.214
Heflin, Randolph, Anderson*	24	42	5	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	5	.214
Chlan, Charles, Spartanburg	95	268	29	57	69	9	0	1	9	2	34	3	25	30	.213
Difani, Clarence J., Charlotte	79	264	40	56	80	13	1	3	4	16	44	6	29	35	.212
Schultz, George, Rock Hill	29	71	6	15	19	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	9	24	.211
Kennedy, Robert, Anderson	31	72	10	15	18	3	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	11	.208
Burnett, Raymond, Sumter*	48	103	9	21	28	5	1	0	1	0	8	0	11	20	.204
Kern, Eugene, Asheville	44	94	10	19	27	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	9	25	.202
Marshall, Reavis, Sumter	88	288	30	58	89	16	3	3	5	2	13	3	30	56	.201
Casadei, Aldo, Sumter*	11	35	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	7	7	.200
Banton, Herbert, Asheville	19	30	4	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	4	.200
Williamson, Arthur, Rock Hill	19	62	9	12	15	1	1	0	5	4	10	0	3	8	.194
Alhouse, William, Anderson	68	230	25	44	60	10	0	2	2	1	42	3	18	41	.191
Darden, William, Asheville	33	68	14	13	17	2	1	0	7	0	7	0	5	16	.191
Mouton, Alphonse, Charlotte*	15	47	4	9	9	0	0	0	2	2	5	0	1	5	.191
Dardes, Nicholas, Anderson	30	100	12	19	26	5	1	0	2	2	16	0	5	28	.190
Davis, Earl, Charlotte*	18	21	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	3	.190
Bustle, William, Rock Hill	31	74	7	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	7	.189
Noah, Harold Deane, Spartanburg*	31	101	16	19	23	2	1	0	1	4	30	0	3	28	.188
Gipp, Myron E., Charlotte	28	64	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	15	0	2	9	.188
Porell, Armand, Anderson	21	27	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.185
Hafenecker, Michael, Sumter	22	76	6	14	16	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	5	7	.184
Crissman, Leland, Spartanburg	33	60	5	11	17	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	5	16	.183
Carpen, Frederick, Knoxville	37	61	5	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	18	.180
Sherman, William, Knoxville	45	67	2	12	12	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	4	27	.179
Hood, Milton, Anderson	20	56	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	6	.179
Brate, Glenn, Asheville	32	28	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	2	6	.179
Zych, Alexander, Sumter	41	74	9	13	17	4	0	0	4	0	4	1	6	15	.176
Cook, Thomas, Rock Hill	39	97	9	17	22	5	0	0	3	1	11	2	6	23	.175
Lovelady, Willard, Charlotte	22	52	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	21	.173
Moore, William, Spartanburg	14	29	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	9	.172
Kubuski, Edward, Rock Hill	40	83	9	14	18	4	0	0	1	0	4	3	6	20	.169
DeCecco, Joseph, Anderson	32	48	4	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	12	.167
Dixon, Walter, Florence	16	42	3	7	13	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	8	2	.167
Starr, Eugene, Asheville	42	61	1	10	12	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	7	8	.164
Benenati, Peter, Rock Hill	12	43	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	2	.163
Dozier, William, Charlotte	18	37	3	6	8	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1	14	.162
Moody, Joseph, Charlotte	18	50	6	8	13	1	2	0	0	1	9	1	5	7	.160
Oser, Hugh, Knoxville	36	69	4	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	15	.159
Kuehl, Arthur, Sumter*	27	38	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	10	.158
Simpson, Charles, Spartanburg	40	52	2	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	11	.154
Murray, Donald, Sumter	11	26	0	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	.154
Kean, William, Asheville	13	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	3	.154
Fabianich, Frank, Anderson	42	125	12	19	27	3	1	1	0	2	29	1	11	23	.152
Renollet, Irvin, Asheville	38	79	6	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	8	15	.152
Greene, George, Florence	25	53	3	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	11	.151
Navratil, Franklin, Anderson	42	60	6	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	10	.150
Lastres, Danilo, Anderson	19	68	6	10	13	1	1	0	1	2	10	0	3	19	.147
Scott, James, Florence*	30	83	9	12	13	1	0	0	2	1	9	0	4	18	.145
Pearce, James, Charlotte	28	64	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	17	.141
Sundra, J. Edward, Spartanburg	36	64	4	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	30	.141
Lucarella, Rinaldo, Anderson	19	57	5	8	10	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	23	.140
Bird, George, Charlotte	19	43	4	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	10	.140
Maddox, Samuel, Anderson*	38	72	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	34	.139
Walters, Artis, Anderson	17	44	3	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	12	.136
Kerr, Thomas, Rock Hill	32	82	4	11	17	3	0	1	4	0	6	0	4	31	.134
Fitzgerald, John R., Florence*	38	76	5	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	7	1	1	11	.132
Trout, Robert, Spartanburg*	17	53	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	11	.132

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Brock, L. Paul, Charlotte	11	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.130
Reem, Robert, Spartanburg	34	55	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	20	.127
Parkhurst, Lyle, Rock Hill*	30	72	11	8	13	3	1	0	4	0	9	0	3	13	.111
Atzrott, Edward, Anderson	14	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.111
Pawlowski, Peter, Florence*	10	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	.111
Amoriello, Clarence, Anderson	32	55	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	6	.109
Zachritz, Robert, Florence	16	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	11	.097
Zukowski, Alex, Charlotte	25	46	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	1	11	.087
Granato, Frank, Anderson	11	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	.074
Tramelli, John, Knoxville	31	42	8	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	7	.071
Dwyer, Arthur, Rock Hill	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.063
Newton, Robert, Sumter	11	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	.059
Belakovy, Rudolph, Anderson*	15	20	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	9	.050
Tross, Richard, Asheville	16	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	10	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Sumter	149	156	17	3837	1739	204	.965
Asheville	149	127	10	3825	1632	214	.962
Anderson	147	134	18	3652	1642	207	.962
Spartanburg	143	128	20	3694	1712	217	.961
Rock Hill	141	111	15	3648	1592	211	.961
Charlotte	142	119	16	3652	1501	211	.961
Knoxville	145	158	26	3725	1725	256	.955
Florence	146	136	10	3818	1564	253	.955

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Loman, Florence	11	72	8	0	7	1.000
McKee, Charlotte*	40	320	21	1	39	.997
Sabatella, Sumter*	148	1412	86	15	137	.990
Jenis, Rock Hill*	130	1145	75	12	95	.990
Nidds, Asheville*	144	1351	79	17	105	.988
Tree, Spartanburg	80	710	46	10	63	.987
Hallow, Anderson*	125	1086	73	16	99	.986
Farrell, Spartanburg*	25	234	23	4	24	.985
McCollum, Knoxville*	21	185	13	3	17	.985
Brennan, Knoxville	15	111	9	2	8	.984
Owen, Knoxville	71	619	36	11	70	.983
Stafford, Charlotte	72	618	25	14	46	.979
Streza, Florence	133	1231	85	34	106	.975
Rosenkranz, Knoxv'le*	40	370	26	10	39	.975
Bartolozzi, Anderson*	27	197	12	6	22	.972
Radsavage, Sp'tanb'g*	42	382	31	13	29	.969

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Loman, Florence	37	86	102	4	30	.979
Richards, Anderson	68	197	192	9	47	.977
Biggs, Sumter	69	176	192	9	54	.976
Belcastro, Charlotte	22	46	53	3	7	.971
Metral, Knoxville	144	403	455	27	127	.969
Zomlefer, Spartanb'g	109	254	304	18	57	.969
Witek, Sumter	37	90	100	6	25	.969
Alhouse, Anderson	68	170	161	13	50	.962
Beal, Charlotte	70	167	178	14	37	.961
Martin, Rock Hill	35	83	83	7	21	.960
Martin, Florence	79	206	232	20	51	.956
Heinbaugh, Charlotte	39	99	126	11	32	.953
Nelson, Asheville	138	314	375	35	75	.952
Rose, Rock Hill	103	252	283	29	47	.949
Hafenecker, Sumter	13	26	44	4	7	.946
Lefler, Spartanburg	31	82	94	11	28	.941
DeStefano, Asheville	13	23	22	3	8	.938
Daniels, Sumter	21	50	62	8	17	.933
Kennedy, Anderson	16	26	16	3	2	.933
Burns, Florence	32	81	84	13	20	.927
Ferguson, Charlotte	18	34	41	6	7	.926

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct
Witek, Sumter	12	11	27	0	3	1.000
Tree, Spartanburg	19	17	35	2	0	.963
Harrigan, Anderson	140	167	325	28	30	.946
Tornay, Spartanburg	119	118	249	21	20	.946
DeStefano, Asheville	78	82	162	14	7	.946
Cross, Rock H.-Flor.	109	113	216	22	19	.937
Glunt, Sumter	64	62	130	13	12	.937
Brennan, Knoxville	28	22	51	5	6	.936
Belcastro, Charlotte	49	51	92	10	7	.935
Morem, Sumter	58	52	127	13	14	.932
Horne, Charlotte	26	17	50	5	4	.931
Loman, Florence	20	23	29	4	1	.929
Williamson, Rock H.	17	13	39	4	1	.929
Conroy, Asheville	77	91	147	19	8	.926
Kennedy, Florence	17	14	47	5	1	.924
Beal, Charlotte	41	50	64	10	10	.919
Peters, Flor.-Rock H.	108	108	203	33	16	.904
Bengoechea, Sumter	10	8	15	3	0	.885
Lefler, Spartanburg	10	6	9	2	1	.882
Drakos, Knoxville	128	116	207	46	18	.875
Cook, Rock Hill	12	12	30	6	1	.875
Mouton, Charlotte	14	16	21	6	2	.860
Guyton, Charlotte	11	6	21	5	0	.844

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kearns, Asheville	140	247	382	26	75	.953
Tornay, Spartanburg	16	31	62	5	10	.949
Schaeffer, Sumter	116	246	415	37	78	.947
O'Connell, Charlotte	132	277	388	39	75	.945
Wodzickl, Anderson	90	162	285	27	52	.943
Lastres, Anderson	18	26	56	5	6	.943
Fischer, Spartanburg	119	245	378	40	74	.940
Jasinski, Knoxville	145	293	502	25	110	.935
Arevalo, Rock Hill	137	275	373	49	62	.930
Zomlefer, Spartanburg	13	25	36	5	6	.924
Martin, Florence	56	110	194	26	46	.921
Kennedy, Florence	99	148	293	39	47	.919
Witek, Sumter	14	20	33	5	5	.914
Dardes, Anderson	30	45	72	14	11	.893
Lanzetti, Sumter	10	26	37	8	7	.887

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Marsh, Sumter-An'son	32	67	3	0	0	1.000
Ohlinger, Florence ...	27	42	3	0	1	1.000
Todd, Spartanburg ..	17	30	2	0	1	1.000
Lucarella, Anderson ..	19	25	1	0	0	1.000
Hackett, Knoxville ...	11	18	0	0	0	1.000
Kennedy, Florence ...	13	14	1	0	0	1.000
Nunnally, Anderson ..	133	303	13	4	4	.988
Douglas, Sumter	51	99	2	2	0	.981
Difani, Charlotte	78	142	7	3	1	.980
Hixson, Charlotte ...	19	48	0	1	0	.980
Neighbors, Florence ..	125	320	21	8	4	.977
Belcastro, Charlotte .	39	82	3	2	0	.977
Richards, Anderson ..	33	82	2	2	2	.977
Manning, Sumter* ..	107	227	9	6	1	.975
Jekielek, Asheville ..	50	112	7	3	1	.975
Genovese, Knoxville ..	19	38	0	1	0	.974
Chipple, Rock Hill...	133	311	19	10	3	.971
Knight, Knoxville ...	129	257	14	8	2	.971
Dunlap, Sumter	24	31	2	1	0	.971
Schroeder, Florence ..	89	267	10	9	1	.969
Orleman, Asheville ..	47	120	3	4	0	.969
Walther, Anderson ..	49	85	8	3	1	.969
Freed, Rock Hill.....	136	225	20	8	5	.968
Robinson, Anderson ..	25	54	7	2	1	.968
Tree, Spartanburg ...	17	28	1	1	0	.967
Niezgoda, Knoxville...	56	85	1	3	0	.966
Smotherman, Sp'tanb'g	84	158	4	6	0	.964
Fabianich, Anderson .	36	101	7	4	0	.964
Morem, Sumter	27	50	2	2	1	.963
Walters, Anderson	14	26	0	1	0	.963
Driskill, Asheville ...	144	311	16	13	6	.962
Guyton, Charlotte	116	264	13	11	0	.962
Churchill, Rock Hill..	96	166	9	8	1	.962
Conroy, Asheville	29	45	5	2	0	.962
Chappell, Florence ...	144	215	8	9	1	.961
Marshall, Sumter	86	160	11	7	3	.961
Braziel, Charlotte ...	128	234	8	10	5	.960
Casadei, Sumter* ...	10	23	1	1	1	.960
Wade, Asheville	74	184	5	8	2	.959
Noah, Spartanburg ..	31	68	2	3	0	.959
Fridley, Spartanburg .	134	244	21	12	3	.957
Thomas, Knoxville ...	68	124	5	6	2	.956
Lutz, Spartanburg ...	138	281	12	14	0	.954
Drakos, Knoxville ...	11	17	2	1	0	.950
Morrison, Sumter ...	77	136	10	8	1	.948
Williams, Asheville ..	101	154	7	10	2	.942
Bartolozzi, Anderson*.	110	165	15	12	2	.938
Cook, Rock Hill.....	12	28	2	2	0	.938
Maupin, Knoxville ...	123	235	7	19	0	.927
Barclay, Charlotte* ..	22	42	5	4	0	.922
Waldrop, Charlotte ..	20	23	0	2	0	.920
Pierce, Sumter	14	20	2	2	0	.917
Bernal, Sumter	12	30	1	3	1	.912
Rosenkranz, Kn'ville*.	27	40	1	4	0	.911
A. Fisher, Florence...	35	57	2	6	0	.908
Trout, Spartanburg ..	16	27	0	3	0	.900
Rose, Rock Hill.....	27	50	7	8	1	.877
Benenati, Rock Hill..	12	13	0	2	0	.867

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Chlan, Spartanburg .	94	369	43	3	6	8	.993
Bouknight, Rock Hill.	93	545	67	9	6	7	.986
Konitzki, Asheville ..	70	298	35	5	4	7	.985
Hankins, Florence ...	75	331	42	6	8	5	.984
Seaone, Charlotte	99	521	60	10	6	11	.983
Gipp, Charlotte	24	101	14	2	0	2	.983
Hood, Anderson	20	94	11	2	2	5	.981
Musten, Asheville ...	11	51	0	1	1	1	.981
Schuster, Sumter	44	176	18	4	1	4	.979
Sierotko, Sumter	43	188	34	5	2	5	.978
Ohlinger, Florence ...	69	305	30	8	3	4	.977
Tomkinson, Knoxville.	65	317	46	9	4	7	.976
Smith, Anderson	57	256	33	8	1	5	.976
Todd, Spartanburg ..	31	105	21	4	1	8	.969
Moore, Anderson	79	330	29	12	6	8	.968
Dunlap, Sumter	39	159	25	6	3	3	.968
Hackett, Knoxville ...	85	378	65	15	3	18	.967
Fernandez, Asheville .	66	288	37	12	5	2	.964
Nelson, Rock Hill ...	43	193	24	8	1	8	.964
Deem, Spartanburg ..	10	48	5	2	1	0	.964
Horne, Charlotte	32	138	16	6	0	3	.963
Witek, Sumter	14	45	11	3	2	4	.949
Lefler, Spartanburg ..	30	92	15	6	1	4	.947

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kerr, Rock Hill.....	32	10	31	0	1	1.000
Dozier, Charlotte	17	4	27	0	1	1.000
Kubuski, Rock Hill...	19	7	22	0	2	1.000
DeCecco, Anderson ..	28	6	19	0	0	1.000
Carmichael, Sp'tanb'g.	15	7	14	0	1	1.000
Atzrott, Anderson ...	13	1	11	0	0	1.000
Rennan, Knoxville ...	13	3	8	0	0	1.000
Newton, Sumter	11	1	10	0	0	1.000
Dwyer, Rock Hill	10	1	7	0	1	1.000
Darden, Asheville ...	32	8	38	1	1	.979
Pate, Sumter	27	14	32	1	4	.979
Reem, Spartanburg ..	34	8	34	1	3	.977
Wright, Rock Hill....	23	8	33	1	5	.976
Aber, Spartanburg* ..	36	16	61	2	2	.975
Starr, Asheville*	42	9	29	1	1	.974
Schultz, Rock Hill...	27	7	27	1	0	.971
Lovelady, Charlotte* .	22	4	27	1	0	.969
Parkhurst, Rock Hill*	30	13	43	2	1	.966
Bourdette, Sumter ...	30	7	45	2	1	.963
Greene, Florence	24	12	14	1	0	.963
Livengood, Sumter ..	25	4	21	1	2	.962
*Kuehl, Sumter	27	3	21	1	1	.960
Carpen, Knoxville	37	8	35	2	1	.956
Oser, Knoxville	29	9	51	3	0	.952
Kean, Asheville	12	3	17	1	0	.952
Belakovy, Anderson* .	12	3	16	1	0	.950
Brock, Charlotte	11	2	17	1	0	.950
M. Fisher, Florence..	55	18	55	4	3	.948
Zych, Sumter	37	12	43	3	1	.948
Zukowski, Charlotte ..	25	2	16	1	0	.947
Miller, Knoxville* ...	36	7	59	4	0	.943
Bird, Charlotte	17	5	28	2	3	.943
Sundra, Spartanburg .	35	14	50	4	3	.941
Davis, Charlotte*	18	1	14	1	1	.938
Wilson, Charlotte* ..	17	9	20	2	1	.935
Renollet, Asheville ..	36	7	34	3	0	.932
Bustle, Rock Hill*...	29	1	51	4	7	.929
Navratil, Anderson ..	41	3	23	2	3	.929
Tross, Asheville	16	3	10	1	0	.929
Sutherland, Charlotte*	40	4	47	4	1	.927
Scott, Florence	28	16	42	5	1	.921
Crissman, Spartanburg	31	4	40	4	2	.917
Kern, Asheville	32	16	38	5	2	.915
Heflin, Anderson	18	3	18	2	1	.913
Swanson, Knoxville ..	24	8	23	3	2	.912
Burnett, Sumter*	34	11	30	4	4	.911
Banton, Asheville ...	19	3	17	2	1	.909
Fiest, Anderson*	49	13	74	9	5	.906
Zachritz, Florence ...	14	3	16	2	2	.905
Fitzgerald, Florence*.	34	13	33	6	2	.902
Simpson, Spartanburg.	39	14	28	5	0	.894
Amoriello, Anderson .	32	5	37	5	2	.894
Brate, Asheville	30	3	21	3	0	.889
Maddox, Anderson* ..	37	6	33	5	1	.886
Neuman, Spartanburg.	32	20	33	7	3	.883
Porell, Anderson	20	4	10	2	0	.875
Sherman, Knoxville ..	42	7	39	8	4	.852
Clifton, Florence*	26	6	21	5	0	.844
Pearce, Charlotte	28	2	28	9	5	.769
Tramelli, Knoxville ..	28	6	32	4	2	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
WRIGHT, Rock Hill	23	21	15	8	.652	189	676	134	57	39	16	77	121	6	6	1.86
Pearce, Charlotte	28	18	10	10	.500	178	645	138	62	47	16	74	110	11	7	2.38
Murray, Sumter	9	6	4	3	.571	70	258	66	23	20	4	27	33	2	1	2.57
Aber, Spartanburg*	36	20	24	8	.750	236	889	214	88	71	10	89	142	2	8	2.71
Carmichael, Spartanburg	15	5	5	2	.714	76	291	62	32	23	7	27	31	2	2	2.72
Kerr, Rock Hill	32	22	15	12	.556	235	897	211	86	72	13	51	133	7	2	2.76
Lovelady, Charlotte*	22	12	9	9	.500	153	587	134	65	47	11	47	80	3	4	2.76
M. Fisher, Florence	55	25	27	12	.692	351	1375	352	145	108	19	97	160	7	5	2.77
Dozier, Charlotte	17	8	7	7	.500	115	429	100	43	37	5	49	57	0	4	2.90
Tross, Asheville	16	5	6	3	.667	86	332	85	44	28	4	56	43	0	3	2.93
Kinney, Sumter*	9	3	2	3	.400	62	226	55	28	21	2	26	24	1	0	3.05
Crissman, Spartanburg	31	13	9	9	.500	179	673	159	85	61	15	76	81	8	5	3.07
Dixon, Florence	8	6	4	4	.500	70	285	72	43	24	7	21	16	4	2	3.09
Fitzgerald, Florence*	34	20	17	10	.639	216	812	184	101	75	10	119	166	4	6	3.13
Burnett, Sumter*	34	18	10	14	.417	227	855	202	97	80	9	93	107	12	5	3.17
Twardy, Sumter	11	7	4	4	.500	71	282	72	33	25	4	8	32	0	0	3.17
Sutherland, Charlotte*	40	19	18	10	.643	229	823	171	100	82	12	113	151	7	7	3.22
Sherman, Knoxville	42	12	12	11	.522	192	724	182	106	70	9	107	74	4	14	3.28
G. Greene, Florence	24	10	9	7	.563	148	555	137	68	55	12	44	52	1	2	3.34
Scott, Florence	28	18	14	8	.636	204	789	199	96	76	9	55	57	6	2	3.35
Livengood, Sumter	25	15	13	8	.619	160	631	168	73	60	3	37	48	2	3	3.38
Brock, Charlotte	11	6	3	3	.500	66	246	55	35	25	4	35	41	2	4	3.41
Renollet, Asheville	36	20	14	10	.583	211	805	195	98	81	13	78	113	7	11	3.45
Sundra, Spartanburg	35	15	12	9	.571	182	703	177	82	70	9	56	71	5	6	3.46
Kern, Asheville	32	19	17	11	.602	223	846	201	106	87	12	94	94	2	8	3.51
Oser, Knoxville	29	13	11	7	.611	173	669	159	77	68	8	63	58	4	5	3.54
Darden, Asheville	32	17	15	6	.714	202	787	194	90	80	7	54	79	6	4	3.56
Lanning, Rock Hill	7	6	4	2	.667	63	211	64	29	26	7	11	29	0	1	3.71
Schultz, Rock Hill	27	17	10	12	.455	180	686	179	95	75	14	90	139	10	5	3.75
Swanson, Knoxville	24	11	11	9	.550	158	577	130	77	66	11	91	89	8	9	3.76
Zachritz, Florence	14	7	2	7	.222	81	314	80	47	34	6	36	43	0	9	3.78
Neuman, Spartanburg	32	17	17	10	.630	192	752	198	95	81	9	58	49	3	4	3.80
Clifton, Florence*	26	11	10	7	.588	138	536	144	77	59	10	58	36	2	7	3.85
Carpen, Knoxville	37	10	8	9	.471	194	771	207	117	84	18	78	89	7	10	3.90
Heflin, Anderson	18	9	6	5	.545	108	412	102	53	48	7	38	55	5	4	4.00
Bustle, Rock Hill*	29	16	12	11	.522	181	698	197	103	81	16	81	94	8	7	4.03
Zukowski, Charlotte	25	10	8	8	.500	142	568	164	82	64	10	45	75	1	4	4.06
Parkhurst, Rock Hill*	30	17	10	11	.476	205	834	237	107	94	5	32	89	4	4	4.13
Miller, Knoxville*	36	15	17	11	.602	206	761	179	115	97	9	212	158	3	25	4.24
Starr, Asheville*	42	9	9	13	.409	165	623	158	92	78	13	92	114	4	7	4.25
Navratil, Anderson	41	3	5	12	.294	172	662	179	91	82	10	71	79	9	3	4.29
Amoriello, Anderson	32	9	6	13	.316	171	688	199	94	82	7	66	90	4	0	4.32
Reem, Spartanburg	34	9	9	10	.474	166	647	183	95	80	10	69	61	3	2	4.34
Fiest, Anderson*	49	14	16	12	.571	242	939	250	143	118	10	121	129	5	11	4.39
Maddox, Anderson*	37	13	14	13	.519	205	839	256	115	105	9	53	101	4	10	4.61
DeCecco, Anderson	28	8	7	9	.438	125	474	117	78	64	4	57	68	4	15	4.61
Kubuski, Rock Hill	19	9	5	11	.313	118	452	120	71	61	6	56	85	7	2	4.65
Simpson, Spartanburg	39	2	3	8	.273	128	503	142	79	67	12	57	60	2	8	4.71
Tramelli, Knoxville	28	7	5	9	.357	127	463	104	81	67	3	121	84	5	12	4.75
Kuehl, Sumter*	27	6	8	5	.615	120	483	156	70	66	11	39	24	3	1	4.95
Bourdette, Sumter	30	4	4	12	.250	125	479	134	81	69	12	52	48	6	5	4.97
Brate, Asheville	30	3	6	5	.545	104	423	135	70	58	7	48	40	6	2	5.02
Zych, Sumter	37	12	10	16	.385	195	734	196	117	109	11	114	100	7	7	5.03
Pate, Sumter	27	8	7	10	.412	140	545	160	91	80	9	57	65	4	5	5.14
Banton, Asheville	19	3	5	7	.417	92	343	88	59	53	4	73	47	7	5	5.18
Munsinger, Asheville	8	4	1	5	.167	59	241	70	39	34	3	24	16	1	3	5.19
Belakovy, Anderson*	12	4	3	5	.375	61	244	68	40	36	2	23	27	1	0	5.31
Wilson, Charlotte*	17	3	2	10	.167	85	327	93	65	52	6	69	38	5	10	5.51
Bird, Charlotte	17	4	2	8	.200	97	370	100	66	60	8	62	44	6	4	5.57
Kean, Asheville	12	3	1	5	.167	50	200	58	38	31	7	20	25	1	4	5.58
Atzrott, Anderson	13	1	1	6	.143	46	191	61	32	30	4	16	10	1	2	5.87
K. Greene, Knoxville	9	1	2	4	.333	49	199	61	41	36	6	27	16	2	1	6.61
Davis, Charlotte*	18	3	2	3	.400	63	251	78	56	49	8	48	25	1	2	7.00
Porell, Anderson	20	1	4	3	.571	74	300	95	69	59	3	44	36	1	7	7.18

SHUTOUTS—Aber 7; Kerr 6; M. Fisher, Oser, 5 each; Fitzgerald, Sundra, 4 each; Wright, Burnett, G. Greene, Amoriello, Maddox, 3 each; Pearce, Carmichael, Lovelady, Dozier, Sutherland, Neuman, Carpen, Fiest, 2 each; Murray, Crissman, Twardy, Sherman, Scott, Livengood, Renollet, Kern, Darden, Clifton, Zukowski, Parkhurst, Navratil, Kubuski, Tramelli, Zych, 1 each.

BALKS—Simpson, 4; Kerr, Lovelady, Darden, Miller, Navratil, 2 each; Pearce, Sutherland, Sherman, Scott, Fiest, Bourdette, Pate, Wilson, Kean, 1 each.

TIES—Burnett, 2; Murray, Aber, Crissman, Twardy, Sundra, Darden, Neuman, Heflin, Starr, Maddox, Bourdette, Brate, Banton, 1 each.

Western International League

CLASS B

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Portland	.675	1914—Vancouver	.632	1938—Yakima	.583
1902—Butte	.608	1915—Seattle	.564	Bellingham (2nd)†	.511
1903—Butte	.578	1916—Spokane	.622	1939—Wenatchee	.601
1904—Boise	.625	1917—Great Falls	.592	Tacoma (2nd)†	.533
1905—Everett	.618	1918—Seattle	.588	1940—Spokane	.587
1906—Tacoma	.600	1919—Seattle	.590	Tacoma (4th)†	.500
1907—Aberdeen	.625	1920—Victoria	.600	1941—Spokane	.669
1908—Vancouver	.578	1921—Yakima	.710	1942—Vancouver	.594
1909—Seattle	.653	Yakima	.660	1943-44-45—Did not operate.	
1910—Spokane	.596	1922—Calgary‡	.600	1946—Wenatchee	.622
1911—Vancouver	.628	1923-36—Did not operate.		1947—Vancouver	.566
1912—Seattle	.600	1937—Wenatchee	.603	1948—Spokane	.614
1913—Vancouver	.600	Tacoma*	.627		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡League disbanded June 18. (Note—Known as Pacific Northwest League 1901-02, Pacific National League 1903-04, Northwestern League 1905-18, Pacific Coast International League 1919-1922.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Yakima	99	51	0	.660	....	Victoria	68	84	0	.447	32
Vancouver	91	57	0	.615	7	Salem	64	87	0	.424	35½
Spokane	78	71	0	.523	20½	Tacoma	63	88	0	.417	36½
Wenatchee	77	73	0	.513	22	Bremerton	60	89	0	.403	38½

Playoffs—Yakima defeated Spokane, three games to one; Vancouver defeated Wenatchee, three games to one; Vancouver defeated Yakima, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Spokane, 186,648; Vancouver, 137,611; Yakima, 133,917; Victoria, 114,544; Wenatchee, 68,668; Salem, 67,495; Tacoma, 49,673; Bremerton, 35,440. Total, 793,996. Playoffs, 20,971. No all-star game.

Managers: Yakima—Joseph Orengo; Vancouver—William Brenner; Spokane—James Brillheart; Wenatchee—Charles Petersen; Victoria—Ted Norbert, Earl Bolyard (June 29); Salem—William Beard; Tacoma—Robert Johnson; Bremerton—Alan Strange.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Vancouver	148	5178	961	820	1594	2233	252	57	91	108	111	517	52	605	842	1217	.308
Wenatchee	150	5377	1099	1000	1634	2525	337	61	144	70	97	808	40	769	1009	1317	.304
Spokane	149	5271	1018	970	1586	2306	284	62	104	96	105	798	32	689	932	1312	.301
Yakima	150	5171	1011	755	1531	2166	280	71	71	129	88	783	52	605	898	1331	.296
Victoria	152	5327	930	967	1534	2291	282	65	115	71	85	730	39	821	849	1302	.288
Tacoma	151	5204	881	969	1501	2170	252	78	87	90	73	673	30	650	790	1210	.288
Bremerton	149	5213	793	982	1480	2016	231	55	65	45	83	552	34	558	734	1180	.284
Salem	151	5130	825	1055	1452	2021	240	46	79	95	77	689	29	600	716	1254	.283

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Brenner, William, Vancouver	68	196	31	75	109	14	1	6	3	1	26	1	42	13	.383
CAMERON, CLINTON, Wentchee*	111	421	104	160	256	37	1	19	0	1	85	4	109	18	.380
Goldstein, Robert, Wenatchee*	20	65	22	24	36	8	2	0	1	1	20	4	17	17	.369
Sinovic, Richard, 2 Sal-87 Van	89	351	78	129	210	21	9	14	2	8	42	4	104	22	.368
Bartle, Richard, Salem	26	101	17	38	53	10	1	1	4	3	10	1	21	17	.365

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Babbitt, Eugene, 27 Spo-11 Yak	38	33	6	12	19	2	1	1	0	0	6	0	7	8	.364
Warren, Jack C., Tacoma	82	295	56	107	172	17	6	12	3	1	27	3	86	22	.363
Libke, Albert, Wenatchee*	35	127	42	46	78	8	3	6	0	2	30	0	34	19	.362
Rhyne, Harold, Wenatchee	132	534	115	192	286	38	7	14	5	6	77	4	103	76	.360
Stainback, George T., Spokane	101	361	47	130	163	25	4	0	4	10	27	5	52	30	.360
Vanni, Edo, Yakima*	139	581	133	207	258	33	9	0	8	34	79	5	79	13	.356
Sheely, Hollis, Vancouver*	114	396	59	138	218	17	0	21	4	6	47	6	117	15	.348
McDougald, Gilbert, Victoria	140	547	128	188	285	44	7	13	9	12	88	3	116	44	.344
Simon, Lauren K., Bremerton*	54	114	24	39	61	9	2	3	1	0	15	0	27	22	.342
Zaby, Paul T., Spokane*	140	537	131	183	237	35	5	3	10	21	87	5	89	64	.341
Rossi, Joseph, Spokane	97	320	56	109	149	21	2	5	3	9	38	5	66	26	.341
Taylor, William M., Bremerton*	146	599	106	203	318	35	13	18	2	3	46	5	130	48	.339
Briskey, Richard, Yakima	149	524	101	177	268	41	10	10	4	5	86	11	98	62	.338
Robinson, James, Vancouver*	148	655	142	221	271	20	12	2	4	41	65	1	53	66	.337
Sheets, William, 7 Spo-63 Tacoma	70	238	25	80	104	11	5	1	1	0	16	0	36	16	.336
Greco, Richard, Tacoma	149	531	123	178	327	32	9	33	3	7	114	5	118	120	.335
Orteig, Raymond, Yakima	110	361	82	121	176	24	5	7	2	2	87	3	89	29	.335
Nulty, Edward, Spokane*	29	57	17	19	30	2	0	3	1	0	16	2	13	13	.333
Tran, Leonard, Vancouver	147	567	139	187	272	39	8	10	16	10	99	11	99	61	.330
Wasley, Melvin, Salem*	142	526	106	173	273	25	3	23	3	13	88	8	118	21	.329
Barton, Lawrence, Spokane*	141	502	134	165	272	34	5	21	10	3	122	3	132	56	.329
Arnerich, Anthony, Bremerton	143	548	96	180	248	31	8	7	7	20	60	4	71	77	.328
Haskell, Clyde, Wenatchee	125	522	121	171	239	37	8	5	10	20	65	2	74	96	.328
Pocekay, Walter, Bremerton*	132	519	108	170	253	26	9	13	4	2	86	0	94	31	.328
Mead, Charles, Vancouver*	146	561	136	183	278	22	8	19	11	4	92	3	123	67	.326
Parks, Jack, Spokane*	127	460	93	150	279	22	16	25	2	12	37	2	129	54	.326
Johnson, Robert L., Tacoma	93	218	35	71	101	13	1	5	1	2	37	1	50	17	.326
Richardson, Kenneth, Spokane	126	426	108	138	241	29	1	24	5	16	135	0	117	54	.324
Carter, Donald, Tacoma	14	31	5	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	.323
Tran, Wm. Ray, Vancouver	139	543	117	175	208	24	3	1	18	24	79	7	74	30	.322
Buccola, Victor, Victoria*	143	565	122	181	267	26	12	12	24	15	103	3	76	68	.320
Palmer, Edward, Spokane*	115	490	97	157	187	18	6	0	9	7	74	3	41	20	.320
Pesut, Nicholas, Wenatchee*	119	458	78	146	223	27	4	14	3	1	61	2	110	35	.319
Tornay, Anthony, Yakima	77	257	57	82	119	13	6	4	3	3	41	3	39	23	.319
Sweiger, Carroll, Yakima	18	47	10	15	22	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	8	.319
Balassi, Charles, Victoria	92	386	81	122	186	24	5	10	0	8	59	1	55	34	.316
Noren, Leonard, Victoria	70	301	39	95	139	18	1	8	0	2	12	1	64	27	.316
Hack, John, Victoria	144	565	106	178	241	29	5	8	0	13	68	1	104	43	.315
Cherry, Robert, Salem	148	544	91	171	266	35	9	14	2	13	95	3	124	50	.314
Bockman, Robert M., Tacoma	20	70	10	22	31	4	1	1	2	1	9	0	11	21	.314
Orteig, Lawrence, Salem	65	252	51	79	106	16	1	3	9	4	32	1	38	26	.313
Ronning, Albert, Bremerton	135	485	64	151	193	27	3	3	3	8	36	5	79	33	.311
Barr, Edward, Tacoma	121	431	95	134	190	17	12	5	6	16	93	5	55	46	.311
Jennings, Theodore, Yakima*	141	539	108	167	252	26	16	9	9	5	71	4	114	47	.310
Warner, James A., Wenatchee	138	542	152	167	344	38	5	43	5	36	132	6	123	109	.309
Pennington, Arthur, Salem†	18	65	15	20	29	3	0	2	0	3	15	0	16	9	.308
Snyder, Orrin, 83 Van-56 Salem	139	525	89	161	217	35	3	5	8	2	43	4	78	31	.307
Faber, Richard, Wenatchee*	125	501	82	153	222	30	6	9	4	12	48	5	92	53	.305
Peterson, Carl F., Salem	119	475	93	145	219	22	11	10	6	15	54	3	64	48	.305
Thompson, Eugene, Yakima	127	466	94	142	193	28	4	5	11	6	63	1	98	40	.305
Myers, Richard, Wenatchee	145	568	131	171	291	32	17	18	2	14	106	1	99	78	.301
Burgher, Joseph W., Salem	37	113	27	34	45	5	0	2	5	2	32	0	12	15	.301
Jacinto, Alvin, Yakima	136	516	121	155	191	25	4	1	43	15	85	7	68	52	.300
Israel, Solomon, Victoria*	26	90	15	27	38	4	2	1	0	2	31	0	14	15	.300
Constantino, Frank, Bremerton	13	30	3	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	.300
Matoh, Frank, Victoria	95	377	61	112	188	17	7	15	5	2	43	5	82	84	.297
Changaris, James, Spokane	27	105	14	31	39	8	0	0	0	1	13	0	14	15	.295
Bryant, Neil, Wenatchee	150	630	100	185	259	36	4	10	5	3	55	5	105	62	.294
Ragni, John, Bremerton*	147	592	87	174	242	29	6	9	1	18	39	1	93	21	.294
Morjoseph, Joseph, Victoria	33	109	20	32	57	10	3	3	0	0	31	1	21	26	.294
Valine, George, Spokane	124	454	82	133	187	34	4	4	13	7	77	0	75	49	.293
Ballard, Gerald, Tacoma	147	571	81	167	245	27	12	9	8	9	15	5	107	62	.292
Moore, Vearl, Yakima	117	432	74	126	175	22	3	7	6	11	29	6	73	64	.292
Sabatini, Richard, Bremerton	55	202	46	59	72	7	3	0	3	3	37	4	14	26	.292
Frick, Merle, Wenatchee	31	89	16	26	44	4	1	4	2	0	7	1	13	27	.292
Beard, William, Salem	99	307	45	89	118	12	4	3	7	0	57	0	45	24	.290
Walseth, Russell, Victoria	74	259	41	75	106	22	0	3	5	1	36	1	28	31	.290
Johnston, Gordon, Victoria	41	166	39	48	59	7	2	0	0	1	31	3	12	19	.289
Stetter, Glenn, Tacoma	133	511	111	147	227	29	6	13	6	10	84	2	73	52	.288
Chorlton, K Byron, Vancouver	71	272	32	78	110	15	1	5	1	7	22	1	28	40	.287
Cohen, Alan, Tacoma	63	202	28	58	76	8	5	0	4	6	24	0	30	23	.287
Buckley, Claude, Salem	49	140	16	40	52	6	0	2	0	0	13	0	17	35	.286
Williams, Robert H., 15Ta-61Yak*	76	282	59	80	145	18	7	11	7	2	52	0	60	34	.284
Gardner, Gerald, Tacoma	29	95	13	27	39	6	3	0	0	0	9	0	14	7	.284
McLean, Robert, Vancouver*	148	547	72	155	216	27	5	8	10	1	48	5	80	114	.283
Olsen, James M., Salem*	66	127	7	36	44	5	0	1	3	0	9	0	1	24	.283
Morgan, Richard H., Victoria	92	284	37	80	112	13	2	5	1	0	30	2	38	53	.282
Rowland, Eugene, Spokane	62	266	39	75	94	9	2	2	7	1	6	0	33	29	.282
Krug, Martin, Salem*	98	360	59	101	132	17	1	4	1	8	57	0	36	50	.281

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Calvey, John, Spokane	130	507	84	142	212	30	8	8	8	14	59	5	88	65	.280
Nicholas, George, Vancouver	39	100	16	28	39	5	3	0	5	1	7	0	14	5	.280
Kimball, Kenneth, Spokane	50	72	11	20	28	4	2	0	4	0	5	0	10	11	.278
Hedington, Robert, 14 Spo-99 Sal.	113	382	52	106	141	22	2	3	5	0	36	2	52	30	.277
Robertson, Edward, Vancouver	10	29	9	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	.276
Jacobs, Raymond, Victoria	92	316	54	85	160	10	7	17	1	12	45	4	71	77	.269
Kaney, Joseph, Tacoma	137	519	75	139	182	22	9	1	6	5	41	2	50	40	.268
Gaviglio, Eugene, Yakima	36	135	19	36	54	9	0	3	1	0	23	1	24	16	.267
Sciarra, Henry, 25 Tac-15 Sal	40	86	14	23	32	6	0	1	3	3	10	1	9	24	.267
Stanford, Donald, Bremerton	149	560	57	149	171	13	3	1	3	1	39	1	67	33	.266
Gammino, Ernest, Yakima*	96	312	66	83	135	13	3	11	5	2	83	6	66	70	.266
Fernandez, Enrique, Vancouver	56	233	36	62	75	13	0	0	4	6	28	1	28	20	.266
Spaeter, Alfred, 39 Sal-105 Tac	144	572	72	151	187	28	4	0	13	6	72	4	64	50	.264
Drilling, Robert, 13 Yak-18 Salem.	31	57	11	15	17	2	0	0	5	1	9	0	14	18	.263
Gilson, Stanley, Wenatchee	12	19	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	2	3	.263
Keeler, Robert, Victoria	43	149	24	39	56	5	3	2	2	7	18	2	17	18	.262
Jones, Gordon L., Tacoma	71	241	38	63	83	11	0	3	11	7	22	2	28	30	.261
Peterson, Wayne, Salem*	151	631	95	164	223	22	5	9	13	12	63	2	59	65	.260
Drew, Alfred, 12 Spo-27 Vic*	39	131	24	34	40	4	1	0	1	2	20	1	12	6	.260
Day, Robert, Victoria	112	373	47	96	135	20	2	5	3	3	46	5	53	66	.257
Paton, Leroy, Yakima*	64	219	28	56	75	10	0	3	5	1	19	1	24	17	.256
Foster, James G., Salem	36	43	3	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	10	.256
Vucurevich, Peter, Victoria	30	51	9	13	21	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	4	23	.255
Briganti, Luigi, Bremerton†	143	527	86	134	192	24	5	8	3	17	74	4	65	63	.254
Bowa, Frank, Tacoma	58	183	38	47	55	8	0	0	4	2	35	4	16	19	.253
Peterson, Charles, Wenatchee	32	83	13	21	28	4	0	1	1	1	6	1	14	3	.253
Neal, Leonard, Bremerton	61	195	22	49	51	2	0	0	0	1	14	2	16	16	.251
Jones, Rex Lee, Victoria	21	36	3	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	9	.250
Bushong, Charles, Bremerton†	90	345	54	86	109	17	0	2	5	12	61	4	31	44	.249
Howard, Lee V., Spokane*	80	193	34	48	84	4	4	8	1	2	34	1	31	75	.249
Orrell, Forrest J., Wenatchee	29	87	8	21	25	4	0	0	10	0	1	0	11	15	.241
Propst, James, Victoria*	28	84	11	20	25	5	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	12	.238
McIrvin, Calvin, Salem*	38	76	15	18	27	7	1	0	0	0	6	0	12	8	.237
Savarese, Theodore, Yakima†	42	82	8	19	23	2	1	0	3	0	10	2	17	12	.232
McNulty, Raymond, Salem	17	39	8	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	8	2	5	7	.231
Allen, Mervin, Bremerton	10	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.231
Ward, Lawrence, Victoria	34	79	15	18	27	4	1	1	4	0	10	1	12	13	.228
Lazor, Vince, Tacoma	36	80	13	18	26	3	1	1	2	0	3	0	15	15	.225
Finnegan, Frank, Victoria	65	246	36	55	91	16	1	6	2	7	25	1	36	60	.224
Anderson, Harold V., Vancouver	39	67	10	15	23	3	1	1	6	0	3	0	6	13	.224
Carlson, Roy, Salem*	41	121	18	27	37	6	2	0	5	0	21	0	15	22	.223
Corey, Donald, Bremerton	23	27	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	4	6	.222
Knezovich, Melvin, Tacoma	14	18	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	.222
Wert, L. James, Salem*	30	111	19	24	27	1	1	0	1	0	16	3	11	9	.216
Fredericks, Stewart, Salem	22	51	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	5	6	.216
Perego, Louis, Wenatchee	21	65	10	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	17	0	8	16	.215
Peterson, Eugene A., Tacoma	60	81	11	17	26	3	3	0	6	1	5	0	7	22	.210
Petralli, Eugene, Yakima*	23	81	20	17	23	4	1	0	1	1	25	1	10	19	.210
Winter, LeRoy, Wenatchee	112	365	60	76	100	19	1	1	4	1	54	4	45	53	.208
Soriano, Dewey, Yakima*	24	48	6	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	7	0	4	10	.208
Marshall, John, Bremerton	57	122	15	25	38	6	2	1	4	0	8	0	22	45	.205
Kerrigan, Robert, Tacoma*	39	89	8	18	20	2	0	0	5	0	9	0	3	22	.202
Caplinger, William, Wenatchee	24	50	8	10	15	5	0	0	5	0	8	1	10	15	.200
Gunnarson, Carl, Vancouver*	33	35	4	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	.200
Jackson, William H., Tacoma*	13	20	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	.200
Greenlaw, Cyrus, Wenatchee*	49	93	13	18	24	6	0	0	1	0	22	0	11	30	.194
Logue, A. Frank, Victoria	49	57	4	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	10	1	2	14	.193
Diesso, Robert, Bremerton	10	38	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	4	.184
Bruzga, John J., Tacoma	13	33	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	.182
Clary, Kenneth, Tacoma	24	33	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	3	7	.182
Sanclemente, Louis, Spokane	12	33	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	7	.182
Dickey, Lloyd, Yakima*	37	89	16	16	24	1	2	1	1	0	9	0	10	26	.180
Conant, John J., Spokane*	42	78	10	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	2	16	.179
Fortier, Raymond, Tacoma*	38	69	12	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	12	0	5	15	.174
Walden, P. Gordon, Tacoma	27	69	8	12	16	4	0	0	7	0	6	0	5	14	.174
Blankenship, Joseph, Victoria	17	23	6	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	9	.174
McCollum, Louis, Wenatchee	39	88	11	15	20	3	1	0	7	1	5	0	10	18	.170
Dahle, David, Bremerton	25	61	3	10	15	3	1	0	2	0	6	0	6	16	.164
Smyrni, Nicholas, Spokane*	10	19	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	4	.158
Powell, Lawrence, Yakima	28	70	4	11	13	2	0	0	8	0	6	0	6	16	.157
Snyder, Robert, Vancouver	44	83	12	13	17	2	1	0	5	0	15	5	16	29	.157
Bishop, Richard, Spokane	46	64	11	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	12	1	5	31	.156
Sporer, Robert, 17 Sal-22 Yakima	39	71	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	25	.155
Kindsfather, Vernon, Vancouver	35	78	7	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	8	1	4	19	.154
Werbowski, William, Spokane	51	98	10	15	18	1	1	0	9	0	12	1	12	31	.153
Pirack, Robert, Bremerton	38	46	6	7	10	1	1	0	2	0	10	0	1	13	.152
Hedgecock, James, Vancouver*	34	48	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	15	.146
Sullivan, Joseph, Bremerton*	18	55	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	12	.145
Bartolomei, Henry, Tacoma	12	42	6	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	5	10	.143

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cirlmeli, Frank, Victoria	11	14	2	2	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	8	.143
Moore, James, Vancouver	11	14	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	.143
Kohout, Vernon, Bremerton	31	71	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	19	.141
Weaver, Henry, 12 Wen-6 Spok	18	30	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	8	.133
Koerner, Simon, Tacoma	15	38	6	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	.132
Teagan, John, Spokane*	19	31	5	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	6	.129
Tobias, Clair E., Victoria	27	47	3	6	11	2	0	1	4	0	4	0	3	10	.128
Adams, Andrew S., Spokane	19	24	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	7	.125
Zurcher, Harold, Salem	14	51	8	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	4	8	.118
Prowse, Frank, Victoria	19	37	7	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	1	22	.108
Drilling, Richard, Yakima	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	11	.107
Neeley, Clifford J., Spokane	12	21	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.095
Bradford, William, Yakima	30	70	6	6	6	0	0	0	7	1	5	1	7	19	.086
Pesky, Vincent, Victoria	10	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.071
Stevens, Leroy, Wenatchee*	16	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	6	.071
Costello, Robert, Vancouver	30	76	1	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	4	42	.066
Osborn, William, Salem	35	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	11	.033
Baldwin, Doyle, Bremerton	17	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	12	.000
Halstead, Stanley, Bremerton	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Vancouver	148	179	6	3826	1636	203	.964	Tacoma	151	137	7	3867	1681	259	.955
Yakima	150	125	15	3869	1708	218	.962	Salem	151	153	18	3842	1657	281	.951
Victoria	152	136	15	3903	1623	245	.958	Bremerton	149	120	15	3812	1584	300	.947
Spokane	149	132	9	3907	1779	267	.955	Wenatchee	150	128	11	3877	1461	305	.946

Triple plays—Victoria, 2; Vancouver, Spokane, Tacoma, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	F	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Petralli, Yakima*	23	203	16	1	12	.995	Ronning, Bremerton	17	86	6	2	6	.979
Buccola, Victoria*	143	1216	87	16	111	.988	Williams, Yakima	61	524	57	13	52	.978
Ballard, Tacoma	145	1229	76	19	117	.986	Thompson, Yakima	16	148	10	4	11	.975
McLean, Vancouver*	148	1344	67	21	162	.985	Ragni, Bremerton*	135	1081	51	31	83	.973
Goldstein, Wenatchee*	12	106	8	2	8	.983	Cameron, Wenatchee	49	347	20	10	49	.973
Barton, Spokane*	138	1329	63	26	104	.982	Pesut, Wenatchee	19	136	10	4	18	.973
Paton, Yakima	20	150	16	3	11	.982	Rhyne, Wenatchee	68	555	29	17	43	.972
Johnson, Tacoma	13	55	1	1	3	.982	Krug, Salem*	84	622	48	21	75	.970
Bartle, Salem	26	190	7	4	22	.980	Wert, Salem*	30	272	10	11	31	.962
Gaviglio, Yakima	33	311	16	7	25	.979							

Triple plays—Buccola, Ballard, McLean, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Haskell, Wenatchee	113	326	310	25	83	.962	Bushong, Bremerton	90	269	244	24	50	.955
C. Peterson, Wenatchee	20	38	36	3	7	.961	Richardson, Spokane	32	66	86	8	7	.950
Moore, Yakima	15	35	38	3	6	.961	Bowa, Tacoma	23	70	59	7	12	.949
Jacinto, Yakima	135	354	365	31	82	.959	Johnston, Victoria	33	66	90	9	15	.945
W. Peterson, Salem	98	257	262	22	71	.959	Bockman, Tacoma	11	27	33	4	9	.938
Spaeter, Sal-Tac	144	380	403	34	102	.958	Rowland, Spokane	38	100	112	15	19	.934
McDougald, Victoria	140	341	391	32	83	.958	Briganti, Bremerton	64	145	169	29	37	.915
Valine, Spokane	97	269	300	25	58	.958	Bartolomei, Tacoma	12	18	24	6	6	.875
L. Tran, Vancouver	147	403	435	39	111	.956	Bryant, Wenatchee	12	33	28	9	5	.871
Hack, Victoria	10	24	19	2	2	.956							

Triple plays—Spaeter, Valine, McDougald, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jennings, Yakima	139	142	298	18	23	.961	Hedington, Spo-Sal	87	96	167	23	23	.920
Johnson, Tacoma	16	7	15	1	1	.957	Match, Victoria	72	77	127	18	9	.919
Wasley, Salem	30	51	58	6	8	.948	W. Peterson, Salem	39	45	87	14	8	.904
Robinson, Vancouver	144	108	326	25	33	.946	Parks, Spokane	11	14	16	6	0	.893
Bowa, Tacoma	30	27	70	6	5	.942	Bryant, Wenatchee	138	137	226	44	15	.892
Stanford, Bremerton	149	163	332	35	41	.934	Hack, Victoria	49	54	83	20	4	.873
Rowland, Spokane	16	22	35	4	4	.934	Stetter, Tacoma	46	58	77	21	9	.865
Kaney, Tacoma	50	54	90	11	7	.929	Orteig, Yakima	10	7	24	5	2	.861
Richardson, Spokane	86	101	212	25	20	.926	Sciarra, Tac-Sal	15	12	22	6	1	.850
Jones, Tacoma	14	12	23	3	1	.921							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Valine, Spokane	24	45	66	3	9	.974	W. Peterson, Salem	16	37	37	4	4	.949
Kaney, Tacoma	96	163	248	20	39	.954	Haskell, Wenatchee	19	41	32	4	7	.948

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
W. Tran, Vancouver	139	282	471	51	116	.937
Calvey, Spokane	130	256	416	46	67	.936
Briskey, Yakima	149	252	441	54	80	.928
Hack, Victoria	21	28	49	6	9	.928
Walseth, Victoria	74	132	188	26	37	.925
Wasley, Salem	10	14	22	3	6	.923
C. Peterson, Salem	119	236	373	56	69	.916
Myers, Wenatchee	144	231	387	63	83	.907
Briganti, Bremerton	77	116	223	37	25	.902
Diesso, Bremerton	10	16	28	5	1	.898
Keeler, Victoria	34	63	68	15	16	.897
Pennington, Salem	13	20	28	6	5	.889
Match, Victoria	23	17	54	9	5	.888
Arnerich, Bremerton	64	144	123	35	26	.884
Cohen, Tacoma	60	93	180	26	33	.869

Triple plays—Kaney, W. Tran, Calvey, Walseth, Keeler, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jones, Tacoma	52	96	3	0	0	1.000
Paton, Yakima	39	71	2	0	0	1.000
Libke, Wenatchee	25	44	2	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Tacoma	22	32	0	0	0	1.000
Koerner, Tacoma	14	30	1	0	0	1.000
Morgan, Victoria	13	24	2	0	0	1.000
Williams, Tacoma	13	24	1	0	0	1.000
Winter, Wenatchee	38	83	6	1	0	.989
Cherry, Salem	147	365	7	5	1	.987
Drew, Spo-Vic*	29	69	4	1	2	.986
Sinovic, Sal-Van	87	254	10	4	2	.985
Israel, Victoria*	26	49	5	1	0	.982
Taylor, Bremerton	146	248	12	5	1	.981
Mead, Vancouver	146	285	21	7	8	.978
Hack, Victoria	64	120	9	3	0	.977
Moore, Yakima	93	168	7	4	1	.976
Pocekay, Bremerton	132	246	21	7	4	.974
Palmer, Spokane	113	279	9	8	1	.973
Stainback, Spokane	88	198	11	6	2	.972
Zaby, Spokane*	139	229	21	8	2	.969
Noren, Victoria	68	176	5	6	3	.968
Krug, Salem*	12	26	4	1	1	.968
Ragni, Bremerton*	16	26	3	1	0	.967
Gammino, Yakima*	94	128	12	5	2	.966
Zurcher, Salem	14	27	1	1	0	.966
Wasley, Salem	104	227	8	9	3	.963
Barr, Tacoma	120	315	7	13	2	.961
Fernandez, Vancouver	56	144	5	6	0	.961
Vanni, Yakima	139	242	16	11	2	.959
Chorlton, Vancouver	59	88	5	4	0	.959
Buckley, Salem	40	63	6	3	0	.958
Howard, Spokane*	42	65	3	3	0	.958
Rhyne, Wenatchee	57	109	3	5	1	.957
Thompson, Yakima	110	211	8	10	0	.956
Finnegan, Victoria	65	145	7	7	2	.956
Greco, Tacoma	145	241	12	12	2	.955
Sabatini, Bremerton	54	122	5	8	3	.955
Jacobs, Victoria	83	134	8	7	1	.953
Cameron, Wenatchee	59	97	1	5	1	.951
Warner, Wenatchee	138	378	20	22	2	.948
O. Snyder, Van-Sal	139	230	24	14	3	.948
Morjoseph, Victoria	32	64	3	4	1	.944
Changaris, Spokane	24	48	2	3	0	.943
Faber, Wenatchee*	125	207	14	15	3	.934
Arnerich, Bremerton	78	158	10	12	3	.933
Balassi, Victoria	91	152	8	12	1	.930
Orteig, Salem	62	94	6	8	0	.926
Stetter, Tacoma	87	180	11	16	5	.923
Rowland, Spokane	10	9	1	3	0	.769

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.
Morgan, Victoria	62	418	39	3	2	3	.993
Gardner, Tacoma	28	95	23	1	1	0	.992
Sheely, Vancouver	106	501	46	7	12	5	.987
Constantino, Bremertn.	10	45	5	1	1	0	.980
Pesut, Wenatchee	94	531	60	13	8	8	.978
Tornay, Yakima	72	362	38	9	5	8	.978
Sheets, Spo-Tacoma	60	270	34	7	5	3	.977
Ronning, Bremerton	113	560	86	16	16	10	.976
Brenner, Vancouver	49	231	17	6	3	1	.976
Burgher, Salem	31	129	20	4	6	3	.974
Day, Victoria	85	508	52	17	4	12	.971
Carlson, Salem	39	150	15	5	1	0	.971
Winter, Wenatchee	62	324	27	11	7	3	.970
Warren, Tacoma	71	301	41	11	6	4	.969
Beard, Salem	93	367	59	14	8	13	.968
Rossi, Spokane	70	320	42	12	3	4	.968
Orteig, Yakima	91	360	45	17	5	7	.960
Corey, Bremerton	14	17	6	1	0	2	.958
Parks, Spokane	91	346	37	18	5	5	.955
Neal, Bremerton	44	182	21	10	3	2	.953

Triple play—Warren, 1.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fredricks, Salem	22	3	28	0	1	1.000
Knezovich, Tacoma	14	3	18	0	0	1.000
Jones, Victoria	15	5	14	0	1	1.000
Neeley, Spokane	12	2	13	0	2	1.000
Blankenship, Victoria	15	3	10	0	2	1.000
Gunnarson, Vancouver*	26	0	9	0	0	1.000
Savarese, Yakima*	30	15	45	1	2	.984
Robt. Drilling, Ya-Sal	29	3	44	1	1	.979
Kimball, Spokane	49	7	37	1	2	.978
Kindsfather, Vncouver	35	8	41	7	6	.975
Hedgecock, Vancouver*	30	8	29	1	6	.974
Bradford, Yakima	29	4	29	1	2	.971
Walden, Tacoma	27	7	53	2	3	.968
Osborn, Salem	35	7	23	1	3	.968
Nicholas, Vancouver	29	13	43	2	4	.966
Costello, Vancouver	30	6	20	1	2	.963
Kohout, Bremerton*	23	2	24	1	0	.963
Ward, Victoria	34	8	41	2	2	.961
Simon, Bremerton	24	11	37	2	1	.960
Olsen, Salem	28	11	36	2	1	.959
Adams, Spokane	19	2	21	1	0	.958
McCollum, Wenatchee	39	8	36	2	0	.957
Lazor, Tacoma	36	6	32	2	1	.950
Conant, Spokane	42	5	48	3	3	.946
McIrvin, Salem*	17	4	30	2	4	.944
R. Snyder, Vancouver	41	7	26	2	3	.943
Werbowski, Spokane	48	8	57	4	4	.942
Frick, Wenatchee	25	11	37	3	3	.941
McNulty, Salem	16	11	37	3	7	.941
Logue, Victoria	49	4	28	2	1	.941
Bishop, Spokane	46	4	28	2	0	.941
Propst, Victoria*	25	2	29	2	5	.939
Sullivan, Bremerton*	15	2	28	2	1	.938
Powell, Yakima**	27	16	40	4	3	.933
Howard, Spokane*	25	8	6	1	1	.933
Anderson, Vancouver	36	3	24	2	4	.931
Sporer, Salem-Yakima	38	6	47	4	1	.930
Sweiger, Yakima	16	7	18	2	0	.926
Tobias, Victoria	27	10	27	3	0	.925
Dickey, Yakima*	31	12	49	5	1	.924

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kerrigan, Tacoma*	38	7	51	5	0	.921
Teagan, Spokane*	18	3	19	2	1	.917
Sciarra, Tacoma-Salem	13	5	17	2	1	.917
Carter, Tacoma	13	6	15	2	1	.914
Soriano, Yakima	24	2	27	3	1	.906
Prowse, Victoria	19	6	32	4	2	.905
Marshall, Bremerton	47	14	51	7	1	.903
E. Peterson, Salem	38	6	38	5	1	.898
Orrell, Wenatchee	29	8	34	5	2	.894
Rich. Drilling, Yak	21	3	22	3	0	.893
Weaver, Wen-Spok	18	3	13	2	0	.889
Foster, Salem	35	4	20	3	2	.889
Clary, Tacoma	24	6	24	4	1	.882
Vucurevich, Victoria	29	5	24	4	2	.879
Pirack, Bremerton	33	6	30	5	1	.878
Fortier, Tacoma*	33	3	32	5	1	.875
Babbitt, Spo-Yakima	33	6	22	4	0	.875
Baldwin, Bremerton	15	7	7	2	1	.875
Johnson, Tacoma	27	7	25	5	3	.865
Dahle, Bremerton*	21	5	13	3	3	.857
Caplinger, Wenatchee	21	11	17	5	1	.848
Halstead, Bremerton	20	6	16	4	2	.846
Stevens, Wenatchee*	16	4	5	2	0	.818
Greenlaw, Wenatchee*	36	6	23	7	1	.806
Allen, Bremerton	10	2	2	1	1	.800

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Libke, Wenatchee	7	3	5	2	.714	50	193	43	19	12	2	24	26	0	0	2.16
SORIANO, Yakima	24	11	14	2	.875	125	466	95	39	32	6	37	90	1	2	2.30
Marshall, Bremerton	47	28	22	14	.611	289	1104	262	142	105	13	166	174	11	12	3.27
Propst, Victoria*	25	20	17	6	.739	188	708	170	82	70	11	126	192	2	10	3.35
Sullivan, Bremerton*	15	11	6	8	.429	120	488	132	66	45	11	49	44	0	1	3.38
Powell, Yakima*	27	15	16	7	.696	192	732	184	86	73	13	100	118	6	6	3.42
McIrvin, Salem*	17	11	11	4	.733	127	506	141	72	50	1	80	60	3	14	3.54
Walden, Tacoma	27	15	12	9	.571	180	698	182	101	79	19	98	91	3	5	3.95
Kerrigan, Tacoma*	38	17	14	17	.452	257	1067	313	150	113	18	79	110	1	10	3.96
Bradford, Yakima	29	15	13	9	.591	191	761	215	108	84	10	66	98	5	6	3.96
McNulty, Salem	16	11	9	4	.692	116	446	115	59	51	4	57	66	6	4	3.96
Conant, Spokane	42	14	15	14	.517	234	974	309	153	109	20	60	87	3	4	4.19
Carter, Tacoma	13	6	5	4	.556	79	324	88	45	37	2	24	34	2	1	4.22
Nicholas, Vancouver	29	18	15	7	.682	204	834	248	117	96	7	74	81	8	2	4.24
Kindsfather, Vancouver	35	17	18	10	.643	213	843	240	122	102	14	112	104	5	4	4.31
Orrell, Wenatchee	29	21	15	10	.600	217	876	239	134	106	10	73	146	6	8	4.40
Savarese, Yakima*	30	16	15	7	.682	181	719	208	98	90	6	49	88	6	1	4 48
Werbowski, Spokane	48	15	20	11	.645	257	1052	306	147	129	16	101	122	9	5	4.52
McCollum, Wenatchee	39	22	14	13	.519	237	986	295	150	122	12	94	135	1	4	4.36
Olsen, Salem	28	16	11	11	.500	176	724	216	109	91	16	65	44	6	4	4.65
Gunnarson, Vancouver*	26	1	4	4	.500	81	343	110	63	42	6	39	34	2	3	4.67
Drilling, Robt., 13Yak-16Sal.	29	11	8	11	.421	165	694	213	120	89	11	51	88	3	7	4.85
Costello, Vancouver	30	14	11	12	.478	202	775	217	121	109	12	122	104	7	7	4.86
Ward, Victoria	34	12	12	11	.522	220	899	256	139	119	15	115	152	2	8	4.87
Hedgecock, Vancouver*	30	8	8	7	.533	129	518	153	83	70	7	83	94	6	2	4.88
Dickey, Yakima*	31	12	16	6	.727	191	721	185	129	105	18	183	163	7	11	4.95
Anderson, Vancouver	36	7	11	1	.917	160	620	166	103	88	8	101	83	0	7	4.95
Sweiger, Yakima	16	8	11	2	.846	107	440	126	68	59	9	31	55	1	1	4.96
Blankenship, Victoria	15	4	6	5	.545	67	265	76	46	38	3	26	25	0	2	5.10
Simon, Bremerton	24	12	9	12	.429	154	613	173	116	88	11	89	84	1	4	5.14
Logue, Victoria	49	8	10	12	.455	187	763	231	134	108	16	88	96	3	5	5.20
Bishop, Spokane	46	11	15	7	.682	192	786	235	143	112	11	70	80	3	5	5.25
Stevens, Wenatchee*	16	1	3	6	.333	49	203	65	34	29	4	23	24	4	0	5.33
Clary, Tacoma	24	5	4	8	.333	98	413	138	84	59	10	55	42	6	7	5.42
Peterson, E., Salem	38	6	6	14	.300	165	670	208	137	101	14	106	76	3	5	5.51
Fredericks, Salem	22	6	3	15	.167	135	542	164	109	83	12	76	55	10	4	5.53
Rich. Drilling, Yakima	21	4	2	6	.250	84	317	81	56	52	6	60	44	0	2	5.57
Frick, Wenatchee	25	13	12	6	.667	171	670	177	147	108	10	160	121	10	14	5.68
Sporer, 17 Sal-21 Yak	38	13	11	13	.458	180	687	196	142	114	11	144	92	9	14	5.70
Bruce, Wenatchee	9	2	2	3	.400	55	239	77	48	35	3	32	15	0	0	5.73
Kohout, Bremerton*	23	13	8	12	.400	149	622	193	114	95	12	65	56	2	5	5.74
Jones, Victoria	15	2	2	9	.182	67	278	87	63	43	5	39	35	3	3	5.78
Prowse, Victoria	19	6	7	5	.583	107	434	133	83	69	9	68	45	2	2	5.80
R. Snyder, Vancouver	44	15	22	11	.667	237	964	293	171	153	10	89	113	6	2	5.81
Babbitt, 24 Spo-9 Yak	33	2	7	3	.700	88	371	120	66	58	4	44	41	2	8	5.93
Teagan, Spokane*	18	2	2	7	.222	88	366	106	77	58	8	40	31	0	6	5.93
Caplinger, Wenatchee	21	13	8	12	.400	133	544	148	98	88	5	63	111	7	4	5.95
Lazor, Tacoma	36	15	10	15	.400	205	861	271	159	136	15	91	82	13	6	5.97
Howard, Spokane*	25	2	5	4	.556	88	365	107	77	60	7	54	51	2	7	6.14
Tobias, Victoria	27	6	4	10	.286	124	495	148	108	87	12	99	73	7	7	6.31
Vucurevich, Victoria	29	7	5	10	.333	141	592	184	128	99	10	82	46	2	5	6.32
Adams, Spokane	19	4	3	5	.375	75	311	99	63	53	4	59	29	0	3	6.36
Pirack, Bremerton	33	4	1	12	.077	148	604	176	140	105	13	104	40	10	7	6.39
Kimball, Spokane	49	5	11	9	.550	173	723	222	149	123	9	124	117	7	10	6.40
Mitchell, Victoria	7	1	2	4	.333	45	181	57	36	32	3	17	21	0	4	6.40
Baldwin, Bremerton	15	2	2	5	.286	66	271	87	56	47	2	37	15	1	5	6.41
Fortier, Tacoma*	33	13	10	16	.385	205	872	281	189	148	13	128	116	0	7	6.50
Greenlaw, Wenatchee*	36	13	11	14	.440	192	809	259	173	140	15	110	116	5	9	6.56
Knezovich, Tacoma	14	1	1	6	.143	59	252	75	57	43	5	29	25	3	4	6.56
LaBrum, Victoria	9	3	1	5	.167	45	185	59	37	34	3	23	18	0	0	6.80

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Johnson, Tacoma	27	4	5	7	.417	99	405	132	84	77	8	47	44	3	7	7.00
Osborn, Salem	35	3	6	7	.462	108	454	147	98	86	7	73	67	1	12	7.17
Neeley, Spokane	12	1	1	2	.333	50	225	85	48	40	2	26	21	0	2	7.20
Sciarra, 5 Tacoma-8 Salem	13	2	2	5	.286	52	215	69	49	42	4	36	23	3	1	7.27
Halstead, Bremerton	20	0	1	4	.200	66	269	83	73	57	7	73	25	9	5	7.77
Dahle, Bremerton*	21	7	6	12	.333	126	523	152	125	111	8	108	102	4	7	7.93
Foster, Salem	35	3	3	4	.429	118	496	158	121	105	5	108	52	6	3	8.01
Weaver, 12 Wen-6 Spok	18	2	1	1	.200	72	291	94	80	66	6	80	30	3	4	8.25

SHUTOUTS—Propst, 4; Soriano, Marshall, Walden, Bradford, Conant, McCollum, 3 each; McIrvin, Kerrigan, Savarese, Werbowski, Anderson, Sweiger 2 each; McNulty, Carter, Nicholas, Olsen, Dickey, Logue, Blankenship, Bishop, Frick, Kohout, R. Snyder, Caplinger, Fortier, 1.

BALKS—Tobias, Fortier, 3 each; McNulty, Kindsfather, 2 each; Marshall, Powell, Bradford, Werbowski, Ward, Anderson, Sweiger, Fredricks, Rich, Drilling, Adams, Mitchell, Baldwin, Greenlaw, Osborn, Neeley, Halstead, 1 each.

DEATH CLAIMED BREADON, HANNEGAN, BONHAM

The Grim Reaper claimed a heavy toll from the ranks of Organized Ball in 1949, including two recent owners of the St. Louis Cardinals—Sam Breadon and Robert E. Hannegan—and an active member of the Pittsburgh Pirate pitching staff, Ernest E. (Tiny) Bonham. Many old-time stars, as well as several active minor leaguers, also were called out by the Great Umpire.

Breadon, who sold the Cardinals to Hannegan and Fred M. Saigh in November, 1947, for $4,060,800 after having headed the club for 28 years, died in St. Louis, May 10, of cancer. He was 72 and had been ill nearly two years. Hannegan, former U. S. Postmaster General, succeeded Breadon as club president and served until he sold out his interest to Saigh for an estimated $1,000,000 in January, 1949, because of poor health. Hannegan, 46, succumbed to a heart condition in St. Louis, October 6.

Bonham, former New York Yankee star, died during the closing weeks of the '49 season. The 36-year-old hurler entered a Pittsburgh hospital, September 8, to undergo an appendectomy and other abdominal surgery and died of complications, September 15.

Other diamond notables who passed away in 1949 included: Martin J. O'Toole, 61, spitball pitcher brought up by Pittsburgh from St. Paul in 1911 for the then-record price of $22,500; Chalmer W. (Bill) Cissell, 44, second baseman for whom the White Sox paid Portland of the Coast League $100,000 in cash and $25,000 in players in 1928; Donald Eric McNair, 38, former American League infielder and more recently a scout for the Athletics; John F. (Buck) Freeman, 77, major league home-run king before Babe Ruth; Justin Jay (Nig) Clarke, 63, Charles (Chief) Zimmer, 88, Michael J. Kahoe, 75, and Matthew W. Fitzgerald, 63, old-time catchers; Dr. William D. Scanlan, 68, Herman S. Bell, 53, John R. Watson, 56, George F. Suggs, 65, Sherrod M. Smith, 58, William H. Bernhard, 78, Rudolph Sommers, 56, Erwin B. Brame, 48, and William M. Steele, 63, ex-mound stars; Charles Moran, 70, and Clarence B. (Brick) Owens, 64, former long-time umpires in the National and American leagues, respectively; John J. Anderson, 75, whose attempted steal of second with the bases filled made him famous, Timothy J. Jordan, 68, and Hugh F. Bradley, 64, first basemen; James C. (Ike) Caveney, 52, former infielder; Frank M. (Wildfire) Schulte, 67, and Fred E. (Inch) Gleich, 55, outfielders; Max (Lefty) Weisman, 54, who had just completed his twenty-ninth year as Cleveland trainer; Edward R. Gwinner, 84, president of the old Pittsburgh Federal League club; Ward A. Hillerich, 44, president of the Hillerich & Bradsby Co., manufacturer of Louisville Slugger bats; F. Burton Whitman, veteran Boston Herald baseball writer and sports editor; Joseph Peter (Pop) DiMaggio, 77, father of the famous DiMaggio brothers; Walter E. Hapgood, 75, one-time official of the Braves and several minor league clubs; John J. (Jack) Slattery, 68, catcher and manager of the Braves briefly in 1928; Charles (Truck) Eagan, 72, Pacific Coast League homer champion early in the century, and William L. Osley, 51, president of the San Antonio (Texas League) club.

Several players still active in the minors were killed in automobile accidents and other mishaps in 1949. These included Peter M. Barisoff, 26, San Bernardino (Sunset League) pitcher who had escaped in the Spokane bus accident of June 24, 1946, which claimed the lives of nine players; Frank E. Shone, 32, Albuquerque (West Texas-New Mexico) pitcher; Raymond D. Breton, 20, Auburn (Border) Pitcher; and William Bradford Trine, 26, pitcher in the St. Louis Browns' chain for several years.

Arizona-Texas League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1928—Phoenix ..... .591
1929—Miami* ..... .667
Bisbee ..... .696
1930—Globe ..... .660
Bisbee* ..... .660
1931—Bisbee ..... .561
El Paso† ..... .692
1932—Albuquerque ..... .569
Albuquerque‡ ..... .593
1933-36—Did not operate.
1937—El Paso ..... .651
Albuquerque† ..... .559
1938—El Paso† ..... .609
Bisbee ..... .600
1939—Albuquerque† ..... .561
Bisbee ..... .578
1940—El Paso† ..... .567
Tucson ..... .537
1941—Tucson ..... .639
Tucson ..... .662
1942-46—Did not operate.
1947—Juarez§ ..... .672
Tucson ..... .710
Globe-Miami (4th)x .429
1948—Globe-Miami y .... .571

*Awarded title following dispute involving deciding game of playoff. †Won split-season playoff. ‡League disbanded July 24. §Withdrew after first half of split-season. xWon playoff among top four clubs in second-half standing. yWon championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Phoenix	94	55	1	.631	....	El Paso	67	83	0	.447	27½
Juarez	92	58	0	.613	2½	Bisbee-Douglas	66	83	1	.443	28
Tucson	74	76	0	.493	20½	Globe-Miami	56	94	0	.373	38½

Playoffs—Phoenix defeated Tucson, four games to two; El Paso defeated Juarez, four games to two; El Paso defeated Phoenix, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Phoenix, 126,347; El Paso, 107,778; Juarez, 85,769; Globe-Miami, 60,394; Bisbee-Douglas, 60,149; Tucson, 53,771. Total, 494,208. Playoffs, 30,599. No all-star game.

Managers: Phoenix—Don Trower; Juarez—Hector Leal, Victor Canales (August 4); Tucson—Eugene Lillard; El Paso—Sydney Cohen; Bisbee-Douglas—Elmer Williamson, Paul Jones (May 23), A. W. (Buck) Elliott (May 26); Globe-Miami—Frank Volpi, Edward Dancisak (July 14).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Juarez	150	5203	1085	911	1594	2294	271	108	71	69	170	751	45	576	913	1162	.306
El Paso	150	5303	1061	1002	1564	2255	283	84	80	54	202	767	29	671	900	1237	.295
Phoenix	150	5248	1111	912	1547	2286	305	67	100	82	148	789	47	602	946	1231	.295
Tucson	150	5319	1078	1100	1551	2341	272	94	110	48	79	906	39	816	928	1368	.292
Globe-Miami	150	5278	1015	1181	1490	2168	272	101	68	71	86	718	54	866	887	1258	.282
Bisbee-Dgls	150	5197	994	1238	1434	2148	254	92	92	42	107	958	28	921	852	1380	.276

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Swartz, Sherwin, Globe-Miami	17	18	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	.389
GARCIA, VINICIO, Juarez	148	602	170	227	321	42	20	4	9	41	91	2	83	16	.377
Trusky, Victor, Bisbee-Douglas*	18	73	15	27	39	6	3	0	1	0	9	1	21	5	.370
Azamar, Hector, Juarez*	53	77	16	28	35	5	1	0	0	0	12	0	12	8	.364
Martinez, Raymond, El Paso	20	33	9	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	2	.364
Drilling, Rich., Phoenix	15	39	4	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	5	.359
Cramer, Robert, Tucson	15	56	15	20	27	2	1	1	0	1	12	1	15	1	.357
Steinhauer, Richard C., Phoenix	144	613	122	212	327	45	8	18	2	8	46	3	151	32	.346
Fortes, Manuel, Juarez	111	298	64	102	169	16	9	11	0	7	66	3	66	45	342
Lillard, Robert E., Tucson	138	456	145	156	302	32	6	34	3	19	154	5	126	38	.342
Sunseri, Nicholas, Tucson*	143	608	113	207	291	33	12	9	5	5	63	6	111	47	.340
Clough, Eugene, Bisbee-Douglas	146	555	146	188	365	34	16	37	0	19	125	5	142	94	.339
Ponce, Anthony, Phoenix†	50	116	25	39	50	5	3	0	2	0	11	2	13	17	.336
Canales, Victor, Phoenix	147	570	127	191	239	22	13	0	10	13	94	5	112	33	.335

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lara, Hector, El Paso	125	457	109	156	256	30	11	16	2	19	91	2	107	50	.334
Leal (Rivera), Hector, Juarez	137	487	82	162	223	25	12	4	5	7	41	2	108	24	.333
Shields, Robert, Globe-Miami	10	15	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	2	.333
Elliott, Albert, Bisbee-Douglas*	85	297	60	98	150	19	3	9	1	13	73	0	84	30	.330
Church, Dwight, Globe-Miami	145	559	112	182	239	29	11	2	5	9	102	8	91	40	.326
Fracchia, Donald, Phoenix	150	583	124	188	291	39	8	16	5	19	80	8	130	75	.322
Baxes, Michael, Phoenix	146	608	151	196	281	39	11	8	11	15	105	2	90	24	.322
Torchia, Thomas, Tucson	145	605	137	193	282	32	12	11	4	7	97	5	110	52	.319
Bynon, James, El Paso	127	506	126	161	290	28	16	23	2	21	67	4	111	77	.318
Magallon, Manuel, Juarez	135	547	101	174	266	37	14	9	6	13	55	0	124	43	.318
Trower, Donald, Phoenix	146	543	149	172	239	32	10	5	11	27	127	2	70	30	.317
Volpi, Frank, Globe-Miami	55	167	45	53	74	13	1	2	0	4	31	2	26	10	.317
Mason, Donald, El Paso	127	519	93	164	214	29	6	3	3	11	40	4	79	44	.316
Mendoza, Ramon, 5Juarez-143ElP	148	624	146	197	255	36	11	0	4	71	99	4	82	56	.316
Tamone, Louis, El Paso	149	603	107	189	254	43	8	2	7	28	70	1	128	44	.313
Salvatierra, Manuel, Juarez	142	520	132	162	299	32	12	27	0	42	109	8	129	63	.312
Samela, Nicholas, Globe-Miami	99	417	93	129	203	19	17	7	3	6	46	4	60	77	.309
Gibb, Edward, El Paso	64	215	48	66	97	12	2	5	1	1	35	2	36	23	.307
Johnson, Donald L., Bisbee-Dougls	116	467	107	143	222	21	14	10	1	20	68	3	89	76	.306
Longaker, Daniel, Globe-Miami	50	200	48	61	98	11	7	4	1	7	31	3	41	35	.305
McDaniel, Wm., 1 ElP-137BD*	138	519	121	157	214	22	16	1	3	14	111	4	60	54	.303
Sosa, Jose, Juarez	102	323	58	98	128	16	4	2	2	10	48	4	49	52	.303
Jones, Paul Edw., Bisbee-Douglas	47	182	25	55	69	12	1	0	1	0	21	1	30	19	.302
Vargas, Ramon, Tucson	129	546	91	165	266	37	11	14	3	8	34	7	118	21	.302
Perez, Alfredo, Tucson	138	570	135	172	261	30	16	9	4	9	101	4	73	97	.302
Whitt, Irvin, Bisbee-Douglas	21	50	5	15	22	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	12	9	.300
Nesbit, Jack, Globe-Miami	112	388	67	116	166	27	10	1	3	1	60	4	73	65	.299
Eastwood, Harry, Phoenix	129	475	96	142	209	27	2	12	3	5	56	1	103	34	.299
Smith, Wilbur L., Tucson	130	509	100	152	233	34	7	11	3	20	68	2	88	102	.299
Melendez, Jose, El Paso	36	94	19	28	40	4	1	2	4	1	13	0	17	16	.298
Cohen, Sydney, El Paso†	51	121	12	36	42	6	0	0	3	0	10	0	18	42	.298
Schwegman, Harry, Globe-Miami*	95	362	75	107	139	13	8	1	2	9	85	3	53	30	.296
Sites, Ernest S., Phoenix	131	512	91	150	235	39	8	10	6	19	61	1	112	70	.293
Caro, Manuel, El Paso	34	103	20	30	44	9	1	1	2	0	10	1	21	17	.291
Paredes, Fern, Bisbee-Douglas	147	573	130	164	238	32	6	10	4	9	118	1	88	76	.286
Peraza, Jose, El Paso	55	116	20	33	48	6	3	1	5	1	8	1	21	17	.284
Wigman, Oscar, Globe-Miami	146	578	115	164	286	31	11	23	4	10	76	5	143	97	.284
Samek, Richard, Bisbee-Douglas	135	530	75	150	215	27	10	6	2	2	39	2	98	69	.283
Cummins, Robert, El Paso	72	286	56	81	137	12	4	12	0	11	36	4	62	48	.283
Busby, Richard, Globe-Miami*	58	233	43	66	99	14	5	3	3	2	25	8	48	41	.283
Guzman, Blas, Juarez	101	323	57	91	150	24	7	7	3	3	25	2	61	50	.282
Rabourn, Harold, El Paso†	129	501	111	141	203	22	8	8	5	19	77	0	72	96	.281
Camacho, Joseph, Globe-Miami	38	153	41	43	53	3	2	1	6	9	23	0	23	21	.281
Lamer, Joseph, 16 ElP-4 Tucson*	20	32	4	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	4	.281
Zamora (Ramos), Ladislao, Juarez	46	86	15	24	26	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	9	13	.279
Rhoer, Claire, El Paso	45	126	19	35	44	3	0	2	0	0	24	0	16	26	.278
Bacciocco, Jack, Phoenix	113	419	97	116	164	28	1	6	9	27	54	5	56	36	.277
Schambon, Clarence, Globe-Miami*	44	170	20	47	66	10	3	1	5	3	15	0	26	35	.276
Thomas, James L., Globe-Miami	150	612	108	169	278	42	11	15	3	4	54	4	125	96	.276
Whitehorn, William, Phoenix	93	262	60	72	124	15	2	11	2	4	38	5	54	34	.275
Wearne, Harold, Tucson	29	77	10	21	26	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	22	.273
Valenzuela, Jesus, Juarez	46	96	17	26	37	6	1	1	2	0	10	3	14	19	.271
Cecil, Diamond, El Paso*	120	410	85	110	143	23	5	0	4	13	102	4	66	50	.268
Morjoseph, Jos., Tucson	47	164	41	44	84	10	3	8	1	0	40	1	42	33	.268
Martinez, Leopoldo, 4EP-45J-13EP	62	191	35	51	57	2	2	0	4	6	41	2	25	27	.267
Lee, Thornton S., Phoenix*	11	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.267
Bello, Gustavo, Bisbee-Douglas	32	68	12	18	25	3	2	0	1	0	11	0	10	13	.265
Sadich, Stanley, Globe-Miami	63	242	39	64	92	16	3	2	2	3	37	4	37	68	.264
Donaghey, Wm., 15 GM-25 ElP*	40	95	12	25	34	5	2	0	3	0	13	3	9	29	.263
Acosta, Robert, Tucson	89	278	54	73	99	7	5	3	3	0	67	2	40	51	.263
Zender, Nicholas, Bisbee-Douglas	18	42	6	11	17	3	0	1	0	0	7	0	4	16	.262
Hogan, Thomas E., Bisbee-Douglas	75	238	59	62	107	16	4	7	6	5	80	2	43	45	.261
Greenwood, Robert, Phoenix	18	27	7	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	9	.259
Juarez, Manuel, 21 ElP-39 Juarez	60	220	47	57	88	7	3	6	6	11	30	2	30	27	.258
Ortiz (Tabanico), Lornzo 26J-12EP	38	89	21	23	33	3	2	1	2	2	13	0	10	16	.258
Bell, Donald, Tucson	149	551	94	142	202	19	10	7	2	6	117	1	80	124	.258
Bernedette, Michael, Globe-Miami	79	324	61	83	104	12	3	1	8	16	30	1	40	30	.256
Pettit, Dane S., Phoenix	21	78	10	20	24	4	0	0	1	1	10	4	17	21	.256
Newman, Charles W., Phoenix*	142	475	107	121	177	19	5	9	17	17	136	11	77	99	.255
Trujillo, Ernest, Tucson	46	71	12	18	24	2	2	0	2	0	9	0	4	16	.254
Villarreal, Roberto, Juarez	112	439	96	111	144	21	6	0	13	16	68	5	48	70	.253
Cooley, Jack, Globe-Miami	40	170	28	43	55	8	2	0	1	1	10	3	14	39	.253
Specht, Wayne, Tucson	13	28	8	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	3	3	.250
May, Bruce, Globe-Miami*	56	144	25	36	47	5	3	0	6	2	10	0	18	9	.250
Olbera, Simon, El Paso	20	72	11	18	20	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	5	10	.250
Rios, Ray, Bisbee-Douglas	16	61	14	15	19	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	5	17	.246
Larsen, Donald, Globe-Miami	42	130	25	32	52	8	0	4	0	0	12	2	21	37	.246
Rutherford, Edward, Bisbee-Dougls	97	367	50	90	117	14	2	3	2	15	58	3	47	45	.245
Graham, Walter O., 8B-D-50Tuc.†	58	201	27	49	70	10	4	1	3	3	45	3	33	55	.214

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ochoa, James, El Paso	41	46	8	11	20	1	1	2	0	0	7	0	9	7	.239
Thorne, James, Globe-Miami	45	84	12	20	24	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	11	28	.238
Aguilar, Alwin, Tucson	46	135	25	32	40	6	1	0	2	0	13	1	19	16	.237
Alcaraz, Francisco, Juarez*	52	146	17	34	45	7	2	0	2	5	11	1	16	16	.233
Kruta, Thomas, 11Tuc-12El Paso*	23	39	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	.231
Beeson, Hillard, Bisbee-Douglas	17	52	8	12	26	1	2	3	2	1	4	0	8	19	.231
Cannuli, Dominic, 33 Phoe-62 BD.	95	242	43	55	76	10	4	1	2	3	73	3	30	37	.227
Henry, John, Bisbee-Douglas	44	120	12	27	35	4	2	0	1	0	12	0	16	34	.225
Morales, Manuel, Bisbee-Douglas	30	67	10	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	13	.224
DeWitt, Clyde, 5 ElP-6 BD	11	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	4	.222
Giacomazzi, Harold, Globe-Miami	11	9	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	4	.222
Billings, Jack, Bisbee-Douglas*	24	68	17	15	22	3	2	0	1	1	29	1	10	10	.221
Wilson, David, Tucson*	75	177	39	39	49	6	2	0	2	2	48	3	26	52	.220
Graham, Edward, Phoenix	49	134	17	29	45	5	1	3	3	1	10	0	24	25	.216
Quigley, Arthur, Phoenix	10	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.214
Hernandez, Carmelo, Juarez	34	80	10	17	21	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	8	26	.213
Henderson, Othman, Tucson	34	71	10	15	22	2	1	1	0	0	7	0	10	25	.211
Frost, Robert, El Paso†	24	67	6	14	24	7	0	1	2	2	23	0	9	17	.209
Elton, Edwin, Phoenix	17	53	8	11	21	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	9	8	.208
Entwisle, Thomas, El Paso	14	29	3	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	9	.207
Luna, Guillermo, Juarez*	42	63	17	13	16	3	0	0	3	0	11	1	6	14	.206
Abernathie, Wm. E., Tucson	39	118	12	24	32	5	0	1	2	0	10	0	21	82	.203
Erickson, Leonard, Phoenix	23	69	9	14	18	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	8	27	.203
Waters, Howard, Globe-Miami*	38	59	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	6	14	.203
Palacios, Jacinto, Bisbee-Douglas	47	159	28	32	37	5	0	0	4	2	32	0	17	38	.201
Dosser, Barry, Globe-Miami	23	45	7	9	12	1	1	0	5	0	4	1	3	14	.200
Noah, Charles, Phoenix	20	21	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.190
Barron, Talmadge, Phoenix	21	21	2	4	8	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	9	.190
Aguilar, Jorge, 6 Tuc-9 Juarez	15	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	.188
Jurkovic, John, Phoenix†	28	44	7	8	11	0	0	1	4	1	8	0	4	6	.182
Fink, Robert, Globe-Miami†	38	61	11	11	17	4	1	0	2	0	10	0	10	22	.180
Medina, Jose, Juarez*	42	67	8	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	5	22	.179
Hamilton, Cecil, Bisbee-Douglas	22	39	2	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	4	1	5	12	.179
Ehrler, Clifford, Tucson*	34	46	4	8	10	2	0	0	4	1	4	0	3	17	.174
Kelly, Leonard C., Bisbee-Douglas	15	44	6	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	14	0	2	16	.159
Smith, Richard Ray, Bisbee-Dougls	19	19	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.158
Mayer (Soto), Hector, 34 J-18ElP.	52	121	17	19	27	4	2	0	1	2	23	1	6	17	.157
Dudley, Willis, Bisbee-Douglas	38	83	6	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	5	37	.157
Cordova, Trinidad, Bisbee-Douglas.	13	26	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	.154
Hicks, Joseph, Globe-Miami	17	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	9	.150
Grunwald, Roger, Globe-Miami	11	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.125
Holland, Robert, Bisbee-Douglas	21	40	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	28	.125
Crossley, Thomas, Globe-Miami	15	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	11	.118
Padilla, Gabriel, Bisbee-Douglas	16	32	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	18	.094
Boles, Earl P., Phoenix*	11	30	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	2	12	.067
Flynn, William, Globe-Miami*	11	24	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	7	.042
Quincy, James, Phoenix	15	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.000
Burrows, John, Phoenix	11	8	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
El Paso	150	130	34	3824	1484	257	.954
Phoenix	150	189	31	3877	1669	273	.953
Juarez	150	138	21	3859	1560	320	.944
Tucson	150	148	23	3864	1726	363	.939
Globe-Miami	150	144	16	3813	1612	390	.933
Bisbee-Dogls	150	165	34	3831	1672	420	.929

Triple play—Tucson, 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP	Pct.
Elliott, Bisbee-Dougls	73	651	32	6	73	.991
Schambon, GM*	44	359	19	4	45	.990
Sunseri, Tucson*	143	1184	65	16	120	.987
Cecil, El Paso*	119	929	50	14	89	.986
Mason, El Paso	12	62	2	1	5	.985
Newman, Phoenix*	142	1121	46	23	166	.981
Magallon, Juarez	101	773	41	18	78	.978
Olbera, El Paso	20	171	4	4	13	.978
Jones, Bisbee-Douglas	44	357	19	11	48	.972
Alcaraz, Juarez*	40	311	8	11	27	.967
Wigman, Glbe-Miami	106	847	50	33	80	.965
H. Leal, Juarez	11	79	3	3	5	.965

Triple play—Sunseri.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP	Pct.
Trower, Phoenix	141	495	383	30	144	.967
Schwegman, GM	95	250	247	17	73	.967
Garcia, Juarez	148	433	354	38	103	.954
Mendoza, Juar-El P	143	342	299	38	96	.944
Cannuli, Phoe-BD	78	222	210	27	57	.941
Hogan, Bisbee-Douglas	20	60	55	8	18	.935
Torchia, Tucson	140	421	357	59	102	.930
Samela, Globe-Miami	55	158	131	34	35	.895
Palacios, Bisbee-Dogls	46	115	102	28	37	.886

Triple play—Torchia.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tamone, El Paso	148	183	338	27	37	.951
Canales, Juarez	146	156	351	34	46	.937
Longaker, GM	43	43	84	10	7	.927
Cooley, Globe-Miami	40	36	77	12	8	.904
Acosta, Tucson	70	61	168	25	18	.902
Fracchia, Phoenix	148	155	288	49	30	.900
Hogan, Bisbee-Douglas	14	11	39	6	5	.893
Lillard, Tucson	57	60	141	30	20	.870
Kelly, Bisbee-Dougls.	15	13	34	7	6	.870
Clough, Bisbee-Dougls	10	14	23	7	2	.841
Johnson, Bisbee-Dgls.	105	120	207	67	19	.830
Graham, Tucson	29	33	44	16	4	.828
Sadich, Globe-Miami.	58	61	113	43	14	.802

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bernedette, GM	75	145	240	28	56	.932
Baxes, Phoenix	146	216	498	62	115	920
Paredes, Bisbee-Dogls.	140	246	492	65	97	.919
Rabourn, El Paso	126	189	347	47	70	.919
Juarez, El P-Juarez	56	95	159	23	25	.917
Bell, Tucson	143	243	459	87	76	.890
L. Martinez, EP-J-EP	44	59	120	25	11	.877
Mayer, Juarez-El P	40	49	92	20	17	.876
Camacho, Globe-Miami	38	59	105	26	24	.863
Samela, Globe-Miami.	15	25	56	13	7	.862
Guzman, Juarez	62	66	130	35	19	.848
May, Globe-Miami	15	27	31	12	4	.829

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Aguilar, Tucson*	10	12	0	0	0	1.000
Clough, Bisbee-Dougls.	129	355	29	14	4	.965
Thomas, Globe-Miami.	150	429	17	17	2	.963
H. Leal, Juarez	57	118	11	5	0	.963
Lillard, Tucson	56	88	9	4	3	.960
Baccicoco, Phoenix	111	280	18	14	4	.955
Guzman, Juarez	26	38	1	2	0	.951
Bynon, El Paso	127	307	11	18	2	.946
Mason, El Paso	111	195	10	12	1	945
Steinhauer, Phoenix	141	221	10	14	1	.943
Cummins, El Paso	72	156	10	10	3	.943
Vargas, Tucson	124	287	20	19	3	.942
Sites, Phoenix	130	264	19	18	0	.940
Salvatierra, Juarez	141	236	10	16	3	.939
Pettit, Phoenix	21	29	2	2	0	.939
Wilson, Tucson*	38	72	4	5	2	.938
Whitehorn, Phoenix	36	41	3	3	0	.936
Morjoseph, Tucson	45	84	2	6	0	.935
Villarreal, Juarez	111	231	9	17	3	.934
McDaniel, El P-BD	130	234	13	18	2	.932
Graham, Tucson	24	39	1	3	0	.930
Lara, El Paso	122	221	11	18	2	.928
Samela, Globe-Miami.	29	53	2	5	0	.917
Busby, Globe-Miami	57	87	11	9	2	.916
Church, Globe-Miami.	136	255	17	26	5	.913
Rutherford, BD	96	159	9	16	4	.913
Ortiz, Juarez-El Paso.	29	39	3	4	1	.913
Cramer, Tucson	15	21	9	3	2	.909
Elton, Phoenix	12	18	2	2	0	.909
Magallon, Juarez	38	77	1	8	0	.907
C. Hernandez, Juarez.	30	39	0	4	0	.907
Wigman, Globe-Miami	40	59	5	7	1	.901
Perez, Tucson	136	193	24	24	2	.900
Larsen, Globe-Miami	50	53	4	7	1	.891
Beeson, Bisbee-Dougls	13	14	1	2	0	.882
Hogan, Bisbee-Dougls	30	50	2	8	0	.867
Fortes, Juarez	59	65	5	13	1	.843
Trusky, Bisbee-Dougls	18	27	3	6	0	.833
Billings, Bisbee-Dgls*	18	20	0	5	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Eastwood, Phoenix	116	667	78	10	13	9	.987
Caro, El Paso	32	136	15	2	3	7	.987
Volpi, Globe-Miami	37	180	23	3	5	2	.985
Gibb, El Paso	63	336	30	6	7	11	.984
Smith, Tucson	124	698	71	18	10	20	.977
Rhoer, El Paso	42	195	22	5	1	6	.977
H. Leal, Juarez	66	361	35	11	3	13	.973
Whitehorn, Phoenix	42	194	25	6	2	22	.973
Frost, El Paso	22	98	11	3	1	6	.973
Lillard, Tucson	24	119	15	4	2	1	.971
Sosa, Juarez	97	526	60	18	8	8	.970
Samek, Bisbee-Dglas.	132	655	77	25	7	28	.967
Nesbitt, Glbe-Miami	107	503	68	25	8	9	.958
Church, Globe-Miami.	14	36	3	4	1	1	.907
Hamilton, Bisbee-Dgls	12	37	1	6	0	1	.864

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Medina, Juarez*	42	3	35	0	1	1.000
Noah, Phoenix	20	2	17	0	1	1.000
Padilla, Bisbee-Dougls.	16	4	13	0	0	1.000
Lamer, El Paso-Tucson*	18	2	11	0	0	1.000
Shields, Globe-Miami.	10	1	9	0	3	1.000
J. Aguilar, Tuc-Juarez.	13	1	7	0	2	1.000
Burrows, Phoenix*	11	0	8	0	0	1.000
Abernathie, Tucson	37	10	44	1	1	.982
Thorne, Globe-Miami	31	8	34	1	1	.977
Ponce, Phoenix	35	2	34	1	6	.973
Morales, Bisbee-Dugls.	29	2	29	1	2	.969
Ochoa, El Paso	33	2	28	1	1	.968
A Agullar, Tucson*	35	6	49	2	0	.965
May, Globe-Miami	36	11	43	2	5	.964
Cohen, El Paso*	32	12	42	2	3	.964
Henderson, Tucson	31	4	23	1	1	.964
Trujillo, Tucson	44	6	33	2	4	.951
Waters, Globe-Miami*	20	2	17	1	0	.950
Bello, Bisbee-Douglas	30	4	33	2	0	.949
Valenzuela, Juarez	39	8	28	2	0	.947
Wilson, Tucson*	18	5	13	1	2	.947
Erickson, Phoenix	22	3	26	2	1	.935
Melendez, El Paso	36	11	45	4	3	.933
Graham, Phoenix	37	11	56	5	6	.931
Grunwald, Glbe-Miami.	10	0	13	1	0	.929
Fortes, Juarez	35	13	25	3	0	.927
Ehrler, Tucson*	27	2	23	2	1	.926
Drilling, Phoenix	15	4	21	2	2	.926
Henry, Bisbee-Douglas.	43	7	30	3	3	.925
Luna, Juarez*	41	9	28	3	1	.925
Dosser, Globe-Miami	22	6	15	2	1	.923
R. Smith, Bisbee-Dgls.	15	2	9	1	3	.917
Jurkovic, Phoenix*	26	0	21	2	0	.913
Fink, Globe-Miami*	36	9	37	5	3	.902
Crossley, Globe-Miami.	15	1	8	1	0	.900
R. Martinez, El Paso	20	8	18	3	5	.897
Zamora, Juarez	42	7	42	6	1	.891
Peraza, El Paso	37	7	25	4	0	.889
Wearne, Tucson	29	5	27	4	4	.889
Greenwood, Phoenix	16	0	15	2	3	.882
Cordova, Bisbee-Dugls.	13	0	15	2	0	.882
Kruta, Tucson-El Paso*	23	0	7	1	1	.875
Lee, Phoenix*	11	1	6	1	1	.875
Giacomazzi, GM	10	0	7	1	0	.875
Dudley, Bisbee-Dougls.	38	4	22	4	1	.867
Whitt, Bisbee-Douglas.	12	3	10	2	3	.867
Quincy, Phoenix	15	2	8	2	1	.833
Azamar, Juarez*	47	2	34	8	3	.818
Donaghey, GM-El P	37	8	20	7	1	.800
Barron, Phoenix	21	2	6	2	0	.800
Quigley, Phoenix	10	1	7	2	0	.800
Swartz, Globe-Miami*	17	3	10	4	1	.765
Hicks, Globe-Miami	13	0	17	7	1	.708

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
DRILLING, Phoenix	15	10	0	5	.615	99	371	81	42	28	5	61	67	2	3	2.55
Melendez, El Paso	36	25	18	5	.545	246	917	212	126	82	10	117	154	11	16	3.00
Morales, Bisbee-Douglas	29	13	16	6	.727	163	643	178	99	65	10	77	80	2	2	3.59
Valenzuela, Juarez	39	14	19	10	.655	229	911	225	125	95	5	103	169	4	9	3.73
Graham, Phoenix	37	26	24	9	.727	262	986	246	143	110	10	173	204	13	15	3.78
Peraza, El Paso	37	18	16	14	.533	236	873	207	134	102	10	154	185	5	9	3.89
J. Aguilar, 5 Tuc-8 Juarez	13	1	2	3	.400	48	186	48	42	22	1	33	26	4	4	4.13
Erickson, Phoenix	22	13	12	5	.706	162	619	152	97	77	8	117	125	2	4	4 28
Smith, Bisbee-Douglas	15	0	1	1	.500	50	185	51	28	24	1	47	14	4	2	4.32
Entwisle, El Paso	9	3	2	4	.333	47	189	47	38	23	0	35	27	4	2	4.40
Bello, Bisbee-Douglas	30	13	14	9	.609	170	689	204	112	84	7	51	60	1	4	4.45
Ponce, Phoenix	35	20	22	6	.786	239	983	285	151	119	5	73	143	6	6	4 48
Medina, Juarez*	42	11	13	10	.565	190	778	231	131	97	12	84	127	1	1	4.59
Zamora, Juarez	42	9	11	10	.524	198	815	232	129	102	10	63	117	1	3	4.64
Fortes, Juarez	35	16	18	11	.621	223	946	271	158	117	3	77	99	3	4	4.72
Azamar, Juarez*	47	6	17	8	.680	200	811	232	159	107	8	142	150	5	12	4.82
Wearne, Tucson	29	11	9	15	.375	185	753	215	141	99	16	81	77	2	3	4.82
Luna, Juarez*	41	11	12	6	.667	182	751	228	146	98	14	89	141	10	6	4.85
Cohen, El Paso*	32	14	8	17	320	213	868	245	151	115	12	58	91	11	2	4.86
Thorne, Globe-Miami	31	19	10	15	.400	179	749	239	112	98	7	46	69	8	3	4.93
Abernathie, Tucson	37	20	19	8	.704	252	1009	270	183	142	12	159	220	6	11	5.07
Wilson, Tucson*	18	8	7	3	.700	98	398	111	84	58	2	81	53	1	1	5.33
Cordova, Bisbee-Douglas	13	1	3	3	.500	59	260	77	54	35	3	36	32	0	3	5.34
May, Globe-Miami	36	13	14	11	.560	206	827	251	151	124	11	156	125	4	15	5.42
Noah, Phoenix	20	2	3	1	.750	68	283	87	55	41	2	47	24	0	5	5.43
Padilla, Bisbee-Douglas	16	5	4	8	.333	92	331	105	76	56	6	61	33	1	5	5.48
A. Aguilar, Tucson*	35	17	14	14	.500	239	1030	327	196	146	9	73	87	4	3	5.50
Donaghey, 15 GM-22 ElP*	37	15	13	13	.500	232	919	244	172	144	9	177	154	13	9	5.59
Trujillo, Tucson	44	8	7	7	.500	168	615	178	136	105	10	138	130	4	17	5.63
Greenwood, Phoenix	16	3	5	5	.500	68	272	78	59	43	1	55	38	0	4	5.69
Henderson, Tucson	31	10	10	13	.435	153	668	214	148	98	10	98	74	2	9	5.76
Henry, Bisbee-Douglas	43	22	15	18	.455	286	1235	375	256	187	11	163	169	6	6	5.88
Jurkovic, Phoenix*	26	8	9	7	.563	125	530	169	104	82	0	88	74	1	7	5.90
Ochoa, El Paso	33	5	3	8	.273	112	458	129	100	76	7	76	64	4	8	6.11
Fink, Globe-Miami*	36	7	10	10	.500	158	684	203	167	109	11	132	78	5	9	6.21
Dosser, Globe-Miami	22	7	6	8	.429	114	478	136	101	80	2	66	59	2	5	6.32
Dudley, Bisbee-Douglas	38	14	9	17	.346	216	937	286	220	156	12	154	133	11	22	6.50
Barron, Phoenix	21	0	2	3	.400	60	243	81	56	44	3	41	20	1	3	6.60
R. Martinez, El P so	20	2	4	5	.444	88	367	110	79	66	1	54	33	3	3	6.75
Swartz, Globe-Miami*	17	1	1	3	.250	56	247	77	69	43	2	51	22	0	2	6.91
Ehrler, Tucson*	27	1	3	8	.273	78	334	111	87	67	7	72	29	6	3	7.73
Kruta, 11 Tucson-12 El Paso	23	1	4	6	.400	78	323	92	89	68	2	93	59	3	12	7.85
Waters, Globe-Miami*	20	5	2	8	.200	89	367	110	100	82	4	89	41	2	7	8.29
Whitt, Bisbee-Douglas	12	2	2	4	.333	49	206	65	67	50	1	57	36	4	3	9.18
Hicks, Globe-Miami	13	4	1	7	.125	54	233	77	73	58	1	51	36	6	9	9.67
Lamer, 14 El Paso-4 Tucson*	18	2	2	5	.286	69	310	100	90	76	4	72	62	4	5	9.91

SHUTOUTS—Peraza, Melendez, 4 each; Jurkovic, 3; Henry, Luna, Ponce, 2 each; Abernathie, Ochoa, A. Aguilar, Cohen, Fortes, Zamora, Graham, Drilling, 1 each.

BALKS—Medina, Peraza, Luna, 3 each; Noah, Lamer, Jurkovic, Cohen, Fortes, 2 each; J. Aguilar, Erickson, Smith, Wearne, Donaghey, Trujillo, Greenwood, Henderson, Dudley, Barron, Whitt, Waters, Ponce, Ochoa, 1 each.

TIES—Barron, Whitt, Dudley, Henry, 1 each.

KUZAVA TIED RECORD—WHIFFED SIX BOSOX IN ROW

Six successive strikeouts at the expense of the Boston Red Sox enabled Bob Kuzava, rookie lefthander with the Chicago White Sox, to equal an American League record, August 26, 1949. The whiff performance came in the first two innings of the second game of their double-header at Comiskey Park, after the first three Bosox batters of the game had put together a walk, single and infield roller for a run. Victims of the record-tying effort were Vern Stephens, Bobby Doerr and Al Zarilla in the first inning and Billy Goodman, Matt Batts and Ellis Kinder in the second. The league mark of six whiffs in a row was originally established by Tom O'Brien of Boston, April 25, 1913, and tied by James Scott, Chicago, June 22, 1913; Walter Johnson, Washington, May 23, 1924; Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, May 18, 1938, and Bob Feller, Cleveland, October 2, 1938. The modern National League record is seven, last equalled by Van Lingle Mungo of Brooklyn, June 25, 1936.

Border League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Auburn ..... .621
Watertown (2nd)* . .575
1947—Ottawa† ..... .661
1948—Ottawa ..... .622
Ogdensburg (3rd)* . .535

*Won four-club playoff. †Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Geneva	81	49	0	.623	....	Auburn	67	62	0	.519	13½
Ottawa	74	55	0	.571	6½	Watertown	58	71	0	.450	22½
Ogdensburg	70	60	0	.538	11	Kingston	38	91	0	.295	42½

Playoffs—Geneva defeated Ogdensburg, four games to three; Auburn defeated Ottawa, four games to three; Geneva defeated Auburn, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Ottawa, 78,577; Geneva, 67,259; Watertown, 61,026; Ogdensburg, 58,749; Auburn, 55,634; Kingston, 38,671. Total, 359,916. Playoffs, 41,832. All-star game, 2,316.

Managers: Geneva—Charles Small; Ottawa—William Metzig; Ogdensburg—Russell Wein; Auburn—Barney Hearn; Watertown—Frank Heller; Kingston—Henry (Zeke) Bonura, Harold Leach (August 10).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Ottawa	129	4463	782	650	1278	1750	183	68	51	59	124	642	44	555	693	1128	.286
Ogdensburg	130	4466	773	727	1234	1789	208	37	91	97	52	708	45	579	680	1180	.276
Geneva	130	4408	751	579	1192	1620	192	46	48	53	163	657	45	561	645	1107	.270
Auburn	129	4281	713	666	1156	1600	186	39	60	83	96	684	28	488	616	1054	.270
Watertown	129	4420	709	779	1166	1600	184	23	68	46	52	653	33	626	618	1107	.264
Kingston	129	4272	583	910	1059	1492	185	37	58	64	91	644	34	662	508	1078	.218

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rodemoyer, Russell, Auburn	20	47	13	19	28	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	11	3	.404
Cuttitta, Salvatore, Kingston	23	67	13	24	44	2	0	6	1	4	17	0	15	14	.358
HARVEY, DOUGLAS, Ottawa*	109	422	121	148	237	27	10	14	0	30	68	5	109	28	.351
Hearn, P. Bernard, Auburn*	32	262	52	91	114	13	2	2	5	3	37	0	43	6	.347
Heller, Franklin, Watertown*	126	452	101	156	232	30	5	12	3	5	113	0	101	30	.345
Metzig, William, Ottawa	129	479	90	162	234	25	16	5	4	19	82	11	102	63	.338
Sinram, William, Ogdensburg	41	154	43	52	108	8	3	14	5	2	36	1	55	11	.338
Litwak, Carl, Ogdensburg	11	15	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.333
Karpuk, Peter, Ottawa	123	515	113	171	240	31	7	8	3	34	66	4	61	53	.332
Scally, William, Ogdensburg*	127	534	94	177	255	27	12	9	5	4	55	3	101	33	.331
Wein, Russell, Ogdensburg†	59	130	21	43	48	3	1	0	6	2	24	0	15	9	.331
Bonura, Henry, Kingston	70	296	45	68	100	12	1	6	0	2	63	5	38	10	.330
Meara, William, Kingston	92	329	39	106	138	18	4	2	4	7	29	3	55	23	.322
Leach, Harold, Kingston	83	263	34	84	111	20	2	1	5	0	56	1	40	25	.319
Kollevoll, Olay, Ogdensburg	46	173	26	55	87	11	0	7	3	3	12	2	41	13	.318
Hughes, George S., Auburn†	22	85	15	27	33	4	1	0	3	7	12	0	11	3	.318
Romeo, Anthony, Geneva	128	460	106	144	205	23	10	6	6	41	109	3	91	67	.313
Stenoff, Stanley, 34 Ott-24 Wat	58	166	18	52	64	6	3	0	3	0	7	0	28	23	.313
Kiburis, Bennie, Watertown	16	55	4	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	13	.309
Masterson, Robert, Auburn†	108	422	77	130	188	25	6	7	13	15	21	2	71	18	.308
Prosk, Hyman, Geneva	111	455	75	139	180	23	6	2	2	11	36	1	83	27	.305
Camacho, Joseph, Ogdensburg	43	168	39	51	77	11	3	3	5	2	25	0	22	27	.304
Riley, Leonard, Ottawa	129	476	61	143	178	15	7	2	2	6	51	1	66	61	.300
Russian, John, Ottawa	96	386	57	114	149	16	2	5	5	7	48	2	63	13	.300

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kousagan, Peter, Geneva	100	357	72	107	200	21	3	22	2	7	44	13	93	72	.300
McCloskey, Edmond, Geneva	33	67	7	20	27	2	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	11	.299
Pankovits, Vincent, Watertown	85	316	47	94	116	15	2	1	3	4	30	4	47	32	.297
Stevens, Donald, Geneva	119	435	90	128	194	30	6	8	3	10	86	7	67	73	.294
Tortoriello, Morris, Ogdensburg*	130	481	111	141	201	34	1	8	13	7	132	4	51	82	.293
Erickson, John S., Auburn	65	188	35	55	102	11	3	10	0	5	35	2	38	38	.293
Weeks, Howard, Ogdensburg*	130	463	84	135	192	20	5	9	2	3	118	18	101	62	.292
Clifford, Roderick, Auburn*	62	196	35	57	71	7	2	1	3	7	32	1	21	15	.291
Arakelian, Zaven, Watertown*	38	145	26	42	62	8	0	4	0	3	10	2	27	30	.290
Schwartz (Howland), Frnk,2G-34Ot	36	94	18	27	33	4	1	0	0	0	5	5	11	16	.287
Zubrinski, Eugene, Kingston*	124	483	70	138	177	22	7	1	4	11	70	1	46	28	.286
Gosselin, Norman, Geneva	29	70	7	20	26	1	1	1	0	1	7	1	12	10	.286
Popps, Philip, Ogdensburg	13	14	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.286
Peregud, Nicholas, Geneva	130	505	76	144	179	16	8	1	11	20	58	2	67	29	.285
Cingolani, Dino, Ogdensburg	50	102	18	29	46	6	1	3	4	0	4	0	17	7	.284
Pelati, George, Ogdensburg	11	46	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	6	1	2	1	.283
Nemeth, Stephen, Auburn	98	373	61	105	127	17	1	1	9	3	55	3	35	15	.282
Newman, William A., Kingston	47	156	19	44	53	7	1	0	6	3	9	0	10	15	.282
Kromko, Stephen, Watertown	110	382	71	107	164	19	1	12	3	4	64	10	70	42	.280
Accardo, Thomas, Auburn	97	364	47	102	128	22	2	0	5	6	25	6	53	15	.280
St. Louis, L. James, Watertown*	54	204	33	57	78	9	0	4	2	3	19	2	30	26	.279
Reyes, William, Auburn	51	176	28	49	68	14	1	1	7	6	26	3	29	20	.278
Jury, Cameron, Auburn*	129	465	92	129	219	23	5	19	3	12	105	0	88	67	.277
Kivett, William, Ottawa*	97	354	65	98	147	14	7	7	4	7	61	1	64	53	.277
Nadel, Raymond, Watertown	125	485	92	134	186	23	4	7	6	10	86	3	55	43	.276
Klestenie, Albert, Geneva	125	492	93	135	169	20	4	2	3	37	64	3	60	46	.274
Frantz, Arthur, Watertown	102	347	65	95	136	19	2	6	4	5	59	4	53	46	.274
Brusa, Sam J., Auburn	111	359	52	97	130	16	4	3	3	3	76	4	65	47	.270
Rusin, Eugene, Geneva	73	241	31	65	88	13	2	2	0	6	40	3	30	38	.270
Kababek, Edward, Watertown	37	134	21	36	42	4	1	0	0	0	23	0	13	23	.269
Pontarelli, Michael, Ottawa	127	456	82	122	151	13	5	2	5	10	105	3	56	60	.268
Moore, Charles E., Ogdensburg	130	495	95	132	214	25	0	19	16	8	56	5	83	53	.267
Hulik, Joseph, Auburn*	110	399	89	106	158	12	5	10	4	12	114	6	62	47	.266
Schupp, Irvin, Ogdensburg*	126	481	64	127	171	18	7	4	10	8	69	2	73	49	.264
Perniciaro, Andrew, 33 Wat-48 Ogd	81	277	47	73	128	12	2	13	5	3	46	3	47	59	.264
Applegate, Gideon, Kingston	55	144	35	38	70	11	3	5	2	7	31	3	23	45	.264
Cann, William, Auburn*	20	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	.263
Bucz, Edward, Ottawa	129	500	82	130	183	19	8	6	12	2	79	6	72	51	.260
McCrobie, Roy, Kingston	35	73	8	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	25	.260
Andre, William, Watertown*	40	155	22	40	43	1	1	0	2	4	22	1	9	12	.258
Alfone, John, Watertown	87	304	37	78	109	13	3	4	4	1	48	0	54	40	.257
Tellier, Raymond, Ogdensburg	27	51	5	13	15	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	4	8	.255
Cacavio, John, Watertown	37	134	19	34	41	4	0	1	2	0	21	2	17	27	.254
Jungels, Kenneth, Ogdensburg	40	114	16	29	40	6	1	1	4	1	6	0	11	12	.254
Neal, Milton, Watertown	50	219	31	55	79	5	2	5	1	8	11	0	23	53	.251
Blaszak, Brownie, Ogdensburg	19	65	12	16	22	3	0	1	0	0	12	0	6	15	.246
Levandoski, Joseph, Kingston	84	322	36	79	101	11	4	1	4	11	27	2	32	53	.245
Mills, William, Geneva	98	324	49	79	105	13	5	1	3	3	46	8	40	48	.244
Walsh, James, Geneva	21	41	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	6	.244
Gates, Robert, Auburn*	31	54	15	13	16	1	1	0	2	4	9	0	3	11	.241
Mongiello, Anthony, Auburn	79	260	38	62	74	5	2	1	11	3	49	0	32	29	.238
Palmer, Howard, Kingston	42	130	21	31	40	3	3	0	0	1	31	1	14	31	.238
Sweeney, Charles, Watertown	16	42	0	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	.238
Cook, Arthur B., Kingston*	15	21	7	5	9	1	0	1	1	2	8	0	3	4	.238
Toscano, Albert, Kingston	80	207	22	49	68	11	1	2	2	2	31	2	30	45	.237
Zanke, Leonard, Geneva	64	198	25	47	52	5	0	0	0	3	18	1	22	17	.237
Zanovitch, Michael, 47Wat-50King.	97	352	64	83	117	19	0	5	5	6	68	9	33	39	.236
Mularski, Fred, Geneva*	110	348	66	81	94	13	0	0	10	18	100	2	35	33	.233
Privette, Edsel, Geneva	26	59	6	16	19	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	11	.232
Hoch, Adin, Watertown	30	104	15	24	29	2	0	1	3	1	18	0	11	18	.231
Hillis, Henry, Ottawa	81	214	28	56	63	5	1	0	3	2	12	2	27	23	.230
King, Kenneth, Ogdensburg	40	139	27	32	43	5	0	2	3	2	36	1	10	31	.230
D'Alessandro, William, Kingston	82	305	24	66	77	5	3	0	3	3	10	2	32	36	.216
Harvey, George, Kingston	32	56	7	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	7	13	.214
Harris, Donald, Auburn	27	57	3	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	13	.211
Cauvel, Lawrence, Kingston*	11	19	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	3	.211
Cook, Walter, Kingston	111	396	55	83	147	16	3	14	12	14	31	0	41	70	.210
Steimach, Joseph, Ogdensburg	80	250	35	52	57	5	0	0	5	5	39	1	24	40	.208
Peatros, Maurice, Geneva*	16	53	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	2	14	0	4	11	.208
Daedlow, Raymond, Auburn	21	39	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	12	.205
Reardon, William, Kingston	98	299	52	61	112	10	1	13	4	7	110	0	54	72	.204
Hobbs, Cecil, Watertown	30	49	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	10	.204
Tavares, William, Kingston*	58	144	9	29	39	7	0	1	0	3	11	0	17	28	.201
Landrith, Charles, Ogdensburg	52	180	22	36	45	6	0	1	4	1	16	0	18	19	.200
Riley, Philip, Ottawa	31	125	21	25	33	4	2	0	2	7	15	3	13	23	.200
Balash, Walter, Ottawa	28	90	7	18	23	2	0	1	2	0	4	0	12	22	.200
Williams, Walden, Kingston	19	65	11	13	19	1	1	1	2	3	19	2	5	12	.200
Sabatino, Ralph, Kingston	54	188	27	37	49	6	3	0	5	3	17	1	21	11	.197
Bryant, Donald, Ogdensburg	41	91	10	17	33	5	1	3	2	0	4	1	11	24	.187

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.B.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Blinn, Roger, Auburn	31	75	6	14	16	2	0	0	3	1	6	1	5	17	.187
Bliss, Lyle, 2 Gen-23 Wat	25	54	10	10	19	3	0	2	2	0	8	1	5	12	.185
Johnson, Leonard, Watertown	11	27	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	6	.185
Blandino, Leo, Geneva	15	56	11	10	14	1	0	1	1	2	10	0	8	4	.179
Bland, Edward, Watertown	17	62	5	11	13	2	0	0	2	1	5	1	5	5	.177
Theriault, Clytis, Geneva	32	59	7	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	8	.169
Larkin, Robert, 5 Wat-26 Ottawa*	31	61	8	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	14	0	8	26	.164
McManus, Daniel, Auburn†	26	55	2	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	11	.164
St. Dennis, Leon, 7 Gen-27 King	34	55	0	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	10	.164
Parry, Richard, Watertown	28	59	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	19	.153
Forst, William, Geneva	31	74	8	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	14	.149
Rockburn, Harold, Ogdensburg*	38	74	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	21	.149
Tanner, John Wm., Auburn	11	34	6	5	7	0	1	0	2	1	6	1	2	3	.147
Groves, Donald, Watertown	10	14	3	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	.143
Zorko, Matthew, 18 Wat-7 Auburn	25	85	10	12	18	3	0	1	0	1	20	0	8	20	.141
Salerno, Michael, Auburn	12	36	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	14	.139
Sirois, Arthur, Auburn	11	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.125
Burns, William, Watertown	10	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	.115
Daly, Gerald, Watertown	31	48	5	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	7	0	2	13	.104
Elliott, Eugene, Kingston	13	30	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	8	.100
Naponen, Thomas, Kingston	40	41	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	19	.098
Knaub, Robert, Kingston	24	21	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	10	.095
Sylvester, Eugene, Ottawa	31	64	6	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	13	0	0	24	.094
Estes, John, Auburn	12	32	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	12	.094
Sundstrom, Robert, Geneva	23	62	5	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	24	.082
Baker, Harry, 12 Ott-40 Ogd	16	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	7	.033
Craig, James, Ottawa	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Auburn	129	141	11	3320	1532	203	.960	Watertown	129	106	28	3318	1411	242	.951
Ottawa	129	119	8	3341	1427	230	.954	Ogdensburg	130	116	23	3380	1460	271	.947
Geneva	130	95	10	3368	1310	229	.953	Kingston	129	118	12	3270	1517	284	.944

Triple plays—Watertown, Ogdensburg, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Toscano, Kingston	13	104	9	1	9	.991
Metzig, Ottawa	60	432	43	6	53	.988
Heller, Watertown	126	1095	70	15	85	.987
Bonura, Kingston	63	513	26	7	53	.987
Bucz, Ottawa	48	398	21	6	33	.986
Mularski, Geneva*	109	839	61	15	61	.984
Jury, Auburn*	129	1188	53	25	130	.980
Schupp, Ogdensburg*	126	1049	81	23	100	.980
Applegate, Kingston	10	72	3	3	6	.962
Meara, Kingston	32	250	12	11	17	.960
Hillis, Ottawa	23	156	13	8	11	.955
Kousagan, Geneva	28	173	9	10	16	.948
W. Cook, Kingston	18	98	9	8	9	.930

Triple plays—Heller, Schupp.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nadel, Watertown	125	340	330	18	72	.974
Accardo, Auburn	19	44	49	3	14	.969
Hulik, Auburn	109	322	320	24	99	.964
Metzig, Ottawa	71	219	189	16	47	.962
Pontarelli, Ottawa	66	173	188	15	44	.960
Wein, Ogdensburg	24	50	47	4	12	.960
D'Alessandro, Kingstn	21	57	52	5	14	.956
W. Cook, Kingston	64	184	177	18	46	.952
Stevens, Geneva	75	213	180	23	33	.945
Prosk, Geneva	58	121	145	18	24	.937
Stelmach, Ogdensburg	23	61	54	8	5	.935
Sabatino, Kingston	20	47	66	10	10	.919
Moore, Ogdensburg	82	210	202	42	43	.907
Williams, Kingston	18	72	41	13	13	.897

Triple play—Nadel 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
King, Ogdensburg	17	10	40	1	7	.980
Blandino, Geneva	15	10	27	1	1	.974
Nemeth, Auburn	98	134	251	24	31	.941
Accardo, Auburn	19	20	52	5	6	.935
Zubrinski, Kingston	121	148	264	29	29	.934
Perniciaro, Wat-Ogd	73	74	131	17	9	.923
Sinram, Ogdensburg	41	54	61	10	5	.920
Karpuk, Ottawa	28	32	59	8	1	.919
Blaszak, Ogdensburg	15	9	24	3	4	.917
Rusin, Geneva	65	70	112	18	8	.910
Russian, Ottawa	96	92	188	28	15	.909
Alfone, Watertown	84	85	174	31	18	.893
Stevens, Geneva	42	39	57	12	8	.889
Moore, Ogdensburg	17	14	22	8	3	.818
Prosk, Geneva	12	7	21	7	0	.800

Triple play—Perniciaro.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kababek, Watertown	30	51	86	6	13	.958
Pelati, Ogdensburg	11	21	35	3	3	.949
Mongiello, Auburn	73	131	224	24	50	.937
Bland, Watertown	17	29	54	6	8	.933
Peregud, Geneva	130	236	344	44	68	.929
Reyes, Auburn	51	72	173	21	30	.921

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
King, Ogdensburg ...	18	44	65	10	13	.916
Hoch, Watertown	28	36	60	9	8	.914
Karpuk, Ottawa	72	151	195	33	38	.913
Newman, Kingston ...	44	61	103	18	19	.901
D'Alessandro, Kingstn	52	99	164	30	25	.898
Stelmach, Ogdensburg.	49	75	148	26	16	.896
Sabatino, Kingston ..	32	60	113	20	25	.896
Camacho, Ogdensburg.	41	90	126	27	30	.889
W. Cook, Kingston ...	13	21	38	8	2	.881
Pontarelli, Ottawa ..	62	116	186	43	41	.875
Cacavio, Watertown ..	36	36	108	22	19	.867
Frantz, Watertown ...	15	44	42	7	10	.860

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zorko, Wat-Auburn ..	18	35	4	0	3	1.000
W. Cook, Kingston ..	14	11	0	0	0	1.000
Arakelian, Watertown.	38	81	6	1	1	.989
Scally, Ogdensburg ..	126	223	6	3	1	.987
Reardon, Kingston ...	97	263	13	4	1	.986
Prosk, Geneva	46	61	5	1	1	.985
P. Riley, Ottawa	31	54	3	1	1	.983
Hearn, Auburn	74	93	15	2	1	.982
Accardo, Auburn	56	83	9	2	0	.979
Romeo, Geneva	128	227	16	6	1	.976
Zanovitch, Wat-King .	95	260	11	7	2	.975
Masterson, Auburn ...	108	240	12	7	0	.973
St. Louis, Watertown.	52	126	3	4	1	.970
Kromko, Watertown .	103	173	13	6	1	.969
Palmer, Kingston ...	37	60	2	2	0	.969
Tortorello, Ogdensbrg.	130	306	24	11	2	.968
L. Riley, Ottawa	129	302	11	11	5	.966
Kousagan, Geneva	75	133	7	5	2	.966
Clifford, Auburn	55	150	6	6	3	.963
Karpuk, Ottawa	19	49	3	2	0	.963
Klestenic, Geneva ...	122	235	17	11	3	.962
Levandoski, Kingston .	84	157	13	8	1	.955
Frantz, Watertown ..	33	68	4	4	0	.947
Harvey, Ottawa	109	166	5	10	1	.945
Meara, Kingston	48	75	8	5	1	.943
Stenoff, Ott-Wat	24	43	1	3	0	.936
Hughes, Auburn	21	38	4	3	1	.933
Erickson, Auburn	58	86	7	7	0	.930
Neal, Watertown	46	123	8	10	1	.929
Weeks, Ogdensburg ..	130	477	15	15	3	.928
Andre, Watertown ...	40	62	2	5	1	.928
Applegate, Kingston ..	25	40	5	4	0	.918
Peatros, Geneva*	15	25	1	3	1	.897
Cuttitta, Kingston ...	15	27	1	5	0	.848
Leach, Kingston	11	14	0	5	0	.737

CATCHERS

Name anClub	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
McManus, Auburn ...	13	41	3	0	0	1	1.000
Kivett, Ottawa	93	460	53	5	7	3	.990
Moore, Ogdensburg ..	34	173	25	3	3	8	.985
Brusa, Auburn	110	471	71	9	8	8	.984
Mills, Geneva	92	569	56	14	6	7	.978
Kolletoll, Ogdensburg.	44	253	34	7	7	0	.976
Landrith, Ogdensburg.	52	311	33	12	3	14	.966
Hillis, Ottawa	40	177	21	7	3	5	.966
Leach, Kingston	69	264	64	13	4	3	.962
Zanke, Geneva	49	256	25	12	1	3	.959
Toscano, Kingston ...	43	195	30	11	7	2	.953
Pankovits, Watertown.	78	338	58	20	10	8	.952
Frantz, Watertown ...	44	204	34	12	5	11	.952
Johnson, Watertown ..	11	33	4	3	0	2	.925
Tavares, Kingston ...	31	108	18	11	2	7	.920

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
St. Dennis, Gen-King .	32	7	52	0	5	1.000
Harvey, Kingston	32	1	24	0	0	1.000
Elliott, Kingston	10	6	14	0	1	1.000
Karpuk, Ottawa	11	3	16	0	1	1.000
Burns, Watertown	10	6	11	0	0	1.000
Estes, Auburn	12	4	10	0	1	1.000
Litwak, Ogdensburg ..	11	2	9	0	0	1.000
Groves, Watertown	10	2	7	0	0	1.000
Sirois, Auburn*	11	1	2	0	0	1.000
Harris, Auburn	27	3	39	1	1	.977
Cingolani, Ogdensburg.	38	17	50	2	4	.971
Naponen, Kingston ...	37	7	26	1	4	.971
Baker, Ott-Ogd	16	3	24	1	2	.964
Balash, Ottawa	26	7	45	2	0	.963
Schwartz, Gen-Ott	29	7	32	2	0	.951
Theriault, Geneva	28	8	31	2	5	.951
Kiburis, Watertown ..	16	6	29	2	2	.946
Walsh, Geneva	21	4	13	1	1	.944
Jungels, Ogdensburg ..	21	6	42	3	3	.941
Bliss, Geneva-Wat ...	19	6	22	2	0	.933
Sylvester, Ottawa	31	9	46	4	3	.932
Forst, Geneva	30	13	39	4	3	.929
Sundrstrom, Geneva ...	23	21	36	5	1	.919
Privette, Geneva	18	8	26	3	1	.919
Blinn, Auburn	30	6	39	4	2	.918
Rodemoyer, Auburn ...	11	6	15	2	2	.913
Parry, Watertown	28	4	27	3	3	.912
McCrobie, Kingston ..	27	5	35	4	2	.909
Larkin, Wat-Ottawa* ..	31	4	35	4	3	.907
Daedlow, Auburn	20	5	23	3	2	.903
McCloskey, Geneva ...	31	11	26	4	2	.902
Bryant, Ogdensburg ..	37	7	46	6	4	.898
Cann, Auburn*	20	0	17	2	0	.895
Stenoff, Ott-Wat	23	6	19	3	0	.893
Gosselin, Geneva	26	10	23	4	0	.892
Rockburn, Ogdensburg.	37	7	50	7	2	.891
Popps, Ogdensburg ...	12	4	12	2	2	.889
Craig, Ottawa	11	0	7	1	0	.875
Hobbs, Watertown ...	29	7	26	5	0	.868
Knaub, Kingston	19	6	12	3	0	.857
Tellier, Ogdensburg ..	26	3	20	4	2	.852
Daly, Watertown*	31	6	16	4	0	.846
Gates, Auburn*	24	4	17	4	2	.840
Cauvel, Kingston*	11	0	10	3	0	.769

Triple play—Cingolani.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
SUNDSTROM, Geneva	23	16	15	5	.750	165	625	139	65	42	9	74	109	6	8	2.29
Theriault, Geneva	28	10	13	6	.684	151	572	136	51	39	4	43	56	4	7	2.32
Karpuk, Ottawa	11	6	8	1	.889	66	246	58	24	17	3	28	26	5	0	2.32
Jungels, Ogdensburg	21	13	9	7	.563	165	647	175	66	46	12	42	95	1	10	2.51
Balash, Ottawa	26	21	18	8	.692	210	851	215	106	63	12	54	70	4	1	2.70
Flanagan, Ottawa	7	6	5	2	.714	60	223	44	21	18	1	21	59	1	0	2.70
Rodemoyer, Auburn	11	7	7	1	.875	73	263	58	28	25	2	53	40	6	2	3.08
Forst, Geneva	30	19	16	11	.593	208	753	160	88	72	13	146	170	6	11	3.12

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Blinn, Auburn	30	18	11	14	.440	201	803	232	107	77	9	78	85	13	7	3.45
Bryant, Ogdensburg	37	15	20	7	.741	208	793	183	101	80	6	97	151	11	9	3.46
Sylvester, Ottawa	31	20	14	11	.560	193	783	218	111	75	9	72	76	2	6	3.50
Stenoff, 90 Ott-17 Wat	26	12	9	10	.474	145	571	147	83	59	7	71	61	2	1	3.66
Kiburis, Watertown	16	11	10	5	.667	125	481	119	60	51	9	64	63	5	6	3.67
Estes, Auburn	12	7	7	3	.700	83	322	86	39	34	0	52	30	2	1	3.69
Gosselin, Geneva	26	14	12	6	.667	168	668	177	89	70	6	83	134	7	5	3.75
McCloskey, Geneva	31	10	10	7	.588	158	624	167	92	67	11	85	90	1	7	3.82
Harris, Auburn	27	13	12	9	.571	160	624	173	86	68	9	77	86	3	5	3.83
Cauvel, Kingston*	11	6	2	6	.250	63	273	73	44	27	1	31	29	2	3	3.86
Cingolani, Ogdensburg	38	18	17	9	.654	210	797	189	113	93	9	160	148	17	10	3.99
Privette, Geneva	18	7	5	8	.385	116	428	84	63	52	10	112	84	3	5	4.03
St. Dennis, 7 Gen-25 King	32	7	8	8	.500	154	598	166	88	71	11	77	55	4	9	4.15
Baker, 12 Ottawa-4Ogd	16	3	1	6	.143	84	337	94	58	39	4	53	29	4	5	4.18
A. Cook, Kingston*	9	4	3	4	.429	61	251	73	47	29	5	23	33	6	1	4.28
Quinzi, Auburn	7	5	3	3	.500	58	227	55	36	28	1	31	36	2	2	4.34
Larkin, 5 Wat-26 Ottawa	31	10	12	10	.545	179	669	169	99	87	11	128	149	3	12	4.37
Cann, Auburn*	20	3	1	6	.143	59	228	69	45	29	7	54	34	1	0	4.42
Kyper, Kingston	7	4	2	3	.400	48	208	72	36	24	4	15	19	1	0	4.50
Schwartz, 2 Geneva-27 Ottawa	29	11	10	5	.667	172	699	205	102	88	12	71	71	6	3	4.60
Daedlow, Auburn	20	5	4	7	.364	101	402	120	65	52	2	59	23	1	2	4.63
Hobbs, Watertown	29	8	6	5	.545	121	466	125	77	63	7	64	49	2	9	4.69
Rockburn, Ogdensburg	37	8	10	9	.526	176	697	185	122	92	11	118	98	3	8	4.70
R. Gates, Auburn*	24	11	13	7	.650	150	581	154	104	80	5	113	69	3	3	4.80
Sereda, Ogdensburg	7	4	1	4	.200	45	179	50	34	24	3	29	20	1	0	4.80
Burns, Watertown	10	3	2	5	.286	60	243	65	45	34	5	31	22	5	0	5.10
Daly, Watertown*	31	7	6	11	.353	146	595	168	101	83	12	85	75	6	3	5.12
Parry, Watertown	28	7	8	8	.500	147	564	150	104	84	17	112	62	1	6	5.14
Harvey, Kingston	32	6	6	14	.300	163	713	233	139	97	8	66	44	4	11	5.36
Walsh, Geneva	21	3	7	2	.778	91	319	63	64	55	6	121	73	6	12	5.44
Tellier, Ogdensburg	26	5	7	9	.438	123	494	138	105	77	6	91	79	4	12	5.63
Dawson, 6 Wat-1 Ottawa	7	3	2	4	.333	51	202	59	39	33	9	26	16	1	5	5.82
McCrobie, Kingston	27	11	10	10	.500	152	716	177	134	99	17	101	52	2	14	5.86
Bliss, 2 Geneva-17 Watertown	19	1	1	6	.143	88	360	104	70	59	4	50	38	6	2	6.03
Naponen, Kingston	37	4	1	11	.083	121	478	142	109	86	11	96	60	4	12	6.40
Knaub, Kingston	19	1	1	8	.111	78	323	98	79	58	4	60	28	6	7	6.69

SHUTOUTS—Sundstrom, 5; Balash, 4; Forst, Jungels, 3 each; Schwartz, Cingolani, McCloskey, Kiburis, Blinn, Karpuk, Theriault, 2 each; Walsh, Parry, Hobbs, Harris, Gosselin, Stenoff, Bryant, Flanagan, 1 each.

BALKS—Sundstrom, 3; Quinzi, Larkin, Dawson, Theriault, 2 each; Sylvester, R. Gates, Sereda, Knaub, Balash, Cingolani, Schwartz, McCloskey, Blinn, Bryant, 1 each.

GEE RETURNED, PITCHED GENEVA TO PLAYOFF TITLE

After being out of Organized Ball nearly three years, skyscraping Johnny Gee, six-foot, eight-inch former Pittsburgh Pirate and New York Giant southpaw, made a spectacular return to help Geneva win the 1949 Border League playoffs. The Robins, league pennant-winners, signed the big hurler as a free agent on August 13, 1949, but he did not join the club until the playoffs. In the opening game of the semi-finals, September 10, Gee signalized his return with a three-hit, 3 to 0 shutout against Ogdensburg. He added three other victories in as many starts as Geneva eliminated Ogdensburg, four games to three, and then beat Auburn, four games to two, for the playoff title. Gee, who broke into O. B. with Syracuse of the International League in 1937 following graduation from the University of Michigan, had been on the Giants' retired list nearly three years before drawing his release early in 1949.

AL ABER TOPPED THREE TRI-STATE HILL MARKS

Albert Aber, young southpaw with Spartanburg, shattered three Tri-State League pitching records during the 1949 campaign. The 22-year-old portsider, with a record of 24 victories against eight losses, toppled the old mark of 22 triumphs established by Art Dwyer of Rock Hill the year before. In addition, Aber won 16 games in a row and chalked up seven shutouts for two more all-time league highs.

California League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1914—Fresno ..... .571
1915—Modesto ..... .857
1916-40—Did not operate.
1941—Fresno ..... .643
Santa B'bara (2nd)* .597
1942—Santa Barbara† ... .642
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Stockton‡ ..... .600
1947—Stockton‡ ..... .679
1948—Fresno ..... .607
Santa Barb'ra (3rd)* .529

*Won four-club playoff. †League disbanded June 28. ‡Won championship and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Bakersfield	85	54	0	.612	....	Santa Barbara	75	65	0	.536	10½
Fresno	83	57	0	.593	2½	Stockton	64	76	0	.457	21½
Ventura	80	60	1	.571	5½	Modesto	54	85	0	.388	31
San Jose	76	64	1	.543	9½	Visalia	42	98	0	.300	43½

Note—Game of May 5 was forfeited by Modesto to Fresno. Game of August 3 between Bakersfield and Modesto was deleted from the records by order of the league president.

Playoffs—Ventura defeated Bakersfield, three games to two; San Jose defeated Fresno, three games to none; San Jose defeated Ventura, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Fresno, 145,946; Bakersfield, 140,389; Stockton, 130,849; San Jose, 113,358; Modesto, 78,469; Santa Barbara, 72,244; Visalia, 55,614; Ventura, 53,071. Total, 789,940. Playoffs, 27,440. All-star game, 2,530.

Managers: Bakersfield—Harry Griswold; Fresno—Bernard (Frenchy) Uhalt; Ventura—Battle (Bones) Sanders; San Jose—Marvin Owen; Santa Barbara—Chester Kehn; Stockton—Anthony (Nino) Bongiovanni; Modesto—William Jackson, Max Macon (May 14); Visalia—Leon Treadway, Arnold Statz (June 25), Claude Passeau (July 7).

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, League Statistician, San Francisco, Calif.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Bakersfield	139	4741	918	1297	1858	222	27	95	74	76	890	38	804	823	1253	.274
Ventura	141	4938	852	1319	1830	200	61	63	91	161	805	24	825	734	1378	.267
Modesto	139	4698	725	1253	1719	228	41	52	90	63	724	27	650	648	1193	.267
Stockton	140	4720	736	1243	1745	200	40	74	82	65	620	40	746	651	1093	.263
Fresno	140	4700	846	1236	1761	215	50	70	92	199	821	22	849	717	1138	.263
Visalia	140	4785	708	1230	1800	214	25	102	64	154	672	51	871	620	1182	.257
San Jose	141	4809	747	1226	1627	176	33	53	96	115	666	41	665	669	1146	.255
Santa Barbara	140	4608	741	1137	1652	174	28	95	106	225	678	44	779	641	1056	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cabral, Ernest, Visalia*	16	36	8	14	21	2	1	1	2	0	4	0	3	7	.389
MACON, MAX, Modesto*	107	402	80	154	213	34	5	5	4	7	36	0	61	14	.383
Ahtipis, Daniel, Santa Barbara	14	16	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.375
Quinn, Wellington, Bakersfield	139	571	112	196	298	39	0	21	2	10	66	2	151	53	.343
Garbe, William, Fresno*	140	498	111	168	276	36	9	18	2	45	140	2	119	60	.337
Cheshier, Charles, Santa Barbara*	24	78	12	26	36	4	0	2	3	6	23	1	12	20	.333
Zauchin, Norbert, San Jose	101	377	80	125	215	18	3	22	2	9	73	10	87	49	.332
Alotta, Philip, Modesto	54	199	44	66	92	13	2	3	5	2	32	0	32	25	.332
Bevan, Joseph, Modesto	98	379	66	125	171	28	3	4	5	0	40	1	56	45	.330
Clements, Harry, Stockton	135	541	92	177	235	21	11	5	3	1	52	8	90	39	.327
Pennell, Lawrence, Modesto*	21	83	23	27	47	4	2	4	0	2	17	4	11	9	.325
Borich, Joseph, Bakersfield	74	288	34	93	122	15	1	4	1	2	31	2	53	25	.323
Mallott, Donald, Bakersfield	60	227	42	73	98	15	2	2	2	5	28	1	39	20	.322
Hansen, William, Fresno*	139	589	107	189	257	36	10	4	9	16	56	3	85	43	.321
Pike, Jess, Bakersfield*	139	440	167	141	284	22	5	37	1	14	194	12	156	67	.321

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Felix, Calvin, Santa Barbara	120	452	83	144	216	28	7	10	6	35	68	6	103	60	.319
Bongiovanni, Anthony, Stockton*	46	160	27	51	74	6	1	5	0	0	27	0	36	11	.319
Cardinale, Rocco, Stockton	132	463	81	146	234	33	2	17	8	2	57	0	99	79	.315
Wilson, Robert, San Jose*	134	570	100	178	217	30	3	1	10	15	49	9	55	45	.312
Perez, Thomas, Visalia	137	511	102	159	256	21	2	24	4	8	86	6	97	101	.311
Smith, Le Roy, San Jose	18	61	15	19	30	5	3	0	0	5	8	1	9	6	.311
Barisoff, William, Modesto	121	439	66	136	206	28	6	10	5	2	78	0	92	49	.310
Hartman, Chester, Modesto	90	369	44	114	163	28	3	5	2	7	27	1	63	13	.309
White, Robert, Ventura	95	399	64	123	178	14	4	11	3	3	42	2	89	64	.308
Balance, Robert, Stockton*	25	78	12	24	28	4	0	0	0	0	18	3	9	7	.308
Johnston, Raymond, Ventura	59	179	29	55	72	4	2	3	0	10	17	0	42	13	.307
Vezilich, Louis, Modesto	30	124	20	38	52	6	1	2	0	4	21	1	24	15	.306
Kehn, Chester, Santa Barbara	42	112	21	34	40	4	1	0	2	3	13	0	9	10	.304
Damman, Louis, Santa Barbara*	118	452	103	137	239	25	7	21	3	27	64	2	88	37	.303
Barbarito, Edward, Ventura	113	469	76	141	191	16	8	6	11	18	42	0	66	18	.301
Wilson, Richard C., Visalia	101	340	70	102	206	22	2	26	1	22	95	2	93	58	.300
Lowe, Richard, Santa Barbara*	14	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.300
Volpi, Frank, San Jose	42	121	20	36	42	6	0	0	4	1	30	0	14	9	.298
Treadway, T. Leon, Visalia*	51	182	34	54	67	11	1	0	3	17	26	0	29	4	.297
Moniz, Robert, Visalia	42	136	26	40	59	10	0	3	2	7	36	0	23	12	.294
Asmonga, Donald, San Jose	40	102	12	30	35	5	0	0	6	2	6	0	12	9	.294
Jones, Jack, San Jose*	26	92	11	27	41	8	0	2	0	2	17	1	20	20	.293
Cramer, Robert, Bakersfield	97	367	79	107	137	14	5	2	6	5	65	1	42	39	.292
Wilkinson, Jack, Ventura	108	385	56	110	148	22	5	2	7	18	77	3	67	72	.286
Pope, Charles, Visalia	25	70	6	20	23	3	0	0	4	2	10	0	12	7	.286
Stevens, Robert, San Jose	14	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.286
Treseder, Glenn, Ventura*	13	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.286
Moreci, Vincent, Fresno*	136	435	92	124	175	14	11	5	7	35	136	1	66	98	.285
Hughes, James, Santa Barbara	18	53	7	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	.283
Stevens, Robert, Stockton	133	506	77	142	187	24	6	3	19	5	43	6	61	66	.281
Chandler, Floyd, Modesto	66	289	56	81	105	13	1	3	2	7	35	1	27	26	.280
Kovenz, John, Bakersfield*	58	204	54	57	79	8	1	4	5	7	39	5	23	51	.279
Herbison, James, Fresno	136	543	121	151	194	23	7	2	12	44	100	4	53	63	.278
Morgan, Thomas, Ventura	58	108	13	30	44	5	0	3	3	0	6	0	20	35	.278
Durock, Michael, San Jose	106	416	58	115	150	13	2	6	7	5	50	2	62	62	.276
Pickett, Charles, Visalia	64	243	24	67	101	13	0	7	1	10	19	1	29	67	.276
Burlingame, Calvin, San Jose	48	196	37	54	77	9	4	2	0	12	22	0	27	25	.276
Patrick, Emil, Ventura	37	87	12	24	27	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	10	24	.276
Gifford, Ronald, Bakersfield	127	491	88	135	154	12	2	1	5	5	103	0	67	46	.275
Romonosky, John, Fresno	39	102	11	28	34	4	1	0	3	2	2	0	14	16	.275
Rasmussen, Lester, Bakersfield	119	467	94	128	173	26	5	3	7	3	62	3	55	57	.274
Harlow, Herbert, Visalia	121	460	79	126	185	16	8	9	5	32	41	4	54	63	.274
Pyne, Ernest, Visalia	28	106	9	29	34	3	1	0	0	3	8	1	10	26	.274
Grabar, Norman, Stockton*	64	227	42	62	115	14	6	9	3	1	47	1	36	44	.273
Billings, Arthur, Modesto	24	77	12	21	23	2	0	0	1	3	9	0	9	12	.273
Brown, James, Stockton	138	536	108	146	213	30	5	9	7	10	74	5	70	80	.272
Cirimele, Frank J., Ventura*	98	342	67	93	117	11	5	1	3	25	41	7	44	39	.272
Specht, Wayne, Bakersfield	35	85	9	23	30	7	0	0	0	1	15	0	10	14	.271
Pries, Donald, Modesto	41	152	18	41	58	6	1	3	3	0	29	1	27	28	.270
Priebe, Stanley, Modesto	25	89	21	24	31	5	1	0	5	3	24	0	11	6	.270
Burleson, Marlyn, Ventura*	130	483	93	130	170	19	6	3	6	23	118	3	67	69	.269
Ananias, Nicholas, Ventura	47	175	33	47	70	8	3	3	4	14	33	2	25	46	.269
Fass, Fred, Fresno	29	52	10	14	16	0	1	0	1	1	6	0	2	22	.269
DiPietro, Joseph, Bakersfield	18	26	4	7	13	3	0	1	0	1	6	0	3	5	.269
Zielinski, Edward, Visalia*	43	112	8	30	42	6	0	2	0	1	7	0	14	27	.268
Lillis, Jack, Santa Barbara	101	389	73	104	146	16	1	8	14	27	56	0	44	73	.267
Slaughter, Paul, Ventura	15	30	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	3	4	0	8	6	.267
Rowland, Daniel, Bakersfield*	15	30	7	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	6	5	.265
Clow, Elmer, Visalia	63	223	58	59	86	14	2	3	2	5	28	2	34	39	.265
Guglielmo, Marco, Bakersfield	33	117	16	31	37	6	0	0	0	0	18	0	20	15	.265
Hawkins, Gilbert, Ventura*	134	481	77	127	181	21	3	9	8	4	77	2	85	100	.264
Sobczak, Edward, San Jose	66	250	42	66	112	10	0	12	2	12	35	2	67	58	.264
Joffe, Milton, Santa Barbara	112	403	87	106	174	19	5	13	6	47	78	4	64	78	.263
Clough, Walter, San Jose	31	80	17	21	23	2	0	0	3	1	10	0	7	15	.263
Murphy, Edward, Stockton	73	264	39	69	86	13	2	0	2	18	31	4	28	32	.261
Denevi, Pietro, Modesto	42	134	16	35	45	4	0	2	4	0	21	1	21	35	.261
Sandel, Warren, Stockton*	41	111	15	29	59	6	0	8	3	1	6	0	18	32	.261
Thomson, Robert, Fresno	137	514	95	133	240	37	2	22	10	7	67	0	97	148	.259
Contratto, George, San Jose*	33	124	21	32	42	5	1	1	2	7	13	2	17	7	.258
Palmer, Jack, Ventura	90	327	59	84	130	16	3	8	6	8	66	1	43	58	.257
Unfried, Joseph, Stockton	76	277	35	71	104	11	2	6	3	2	20	2	39	50	.256
Mills, Howard, Fresno*	67	117	12	30	44	6	1	2	2	3	15	0	19	29	.256
Lucchesi, Frank, Ventura	135	550	115	140	184	19	5	5	13	17	106	1	44	76	.255
Crawford, Duane, Ventura*	81	291	54	73	104	12	8	1	3	10	79	2	51	29	.251
Lillie, William, Santa Barbara	15	52	8	13	17	1	0	1	1	4	4	0	4	3	.250
Hough, Percy, Modesto*	16	44	7	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	12	.250
Ford, Lonnie Joe, Fresno	13	12	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	6	.250
Solenberger, Albert, 16Mod-113Sto*	129	506	81	126	143	10	2	1	10	14	80	1	49	27	.249
Weaver, John, Ventura*	43	153	35	38	70	13	5	3	2	4	24	1	22	37	.248
Widner, Jack, Ventura	37	93	12	23	27	2	1	0	4	0	11	0	11	23	.247

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kallas, William, Visalia	138	537	84	132	206	32	3	12	12	18	71	4	77	67	.246
Bryant, William, Fresno	38	82	22	20	24	2	1	0	2	1	30	2	8	23	.244
Mossi, Donald, Bakersfield*	31	78	11	19	32	3	2	2	6	0	12	0	13	21	.244
Kell, Herbert, San Jose	128	434	78	105	141	15	9	1	9	11	64	5	56	59	.242
Nichols, George, Bakersfield*	25	95	13	23	25	2	0	0	0	3	13	1	18	6	.242
Bonomi, Bert, Fresno	37	141	16	34	48	8	0	2	0	2	20	2	25	25	.241
Peyton, Mack, Santa Barbara	31	108	12	26	40	5	0	3	2	3	13	1	22	14	.241
Landini, Louis, Santa Barbara	106	358	34	86	110	13	1	3	9	7	34	3	49	43	.240
Catron, John, Bakersfield	90	317	51	76	112	18	0	6	9	4	60	4	47	68	.240
Helmuth, Jacob, Fresno	38	100	6	24	38	5	0	3	1	1	3	1	15	30	.240
Witt, Donald, Visalia	136	526	77	126	178	20	1	10	7	8	56	12	54	121	239
Stone, Richard, Stockton	41	71	8	17	24	7	0	0	1	0	11	0	12	14	.239
Winceniak, Edward, Visalia	140	568	85	134	165	18	2	3	3	15	96	4	40	66	.236
Rand, Richard, Fresno	118	411	72	97	120	12	1	3	4	1	71	3	65	41	.236
Matsubu, Henry, Modesto	55	127	17	30	41	3	4	0	6	3	37	2	13	21	.236
Barnett, Tony Lee, Bakersfield	32	123	21	29	37	3	1	1	2	3	22	0	8	29	.236
Monge, Fred, Santa Barbara	131	507	65	119	128	5	2	0	9	14	64	2	40	36	.235
Dubbers, Mervin, Bakersfield	123	447	73	105	148	21	2	5	4	13	89	3	75	61	.235
De Toia, Joseph, San Jose	86	285	37	67	78	9	1	0	3	12	53	3	40	35	.235
Reimold, John, Modesto	26	102	7	24	36	4	1	2	1	0	11	0	22	13	.235
Lyon, George, San Jose	98	309	40	72	94	13	0	3	3	4	30	3	45	49	.233
Dahms, Gerald, Modesto	38	120	13	28	33	3	1	0	2	3	21	1	16	26	.233
Browne, Harvey, Visalia	43	86	12	20	28	3	1	1	1	1	8	1	4	20	.233
Sierra, Ernesto, San Jose	104	345	61	80	92	6	3	0	12	10	69	7	39	35	.232
Bausman, Donald, Fresno	95	324	38	75	88	9	2	0	8	12	41	1	47	38	.231
Camara, Arthur, Stockton	11	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.231
Butler, Claude, Santa Barbara	115	343	73	79	135	14	3	12	6	19	85	12	53	109	.230
Boone, Ronald, Modesto	72	243	28	56	65	4	1	1	7	3	42	2	36	20	.230
Cucchiarini, Raymond, Snta Barbra	41	152	26	35	50	6	0	3	3	8	26	1	17	36	.230
Dykes, James, Stockton	29	96	18	22	40	1	1	5	1	0	17	1	13	26	.229
McDonald, Merrill, Santa Barbara*	72	241	34	55	86	13	0	6	5	10	51	2	34	29	.228
Hanssen, John, Visalia*	45	88	9	20	25	3	1	0	3	1	8	0	10	19	.227
Muti, Nicholas, Modesto	18	66	12	15	16	1	0	0	1	1	15	0	5	12	227
Malgradi, Raymond, Fresno	64	138	19	31	42	5	0	2	2	0	16	0	22	37	.225
McDonald, Willis, Fresno	21	40	7	9	14	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	11	.225
Santee, Robert, Ventura	42	139	23	31	43	6	3	0	2	2	19	0	17	14	.223
Gale, Jerome, Stockton*	34	112	17	25	32	4	0	1	2	0	29	1	17	29	.223
Hollingshead, Roy, Visalia	17	63	3	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	4	2	6	3	.222
Rodoni, Rudolph, San Jose	18	54	5	12	16	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	6	2	.222
Paepke, Jack, Santa Barbara	36	131	19	29	49	3	1	5	1	2	18	1	24	22	.221
Napoli, Donald, Stockton	25	82	10	18	25	4	0	1	1	4	7	2	9	7	.220
Smith, Harold, Ventura	10	32	5	7	13	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	3	4	.219
Elkind, Richard, Modesto	108	390	57	85	109	9	6	1	3	3	62	3	43	54	.218
Herder, Theodore Fresno	116	388	77	84	124	13	3	7	10	28	84	3	55	104	.216
De Carolis, Frank, Visalia	23	37	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	.216
Monroe, Lauren, Stockton	46	93	15	20	22	0	1	0	1	0	16	2	5	11	.215
Semenkovich, Alex, San Jose	67	215	29	46	56	7	0	1	6	1	39	0	41	26	.214
Seward, William, Bakersfield	15	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	8	.214
Blake, Joseph, Visalia*	13	38	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	7	.211
Zidich, Matthew, Stockton*	43	108	13	22	32	4	0	2	0	0	14	0	15	18	204
Waters, Drexel, Santa Barbara	30	79	12	16	23	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	14	6	203
Rutherford, Edward, Santa Barbara	21	69	8	14	19	2	0	1	4	2	7	2	8	15	.203
Lahann, Gerald, San Jose	40	100	12	20	24	2	1	0	5	0	8	1	7	17	.200
Marshall, Herbert, Stockton	26	70	5	14	14	0	0	0	4	0	5	2	2	10	200
Cirimeli, Frank P., Ventura	11	15	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.200
Re, Eugene, Stockton	26	46	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	4	9	.196
Donaldson, Jacob, San Jose	47	169	20	33	35	2	0	0	3	3	31	0	17	15	.195
Handley, Harold, Visalia	43	128	11	25	27	2	0	0	2	1	18	1	10	34	.195
Tully, Joseph, San Jose	35	82	11	16	17	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	6	25	.195
Courage, Robert, Stockton	21	41	7	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	4	16	.195
Kincannon, Robert Dean, Modesto	41	67	8	13	20	7	0	0	1	0	10	0	2	23	.194
Littrell, Jack, San Jose	39	146	19	28	35	3	2	0	5	1	21	0	12	29	.192
Sullivan, Franklin, San Jose	34	63	4	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	7	13	.190
Pinckard, William, Santa Barbara	15	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	3	19	.190
Zaccarelli, Richard, Stockton	21	64	8	12	13	1	0	0	0	5	15	1	6	17	.188
Wolfe, William, Santa Barbara*	16	59	7	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	9	1	6	7	.186
Wells, William, Modesto	107	324	49	60	95	14	3	5	7	10	74	1	34	61	.185
Fiedler, Richard, Ventura	19	28	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	11	.179
Garman, Houston, Modesto	21	34	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	6	2	5	12	.176
Martin, Milton, Santa Barbara	12	34	4	6	9	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	6	.176
Lee, Robert, 11 Mod-18 Stockton	29	92	17	16	25	3	0	2	1	0	25	0	20	8	.174
Hoberg, Carlton, Stockton	23	23	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	9	.174
Castro, Armand, Modesto	40	106	12	18	19	1	0	0	5	0	3	1	6	22	.170
Peet, Ramon, Visalia	57	94	7	16	23	4	0	1	5	0	12	2	3	38	.170
Oxandaboure, Frank, Bakersfield*	18	36	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	6	1	3	9	.167
McCoy, Walter, Visalia	16	24	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	9	167
Koehler, Walter, Visalia	18	18	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	2	2	8	.167
Maguire, Owen, San Jose	11	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.167
Delock, Joseph, San Jose	15	49	6	8	11	3	0	0	0	2	12	0	4	13	.163

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wallace, Robert, Stockton	19	62	4	10	14	4	0	0	3	3	10	0	11	10	.161
Gianni, Vincent, Santa Barbara	73	166	17	26	39	1	0	4	3	3	27	3	18	62	.157
Carpenter, Norman, Modesto	25	45	5	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	6	1	2	18	.156
Pulcini, John, Santa Barbara*	13	46	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	11	1	4	7	.152
Wilson, Herbert, Bakersfield	14	47	5	7	13	0	0	2	2	0	5	2	9	9	.149
Castro, Samuel, San Jose	43	81	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	1	4	1	4	13	.148
Scanlon, Paul, Visalia	13	34	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	11	2	2	8	.147
Carbonaro, Joseph, Santa Barbara	31	70	7	10	12	2	0	0	10	0	3	0	4	21	.143
Aubertin, Richard, Ventura	31	72	9	10	12	2	0	0	6	1	9	0	10	47	.139
Bronzan, Louis, Stockton*	13	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.136
Hertz, Carl, Bakersfield	33	53	1	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	22	.132
Bogle, Robert, Bakersfield	11	23	4	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	4	.130
Caselli, Robert, San Jose*	10	16	2	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	.125
Morris, Harold, Ventura	10	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	5	.125
Rosa, Lee, Stockton	10	33	9	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	5	3	.121
Derganc, Richard, Fresno†	40	42	7	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1	9	.119
Contreras, Domingo, Visalia	30	34	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	18	.118
Escalante, Earl, Bakersfield	42	103	18	12	20	2	0	2	8	0	28	0	10	32	117
Spady, Richard, Santa Barbara	13	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.111
Smith, Arthur, Modesto	35	64	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	5	17	.109
Borrego, Joseph, Visalia	14	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.105
Weatherwax, William, Fresno	12	19	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	10	.105
Guldborg, John, Stockton	27	59	4	6	6	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	3	31	.102
Ramirez, Robert, Stockton	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.100
Rogers, James, Santa Barbara	25	33	3	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	9	.091
McMillan, John, Santa Barbara	20	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	.091
Haines, Gerald, Bakersfield	11	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.091
Jones, Gordon, Fresno	23	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	.083
Giovannoni, Virgil, Modesto	29	51	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	13	0	3	23	.078
Hahn, Fred, Fresno	33	80	8	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	3	22	.075
Knezovich, Melvin, Bakersfield	17	40	6	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	3	17	.075
Murphy, Charles, Santa Barbara	13	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.071
Coxey, Leroy, San Jose	11	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.071
Miller, Raymond, Santa Barbara	26	37	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	20	.054
Perotto, Remo, Stockton*	19	26	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	19	.038
Wolfe, Edward, Modesto	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	.000
Fitzgerald, Norman, Visalia	15	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	6	.000
Clegg, Delbert, Bakersfield	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.000
Nakamura, Jiro, Modesto*	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stockton	140	109	18	3611	1619	246	.9551
Bakersfield	139	130	14	3611	1483	241	.9548
Snta Barbara	140	117	45	3656	1526	247	.9545
Ventura	141	133	15	3760	1566	265	.953
San Jose	141	105	20	3744	1590	271	.952
Fresno	140	127	20	3666	1532	266	.951
Visalia	140	152	34	3603	1479	264	.951
Modesto	140	99	24	3566	1444	326	.939

Triple plays—Visalia 2.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clements, Stockton	13	125	5	1	5	.992
Quinn, Bakersfield	139	1181	58	13	114	.990
Zauchin, San Jose	100	863	47	9	67	.990
Bongiovanni, Stockton*	10	92	3	1	3	.990
Gale, Stockton*	34	335	18	4	31	.989
Butler, Santa Barbara	27	161	8	2	12	.988
McDonald, S Barbara*	72	578	33	8	52	.987
Grabar, Stockton*	64	547	42	8	44	.987
Witt, Visalia	136	1141	67	19	127	.985
White, Ventura	95	839	45	16	69	.982
Hansen, Fresno*	139	1187	74	24	102	.981
Contratto, San Jose*	33	294	19	6	17	.981
Reimold, Modesto	26	232	9	5	16	.980
Barisoff, Modesto	11	42	4	1	6	.979
Paepke, Snta Barbara	31	250	17	6	17	.978
Pennell, Modesto*	21	171	8	4	15	.978
Bevan, Modesto	26	221	11	7	12	.971
Ananias, Ventura	46	432	24	14	43	.970
Macon, Modesto*	61	447	28	16	34	.967
Pulcini, Snta Barbara*	12	103	7	4	5	.965
Dykes, Stockton	10	84	5	5	5	.947

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Priebe, Modesto	24	54	75	3	12	.977
Muti, Modesto	18	31	36	2	9	.971
Hollingshead, Visalia	17	30	35	2	9	.970
Barbarito, Ventura	111	299	278	20	69	.966
Damman, Snta Barbra	26	55	53	4	13	.964
J. Brown, Stockton	123	312	304	24	62	.962
Gifford, Bakersfield	126	363	335	28	91	.961
Lillis, Santa Barbara	92	241	215	22	53	.954
Herbison, Fresno	136	352	305	37	89	.947
Durock, San Jose	103	271	242	31	54	.943
Delock, San Jose	15	34	29	4	6	.940
Bevan, Modesto	18	41	35	5	9	.938
F. J. Cirimele, Ventra	23	69	60	9	19	.935
Rodoni, San Jose	15	25	31	4	5	.933
Palmer, Ventura	10	15	13	2	6	.933
Kallas, Visalia	124	305	260	43	75	.929
Cheshier, Snta Barbara	19	42	44	7	9	.925
Elkind, Modesto	82	241	176	36	41	.921
Wallace, Stockton	12	26	49	8	3	.904
Dubbers, Bakersfield	14	38	28	7	8	.904

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clements, Stockton	121	143	360	21	35	.960
Perez, Visalia	28	25	65	6	5	.937
Zaccarelli, Stockton	10	8	30	3	2	.927
Damman, Snta Barbra	93	109	214	27	28	.923
Malgradi, Fresno	10	8	15	2	3	.920
Barisoff, Modesto	19	18	27	4	2	.918
Santee, Ventura	39	44	74	11	9	.915
Dubbers, Bakersfield	88	110	201	30	18	.912
Palmer, Ventura	36	41	69	11	7	.909
Wells, Modesto	18	20	28	5	0	.906
Bonomi, Fresno	37	24	84	12	8	.900
Cucchiarini, SB	19	18	33	6	2	.895
Bausman, Fresno	89	92	167	31	22	.893
Kell, San Jose	115	87	230	39	16	.892
Thomson, Fresno	12	6	17	3	3	.885
Bevan, Modesto	46	36	69	14	8	.882
Clow, Visalia	58	73	109	25	14	.879
Barnett, Bakersfield	25	28	49	11	4	.875
Catron, Bakersfield	22	17	53	10	5	.875
F. J. Cirimele, Ven	63	56	104	24	5	.870
Pries, Modesto	39	40	73	17	5	.869
Wilkinson, Ventura	13	13	25	6	6	.864
Butler, Santa Barbara	13	14	22	6	2	.857
Pyne, Visalia	26	16	42	10	3	.853
Lahann, San Jose	39	31	68	19	6	.839
Elkind, Modesto	14	15	15	12	2	.714

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dubbers, Bakersfield	19	25	57	4	11	.953
Sierra, San Jose	94	151	300	26	47	.945
Monge, Santa Brbara	131	243	402	43	66	.938
Catron, Bakersfield	65	97	182	19	39	.936
Mallott, Bkersfield	60	115	187	25	36	.924
Winceniak, Visalia	140	243	414	60	84	.916
Palmer, Ventura	44	69	150	20	23	.916
Thomson, Fresno	131	221	442	66	64	.909
R. L. Stevens, Stcktn.	120	199	343	63	50	.895
Wilkinson, Ventura	93	160	293	54	45	.893
Boone, Modesto	72	121	208	40	30	.892
Chandler, Modesto	66	92	226	39	30	.890
Kell, San Jose	14	12	33	6	3	.882
J. Brown, Stockton	17	26	30	8	4	.875
Littrell, San Jose	39	69	120	29	13	.867
Herder, Fresno	12	12	24	9	3	.800

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Donaldson, San Jose	41	105	5	0	2	1.000
Zielinski, Visalia*	18	33	1	0	0	1.000
Gianni, Santa Barabra	30	29	3	0	0	1.000
Marshall, Stockton	25	29	1	0	0	1.000
Zidich, Stockton	10	16	1	0	1	1.000
Slaughter, Ventura	13	13	0	0	0	1.000
Treadway, Visalia	47	117	1	1	1	.991
Lucchesi, Ventura	133	370	17	4	5	.990
Wells, Modesto	82	191	15	3	0	.986
Felix, Santa Barbara	120	261	5	5	0	.981
Solengerber, Mo-Sto	127	306	13	7	2	.979
Lee, Mod-Stockton	27	45	0	1	0	.978
Herder, Fresno	109	276	8	7	1	.976
Pickett, Visalia	56	111	6	3	2	.975
Rutherford, Snta Brbra	18	32	1	1	0	.971
Weaver, Ventura*	42	59	5	2	2	.970
R. S. Wilson, San J*	134	234	14	8	3	.969
E. Murphy, Stockton	67	178	10	6	4	.969
Garbe, Fresno*	139	222	10	8	1	.967
Barisoff, Modesto	98	167	6	6	1	.966
Vezilich, Modesto	30	54	1	2	0	.965
Mills, Fresno*	22	22	5	1	0	.964
R. L. Stevens, Stocktn	13	26	0	1	0	.963
Pike, Bakersfield	139	345	9	14	0	.962
Rasmussen, Bakersfld.	111	174	4	7	0	.962
Perez, Visalia	111	152	19	7	7	.961
Unfried, Stockton	74	141	5	6	2	.961
Hartman, Modesto	89	160	10	7	2	.960
L. Smith, San Jose	17	21	3	1	0	.960
Butler, Santa Barbara	72	107	9	5	5	.959
Joffe, Santa Barbara	112	229	18	11	1	.957
Lyon, San Jose	31	44	1	2	0	.957
Balance, Stockton	24	39	2	2	1	.953
Moreci, Fresno	135	242	7	13	1	.950
Pinckard, Snta Barbra	10	18	1	1	0	.950
Johnston, Ventura	53	86	4	5	2	.947
Kovenz, Bakersfield	54	86	3	5	0	.947
Crawford, Ventura*	81	142	9	9	0	.944
Bongiovanni, Stockton*	31	47	2	3	0	.942
Harlow, Visalia	110	197	10	13	1	.941
Nichols, Bakersfield	24	29	3	2	0	.941
Burleson, Ventura	125	167	20	12	0	.940
Sobczak, San Jose	65	138	3	9	2	.940
Macon, Modesto*	34	57	5	4	0	.939
De Tola, San Jose	79	139	6	10	0	.935
Burlingame, San Jose	43	97	4	7	0	.935
Wolfe, Santa Barbara*	16	29	0	2	0	.935
Dykes, Stockton	21	26	2	2	0	.933
Alotta, Modesto	53	91	3	7	1	.931
Cramer, Bakersfield	90	169	7	15	1	.921
Cucchiarini, SB	23	37	4	4	0	.911
Moniz, Visalia	38	74	6	8	0	.909
Peyton, Santa Barbara	31	34	2	4	0	.900
R. C. Wilson, Visalia.	15	18	0	2	1	.900
Bryant, Fresno	31	40	0	5	0	.889
Rosa, Stockton	10	15	1	2	0	.889
Jones, San Jose*	26	28	3	4	0	.886
Napoli, Stockton	25	43	3	7	0	.868
Handley, Visalia	13	11	1	3	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Weatherwax, Fresno	11	27	3	0	0	0	1.000
Volpi, San Jose	35	228	23	2	3	4	.992
R. C. Wilson, Visalia	85	506	69	6	17	17	.990
Scanlon, Visalia	13	77	9	1	1	1	.989
Helmuth, Fresno	34	154	16	3	3	10	.983
Rand, Fresno	117	637	67	13	12	9	.982
Semenkovich, Sn Jose	60	330	36	7	3	9	.981
Lyon, San Jose	62	342	40	9	5	5	.977
Hough, Modesto	12	73	10	2	2	0	.976
Hawkins, Ventura	133	764	107	22	20	12	.975
Dahms, Modesto	34	203	24	6	1	3	.974
Landini, Snta Brbra.	102	649	74	20	13	22	.973
Handley, Visalia	27	127	17	4	2	5	.973
Borich, Bakersfield	73	411	39	13	7	5	.972
H. Wilson, Bakrsfield	13	85	7	3	1	1	.968
Cardinale, Stockton	121	566	79	22	8	12	.967
Martin, Santa Brbra.	11	51	8	2	1	3	.967
Re, Stockton	23	53	5	2	0	3	.967
Guglielmo, Bakrsfield	33	184	20	8	2	2	.962
Denevi, Modesto	38	272	23	13	3	5	.958
Pope, Visalia	21	117	13	6	1	5	.956
Gianni, Snta Barbara	26	124	17	7	0	12	.953
Specht, Bakersfield	26	104	13	6	0	4	.951
Courage, Stockton	15	35	3	2	0	2	.950
Matsubu, Modesto	34	182	23	11	2	5	.949

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hughes, Snta Barbara	14	9	19	0	2	1.000
Borrego, Visalia*	14	6	18	0	3	1.000
Rowland, Bakersfield	13	0	17	0	1	1.000
C. Murphy, SB	13	4	11	0	0	1.000
Perotto, Stockton*	19	1	10	0	2	1.000
Seward, Bakersfield	15	1	10	0	0	1.000
Spady, Santa Barbara.	13	1	9	0	1	1.000
Ford, Fresno	13	0	8	0	1	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Treseder, Ventura*	13	1	6	0	0	1.000
Cabral, Visalia*	10	0	7	0	1	1.000
Haines, Bakersfield	10	0	7	0	0	1.000
Macon, Modesto*	11	0	5	0	0	1.000
Hahn, Fresno*	33	9	55	1	2	.985
A. Smith, Modesto	32	9	45	1	1	.982
Zidich, Stockton	21	6	39	1	0	.978
Stone, Stockton	33	8	32	1	0	.976
Morgan, Ventura	33	11	53	2	3	.970
Kehn, Santa Barbara	30	13	48	2	0	.968
Widner, Ventura	35	9	45	2	3	.964
Hoberg, Stockton	23	4	22	1	1	.963
Romonsky, Fresno	33	11	58	3	3	.958
Knezovich, Bakersfield	17	2	17	1	1	.950
Kincannon, Modesto	39	7	48	3	3	.948
Sullivan, San Jose	34	4	48	3	4	.945
Asmonga, San Jose	33	17	50	4	0	.944
Escalante, Bakersfield	42	11	68	5	5	.940
Hertz, Bakersfield	33	5	26	2	1	.939
Fitzgerald, Visalia	15	3	12	1	1	.937
Mossi, Bakersfield*	30	9	34	3	1	.935
Guldborg, Stockton	27	7	22	2	2	.935
Bronzan, Stockton	13	2	12	1	0	.933
McMillan, SB*	20	4	10	1	0	.933
S. Castro, San Jose	38	9	58	5	4	.931
Sandel, Stockton*	27	15	52	5	0	.931
Patrick, Ventura	36	9	45	4	2	.931
Fass, Fresno	27	10	16	2	1	.929
Jones, Fresno	23	3	10	1	0	929
A. Castro, Modesto	38	9	54	5	3	.926
Peet, Visalia	41	5	56	5	5	.924
Tully, San Jose	34	9	39	4	2	.923
Koehler, Visalia	18	3	21	2	1	.923
Coxey, San Jose*	11	1	11	1	0	.923
Clough, San Jose	30	11	45	5	0	.918
Monroe, Stockton	22	12	33	4	2	.918
Oxandaboure, Bakrsfld*	18	2	19	2	0	.913
Browne, Visalia	34	5	46	5	2	.911
Ahtipis, Snta Barbara	11	2	8	1	0	.909
F. P. Cirimeli, Ven	11	1	9	1	0	.909
Contreras, Visalia	30	5	24	3	6	.906
Mills, Fresno*	20	4	15	2	2	.905
Carpenter, Modesto	25	3	34	4	0	.903
DeCarolis, Visalia	19	4	13	2	3	.895
Waters, Santa Barbara	26	10	39	6	1	.891
Garman, Modesto*	20	3	13	2	0	.889
E. Wolfe, Modesto	12	3	13	2	0	.889
McDonald, Fresno	21	6	19	3	1	.880
Derganc, Fresno*	38	5	23	4	0	.875
Giovannoni, Modesto	23	7	21	4	1	.875
H. Morris, Ventura	10	0	7	1	0	.875
Hanssen, Visalia*	26	3	31	5	1	.872
Aubertin, Ventura	31	4	23	4	1	.871
Zielinski, Visalia*	21	2	18	3	0	.870
Rogers, Santa Barbara	25	0	13	2	0	.867
Lowe, Santa Barbara	14	2	11	2	0	.867
Malgardi, Fresno	38	7	43	8	4	.862
Fiedler, Ventura	16	1	7	2	0	.800
Carbonaro, SB	31	7	41	9	4	.842
Maguire, San Jose	11	2	6	2	0	.800
Miller, Santa Barbara	26	1	16	5	2	.773
Nakamura, Modesto*	14	1	5	2	0	.750
R. J. Stevens, SJ*	13	2	4	2	0	.750
Di Pietro, Bakersfield	13	1	3	2	0	.667
Clegg, Bakersfield	14	0	1	5	0	167

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
WATERS, Santa Barbara	26	13	17	5	.773	191	717	181	79	54	10	75	100	5	3	2.54
S. Castro, San Jose	38	17	15	11	.577	221	848	212	95	63	20	83	103	7	3	2.57
Patrick, Ventura	36	23	18	12	.600	244	923	227	113	76	15	110	144	14	9	2.80
Sullivan, San Jose	34	12	12	10	.545	172	627	141	80	54	23	126	119	8	6	2.83
Escalante, Bakersfield	42	29	28	9	.757	300	1158	295	143	95	13	109	187	7	8	2.85
Kehn, Santa Barbara	30	20	16	10	.615	227	835	189	94	74	11	104	167	1	9	2.93
Zidich, Stockton	21	19	11	8	.579	175	683	173	87	57	10	60	94	0	4	2.93
Sandel, Stockton*	27	20	17	9	.654	216	740	233	91	73	14	60	93	3	4	3.04
Hughes, Santa Barbara	14	12	9	4	.692	121	449	104	51	42	7	56	107	0	5	3.12
Romonsky, Fresno	33	19	18	9	.667	235	834	195	108	87	12	141	128	4	5	3.33
W. McDonald, Fresno	21	5	6	5	.545	120	463	107	57	45	5	68	113	6	10	3.38
Hahn, Fresno*	33	12	14	14	.500	224	859	213	106	86	10	118	178	4	5	3.46
A. Castro, Modesto	38	18	13	15	.464	262	1002	237	143	102	14	121	237	3	6	3.50
Widner, Ventura	35	22	18	12	.600	247	931	226	121	102	16	105	152	3	8	3 72
Asmonga, San Jose	33	18	13	13	.500	251	953	202	148	104	16	194	225	2	16	3.73
Morgan, Ventura	33	13	12	9	.571	200	771	197	108	83	14	72	125	3	3	3.74
Clough, San Jose	30	15	14	9	.609	201	825	232	113	86	11	55	133	2	4	3.85
Miller, Santa Barbara	26	8	8	11	.421	125	467	100	70	54	4	93	104	3	16	3.89
Perotto, Stockton*	19	0	1	5	.167	77	301	94	49	34	7	36	31	4	1	3.97
Carbonaro, Santa Barbara	31	13	13	10	.565	199	743	159	116	88	7	177	148	4	15	3.98
Tully, San Jose	34	16	15	11	.577	218	822	203	115	98	16	126	161	13	6	4.05
Fass, Fresno	27	10	10	8	.556	145	570	146	94	67	9	63	83	5	3	4.16
Stone, Stockton	33	12	12	16	.545	179	894	172	100	84	7	100	78	7	1	4.22
Knezovich, Bakersfield	17	7	8	3	.727	117	459	117	65	55	3	56	58	7	3	4.23
Aubertin, Ventura	31	11	12	9	.571	195	736	170	125	92	15	159	154	11	9	4.25
C. Murphy, Santa Barbara*	13	0	1	4	.200	48	175	31	35	23	6	44	42	3	3	4.31
Guldborg, Stockton	27	13	9	13	.409	177	726	205	110	85	7	93	105	3	9	4.32
A. Smith, Modesto	32	12	10	15	.400	183	738	208	120	88	13	66	106	3	2	4.33
Malgradi, Fresno	38	9	13	5	.722	163	667	178	101	79	8	57	72	1	4	4.36
Giovannoni, Modesto	23	11	8	11	.421	160	625	170	91	79	17	93	112	3	1	4.44
Browne, Visalia	34	12	11	16	.407	207	803	209	134	103	16	90	137	1	3	4.48
Hoberg, Stockton	23	2	4	5	.444	73	279	75	46	37	11	32	44	5	3	4.56
Mossi, Bakersfield*	30	13	13	9	.591	195	762	198	122	100	6	115	149	0	7	4.62
Peet, Visalia	41	10	9	14	.391	195	761	204	142	101	14	145	125	3	6	4.66
Borrego, Visalia*	14	1	3	5	.375	58	227	60	35	30	4	32	18	2	2	4.66
Seward, Bakersfield	15	1	4	3	.571	54	192	38	38	28	2	44	25	0	3	4.67
McMillan, Santa Barbara*	20	0	1	4	.200	45	172	45	33	24	3	53	19	1	6	4.80
Carpenter, Modesto	25	6	10	5	.667	138	551	143	96	74	11	72	80	4	2	4.83
Derganc, Fresno*	38	3	9	8	.529	123	495	139	85	66	8	61	59	4	4	4.83
Hertz, Bakersfield	33	5	9	10	.474	158	595	144	108	87	12	125	94	5	11	4.96

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Fiedler, Ventura	16	3	4	3	.571	68	279	77	47	38	3	30	28	4	3	5.03
De Carolis, Visalia	19	5	2	8	.200	89	355	105	59	50	3	43	37	1	0	5.06
Jones, Fresno	23	2	6	4	.600	72	286	83	48	41	3	55	46	2	1	5.13
Rogers, Santa Barbara	25	5	5	7	.417	96	370	91	67	56	7	98	72	4	10	5.26
Mills, Fresno*	20	1	6	2	.750	89	328	83	69	53	9	105	66	5	4	5.36
Garman, Modesto*	20	5	2	11	.154	101	429	126	90	61	7	61	83	2	2	5.44
Monroe, Stockton	22	8	6	8	.429	119	463	115	87	72	8	102	51	9	8	5.45
Hanssen, Visalia*	26	9	6	10	.375	144	549	144	104	88	10	88	118	4	3	5.50
Kincannon, Modesto	39	8	8	14	.364	169	701	202	132	105	12	96	97	11	6	5.59
Rowland, Bakersfield	13	4	6	3	.667	68	281	87	55	44	7	38	29	1	0	5.82
Di Pietro, Bakersfield	13	2	5	4	.556	65	264	77	50	42	4	41	42	1	0	5.82
E. Wolfe, Modesto	12	1	2	2	.500	46	188	48	42	30	4	40	28	5	4	5.87
Maycock, Ventura	8	3	3	5	.375	51	197	60	42	35	5	46	22	1	0	6.18
Oxandaboure, Bakersfield*	18	7	5	6	.455	93	338	80	67	65	6	100	56	3	5	6.29
Contreras, Visalia	30	3	3	11	.214	117	447	117	110	83	14	119	73	1	7	6.38
Zielinski, Visalia*	21	4	3	9	.250	94	374	111	86	67	10	87	50	4	2	6.41
Bronzan, Stockton	13	4	1	8	.111	67	280	90	57	49	9	43	32	1	1	6.58
Fitzgerald, Visalia	15	2	2	9	.182	60	249	84	51	44	3	35	30	1	1	6.60
McCoy, Visalia	8	3	2	2	.500	46	189	58	42	34	4	38	50	1	6	6.65
Koehler, Visalia	18	3	0	7	.000	64	263	84	70	62	12	61	48	1	6	8.72

SHUTOUTS—Kehn, Hahn, 4 each; Patrick, A. Castro, Hughes, Browne, 3 each; Romonosky, S. Castro, Clough, Waters, Stone, A. Smith, 2 each; Escalante, Sandel, Zidich, Asmonga, Morgan, Guldborg, Sullivan, Giovannoni, Aubertin, Kincannon, Miller, Monroe, De Carolis, Fitzgerald and Jones, 1 each.

BALKS—Stone, 3; Sandel, Asmonga, Guldborg, Giovannoni, Hertz, Rogers, Hanssen, DiPietro, Contreras, 2 each; Waters, S. Castro, Escalante, W. McDonald, A. Castro, Widner, Clough, Miller, Perotto, Tully, Knezovich, Browne, Peet, Borrego, Carpenter, Mills, Garman, Monroe, McCoy, Koehler, 1 each.

TIES—Widner, Asmonga,

FAN DEMONSTRATION CAUSED FORFEIT IN PHILLY

The first forfeiture in the major leagues in nearly seven years occurred in Philadelphia, August 21, 1949, when the umpires awarded the second game of a twin-bill between the Phillies and Giants to the visiting New York club. The Phils had taken the opener, 4 to 0, but were trailing, 4 to 2, when the nightcap came to a halt with one out in the top half of the ninth inning. The forfeiture resulted from a demonstration by the crowd of 19,742 spectators. Incensed by a decision by Umpire George Barr, the fans tossed soft drink and beer bottles, beer cans, vegetables, cards and papers on the field for nearly 15 minutes until Umpire-in-Chief Al Barlick announced the forfeiture. The fracas started when Barr ruled that Richie Ashburn, Phil center fielder, had trapped—not caught—a liner from the bat of Joe Lafata, Giant first baseman. The Phillies immediately protested the decision, but Barr stood fast. As the players resumed their positions, the bottle barrage began, lasting nearly ten minutes, with the players huddled in the middle of the field. When another attempt was made to resume action, the barrage began anew and the umpires quickly declared the game forfeited, 9 to 0, to the Giants. The last previous forfeiture was on September 26, 1942, at the Polo Grounds, when a group of youngsters who gained admittance by leaving ten pounds of scrap metal at the gate, swarmed onto the field in the eighth inning. The game was awarded to the visiting Boston Braves.

WHITE SOX' EXPERIMENT WITH HOMER FENCE FAILED

An experiment by the Chicago White Sox, who installed a wire fence in front of the regular outfield barriers of Comiskey Park to reduce homer-hitting distances, was called off after an eight-game trial at the start of the 1949 season. General Manager Frank Lane ordered the fence removed the morning of May 5 after it had contributed to a record production of 23 homers in the eight games. Eleven of these were trick homers, seven by the opposition compared to four by Jack Onslow's club. The five-foot high chicken wire barrier, which was erected at a cost of $5,000, had reduced the foul line measurements to 332 feet. The regular distance down the foul stripes to the 12-foot high brick wall is 352 feet.

Canadian-American League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Perth* ..... .625
1937—Perth-Cornwall .... .651
Ogdensburg (4th)† . .539
1938—Amsterdam‡ ..... .664
1939—Amsterdam ..... .664
Rome (3rd)† ..... .557
1940—Ottawa-Ogdensburg . .683
Amsterdam (3rd)* . .569
1941—Oneonta* ..... .629
1942—Amsterdam ..... .626
Oneonta (4th)† .... .548
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Three Rivers* ..... .595
1947—Schenectady* ..... .628
1948—Rome ..... .581
Oneonta (3rd)† .... .526

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Playoff abandoned because of weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Que.	One.	3 Riv.	Pitt.	Ams.	G.-J.	Sch.	Rome	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Quebec	..	12	10	10	15	13	13	17	90	48	0	.652	..
Oneonta	8	..	11	11	8	10	17	10	75	62	0	.547	14½
Three Rivers	10	8	..	11	12	13	7	14	75	64	0	.540	15½
Pittsfield	10	9	9	..	11	11	12	12	74	65	0	.532	16½
Amsterdam	4	11	8	9	..	14	12	9	67	71	1	.486	23
Glovrsville-Jnstown	6	10	7	9	6	..	12	15	65	74	0	.468	25½
Schenectady	7	3	13	8	8	8	..	11	58	80	1	.420	32
Rome	3	9	6	7	11	5	7	..	48	88	0	.353	41

Playoffs—Quebec defeated Three Rivers, four games to none; Oneonta defeated Pittsfield, four games to two; Quebec defeated Oneonta, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Quebec City, 176,779; Schenectady, 115,966; Gloversville-Johnstown, 83,638; Amsterdam, 83,449; Three Rivers, 76,672; Oneonta, 63,217; Pittsfield, 56,674; Rome, 40,331. Total, 696,726. Playoffs, 32,949. No all-star game.

Managers: Quebec—Frank McCormick; Oneonta—Edward Popowski; Three Rivers—George Scherger; Pittsfield—Gene Hasson; Amsterdam—Mayo Smith; Gloversville—James Cullinane; Schenectady—Richard Carter; Rome—Clyde Smoll.

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Glov-Johnstn	139	4738	803	846	1302	1885	222	59	81	69	59	684	57	684	707	1174	.275
Pittsfield	139	4733	802	683	1298	1908	258	56	80	43	72	680	37	767	703	1133	.274
Quebec	138	4541	853	623	1227	1700	210	40	61	87	92	749	34	546	743	1154	.272
Oneonta	137	4688	766	687	1241	1826	178	109	63	65	48	640	31	785	670	1111	.265
Three Rivers	139	4487	646	665	1157	1522	192	64	15	95	170	592	38	673	549	1070	.260
Amsterdam	139	4606	832	811	1179	1748	217	50	84	66	110	813	33	723	740	1145	.256
Rome	136	4457	550	824	1085	1447	205	29	33	54	46	555	20	672	477	1051	.243
Schenectady	139	4565	607	714	1073	1433	160	25	50	63	69	701	32	801	511	1159	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DeFazio, Ernest, Amsterdam	20	68	9	26	29	3	0	0	1	0	13	0	8	5	.382
Fucci, Victor, Amsterdam*	18	71	18	27	46	5	1	4	0	2	11	2	17	6	.380
Hasson, Eugene, Pittsfield*	86	269	79	99	183	14	2	22	0	5	98	6	88	26	.368
Dieckelman, John, Schenectady*	17	55	15	20	25	2	0	1	0	2	13	0	10	2	.364
ELKO, PETER, Quebec	104	399	102	139	195	26	6	6	7	15	71	5	87	22	.348
Nance, L. Eugene, Quebec	33	122	31	42	58	7	0	3	2	0	26	0	22	5	.344
Lawing, Garland, Quebec	138	459	129	157	251	38	4	16	2	1	141	5	125	53	.342
Little, Keith, Rome	125	479	73	162	266	31	8	19	1	1	30	2	110	61	.338
Breton, Raymond, Oneonta	13	21	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.333
Malzone, Frank, Oneonta	137	541	107	178	271	26	26	5	6	11	76	1	92	47	.329
Smith, Forest, Glov-Johnstown	76	216	30	70	88	12	3	0	4	2	14	1	29	21	.324
Cullinane, James, Glov-Johnstown*	135	482	112	155	239	30	3	16	6	7	114	6	91	34	.322
Shetler, Vernon, Quebec*	138	540	84	173	264	24	8	17	5	6	66	1	133	65	.320
Haapala, Elden, Amsterdam	46	182	23	58	81	14	3	1	2	1	20	1	34	18	.319

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Umstead, Edwin, Three Rivers*	133	498	75	158	204	14	16	0	10	11	61	4	74	49	.317
Tolson, Omer, Glov-Johnstown	116	486	87	154	227	27	8	10	5	11	37	3	84	53	.317
Prentice, Robert, Pittsfield	117	440	67	138	201	21	6	10	3	6	45	1	79	91	.314
Wells, William, Amsterdam	84	339	69	106	140	15	5	3	4	25	38	4	37	36	.313
Liddy, George, Amsterdam*	89	329	73	103	122	9	5	0	2	15	76	1	33	42	.313
Knoke, John, Gloversville-Johnstown	38	42	5	13	17	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	9	8	.310
Mazgay, Stanley, Glov-Johnstown	31	133	22	41	53	4	4	0	1	0	13	0	20	10	.308
Salata, Stephen, Oneonta	109	335	52	103	154	14	5	9	1	2	58	2	52	35	.307
Hutson, Eulas, Pittsfield	124	497	98	151	250	38	5	17	0	11	64	5	91	77	.304
Staton, Robert, Pittsfield	137	509	77	154	226	34	10	6	4	12	79	4	97	41	.303
Minnick, Donald, Pittsfield	12	33	5	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	10	6	.303
Clark, George, Three Rivers	137	565	86	170	213	23	7	2	8	53	39	2	54	38	.301
Hunter, Robert, Pittsfield	76	259	36	78	110	18	4	2	1	0	26	2	45	49	.301
Huwer, Charles, Pittsfield*	101	413	82	124	208	31	10	11	0	8	46	2	58	63	.300
Spence, Arnold, Glov-Johnstown	131	469	127	140	244	33	10	17	1	18	120	10	60	135	.299
DePerro, Samuel, Schenectady	109	388	54	116	139	17	3	0	6	6	36	3	37	58	.299
Smith, E. Mayo, Amsterdam*	119	357	95	106	195	24	4	19	3	8	119	1	116	20	.297
Fusco, James, Glov-Johnstown	42	74	9	22	33	3	1	2	3	0	3	0	12	18	.297
Sacka, Frank, Glov-Johnstown	110	376	71	111	183	23	8	11	5	0	52	5	77	46	.295
Griglak, Thomas, Oneonta	14	17	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.294
Hall, Charles, Three Rivers	101	328	57	96	122	19	2	1	5	24	34	2	51	39	.293
Decender, Ralph, Oneonta	15	55	4	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	12	.291
Meau, Alfred, Quebec*	39	31	5	9	12	3	0	0	1	1	6	0	7	3	.290
Fandozzi, Mike, Quebec	76	242	52	70	87	7	5	0	0	7	48	5	36	17	.289
Williams, Lawson, Glov-Johnstown*	69	254	49	73	141	15	4	15	0	1	42	5	76	40	.288
Orleman, Gerard, Three Rivers	94	331	55	95	128	19	4	2	6	24	35	4	39	59	.287
Ondani, Jullo, Oneonta	134	517	97	148	219	22	11	9	6	12	93	5	77	89	.286
Clifford, Roderick, Rome*	26	91	16	26	34	5	0	1	0	0	16	0	11	21	.286
Kiburis, Bennie E., Rome	15	21	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.286
Downs, Benjamin, Glov-Johnstown*	20	67	10	19	23	2	1	0	0	0	17	0	11	12	.284
Castro, John, Pittsfield	134	544	95	154	186	17	6	1	6	10	58	5	54	58	.283
Mack, Jerome, Three Rivers	111	399	73	113	166	25	11	2	4	17	43	8	48	80	.283
Palmisiano, Louis, Quebec*	106	353	96	100	125	17	4	0	9	42	81	4	33	48	.283
Marquette, George, Rome	103	371	52	104	142	27	4	1	2	4	58	2	45	59	.280
Smith, Leroy, Oneonta	116	472	79	131	211	12	19	10	1	11	38	2	84	66	.278
Marshall, Donald, Schenectady	138	519	94	144	263	30	4	27	0	12	85	2	97	87	.277
DeMaestri, Joseph, Oneonta	125	506	83	140	202	22	14	4	4	4	43	4	74	51	.277
Moody, Joseph, Oneonta*	137	501	84	138	228	27	15	11	3	2	103	3	94	121	.275
Bollinger, Harold, Glov-Johnstown	125	495	62	136	180	16	8	4	11	4	42	3	62	42	.275
Heximer, James, Quebec*	63	244	43	67	74	5	1	0	4	6	29	2	19	28	.275
Clifton, Nate, Pittsfield*	24	80	10	22	35	2	1	3	0	0	12	0	10	31	.275
Mathers, Robert, Schenectady	15	33	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	8	.273
Pearson, Robert, Amsterdam	27	92	13	25	35	3	2	1	1	2	7	1	13	15	.272
Booker, William, Rome*	130	491	62	133	169	24	3	2	7	5	37	3	62	32	.271
Pabalis, Donald, Rome	55	212	26	57	73	11	1	1	3	1	9	2	27	21	.269
DeFresco, John, Amsterdam	51	197	36	53	59	3	0	1	1	8	28	1	24	19	.269
Noble, Frank, Pittsfield	47	168	31	46	67	11	2	2	2	3	23	1	20	27	.269
Mylnarek, Anthony, Glov-Johnstown	99	312	42	83	107	14	2	2	3	3	47	7	51	49	.266
Fitchben, Frank, Schenectady	116	471	51	125	145	15	1	1	8	7	38	4	34	39	.265
Barracato, Joseph, Three Rivers	70	270	37	71	89	8	2	2	2	7	39	2	28	26	.263
McMullen, Thomas, Three Rivers*	41	65	7	17	24	4	0	1	4	0	11	0	13	18	.262
Bland, Edward, Rome	37	138	13	36	43	7	0	0	1	2	12	0	14	13	.261
Posipanka, Raymond, Amsterdam	139	527	93	137	215	33	6	11	6	4	65	4	98	58	.260
Moore, William, Pittsfield	85	339	70	88	106	16	1	0	1	5	66	1	29	31	.260
Watson, Charles, Schenectady	139	520	67	134	159	19	3	0	4	7	86	3	45	82	.258
O'Lari, John, Amsterdam	113	375	49	96	146	25	5	5	1	3	61	1	74	37	.256
White, Sam C., Oneonta	30	121	15	31	46	5	2	2	1	0	4	0	21	15	.256
Earnest, Thomas, Schenectady	53	90	4	23	27	4	0	0	2	0	6	1	14	15	.256
Scherger, George, Three Rivers	139	478	91	122	161	23	8	0	11	16	105	2	53	52	.255
Bragg, Gordon, Amsterdam*	29	98	12	25	30	5	0	0	0	3	9	1	13	12	.255
Stirn, Jacob, Oneonta	122	410	67	104	150	14	4	8	8	1	83	6	62	106	.254
Boryk, John, Amsterdam	37	118	20	30	42	6	3	0	0	2	21	1	20	12	.254
Hamil, Edward, Quebec	138	501	61	126	154	21	2	1	12	5	47	5	56	45	.251
Weiss, Charles, Amsterdam*	101	359	72	90	161	20	3	15	3	9	69	5	64	67	.251
Ross, Maxlee, Oneonta	31	76	12	19	30	4	2	1	0	0	16	3	17	11	.250
Nansteel, John, Quebec*	30	76	13	19	23	2	1	0	7	0	1	0	7	14	.250
Mastroianni, Sylvio, Rome	31	40	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	14	.250
King, Kenneth, Rome	12	32	5	8	10	2	0	0	0	3	15	2	4	9	.250
Waugh, Arthur, Rome	53	162	12	40	54	10	2	0	3	0	10	0	17	21	.247
Stanley, Kenneth, Rome	54	191	19	47	72	9	2	4	1	2	21	2	18	38	.246
Hassler, Percy, Rome	96	359	55	88	108	18	1	0	3	7	40	0	32	35	.245
Benanati, Peter, Rome	28	98	11	24	31	3	2	0	2	0	16	0	6	9	.245
Herrin, Thomas, Oneonta	39	86	12	21	26	1	2	0	5	0	5	0	5	17	.244
Ferra, Joseph, Amsterdam	90	301	60	73	127	11	5	11	3	12	67	2	64	70	.243
Sinram, William, Quebec	72	255	26	62	94	12	4	4	3	0	39	1	66	19	.243
Toth, Albert, Rome	55	211	29	51	65	8	0	2	2	5	26	0	12	32	.242
Pliszka, Matthew, Schenectady*	106	361	53	87	131	15	4	7	5	1	55	6	55	50	.241
McIlhargey, William, Glov-Johns*	47	191	28	46	52	4	1	0	2	6	27	1	15	17	.241
Pendleton, Joseph, Rome	26	87	12	21	27	4	1	0	4	1	15	0	9	7	.241

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Snyder, Paul, Rome	37	50	6	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	12	.240
Denoville, Thomas, Oneonta*	71	284	30	68	87	8	4	1	3	0	21	0	17	29	.239
Genevrino, Michael, Three Rivers*	110	378	48	90	110	12	1	2	11	3	54	1	71	55	.238
Tedesco, Joseph, Schenectady	31	123	17	29	37	5	0	1	1	3	11	0	11	16	.236
Hoskins, Donald, Pittsfield	98	349	47	82	110	17	4	1	3	3	33	2	40	58	.235
Parker, Joseph, Three Rivers	74	226	20	53	72	9	2	2	4	4	20	4	32	42	.235
Kelly, James, Pittsfield	36	98	4	23	29	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	19	.235
Recco, John, Amsterdam*	19	68	11	16	21	5	0	0	1	2	12	0	6	9	.235
Hroncich, Roy, Quebec*	47	137	29	32	40	4	2	0	2	3	33	1	22	7	.234
Alltop, Charles, Quebec	81	271	32	63	97	14	1	6	3	0	21	2	42	41	.232
Leonhard, Robert, Pittsfield*	31	112	16	26	37	6	1	1	1	5	11	0	17	19	.232
Wilder, Ralph, Pittsfield	40	99	15	23	38	3	3	2	1	0	7	1	10	22	.232
Bernard, Joseph, Schenectady*	139	498	83	115	153	17	0	7	5	12	120	5	55	95	.231
Ross, Robert, Oneonta	22	87	17	20	24	4	0	0	1	0	9	2	8	12	.230
Knopp, Melvin, Glov-Johnstown	126	432	56	98	125	13	1	4	9	2	72	12	38	77	.227
Riney, Joseph, Glov-Johnstown	53	200	25	44	52	8	0	0	2	3	23	0	24	21	.225
Kronenberg, Harold, Amsterdam	63	207	26	46	68	12	2	2	3	2	33	0	28	47	.222
Delock, Ivan, Oneonta	33	72	10	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	7	13	.222
Godfrey, Philip, Rome	25	86	7	19	28	4	1	1	1	2	13	0	11	15	.221
Morrongeillo, Michael, Amsterdam	81	295	61	65	101	12	3	6	8	8	70	2	30	73	.220
Vick, Herman, Amsterdam	40	59	10	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	7	9	.220
Piacentino, Anselmo, Amsterdam	19	64	12	14	24	1	0	3	1	0	10	1	7	27	.219
Mustaikis, Alexander, Quebec	22	32	5	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	8	.219
Harmon, Charles, Glov-Johnstown	14	51	3	11	16	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	.216
Holland, Rufus, Rome	12	37	8	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	7	.216
Blandino, Leo, Three Rivers	42	135	10	29	39	8	1	0	5	2	27	1	16	15	.215
Hoeft, Robert, Rome*	28	108	13	23	29	4	1	0	2	2	14	1	11	10	.213
Kline, Robert, Glov-Johnstown	17	61	10	13	17	4	0	0	1	2	9	1	9	8	.213
Smith, Evert, Rome	91	288	45	61	67	6	0	0	1	3	71	1	15	63	.212
Fornari, John, Rome	20	52	4	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	16	0	4	11	.212
Baker, Keith, Rome	81	228	28	48	72	9	6	1	4	8	29	3	20	29	.211
Yarnell, Lloyd, Schenectady	139	423	56	89	115	10	5	2	8	4	110	4	48	78	.210
Raehse, William, Amsterdam*	19	62	16	13	29	2	1	4	0	1	14	0	16	5	.210
Robinson, Frank, Rome	37	72	4	15	18	3	0	0	3	1	6	0	8	8	.208
Jeffries, Robert, Schenectady	37	53	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	27	.208
Bradley, Matt, Schenectady	25	88	6	18	23	5	0	0	2	0	9	0	15	7	.205
Merola, Frank, Schenectady	26	103	10	21	25	1	0	1	1	1	6	0	17	14	.204
Tranavitch, Andrew, Rome	34	59	5	12	20	4	2	0	0	1	7	0	5	14	.203
Folkes, Fred, Oneonta*	27	80	16	16	26	2	4	0	2	2	17	0	7	16	.200
O'Donnell, John, Glov-Johnstown*	72	181	22	36	45	5	2	0	6	0	16	0	16	20	.199
Kustich, John, Three Rivers	57	166	25	33	41	6	1	0	2	0	39	1	15	35	.199
Basta, Vincent, Amsterdam*	34	76	6	15	18	3	0	0	5	0	8	2	5	27	.197
Collins, John, Schenectady	56	204	26	40	46	4	1	0	4	8	37	1	8	36	.196
Hoen, David, Rome*	49	143	16	28	36	5	0	1	2	0	34	2	7	30	.196
Fromuth, Joseph, Oneonta	29	108	17	21	29	2	0	2	0	0	12	1	11	13	.194
Kosinski, Joseph, Quebec	96	363	70	69	83	10	2	0	4	8	66	3	25	50	.190
Kelly, John, Three Rivers*	44	69	3	13	16	3	0	0	4	0	6	0	12	14	.188
Bobzean, Eugene, Pittsfield	18	69	12	13	17	4	0	0	1	1	8	0	4	16	.188
MacFarland, Harold, Rome*	16	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	7	.188
Galipeau, Oscar, Quebec	77	241	28	45	60	6	0	3	5	1	32	0	24	34	.187
Danelishen, Alexander, Quebec	38	97	15	18	34	5	1	3	0	3	8	2	14	23	.186
Smodic, William, Oneonta	24	92	12	17	20	3	0	0	1	1	12	2	6	12	.185
Freeman, Charles, Pittsfield*	20	27	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	10	1	1	9	.185
Arduini, Salvatore, Rome	52	150	16	27	37	7	0	1	3	1	14	1	14	26	.180
Rush, Larry, Schenectady*	14	56	13	10	16	1	1	1	0	3	14	0	5	8	.179
Masuga, John, Pittsfield	30	79	5	14	20	4	1	0	6	0	13	0	11	27	.177
Vanderzee, George, Schenectady	36	74	7	13	23	4	0	2	1	0	9	2	12	20	.176
Norton, Ellis, Amsterdam	17	34	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	.176
Barcus, Albert, Glov-Johnstown	14	29	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.172
Radcliff, Thomas, Oneonta	17	42	3	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	22	.167
Yuhas, Robert, Pittsfield*	32	36	3	6	10	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	2	2	.167
Keon, Edward, Schenectady	50	163	17	27	33	2	2	0	1	3	11	0	11	34	.166
Rogers, Lynn, Three Rivers	33	55	6	9	13	2	1	0	3	0	15	1	5	10	.164
Erickson, Harold, Quebec	37	92	8	15	22	7	0	0	7	0	6	0	7	36	.163
Pobiak, Albert, Three Rivers	18	43	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	7	1	5	15	.163
Jones, Allen D., Pittsfield	14	37	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.162
Ballkes, Nick, Rome	12	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.160
Faircloth, James, Rome	36	82	3	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	8	0	2	24	.159
Belinsky, Fred, Quebec	32	57	2	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	11	.158
Bennett, Daniel, Three Rivers*	18	19	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.158
Morgan, Rodney, Amsterdam	23	58	6	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	3	1	4	18	.155
Margeit, Thomas, Three Rivers	16	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	.154
Leckrone, George, Glov-Johnstown	16	33	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	8	.152
Kall, John, Pittsfield	53	176	31	26	35	6	0	1	0	2	53	6	12	46	.148
Beauchesne, Patrick, Three Rivers*	32	61	4	9	13	4	0	0	1	0	10	0	7	20	.148
Baker, Allan, Oneonta	17	28	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	.143
McCormick, Frank, Quebec	13	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	8	1	.143
Roberts, Charles, Glov-Johnstown	13	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.143
Devlin, James, Rome*	50	141	13	20	26	2	2	0	2	3	26	0	11	15	.142

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Homokay, Julius, Rome	38	51	4	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	15	.137
Girard, Normand, Schenectady	20	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	6	.136
Pray, Robert, Oneonta	36	74	8	10	13	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	6	14	.135
Burnett, Eugene, Three Rivers	24	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.133
Patterson, John, Glov-Johnstown	11	15	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	.133
Dworak, Joseph, Glov-Johnstown	35	53	7	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	13	0	3	19	.132
Murray, Walter, Pittsfield	20	38	3	5	7	2	0	0	6	1	3	0	6	18	.132
Stehlin, John, Rome	19	47	6	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	6	.128
Luba, Archie, Schenectady*	43	87	10	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	12	0	9	24	.126
Smith, Harold, Schenectady	33	68	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	30	.118
Vercrouse, Jay, Three Rivers	36	69	7	8	8	1	0	0	9	0	4	0	0	8	.116
Thompson, Earl, Schenectady*	30	36	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	3	17	.111
Rasmussen, Donald, Glov-Johnstown	18	21	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	.095
Fabbro, Arthur, Amsterdam	23	56	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	3	13	.089
Fain, Stanley, Schenectady†	30	38	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	15	.079
Nichols, Joseph, Rome	13	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.071
McKelvey, Bruce, Amsterdam	11	29	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	4	.069
Ahern, John, Oneonta	30	49	4	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	4	1	2	23	.061
Schermerhorn, Howard, Amsterdam	22	33	7	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	16	.061
Grim, Robert, Amsterdam	25	52	4	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	2	22	.058
Horning, Ross, Quebec	12	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	.056
Lewright, Cleo, Pittsfield	29	41	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	22	.049
Mollico, Thomas, Amsterdam	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	.000
Rees, Ernest, Rome	12	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.000
Gustafson, Carl, Oneonta	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	.000
Dopkin, John, Quebec*	17	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	15	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Pittsfield	139	137	16	3567	1591	202	.962	Three Rivers	139	118	25	3507	1371	254	.951
Quebec	138	96	18	3535	1435	216	.958	Rome	136	110	24	3419	1471	276	.947
Schenectady	139	137	9	3567	1480	230	.956	Glov-Johns	139	142	16	3566	1456	286	.946
Oneonta	137	147	17	3564	1522	237	.955	Amsterdam	139	141	16	3558	1550	307	.943

Triple plays—Schenectady, Rome, Gloversville-Johnstown, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dieckelman, Schenec	17	119	6	0	7	1.000	Smith, Rome	14	101	6	2	12	.982
Recco, Amsterdam*	19	162	13	1	14	.994	Hoen, Rome*	40	295	19	6	25	.981
Denoville, Oneonta*	71	618	25	6	68	.991	Fromuth, Oneonta*	29	260	12	6	35	.978
Kutich, Three Rivers	21	160	16	2	15	.989	Clifton, Pittsfield	23	200	7	6	24	.972
Mathers, Schenectady	10	81	6	1	11	.989	Little, Rome	82	708	32	23	58	.970
Shetler, Quebec*	137	1104	60	16	83	.986	Mylnarek, Glov-Johns	13	86	8	3	7	.969
DePerro, Schenectady*	94	759	43	11	86	.986	Weiss, Amsterdam*	96	750	40	26	83	.968
Hasson, Pittsfield*	85	763	36	12	86	.985	Raehse, Amsterdam*	17	126	14	5	18	.966
Williams, Glov-Johns	68	573	30	9	58	.985	Smith, Glov-Johnstown	11	94	2	4	8	.960
Riney, Glov-Johnstown	53	396	27	7	44	.984	Hoskins, Pittsfield	20	164	10	9	12	.951
Genevrino, Thr Riv*	110	799	46	15	82	.983	Bernard, Schenectady*	13	109	5	7	11	.942
Stirn, Oneonta	28	253	14	5	21	.982							

Triple plays—Mathers, Williams.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Horning, Quebec	12	11	18	0	4	1.000	Kline, Glov-Johnstown	15	45	32	4	8	.951
Boryk, Amsterdam	32	83	82	5	20	.971	Watson, Schenectady	136	367	344	40	107	.947
Scherger, Three Riv.	138	363	306	22	80	.968	Marquette, Rome	95	251	262	31	56	.943
Kosinski, Quebec	96	260	262	22	60	.960	Ondani, Oneonta	127	328	373	45	105	.940
Morrongeillo, Amster	67	196	195	18	53	.956	Fandozzi, Quebec	40	96	88	13	23	.934
Moore, Pittsfield	85	204	252	22	71	.954	DeFazio, Amsterdam	18	49	38	7	15	.926
Knopp, Glov-Johns	126	353	298	33	90	.952	Pearson, Amsterdam	18	61	46	10	11	.915
Kall, Pittsfield	53	137	142	14	36	.952	Bland, Rome	35	81	98	19	18	.904

Triple plays—Watson, Marquette.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fandozzi, Quebec	21	21	35	0	4	1.000	Blandino, Three Riv	37	36	69	9	5	.921
Arduini, Rome	32	34	63	5	8	.951	Barracato, Three Riv.	61	60	78	12	8	.920
Bradley, Schenectady	22	27	42	4	5	.945	Godfrey, Rome	24	22	55	7	2	.916
Tedesco, Schenectady	31	48	71	7	9	.944	Posipanka, Amster	138	135	306	41	50	.915
Staton, Pittsfield	136	145	302	27	27	.943	Elko, Quebec	16	17	26	4	1	.915
Nance, Quebec	33	27	49	5	10	.938	Malzone, Oneonta	137	156	303	43	33	.914
Sinram, Quebec	70	59	117	12	11	.936	Fitchben, Schenectady	81	103	163	27	19	.908
Pabalis, Rome	53	69	131	15	15	.930	Kustich, Three Rivers	31	24	52	8	4	.905
Cullinane, Glov-Johns	130	121	308	27	34	.924	Hassler, Rome	19	28	44	8	5	.900

Triple play—Hassler.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Prentice, Pittsfield	117	199	419	28	88	.957
DeMaestri, Oneonta	122	203	476	49	87	.933
Yarnell, Schenectady	138	246	428	51	83	.930
Clark, Three Rivers	129	250	367	61	76	.910
Hassler, Rome	60	121	182	30	32	.910
Folkes, Oneonta	14	18	41	6	9	.908
Bobzean, Pittsfield	18	31	46	8	7	.906
Morrongello, Amster.	12	18	30	5	7	.906
Barracato, Three Riv.	10	16	32	5	6	.906
Smith, Rome	68	104	211	34	33	.903
Bollinger, Glov-Johns.	125	227	326	63	73	.898
DeFresco, Amsterdam	43	74	128	23	20	.898
Hamil, Quebec	138	219	399	74	49	.893
Sacka, Glov-Johnstown	18	23	36	10	7	.855
Wells, Amsterdam	84	177	238	65	40	.829

Triple plays—Yarnell, Bollinger.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hroncich, Quebec	47	62	0	0	0	1.000
White, Oneonta	13	27	0	0	0	1.000
Hassler, Rome	13	23	3	0	2	1.000
DePerro, Schenectady*	13	19	2	0	0	1.000
Smodic, Oneonta	24	62	3	1	0	.985
Castro, Pittsfield	134	307	10	5	1	.984
Merola, Schenectady	26	42	5	1	0	.979
Huwer, Pittsfield	98	198	4	5	2	.976
Collins, Schenectady	56	108	7	3	2	.975
Smith, Amsterdam	115	177	10	5	2	.974
Leonhard, Pittsfield*	26	34	3	1	0	.974
Noble, Pittsfield	39	71	2	2	0	.973
Bernard, Schenectady*	128	308	23	10	2	.971
Lawing, Quebec	137	233	5	7	0	.971
Palmisiano, Quebec*	92	227	9	7	3	.971
Pendleton, Rome	26	65	3	2	2	.971
Baker, Rome	59	87	7	3	3	.969
Piacentino, Amster	18	27	4	1	0	.969
Moody, Oneonta*	137	255	17	9	2	.968
Fucci, Amsterdam*	18	28	1	1	0	.967
Stirn, Oneonta	89	151	12	6	3	.964
R. Ross, Oneonta	20	49	4	2	1	.964
Booker, Rome	130	266	9	11	1	.962
Toth, Rome	55	94	6	4	2	.962
Rush, Schenectady	14	24	1	1	0	.962
Tolson, Glov-Johns	116	221	20	10	9	.960
Smith, Glov-Johnstown	31	57	8	3	1	.956
Orleman, Three Riv	94	254	20	13	4	.955
Liddy, Amsterdam*	79	104	1	5	0	.955
Hall, Three Rivers	20	39	3	2	2	.955
Umstead, Three Riv	133	225	20	12	3	.953
Little, Rome	39	56	4	3	1	.952
Smith, Oneonta	116	240	14	14	4	.948
Fitchben, Schenectady	33	53	2	3	0	.948
Marshall, Schenectdy.	138	248	19	16	3	.947
Clifford, Rome	23	34	2	2	0	.947
Mazgay, Glov-Johns	31	52	0	3	0	.945
Stanley, Rome	54	111	8	7	0	.944
Bragg, Amsterdam	26	32	2	2	0	.944
Hutson, Pittsfield	124	232	11	15	3	.942
O'Donnell, Glov-Jchns*	29	45	4	3	2	.942
Spence, Glov-Johns	131	303	20	21	4	.939
Heximer, Quebec*	59	123	8	9	2	.936
Elko, Quebec	88	118	7	9	1	.933
Ferra, Amsterdam	90	195	11	15	3	.932
Benanati, Rome	28	52	1	4	0	.930
Haapala, Amsterdam*	46	84	5	7	1	.927
Harmon, Glov-Johns	14	24	1	2	1	.926
Holland, Rome	10	10	2	1	0	.923
Keon, Schenectady	13	20	2	2	1	.917
McIlhargey, Glov-John	47	88	7	9	1	.913
Hoeft, Rome	28	39	2	4	0	.911
Mack, Three Rivers	111	162	9	19	2	.900
Kronenberg, Amster	36	49	4	6	0	.898
Downs, Glov-Johnstown	19	25	6	6	2	.838

Triple plays—Booker, Tolson.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pobiak, Three Rivers	16	93	9	0	2	0	1.000
Tranavitch, Rome	14	58	9	0	0	3	1.000
Devlin, Rome	49	241	17	3	3	6	.989
Keon, Schenectady	32	160	19	2	1	3	.989
Salata, Oneonta	95	485	44	9	7	9	.983
Alltop, Quebec	78	386	44	8	4	11	.982
Fornari, Rome	19	97	4	2	0	5	.981
Hall, Three Rivers	76	608	41	13	4	16	.980
Galipeau, Quebec	70	453	37	10	7	7	.980
Hunter, Pittsfield	68	346	31	8	7	9	.979
Pliszka, Schenectady.	106	550	76	14	14	5	.978
O'Lari, Amsterdam	105	683	65	20	15	14	.974
M. Ross, Oneonta	22	109	3	3	3	3	.974
Hoskins, Pittsfield	73	333	45	11	8	4	.972
Parker, Three Riv	58	327	34	11	7	9	.970
Sacka, Glov-Johns	69	346	33	14	8	4	.964
Waugh, Rome	42	221	22	9	2	2	.964
Mylnarek, Glov-John	74	363	38	17	10	11	.959
White, Oneonta	17	87	6	4	1	4	.959
Stehlin, Rome	15	60	9	3	0	2	.958
Kronenberg, Amster	24	126	8	6	1	2	.957
Baker, Oneonta	12	37	2	2	0	0	.951
Balikes, Rome	10	44	1	3	0	1	.938

Triple play—Devlin.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Luba, Schenectady	39	8	39	0	5	1.000
Smith, Glov-Johnstown.	28	11	32	0	6	1.000
Radcliff, Oneonta	17	3	31	0	1	1.000
Vick, Amsterdam	36	7	26	0	0	1.000
Schermerhorn, Amster.	18	6	22	0	0	1.000
Barcus, Glov-Johns	14	5	22	0	2	1.000
Breton, Oneonta	12	3	17	0	2	1.000
Norton, Amsterdam	17	5	10	0	0	1.000
Burnett, Three Rivers*	24	2	10	0	0	1.000
Girard, Schenectady	19	1	11	0	0	1.000
Nichols, Rome*	13	0	11	0	1	1.000
Gustafson, Oneonta	11	1	10	0	0	1.000
Rasmussen, Glov-Johns.	18	3	7	0	0	1.000
Griglak, Oneonta	13	0	6	0	1	1.000
Fabbro, Amsterdam	23	3	43	1	5	.979
MacFarland, Rome*	16	3	26	1	2	.967
Erickson, Quebec	36	8	45	2	2	.964
Basta, Amsterdam*	34	10	68	3	4	.963
Belinsky, Quebec	32	13	39	2	1	.963
Kelly, Pittsfield	33	8	41	2	1	.961
Smith, Schenectady*	32	4	20	1	1	.960
Nansteel, Quebec*	27	9	38	2	2	.959
Thompson, Schenectady.	29	4	19	1	0	.958
Dopkin, Quebec*	17	3	19	1	0	.957
Yuhas, Pittsfield	31	0	22	1	0	.957
Minnick, Pittsfield	12	2	19	1	0	.955
Vercrouse, Three Riv	35	2	61	3	4	.954
Masuga, Pittsfield	29	13	69	4	4	.953
Earnest, Schenectady	31	8	33	2	3	.953
Murray, Pittsfield	20	2	18	1	0	.952
Freeman, Pittsfield*	20	1	17	3	1	.952
Beauchesne, Three Riv*	31	5	34	2	2	.951
Delock, Oneonta	33	12	42	3	3	.947
Robinson, Rome	34	9	43	3	3	.945
O'Donnell, Glov-Johns*	39	13	35	3	0	.941
Faircloth, Rome	36	15	33	3	3	.941

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mustaikis, Quebec	22	5	27	2	2	.941
Grim, Amsterdam	25	4	27	2	3	.939
Danelishen, Quebec	38	10	64	5	2	.937
Wilder, Pittsfield*	31	14	38	4	7	.929
Roberts, Glov-Johns	12	3	11	1	1	.929
Leckrone, Glov-Johns	16	1	10	2	1	.923
Pray, Oneonta*	36	5	30	3	0	.921
Meau, Quebec	36	3	20	2	4	.920
Dworak, Glov-Johns	35	7	26	3	0	.917
Lewright, Pittsfield*	26	4	27	3	0	.912
Knoke, Glov-Johnstown	38	7	32	4	0	.907
Herrin, Oneonta	37	10	40	6	4	.893
Homokay, Rome	38	8	22	4	0	.882
Margeit, Three Rivers*	16	3	11	2	1	.875
Mollico, Amsterdam	10	0	7	1	0	.875
Masroianni, Rome	31	7	19	4	2	.867
McMullen, Three Riv	35	7	25	5	1	.865
Morgan, Amsterdam	23	6	24	5	1	.857
Jeffries, Schenectady	36	3	21	4	0	.857
Arduini, Rome	14	1	11	2	1	.857
Patterson, Glov-Johns	11	2	10	2	1	.857
Kelly, Three Rivers*	33	1	28	5	2	.853
Rogers, Three Rivers	33	5	23	5	1	.848
Fain, Schenectady*	30	2	26	5	1	.848
Snyder, Rome	36	5	25	6	0	.833
Ahern, Oneonta	29	5	26	8	0	.795
Fusco, Glov-Johnstown	31	2	24	7	0	.788
Bennett, Three Rivers*	17	0	9	4	1	.692

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Virkstis, Three Rivers*	6	6	4	3	2	.600	50	174	14	38	10	5	28	1	26	0	1.80
MASUGA, Pittsfield	29	29	24	20	8	.714	233	831	68	158	57	7	118	3	163	8	2.20
Erickson, Quebec	36	29	24	21	6	.778	252	952	91	207	64	11	61	8	206	9	2.29
Ahern, Oneonta	29	17	13	11	8	.579	163	620	64	146	47	7	54	0	140	2	2.60
Vercrouse, Three Rivers	35	27	16	16	10	.615	203	756	83	167	62	14	84	3	136	3	2.75
Pray, Oneonta*	36	24	16	15	11	.577	218	821	89	192	71	8	131	6	112	9	2.93
Basta, Amsterdam*	34	28	19	12	11	.522	213	814	115	209	77	8	119	2	127	13	3.25
O'Donnell, Glov-Johns*	39	22	17	14	12	.538	202	776	87	202	73	10	100	4	143	2	3.25
Luba, Schenectady	39	28	21	17	16	.515	249	969	118	248	89	11	83	11	131	4	3.26
Earnest, Schenectady	31	25	16	11	12	.478	187	681	90	160	69	12	136	6	101	5	3.32
Nansteel, Quebec*	27	25	16	15	9	.625	192	741	97	180	71	11	73	3	141	6	3.33
Beauchesne, Three Rivers*	31	24	10	10	12	.455	176	683	89	178	66	12	99	3	113	4	3.38
Danelishen, Quebec	38	32	20	18	12	.600	254	981	132	246	96	11	110	3	149	8	3.40
McMullen, Three Rivers	35	25	14	16	8	.667	180	673	93	149	71	4	149	9	102	10	3.55
Wilder, Pittsfield*	31	27	21	17	10	.630	216	830	113	211	88	8	108	6	142	5	3.67
Radcliff, Oneonta	17	17	9	10	4	.714	120	473	71	125	49	5	46	1	45	2	3.68
Morgan, Amsterdam	23	22	12	12	8	.600	156	619	95	169	64	9	91	5	125	9	3.69
Fabbro, Amsterdam	23	19	14	12	8	.600	156	619	100	148	64	6	78	2	147	11	3.69
Belinsky, Quebec	32	24	9	11	9	.550	170	648	84	146	71	7	105	9	144	8	3.76
Rogers, Three Rivers	33	24	11	14	9	.609	190	698	99	148	84	12	144	7	166	22	3.98
Minnick, Pittsfield	12	12	7	7	2	.778	88	351	54	99	39	3	48	2	38	0	3.99
Herrin, Oneonta	37	27	17	16	10	.615	216	840	125	207	96	12	132	5	125	14	4.00
Homokay, Rome	38	16	9	10	11	.476	150	619	101	166	67	15	29	4	78	1	4.02
Barcus, Glov-Johnstown	14	7	5	3	5	.375	78	297	52	74	35	8	30	1	28	4	4.04
Faircloth, Rome	36	30	20	10	17	.370	240	949	151	254	109	23	104	9	136	9	4.09
Delock, Oneonta	33	27	13	12	13	.480	199	786	131	206	93	7	107	10	103	10	4.21
Mustaikis, Quebec	22	7	3	7	3	.700	87	339	53	82	41	5	39	0	59	2	4.24
Gustafson, Oneonta	11	6	5	3	5	.375	53	202	35	52	25	6	35	4	20	0	4.25
Smith, Schenectady*	32	19	10	6	13	.316	177	700	110	190	84	12	77	2	111	6	4.27
Kelly, Three Rivers*	33	14	4	10	7	.538	154	590	96	154	73	13	107	6	114	10	4.27
Thompson, Schenectady	29	10	4	5	7	.417	115	455	72	132	56	7	60	5	50	3	4.38
Lewright, Pittsfield*	26	11	4	5	7	.417	115	439	71	103	57	8	90	5	68	8	4.46
Dworak, Glov-Johns*	35	27	12	13	7	.650	183	724	110	192	91	7	98	1	116	6	4.48
Kelly, Pittsfield	33	29	19	12	14	.462	223	883	135	238	113	11	90	10	74	8	4.56
Robinson, Rome	34	26	14	9	18	.333	201	803	132	207	103	8	131	6	129	10	4.61
Leckrone, Glov-Johns	16	11	6	6	4	.600	78	314	55	85	40	1	48	2	39	3	4.62
Jeffries, Schenectady*	36	15	6	6	6	.500	151	579	105	145	78	13	105	5	85	8	4.65
Fain, Schenectady*	30	17	3	3	8	.273	120	457	84	121	63	11	97	4	70	7	4.73
Breton, Oneonta	12	2	0	1	1	.500	47	184	31	52	25	4	19	0	22	4	4.79
Yuhas, Pittsfield	31	7	3	4	5	.444	104	421	65	122	56	5	43	0	48	3	4.85
Vick, Amsterdam	36	8	4	7	6	.538	140	592	100	176	76	5	58	8	65	4	4.89
Meau, Quebec	36	2	0	11	4	.733	90	343	58	94	49	8	52	2	36	1	4.89
Schermerhorn, Amster	18	11	5	7	6	.538	95	380	67	116	52	10	50	1	46	3	4.93
Girard, Schenectady	19	7	2	4	6	.400	73	292	46	93	40	8	29	0	24	0	4.94
Smith, Glov-Johnstown	28	18	6	10	7	.588	128	537	103	162	71	1	62	2	57	7	4.99
MacFarland, Rome*	16	8	2	1	6	.143	62	238	43	59	35	6	55	5	30	4	5.08
Fusco, Glov-Johnstown	31	13	4	5	9	.357	141	533	101	135	80	13	99	5	61	4	5.11
Mastroianni, Rome	31	8	1	2	7	.222	118	477	85	125	67	6	89	5	67	17	5.11
Grim, Amsterdam	25	20	10	6	14	.300	159	652	114	179	91	4	106	7	112	7	5.15
Arduini, Rome	14	9	4	5	5	.500	73	287	50	79	42	2	32	2	36	2	5.18
Knoke, Glov-Johnstown	38	4	0	3	5	.375	115	450	93	117	68	10	93	9	53	15	5.32
Roberts, Glov-Johnstown	12	8	3	2	2	.500	50	196	41	59	30	3	43	0	28	3	5.40
Norton, Amsterdam	17	12	4	5	4	.556	84	352	65	98	51	2	45	2	51	6	5.46

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Murray, Pittsfield	20	13	7	6	5	.545	103	417	70	115	63	5	48	1	38	0	5.50
Dopkin, Quebec*	17	13	4	4	2	.667	82	324	60	93	52	4	61	1	43	3	5.71
Snyder, Rome	36	22	6	8	14	.364	139	561	119	151	89	12	128	16	93	13	5.76
Freeman, Pittsfield*	20	9	6	3	9	.250	90	355	80	100	58	5	80	2	53	8	5.80
Nichols, Rome*	13	6	2	2	3	.400	46	196	39	55	31	1	29	2	36	1	6.07
Burnett, Three Rivers*	24	3	0	1	3	.250	51	198	46	51	35	2	49	2	41	6	6.18
Rasmussen, Glov-Johns	18	4	1	3	7	.300	59	236	46	70	41	5	32	1	29	2	6.25
Bennett, Three Rivers*	17	5	0	2	2	.500	47	177	42	40	36	1	51	2	45	3	6.89

SHUTOUTS—Masuga, 7; Erickson, 6; Ahern, Vercrouse, Pray, Nansteel, Dworak, 3 each; Virkstis, Basta, Earnest, Danelishen, McMullen, Wilder, Belinsky, Rogers, Kelly, Schermerhorn, 2 each; Luba, Beauchesne, Morgan, Herrin, Delock, Smith, Thompson, Robinson, Leckrone, Jeffries, MacFarland, Fusco, Arduini, Roberts, Murray, Nichols, 1 each.

BALKS—Rogers, Delock, Meau, 3 each; Pray, Basta, Earnest, Beauchesne, Danelishen, Faircloth, Lewright, 2 each; Vercrouse, Luba, McMullen, Wilder, Morgan, Belinsky, Kelly, Bennett, Rasmussen, Burnett, Freeman, Snyder, Dopkin, Roberts, Arduini, Mastroianni, Vick, Jeffries, Robinson, Smith (Sch), 1 each.

TIES—Thompson, Vick, 1 each.

ROOKIE SHANTZ TOSSED NINE NO-HIT INNINGS

For the first time in six years, the majors failed to come up with a no-hitter in 1949. However, a diminutive southpaw with only one season of O.B. experience—Bobby Shantz of the Philadelphia Athletics—turned in a performance almost as spectacular when he pitched nine consecutive no-hit, no-run innings in relief in his second appearance in a big league game.

Shantz, only 23 years old at the time and a mere five feet, seven inches and 153 pounds, joined the A's in the spring of 1949. He had posted an 18-7 record and a 2.82 earned-run average the previous season in his pro debut with Lincoln of the Western League. Shortly after the A's opened spring training, it was discovered that Shantz had a bone spur on the shoulder blade, and he underwent an operation. As a result, his major league bow was delayed until May 1, 1949, when he worked two-thirds of an inning in relief. Several days later he was optioned to Buffalo of the International League, but on his arrival in Buffalo he received orders to rejoin the Athletics in Detroit.

On May 6, with three Tiger runs in, a runner on third and none out in the fourth inning, Shantz relieved Carl Scheib on the mound. The pony portsider proceeded to retire three Detroit batters in order, then set the Tigers down without a hit for eight more innings as the A's knotted the score and forced the game into overtime. In the thirteenth inning, Pinch-Hitter Wally Moses slammed a two-run homer—his first hit of the season—for a 5 to 3 lead. Shantz, after his nine no-hit innings, weakened in the last half of the thirteenth, yielding a double and single for a harmless run, but wound up with his initial big league victory, 5 to 4.

SANICKI'S FIRST THREE HITS IN MAJORS HOMERS

Joining the parent Philadelphia Phillies at the close of the 1949 International League season, Rookie Outfielder Eddie Sanicki established some sort of a record when each of his first three hits in the majors were home runs, including one in his initial turn at bat. Sanicki, who batted .268 and socked 33 homers for Toronto during the Int loop season, appeared in seven games with the Phils during the closing weeks of the campaign, connecting for three hits in 13 plate appearances. The young slugger made his major league debut as a right field replacement for Bill Nicholson in the final innings of a September 14 game at Pittsburgh. In his first turn at bat in the ninth inning Sanicki smashed a three-run homer off Rip Sewell to cap a 12 to 4 Phil victory. Five nights later, in St. Louis, Sanicki came through with his second hit—a two-run homer off Howie Pollet to help beat the Cardinals, 4 to 3. The Phil rookie's third round-tripper came in the seventh inning, September 28, against Sheldon Jones of the Giants to top off a 2 to 0 victory at Shibe Park.

Central Association

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Ottumwa	.657	1910—Quincy	.638	1916—Marshalltown	.603
1905—Ottumwa	.613	1911—Ottumwa	.680	1917—Marshalltown	.639
1906—Burlington	.678	1912—Ottumwa	.622	Marshalltown	.680
1907—Waterloo	.637	1913—Ottumwa	.571	1918-46—Did not operate.	
1908—Waterloo	.704	1914—Waterloo	.597	1947—Clinton*	.589
1909—Burlington	.619	1915—Burlington	.705	1948—Clinton*	.627

*Won championship and four-club playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Burlington	81	48	0	.628	....	Cedar Rapids	63	67	0	.485	18½
Keokuk	74	54	1	.578	6½	Clinton	61	65	1	.484	18½
Kewanee	68	60	0	.531	12½	Rockford	38	91	0	.295	43

Playoffs—Cedar Rapids defeated Burlington, three games to none; Kewanee defeated Keokuk, three games to none; Kewanee defeated Cedar Rapids, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Cedar Rapids,84,185; Burlington, 57,915; Keokuk, 38,931; Clinton, 35,764; Kewanee, 29,482; Rockford, 19,304. Total, 265,581. Playoffs,17,005. All-star game, 2,249.

Managers: Burlington—Lloyd Brown; Keokuk—Charles Hargreaves; Kewanee—Harold Hoffman; Cedar Rapids—Stanley (Packy) Rogers; Clinton—Adolph Matulis, Joseph Blake (July 24); Rockford—Robert Dill, Fred Lietz (August 1).

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Burlington	129	4437	766	547	1204	1651	197	62	42	64	122	513	36	551	632	990	.271
Keokuk	129	4391	733	604	1190	1675	184	56	63	75	63	616	35	670	625	1083	.271
Kewanee	128	4259	704	724	1145	1643	210	66	52	80	108	596	35	708	572	965	.269
Clinton	127	4239	568	606	1046	1403	179	59	20	95	132	477	39	603	455	946	247
Cedar Rps	130	4301	704	746	1033	1498	183	42	66	63	63	643	41	674	586	980	.240
Rockford	129	4189	523	771	997	1380	149	36	54	59	58	643	34	810	448	1066	.238

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hunter, Robert, Burlington	12	43	11	16	23	5	1	0	0	2	7	0	7	5	.372
MINOR, HARRY, Keokuk	115	400	78	142	235	21	0	24	3	1	61	1	97	42	.350
Tweedie, Robert, Kewanee*	35	69	13	24	38	1	2	3	4	1	15	2	7	11	348
Miller, John, Kewanee	127	468	98	158	204	25	6	3	13	33	65	8	89	23	.338
Bruss, William, Burlington*	67	247	47	83	103	11	3	1	2	15	33	0	45	23	.336
Smith, Earl, Keokuk	69	219	22	71	101	12	3	4	0	11	32	4	31	44	.324
Brewer, Eugene, Rockford*	28	54	6	17	23	3	0	1	0	1	8	1	4	6	.315
Halabuk, Rudolph, Kewanee	127	500	98	157	246	32	6	15	3	10	59	4	88	86	.314
Farkas, John, Burlington	39	80	12	25	30	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	12	2	.313
Macko, Joseph, Burlington	128	504	110	157	255	21	10	19	2	12	50	10	97	68	.312
Elser, Byron, Clinton	74	279	56	87	118	16	6	1	4	9	47	5	29	30	.312
Hinchberger, Donald, Keokuk	65	272	40	84	105	14	2	1	5	12	20	4	42	33	.309
Armbruster, Eugene, Kewanee*	80	284	61	87	141	14	5	10	2	5	46	3	54	63	.306
Tanner, John, Cedar Rapids	111	426	87	129	263	21	1	37	1	3	58	8	121	81	.303
Zelinsky, Mathew, Kewanee	112	405	52	122	170	19	7	5	7	1	46	1	75	48	.301
Kaiser, Charles, Kewanee	112	456	95	137	192	25	12	2	3	20	61	6	40	46	.300
Boles, Howard, Clinton	29	114	25	34	58	7	1	5	0	3	17	1	18	18	.298
Fuller, Joseph, Burlington*	122	508	90	151	204	31	8	2	8	8	31	6	69	19	.297
Filkins, Leslie, Burlington	101	324	69	96	159	20	5	11	1	13	73	5	83	83	.296
Wopinek, George, Keokuk	128	499	87	147	219	32	5	10	9	10	51	4	83	63	.295
Dill, Robert, Rockford*	70	210	37	62	105	18	2	7	3	6	53	5	44	32	.295
Pascoe, Thomas, Cedar Rapids*	10	17	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	.294
King, James, Keokuk*	117	386	87	113	158	24	6	3	5	13	180	6	62	59	.293

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bowman, Faber, Burlington*	127	489	87	142	184	24	6	2	3	15	56	7	64	23	290
Sherer, Alfred, Rockford	17	31	4	9	14	2	0	1	1	0	6	0	5	5	.290
King, Stanley, Clinton	88	326	39	94	127	25	4	0	3	7	13	3	40	29	.288
Amato, Harry, Keokuk*	122	486	94	139	187	10	13	4	12	3	60	1	61	67	.286
Poliak, John, Rockford	107	374	58	107	127	10	5	0	4	18	69	8	45	42	.286
Rogers, Stanley, Cedar Rapids	124	438	86	124	176	24	5	6	2	15	75	2	62	34	.283
Smotherman, Homer, Burlington*	47	159	22	45	54	7	1	0	3	1	25	0	23	19	.283
Frederick, Michael, Clinton*	45	156	15	44	57	5	4	0	3	1	28	1	21	12	.282
Blake, Joseph, Clinton*	115	434	43	122	150	18	5	0	10	9	53	3	62	30	.281
Miller, James, Kewanee*	15	43	6	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	.279
Foster, Lloyd, Rockford	119	435	59	121	166	21	6	4	6	11	37	3	51	66	.278
Percy (Pierwsza), Louis, Cdr Rps*	124	476	117	132	190	23	10	5	3	12	105	2	54	53	.277
Sopko, George, Keokuk	129	544	120	150	186	19	7	1	5	11	66	3	46	41	.276
Majercik, Gerald, Burlington	117	420	90	116	153	13	12	0	5	28	63	2	63	43	.276
Scott, Gregg, Cedar Rapids*	91	361	62	98	126	12	2	4	8	5	29	1	56	22	.271
Johanson, Ralph, Burlington*	46	129	11	35	49	8	0	2	3	0	15	0	17	24	.271
Trabucco, Peter, Clinton	116	452	53	122	168	18	11	2	7	3	32	2	47	48	.270
Meek, Harold, Rockford	68	244	23	66	92	11	0	5	1	2	18	2	18	54	.270
Matulis, Adolph, Clinton	48	142	18	38	54	5	1	3	4	6	6	1	16	15	.268
Willard, Stanley, Clinton	126	468	66	124	166	17	8	3	11	31	34	2	56	71	.265
Wenclewicz, Walter, Kewanee	31	68	11	18	25	3	2	0	7	0	6	3	3	15	265
Addison, John, Kewanee	108	378	66	99	165	25	10	7	5	8	75	2	68	106	.262
Cline, Charles, Rockford*	97	353	61	92	155	13	4	14	6	3	44	7	50	91	.261
Shelton, Donald, Rockford*	44	164	22	42	65	4	2	5	0	0	15	0	16	17	.256
McFarland, William, Keokuk*	126	440	74	112	182	19	9	11	4	1	103	4	75	87	.255
Patanelli, Joseph, Rockford*	116	400	50	102	139	19	3	4	7	1	75	2	55	71	.255
Reed, Wallace, Cedar Rapids	73	303	56	77	101	15	3	1	3	9	36	1	37	22	.254
DeAngelis, Eugene, Cedar Rapids	31	103	20	26	45	6	2	3	0	2	28	9	21	20	.252
Martin, Daniel, Kewanee	16	32	7	8	13	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	6	9	.250
Henning, Oje, Rockford	25	24	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	.250
Melgaard, Ronald, Rockford	48	190	12	47	54	7	0	0	3	1	19	0	13	26	.247
Logan, Vance, Burlington	129	527	76	129	165	24	6	0	13	10	34	0	56	62	.245
Hoffman, Harold, Kewanee	80	205	18	50	80	14	2	4	0	2	17	1	34	30	.244
Hackford, Carl, Keokuk	128	465	50	110	146	18	3	4	12	1	49	4	71	54	.237
Osborne, James, 22 Rock-82 Clin	104	359	38	85	117	20	3	2	2	6	54	1	49	37	.237
Taylor, William, Clinton	28	93	12	22	29	7	0	0	1	2	11	1	5	18	.237
Drury, George, Keokuk*	20	59	9	14	20	4	1	0	1	0	6	0	8	7	.237
Bremer, Gene, Cedar Rapids	21	38	6	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	6	15	.237
Hodson, Carl, Clinton	99	309	30	73	104	13	6	2	2	3	31	0	34	43	.236
Sousley, Jay, Cedar Rapids*	100	357	47	84	135	22	4	7	3	8	62	2	53	64	.235
Fister, James, Rockford	40	119	23	28	51	5	3	4	1	0	29	2	16	39	.235
Vike, Donald, Clinton	11	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	.235
Marquardt, Delmar, Cedar Rpds*	114	414	50	96	127	18	5	1	1	1	48	5	60	33	.232
Jackson, Elton, Kewanee	105	371	68	86	122	23	5	1	8	5	77	0	29	98	.232
Rush, Walter, Burlington*	28	74	9	17	20	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	9	13	.230
Scoles, Roger, Cedar Rapids	101	313	48	71	85	10	2	0	6	5	76	3	20	73	.227
Lietz, Fred, Rockford*	53	106	19	24	34	3	2	1	4	1	19	1	11	34	.226
Meshelski, Joseph, Cedar Rapids	16	31	7	7	10	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	2	11	.226
Chapman, Raymond, Kewanee	86	267	39	60	80	8	6	0	4	15	25	5	21	29	.225
Cassidy, Richard, Cedar Rapids	35	71	6	16	18	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	9	.225
Pritts, Harry, Keokuk*	13	40	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	11	.225
Crouch, Lester, Burlington	124	496	87	110	140	15	6	1	10	15	66	5	46	76	.222
Plum, Jerry, Clinton*	11	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.222
Bussman, James, Keokuk	30	82	11	18	24	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	9	13	.220
Meyers, Richard, Rockford*	54	202	33	44	58	5	3	1	7	7	49	0	15	29	.218
Johnson, Robert, Rockford	106	323	29	70	82	5	2	1	1	0	53	2	39	51	.217
Jones, Lawrence, Keokuk*	17	37	2	8	10	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	15	.216
Perchak, Charles, 43 Cln.-1 CR*	44	149	18	32	39	3	2	0	4	5	22	3	15	12	.215
Mead, William, Clinton	11	28	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	.214
Castiglia, John, Kewanee	111	410	37	87	103	14	1	0	9	3	39	0	43	36	.212
Rothman, David, Clinton	10	19	1	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	7	.211
Valentine, Harold, Rockford	13	29	3	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	.207
Shillings, Alger, Burlington	18	39	1	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	8	.205
Stiles, Harry, Rockford	44	162	21	33	60	5	2	6	1	0	23	0	22	40	.204
Anthony, John, Cedar Rapids	19	64	8	13	24	3	1	2	1	0	9	0	9	13	.203
Waychoff, Ray, Cedar Rapids*	10	25	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	3	.200
Schold, Gerald, Cedar Rapids	34	121	20	24	28	4	0	0	5	0	22	1	19	24	.198
Slaughter, Paul, Cedar Rapids	19	66	5	13	18	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	17	.197
Sawyer, Richard, Kewanee	30	61	8	12	17	0	1	1	3	1	16	0	5	31	.197
Jones, Allen, Burlington	36	98	9	19	27	5	0	1	0	0	15	0	12	21	.194
Hyland, William, Cedar Rapids	16	31	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	.194
Skinnes, Albert, Cedar Rapids	12	42	8	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	6	.190
Lawler, James, Keokuk	17	37	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.189
Francis, John, Cedar Rapids	12	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.188
Poveromo, Bruno, Clinton	125	462	97	85	111	12	4	2	11	41	79	15	25	85	.184
Stephens, Fredrick, Clinton	11	33	2	6	8	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	5	10	.182
Fitzpatrick, Eugene, Rockford*	13	39	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	.179
Snuggs, Leon, Rockford	13	28	0	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	11	.179

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gilbert, John, Keokuk*	12	28	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	6	.179
Floro, Elisha, Cedar Rapids	10	28	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	6	.179
Wollitz, Herman, Burlington*	19	45	1	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	7	10	.178
Van Nest, Donald, Burlington*	10	34	7	6	14	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	3	6	.176
Jubin, Donald, Keokuk	11	34	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	11	.176
Swanson, Robert, Keokuk	22	46	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	18	.174
Boyce, Robert, Rockford	14	23	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	.174
Zimmer, Duane, Cedar Rapids	24	93	8	16	21	5	0	0	2	0	7	2	11	20	.172
Schroer, Eugene, Cedar Rapids*	24	53	4	9	10	1	0	0	8	0	9	0	2	16	.170
Hess, William, Clinton	42	78	11	13	17	4	0	0	4	1	1	1	6	28	.167
Parker, Lloyd, Clinton	33	66	8	11	16	3	1	0	5	0	4	0	6	12	.167
Martinich, Anthony, Keokuk	28	85	7	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	12	2	9	14	.165
Hess, Dale, Rockford	61	165	14	27	30	1	1	0	5	2	31	0	7	35	.164
Graney, John, Clinton	30	74	7	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	7	0	5	16	.162
Carlson, Wayne, Rockford	46	152	8	24	26	2	0	0	1	1	15	0	8	20	.158
Johnson, James, Cedar Rapids	34	65	9	10	15	5	0	0	7	0	7	0	7	12	.154
Watson, Laurence, Keokuk	12	26	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.154
Schubach, Frederick, Kewanee	33	98	15	15	18	3	0	0	0	1	26	0	8	29	.153
Vogt, Bernard, Keokuk	33	68	4	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	12	0	8	24	.147
Gretlein, Carl, Keokuk	25	48	10	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	18	1	3	24	.146
Socha, George, Burlington	14	35	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	11	.143
Connaker, Richard, Rockford*	16	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.143
Bremer, Jack, Cedar Rapids	33	51	8	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	21	.137
Michels, Louis, Cedar Rapids	26	52	7	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	4	14	.135
Vance, George, Burlington	24	68	6	9	13	2	1	0	4	0	5	0	6	12	.132
Jelly (Czajkowski), Joseph, Rock	32	61	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	21	.131
Robertson, James, Rockford	12	23	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.130
George, Ronald, Clinton*	10	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	5	.129
Swan, Parker, Kewanee*	26	41	2	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	16	.122
Tarabilda, Eugene, Clinton	28	59	6	7	9	2	0	0	8	0	11	0	4	27	.119
Cookman, John, Cedar Rapids	29	51	2	6	9	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	2	14	.118
Rossa, Chester, Clinton	26	26	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	20	.115
Marges, Stanley, Cedar Rapids	17	44	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	.091
Hicks, Gary, Cedar Rapids*	10	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.091
Perry, John, Rockford	27	34	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	14	.088
Whitmore, Donald, Kewanee	28	65	3	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	20	.077
Wuebben, Robert, Burlington*	14	28	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.071
Pizatella, Tony, Rockford	15	46	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	11	.065
Zilm, Edwin, Rockford	10	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.056
Ippolite, Thomas, Kewanee	12	24	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	.042
Najjar, Nicholas, Keokuk*	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Keokuk	129	122	28	3336	1504	214	.958
Burlington	129	117	17	3365	1385	215	.957
Kewanee	128	98	32	3302	1423	282	.944
Rockford	129	97	39	3237	1357	305	.938
Clinton	127	123	29	3345	1487	325	.937
Cedar Rapids	130	128	28	3319	1417	319	.937

Triple play—Cedar Rapids 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frederick, Clinton*	45	402	15	4	33	.990
Jhn Miller, Kewanee*	127	1086	84	18	85	.985
McFarland, Keokuk	126	1178	61	20	108	.984
Macko, Burlington	128	1129	54	21	103	.983
Matulis, Clinton	33	300	19	8	26	.976
Patanelli, Rockford*	116	962	46	27	68	.974
Shelton, Rockford*	17	101	8	3	8	.973
Sousley, Cedar Rpids*	100	843	41	28	77	.969
King, Clinton	16	121	5	5	4	.962
Tanner, Cedar Rpds	14	125	3	6	10	.955
Taylor, Clinton	27	176	19	12	20	.942

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sopko, Keokuk	129	354	389	31	101	.960
Meyers, Rockford	49	123	112	10	27	.959
Waychoff, Cedar Rpds	10	27	15	2	2	.955
Crouch, Burlington	124	310	316	33	81	.950
Rogers, Cedar Rapids	39	110	105	12	22	.947
Kaiser, Kewanee	112	255	316	33	64	.945
D. Hess, Rockford	11	23	28	3	4	.944
Reed, Cedar Rapids	73	236	212	28	64	.941
Carlson, Rockford	45	85	99	15	20	.925
Poveromo, Clinton	125	346	359	59	81	.923
Pizatella, Rockford	14	35	27	6	6	.912
Fister, Rockford	16	27	47	11	8	.871

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rogers, Cedar Rapids	80	82	192	22	36	.926
D. Hess, Rockford	15	25	25	4	0	.926
Bowman, Burlington	127	95	287	32	24	.923
Addison, Kewanee	29	50	49	10	5	.908
Hackford, Keokuk	128	99	253	38	18	.903
Scoles, Cedar Rapids	15	13	29	5	4	.894
Willard, Clinton	44	35	112	18	6	.891
Poliak, Rockford	107	120	220	45	12	.883
Blake, Clinton	70	60	180	32	16	.882
Castiglia, Kewanee	85	75	160	32	15	.880
Schold, Cedar Rapids	25	30	48	11	4	.876
Zelinsky, Kewanee	46	57	71	19	4	.871

Triple play—Schold.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jackson, Kewanee	105	194	273	37	40	.927
Fister, Rockford	11	10	25	3	5	.921
Wopinek, Keokuk	128	196	362	54	66	.912
Elser, Clinton	74	135	207	33	40	.912
D. Hess, Rockford	25	43	61	10	10	.912
Logan, Burlington	129	216	355	59	62	.906
Melgaard, Rockford	48	73	132	26	21	.887
Scoles, Cedar Rapids	86	134	222	46	42	.886
Castlglia, Kewanee	28	47	68	15	13	.885
Zimmer, Cedar Rapids	22	20	47	10	8	.870
Blake, Clinton	43	53	109	25	20	.866
Stiles, Rockford	44	62	100	28	15	.853
Anthony, Cedar Rapids	17	32	30	13	8	.827

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Marquardt, Cedar Rps	15	28	1	0	1	1.000
Drury, Keokuk*	15	19	2	0	1	1.000
Marges, Cedar Rapids	13	21	0	0	0	1.000
Johanson, Burlington	16	14	1	0	1	1.000
Martinich, Keokuk	23	52	4	1	0	.982
Bruss, Burlington	67	122	5	3	2	.977
Smotherman, Burlngtn	47	94	6	3	0	.971
Slaughter, Cedar Rpds	15	31	2	1	0	.971
Dill, Rockford*	68	113	12	4	0	.969
Percy, Cedar Rapids*	124	311	10	11	2	.967
Fuller, Burlington	122	300	11	11	3	.966
Scott, Cedar Rapids*	84	149	13	6	1	.964
King, Keokuk*	115	165	19	7	3	.963
DeAngelis, Cedar Rps	31	45	5	2	1	.962
Addison, Kewanee	80	184	11	8	4	.961
Farkas, Burlington	15	23	1	1	0	.960
Trabucco, Clinton	116	240	14	11	2	.958
Amato, Keokuk*	120	191	9	9	2	.957
Foster, Rockford	117	282	8	14	1	.954
Chapman, Kewanee	23	16	2	1	0	.947
Hodson, Clinton	22	47	5	3	0	.945
Osborne, Rock-Clin	102	163	6	10	3	.944
Smith, Keokuk	59	112	5	7	1	.944
Halabuk, Kewanee	127	211	21	14	2	.943
Majercik, Burlington	112	150	15	10	3	.943
Hinchberger, Keokuk	64	111	4	7	1	.943
Zelinsky, Kewanee	67	107	7	7	3	.942
Lietz, Rockford*	13	12	3	1	0	.938
Cline, Rockford*	95	152	12	11	2	.937
Fitzpatrick, Rockford	12	12	2	1	0	.933
Tanner, Cedar Rapids	73	95	19	9	2	.927
Meek, Rockford	48	104	7	9	0	.925
Perchak, Cln-CR*	41	68	5	6	1	.924
Armbruster, Kewanee	76	138	17	13	2	.923
Boles, Clinton	21	25	1	3	0	.897
Willard, Clinton	69	127	6	16	2	.893
Tweedie, Kewanee	11	14	1	2	0	.882
Shelton, Rockford*	24	24	3	12	0	.692

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hunter, Burlington	11	73	8	1	0	2	.988
Hodson, Clinton	65	334	43	5	13	10	.987
Minor, Keokuk	111	631	59	13	7	17	.982
Johnson, Rockford	101	555	87	13	18	27	.980
Jones, Burlington	32	176	13	4	2	1	.979
King, Clinton	61	345	36	9	16	12	.977
Chapman, Kewanee	60	313	29	8	2	16	.977
Filkins, Burlington	96	587	67	16	12	14	.976
Vogt, Keokuk	26	102	13	3	1	7	.975
Schubach, Kewanee	33	196	31	8	4	6	.966
Meek, Rockford	18	91	7	4	0	8	.961
Hoffman, Kewanee	54	264	26	13	4	6	.957
Brewer, Rockford	10	29	3	2	0	4	.941
Tanner, Cedar Rpds.	26	83	10	18	1	7	.838

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johanson, Burlington	22	8	29	0	2	1.000
Farkas, Burlington	21	7	20	0	0	1.000
Pritts, Keokuk*	13	2	25	0	4	1.000
Cassidy, Cedar Rapids	22	2	19	0	1	1.000
Gilbert, Keokuk*	12	3	17	0	1	1.000
Valentine, Rockford	10	4	14	0	1	1.000
Socha, Burlington	14	1	12	0	2	1.000
Robertson, Rockford	12	3	10	0	0	1.000
Vike, Clinton	11	4	8	0	0	1.000
W. Hess, Clinton	31	2	44	1	4	.979
Bussman, Keokuk	26	16	69	2	6	.977
Parker, Clinton	31	3	35	1	3	.974
Wollitz, Burlington*	19	4	31	1	3	.972
Cookman, Cedar Rapds*	29	3	31	1	1	.971
Henning, Rockford	24	7	23	1	1	.968
Meshelski, Cedar Rpds.	16	6	23	1	0	.967
Johnson, Cedar Rapids.	28	7	21	1	0	.966
Boyce, Rockford	13	3	25	1	0	.966
Rossa, Clinton	26	5	19	1	0	.960
Lawler, Keokuk	14	4	17	1	0	.955
Gretlin, Keokuk	25	12	28	2	0	.952
Lietz, Rockford*	31	14	37	3	2	.944
Jones, Keokuk*	16	3	12	1	1	.938
Swanson, Keokuk	22	0	40	3	3	.930
Sherer, Rockford	16	5	33	3	1	.927
Michels, Cedar Rapids.	26	8	16	2	1	.923
Wenclewicz, Kewanee	31	14	56	6	1	.921
Jim Miller, Kewanee*	15	9	26	3	1	.921
Jelly, Rockford	32	6	29	3	3	.921
Najjar, Keokuk*	12	0	11	1	0	.917
Martin, Kewanee	13	2	17	2	0	.905
Rothman, Clinton	10	3	16	2	0	.905
Graney, Clinton*	30	15	50	7	5	.903
Rush, Burlington	27	10	34	5	4	.898
Whitmore, Kewanee	26	6	37	5	1	.896
Wuebben, Burlington*	14	0	17	2	0	.895
Vance, Burlington	24	6	36	5	3	.894
Shillings, Burlington	18	2	23	3	0	.893
Schroer, Cedar Rapids*	23	3	37	5	1	.889
Tweedie, Kewanee	21	2	21	3	1	.885
Watson, Keokuk	12	2	20	3	4	.880
Tarabilda, Clinton	27	3	61	9	1	.877
J. Bremer, Cedar Rps.	21	4	24	4	1	.875
Hyland, Cader Rapids.	10	1	13	2	0	.875
Francis, Cedar Rapids.	11	0	7	1	1	.875
Sawyer, Kewanee	29	12	41	8	0	.869
Perry, Rockford	25	5	21	4	1	.867
Snuggs, Rockford*	13	5	7	2	0	.857
Connaker, Rockford*	16	3	3	1	0	.857
Swan, Kewanee	25	1	18	4	0	.826
Ippolite, Kewanee	12	1	10	3	0	.786
Zilm, Rockford	10	7	8	5	1	.750
G. Bremer, Cedar Rps.	11	1	5	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
PRITTS, Keokuk*	13	12	10	3	.769	109	388	68	21	16	2	31	126	1	2	1.32
Wollitz, Burlington*	19	9	10	2	.833	132	481	104	41	28	7	56	87	2	3	1.91
Schroer, Cedar Rapids*	23	14	13	3	.619	169	599	123	61	36	16	93	124	5	8	1.92
Farkas, Burlington	21	2	7	4	.636	82	302	61	27	20	4	25	36	1	0	2.20

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Graney, Clinton*	30	20	15	8	.652	221	836	189	85	55	18	96	164	7	6	2.24
Wuebben, Burlington*	14	5	3	7	.300	75	238	52	36	20	7	79	69	2	3	2.40
Hess, Clinton	31	17	13	11	.542	208	807	201	93	58	14	68	123	0	2	2.51
Bussman, Keokuk	26	17	15	8	.652	186	553	147	67	56	13	51	95	5	6	2.71
Parker, Clinton	31	15	10	15	.400	172	677	175	93	52	7	68	79	10	6	2.72
Valentine, Rockford	10	6	2	4	.333	62	242	57	30	19	4	27	57	1	4	2.76
Snuggs, Rockford*	13	7	3	7	.300	83	321	75	40	26	3	38	73	3	4	2.82
Tarabilda, Clinton	27	15	12	10	.545	193	743	176	97	61	19	83	101	4	8	2.84
Rothman, Clinton	10	6	4	5	.444	73	263	54	35	23	7	40	51	2	5	2.84
Miller, Kewanee*	15	8	8	3	.727	107	404	106	53	34	5	46	83	1	2	2.86
Johanson, Burlington	22	14	14	7	.667	168	645	159	69	54	10	65	96	8	4	2.89
Wenclewicz, Kewanee	31	16	14	11	.560	202	783	190	108	66	7	86	136	11	11	2.94
Gretlein, Keokuk	25	9	10	5	.667	157	602	146	77	52	13	72	95	2	4	2.98
Michels, Cedar Rapids	26	14	14	7	.667	149	592	146	67	51	5	45	78	2	3	3.08
Socha, Burlington	14	7	6	4	.600	90	333	80	39	32	6	46	78	6	4	3.20
Watson, Keokuk	12	6	2	7	.222	70	259	57	35	25	7	35	46	5	5	3.21
Vance, Burlington	24	12	13	5	.722	170	636	145	83	62	11	101	82	3	2	3.28
Lietz, Rockford*	31	16	12	15	.444	194	770	193	103	71	3	67	118	3	9	3.29
Johnson, Cedar Rapids	28	11	12	5	.706	161	632	157	90	61	10	61	108	3	5	3.41
Rossa, Clinton	26	3	3	3	.500	95	352	79	50	36	4	57	50	0	4	3.41
Rush, Burlington	27	17	16	6	.727	178	691	174	90	69	11	82	85	6	4	3.49
Najjar, Keokuk*	12	1	4	0	1.000	45	183	54	30	18	4	16	15	2	1	3.60
Swanson, Keokuk	22	6	7	6	.538	116	459	116	67	47	11	49	65	4	5	3.65
Whitmore, Kewanee	26	18	12	9	.571	185	739	210	110	77	13	78	100	7	3	3.75
Martin, Kewanee	13	5	7	4	.636	79	304	74	45	34	3	49	34	2	3	3.87
Sherer, Rockford	16	5	5	6	.455	88	357	97	52	38	6	36	39	1	0	3.89
Boyce, Rockford	13	4	2	4	.333	55	227	73	30	24	6	13	11	0	0	3.93
Meshelski, Cedar Rapids	16	6	5	6	.455	96	366	90	54	42	5	58	49	6	11	3.94
Cassidy, Cedar Rapids	22	3	3	6	.333	90	350	97	57	40	7	49	38	7	4	4.00
Sawyer, Kewance	29	13	10	13	.435	187	702	161	125	89	14	118	130	7	13	4.28
Jelly, Rockford	32	4	4	8	.333	151	605	169	105	72	7	84	108	3	15	4.29
Lawler, Keokuk	14	9	8	3	.727	90	344	92	49	43	4	49	49	1	2	4.30
Cain, Keokuk	8	0	5	2	.714	45	172	52	26	22	3	20	8	1	0	4.40
Shillings, Burlington	18	10	6	7	.462	115	415	89	73	57	6	101	117	5	17	4.46
Gilbert, Keokuk*	12	6	5	4	.556	74	297	80	43	38	2	49	44	0	14	4.62
Cookman, Cedar Rapids*	29	6	9	9	.500	140	546	153	89	76	12	72	47	6	1	4.89
Jones, Keokuk*	16	6	6	6	.500	90	347	85	63	49	7	71	92	4	4	4.90
Robertson, Rockford	12	3	1	7	.125	60	255	78	45	33	4	22	45	3	5	4.95
Ippolite, Kewanee	12	4	5	6	.455	68	267	65	49	40	3	43	40	1	1	5.29
Zilm, Rockford	10	4	1	9	.100	51	218	68	50	30	4	25	39	0	2	5.29
Tweedie, Kewanee	21	4	5	1	.833	97	382	110	72	59	6	52	64	4	1	5.47
Connaker, Rockford*	16	1	2	4	.333	47	201	59	41	29	2	41	47	5	6	5.55
Perry, Rockford	25	4	4	7	.364	91	369	104	82	62	3	71	40	2	9	6.13
J. Bremer, Cedar Rapids	21	2	2	7	.222	72	283	73	71	51	2	62	22	2	4	6.38
Swan, Kewance	25	6	7	9	.438	118	460	112	102	84	8	127	105	5	10	6.41
Henning, Rockford	24	3	1	10	.091	78	335	103	77	56	5	45	25	1	6	6.46

SHUTOUTS—Michels, Pritts, 4 each; Johanson, Bussman, Graney, 3 each; Jones, Whitmore, Socha, Gretlein, Jim Miller, Wuebben, Schroer, 2 each; J. Bremer, Cookman, Shillings, Lawler, Meshelski, Swanson, Rush, Johnson, Lietz, Watson, Rothman, Snuggs, Hess, Farkas, Wollitz, 1 each.

BALKS—Parker, Shillings, Rush, Snuggs, Wollitz, 2 each; Tarabilda, Rossa, Boyce, Sawyer, Zilm, Henning, Graney, Whitmore, Socha, Schroer, Johnson, Watson, Hess, Farkas, 1 each.

TIES—Graney, Gretlein, Rothman, 1 each.

CONNIE MACK FESTIVAL STAGED BY BIG TOWN

A three-day tribute was paid to Connie Mack, veteran manager of the Philadelphia Athletics, by the City of New York during the A's series there with the Yankees in mid-August, 1949. An estimated 500,000 persons lined the streets of the nation's No. 1 city, August 19, to pay a noisy accolade to the then 86-year-old pilot. The parade ranks included 800 fully uniformed New York sandlotters, massed colors of the fire department, 300 mounted police and numerous bands. In ceremonies at City Hall, Mayor William O'Dwyer of New York presented Mack with a certificate for distinguished service rendered. This was followed by a luncheon given by the Yankees at the Hotel New Yorker to climax what many termed the biggest day baseball ever enjoyed off the field. Two days later, prior to the Sunday game which wound up the A's-Yankee series, a two-inning Old-Timers' game between former Athletic and Yankee greats was staged. A crowd of 64,323 attended. The A's then provided a fitting climax to Connie Mack Day by beating the Bombers in the regular league game, 8 to 7. The great Mack Festival wound up that evening with a dinner at the Stadium Club.

Cotton States League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Natchez ..... .579
1903—Baton Rouge ..... .644
1904—Pine Bluff ..... .621
1905—Greenville ..... .682
1906—Mobile ..... .628
1907—Mobile ..... .612
1908—Jackson ..... .618
1909—Did not operate.
1910—Greenwood ..... .664
1911—Vicksburg ..... .635
1912—Vicksburg ..... .633
Columbus ..... .600
1913—Jackson ..... .748
1914-20—Did not operate.
1921—Greenwood* ..... .641
Clarksdale ..... .574
1922—Meridian ..... .764
Greenwood* ..... .691
1923—Greenville ..... .563
1924—Hattiesburg ..... .694
Hattiesburg ..... .625
1925—Jackson* ..... .600
Meridian ..... .645
1926—Hattiesburg§ ..... .698
Vicksburg§ ..... .552
1927—Monroe ..... .655
Jackson* ..... .734
1928—Hattiesburg ..... .632
Vicksburg* ..... .698
1929—Jackson ..... .607
El Dorado* ..... .639
1930—El Dorado ..... .683
Pine Bluff* ..... .632
1931—Jackson* ..... .697
Vicksburg ..... .586
1932—Baton Rouge ..... .712
Baton Rouge x ..... .750
1933—Did not operate.
1934—Jackson* ..... .613
Greenville ..... .677
1935—Pine Bluff* ..... .676
Jackson ..... .638
1936—Greenwood ..... .564
El Dorado (4th)† .. .540
1937—Pine Bluff ..... .630
El Dorado (2nd)†.. .557
1938—Greenville ..... .638
Monroe (3rd)† .... .565
1939—Monroe ..... .667
Greenwood (3rd)† . .530
1940—Monroe‡ ..... .646
1941—Monroe ..... .601
Hot Springs (2nd)†. .562
1942-46—Did not operate.
1947—Greenwood‡ ..... .708
1948—Greenwood ..... .676
Hot Springs (3rd)†. .594

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff. §No playoff. xLeague disbanded July 12. (Note—League known as Mississippi State League in 1921 and as East Dixie League in 1934 and 1935.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Greenwood	84	56	0	.600	....	Greenville	72	67	0	.518	11½
El Dorado	80	59	1	.576	3½	Hot Springs	64	75	1	.460	19½
Natchez	73	66	2	.533	10½	Clarksdale	58	80	0	.420	25
Pine Bluff	72	66	0	.522	11	Helena	53	87	0	.378	31

Playoffs—Pine Bluff defeated Greenwood, four games to two; Natchez defeated El Dorado, four games to three; Natchez defeated Pine Bluff, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Pine Bluff, 82,442; Greenville, 60,371; Hot Springs, 58,563; El Dorado, 56,780; Clarksdale, 56,363; Greenwood, 53,228; Natchez, 35,168, Helena, 34,468. Total, 437,383. Playoffs, 36,561. All-star game, 2,165.

Managers: Greenwood—James Bivin; El Dorado—James McClure; Natchez—Joseph Rullo; Pine Bluff—Harry Chozen; Greenville—James Acton; Hot Springs—Ervin (Pete) Fox, Glen Stewart (June 1); Clarksdale—Ernest Davis, Chester Morgan (May 16), Clint Dahlberg (July 9), Ernest Davis (August 23); Helena—Ray Baker, John McPherson (June 9), Robert Benish (June 19).

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Hot Springs	140	4922	807	1368	213	42	64	1857	62	79	602	67	664	763	1251	.278
El Dorado	140	4730	810	1297	213	58	72	1842	60	45	697	32	669	743	1192	.274
Pine Bluff	138	4580	675	1211	184	30	67	1652	71	37	591	45	578	693	1142	.264
Greenville	139	4504	691	1172	189	49	34	1561	68	78	694	36	586	624	1151	.260
Natchez	139	4494	658	1140	193	61	47	1596	86	125	560	48	566	742	1073	.254
Greenwood	140	4602	704	1157	162	80	38	1587	70	131	679	44	586	737	1128	.251
Helena	140	4546	694	1088	175	43	49	1496	65	74	750	61	660	760	1059	.239
Clarksdale	138	4489	604	1060	159	24	53	1416	84	69	657	43	512	704	1150	.236

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Delbert, Clarksdale	11	15	3	7	0	0	0	7	1	0	2	0	0	1	.467
Dorsey, William, El Dorado	10	33	7	13	2	1	0	17	0	2	7	0	4	3	.394
Coss, Roy, El Dorado	72	298	48	107	15	8	5	153	1	6	23	0	53	33	.359
Grammas, C. Peter, Hot Springs	60	205	38	68	13	0	1	84	1	3	35	1	29	24	.332

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gugala, John, Hot Springs	47	155	21	51	5	0	0	56	2	4	26	2	29	18	.329
SEAWRIGHT, HAROLD, Greenv.	135	530	89	172	31	4	17	262	4	8	45	5	108	39	.325
Jeandron, John, El Dorado-Helena	90	342	67	111	23	3	8	164	4	5	43	1	67	35	.325
Cantrell, Ben, Pine Bluff	136	492	89	158	31	3	12	231	0	0	85	1	102	36	.321
Phalen, Daniel, Hot Springs	135	489	96	156	25	3	22	253	2	5	59	18	95	82	.319
Hall, Donald, Greenwood	33	66	18	21	4	4	2	39	2	0	8	0	20	13	.318
Morgan, James, El Dorado	129	521	87	165	38	4	9	238	4	4	36	3	65	37	.317
Kelly, Alfred, Helena	16	19	5	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	1	2	2	.316
Karpinec, Everett, Pine Bluff	41	156	18	49	5	0	0	54	2	2	11	0	12	12	.314
Anderson, Richard, Hot Springs	128	507	99	158	27	6	18	251	4	0	66	7	97	50	.312
Davis, Wendall, Greenville	51	136	14	42	4	0	1	49	0	2	12	1	15	5	.309
Dlugokecki, Henry, Greenville	82	208	41	64	9	4	1	84	2	2	40	1	38	23	.308
Tremel, William, Clarksdale	16	39	5	12	1	0	1	16	3	0	3	0	6	11	.308
Stewart, Glenn, Hot Springs	47	145	22	44	5	0	1	52	2	2	31	2	20	10	.303
Buerger, Walter, Clarksdle-Helena	140	545	68	164	28	7	15	250	1	10	33	6	96	59	.301
Sudol, Edward, El Dorado	134	512	106	154	30	7	9	225	6	5	64	7	79	45	.301
Gilbert, James, Natchez	126	455	83	137	24	5	10	201	8	3	55	2	74	55	.301
Kaelin, Martin, Hot Springs	89	359	69	108	14	2	3	135	7	2	59	9	40	31	.301
Leib, Marvin, Greenwood	89	339	52	102	21	3	7	150	1	2	49	3	65	55	.301
Stringer, Daniel, Clarksdale	39	136	19	41	5	0	0	46	2	3	24	5	5	12	.301
Luberto, Santo, Greenwood	58	208	45	62	8	2	3	83	6	2	44	1	23	36	.298
Austin, Pelham, Hot Springs	133	538	73	160	29	5	6	217	3	7	50	5	103	34	.297
Palazzini, Thomas, El Dorado-Hel.	113	389	94	115	17	2	1	139	5	13	97	6	38	36	.296
Broussard, Lester, El Dorado	11	27	6	8	1	1	0	11	3	0	5	0	2	7	.296
Solis, Stephen, Hot Springs	135	539	95	158	24	6	1	197	6	24	61	3	66	35	.293
Ruzina, George, Natchez	135	522	95	153	21	5	6	202	10	9	74	5	66	29	.293
Fallon, William, Greenville	121	476	71	139	25	5	0	174	2	8	57	2	59	39	.292
Christy, Peter, Pine Bluff	121	428	87	125	25	7	9	191	7	7	81	6	75	64	.292
Fischer, William, Hot Springs	43	103	14	30	8	0	0	28	2	0	10	0	13	22	.291
Close, William, Hot Springs	124	494	88	141	19	9	3	187	10	12	40	7	59	73	.285
Rullo, Joseph, Natchez	125	408	68	117	25	5	6	170	8	14	71	6	74	52	.287
Chozen, Harry, Pine Bluff	114	366	29	105	10	0	3	124	8	1	17	6	66	3	.287
Hancock, Stanley, Pine Bluff	135	553	82	157	21	7	4	204	5	9	43	12	64	64	.284
Mink, Ray, Natchez	111	345	49	98	21	1	5	136	3	14	28	2	54	37	.284
Dahlberg, Clinton, Clarksdale	48	162	22	46	6	1	10	84	2	0	35	4	37	22	.284
Chandler, Jack, Natchez	126	453	81	128	17	10	8	189	4	15	60	10	84	76	.283
Pardue, Othur, El Dorado	135	475	70	134	27	3	5	182	3	0	59	4	73	80	.282
Walker, John, Greenwood	101	379	67	101	10	7	1	134	1	40	71	9	31	40	.282
Acton, James, Greenville	93	301	54	85	18	2	5	122	0	6	62	5	52	55	.282
LeGros, John, Greenwood	39	142	26	40	5	5	4	67	3	4	25	1	31	18	.282
Palko, Edward, Pine Bluff	121	425	69	119	19	4	4	158	8	6	58	5	39	58	.280
Petrick, John, El Dorado	127	510	85	143	14	9	9	202	3	2	60	3	77	116	.280
Davis, Ernest, Clarksdale	137	466	75	130	27	2	15	206	2	9	112	2	81	41	.279
Blumenthal, Bruce, Clarksdale	27	86	10	24	5	2	0	33	2	0	14	0	8	21	.279
Kries, Bernard, Hot Springs	11	18	4	5	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	.278
Conner, William, Clarksdale	10	47	8	13	2	0	1	18	1	0	1	0	7	7	.277
Noble, Robert, Greenville	92	328	51	90	17	5	1	120	10	5	57	3	41	29	.274
Muffett, William, Helena	43	73	13	20	1	0	0	21	1	0	9	0	7	12	.274
Harper, Cecil, Clarksdale	12	44	7	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	9	0	6	4	.273
Black, Donald L., Greenville	130	458	69	123	24	5	3	166	14	5	75	1	72	73	.269
Roberts, Claude, Natchez	70	238	29	64	15	3	2	91	1	8	35	0	35	42	.269
Hilbert, Donald, Greenwood	99	354	43	95	13	5	1	121	3	14	39	1	39	27	.268
Lenzi, Richard, Helena	12	41	4	11	4	0	0	15	1	0	4	0	7	7	.268
Nelson, Arthur, Pine Bluff	11	15	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	8	.267
Chiola, Dominic, Helena-El Dorado	136	506	87	135	25	7	12	210	6	9	89	2	65	100	.267
De Luca, Nicholas, Greenville	84	282	58	75	8	5	0	93	4	7	92	5	32	31	.266
Hendricks, Dale, Greenwood	139	494	76	131	25	14	3	193	3	15	82	3	77	88	.265
Albrecht, Edward, Pine Bluff	64	132	16	35	3	0	1	41	3	1	9	0	11	25	.265
McPherson, John, Helena	139	530	78	140	22	7	6	194	2	5	56	10	107	51	.264
Smerek, Ray, Pine Bluff	128	441	65	116	17	1	12	171	7	4	93	8	61	79	.263
Koppa, Cyril, Greenville	114	401	57	105	15	4	1	131	7	11	57	2	54	26	.262
Buck, Thomas, Greenville	14	46	3	126	2	1	0	16	0	0	7	0	5	4	.261
Morgan, Chester, Clarksdale	34	127	14	33	2	0	0	35	5	3	18	0	13	5	.260
Giaratano, Joseph, Pine Bluff	138	509	92	132	26	1	5	175	9	7	84	6	53	65	.259
Jakes, Harvill, El Dorado	114	426	89	110	14	11	11	179	5	5	87	3	80	66	.258
Taylor, Ford, El Dorado	32	128	26	33	8	1	3	52	1	4	25	3	10	16	.258
Collins, Robert, Natchez	117	363	48	93	13	5	1	119	4	9	29	5	34	62	.256
Fallappino, Guido, Greenwood	42	157	20	40	7	1	2	55	2	1	19	0	28	8	.255
Roberts, Howard, El Dorado	43	153	26	39	3	4	1	53	2	1	35	1	26	17	.255
Ward, Marvin, Helena	34	122	21	31	5	4	1	47	0	3	29	4	16	27	.254
Baker, Ray, Helena	25	71	14	18	5	0	0	23	1	0	19	0	11	11	.254
McCluskey, Francis, Greenwood	140	521	90	132	14	10	3	175	6	33	60	13	69	49	.253
Armstrong, Carl, El Dorado-Helena	119	392	73	99	14	1	2	121	9	5	109	4	44	70	.253
Sprentall, Robert, Natchez	70	258	44	65	10	1	1	80	3	13	73	0	28	28	.252
Tesnow, George, Hot Springs	23	60	5	15	1	0	0	16	0	0	10	0	5	9	.250
Mayo, J. W., Pine Bluff	19	52	7	13	1	0	0	14	1	0	13	2	7	9	.250
Salyer, Curtis, Clarksdale	13	48	7	12	3	0	0	15	1	2	7	2	0	9	.250
Colasinski, Joseph, Greenwood	93	257	39	64	4	4	0	76	2	2	68	2	35	28	.249
McClure, James, El Dorado	65	141	17	35	4	0	0	39	4	2	21	1	19	31	.248

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lanzetti, Frank, Clarksdale	83	299	39	74	9	3	0	89	2	4	38	1	33	44	.247
Humphrey, Cooksey M., Clarksdale	21	77	11	19	1	1	2	28	0	0	5	1	12	14	.247
McNulty, James, Greenwood	49	171	24	42	9	2	5	70	5	8	19	6	31	23	.246
Raley, Robert, Helena	57	211	36	52	12	2	6	86	1	3	17	3	20	69	.246
Reese, Joe Ben, Greenville	20	69	12	17	3	0	0	20	1	0	18	1	4	6	.246
Zini, Genora, Helena-Natchez	104	331	49	81	12	12	2	123	3	15	71	9	45	53	.245
Cichon, Frank, Greenville	50	184	31	45	2	6	2	65	2	11	16	2	19	20	.245
Virkstis, Robert, Greenwood	25	53	7	13	4	1	0	19	0	0	11	0	6	19	.245
Schmidt, Frank, Hot Springs	51	193	32	47	5	4	3	69	3	6	43	1	23	44	.244
Thomas, Donald, Greenwood	137	528	60	128	15	9	1	164	11	10	60	2	53	94	.242
Hubbard, Cecil, Clarksdale	119	442	67	107	9	0	4	128	9	7	75	0	40	44	.242
Solis, Fred, Helena	59	264	43	64	8	3	4	90	5	3	27	4	30	19	.242
Tierney, Donald, Hot Springs	62	215	35	52	9	2	2	71	1	2	15	0	15	33	.242
Shumaker, James, Pine Bluff	93	319	49	77	12	3	9	122	0	0	16	1	48	64	.241
Wasiluk, Fred, Hot Springs	48	167	21	40	6	1	0	48	2	1	15	0	18	24	.240
Hyde, Mack, Pine Bluff	15	25	3	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	5	0	5	8	.240
Custer, Jack, Natchez	106	397	54	95	9	14	4	144	5	7	49	5	37	80	.239
Caccavo, Daniel, Hot Springs	38	92	8	22	4	1	0	28	0	0	8	3	13	18	.239
Surma, Stanley, Clarksdale	37	148	14	35	7	0	2	48	1	0	8	3	16	15	.236
Danna, Jesse, Helena	47	110	9	26	5	2	0	35	3	2	20	0	18	12	.236
Bridges, Olen W. (Jack), Natchez	24	89	11	21	2	2	1	30	0	2	10	0	16	4	.236
Benish, Robert, Helena	56	204	16	48	8	0	0	56	2	5	17	0	15	17	.235
Pinocci, Frank, Clarksdale	106	385	43	90	14	1	3	115	8	5	37	0	36	64	.234
Waters, Fred, Greenwood	34	86	8	20	1	0	0	21	1	0	11	3	18	14	.233
Binger, Roy A., Natchez	15	60	10	14	2	1	0	18	2	1	10	0	5	7	.233
Italiano, Dominic, Helena	133	405	53	94	15	2	3	122	4	7	67	6	50	63	.232
Lybrand, John, Clarksdale	61	212	27	49	12	2	2	71	0	1	19	6	28	19	.231
Bareford, Robert, Greenwood	101	297	54	68	15	7	2	103	2	1	51	2	33	41	.229
Griffey, James, Natchez	49	105	11	24	5	1	0	31	0	2	22	1	16	18	.229
Ridgeway, Charles, Clarksdale	48	176	38	40	2	0	0	42	2	15	45	1	13	23	.227
Verespy, George, Hot Springs	31	89	13	20	1	2	0	25	2	3	4	1	9	12	.225
Kuras, Walter, Natchez	12	18	4	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	12	.222
Nicolis, Peter, Greenwood	18	9	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	4	.222
Scott, Walter, Clarksdale	12	9	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	.222
Creekmore, Eugene, Hot Springs	34	132	27	29	4	0	1	36	2	3	21	2	12	18	.220
Goss, Copeland, El Dorado	58	123	13	27	4	0	2	37	3	0	13	0	16	12	.220
Layne, Harold, Clarksdale	15	50	8	11	2	0	0	13	0	1	14	0	2	11	.220
Kunkle, James, Clarksdale	111	365	60	80	17	3	6	121	13	8	83	2	44	79	.219
Wiebel, Melvin F., Clarksdale	19	64	11	14	1	1	1	20	0	2	18	4	10	9	.219
Midkiff, Richard, Natchez	20	32	1	7	0	1	0	9	7	0	3	0	6	13	.219
Perello, Dave, Clarksdale	45	160	21	34	8	2	0	46	2	3	15	1	14	17	.212
Deters, Paul, Greenville	25	85	8	18	1	2	1	26	0	3	15	0	11	21	.212
Peckham, Jeff, Hot Springs	32	53	6	11	0	0	0	11	1	0	6	1	8	8	.208
Adams, Robert, Greenville	139	457	62	94	19	1	0	115	12	11	63	7	43	78	.206
Kolofa, Ray, Pine Bluff	94	331	42	68	10	2	7	103	1	3	40	1	40	70	.205
English, Leon, Pine Bluff	61	88	14	18	2	0	0	20	0	0	9	0	6	13	.205
Locher, George, Clarksdale	38	83	9	17	2	0	1	22	2	0	10	1	12	27	.205
Blake, Dean, Helena	17	60	12	12	3	0	0	15	0	1	11	3	6	12	.200
Rooney, Patrick, Greenville	21	45	4	9	2	1	0	13	2	0	7	0	4	16	.200
Wallace, Wayne, Clarksdale-Helena	10	20	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	3	.200
Nebgen, Robert, Helena	18	51	3	10	1	0	1	14	1	0	4	0	9	10	.196
Wadewitz, Oswin, Greenville	24	46	3	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	6	0	6	15	.196
Weatherton, Carl, Helena	66	226	31	44	4	2	0	52	13	6	29	1	13	70	.195
Studdard, Chester, Clarksdale	43	133	12	26	1	1	1	32	1	0	20	1	13	28	.195
Peck, Stanley, Helena	52	98	6	19	0	0	0	19	4	0	10	0	8	18	.194
Massuch, Richard, Greenwood	50	181	34	35	5	3	3	55	4	7	21	2	13	59	.193
Clarke, Douglas, El Dorado	62	235	38	45	9	3	2	66	2	3	53	3	20	44	.191
Polonczyk, Stan, Greenwood	26	63	6	12	4	1	0	18	3	0	2	0	6	18	.190
Salvatore, Harry, Hot Springs	15	42	5	8	1	0	1	12	0	1	10	1	4	3	.190
Demyan, Frank, Natchez	16	21	1	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	2	10	.190
Cracchiola, Frank, Natchez	14	53	8	10	4	0	0	14	0	1	4	1	4	15	.189
Williams, Dwight, Helena	49	160	29	30	4	1	4	48	0	7	33	9	14	45	.188
Townsen, Edgar Lee, Greenville	11	16	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	4	.188
Gabrych, Raymond, Greenville	28	86	15	16	4	0	1	23	0	0	12	2	11	36	.186
Lofton, Hubert, Greenville	12	22	2	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	9	0	1	14	.182
Gabos, John, Hot Springs	14	45	13	8	1	1	1	14	0	6	19	3	3	10	.178
Pryor, David, Helena-Pine Bluff	36	85	9	15	5	0	0	20	2	2	8	1	4	27	.176
Kall, John, Helena	61	190	27	33	8	0	2	47	4	3	32	3	13	66	.174
Burns, James, Clarksdale	29	81	11	14	2	0	2	22	4	0	9	1	9	29	.173
Schmudlach, Donald, Hot Springs	29	64	4	11	1	0	0	12	3	0	4	0	8	15	.172
Saffer, Lester, Clarksdale	18	29	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	13	.172
Graham, Thomas, Pine Bluff	42	84	5	14	0	0	0	14	8	0	12	0	5	20	.167
Mormino, August, Natchez	12	24	3	4	1	2	0	9	1	0	2	0	0	8	.167
Bates, Fred, Greenville	41	79	8	13	4	0	0	17	3	0	8	0	5	39	.165
Joyce, Samuel, Greenville	28	51	7	8	0	0	1	11	1	1	1	1	5	8	.157
Pecenka, James, El Dorado	27	51	3	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	10	0	1	18	.157
Daugherty, Ralph, El Dorado	11	32	8	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	3	0	4	7	.156
Hill, Everett, Clarksdale-Pine Bluff	43	93	8	14	0	0	0	14	10	0	3	0	4	8	.151
Henry, William, Clarksdale	46	86	9	13	4	2	0	21	3	0	8	0	9	28	.151

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Outen, Roy, El Dorado	22	54	3	8	0	0	0	8	2	1	3	0	7	11	.148
Stevens, Eugene, El Dorado	32	68	5	10	1	0	0	11	3	1	5	0	10	32	.147
Montgomery, Fletcher, El Dorado	17	34	7	5	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	9	.147
Miskulin, John, Natchez	48	84	10	12	2	0	0	14	6	0	18	0	6	29	.143
Loddeke, Robert, Greenville	40	43	5	6	1	2	0	11	1	0	6	0	1	10	.140
Barnes, Calvin, Helena	21	36	1	5	1	0	0	6	1	1	5	0	0	9	.139
Rodd, Donald, Natchez	37	75	9	10	1	1	0	13	4	0	8	0	6	14	.133
Yaklich, Al, Greenville	21	30	3	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	2	10	.133
Webster, Harold, Natchez	48	131	8	17	6	0	1	26	2	1	15	1	9	50	.130
Fox, Lawrence, Natchez	32	48	7	6	2	0	0	8	6	0	7	0	4	14	.125
Kucera, Jimmy, Greenwood	26	32	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	18	.125
Kalamanek, John, Greenwood	30	84	8	10	1	0	0	10	1	1	10	0	5	13	.119
Johnson, Henry, Clarksdale	17	52	5	6	2	1	0	10	0	0	7	1	3	16	.115
Parkin, Jack, Helena	12	26	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	.115
Bellamy, Dave C., Natchez	14	44	3	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	0	1	13	.114
Vice, Harry, Helena	40	72	8	8	1	1	1	14	1	0	8	0	9	29	.114
Wescott, Donald, Hot Springs	12	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	.111
May, Jos. Elwood, Greenwood	34	75	12	8	2	0	0	10	6	0	22	0	8	32	.107
Phillips, William, Pine Bluff	18	29	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	1	11	.103
Gillespie, Frank, Clarksdale	23	40	4	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	2	8	.100
Tilley, Harvey, Helena	10	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	4	.100
Stiglich, Charles, Hot Springs	13	22	3	2	1	0	1	6	2	0	4	0	3	5	.091
Bivin, James, Greenwood	14	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	5	.091
Grant, Roy, Hot Springs	23	46	3	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	11	0	1	24	.087
Pruel, Herbert, Greenville	15	24	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	12	.083
Baker, Charles, Pine Bluff	35	39	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	14	.077
Tutka, William, Helena	14	16	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	1	3	.062
Martin, John H., Clarksdale	12	17	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	2	6	.059
Golembiewski, Edward, Hel-Clkdle	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	.000
Lutz, Richard, Pine Bluff	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000
Stivers, Jack, Pine Bluff	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	F.A.
El Dorado	140	3585	1610	241	148	4	.956
Pine Bluff	138	3496	1293	236	86	5	.953
Clarksdale	138	3518	1341	237	85	33	.953
Greenville	139	3499	1537	259	88	14	.951
Hot Springs	140	3594	1434	270	130	15	.949
Greenwood	140	3614	1396	286	120	12	.946
Natchez	139	3491	1368	282	96	20	.945
Helena	140	3510	1661	342	132	16	.938

Triple plays—Helena, Clarksdale, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kunkle, Clarksdale	11	838	51	8	58	.991
Cracchiola, Natchez	13	111	5	1	7	.991
Benish, Helena	41	334	23	4	26	.989
Acton, Greenville	70	589	31	9	32	.986
Massuch, Greenwood	50	436	19	8	45	.983
Sudol, El Dorado	134	1171	67	23	118	.982
Christy, Pine Bluff	121	919	62	22	67	.978
Custer, Natchez	106	854	51	20	70	.978
McPherson, Helena	48	378	29	10	38	.976
Davis, Greenville	36	237	6	6	14	.976
Ward, Helena	34	332	17	9	34	.975
Leib, Greenwood	89	633	38	21	52	.970
Black, Greenville	45	332	22	11	27	.970
Harper, Clarksdale	12	87	5	3	10	.968
Mayo, Pine Bluff	17	136	3	5	8	.965
Phalen, Hot Springs	125	832	80	34	87	.964
Mink, Natchez	17	130	5	5	9	.964
Solis, Hot Springs	11	91	6	5	14	.951
Danna, Helena	15	99	6	7	11	.938

Triple plays—McPherson, Kunkle.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McNulty, Greenwood	49	137	153	10	35	.967
Perello, Clarksdale	45	115	100	8	17	.964
Austin, Hot Springs	61	186	153	16	46	.955
Sprentall, Natchez	19	40	41	4	9	.953
Chiola, Hel-El Dor.	136	430	390	41	116	.952
De Luca, Greenville	27	63	76	7	13	.952
Fallon, Greenville	84	215	233	23	41	.951
T. Palazzini, ElD-Hel	78	211	226	23	46	.950
Rullo, Natchez	53	131	120	14	21	.947
Kaelin, Hot Springs	76	230	200	26	43	.943
Ridgeway, Clarksdale	48	142	108	16	22	.940
Salyer, Clarksdale	11	28	31	4	7	.937
Roberts, Natchez	70	127	137	18	30	.936
Reese, Greenville	19	63	52	8	11	.935
Hall, Helena	33	101	91	14	23	.932
Taylor, El Dorado	32	84	79	12	15	.931
Giaratano, Pine Bluff	138	376	311	52	68	.930
Luberto, Greenwood	58	170	122	23	23	.927
Kalamanek, Greenwod.	25	56	50	11	13	.906
Stringer, Clarksdale	22	54	51	13	10	.890

Triple play—T. Palazzini.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Morgan, El Dorado	129	212	388	33	75	.948
Rullo, Natchez	69	128	181	21	26	.936
Studdard, Clarksdale	16	22	35	4	3	.934
Adams, Greenville	139	239	415	51	45	.928
Close, Hot Springs	122	210	336	46	69	.922
Grammes, Hot Springs	23	22	61	7	6	.922
Karpinec, Pine Bluff	41	67	103	17	11	.909
Jeandron, El Dor-Hel.	90	159	306	48	48	.906

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kolofa, Pine Bluff ...	94	119	23[illegible]	40	40	.899
Ruzina, Natchez	55	95	13[illegible]	27	18	.895
Bellamy, Natchez	14	18	31	6	6	.891
Thomas, Greenwood ..	137	213	325	70	56	.890
Lanzetti, Clarksdale .	70	123	190	42	27	.882
Pinocci, Clarksdale ..	13	35	25	8	3	.882

Triple play—Lanzetti.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Armstrong, El Dor-Hel	22	40	64	14	15	.881
Blake, Helena	16	35	48	13	9	.865
Weatherton, Helena ..	29	56	75	23	11	.851
Stringer, Clarksdale .	12	16	23	8	2	.830
Bridges, Natchez	10	10	20	9	1	.769

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gabrych, Greenville .	11	12	19	1	0	.969
De Luca, Greenville ..	58	47	111	11	5	.936
Solis, Hot Springs ...	12	13	29	3	2	.933
Hubbard, Clarksdale .	119	140	218	16	22	.932
T. Palazzini, ElD-Hel	32	34	57	7	2	.929
Ruzina, Natchez	86	108	180	2[illegible]	15	.923
Smerek, Pine Bluff ..	128	104	251	3[illegible]	14	.920
Armstrong, El Dor-Hel	97	144	229	34	20	.916
Roberts, El Dorado ..	43	44	85	14	8	.902
McCluskey, Greenwod.	140	159	290	50	27	.900
English, Pine Bluff ..	12	11	16	3	1	.900

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Seawright, Greenville.	19	3	41	5	1	.898
Williams, Helena	45	43	100	18	4	.888
Kaelin, Hot Springs ..	13	9	23	4	0	.886
Fallon, Greenville	38	56	67	16	6	.885
Salvatore, Hot Springs	10	10	19	4	3	.870
Kall, Helena	17	20	45	9	3	.878
Austin, Hot Springs ..	71	85	129	30	12	.877
Verespy, Hot Springs .	30	20	36	8	3	.875
Buck, Greenville	13	10	27	6	2	.860
Collins, Natchez	51	44	84	25	5	.837
Weatherton, Helena ..	33	30	31	17	5	.782

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dlugokecki, Greenville	40	53	0	1	0	1.000
Shumaker, Pine Bluff	35	47	3	0	0	1.000
Baker, Helena	24	28	0	0	0	1.000
Lybrand, Clarksdale .	18	21	1	0	0	1.000
Binger, Natchez	15	43	3	0	3	1.000
English, Pine Bluff .	15	5	1	0	0	1.000
Lanzetti, Clarksdale .	13	15	1	0	0	1.000
Jakes, El Dorado	114	269	7	2	4	.993
Walker, Greenwood ..	101	180	4	3	[illegible]	.984
Pinocci, Clarksdale ..	93	211	9	4	[illegible]	.982
Noble, Greenville	92	208	11	4	[illegible]	.982
Hilbert, Greenwood ..	99	190	17	4	[illegible]	.981
Sprentall, Natchez ..	53	90	4	2	2	.979
Buerger, Clksdle-Hel.	139	276	13	7	3	.976
Grammas, Hot Springs	34	76	5	2	0	.976
Gilbert, Natchez	123	304	5	9	1	.972
Seawright, Greenville .	106	153	14	5	2	.971
Palko, Pine Bluff	121	206	18	7	2	.970
Black, Greenville	87	185	11	6	4	.970
Davis, Clarksdale	94	149	13	5	4	.970
Studdard, Clarksdale .	25	30	2	1	0	.970
Gabos, Hot Springs ..	13	27	5	1	1	.970
Anderson, Hot Sprigs.	128	216	13	8	4	.966
Raley, Helena	57	158	11	6	3	.966
Mink, Natchez	51	85	1	3	0	.966
Morgan, Clarksdale ..	34	79	1	3	1	.964
Coss, El Dorado	72	138	12	6	1	.962

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schmidt, Hot Springs.	48	99	1	4	1	.962
Wiebel, Clarksdale ..	19	46	4	2	0	.962
Pryor, Helena-PB ...	13	23	0	1	0	.958
Conner, Clarksdale ...	10	22	1	1	0	.958
Cantrell, Pine Bluff ..	132	167	13	8	2	.957
Hancock, Pine Bluff ..	135	292	10	15	1	.953
Chandler, Natchez ...	120	201	8	12	0	.946
Solis, Hot Springs ...	110	126	15	8	4	.946
Creekmore, Hot Sprigs	34	66	1	4	0	.944
Hendricks, Greenwood.	139	181	7	12	2	.940
McClure, El Dorado ..	12	14	1	1	1	.938
McPherson, Helena ..	94	173	5	13	2	.932
Collins, Natchez	55	68	1	5	0	.932
Deters, Greenville ...	25	52	3	4	0	.932
LeGros, Greenwood ..	39	75	1	6	0	.927
Petrick, El Dorado ...	137	176	13	15	4	.926
Solis, Helena	58	153	15	13	1	.928
Clarke, El Dorado ...	61	125	7	12	2	.917
Cichon, Greenville ...	50	78	4	8	2	.911
Dahlberg, Clarksdale .	42	61	4	7	0	.903
Fallappino, Greenwood	42	71	8	9	3	.898
Danna, Helena	11	6	2	1	0	.889
Tierney, Hot Springs.	37	86	4	11	1	.891
Italiano, Helena	33	31	3	5	0	.872
Nebgen, Helena	11	14	4	3	0	.857
Zini, Helena-Natchez.	11	21	1	4	0	.846

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Johnson, Clarksdale ..	16	81	8	0	0	1	1.000
Lenzi, Helena	12	20	3	0	1	2	1.000
Chozen, Pine Bluff ...	102	733	57	4	7	3	.995
Blumenthal, Clarksdle.	26	204	20	2	0	1	.991
Lybrand, Clarksdale .	42	234	38	3	3	3	.989
Gugalo, Hot Springs .	41	222	30	3	6	4	.988
Acton, Greenville	15	74	7	1	0	1	.988
Wasiluk, Hot Springs.	47	276	28	4	6	2	.987
Bareford, Greenwood .	71	481	40	8	6	5	.985
Davis, Clarksdale	44	259	27	5	5	7	.983
Shumaker, Pine Bluff.	52	245	27	5	2	1	.982

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Webster, Natchez	43	211	26	5	3	4	.979
Stewart, Hot Springs .	38	233	35	6	3	3	.978
Pardue, El Dorado ..	126	572	80	17	10	2	.975
Zini, Helena-Natchez.	82	410	62	12	8	7	.975
Humphrey, Clarksdale.	18	111	8	3	0	3	.975
Gruffey, Natchez	47	166	19	5	3	2	.974
Koppa, Greenville ...	114	639	89	21	9	5	.972
Colasinski, Greenwood.	69	481	34	15	6	4	.972
Seawright, Greenville.	17	61	7	2	1	1	.971
Tesnow, Hot Springs .	21	112	11	4	1	3	.969
Italiano, Helena	95	288	60	15	10	5	.959

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fischer, Hot Springs ..	34	6	31	0	0	1.000
Yaklich, Greenville ...	20	1	19	0	0	1.000
Saffer, Clarksdale	18	3	25	0	2	1.000
Joyce, Greenville	17	1	19	0	0	1.000
Tremel, Clarksdale ...	16	5	18	0	0	1.000
Gillespie, Clarksdale ..	16	4	7	0	0	1.000
Midkiff, Natchez	16	3	14	0	0	1.000
Pruel, Greenville	15	0	4	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Montgomery, El Dor...	14	3	21	0	0	1.000
Bivin, Greenwood	14	1	6	0	1	1.000
Stiglich, Hot Springs .	13	2	16	0	0	1.000
Tutka, Helena	13	1	6	0	0	1.000
Benish, Helena	11	6	14	0	2	1.000
Nelson, Pine Bluff	11	4	14	0	0	1.000
Scott, Clarksdale	11	1	8	0	1	1.000
Lutz, Pine Bluff	10	2	1	0	0	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Muffett, Helena	35	6	39	1	1	.978
Outen, El Dorado	22	5	39	1	0	.978
Hall, Greenwood	26	11	32	1	4	.977
Henry, Clarksdale	34	6	29	1	2	.972
Kucera, Greenwood	26	7	20	1	1	.964
Burns, Clarksdale	23	10	43	2	1	.964
Miskulin, Natchez	38	10	38	2	2	.960
Mink, Natchez	34	16	50	3	3	.957
Hyde, Pine Bluff	14	2	4	1	0	.857
Danna, Helena	13	5	15	1	1	.952
Parkin, Helena	11	5	13	1	0	.947
Graham, Pine Bluff	34	9	41	3	0	.943
Phillips, Pine Bluff	18	8	25	2	0	.943
Hill, Clarksdale-PB	42	13	36	3	2	.942
Davis, Greenville	14	0	16	1	0	.941
Mormino, Natchez	12	2	14	1	0	.941
Lofton, Greenville	11	1	15	1	1	.941
Vice, Helena	28	9	36	3	0	.938
Goss, El Dorado	32	7	37	3	3	.936
McClure, El Dorado	39	23	91	8	6	.934
Locher, Clarksdale	28	4	49	4	5	.930
Kelly, Helena	15	11	2	1	0	.929
Dlugokecki, Greenville	31	6	45	4	1	.927
Albrecht, Pine Bluff	58	9	41	4	1	.926
Virkstis, Greenwood	25	5	45	4	6	.926
Caccavo, Hot Springs	32	6	43	4	1	.925

Triple plays—Tremel, Benish.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Polonozyk, Greenwood	24	10	27	3	2	.925
Peck, Helena	40	3	56	5	0	.922
Peckham, Hot Springs	32	7	25	3	1	.914
May, Greenwood	34	6	64	6	7	.909
Stevens, El Dorado	28	4	25	3	2	.906
Schmudlach, Hot Sprgs	29	4	24	2	1	.903
Bates, Greenville	40	10	26	4	2	.900
Baker, Pine Bluff	35	6	21	3	0	.900
Waters, Greenwood	33	13	50	7	4	.900
Wadewitz, Greenville	22	1	26	3	0	.900
Wescott, Hot Springs	12	4	5	1	2	.900
Daugherty, El Dorado	11	2	15	2	2	.895
Tilley, Helena	10	1	7	1	1	.889
Loddeke, Greenville	37	8	31	5	0	.886
Barnes, Helena	21	4	27	4	2	.886
Rodd, Natchez	36	5	51	9	0	.862
Martin, Clarksdale	12	1	5	1	0	.857
Demyan, Natchez	16	0	11	2	1	.846
Grant, Hot Springs	23	1	14	3	0	.833
Fox, Natchez	30	6	36	9	4	.824
Rooney, Greenville	19	3	23	6	0	.813
Stivers, Pine Bluff	11	1	4	1	0	.800
Nicolis, Greenwood	18	2	5	2	0	.778
Pecenka, El Dorado	24	1	16	5	1	.773
Pryor, D., Helena-PB	17	0	13	4	1	.765

UTILITY

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Dorsey, El Dorado	10	44	3	0	1	0	1.000
Goss, El Dorado	11	33	9	0	3	0	1.000
Kuras, Natchez	10	2	4	0	0	0	1.000
Colasinski, Greenwood	12	18	0	1	0	0	.947
Layne, Clarksdale	15	23	39	4	4	0	.939
Gabrych, Greenville	14	26	26	6	3	0	.897
Barefort, Greenwood	13	29	4	4	1	0	.892
Bridges, Natchez	13	19	17	6	3	0	.857
Kall, Helena	10	16	6	4	1	0	.846

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
POLONCZYK, Greenwood	24	18	12	9	.571	168	625	119	57	34	4	5	89	127	5	1.82
Mink, Natchez	34	23	19	8	.704	231	876	217	67	47	13	4	49	114	2	1.83
Benish, Helena	11	9	8	1	.889	80	320	91	37	19	6	3	22	24	1	2.14
Graham, Pine Bluff	34	22	20	10	.667	245	931	202	92	65	10	18	123	218	0	2.39
Burns, Clarksdale	23	16	9	11	.450	193	728	178	71	54	11	5	68	149	7	2.52
Gillespie, Clarksdale	16	6	3	4	.429	77	285	68	29	22	3	4	28	37	1	2.57
Dlugokecki, Greenville	31	13	17	11	.607	181	693	157	75	52	9	4	66	127	10	2.59
Albrecht, Pine Bluff	58	30	29	12	.707	332	1178	260	120	96	10	3	150	389	9	2.60
Waters, Greenwood	33	18	18	6	.750	236	877	176	105	69	10	3	163	218	9	2.63
Bivin, Greenwood	14	2	4	2	.667	40	183	44	19	12	2	2	5	26	0	2.70
Rodd, Natchez	36	19	15	10	.600	216	834	196	91	66	6	7	84	147	3	2.75
Davis, Greenville	14	5	5	4	.556	69	259	60	23	22	4	2	29	45	4	2.87
Virkstis, Greenwood	25	11	10	9	.526	150	563	131	70	50	14	2	74	92	5	3.00
Daugherty, El Dorado	11	8	9	1	.900	83	312	83	36	28	2	9	30	46	1	3.04
McClure, El Dorado	39	23	17	9	.654	261	923	196	105	89	15	14	132	120	1	3.07
Hill, Clarksdale-Pine Bluff	42	23	17	16	.515	273	1051	272	124	94	5	8	94	246	2	3.10
Caccavo, Hot Springs	32	14	13	15	.464	212	772	175	115	73	15	8	171	163	21	3.19
Henry, Clarksdale	34	16	14	14	.500	195	688	181	96	70	7	8	117	192	1	3.23
May, Greenwood	34	24	20	13	.606	255	965	224	119	93	14	11	102	167	5	3.28
Midkiff, Natchez	16	10	8	4	.667	90	358	94	43	33	4	2	31	45	7	3.30
Hall, Greenwood	26	11	13	9	.591	160	610	141	90	59	2	8	124	149	6	3.32
Rooney, Greenville	19	5	8	2	.800	102	403	93	54	38	4	0	66	55	5	3.35
Bates, Greenville	40	11	14	7	.667	209	761	174	103	78	10	9	100	99	5	3.36
Miskulin, Natchez	38	17	10	14	.417	220	849	197	121	84	14	7	124	125	8	3.44
Lofton, Greenville	11	4	4	5	.444	67	246	63	34	26	3	2	28	30	1	3.49
Loddeke, Greenville	37	2	6	11	.353	135	521	135	83	53	9	7	60	80	5	3.53
Peckham, Hot Springs	32	6	8	6	.571	149	562	110	93	59	10	5	93	65	8	3.56
Kelly, Helena	15	1	2	3	.400	53	193	48	45	22	4	1	40	18	2	3.74
Peck, Helena	40	15	9	15	.375	241	962	268	138	102	25	8	97	110	4	3.81
Goss, El Dorado	32	19	16	7	.696	203	790	208	111	86	13	5	68	102	2	3.81
Fischer, Hot Springs	34	19	16	15	.516	227	928	272	148	98	11	11	94	140	6	3.89
Yaklich, Greenville	20	3	4	10	.286	87	368	112	62	38	5	0	29	34	9	3.93
Nelson, Pine Bluff	11	2	3	2	.600	55	233	72	33	24	3	0	17	17	0	3.93
Parkin, Helena	11	5	2	5	.286	61	252	79	50	37	4	4	42	43	3	3.98
Montgomery, El Dorado	14	6	3	6	.333	81	319	73	50	36	3	2	51	41	4	4.00
Barnes, Helena	21	8	5	7	.417	112	435	119	67	50	5	7	65	35	2	4.02
Stiglich, Hot Springs	13	4	3	3	.500	73	270	74	42	33	6	2	32	28	3	4.07
Schmudlach, Hot Springs	29	12	9	12	.429	167	623	145	100	80	8	9	115	124	13	4.31

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Wadewitz, Greenville	22	8	7	5	.583	117	445	107	67	53	6	16	69	63	4	4.08
Saffer, Clarksdale	18	6	3	5	.375	86	330	92	49	39	9	3	41	29	4	4.08
Demyan, Natchez	16	1	4	4	.500	63	245	69	37	29	2	2	30	28	1	4.14
Grant, Hot Springs	23	8	10	5	.667	134	534	136	83	63	7	6	70	92	5	4.23
Tremel, Clarksdale	16	7	7	5	.583	103	381	82	54	49	4	3	78	72	2	4.28
Danna, Helena	13	5	3	10	.231	87	387	139	64	42	10	2	28	25	2	4.34
Mormino, Natchez	12	4	5	2	.714	63	261	74	38	32	6	2	39	39	0	4.57
Broussard, El Dorado	7	6	5	2	.714	61	242	69	37	32	0	1	31	25	0	4.72
Kucera, Greenwood	26	2	3	3	.500	98	408	113	77	53	5	3	39	30	1	4.87
Locher, Clarksdale	28	9	6	13	.316	161	629	163	110	88	15	2	94	75	7	4.92
Outen, El Dorado	22	10	10	10	.500	146	570	164	100	81	16	12	82	50	0	4.99
Vice, Helena	28	8	5	14	.263	121	485	139	92	67	12	5	84	52	6	5.03
Phillips, Pine Bluff	18	3	3	8	.273	93	384	110	69	52	4	3	37	40	4	5.03
Fox, Natchez	30	9	8	12	.400	147	581	158	117	83	18	9	110	77	5	5.08
Joyce, Greenville	17	2	4	4	.500	71	285	69	60	42	3	1	88	44	8	5.32
Martin, Clarksdale	12	1	3	4	.419	54	213	57	44	32	2	2	35	32	1	5.33
Pruel, Greenville	15	3	2	5	.286	67	257	63	48	40	5	0	45	46	0	5.37
Pryor, D., Helena, Pine Bluff	17	3	2	8	.200	85	307	79	60	51	4	1	49	42	9	5.40
Stevens, El Dorado	28	15	13	11	.542	161	658	180	120	100	2	1	102	78	2	5.59
Pecenka, El Dorado	24	6	5	6	.455	126	503	140	97	80	7	6	74	33	3	5.71
Muffett, Helena	35	7	10	10	.500	164	645	187	142	109	11	14	154	71	7	5.98
Hyde, Pine Bluff	14	4	3	7	.300	64	235	62	42	47	4	2	39	33	2	6.61
Baker, Pine Bluff	35	1	2	5	.286	110	451	138	108	95	7	1	93	47	3	7.77
Tutka, Helena	13	3	3	3	.500	51	235	84	54	47	3	3	23	13	0	8.29
Nicolis, Greenwood	18	1	2	2	.500	36	143	40	48	38	5	0	60	30	3	9.50

SHUTOUTS—Waters, 6; Dlugokecki, 5; Mink, Graham, Goss, 4 each; Polonczyk, Rodd, Virkstis, McClure, Hill, May, 3 each; Burns, Albrecht, Peck, Wadewitz, Tremel, 2 each; Benish, Davis, Caccavo, Henry, Midkiff, Hall, Bates, Miskulin, Loftin, Peckham, Barnes, Ross, Schmudlach, Mormino, Locher, Martin, Preul, Stevens, Muffett, 1 each.

BALKS—Caccavo, 4; Henry, Wadewitz, 2 each; Polonczyk, Albrecht, Hall, Rooney, Kelly, Schmudlach, Pryor, Muffett, 1 each.

TIES—Rodd, 2; Caccavo, Peckham.

THREE GRAND-SLAMS IN N. L. ON SAME DAY

A record that had remained unchallenged in the National League for two decades was equalled, September 19, 1949, when three batters socked homers with the bases loaded. Participating in the feat were Ron Northey of the Cardinals, Wally Westlake of the Pirates and Ted Kluszewski of the Reds. The only previous occasions on which a trio of players connected for grand-slams the same day in the National League were on May 26, 1929, when Taylor Douthit of the Cardinals and Pinch-Hitters Lester Bell of the Braves and Clifford (Pat) Crawford of the Giants turned the trick, and on May 20, 1927, when Harold (Pie) Traynor of the Pirates, Fred (Cy) Williams of the Phillies and George Kelly of the Reds did it.

The feat of three grand-slams in one day has been accomplished twice in the American League: May 13, 1934, by William (Bucky) Walters and Eddie Morgan of the Red Sox and Lou Gehrig of the Yankees, and July 31, 1941, by Bennie McCoy of the A's, Roy Cullenbine of the Browns and Ted Williams of the Red Sox.

TWO ROYAL RECEIVERS CAUGHT ONE-HITTERS IN BOW

Injuries to Montreal's two regular catchers led to a once-in-a-lifetime twist in the International League in 1949. Following the temporary loss of both Toby Atwell and Steve Lembo, the parent Brooklyn Dodgers came to the rescue by rushing Sam Narron, bullpen coach, to Montreal to work back of the bat in the June 7 game with Syracuse. Clarence Podbielan pitched that night and blanked the Chiefs on one hit, 7 to 0. The Royals had an open date the next day and Narron rejoined the Dodgers. Sam Jethroe, Negro outfielder, was pressed into duty back of the bat for the June 9 double-header, but Rookie Charley Thompson, recalled from Newport News (Piedmont League), reported in time for the June 10 tilt. And, curiously, his debut back of the plate also was marked by a one-hitter, Pat McGlothin blanking Jersey City, 1 to 0.

East Texas League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1921—Paris*		.729
	Ardmore	.706
1922—Greenville		.688
	Paris*	.690
1923—Paris		.661
	Paris	.617
1924—Tyler		.684
	Tyler	.698
1925—Paris†		.656
	Texarkana†	.656
	Paris	.590
1926—Longview		.639
	Longview	.721
1927—Tyler*		.610
	Mexia	.639
1928—Palestine*		.695
	Texarkana	.656
1929—Tyler‡		.600
	Palestine‡	.600
1930-32—Did not operate.		
1933—Baton Rouge*		.661
	Shreveport	.597
1934—Jacksonville		.651
	Jacksonville	.677
1935—Tyler		.633
	Palestine	.594
	Jacksonville (3rd)§	.500
1936—Gladewater x		.689
	Tyler	.632
1937—Tyler		.620
	Jacksonville (2nd)y	.607
1938—Marshall		.604
	Tyler (4th)y	.522
1939—Henderson		.607
	Kilgore (2nd)y	.576
1940—Longview		.705
	Henderson	.644
	Tyler (2nd)§	.640
1941-45—Did not operate.		
1946—Henderson z		.597
1947—Kilgore z		.565
1948—Kilgore z		.681

*Won split-season playoff. †Tied for first-half title, with Paris winning playoff. ‡Tied for first place when league disbanded May 16. §Won playoff series among top four clubs in second-half standing. xWon first-half title and playoff series among top four cubs in second-half standing. yWon four-club playoff series. zWon championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—League known as Texas-Oklahoma League in 1921-22, East Texas in 1926 and 1936 through 1946, Dixie League in 1933 and West Dixie in 1934-35. After 1946 season, with addition of eight other cities, circuit was split into Big State and Lone Star Leagues, but latter circuit resumed name of East Texas League in 1949.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	LGV.	GLA.	PAR.	KIL.	MAR.	TYL.	HEN.	BRY.	W	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Longview	..	14	9	14	12	10	15	15	89	51	.636	....
Gladewater	6	..	12	14	13	12	13	17	87	53	.621	2
Paris	11	8	..	10	6	12	14	14	75	62	.547	12½
Kilgore	6	6	10	..	14	15	12	12	75	65	.536	14
Marshall	8	7	12	6	..	10	15	11	69	68	.504	18½
Tyler	10	8	8	5	10	..	11	10	62	78	.443	27
Henderson	5	7	5	8	5	9	..	12	51	88	.367	37½
Bryan	5	3	6	8	8	10	8	..	48	91	.345	40½

Playoffs—Kilgore defeated Longview, four games to three; Gladewater defeated Paris, four games to three; Gladewater defeated Kilgore, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance--Paris, 66,509; Longview, 63,103; Marshall, 60,585; Tyler, 56,064; Kilgore, 52,701; Gladewater, 50,328; Bryan, 40,000; Henderson, 34,500. Total, 423,790. Playoffs, 43,328. All-star game, 2,428.

Managers: Longview—Edward (Dixie) Parsons; Gladewater—Harold Van Pelt; Paris—James Walkup; Kilgore—Joseph Kracher; Marshall—Walter DeFreitas; Tyler—Carl McNabb, Melvin Hicks (June 11); Henderson—Melvin Hicks, George Milstead (June 8); Bryan—Felix Penso, Stanley Goletz (May 21).

(Compiled by Cecil E. Burdick, League Statistician, Longview, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Longview	140	4881	988	672	1420	2069	266	49	95	82	104	753	40	573	895	1179	.291
Gladewater	140	4798	861	604	1333	1918	248	32	91	71	139	645	40	590	749	1066	.278
Kilgore	140	4810	785	715	1331	1900	224	51	81	65	61	639	47	655	693	1159	.277
Paris	137	4705	812	681	1289	1782	239	55	48	72	57	704	58	673	720	1184	.2740
Marshall	137	4723	736	781	1292	1756	241	56	37	86	116	487	37	560	645	1063	.2736
Henderson	139	4666	677	950	1237	1665	193	23	63	80	119	592	47	578	572	1109	.265
Tyler	140	4824	660	818	1248	1717	254	43	43	67	60	559	44	683	578	1067	.259
Bryan	139	4748	613	912	1205	1627	215	33	47	57	67	571	41	688	555	1160	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
WASHINGTON, S. V. (Geo.), Gla*	135	512	102	198	302	44	0	20	0	4	59	4	133	6	.387
Stone, John L., Henderson	138	537	102	199	304	34	4	21	1	44	53	6	115	41	.371
Morton, James (Lew), Longview*	122	470	109	170	263	30	3	19	0	7	79	8	130	36	.362
Bartowski, Stanley, Paris	137	537	114	186	272	35	12	9	6	5	80	5	93	31	.346
Cross, Allen B., Kilgore*	32	132	23	45	60	8	2	1	2	3	10	1	22	6	.341
Prichard, Robert, Paris*	67	237	43	80	130	27	7	3	0	3	50	4	57	38	.338
Ferguson, Leo, Henderson	138	519	100	174	226	32	1	6	13	16	104	8	70	28	.335
Kubski, Albert, Longview	134	500	132	167	236	37	4	8	5	13	131	3	116	45	.334
Burns, Glenn, Longview	135	561	101	186	303	39	12	18	3	5	43	3	136	48	.332
Goletz, Stanley, Bryan*	123	416	68	138	195	30	3	7	1	8	75	4	79	45	.332
Meyer, Lambert D., Gladewater	137	508	125	167	274	34	5	21	1	7	93	6	131	28	.329
Kracher, Joseph P., Kilgore	133	477	77	157	213	37	5	3	3	2	75	3	80	31	.329
Van Pelt, Harold C., Gladewater*	132	471	92	155	205	34	5	2	1	6	98	0	91	34	.329
Landrum, Jesse G., Tyler	61	255	32	84	120	19	1	5	3	0	16	2	46	15	.329
Parsons, E. Dixon, Longview	101	329	56	107	151	18	1	8	1	9	55	8	63	31	.325
Kovach, Steve, Marshall	110	395	49	128	154	10	5	2	4	12	20	1	58	20	.324
DeFreitas, Walter, Marshall	124	460	77	148	211	34	1	9	3	14	28	2	87	12	.322
Miller, D. C., Gladewater	27	101	13	32	47	6	0	3	0	0	12	1	26	13	.317
Smith, Kenneth, Gladewater	113	423	90	132	205	23	7	12	9	29	46	5	81	64	.312
Sidaris, Chris W., Kilgore*	104	377	80	177	160	21	5	4	8	3	77	3	34	30	.310
Crowe, Jack, Paris	102	368	67	113	152	18	3	5	5	5	51	3	65	77	.310
Jones, Jack E., Longview*	99	386	111	119	230	24	12	21	6	11	69	1	73	82	.308
Christie, Lewis W. (Jake), Kilgore*	62	144	20	44	65	9	0	4	2	0	4	2	32	23	.306
Gregory, Nick E., Kilgore	99	375	65	114	203	20	0	23	5	2	49	8	82	29	.304
Jacobs, Dewey, Tyler	28	56	11	17	26	3	0	2	0	0	10	0	11	5	.304
Harrison, Ronald, Tyler	126	493	89	249	255	44	7	16	3	5	61	2	91	94	.302
Balais, Alex, Longview	38	96	20	29	39	2	1	2	4	0	13	2	18	6	.302
Connors, Mervin J., Kilgore	130	481	109	145	238	29	5	18	3	7	85	4	107	33	.301
Jones, Morris, Marshall*	47	170	25	51	74	13	2	2	2	1	20	2	39	9	.300
Divers, Bruce, Kilgore	101	401	67	120	180	18	6	10	5	7	17	3	53	54	.299
Yanen, George, Paris	47	127	14	38	43	3	1	0	6	0	9	0	27	26	.299
Martin, Frank, Tyler	35	104	12	31	34	3	0	0	4	0	12	0	9	11	.298
Dobbs, Darwin, Tyler	44	111	16	33	41	4	2	0	1	0	10	0	7	28	.297
Fiarito, Anthony, Paris	101	399	70	118	170	29	1	7	1	1	70	2	69	33	.296
Throop, Rex, Bryan*	137	548	92	161	234	29	10	8	9	22	64	13	66	70	.294
Gomez, Julio, Henderson*	119	453	60	133	169	21	3	3	4	1	63	1	53	21	.294
Reyes, Otto De Los, Kilgore	91	281	33	82	90	8	0	0	5	7	20	5	37	16	.292
Penso, Felix, 16 Bry-2 Ty-14 Lv	32	55	13	16	20	1	0	1	2	0	12	0	10	7	.291
Murphy, Robert, Tyler	78	299	52	86	111	13	6	0	10	10	29	2	26	49	.288
Lucchesi, Arthur, Marshall	107	372	57	106	142	15	3	5	1	18	53	4	55	52	.286
Kurtz, Robert, Marshall	135	520	85	148	200	32	7	2	10	6	74	3	59	57	.285
Ashcraft, James E., 28 Lv-84 Hen*	112	408	64	116	150	16	3	4	7	11	34	2	56	26	.284
Kaiser, Albert, Bryan*	137	548	69	155	219	30	5	8	4	8	51	2	78	58	.283
Caballeira, Isidore, Henderson	19	60	10	17	18	1	0	0	1	0	14	2	8	6	.283
Nitcholas, Otho, Gladewater	23	57	7	16	20	4	0	0	5	0	6	2	5	6	.281
Parino, John, Longview	140	554	127	155	200	24	3	5	15	28	124	10	75	44	.289
Ghiglieri Johnny, Longview*	140	543	112	152	211	39	1	6	11	12	76	0	95	56	.280
Bell, Joseph H., 28Ty-51Hen-32Br.	111	389	51	109	140	19	3	2	1	6	50	1	58	46	.280
Winfield, Joseph, Tyler*	12	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	3	.280
Pope, Donald, Marshall*	41	154	29	43	60	7	2	2	3	1	15	1	28	13	.279
Weeks, Joseph, Paris*	135	475	81	131	154	14	3	1	10	6	90	1	84	27	.276
Schambon, Clarence, Marshall*	87	330	50	91	125	17	4	3	11	6	43	4	33	28	.276
Skinner, Zane, Kilgore*	125	491	70	135	160	18	2	1	5	4	80	4	58	31	.275
Goldstein, Robert, Tyler*	15	51	10	14	19	3	1	0	1	1	8	4	6	12	.275
Sunblad, William, Paris*	137	559	116	153	246	33	12	12	4	2	82	11	83	127	.274
Clarke, Douglas, Henderson*	37	110	18	30	38	5	0	1	2	5	36	0	9	18	.273
Stassi, George, Bryan	74	261	43	71	121	18	1	10	1	0	63	1	45	60	.272
Ross, Robert F., Kilgore†	39	114	13	31	42	8	0	1	4	0	6	0	14	19	.272
Cullins, Robert C., Gladewater	134	554	113	150	246	28	4	20	4	41	49	9	64	95	.271
Tappe, Elvin W., Henderson	137	488	54	132	164	20	3	2	10	7	45	3	58	44	.271
Albritton, Dempsey, Bryan	72	280	44	76	92	9	2	1	5	7	44	0	24	25	.271
Cowser, Morris, Tyler	60	225	32	61	76	11	2	0	2	3	20	3	22	23	.271
Saye, Warren, Gladewater*	61	218	32	59	84	6	2	5	2	5	15	0	29	37	.271
Clement, Irving A., Paris	38	148	24	40	50	4	0	2	1	0	20	1	15	15	.270
Hardin, James, Tyler	46	175	27	47	64	11	3	0	1	4	21	1	19	19	.269
Litzsinger, Norman F., Kilgore	42	179	34	48	74	11	3	3	2	4	15	0	30	17	.268
Hicks, Melvin L., 48 Hen-76 Ty	124	460	62	123	195	34	4	10	3	1	66	1	74	48	.267
Kane, Henry, Marshall*	137	514	100	136	198	22	14	4	5	37	70	10	58	106	.265
Walters, G. T., Henderson†	37	83	12	22	24	2	0	0	2	1	7	1	4	16	.265
Thomas, John T., Marshall	136	540	64	142	209	32	7	7	10	6	18	1	79	65	.263
Davis, Arnold, Tyler*	126	456	76	120	170	29	6	3	4	17	90	6	48	82	.263
Howson, John, Marshall	76	274	45	72	100	24	2	0	6	6	46	1	38	32	.263
Shell, George, Bryan*	43	95	12	25	26	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	13	.263
Parnell, Fred, Gladewater	82	302	38	79	108	16	2	3	6	1	20	0	52	42	.262
Reed, Harry, Paris	13	42	9	11	19	1	2	1	0	1	9	0	7	5	.262
McNabb, Carl, Tyler	135	559	66	146	172	20	3	0	16	1	42	5	55	24	.261

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct
Skrabacz, Edward, Paris*	29	108	10	28	38	5	1	1	0	0	12	1	19	14	.259
Costa, Anthony, Marshall*	128	511	91	132	172	23	7	1	12	10	48	2	51	33	.258
Stricklett, Harry, Bryan	58	222	19	57	62	5	0	0	5	2	19	0	18	21	.257
Hale, Ben, Tyler	112	418	56	107	158	22	1	9	6	2	45	7	62	38	.256
Stevens, Reed, Kilgore	27	86	10	22	26	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	12	.256
Stryska, Victor, Gladewater†	55	106	15	27	31	4	0	0	7	1	12	1	13	21	.255
Wood, John H., Bryan	24	67	14	17	22	0	1	1	0	0	9	1	9	28	.254
Loyko, Roman J., Gladewater*	61	237	48	60	82	8	4	2	6	7	43	2	22	33	.253
Finks, James E., Tyler	29	91	15	23	31	5	0	1	1	0	14	2	12	17	.253
Edwards, Ray, Paris	43	104	10	26	33	7	0	0	7	0	11	0	11	13	.250
Cazzelle, Jack, Paris	20	40	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	11	.250
Temple, Shelborn, Tyler	22	32	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.250
Wilson, Jack, Longview	10	20	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	.250
Perry, Clyde, Gladewater	108	446	83	111	138	21	3	0	11	28	65	2	32	47	.249
Faucett, John T., Longview	82	265	32	65	91	13	2	3	2	1	14	1	37	20	.245
Colombatto, Pete J., Paris	133	496	82	121	175	29	5	5	13	11	55	4	92	82	.244
Hampton, Robert, Bryan	117	427	32	104	135	19	0	4	3	0	31	5	53	49	.244
Finders, Wendell D., Henderson	26	107	21	26	37	5	0	2	1	5	12	2	8	13	.243
Landers, William, Longview*	140	547	87	132	176	17	6	5	10	11	65	1	80	79	.241
Leigh, Daniel E., Marshall	35	67	5	16	18	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	14	.239
Fox, Thomas B., Tyler	65	248	27	59	80	14	2	1	5	3	14	2	22	25	.238
Bellamy, Dave C., 31 Hen-6 Lngv.	37	126	18	30	36	3	0	1	3	0	23	1	13	24	.238
Blyzka, Michael, Marshall	39	106	14	25	31	4	1	0	3	0	3	2	11	31	.236
Barron, Bobby, Tyler	36	119	11	28	34	4	1	0	1	3	11	0	7	28	.235
Bruce, R. W., Kilgore	101	355	44	83	108	7	6	2	3	2	25	3	42	61	.234
Philley, Noel, Paris*	41	248	38	58	74	8	1	2	4	1	28	10	29	16	.234
Middleton, Paul, Tyler	25	47	5	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	.234
McCloskey, William J., 104B-33Hn.	137	523	70	121	176	21	8	6	11	15	53	5	67	83	.231
Carr, Alfred, Tyler*	52	167	24	38	49	9	1	0	2	4	43	2	24	12	.228
McCabe, Ralph H., Longview	21	44	7	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	8	8	.227
Smodic, Frank, Paris*	137	550	109	124	151	17	5	0	6	23	111	5	39	90	.225
Spevak, Otto, Bryan*	53	169	15	38	47	9	0	0	0	0	17	0	15	26	.225
Taylor, Les, Henderson	56	197	22	44	65	5	2	4	4	4	21	3	28	46	.223
McMahen, Clyde, Paris	26	54	2	12	15	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	4	19	.222
Chapetta, Charles L., Henderson*	11	45	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	2	.222
Pettit, Benjamin, Longview*	45	113	25	25	35	6	2	0	0	3	21	0	15	16	.221
Meek, Harold, Tyler	49	173	19	38	56	8	2	2	0	5	12	2	23	41	.220
Merkle, Merrill, Marshall	16	41	6	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	9	.220
Greene, William, Kilgore	53	133	29	29	41	3	0	3	1	3	38	1	13	50	.218
Proulx, Patrick, Bryan*	16	55	6	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	6	1	.218
Point, Albert D., Kilgore*	38	51	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	9	.216
Murphy, Ronald, Kilgore*	113	372	70	80	137	16	13	5	9	18	100	3	38	128	.215
Cary, Lindsay, Gladewater	107	277	45	59	74	9	0	2	2	1	48	5	34	50	.213
Taylor, Coy, Kilgore	41	115	17	24	43	5	4	2	1	0	13	2	11	28	.211
Davis, Elton E., Henderson*	19	62	7	13	18	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	8	.210
Pollock, Fred, Gladewater*	27	48	4	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	21	.208
Walker, William, Paris	38	87	9	18	23	3	1	0	3	0	7	2	7	32	.207
Cyr, Roland, Bryan	69	280	41	56	64	6	1	0	5	4	35	5	17	30	.200
Vavro, Louis U., Marshall	21	55	3	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	6	15	.200
Harper, Charles D., Henderson	12	45	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	3	.200
Chandler, Ray, Henderson*	13	20	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	4	.200
Fine, John C., Longview†	38	66	7	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	6	14	.197
Upton, Robert, Gladewater	16	36	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	.194
Broussard, Lester J., Henderson	28	57	5	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	17	.193
Galati, Charles, 16 Gla-74 Bryan	90	281	40	54	64	10	0	0	7	4	37	3	12	42	.192
Ragone, Harry J., 9 Gl-101 Hen	110	503	68	96	126	11	2	5	6	16	38	16	47	62	.191
King, Ray, Gladewater	49	121	12	23	28	5	0	0	2	4	21	0	11	14	.190
Storenski, Edward H., Henderson	18	58	7	11	17	1	1	1	2	0	9	1	3	15	.190
Molina, Samuel, Henderson*	10	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.188
Bruzga, John, Bryan	66	216	21	40	56	8	1	2	4	1	26	3	20	33	.185
David, Charles, Marshall	36	60	14	11	11	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	10	14	.183
Deutsch, Melvin, Bryan	10	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	.182
Eiser, John W., Bryan	20	50	4	9	14	3	1	0	0	2	4	0	4	8	.180
Moore, Warren, Henderson	24	96	10	17	23	3	0	1	2	1	4	0	7	13	.177
Jones, Joe A., Longview*	28	62	8	11	17	2	2	0	3	0	10	0	5	25	.177
Palazzani, Thomas J., Henderson	13	51	9	9	13	1	0	1	1	1	13	0	9	10	.176
Belakovy, Rudy, Kilgore*	21	46	6	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	5	16	.174
Snyder, Robert, Marshall	17	23	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	.174
Hitt, Dean, Tyler	49	93	10	16	19	3	0	0	0	1	8	0	6	14	.172
Punkyo, Arthur, Gladewater	14	35	2	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	4	.171
Fahr, Gerald, Kilgore	11	35	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	16	.171
Upchurch, James, Marshall	30	78	5	13	17	2	1	0	4	0	2	0	7	12	.167
Houston, Jack, Marshall	10	30	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	.167
Pate, Ralph (Joe), Longview	26	61	3	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	7	.164
Chorley, John O., 4 Mar-12 Hen*	16	31	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	6	.161
Fairchild, Alton, Gladewater	10	25	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.160
Rivas, Rafael, Gladewater*	19	38	1	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	18	.158
Alexander, O, Leroy, Kilgore	11	38	3	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	6	11	.158
Milstead, George E., Henderson*	46	83	5	13	13	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	10	29	.157

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Daugherty, Ralph, Gladewater	17	32	4	5	5	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	3	2	.156
Branson, Fred, Bryan	31	65	3	10	14	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	27	.154
Gleason, James F., Longview	28	52	9	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	1	29	.154
Scott, Walter D., Henderson	15	33	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	7	.152
Mistele, Robert, Paris	13	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	8	.148
Huffman, William R., Bryan	27	77	5	11	14	3	0	0	0	2	7	2	4	21	.143
White, Claude L., Kilgore	35	70	6	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6	22	.143
Grimes, Tommy, Bryan*	10	28	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.143
Boyce, Buryl, Paris	12	21	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.143
Gustovich, Peter, Tyler	18	43	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	11	.140
Mormino, August, Bryan	26	58	7	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	15	.138
Chipman, DuWaine, Henderson	40	75	5	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	5	16	.133
Culp, Henry, 9 Tyler-4 Henderson	13	23	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	.130
Clark, Roy, Henderson	12	31	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	10	.129
Cocke, Paul, Paris	15	44	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	11	.114
Molberg, Max, Gladewater	12	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	7	.100
Alexander, Marvin, Gladewater	23	43	7	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	8	.093
McGee, Jim, Tyler	14	32	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	16	.063
McClish, Duff., Bryan	12	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.048
Jacome, Edward, Gladewater	19	38	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	11	.026

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Gladewater	140	123	27	3676	1491	197	.963
Longview	140	141	18	3661	1462	217	.959
Marshall	137	128	24	3551	1476	233	.956
Tyler	140	158	46	3656	1754	267	.953
Henderson	139	156	12	3545	1526	262	.951
Kilgore	140	83	23	3619	1304	259	.950
Paris	137	129	18	3561	1485	271	.949
Bryan	139	114	48	3603	1531	304	.94[illegible]

Triple plays—Henderson 3.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Goletz, Bryan*	91	764	28	8	44	.990
Cary, Gladewater	12	93	8	1	8	.990
Connors, Kilgore	130	1047	64	12	66	.989
Schambon, Marshall*	87	738	39	9	70	.989
Van Pelt, Gladewater	132	1134	68	16	106	.987
Sunblad, Paris*	137	1217	59	19	113	.985
Hicks, Henderson-Ty.	120	1092	48	17	123	.985
Goldstein, Tyler*	15	122	8	2	13	.985
Chapetta, Henderson	11	92	5	2	8	.980
Carr, Tyler*	35	355	13	8	36	.979
Gomez, Henderson*	61	462	37	11	55	.978
Spevak, Bryan*	50	399	25	10	23	.977
M. Jones, Marshall*	14	116	5	3	17	.976
Landers, Longview*	140	1152	67	31	122	.975
Divers, Kilgore	10	72	1	2	3	.973
Milstead, Henderson*	10	58	4	2	6	.969
Pope, Marshall*	37	289	15	11	27	.965
E. Davis, Henderson*	16	116	5	8	19	.938

Triple plays—Gomez, E. Davis.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ferguson, Henderson	120	308	331	14	90	.979
Cary, Gladewater	35	52	81	3	14	.978
Parino, Longview	140	395	378	22	98	.972
Meyer, Gladewater	110	283	315	18	70	.971
McNabb, Tyler	135	353	472	26	116	.969
Finders, Henderson	19	57	52	4	23	.965
DeFreitas, Marshall	122	314	348	26	88	.962
Albritton, Bryan	72	166	191	17	50	.955
Colombatto, Paris	130	337	402	38	91	.951
Skinner, Kilgore	125	300	292	35	52	.944
Stricklett, Bryan	58	128	153	20	33	.934
Howson, Marshall	22	36	51	7	9	.926
Reyes, Kilgore	12	30	32	7	10	.899

Triple play—Ferguson 3.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Divers, Kilgore	54	56	85	5	6	.966
Meyer, Gladewater	27	21	41	3	6	.954
Palazzani, Henderson	13	14	36	3	3	.943
Kurtz, Marshall	135	146	291	31	31	.934
Cullins, Gladewater	110	106	207	23	21	.932
Kubski, Longview	134	133	205	27	19	.926
Fiarito, Paris	96	113	221	27	25	.925
Ragone, Glade-Hen	100	129	180	29	24	.914
Fox, Tyler	49	48	99	15	6	.907
Stevens, Kilgore	20	20	28	5	1	.906
Bruzga, Bryan	23	20	47	7	1	.905
Bellamy, Hen-Longv	12	16	26	5	2	.894
Storenski, Henderson	10	12	20	4	3	.889
Clements, Paris	38	52	66	15	5	.887
Hardin, Tyler	31	24	64	12	6	.880
Cross, Kilgore	24	20	29	7	2	.875
Landrum, Tyler	40	37	39	11	8	.874
Throop, Bryan	74	76	178	39	12	.867
Galati, Bryan	33	41	62	16	8	.866
Reyes, Kilgore	47	28	72	16	3	.862
Proulx, Bryan	12	17	17	7	1	.829
Greene, Kilgore	19	13	18	8	1	.795
Bell, Tyler-Henderson	14	4	27	9	2	.775

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cullins, Gladewater	15	26	31	1	9	.983
Fox, Tyler	16	39	42	3	8	.964
Murphy, Tyler	72	155	229	26	63	.962
Sidaris, Kilgore	104	174	293	28	36	.943
Perry, Gladewater	108	211	352	36	63	.940
Ferguson, Henderson	18	32	57	7	17	.927

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bell, Tyl-Hen-Bryan	79	153	219	31	48	.923
Thomas, Marshall	136	237	353	51	65	.920
Moore, Henderson	17	32	68	9	14	.917
Ghiglieri, Longview	140	210	394	58	94	.912
McCloskey, Bry-Hen	137	274	387	67	71	.908
Hardin, Tyler	15	31	52	9	11	.902
L. Alexander, Kilgore	11	16	20	4	6	.900
Reyes, Kilgore	13	20	24	5	4	.898
Smodic, Paris	137	262	371	73	80	.897
Cary, Gladewater	11	14	19	4	2	.892
Bellamy, Henderson	21	37	64	15	12	.871
Barron, Tyler	34	65	99	35	21	.824

Triple plays—Bellamy, Bell.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harper, Henderson	12	19	2	0	0	1.000
Landrum, Tyler	11	10	1	0	0	1.000
Gustovich, Tyler	10	9	0	0	0	1.000
Morton, Longview	122	311	13	3	0	.991
Lucchesi, Marshall	106	240	3	3	0	.988
Burns, Longview	135	280	14	5	3	.983
Kaiser, Bryan*	133	288	14	6	3	.981
Prichard, Paris*	67	99	4	2	1	.981
M. Jones, Marshall*	32	49	2	1	0	.981
Throop, Bryan	52	190	11	4	1	.980
Cary, Gladewater	40	43	2	1	0	.978
A. Davis, Tyler*	126	336	14	9	2	.975
Washington, Gldwater	135	165	10	5	5	.972
Smith, Gladewater	111	308	11	10	1	.970
Loyko, Gladewater*	61	152	2	5	0	.969
Hale, Tyler	110	186	8	7	2	.965
Galati, Glede-Bryan	46	100	6	4	1	.964
Harrison, Tyler	123	217	11	9	0	.962
Bartkowski, Paris	137	327	21	14	3	.961
Cyr, Bryan	57	120	4	5	0	.961
Stone, Henderson	138	337	16	17	2	.958
Ashcraft, Longv-Hen	107	187	18	9	5	.958
Gomez, Henderson*	59	122	11	6	2	.957
Goletz, Bryan*	15	21	1	1	1	.957
Howson, Marshall	22	40	3	2	0	.956
Jack Jones, Longview*	99	170	20	9	4	.955
Bruce, Kilgore	86	120	8	6	2	.955
Murphy, Kilgore*	113	289	9	15	2	.952
Kane, Marshall*	137	251	9	15	1	.945
L. Taylor, Henderson	55	92	11	6	1	.945
Litzsinger, Kilgore	42	113	5	7	2	.944
Stassi, Bryan	73	176	7	11	1	.943
Skrabacz, Paris	29	59	0	4	0	.937
C. Taylor, Kilgore	27	41	2	3	0	935
Costa, Marshall*	125	226	14	17	1	.934
Gregory, Kilgore	99	179	6	14	0	.930
Clarke, Henderson	37	84	7	7	1	.929
Crowe, Paris	97	178	14	15	1	.928
Philley, Paris	39	118	2	12	1	.909
Pettit, Longview*	33	38	2	4	0	.909
Miller, Gladewater	27	38	2	4	1	.909
Caballeira, Henderson	19	37	3	4	0	.909
Bruzga, Bryan	32	62	3	7	1	.903
Wood, Bryan	11	16	1	2	0	.895
Divers, Kilgore	31	54	4	7	0	.892
Reed, Paris	11	16	0	2	0	.889
Punkyo, Gladewater	10	16	0	2	0	.889
Saye, Gladewater	26	53	2	7	1	.887
Carr, Tyler*	15	25	1	4	1	.867
Greene, Kilgore	21	28	0	5	1	.848
Christie, Kilgore	10	11	0	2	0	.846
King, Gladewater	10	10	0	2	0	.833
Cazelle, Paris	16	13	0	3	0	.813

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct
Saye, Gladewater	33	175	9	1	1	5	.995
Kracher, Kilgore	128	747	54	9	7	12	.989
Howson, Marshall	41	175	29	5	4	10	.981
Weeks, Paris	135	683	65	15	9	18	.980
Cyr, Bryan	11	39	10	1	0	3	.980
Finks, Tyler	25	120	18	3	4	9	.979
Kovach, Marshall	106	576	59	14	4	14	.978
Parnell, Gladewater	80	395	31	10	2	16	.977
Tappe, Henderson	137	590	81	19	15	11	.972
King, Gladewater	31	154	16	5	1	5	.971
Parsons, Longview	101	560	48	20	9	11	.968
Meek, Tyler	48	179	29	8	1	18	.963
Cowser, Tyler	60	245	50	12	5	17	.961
Faucett, Longview	55	220	18	12	2	7	.952
Hampton, Bryan	110	428	57	29	7	26	.944
Huffman, Bryan	25	92	14	7	0	19	.938
Bruce, Kilgore	11	43	2	3	0	1	.938
Reyes, Kilgore	30	52	6	6	0	10	.906

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nitcholas, Gladewater	15	8	28	0	1	1.000
Broussard, Henderson	17	7	20	0	1	1.000
M. Alexander, Glade	20	4	22	0	1	1.000
Eiser, Bryan	12	3	18	0	1	1.000
Milstead, Henderson*	29	4	16	0	2	1.000
McClish, Bryan	12	2	11	0	0	1.000
Wilson, Longview*	10	1	9	0	0	1.000
Boyce, Paris	12	4	5	0	0	1.000
Fahr, Kilgore	11	1	8	0	0	1.000
Fine, Longview	37	7	52	1	5	.983
Walters, Henderson	31	7	38	1	2	.978
Jacobs, Tyler	17	4	29	1	1	.971
Middleton, Tyler	24	4	27	1	2	.969
Martin, Tyler	24	11	46	2	7	.966
Hitt, Tyler	41	6	70	3	4	.962
Gleason, Longview	28	6	41	2	4	.959
McGee, Tyler*	14	1	22	1	0	.958
Edwards, Paris	35	4	49	2	3	.957
Balais, Longview	31	8	56	3	3	.955
Mormino, Bryan	25	11	51	3	6	.954
Upton, Gladewater	16	4	15	1	3	.950
Blyzka, Marshall	38	14	56	4	6	.946
Branson, Bryan	28	7	25	2	1	.941
Chipman, Henderson	38	8	38	3	1	.939
McCabe, Longview	21	6	9	1	1	.938
Penso, Bry-Tyler-Lgv	21	3	12	1	2	.938
Culp, Tyler-Henderson	13	2	13	1	1	.938
Houston, Marshall	10	2	13	1	0	.938
Goletz, Bryan*	17	8	49	4	2	.934
Cooke, Paris	15	9	19	2	3	.933
Daugherty, Gladewater	17	8	20	2	1	.933
Molberg, Gladewater	11	4	10	1	1	.933
Scott, Henderson	14	4	12	1	1	.929
Upchurch, Marshall*	29	9	42	4	4	.927
Christie, Kilgore	34	7	41	4	1	.923
Joe Jones, Longview	28	8	28	3	1	.923
Winfield, Tyler*	12	4	20	2	0	.923
Stryska, Gladewater	46	13	68	7	2	.920
Rivas, Gladewater*	19	4	19	2	1	.920
Wood, Bryan	11	3	20	2	0	.920
Vavro, Marshall	21	6	28	3	1	.919
Pollock, Gladewater*	27	7	15	2	1	.917

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McMahen, Paris	26	2	30	3	1	.914
Shell, Bryan*	31	8	31	4	5	.909
Chorley, Marshall-Hen.	13	4	16	2	0	.909
White, Kilgore	34	12	27	4	4	.907
Pate, Longview	24	6	30	4	1	.900
David, Marshall	27	4	40	5	2	.898
Jacome, Gladewater	18	10	15	3	0	.893
Point, Kilgore*	38	3	13	2	0	.889
Yanen, Paris	38	9	69	10	4	.886
Grimes, Bryan*	11	3	12	2	0	.882
Ross, Kilgore	35	6	33	6	1	.867
Mistele, Paris	13	2	16	3	1	.857
Temple, Tyler	16	2	18	2	1	.857
Dobbs, Tyler	21	5	24	5	3	.853
Snyder, Marshall	17	2	14	3	0	.842
C. Taylor, Kilgore	16	3	7	2	0	.833
Leigh, Marshall	28	10	19	6	1	.829
Merkle, Marshall*	16	4	17	5	2	.808
Belakovy, Kilgore*	20	2	20	6	0	.786
Walker, Paris*	34	17	4	7	1	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Fahr, Kilgore	11	9	7	3	.700	88	328	62	20	12	0	9	79	1	1	1.23
RIVAS, Gladewater*	19	11	10	7	.588	116	378	96	32	27	9	30	125	1	1	2.09
Upchurch, Marshall*	29	20	15	10	.600	205	763	156	82	50	9	81	210	4	7	2.20
McCabe, Longview	21	15	13	2	.867	131	498	121	53	32	6	35	88	2	4	2.20
Yanen, Paris	38	31	22	12	.647	289	1122	271	111	71	12	106	177	0	11	2.21
Mistele, Paris	13	6	4	5	.444	74	287	60	30	24	1	33	88	0	2	2.92
Jacome, Gladewater	18	8	5	5	.500	110	418	107	42	36	4	29	37	0	3	2.95
Penso, 5 By-2 Ty-14 Lgv	21	6	8	3	.727	76	296	70	28	25	9	28	27	2	3	2.96
Upton, Gladewater	16	7	6	4	.600	102	407	106	42	34	5	38	74	5	6	3.00
Stryska, Gladewater	46	19	18	11	.621	266	1057	257	118	90	11	75	124	4	10	3.05
Goletz, Bryan*	17	13	10	5	.667	138	539	150	62	47	10	55	86	3	7	3.07
Milstead, Henderson*	29	8	9	5	.643	140	552	157	65	48	13	39	55	6	0	3.09
Martin, Tyler	24	16	14	8	.636	178	667	171	84	62	19	91	90	11	6	3.13
Middleton, Tyler	24	9	7	5	.583	124	480	115	66	45	2	73	43	2	3	3.27
Molberg, Gladewater	11	5	8	2	.800	63	235	56	28	23	3	29	43	1	0	3.29
Ross, Kilgore	35	28	21	11	.656	278	1087	264	123	103	8	81	140	9	5	3.33
Nitcholas, Gladewater	15	11	11	1	.917	132	509	129	59	49	6	15	55	1	1	3.34
Gleason, Longview	28	9	12	6	.667	148	559	136	70	56	15	82	110	10	8	3.41
Belakovy, Kilgore*	20	9	6	7	.462	135	524	124	74	53	7	60	98	7	4	3.53
Christie, Kilgore	34	18	15	12	.556	218	871	218	126	86	13	85	137	4	7	3.55
Wood, Bryan	11	8	3	7	.300	81	329	95	47	32	6	30	30	2	6	3.56
Balais, Longview	31	20	18	7	.720	223	876	239	112	89	17	84	81	4	2	3.59
Blyzka, Marshall	38	24	15	14	.517	262	1004	261	138	105	9	147	173	10	4	3.61
Wilson, Longview*	10	3	2	4	.333	49	192	52	24	20	2	27	32	3	2	3.67
Cooke, Paris	15	9	8	5	.615	113	415	97	57	47	5	64	50	4	2	3.74
Jacobs, Tyler	17	7	7	5	.583	101	378	91	53	38	4	79	43	3	8	3.76
McMahen, Paris	26	9	9	7	.563	142	567	161	76	60	10	59	45	3	5	3.80
Point, Kilgore*	38	1	8	7	.533	124	481	118	72	55	6	56	60	3	1	3.99
Winfield, Tyler*	12	7	6	3	.667	80	332	82	45	36	1	26	27	1	1	4.05
Hitt, Tyler	41	8	7	13	.350	202	796	225	122	93	11	99	63	12	7	4.14
Joe, Jones, Longview	28	11	9	10	.474	188	718	182	106	89	11	105	150	15	5	4.27
Mormino, Bryan	25	17	5	16	.238	165	643	174	100	79	19	88	50	4	8	4.31
Daugherty, Gladewater	17	5	8	7	.533	85	333	97	60	41	8	45	45	5	6	4.34
Eiser, Bryan	12	6	3	6	.333	66	253	60	49	32	3	41	36	5	7	4.36
Vavro, Marshall	21	16	6	12	.333	146	560	151	85	71	7	71	87	4	7	4.38
Scott, Henderson	14	7	4	5	.444	86	332	85	50	42	4	45	38	0	0	4.40
Rushing, Longview	8	3	4	1	.800	48	186	50	35	24	3	28	27	1	3	4.50
Chipman, Henderson	38	13	10	11	.476	178	714	209	121	89	16	90	65	2	0	4.50
Dobbs, Tyler	21	12	7	9	.438	134	528	148	96	68	9	87	69	4	8	4.57
Fine, Longview	37	8	12	9	.571	176	685	182	108	90	9	90	96	9	4	4.60
Chorley, 4 Mar-9 Hen	13	4	4	5	.444	76	303	82	55	39	7	41	33	5	2	4.62
M. Alexander, Gladewater	20	3	5	5	.500	107	434	124	66	55	4	50	67	4	7	4.63
C. Taylor, Kilgore	16	1	0	2	.000	56	225	65	39	29	6	24	23	2	2	4.66
Walker, Paris*	34	14	13	15	.464	210	836	214	139	109	9	136	115	8	9	4.67
Shell, Bryan*	31	12	7	11	.389	179	753	237	123	97	9	60	56	8	6	4.88
David, Marshall	27	7	10	6	.625	136	546	157	102	74	11	83	48	6	10	4.90
White, Kilgore	34	9	10	14	.417	167	653	163	120	91	6	145	134	12	7	4.90
McGee, Tyler*	14	5	6	7	.462	88	352	101	58	49	6	52	35	1	1	5.01
Grimes, Bryan*	11	6	3	6	.333	70	299	72	63	39	4	39	36	2	4	5.01
Pate, Longview	24	11	10	8	.556	151	613	163	109	85	9	80	78	15	5	5.07
Pollock, Gladewater*	27	8	8	6	.571	129	505	136	86	74	10	81	65	3	5	5.16
Edwards, Paris	35	19	13	15	.464	245	1011	302	181	142	13	109	108	15	9	5.22
Leigh, Marshall	28	6	8	8	.500	137	554	163	103	82	11	72	47	6	10	5.39
Houston, Marshall	10	4	3	5	.375	69	280	82	69	42	10	57	41	6	5	5.48
Deutsch, Bryan	9	4	4	3	.571	45	193	59	33	28	4	16	8	1	0	5.60

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Broussard, Henderson	17	5	4	8	.333	78	314	100	59	49	8	71	31	2	4	5.65
Walters, Henderson	31	12	9	14	.391	184	756	226	149	117	13	119	92	9	7	5.72
Merkle, Marshall*	16	8	7	8	.467	99	389	104	79	65	6	102	70	2	14	5.91
Temple, Tyler	16	2	1	6	.143	69	271	70	53	46	3	39	25	2	2	6.00
Culp, 9 Tyler-4 Henderson*	13	4	3	5	.375	65	289	103	63	47	5	24	24	3	1	6.51
Branson, Bryan	28	6	2	15	.118	135	562	170	131	98	10	96	49	5	7	6.53
Trimble, Tyler	9	4	1	5	.167	49	201	55	48	36	6	29	26	1	2	6.61
McClish, Bryan	12	2	0	3	.000	56	250	75	71	45	3	34	16	3	9	7.23
Snyder, Marshall	17	2	1	2	.333	67	266	72	73	55	2	64	20	5	2	7.39

SHUTOUTS—Upchurch, 6; Fahr, Stryska, 4 each; Yanen, Christie, Blyzka, Shell, 3 each; Rives, Upton, Balais, Cooke, Scott, Fine, White, Dobbs, Pate, 2 each; McCabe, Milstead, Molberg, Gleason, Goletz, Middleton, Jacobs, Daugherty, Mormino, M. Alexander, Rushing, Walker, Davis, Broussard, Houston, McCabe, 1 each.

BALKS—Upton, Joe Jones, 4 each; Coy Taylor, Edwards, 3 each; Belakovy, Wood, Hitt, Fine, Trimble, 2 each; Jacome, Mistele, Stryska, Ross, Middleton, Point, McMahen, Blyzka, Eiser, Mormino, Broussard, Pollock, Leigh, Grimes, Deutsch, Branson, 1 each.

TIES—None.

WATER HEATER EXPLOSION ENDED KONEY'S CAREER

Loss of a leg through the explosion of a hot water heater brought to an abrupt end the playing career of Charles E. (Chuck) Koney, young infielder owned by the Boston Red Sox, early in 1949. Koney had been brought up from Louisville of the American Association the previous season, but trouble with his throwing arm kept him out of action and placed him on the voluntarily retired list. While waiting for his tenure on the retired list to expire in late May, 1949, Koney worked out with the Louisville farm club. The explosion occurred on May 9, 1949, during a brief visit by Koney to his home in Chicago, Ill., to see his wife and two-week-old daughter. The blast of water and metal burned and nearly tore off the infielder's right leg, necessitating amputation. Two days after the mishap, Owner Tom Yawkey of the Red Sox announced Koney was being given a five-year contract as a scout.

FIVE GRAND-SLAMS FOR SAWATSKI OF NASHVILLE

Carl (Swish) Sawatski, hefty young Nashville catcher, established a Southern Association record in 1949 by smashing five grand-slam homers during the regular season. All except the first were hit at Sulphur Dell in Nashville, with its short right field fence. Sawatski's initial four-bagger with the bases loaded came on opening day at Chattanooga, April 15, the victim being Willard Lovelady. The Nashville slugger connected next off Pete Modica of Birmingham, May 22; then off Dave Thieke of Mobile, June 12; against Harry Fisher of New Orleans, June 17, and again on August 31 off Al Hodkey of Atlanta. Sawatski socked his sixth grand-slam of the year during the Dixie Series. The blow came in the sixth game of the series, played at Nashville, October 6, and was made off Frank Smith, Tulsa ace.

EX-CHAMPS STOPPED BY ONE-HITTERS SAME DAY

Two one-hit performances were recorded on the same day in 1949 and, oddly, the victims of the stellar efforts were the defending '48 champions—the Cleveland Indians and Boston Braves. This oddity occurred on September 8. At Detroit, Hal Newhouser of the Tigers turned back the Indians, 10 to 0, being deprived of a no-hitter when Cleveland Manager Lou Boudreau drilled a single into center field to open the seventh inning. At Boston earlier the same day, Russ Meyer of the Phillies had stopped the Braves on one hit, 3 to 1. The lone safety, a double by Connie Ryan, followed a walk to leadoff man Sibby Sisti to give the Braves their run in the first inning.

Evangeline League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1934—Opelousas ..... .574
Lafayette* ..... .625
1935—Jeanerette† ..... .672
1936—Alexandria† ..... .696
1937—Lafayette§ ..... .545
Opelousas (3rd)‡ .. .529
1938—Lake Charles† ..... .574
1939—Alexandria ..... .594
Lafayette (2nd)‡ .. .543
1940—Lake Charles ..... .634
Alexandria (2nd)‡ . .609
1941—New Iberia† ..... .677
1942—Natchez x ..... .742
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Houma† ..... .702
1947—Alexandria ..... .598
Hammond (4th)‡ .. .549
1948—Houma y ..... .596

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team series. ‡Won four-team series. §Finished season tied with Rayne for first place and won one-game playoff. xLeague disbanded May 30. yPlayoffs cancelled with each semi-final series tied.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	Ho	Laf.	Hmd.	Al.	Abb.	Th.	N. I.	B. R.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Houma	..	9	12	15	11	11	12	11	81	58	1	.586	....
Lafayette	11	..	9	9	13	10	12	15	79	60	0	.568	2
Hammond	8	11	..	10	9	12	12	14	76	63	0	.547	5
Alexandria	5	11	10	..	13	10	10	16	75	65	0	.536	6½
Abbeville	9	7	10	7	..	14	11	10	68	68	2	.500	11½
Thibodaux	8	9	8	10	6	..	11	12	64	74	1	.464	16½
New Iberia	8	8	8	10	9	9	..	9	61	79	1	.429	20½
Baton Rouge	9	5	6	4	7	8	11	..	50	87	1	.365	30

Playoffs—Alexandria defeated Houma, four games to one; Hammond defeated Lafayette, four games to one; Hammond defeated Alexandria, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Alexandria, 107,597; Houma, 73,853; Lafayette, 73,753; Thibodaux, 71,450; New Iberia, 64,728; Baton Rouge, 53,889; Hammond, 51,071; Abbeville, 48,780. Total, 545,121. Playoffs, 37,779. All-star game, 3,806.

Managers: Houma—George Washburn; Lafayette—Harry Strohm; Hammond—Paul Bruno; Alexandria—Merle Coleman, Arthur Phelan (July 10); Abbeville—Nat Love; Thibodaux—Wilfred Theard, Weldon (Gus) Ploger (July 9); New Iberia—Sidney Gauthreaux; Baton Rouge—Anthony DiBartolo, Edward Borom (July 1).

(Compiled by Malcolm Bollinger, League Statistician, Baton Rouge, La.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Alexandria	140	4866	827	727	1335	1851	234	30	74	87	112	1160	636	33	665	701	.274
Lafayette	139	4633	681	639	1232	1664	195	33	57	82	76	1012	475	34	470	583	.266
Abbeville	138	4665	677	687	1237	1740	240	52	53	46	64	1054	515	30	520	584	.265
Hammond	139	4658	755	718	1223	1785	213	29	97	82	121	1134	660	20	710	543	.263
Thibodaux	139	4538	670	742	1158	1629	178	40	71	63	95	1032	621	16	640	586	.255
Houma	140	4655	714	582	1184	1631	210	30	59	76	71	1072	558	39	667	579	.254
New Iberia	141	4782	757	794	1190	1680	208	42	66	73	49	1236	648	61	730	680	.249
Baton Rouge	138	4526	597	789	1121	1474	189	25	38	82	61	1071	561	24	582	500	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Del Toro, Gaspar, Abberville	16	64	12	25	32	4	0	1	0	4	2	2	13	3	.391
Alonso, Gulllermo, Abbeville	27	53	6	20	23	3	0	0	5	0	1	2	7	4	.377
Estrella, Antonio New Iberla	10	19	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	5	.368
Dunabeitia, Pedro, Abbeville	53	185	35	67	93	18	1	2	0	1	36	3	30	7	.362
Vega, William, Abbeville	32	139	30	50	71	14	2	1	2	6	8	1	13	1	.360
Bruno, Paul, Hammond*	58	171	19	59	85	11	0	5	1	2	21	0	38	7	.345
GAUTREAUX, SIDNEY, N. Ib.†	116	351	52	119	142	18	1	1	6	2	98	6	77	24	.335
Juckno, Chester, Alexandria	84	294	67	98	153	20	1	11	6	2	71	4	62	24	.333
Washburn, George, Houma*	124	420	73	139	233	33	5	17	4	6	38	2	79	48	.331
Gales, Robert, Abbeville	136	451	77	147	231	32	11	10	3	11	102	1	92	26	.326
Barocco, Fred, Hammond	132	428	111	139	201	25	2	11	6	15	142	1	76	25	.325

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dunn, Robert, Hammond	136	515	107	165	291	30	3	30	10	9	79	2	96	71	.321
Stringer, Daniel, New Iberia*	75	284	60	91	121	19	1	3	9	7	40	1	35	19	.321
Littell, Don, Thibodaux*	13	22	2	7	11	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	.318
Bridges, Olen, Thibodaux	90	344	57	109	137	15	1	4	9	23	32	1	24	45	.317
Belford, Robert, Alexandria	129	509	110	160	206	24	5	4	9	17	73	1	61	49	.315
Gayle, Gipson, New Iberia	131	488	112	152	234	19	3	19	7	2	80	14	84	54	.312
Veitch, Donald, New Iberia	13	45	6	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	13	.311
Johnson, Robert, Alexandria	36	90	13	28	47	6	2	3	0	0	4	3	21	32	.311
Clement, Irving, Thibodaux	77	266	48	82	148	13	4	15	2	3	38	0	74	32	.308
Sprentall, Robert, Thibodaux*	58	202	52	62	86	11	2	3	3	15	39	2	10	16	.307
Dragg, Allan, Hammond	21	49	5	15	21	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	9	16	.306
O'Hare, Frank, Alexandria	134	530	87	160	215	26	4	7	14	17	43	3	91	53	.302
Spears, Thomas, Lafayette	35	73	7	22	26	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	17	.301
Benoit, Sidney, New Iberia	33	73	7	22	26	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	23	.301
Cox, Jesse, Abbeville*	138	499	91	149	212	25	13	4	2	11	70	1	77	35	.299
Barton, Robert William, Abbeville*	133	513	106	153	214	25	6	8	2	6	62	1	60	32	.298
Vorrell, Robert, New Iberia*	124	459	79	136	210	23	9	11	1	7	65	6	95	46	.296
Stomborg, Charles, 94 BR-20 Hmd.	114	397	61	117	192	32	2	13	4	6	51	2	78	65	.295
Wilcox, Charles, Hammond	139	554	112	163	215	29	4	5	5	31	68	2	65	66	.294
Layne, Hal, Alexandria	81	323	66	95	117	20	1	0	6	14	48	2	31	29	.294
Visconti, Arthur, Alexandria	140	516	93	151	202	29	2	6	7	12	98	1	104	44	.294
Harper, Cecil, Lafayette*	121	446	69	130	179	18	5	7	8	3	61	1	73	26	.291
Korte, Richard, Baton Rouge	22	79	10	23	29	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	15	9	.291
Econimedes, Floyd, 2 Ho-21 Laf	23	93	11	27	38	7	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	9	.291
Haywood, Clifford, Baton Rouge*	125	481	74	139	175	24	3	2	11	18	49	4	53	23	.291
Walthers, Harold, Alexandria	22	90	16	26	43	8	0	3	1	1	6	2	18	13	.289
Hayles, Bobbie, Lafayette	139	513	52	147	183	17	5	3	4	3	36	1	74	29	.287
Green, Alan, Lafayette	133	486	85	139	164	16	3	1	2	17	69	5	44	52	.286
Baron, Sentine, Alexandria	82	353	69	101	149	22	4	6	1	15	36	2	32	69	.286
Leilich, Clyde, Alexandria*	17	35	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	5	.286
Day, Fred, Baton Rouge*	40	130	15	37	43	4	1	0	1	2	15	0	10	11	.286
Moore, Paul, Lafayette*	153	495	66	141	195	27	3	7	10	3	51	6	61	32	.285
Briner, Rudolph, Lafayette*	99	358	45	102	162	22	1	12	4	2	31	1	62	23	.285
Coleman, Merle, 52 Al-46 Thi*	98	301	37	85	115	6	0	8	1	2	27	2	47	36	.283
Ploger, Weldon, Thibodaux	120	458	58	129	183	30	3	6	10	5	38	2	73	37	.282
Smith, Roy, Alexandria	131	475	99	134	200	31	6	7	7	10	68	0	88	69	.282
Pappas, Nick, Abbeville	18	39	7	11	18	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	11	6	.282
Liberto, Vincent, Abbeville	138	553	75	155	236	35	5	12	3	6	37	0	98	59	.281
Swanson, Robert, Abbeville	13	25	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	.280
Tassin, Irvin, Houma	38	83	17	23	24	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	6	12	.280
Litzsinger, Norman, Lafayette	83	295	59	81	133	11	1	13	4	13	24	2	48	23	.275
Borom, Edward, Baton Rouge*	67	211	28	58	72	11	0	1	6	5	39	1	16	13	.275
Mallot, Joseph, Lafayette	43	106	16	29	51	10	0	4	0	0	2	1	19	17	.273
Meyers, John, Houma*	13	33	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	4	.273
Akenhead, Robert, Thibodaux†	127	398	88	108	187	18	5	17	4	10	158	6	83	73	.272
Danna, Charles, Houma	122	431	49	117	138	15	0	2	4	4	32	3	61	24	.272
Bowles, Edward, Hammond	103	383	34	104	129	16	0	3	0	4	21	0	51	38	.272
Hibbs, Harding, Thibodaux	134	450	41	122	153	22	0	3	2	1	60	0	50	46	.271
Welch, Melvin, Baton Rouge	54	214	44	58	79	8	2	3	2	13	34	2	21	26	.271
Ryan, Michael, Houma*	138	545	98	147	263	35	6	23	6	3	38	1	108	92	.270
White, Milton, Houma	105	347	44	93	119	14	0	4	5	4	26	1	39	42	.268
Selfridge, George, Houma	138	458	93	122	147	18	2	1	15	17	109	7	54	65	.267
Saye, Warren, Hammond*	61	210	38	56	98	12	3	8	1	3	35	1	48	40	.267
Padgett, Charles, New Iberia	110	476	88	127	164	22	6	1	3	5	24	3	42	69	.267
Turk, Joseph, Lafayette	138	529	45	140	199	24	5	8	7	17	47	8	78	58	.265
Bader, William, Hammond	79	236	32	62	70	6	1	0	5	3	23	2	29	22	.263
Laumann, Andrew, Houma	140	550	87	144	179	22	2	3	6	15	77	5	63	78	.263
Walter, Dale, Houma	39	145	27	38	49	9	1	0	3	6	25	2	20	26	.262
LeBlanc, Remy, New Iberia	121	406	96	106	179	25	3	14	8	9	89	12	89	74	.261
Robinson, Ed, Hammond	26	92	13	24	36	5	2	1	0	4	12	1	20	16	.261
Zikmund, Thomas, Baton Rouge	19	73	13	19	32	5	1	2	1	0	8	1	9	7	.260
Beck, Theodore, Lafayette	31	104	10	27	37	10	0	0	3	1	3	0	9	18	.260
Perez (Jiminez), Eusebio, Abb*	43	85	9	22	27	3	1	0	4	4	6	0	5	21	.259
Pinocci, Frank, Baton Rouge	20	62	8	16	25	3	3	0	0	1	7	0	14	8	.258
Rullman, Edward, Abbeville*	94	317	37	80	119	10	2	5	0	3	23	1	43	23	.257
Taylor, Henry F., Abbeville*	15	43	7	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	10	1	6	7	.256
Adams, Charles, Hammond	112	411	81	105	166	22	3	11	7	14	65	2	61	56	.255
Hebert, Frank, Lafayette	103	388	50	99	118	8	4	1	13	4	27	0	35	42	.255
Mays, Daniel, New Iberia	98	356	44	90	105	7	1	2	5	13	29	4	43	48	.253
Theard, Wilfred, 54 Thi-28 Hmd	82	320	57	81	97	8	4	0	6	9	46	0	33	37	.253
Stevens, Charles E., Alexandria*	101	312	37	79	102	10	2	3	5	5	39	4	43	49	.253
Wishba, Joseph, Thibodaux	33	115	17	29	41	4	4	0	1	2	17	1	12	24	.252
Rossin, Edmund, Abbeville	95	307	30	77	103	14	3	2	3	1	29	4	35	43	.251
Lamey, Walter, Houma*	27	52	10	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	13	.250
Karpinec, Everett, Houma	13	52	4	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	1	.250
Boudreaux, George, Houma	15	24	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	.250
Jones, James, Baton Rouge	130	513	79	127	160	23	2	2	8	6	53	2	51	40	.248
Dempsey, Frank, Hammond	79	246	28	61	76	13	1	0	4	2	30	2	23	43	.248
Kaczowka, Joseph, Baton Rouge*	133	507	55	125	175	25	2	7	5	1	46	2	70	51	.247

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Marchesano, Albert, Lafayette	47	194	37	48	62	8	3	0	2	2	32	1	18	22	.247
Wall, Joseph, Lafayette	29	45	9	11	17	3	0	1	1	0	10	0	6	21	.245
Cracchiolo, Frank, New Iberia	28	102	7	25	31	6	0	0	2	0	12	3	11	22	.245
Saxon, Jesse, Alexandria*	57	225	28	55	64	7	1	0	3	3	33	3	18	43	.244
Moore, Herbert, Baton Rouge	54	198	18	48	54	2	2	0	2	0	28	1	17	19	.242
Aucoin, Edgar, New Iberia*	24	91	11	22	27	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	17	.242
Ahrend, James, Houma	110	378	49	91	131	16	6	4	3	2	33	4	37	84	.241
Simmons, Roy, 27 Laf-49 Abb	76	246	38	59	81	10	3	2	1	5	33	5	16	41	.240
Cargill, Marvin, New Iberia	113	440	57	105	154	22	0	9	1	3	38	1	72	63	.239
Isert, Louis, Lafayette	13	46	7	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	.239
Brticevich, Michael, Baton Rouge	15	21	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	11	.238
Gatlin, Samuel, Thibodaux	131	498	68	118	159	18	7	3	6	9	30	1	52	48	.237
Waldrop, James, Houma	121	432	67	102	134	18	4	2	9	3	68	3	53	22	.236
Modica, Salvador, Hammond	131	483	76	114	180	16	4	14	11	15	66	4	52	88	.236
Cousins, Waldon, Thibodaux	82	310	43	73	99	12	4	2	3	6	7	0	31	23	.235
Martin, James, Alexandria	60	208	21	49	67	8	2	2	0	3	18	0	29	36	.235
Baxter, Richard, Houma	16	34	7	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	3	9	.235
Theard, Alton, 58 Th-58 BR	116	406	51	95	119	12	0	4	4	8	42	0	53	37	.234
DiBartolo, Anthony, Baton Rouge	103	347	47	81	105	12	0	4	3	1	60	1	46	41	.233
Bartholomew, Jack, New Iberia	67	227	34	58	80	6	5	2	3	5	33	4	26	34	.233
Brooks, Bearl, Alexandria	35	129	27	30	35	0	1	1	4	8	23	1	13	9	.233
Cameron, James, Lafayette	24	39	4	9	12	1	1	0	1	1	10	0	2	7	.231
Johnson, Edward, Alexandria	48	117	16	27	32	2	0	1	2	0	7	0	14	10	.231
McCord, Norman, Baton Rouge	10	39	3	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	8	.231
Pecou, Leonard, Houma	12	39	8	9	12	1	1	0	5	8	4	0	0	3	.231
Tidwell, John, 25 Al-58 Thibodaux	83	319	43	73	119	12	3	10	1	1	24	2	56	37	.229
Garzarelli, Thomas, 36 NI-7 Laf*	43	140	21	32	41	3	3	0	1	0	31	0	12	24	.229
Schmiel, Harry, Thibodaux	12	35	10	8	14	1	1	1	0	1	13	0	7	5	.229
Thompson, Charles, Alexandria	18	44	3	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	8	.227
Radosta, James, Houma	18	31	8	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	3	7	.226
Bellamy, David C., 2 Ho-49 Abb	51	169	15	36	43	7	0	0	1	1	24	0	11	27	.225
Ziomek, Walter, Abbeville*	33	94	8	21	26	5	0	0	0	0	12	0	18	24	.224
Walker, Stanley, Thibodaux	28	94	13	21	29	2	0	2	0	0	18	0	10	24	.223
Irizarry, Natalio, Abbeville	32	76	7	17	25	2	0	2	3	1	3	1	8	19	.223
Fuentes, Ramon, Abbeville*	33	110	19	24	32	5	0	1	0	2	15	2	13	22	.218
Bramlett, Jess, Houma	35	83	9	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	14	.217
Clark, Douglas, Baton Rouge*	15	42	6	9	12	3	0	0	0	1	17	0	1	9	.214
Brewer, Eugene, Baton Rouge*	45	132	11	28	36	5	0	1	4	0	13	0	19	17	.212
Mini, Evo, Lafayette	11	33	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	15	.212
Rassmussen, Walter, Baton Rouge*	11	38	4	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	.211
Tingstrom, Daniel, Baton Rouge	88	284	33	59	79	13	2	1	8	5	50	2	26	50	.208
Babineaux, Fred, 9 Hmd-102 Abb	111	421	51	87	100	11	1	0	12	2	27	1	21	41	.207
Lenzi, Richard, Thibodaux	21	58	2	12	15	3	0	0	1	2	5	0	7	10	.207
Iverster, Neal, Hammond	28	103	17	21	31	4	0	2	2	2	6	0	15	20	.204
Brill, Guy, Abbeville	30	65	3	13	16	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	3	19	.200
Bardin, Peter, Lafayette	14	30	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	3	.200
Broussard, Lester, Lafayette	11	15	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	.200
Baldo, Edward, Thibodaux	62	126	15	25	26	1	0	0	4	0	15	0	10	40	.198
Hewlett, Emery, Baton Rouge*	23	46	4	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	12	.196
Dunnack, Robert, New Iberia	70	140	10	27	31	2	1	0	1	0	7	0	10	27	.193
Alloway, Morel, New Iberia	71	168	15	32	38	4	1	0	2	0	25	0	15	42	.190
Berry, Lawrence, Abbeville	16	58	3	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	8	3	.190
Gautreaux, Joseph, Hammond	12	37	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	5	12	.189
Cobo, Frank, Baton Rouge*	61	112	11	21	45	6	0	3	2	0	29	0	19	17	.188
Noblitt, James, New Iberia	28	70	13	13	21	2	3	0	8	0	10	0	4	14	.186
Tutka, William, Houma	11	27	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	10	.185
Boettcher, Francis, Houma*	21	88	14	16	22	3	0	1	0	1	4	3	9	8	.182
Hadaway, Clifford, Houma	13	50	5	9	15	2	2	0	0	0	9	2	6	9	.180
Gilbert, Clarence, Hammond*	32	101	10	18	34	2	4	2	2	1	15	1	13	39	.178
Sutter, Richard, New Iberia	13	34	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	.177
Alexander, Leroy, Alexandria	27	99	11	17	22	3	1	0	2	1	9	0	8	24	.172
Patten, James, Hammond	37	65	7	11	17	3	0	1	1	1	7	0	4	11	.169
Enderlin, Gus, Houma	44	137	13	23	28	3	1	0	2	2	13	2	12	33	.168
Hughes, Frank, Baton Rouge	10	18	1	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	.167
Hecker, Francis, Baton Rouge	40	84	5	14	15	1	0	0	7	0	4	0	6	12	.167
Wagner, Richard, Alexandria	18	37	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	9	.162
Strohm, Harry, Lafayette	12	37	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	.162
Bouchoux, Joseph, Thibodaux†	17	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	4	9	.160
Evelyn, Thomas, 24 NI-1 Abbeville*	25	102	14	16	22	4	1	0	1	0	14	1	17	24	.157
Lagarde, Alban, Thibodaux	39	39	5	6	8	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	1	10	.154
Craft, Eddie, Hammond	17	47	5	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	4	21	.149
Gilreath, Herman, Houma	53	128	13	19	28	6	0	1	3	0	5	0	13	31	.148
Smith, Fred, 9 NI-39 Thibodaux	48	110	6	16	26	4	0	2	2	0	16	0	9	27	.146
Fahr, Gerald, Alexandria	13	35	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	.143
Babin, Joseph, Baton Rouge	11	35	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7	.143
King, Raymond, Baton Rouge	16	36	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	.139
Love, Nat, Abbeville	43	80	6	11	12	1	0	0	2	2	8	0	5	17	.138
Bourgeois, Paul, Baton Rouge	16	29	4	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	12	.138
Riordan, Gustave, Thibodaux	26	30	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	12	.133

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Black, Clarence, Baton Rouge*	46	68	8	9	9	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	1	19	.132
Courtier, Charles, Lafayette	35	69	3	9	9	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	6	14	.130
Barrett, Samuel, New Iberia	22	39	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	17	.128
Flanagan, William, Baton Rouge	24	40	6	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	14	.125
Willis, James, Alexandria	23	58	7	7	10	0	0	1	7	0	9	1	5	18	.121
Watts, Llewellyn, 6 Abb-16 NI	22	43	5	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	16	.116
Napier, Richard, 17 BR-7 Th	24	54	5	6	6	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	1	30	.111
Whited, Gerald, New Iberia*	17	57	10	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	9	0	5	19	.105
Demyan, Frank, Thibodaux	22	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	1	20	.100
Riffenburg, Gerald, Thibodaux	28	63	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	22	.095
Dothager, Earl, Alexandria	16	32	1	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	4	.085
Powers, Joseph, Hammond	14	36	5	3	6	0	0	1	3	1	3	0	1	17	.083
Kamphaus, John, Hammond	25	49	7	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	2	21	.082
Lane, Marvin, Hammond	37	67	8	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	13	0	5	23	.075
Golembiewski, Edward, New Iberia	27	40	4	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	16	.075
Taylor, Charles, Alexandria	17	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	9	.056
Tardo, Cyrus, 10 NI-9 Laf	19	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.050
Zara, Chester, Lafayette*	11	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	7	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Thibodaux	139	3505	1478	224	118	9	.957	New Iberia	141	3588	1527	272	124	28	.950
Houma	140	3573	1445	242	125	24	.954	Alexandria	140	3681	1541	294	136	30	.947
Lafayette	139	3520	1452	261	124	31	.950	Baton Rouge	138	3582	1328	304	125	22	.942
Hammond	139	3567	1430	263	105	38	.950	Abbeville	138	3402	1321	313	104	32	.938

Triple plays—Thibodaux, 2; Lafayette, Alexandria, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Belford, Alexandria	129	1194	65	16	100	.987	Vorrell, New Iberia*	84	651	29	16	73	.977
Harper, Lafayette	121	942	63	15	89	.985	Cracchiolo, N Iberia	28	254	13	7	18	.974
Ryan, Houma*	138	1298	79	23	105	.984	Cox, Abbeville*	133	994	49	31	84	.971
Akenhead, Thibodaux	91	720	39	12	64	.984	Bowles, Hammond	69	495	19	16	38	.970
Kaczowka, Baton Rge*	129	1098	45	20	84	.983	Dempsey, Hammond	17	107	8	4	10	.966
Veitch, New Iberia	13	111	3	2	6	.983	Dunn, Hammond	17	131	5	5	9	.965
Cousins, Thibodaux	51	411	18	9	39	.979	McCord, Baton Rouge	10	69	7	3	9	.962
Bruno, Hammond*	41	297	20	7	27	.978	Leilich, Alexandria*	10	77	2	4	7	.952
Whited, New Iberia	17	166	11	4	7	.978							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mays, New Iberia	39	90	89	3	25	.984	Ploger, Thibodaux	108	355	276	38	71	.942
Waldrop, Houma	121	241	321	17	72	.971	Bartholomew, NI	61	172	178	24	36	.936
Moore, Lafayette	94	211	231	15	49	.967	Welch, Baton Rouge	54	153	144	24	39	.925
Barocco, Hammond	126	342	334	28	72	.960	Evelyn, NI-Abbeville	18	46	44	8	6	.918
Cargill, New Iberia	23	56	76	6	16	.957	Gales, Abbeville	58	154	103	28	21	.912
Borom, Baton Rouge	66	155	156	15	30	.954	Green, Lafayette	28	74	66	15	22	.903
Visconti, Alexandria	137	360	397	42	97	.945	Babin, Baton Rouge	10	17	19	5	5	.878
Theard, Th-BR	16	50	36	5	6	.945	Taylor, Abbeville	12	20	19	6	3	.867
Babineaux, Abbeville	49	128	103	14	32	.943							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Modica, Hammond	130	167	284	34	27	.930	Enderlin, Houma	37	34	73	12	5	.899
Stringer, New Iberia	62	97	134	19	12	.924	Hebert, Lafayette	103	127	175	35	18	.896
Jones, Baton Rouge	130	144	255	38	18	.913	Gatlin, Thibodaux	45	58	111	20	7	.894
Saxon, Alexandria	55	70	104	17	8	.911	Liberto, Abbeville	128	117	219	42	21	.892
Bridges, Thibodaux	35	46	65	11	2	.910	Walter, Houma	39	34	94	16	6	.889
Clement, Thibodaux	49	53	94	15	12	.907	Padgett, New Iberia	31	35	59	12	9	.887
Layne, Alexandria	81	89	171	27	17	.906	Marchesano, Lafyette	30	45	47	12	2	.885
White, Houma	32	29	46	8	3	.904	Hadaway, Houma	13	11	18	5	1	.853
Cargill, New Iberia	41	41	89	14	7	.903	Karpinec, Houma	11	12	18	7	4	.741

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gatlin, Thibodaux	76	165	243	23	43	.947	Baron, Alexandria	81	156	239	49	47	.890
Theard, Th-Hammond	81	160	241	29	44	.933	Babineaux, Abbeville	53	107	142	32	15	.886
Green, Lafayette	87	155	205	27	40	.930	Tingstrom, Baton Rge.	84	167	220	51	55	.884
Moore, Lafayette	39	78	106	14	14	.929	Stringer, New Iberia	13	35	38	10	13	.880
Laumann, Houma	138	240	332	49	75	.921	Cargill, New Iberia	36	60	110	24	15	.876
Marchesano, Lafayette	17	37	52	8	15	.918	Moore, Baton Rouge	54	99	163	38	21	.873
Adams, Hammond	110	155	307	48	50	.906	Padgett, New Iberia	78	90	220	46	38	.871
Bellamy, Abbeville	49	79	124	22	32	.902	Alexander, Alexandria	26	46	58	16	17	.867
Vega, Abbeville	25	48	68	13	8	.899	Bridges, Thibodaux	10	8	28	6	2	.857
Mays, New Iberia	18	32	56	10	11	.898	Brooks, Alexandria	29	43	79	26	14	.824

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Robinson, Hammond	26	50	0	0	0	1.000
Cargill, New Iberia	10	28	0	0	0	1.000
Baldo, Thibodaux	12	15	2	0	0	1.000
Rassmussen, BR*	10	13	0	0	0	1.000
Pecou, Houma	12	8	2	0	0	1.000
Sprentall, Thibodaux	52	115	6	1	0	.992
Mays, New Iberia	40	61	9	1	1	.986
Litzsinger, Lafayette	80	144	6	3	1	.980
Selfridge, Houma	138	391	13	9	2	.978
Wishba, Thibodaux	31	40	4	1	0	.978
Zikmund, Baton Rge*	19	41	1	1	0	.977
Gayle, New Iberia	130	291	21	9	4	.972
O'Hare, Alexandria	134	364	12	11	4	.972
Bridges, Thibodaux	49	95	8	3	0	.972
Clark, Baton Rouge	14	23	2	1	0	.972
Green, Lafayette	18	63	3	2	1	.971
Schmiel, Thibodaux	10	29	3	1	0	.970
Stumborg, BR-Hmd	114	171	15	6	2	.969
Aucoin, New Iberia	24	28	3	1	0	.969
Walters, Alexandria	22	28	2	1	0	.968
Wilcox, Hammond	139	406	27	15	5	.967
Juckno, Alexandria	82	159	5	6	2	.965
Dunnack, New Iberia	22	27	0	1	0	.965
Benton, Abbeville*	131	288	7	11	1	.964
LeBlanc, New Iberia	121	326	14	13	5	.963
Vorrell, New Iberia*	39	48	2	2	1	.962
Garzarelli, Nw Iberia*	37	49	2	2	1	.962
Walker, Thibodaux	26	70	6	3	1	.962
Ploger, Thibodaux	13	23	2	1	2	.962
Gales, Abbeville	73	142	6	6	0	.961
Haywood, Baton Rge.	125	319	9	14	0	.960
Tidwell, Al-Th	83	158	12	7	3	.960
Turk, Lafayette	134	299	25	14	6	.959
Dunabeitia, Abbeville	53	80	2	4	0	.953
Pinnoci, Baton Rouge	14	20	0	1	0	.952
Ahrend, Houma	105	148	9	8	1	.952
Stevens, Alexandria	91	130	14	8	2	.947
Coleman, Al-Th	55	79	8	5	0	.946
Dempsey, Hammond	59	92	8	6	2	.943
Dunn, Hammond	109	141	5	9	1	.942
Clement, Thibodaux	29	44	3	3	0	.940
Washburn, Houma	102	107	9	8	0	.936
Rossin, Abbeville	82	116	11	9	0	.934
Akenhead, Thibodaux*	36	62	4	5	0	.930
Day, Baton Rouge*	34	50	5	5	0	.917
Simmons, Lef-Abb	52	59	8	7	0	.905
Gilbert, Hammond	31	55	1	6	0	.903
Theard, Th-BR	78	112	7	13	2	.901
Bowles, Hammond	19	33	2	4	0	.897
White, Houma	58	48	4	7	0	.881
Cousins, Thibodaux	28	43	1	6	0	.880
Lamey, Houma*	26	24	1	6	0	.806
Cameron, Lafayette	11	7	1	2	0	.800
Fuentes, Abbeville*	25	25	0	7	0	.781

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lenzi, Thibodaux	12	32	5	0	0	1	1.000
Berry, Abbeville	16	110	11	1	0	6	.992
DiBartolo, Baton Rge.	101	490	95	6	11	12	.990
Gautreaux, Nw Iberia	105	453	49	6	6	9	.988
Hibbs, Thibodaux	131	612	68	10	12	7	.986
Smith, Alexandria	101	405	55	8	5	13	.983
Briner, Lafayette	98	591	38	11	7	12	.983
Danna, Houma	121	665	67	13	4	15	.983
Rullman, Abbeville	92	496	52	10	0	12	.982
Hayles, Lafayette	14	45	7	1	0	5	.981
Saye, Hammond	57	225	18	9	3	8	.964
Bader, Hammond	77	295	29	14	6	17	.959
Martin, Alexandria	45	188	21	6	2	12	.948
Alloway, New Iberia	48	133	11	8	2	12	.947
Econimedes, Lafayette	22	96	5	6	3	5	.944
Brewer, Baton Rouge	41	138	15	10	2	5	.939
Ziomek, Abbeville	28	163	8	13	0	8	.929
Iverster, Hammond	17	74	4	7	3	3	.918
Isert, Lafayette	13	45	3	5	0	3	.906

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Smith, Thibodaux	40	15	79	0	8	1.000
Golemblewski, NI	25	3	26	0	2	1.000
Beck, Lafayette	18	8	21	0	1	1.000
Watts, New Iberia	22	2	20	0	0	1.000
Demyan, Thibodaux	22	5	14	0	0	1.000
Bouchoux, Thibodaux	15	4	13	0	2	1.000
Bardin, Lafayette	14	3	14	0	0	1.000
Courtier, Lafayette	34	5	49	1	1	.982
Hecker, Baton Rouge	35	8	42	1	2	.980
Napier, BR-TH*	23	3	27	1	2	.968
Perez, Abbeville*	41	6	52	2	1	.967
Wagner, Alexandria	18	7	20	1	2	.964
Patten, Hammond	27	4	21	1	0	.962
Willis, Alexandria	22	12	39	2	1	.962
Baldo, Thibodaux	34	14	34	2	5	.960
Craft, Hammond	17	7	16	1	1	.958
E. Johnson, Alexandria	40	8	58	3	2	.957
Benoit, New Iberia	33	5	37	2	4	.955
Alonso, Abbeville	27	10	30	2	3	.952
Powers, Hammond	14	4	15	1	1	.950
Bramlett, Houma	34	12	36	3	2	.941
Tutka, Houma	11	6	10	1	1	.941
R. Johnson, Alexandria	18	18	14	2	1	.941
Gilreath, Houma	39	15	77	6	6	.939
Brill, Abbeville	30	6	39	3	1	.938
Cobo, Baton Rouge*	35	12	46	4	4	.935
Noblitt, Baton Rouge	28	5	37	3	2	.933
Coleman, Al-Th	30	4	24	2	0	.933
Kamphaus, Hammond	23	5	23	2	0	.933
Fahr, Alexandria	13	2	12	1	1	.933
Wall, Lafayette	22	8	31	3	1	.929
Brticevich, Baton Rge.	13	2	11	1	0	.929
Baxter, Houma	14	1	12	1	0	.929
Dunnack, New Iberia	38	10	40	4	2	.926
Dothager, Alexandria	16	3	21	2	1	.923
Thompson, Alexandria	18	4	20	2	1	.923
Taylor, Alexandria	18	1	11	1	1	.923
Flanagan, Baton Rouge	19	2	18	2	1	.909
Tassin, Houma	36	7	50	6	2	.905
Mallot, Lafayette	30	12	35	5	5	.904
Love, Abbeville	29	5	32	4	2	.902
Bourgeois, Baton Rouge	16	1	17	2	1	.900
Riffenburg, Thibodaux*	28	4	40	5	1	.898
Washburn, Houma	19	14	29	5	2	.896
Barrett, New Iberia	23	4	30	4	1	.895
Bruno, Hammond*	22	2	15	2	0	.895
Irizarry, Abbeville	33	3	57	7	4	.895
Hewlett, Baton Rouge*	22	4	20	3	2	.889
Dragg, Hammond	14	3	12	2	1	.882
Riordan, Thibodaux	19	3	12	2	1	.882
Aztrott, New Iberia	12	0	14	2	1	.875
Broussard, Lafayette	11	2	12	2	1	.875
Black, Baton Rouge*	37	4	31	5	2	.875
Bowles, Hammond	22	8	19	4	1	.871
Meyers, Houma*	12	2	18	3	3	.870
Spears, Lafayette	29	8	22	5	2	.857
Littell, Thibodaux*	10	0	6	1	0	.857
Lagarde, Thibodaux	34	4	31	6	0	.854
Lane, Hammond	31	9	14	4	1	.852
Gautreaux, Hammond	12	3	13	4	1	.800
Tardo, Lafayette	18	2	14	4	0	.800
Zara, Lafayette*	10	0	11	3	0	.786
Swanson, Abbeville	12	1	6	5	0	.583

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
SPEARS, Lafayette	29	19	19	2	.905	181	653	37	113	21	3	47	2	144	1	1.04
Beck, Lafayette	18	15	12	6	.667	156	572	46	116	39	5	70	2	110	1	2.25
Hecker, Baton Rouge	35	20	11	13	.459	214	836	89	198	58	7	74	1	126	3	2.45
Bruno, Hammond*	22	8	9	3	.750	121	475	47	110	33	5	29	0	86	1	2.45
Washburn, Houma	19	15	7	9	.437	138	514	52	114	38	6	46	1	79	6	2.47
Powers, Hammond	13	9	8	2	.800	90	358	36	89	25	2	19	2	50	2	2.51
Gautreaux, Hammond	12	9	7	4	.636	90	340	45	73	26	3	46	6	29	4	2.61
E. Johnson, Alexandria	40	22	18	10	.643	253	1001	111	222	75	13	119	8	112	4	2.67
Hughes, Baton Rouge	9	5	2	4	.333	50	168	19	27	15	1	33	1	41	1	2.71
E. Thompson, Houma	7	6	4	2	.667	56	222	27	59	17	6	18	2	43	0	2.73
Gilreath, Houma	39	22	22	10	.688	264	987	103	215	83	9	115	4	179	14	2.83
Mallott, Lafayette	30	15	17	6	.739	193	734	83	145	64	6	121	5	160	2	2.99
Bardin, Lafayette	14	9	5	8	.385	87	345	50	87	29	5	48	4	51	1	3.00
Love, Abbeville	29	10	11	7	.612	155	592	64	118	52	17	70	11	115	4	3.01
Smith, 9 NI-31 Th	40	21	19	14	.576	272	1049	127	272	95	16	117	7	140	4	3.15
Willis, Alexandria	22	13	14	5	.737	165	669	89	133	58	5	94	7	97	4	3.16
Tassin, Houma	36	14	15	10	.600	213	828	98	197	76	7	72	1	120	5	3.21
Irizarry, Abbeville	33	16	12	11	.522	207	813	116	192	74	14	97	7	112	5	3.22
Brill, Abbeville	30	14	11	12	.478	173	667	94	157	64	8	94	0	149	8	3.33
Bramlett, Houma	34	19	17	9	.654	217	823	100	206	81	5	68	3	156	9	3.36
Dothager, Alexandria	16	7	4	9	.308	102	429	53	104	38	6	31	0	26	1	3.37
Courtier, Lafayette	34	15	13	11	.542	207	822	107	213	79	5	108	5	95	5	3.44
Noblitt, New Iberia	28	22	16	7	.695	190	754	94	196	74	11	49	1	86	2	3.50
Riffenburg, Thibodaux*	28	13	9	8	.529	179	685	95	185	70	17	88	2	98	7	3.52
Craft, Hammond	17	8	8	8	.500	125	472	65	105	49	10	61	3	54	0	3.52
Sutter, New Iberia	12	7	4	5	.444	87	327	43	75	35	5	41	3	48	1	3.62
Perez (Jiminez), Abbeville*	41	17	13	15	.464	237	898	137	231	96	20	104	4	180	3	3.63
C. Thompson, Alexandria	18	11	7	8	.467	111	454	55	104	45	5	67	2	65	6	3.65
Meyers, Houma*	12	7	6	3	.667	87	348	45	96	36	5	25	0	32	2	3.71
Estrella, New Iberia	7	4	3	3	.500	46	185	28	47	19	3	15	0	17	1	3.72
Littell, Thibodaux*	10	3	2	5	.286	45	191	31	56	19	3	14	1	13	0	3.82
Lagarde, Thibodaux	34	6	9	10	.473	123	483	74	122	53	11	64	1	40	2	3.87
Lane, Hammond	31	14	12	13	.480	181	711	102	174	80	6	90	6	81	5	3.96
Watts, 6 Abb-16 NI	22	9	7	9	.437	120	509	82	128	55	7	76	1	79	4	4.11
Kamphaus, Hammond	23	9	8	7	.533	127	520	88	138	58	3	48	1	65	4	4.12
Demyan, Thibodaux	22	3	5	5	.500	100	390	58	108	46	7	50	6	68	4	4.14
Bourgeois, Baton Rouge	16	7	4	6	.400	93	379	58	94	43	4	44	0	47	4	4.16
Dragg, Hammond	14	3	6	5	.545	78	322	49	86	36	4	30	0	28	1	4.17
Patten, Hammond	27	13	8	12	.400	157	618	106	167	73	9	70	1	77	8	4.18
Tutka, Houma	11	5	4	6	.400	77	309	47	88	36	1	25	4	40	2	4.21
Cobo, Baton Rouge*	35	14	9	17	.346	204	803	120	206	96	13	107	3	108	7	4.23
R. Johnson, Alexandria	18	3	3	5	.375	84	384	68	93	40	9	65	5	37	2	4.27
Wall, Lafayette	22	6	6	6	.500	111	426	82	107	55	10	91	10	44	5	4.47
Wagner, Alexandria	18	4	5	6	.455	101	450	76	102	51	6	79	4	70	5	4.57
Fahr, Alexandria	13	8	6	7	.462	88	412	52	103	45	1	17	2	63	0	4.60
Riordan, Thibodaux	19	5	5	5	.500	80	344	59	103	41	12	41	2	34	2	4.61
Coleman, 16 Al-14 Th	30	16	10	13	.435	193	817	126	217	99	17	82	9	111	3	4.62
Bowles, Hammond	22	11	8	7	.533	142	571	88	159	73	14	42	8	45	3	4.63
Napier, 16 BR-7 Th*	23	9	8	9	.470	139	570	93	157	74	10	84	7	71	4	4.80
Alonso, Abbeville	27	7	10	8	.555	138	535	95	138	76	12	124	3	107	11	4.95
Flanagan, Baton Rouge	25	3	3	5	.375	69	297	53	89	39	10	38	1	29	1	5.09
Taylor, Alexandria	18	2	4	1	.800	65	309	52	91	37	4	31	5	24	2	5.12
Barrett, New Iberia	23	8	4	8	.333	124	483	83	125	72	11	59	4	59	3	5.21
Golembiewski, New Iberia	25	5	4	10	.286	114	499	60	150	61	13	32	4	19	2	5.26
Dunnack, New Iberia	38	13	11	15	.423	188	778	139	236	113	18	86	6	69	3	5.40
Hewlett, Baton Rouge*	22	7	7	9	.437	121	488	95	123	73	7	86	5	52	4	5.41
Zara, Lafayette*	10	2	2	3	.400	57	229	45	61	35	6	46	2	35	4	5.55
Baldo, Thibodaux	34	16	12	14	.462	200	854	163	264	128	9	74	9	88	9	5.76
Benoit, New Iberia	33	8	9	8	.529	164	657	128	179	106	12	126	1	65	8	5.83
Bouchoux, Thibodaux	15	2	2	3	.400	68	280	57	85	44	2	45	3	32	2	5.83
Black, Baton Rouge*	37	7	4	18	.182	174	691	173	203	112	16	136	4	77	8	6.01
Peeler, Lafayette	10	3	2	7	.222	54	244	46	90	37	5	13	2	7	3	6.17
Brticevich, Baton Rouge	13	5	2	6	.250	61	263	56	80	44	4	31	1	20	5	6.52
Baxter, Houma	14	2	3	2	.600	52	233	44	61	35	2	31	4	39	3	6.68
Swanson, Abbeville	12	2	2	4	.333	52	216	51	56	40	0	52	4	48	2	6.92
Tardo, Lafayette	18	1	0	3	.000	51	227	55	70	45	5	33	4	20	1	7.94

SHUTOUTS—Spears, 5; Beck, Gilbreath, Mallot, 4 each; Hecker, E. Johnson, Smith, Lane, 3 each; Tassin, Bramlett, Craft, Perez, Watts, Hewlett, 2 each; Bruno, Washburn, Gautreaux, Hughes, Bardin, Love, Willis, Brill, Dothager, Courtier, Riffenburg, Sutter, C. Thompson, Meyers, Lagarde, Demyan, Cobo, Wall, Napier, Bouchoux, 1 each.

BALKS—Wall, 5; Irizarry, Brill, Perez, Barrett, Dunnack, 2 each; Bardin, Smith, Willis, Courtier, Riffenburg, Sutter, Estrella, Demyan, Patten, Coleman, Golembiewski, Baxter, Swanson 1 each.

Middle Atlantic League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1925—Johnstown† ..... .696
1926—Johnston* ..... .611
Fairmont ..... .627
1927—Cumberland* ..... .661
Johnstown ..... .625
1928—Wheeling ..... .643
Fairmont* ..... .619
1929—Charleroi* ..... .617
Wheeling ..... .627
1930—Johnstown* ..... .643
Clarksburg ..... .607
1931—Cumberland* ..... .689
Charleston ..... .650
1932—Beckley ..... .576
Charleston* ..... .600
1933—Zanesville* ..... .567
Wheeling ..... .634
1934—Dayton ..... .597
Zanesville* ..... .689
1935—Huntington* ..... .639
Dayton ..... .635
1936—Zanesville ..... .621
Zanesville x ..... .635
1937—Canton‡ ..... .638
1938—Portsmouth‡ ..... .612
1939—Canton‡ ..... .597
1940—Akron‡ ..... .575
1941—Akron ..... .616
Erie (2nd)§ ..... .595
1942—Charleston ..... .595
Erie (4th)§ ..... .492
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Erie‡ ..... .700
1947—Vandergrift‡ ..... .623
1948—Vandergrift ..... .688
Erie (2nd)§ 645

*Won split-season playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series. §Won four-club playoff. xWon second-half title in playoff after finishing in tie with Dayton.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Johnstown ...	41	29	0	.586	....	Butler	32	38	0	.457	9
Youngstown	40	29	0	.580	½	Oil City	31	38	0	.449	9½
Erie	37	32	0	.536	3½	Uniontown	30	40	0	.429	11
Vandergrift	37	32	0	.536	3½	New Castle	30	40	0	.429	11

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Erie	48	21	0	696	....	Butler	34	34	0	.500	13½
Johnstown	43	26	1	.623	5	Vandergrift	26	40	1	.394	20½
Oil City	36	31	1	.537	11	Uniontown	25	43	0	.369	22½
Youngstown	34	33	1	.507	13	New Castle	24	42	0	.364	22½

STANDING OF CLUBS FOR ENTIRE SEASON

Club	Erie	John.	Young.	O C.	But.	Van.	Union.	N C.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Erie	..	12	9	13	11	12	16	12	85	53	0	.616	....
Johnstown	8	..	11	13	14	12	13	13	84	55	1	.604	1½
Youngstown.	10	8	..	14	9	8	14	11	74	62	1	.544	10
Oil City	7	7	6	..	7	13	14	13	67	69	1	.493	17
Butler	9	6	11	13	..	8	9	10	66	72	0	.478	19
Vandergrift	7	8	12	5	11	..	9	11	63	72	1	.467	20½
Uniontown	4	7	6	4	11	11	..	12	55	83	0	.398	30
New Castle	8	7	7	7	9	8	8	..	54	82	0	.397	30

Playoffs—Erie defeated Johnstown, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Johnstown, 105,776; Erie, 101,038; Youngstown, 62,667; Oil City, 55,316; Vandergrift, 40,523; Butler, 40,221; Uniontown, 38,037; New Castle, 28,233. Total, 471,811. Playoffs, 16,484. All-star game, 6,801.

Managers: Erie—Peter Pavich; Johnstown—Roy Nichols; Oil City—Otto Denning; Youngstown—Edwin Morgan; Butler—Robert Engle, Walter Beck (May 26); Vandergrift—George Savino; Uniontown—Wes Griffin; New Castle—William Mongiello.

(Compiled by Russell Hockenbury, League Statistician, Scottdale, Pa.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Erie	138	4641	864	682	1328	1811	220	55	51	99	115	789	26	554	746	1160	.286
Oil City	137	4748	878	889	1350	1887	225	42	76	42	74	843	33	598	776	1235	.284
Butler	138	4705	837	824	1323	1867	230	85	48	73	84	574	32	597	716	1101	.281
Youngstown .	137	4703	933	846	1306	1970	243	29	121	46	53	773	44	613	826	1156	.278
Johnstown ..	140	4717	947	861	1291	1925	223	39	111	56	49	852	28	851	842	1168	.274
Uniontown ..	138	4594	744	955	1252	1781	233	58	60	79	74	653	21	612	643	1085	.272
Vandergrift .	136	4646	940	930	1262	1893	259	45	94	36	79	861	50	763	813	1129	.272
New Castle	136	4462	794	950	1170	1623	185	41	62	61	61	921	24	602	674	1235	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Denning, Otto, Oil City	77	205	51	79	133	21	0	11	0	1	0	37	0	62	13	.385
Milich, Thomas, New Castle .	30	96	26	36	69	6	0	9	0	1	0	37	1	37	12	.375
Burns, John, Uniontown	51	166	38	61	78	13	2	0	4	8	3	36	2	18	12	.367
Janacone, Richard, New Castle	10	11	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.364
Jaworski, Joseph, Oil City ...	33	113	9	41	50	5	2	0	2	0	1	5	0	16	15	.363
Blandino, Leo, Johnstown	48	186	45	66	94	17	1	3	1	1	0	37	2	39	28	.355
Mirande, Anthony, New Castle	16	51	13	18	21	1	1	0	1	0	0	16	0	8	6	.353
BETZ, ROBERT, Youngstown .	133	525	117	181	286	45	3	18	1	2	3	77	11	135	65	.345
Kiel, Herman, New Castle ...	96	355	76	122	227	18	3	27	0	3	2	78	1	105	34	.344
Huddleston, Robert, Oil City .	128	468	115	159	229	27	5	11	0	20	5	123	0	69	36	.340
Churchill, Robert, New Castle .	12	50	8	17	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	.340
Morgan, Edwin, Youngstown* .	114	369	101	125	185	26	2	10	0	2	2	96	2	88	24	.339
Kestler, Edward, Erie	133	487	109	163	226	28	7	7	15	13	2	98	2	101	37	.335
Arduini, Salvatore, Butler	17	60	7	20	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	8	6	.333
Lovness, Reed, Uniontown* ...	17	36	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	5	.333
Shimshock, William, Vndrgrift	12	42	8	14	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	.333
Harig, Charles, Youngstown* .	137	506	106	168	275	38	9	17	1	9	7	111	6	116	22	.332
Moore, John, Oil City	135	489	106	162	247	30	5	15	1	21	9	109	8	104	51	.331
Turtzo, Paul, Butler	118	451	103	147	203	29	9	3	12	15	3	65	4	57	32	.326
Graff, Milton, Uniontown*	47	173	31	56	64	6	1	0	5	12	4	34	0	14	11	.324
Korponay, Alexander, Vndrgft.	51	213	43	69	128	16	2	13	0	0	1	18	3	54	34	.324
Pavich, Peter, Erie	69	232	39	75	96	8	5	1	9	4	1	31	2	44	9	.323
Wessel, Garlyn, Oil City	63	245	43	79	109	12	3	4	5	1	0	40	0	51	28	.322
Vangelas, Thomas, Vndrgrift* .	137	515	127	166	267	31	5	20	0	9	4	119	9	115	58	.322
Nelson, James, Butler	10	28	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	.321
Corbett, Tyrus, New Castle ...	37	81	12	26	35	4	1	1	0	1	0	10	0	10	9	.321
Coorlas, Peter, Oil City	25	100	24	32	55	6	1	5	0	2	0	12	1	25	3	.320
Rautzhan, William, Oil City ..	95	373	62	119	148	20	3	1	1	3	1	57	3	80	25	.319
Palumbo, William, Johnstown .	126	415	108	132	189	25	7	6	8	5	1	152	3	63	76	.318
Higgins, John, Uniontown	25	63	7	20	22	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	8	.317
Taylor, Charles, Uniontown* ..	39	79	9	25	28	3	0	0	4	0	0	8	0	10	9	.316
Wilhelm, Charles, Youngstown.	137	575	145	181	280	35	2	20	7	8	1	75	4	106	43	.315
Richardson, Murray, Johnstown	29	73	15	23	27	2	1	0	1	0	1	9	0	8	18	.315
Berns, Raymond, Erie*	132	511	110	160	222	25	11	5	8	15	6	88	1	82	51	.313
Dunham, Arthur, Erie*	77	155	40	48	79	9	5	4	4	4	3	40	0	36	42	.310
Buranskas, Victor, Butler	138	547	116	168	235	32	10	5	1	11	4	25	1	112	37	.307
Hudasek, William, Uniontown*	135	475	100	146	250	29	12	17	6	6	1	105	5	105	53	.307
Segale, Charles, Butler	138	581	116	178	254	35	13	5	4	4	1	54	1	80	45	.306
Cabanaw, Roy, Butler	98	359	72	110	174	18	14	6	1	8	0	64	2	76	46	.306
Pancoe, Joseph, Youngstown ..	97	366	60	112	166	13	1	13	1	8	2	48	4	71	48	.306
Ballestrini, Richard, Johnstown	77	255	45	78	120	13	1	9	1	2	1	40	5	56	32	.306
Lonnett, Joseph, Vandergrift .	104	398	105	122	231	33	8	20	2	13	5	75	2	93	61	.306
Schroeder, Alfred, Johnstown .	134	502	102	153	233	29	3	15	3	5	0	90	2	108	108	.305
Nichols, Roy, Johnstown	127	450	109	137	209	31	4	11	8	2	2	74	4	91	27	.304
Heinbigner, Leonard, Erie* ..	113	463	74	140	200	29	5	7	2	9	4	50	1	72	35	.302
Beacham, Walter, Vandergrift	56	143	30	43	78	9	1	8	0	0	1	31	3	24	18	.301
Garrett, George, Youngstown .	12	30	6	9	11	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	6	.300
Overland, John, Uniontown* ..	134	506	101	152	214	32	6	6	5	9	8	83	1	54	58	.300
Jok, Richard, Erie	126	453	116	136	217	23	5	16	4	27	5	110	3	104	73	.300
Merola, Frank, Vandergrift ..	89	330	46	99	140	25	2	4	0	0	2	56	1	70	48	.300
Restic, Joseph, Vandergrift ...	57	157	31	47	63	11	1	1	2	0	0	9	7	36	17	.299
Mangan, James, Uniontown ...	83	303	45	90	149	17	3	12	8	2	3	26	0	63	37	.297
Diedrick, Robert, Oil City ...	44	146	34	43	65	10	3	2	0	3	1	32	2	30	21	.295
Musselman, Harry, Erie	138	554	104	163	210	37	5	0	2	21	3	85	8	47	70	.294
Mix, Richard, Erie	12	17	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	5	.294
Traspuesto, Armando, N. Castle	15	58	11	17	24	2	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	11	6	.293
Cruze, Robert, Butler	11	24	2	7	11	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	3	.292
Stuckert, Raymond, Butler ...	136	497	83	145	225	29	9	11	7	17	8	74	3	100	74	.292
Morrow, Albert, Butler	27	55	10	16	23	4	0	1	3	0	0	5	0	13	9	.291
Shoup, George, Oil City	77	265	41	77	100	15	1	2	2	0	1	25	1	41	25	.291
Bilo, Eugene, New Castle	95	302	61	88	116	18	5	0	7	18	3	67	0	31	39	.291
Rauscher, Carl, Oil City	74	252	36	73	86	5	4	0	1	4	3	68	2	39	30	.290
Meeks, Mack, Erie*	64	214	43	62	88	10	5	2	0	0	1	39	1	37	22	.290
Stoecker, Emil, New Castle ...	10	31	7	9	12	1	1	0	1	1	0	11	1	10	3	.290
Odenheimer, Robert, Butler ...	89	287	47	83	107	14	2	2	5	7	4	38	4	34	46	.289
Micelotta, Robert, Vandergrift .	129	485	100	139	194	35	7	2	10	10	3	87	1	87	75	.286
Torrey, William, New Castle ..	96	336	58	96	144	18	3	8	3	1	0	78	2	60	37	.286
Rush, Lawrence, Vandergrift* .	84	298	73	85	122	17	4	4	0	9	0	79	7	56	48	.285
Richardson, Lewis, Youngstwn	123	425	72	121	216	22	2	23	0	1	0	82	1	92	86	.285
Wigle, Robert, Vandergrift* ..	45	159	28	45	63	7	1	3	0	1	1	44	2	37	33	.283
Boseo, Fred, Oil City	104	416	73	117	159	28	1	4	5	4	1	38	2	59	36	.281
Malkasian, Stanley, Oil City ..	45	132	23	37	63	6	1	6	0	0	1	30	3	26	19	.280
Brophy, James, Johnstown	104	410	102	115	176	18	5	11	3	16	1	65	4	49	89	.280
Turcy, Frank, Erie*	27	98	14	27	30	3	0	0	1	2	2	19	1	22	8	.276
Carlson, Irving, Butler	136	561	94	154	215	26	10	5	7	9	4	52	2	71	53	.275
Coles, Ray, Erie	127	468	72	128	147	13	0	2	10	13	3	71	1	63	45	.274
Thornburg, Gary, Uniontown ..	24	89	15	24	30	6	0	0	1	1	1	6	1	13	14	.270

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gardner, Robert, Youngstown ..	136	535	73	144	206	27	4	9	2	4	3	50	2	99	44	.269
Maier, Reed, New Castle	96	365	67	98	118	12	4	0	5	14	1	69	2	40	38	.269
Umstead, Robert, Johnstown ..	120	497	100	133	183	15	4	9	6	8	0	51	6	95	59	.268
McLaren, William, Uniontown.	125	467	73	125	176	27	3	6	2	6	2	72	2	79	74	.268
Feltman, Marvin, New Castle*.	76	306	39	82	99	9	4	0	1	1	0	44	1	37	23	.268
Churchill, Herbert, New Castle.	44	71	12	19	22	3	0	0	1	0	0	9	2	16	19	.268
Testa, Nicholas, Erie	96	341	54	91	109	9	3	1	8	2	2	58	1	61	22	.267
Pelot, Harold, Butler	26	45	6	12	15	1	1	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	10	.267
Warfel, Norman, Oil City	31	56	6	15	17	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	6	9	.267
Lavosky, William, Uniontown .	48	187	21	50	61	7	2	0	1	1	0	15	0	23	16	.267
Knisely, Gordon, New Castle ..	29	90	14	24	31	7	0	0	2	0	1	21	0	16	13	.267
Schultz, John, Butler*	90	319	53	85	119	11	7	3	3	2	2	47	5	57	43	.266
Franiak, Walter, New Castle ..	65	237	35	63	75	8	2	0	5	5	1	45	0	33	13	.266
Wagner, Franklin, New Castle.	43	102	16	27	34	4	0	1	3	2	0	7	0	5	6	.265
Draveckey, Andrew, Uniontown.	34	91	12	24	31	5	1	0	2	0	0	27	1	14	11	.264
Schmitt, Jacob, Vandergrift* .	28	72	16	19	21	2	0	0	2	1	1	7	0	5	7	.264
Williams, Robert, Uniontown ..	102	358	53	94	135	16	8	3	9	6	4	52	1	58	40	.263
Beran, Joseph, Johnstown	140	541	89	137	282	27	5	36	1	5	0	73	0	134	153	.263
Reitnour, Raymond, Butler ...	33	107	24	28	36	4	2	0	0	0	0	23	1	15	13	.261
Cable, Jack, Uniontown	95	341	46	88	129	16	8	3	8	3	1	42	1	47	51	.258
Karakul, Joseph, New Castle .	54	152	17	39	63	11	2	3	0	0	0	13	2	24	41	.257
Collias, Harry, Johnstown	79	266	40	68	87	14	1	1	2	2	1	36	1	39	28	.257
Galinkin, Norman, Johnstown .	136	476	108	122	163	26	3	3	4	2	1	132	5	93	71	.256
Steen, Dale, Johnstown	40	86	14	22	30	2	0	2	3	0	0	9	0	11	19	.256
Sparger, Emil, Uniontown† ..	23	82	9	21	29	5	0	1	4	0	0	10	0	15	9	.256
Bedford, Ralph, Uniontown* ..	63	173	24	44	69	7	6	2	2	2	2	12	3	23	22	.255
McCullough, John, Vandergrift.	137	532	143	135	196	21	5	10	9	15	0	136	4	62	95	.254
Hassler, Percy, Butler	19	79	16	20	25	3	1	0	0	4	0	15	0	11	3	.253
Smayda, Frank, Oil City	122	450	110	114	134	14	3	0	5	10	5	138	4	42	60	.253
Davidson, Max, Erie*	34	131	33	33	57	12	0	4	1	4	1	22	2	18	30	.252
Salvatore, Harry, Oil City	15	52	4	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	.250
Scheuch, Paul, Vandergrift ..	88	338	43	84	109	19	3	0	0	8	0	41	5	49	58	.249
Shapiro, Hilton, New Castle ...	39	141	29	35	50	5	2	2	2	2	2	28	5	24	18	.248
Pritchard, Thomas, Butler ...	34	69	5	17	21	2	1	0	1	0	0	8	1	12	14	.247
Stasko, Julius, Uniontown	89	356	65	88	122	20	1	4	8	7	1	54	3	36	45	.247
Tufts, Frank, New Castle*	95	292	71	72	92	7	5	1	6	1	2	102	1	38	49	.247
Gabrielli, David, Erie	32	65	4	16	21	5	0	0	3	1	1	13	1	6	6	.246
Asbill, Joseph, Erie	23	57	4	14	18	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	5	11	.246
Mongiello, William, New Castle	80	260	56	64	76	8	2	0	4	4	4	79	0	30	14	.246
Maloney, Carlson, Erie	24	49	6	12	16	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	7	4	.245
Lilly, Robert, Youngstown	53	139	22	34	40	3	0	1	1	2	2	25	1	13	35	.244
Sezna, Thomas, Uniontown ...	58	234	39	57	84	13	4	2	4	7	1	18	0	38	24	.244
Maggio, John, Vandergrift ...	12	45	8	11	17	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	6	.244
Owcar, Edward, Vandergrift ...	31	103	14	25	33	5	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	13	15	.243
Dever, Daniel, Johnstown	11	33	5	8	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	4	.242
Kozubal, Alexander, Youngtsn*	27	100	22	24	34	2	1	2	0	1	1	19	2	6	14	.240
Komisarek, Edward, Butler ...	61	181	23	43	67	10	1	4	1	1	2	33	4	22	39	.238
Judy, George, Uniontown*	12	21	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	.238
Paine, Phillips, Vandergrift ..	38	80	12	19	33	3	1	3	2	0	1	5	0	18	26	.238
Zewe, James, Vandergrift	64	195	24	46	57	5	0	2	1	2	0	16	3	27	35	.236
Clark, Uell, Youngstown	39	124	28	29	50	3	3	4	0	4	3	30	3	21	32	.234
Churn, Clarence, Uniontown ..	41	107	13	25	34	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	11	30	.233
Gazzola, John, New Castle	36	134	11	31	34	3	0	0	2	1	0	11	0	6	11	.231
Kaires, Gerald, Oil City	36	126	19	29	32	3	0	3	0	2	0	22	0	20	17	.230
Leary, Lloyd, Oil City	47	101	18	23	29	4	1	0	1	0	0	23	0	7	25	.228
Bucchioni, Felix, New Castle ..	44	84	9	19	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	20	0	15	4	.226
Gipp, Myron, New Castle	84	281	41	63	91	16	3	2	7	3	1	48	1	44	36	.224
Edmonds, Arthur, Butler	22	27	5	6	14	2	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	16	.222
Orlando, Al, Johnstown	10	45	6	10	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	7	.222
Verespy, George, Oil City	73	312	62	69	121	11	7	9	3	2	4	27	7	49	22	.221
Karson, Rudolph, Erie	27	82	13	18	28	1	3	1	3	0	0	8	0	16	6	.220
Hopkins, William, Johnstown ..	11	41	6	9	17	0	1	2	0	1	0	7	0	9	5	.219
Tysko, Joseph, Johnstown	33	57	7	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	6	11	.212
Kucab, John, Youngstown	61	123	23	26	35	3	0	2	5	1	0	5	1	15	20	.211
Prusiecki, Joseph, Vandergrift*	75	274	58	58	81	11	3	2	2	10	3	96	2	46	43	.211
Jackson, Richard, Oil City ...	22	67	6	14	21	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	10	23	.209
Paolisso, William, Youngstown.	130	524	115	109	138	21	1	2	12	9	7	92	4	41	26	.208
Nease, Charles, Butler*	40	63	6	13	15	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	4	12	.206
Carey, Elwood, Youngstown ...	15	34	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	4	11	.205
Moring, Raymond, Johnstown ..	28	44	8	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	3	20	205
Gorski, Joseph, Uniontown ...	12	34	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	8	.205
de la Torre, Julian, New Castle	59	185	24	38	50	10	1	0	4	1	0	38	3	23	51	.205
Najjar, Nickolas, Uniontown*	15	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.200
Cook, Robert, New Castle	33	40	9	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	7	1	3	14	.200
Gonzales, Rigoberto, N Castle.	15	30	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	6	.200
Cannon, William, Oil City ...	54	86	9	17	23	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	9	14	.198
Hintz, Harry, Johnstown	22	51	6	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	0	7	0	9	17	.196
Scott, Donald, Johnstown	35	62	11	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	5	19	.194
Keon, Edward, Vandergrift ...	23	72	12	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	4	15	.194

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schafer, Edward, Oil City ...	31	52	7	10	13	3	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	6	26	.192
Cholewa, Louis, New Castle ..	21	73	15	14	30	4	0	4	0	1	0	16	0	13	22	.192
Mlynarek, Lawrence, Butler ..	44	120	11	22	28	3	0	1	2	0	1	15	3	13	19	.182
Leslie, Allen, Uniontown*	27	102	16	18	29	3	1	2	1	3	0	20	0	7	24	.177
Sabine, Frank, Vandergrift ...	31	62	7	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	3	16	.177
Roy, Bernard, Oil City	14	23	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	5	.174
De Cruydt, Amede, Butler	29	58	5	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	1	7	0	3	12	.172
Dickman, Charles, New Castle.	13	29	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	11	.172
Ciske, William, Erie	26	60	4	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	8	11	.167
Dieters, Gary, Uniontown	37	50	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	14	.160
Battles, Kenneth, Oil City	16	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	.160
Donahue, Richard, Youngstown.	19	44	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	.159
Bertovich, Anthony, Youngstn.	17	19	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	5	.158
Spresser, Robert, Erie	33	77	13	12	14	0	1	0	5	0	0	24	0	5	28	.156
Shelar, Wayne, Youngstown ..	12	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	.153
Fisher, Dale, Erie	31	67	4	10	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	2	4	11	.149
Tomkins, Samuel, Vandergrift*	11	27	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	.148
Nease, Roy, Butler	11	7	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	.143
Pope, Ray, Oil City	15	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	7	.143
Gilkerson, Richard, Butler* ..	36	57	10	8	12	2	1	0	5	0	0	12	1	8	25	.140
Giardullo, Michael, Nw Castle*	40	37	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	2	7	.135
Taylor, Spafford, Butler	16	40	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	12	.125
Segzda, Anthony, Uniontown ..	11	16	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.125
Allen, William, New Castle ..	10	24	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	1	9	.125
Zorge, Les, Oil Cy-Johnstown.	22	32	6	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	19	.125
Hodges, William, Johnstown ..	20	51	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	14	1	1	10	.118
Stocker, Stanley, Johnstown ..	25	26	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	.115
Dieter, Daniel, Butler	11	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	.111
Conlee, Leon, Oil City	20	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	17	.100
Swank, Charles, Oil City	11	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	.100
Block, Rollin, Oil City	24	50	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	6	16	.100
Blair, Robert, Youngstown ...	10	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.100
Konek, Peter, Uniontown	10	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.100
Olsen, Robert, Erie*	12	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	6	.100
Botman, George, Uniontown ..	14	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.090
Barrow, Raymond, Butler* ...	11	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.083
Blauman, Richard, Youngstown	26	52	3	4	5	1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	1	27	.077
Anderson, Clarence, Johnstown.	19	42	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	12	.071
Pavuk, Andrew, Vandergrift .	18	29	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	8	.069
Heater, William, Youngstown .	44	44	4	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	14	0	2	14	.068
Dunlavey, John, Oil City	10	31	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	12	.065
Matarazzo, Leonard, Youngstn.	30	37	10	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	5	20	.054
Kempa, Edward, Vandergrift.	25	39	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	23	.051
Zollo, William, Uniontown* ..	15	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Erie	138	145	3575	1571	197	.963	Uniontown	138	127	3495	1516	251	.952
Youngstown	137	128	3595	1546	214	.960	Johnstown	140	164	3439	1481	249	.952
Oil City	137	145	3395	1328	227	.954	New Castle	136	92	3425	1414	250	.951
Butler	138	136	3477	1520	248	.953	Vandergrift	136	124	3486	1389	294	.943

Triple plays—Butler, Vandergrift, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rautzhan, Oil City ...	95	767	48	9	85	.989	Galinkin, Johnstown ..	135	1093	48	25	145	.979
Kestler, Erie	133	1083	89	14	122	.988	Franiak, New Castle .	27	214	20	5	10	.979
Overland, Uniontown*	133	1145	60	16	110	.987	Diedrick, Oil City ...	32	242	15	6	27	.977
Denning, Oil City	18	138	7	2	12	.986	Vangeles, Vandergrift*	137	1193	70	34	110	.974
Buranskas, Butler* ..	138	1211	67	26	129	.980	Betz, Youngstown	19	174	7	6	19	.968
Morgan, Youngstown*	104	876	46	19	83	.980	Lilly, Youngstown	22	90	5	8	7	.922
Kiel, New Castle	84	665	31	14	55	.980							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Coles, Erie	125	385	383	16	89	.980	Cabanaw, Butler	98	236	281	29	67	.947
Pavich, Erie	21	51	48	3	12	.971	Cable, Uniontown	44	135	118	14	31	.947
Stasko, Uniontown ...	86	263	232	19	50	.963	Tufts, New Castle	74	191	176	25	31	.936
Segale, Butler	42	99	121	9	30	.962	Milich, New Castle ...	30	66	63	11	19	.921
Palumbo, Johnstown ..	125	362	324	34	97	.953	Huddleston, Oil City .	41	110	124	21	30	.918
Paolisso, Youngstown .	130	237	399	32	89	.952	Orlando, Johnstown ..	10	27	27	5	7	.915
Smayda, Oil City	95	255	269	28	68	.949	McCullough, Vndrgrft.	137	354	214	60	88	.906

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nichols, Johnstown ...	94	83	185	12	25	.957	Mongiello, New Castle	86	77	158	14	11	.944
Blandino, Johnstown .	42	35	66	5	9	.953	Smayda, Oil City	26	32	51	5	4	.943
Segale, Butler	86	83	181	14	18	.950	Verespy, Oil City	57	55	97	10	8	.938

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Maier, New Castle	31	39	60	7	4	.934
Zewe, Vandergrift	27	28	42	5	2	.933
Gardner, Youngstown	129	117	241	30	24	.923
Williams, Uniontown	88	101	196	25	18	.922
Pavich, Erie	33	44	51	8	2	.922
Heinbigner, Erie	113	126	175	27	29	.918
de la Torre, Nw Castle	28	24	31	5	2	.917
Arduini, Butler	17	18	27	5	6	.900
Mlynarek, Butler	13	12	15	3	2	.900
Scheuch, Vandergrift	87	90	210	35	16	.896
Dunlavey, Oil City	10	10	24	4	2	.895
Merola, Vandergrift	16	22	36	7	5	.892
Wessel, Oil City	12	6	18	3	5	.889
Lavosky, Uniontown	48	39	90	19	8	.872
Hassler, Butler	17	26	18	7	1	.863
Kaires, Oil City	15	11	19	5	1	.857
Coorlas, Oil City	25	27	42	13	6	.841

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Salvatore, Oil City	13	25	46	3	10	.959
Nichols, Johnstown	10	15	25	2	7	.952
Wilhelm, Youngstown	137	286	448	40	85	.948
Mirande, New Castle	12	22	32	3	4	.947
Boseo, Oil City	104	204	325	36	66	.936
Musselman, Erie	138	278	434	49	81	.936
Maier, New Castle	57	128	164	21	27	.933
Leary, Oil City	22	32	64	7	12	.932
Graff, Uniontown	47	80	166	19	29	.928
Gazzola, New Castle	28	56	58	9	11	.927
Cable, Uniontown	51	90	162	21	23	.923
Carlson, Butler	136	213	447	60	97	.917
Sparger, Uniontown	23	45	66	10	13	.917
Schroeder, Johnstown	131	225	403	60	102	.913
Micelotta, Vndergrift	129	257	391	67	65	.906
Williams, Uniontown	15	38	45	12	6	.876
de la Torre, Nw Castle	20	33	52	9	7	.859
Stoecker, New Castle	10	14	27	7	2	.854
Tufts, New Castle	14	27	32	12	3	.832

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nichols, Johnstown	12	20	0	0	0	1.000
Segale, Butler	12	21	2	0	0	1.000
Mlynarek, Butler	23	28	1	0	1	1.000
Lilly, Youngstown	10	18	2	0	0	1.000
Restic, Vandergrift	20	35	2	0	0	1.000
Verespy, Oil City	15	24	2	0	0	1.000
Komisarek, Butler	38	61	3	1	1	.985
Wessel, Oil City	52	108	6	2	2	.983
Franiak, New Castle	37	83	3	2	1	.977
Harig, Youngstown	135	219	19	7	0	.971
Sezna, Uniontown*	53	114	12	4	0	.969
Clark, Youngstown	32	56	7	2	2	.969
Moore, Oil City	135	351	22	12	4	.969
Feltman, New Castle*	76	170	13	6	1	.968
Berns, Erie*	132	341	26	12	6	.968
Torrey, New Castle	93	154	14	6	2	.966
Meeks, Erie*	59	98	11	4	1	.965
Brophy, Johnstown	104	223	15	10	2	.960
Pancoe, Youngstown	96	234	2	10	0	.959
Wigle, Vandergrift*	45	70	1	3	0	.959
Owcar, Vandergrift	22	41	6	2	1	.959
Kaires, Oil City	18	40	4	2	1	.957
Jaworski, Oil City	25	40	4	2	1	.957
Trucy, Erie*	27	39	5	2	3	.957
Cholewa, New Castle*	21	39	4	2	0	.956
Betz, Youngstown	109	167	8	9	2	.951
Huddleston, Oil City	82	160	13	9	1	.951
Maggio, Vandergrift	12	17	2	1	0	.950
Hudacsek, Uniontown*	135	270	7	15	1	.949
Rush, Vandergrift*	84	177	5	10	0	.948
Bilo, New Castle	92	124	13	8	3	.945
Thornburg, Uniontown	22	31	3	2	0	.944
Beacham, Vandergrift	22	31	2	2	0	.943
Burns, Uniontown	50	120	10	8	1	.942
Kiel, New Castle	10	16	0	1	0	.941
Stuckert, Butler	136	243	9	16	0	.940
Beran, Johnstown	140	148	21	11	2	.939
Prusiecki, Vand'grift*	73	111	9	8	1	.938
Malkasian, Oil City	10	14	1	1	0	.937
Turtzo, Butler	118	263	19	19	3	.937
Karakul, New Castle	21	37	5	3	0	.933
Schultz, Butler	81	100	11	8	1	.933
Umstead, Johnstown	119	210	10	16	2	.932
Jok, Erie	124	191	12	15	3	.931
McLaren, Uniontown	117	173	13	14	0	.930
Kozubal, Youngstown*	26	55	7	5	1	.925
Taylor, Butler	11	12	0	1	0	.923
Raucher, Oil City	72	101	2	9	0	.920
Shapiro, New Castle	32	64	0	6	0	.914
Merola, Vandergrift	73	150	11	16	1	.910
Davidson, Erie*	34	44	5	5	1	.907
Dunham, Erie	35	32	5	4	0	.903
Hopkins, Johnstown	11	17	1	2	0	.900
Korponay, Vandergrift	51	79	9	10	2	.898
Leslie, Uniontown	19	38	3	5	0	.884
R. Churchill, N. Castle	11	16	2	3	0	.857

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Dickman, New Castle	10	40	1	0	0	1	1.000
Reitnour, Butler	32	188	20	1	4	5	.996
Knisely, New Castle	29	160	15	1	3	5	.994
Denning, Oil City	31	168	14	3	3	3	.984
Richardson, Youngstn.	123	846	94	18	7	16	.981
Testa, Erie	93	512	63	11	8	11	.981
Lonnett, Vandergrift	99	498	59	11	6	11	.981
Dravecky, Uniontown	32	154	25	4	4	4	.978
Zewe, Vandergrift	21	74	14	2	4	4	.978
Mangan, Uniontown	75	297	42	8	3	16	.977
Gipp, New Castle	84	466	53	13	7	11	.976
Ballestrini, Johnstown	69	377	54	11	4	8	.975
Odenheimer, Butler	87	453	54	14	3	8	.973
Karson, Erie	24	115	17	4	1	1	.971
Gabrielli, Erie	24	103	15	4	2	2	.967
Malkasian, Oil City	28	136	7	5	2	5	.966
C. Nease, Butler	12	54	3	2	0	2	.966
Jackson, Oil City	21	75	3	3	0	2	.963
Shoup, Oil City	66	263	41	12	5	3	.962
Bedford, Uniontown	45	207	20	9	4	6	.962
Collins, Johnstown	71	376	40	17	7	11	.961
Keon, Vandergrift	23	106	13	5	1	3	.960
Lilly, Youngstown	16	73	6	4	3	9	.952
Dever, Johnstown	10	48	5	3	0	0	.946
Komisarek, Butler	10	39	2	4	0	4	.911

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kucab, Youngstown	33	8	32	0	3	1.000
Cook, New Castle	26	5	19	0	3	1.000
Karakul, New Castle	21	6	24	0	1	1.000
Hintz, Johnstown	22	10	29	0	5	1.000
Corbett, New Castle	11	7	9	0	0	1.000
Anderson, Johnstown	19	0	13	0	0	1.000
Barrow, Butler	11	1	5	0	0	1.000
Nease, Butler	11	2	5	0	0	1 000
Pelot, Butler	23	2	20	0	0	1.000
Deiters, Uniontown	36	4	25	0	0	1.000
Lovness, Uniontown	16	6	23	0	1	1.000
Najjar, Uniontown*	15	3	7	0	1	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blair, Youngstown	10	1	3	0	0	1.000
Shelar, Youngstown	10	1	9	0	1	1.000
Swank, Oil City	11	0	13	0	0	1.000
Mix, Erie	12	1	7	0	0	1.000
Olsen, Erie*	12	0	8	0	0	1.000
DeCruydt, Butler	29	5	31	1	2	.976
Taylor, Uniontown*	32	6	31	1	1	.974
Warfel, Oil City	31	3	29	1	3	.970
Tysko, Johnstown	27	5	26	1	3	.969
Maloney, Erie	22	9	18	1	1	.964
Wagner, New Castle	38	11	61	3	3	.960
Block, Oil City	24	3	21	1	0	.960
Steen, Johnstown	35	6	18	1	2	.958
Sabine, Vandergrift	31	11	32	2	3	.956
Bucchioni, New Castle	30	11	31	2	3	.955
Donahue, Youngstown	18	4	16	1	0	.953
Leary, Oil City	20	5	15	1	4	.953
Churn, Uniontown	33	8	32	2	1	.952
Higgins, Uniontown*	24	7	31	2	0	.950
Roy, Oil City	14	5	14	1	1	.950
Blauman, Youngstown	27	9	28	2	3	.949
Spresser, Erie	32	10	45	3	6	.948
Dunham, Erie*	19	7	29	2	0	.947
Segzda, Uniontown	10	5	12	1	1	.944
Paine, Vandergrift	35	8	41	3	2	.942
Haven, Butler	17	1	15	1	2	.941
Cannon, Oil City	47	15	49	4	5	.941
Battles, Oil City*	16	2	13	1	2	.937
Beacham, Vandergrift	29	15	29	3	2	.936
Asbill, Erie	22	6	22	2	0	.933
Zorge, Oil City-John.	18	4	22	2	0	.929
Botman, Uniontown	14	3	10	1	1	.929
Morrow, Butler	21	2	22	2	0	.923
Gorski, Uniontown	12	1	23	2	2	.923
H. Churchill, N Castle	44	9	38	4	1	.921
Pritchard, Butler	26	8	37	4	5	.918
Pavuk, Vandergrift	18	2	20	2	2	.917
Schmitt, Vandergrift*	23	14	37	5	5	.911
Ciske, Erie	25	5	36	4	2	.911
Moring, Johnstown	26	2	17	2	1	.905
Bertovich, Youngstown	17	1	18	2	1	.905
Gilkerson, Butler*	36	13	34	5	0	.904
Restic, Vandergrift	32	12	33	5	1	.900
Tomkins, Vandergrift*	11	3	15	2	1	.900
Heater, Youngstown	41	9	34	5	1	.896
Fisher, Erie	31	8	25	4	2	.892
Cruze, Butler	10	5	11	2	0	.889
Carey, Youngstown	12	1	14	2	1	.882
Matarazzo, Youngstown	28	2	13	2	1	.882
Richardson, Johnstown*	24	8	27	5	3	.875
Giardullo, New Castle*	36	3	24	4	0	.871
Kempka, Vandergrift	25	8	24	5	2	.865
Stocker, Johnstown	24	2	15	3	2	.850
Scott, Johnstown	33	2	14	3	2	.842
Konek, Uniontown	11	0	3	1	0	.750
Conlee, Oil City	20	2	7	3	0	.750
Edmonds, Butler	22	2	11	5	0	.722
Schafer, Oil City	31	3	13	8	1	.667
Pope, Oil City	15	0	6	4	0	.600
Dieter, Butler	11	0	4	3	0	.571

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Pelot, Butler	23	9	9	6	.600	123	473	141	63	41	8	23	52	0	1	3.00
Wolters, Erie	8	3	3	3	.500	48	177	47	20	16	3	28	22	0	0	3.00
Carey, Youngstown	12	7	6	1	.857	92	322	82	45	32	2	33	38	3	2	3.13
WAGNER, New Castle	38	23	18	9	.667	245	945	231	117	87	10	95	206	3	4	3 20
Taylor, Uniontown*	32	13	12	5	.706	178	730	211	89	68	6	57	105	3	0	3.44
Spresser, Erie	32	17	20	6	.769	220	828	194	101	85	2	119	121	6	1	3.48
Cruze, Butler	10	6	4	5	.444	67	267	66	41	26	4	29	47	3	3	3.49
Fisher, Erie	31	12	7	10	.412	196	755	195	114	81	8	104	125	1	2	3.72
DeCruydt, Butler	29	14	10	13	.435	186	688	165	99	77	10	120	138	8	4	3.73
Kucab, Youngstown	33	25	21	7	.750	229	872	222	104	96	7	64	145	6	8	3.77
Hintz, Johnstown	22	13	14	4	.778	144	520	112	71	61	7	89	84	10	3	3.81
Block, Oil City	24	12	9	11	.450	136	540	142	71	58	11	49	73	0	2	3.84
Ciske, Erie	25	14	12	9	.571	171	633	149	90	73	10	125	98	5	5	3.84
Schmitt, Vandergrift	23	14	8	7	.533	164	649	167	94	71	4	77	126	1	4	3.90
Anderson, Johnstown	19	8	8	6	.571	110	444	123	61	48	6	35	74	0	3	3.92
Gillkerson, Butler*	36	10	11	12	.478	179	708	184	116	80	16	93	123	4	11	4.02
Morrow, Butler	21	9	5	7	.417	126	439	100	68	58	7	169	105	1	10	4.14
Maloney, Erie	22	9	9	3	.750	114	433	107	59	53	9	40	47	3	1	4.18
Asbill, Erie	22	10	12	5	.706	148	565	152	78	70	8	79	72	0	5	4.26
Higgins, Uniontown*	24	12	12	10	.545	162	651	174	100	77	7	74	101	2	6	4.28
Tomkins, Vandergrift	11	3	5	3	.625	65	249	59	43	32	0	45	35	4	1	4.43
Warfel, Oil City	31	6	11	8	.579	150	591	163	100	77	6	68	56	2	3	4.62
Botman, Uniontown	14	3	3	6	.333	64	241	60	51	33	8	51	36	1	3	4.64
Haven, Butler	17	4	6	5	.545	91	349	87	55	47	2	57	41	1	2	4.65
Moring, Johnstown	26	2	8	5	.615	113	415	104	69	59	6	89	57	6	5	4.70
Beacham, Vandergrift	29	8	7	8	.467	147	577	179	117	77	6	81	82	2	3	4.71
Donahue, Youngstown	18	8	9	2	.818	103	411	115	60	54	1	69	64	2	3	4.72
Roy, Oil City	14	4	6	5	.545	79	326	100	50	42	4	33	40	2	3	4.78
Richardson, Johnstown*	24	11	14	5	.737	157	615	165	98	84	11	104	112	4	6	4.82
Cannon, Oil City	47	10	14	12	.528	191	764	229	126	103	12	89	80	0	8	4.85
Pritchard, Butler	23	12	11	9	.550	165	636	165	105	89	11	123	87	5	5	4.86
Kempka, Vandergrift	25	5	6	10	.375	111	451	126	85	60	9	64	41	3	3	4.87
Corbett, New Castle	11	2	3	6	.333	66	257	72	54	36	5	54	23	1	1	4.91
Leary, Oil City	20	4	3	4	.429	87	328	91	63	48	7	75	41	2	0	4.97
Steen, Johnstown	35	11	10	5	.667	169	644	164	128	94	6	157	157	17	10	5.01
Dunham, Erie*	19	4	7	4	.636	106	379	109	66	60	4	85	54	1	4	5.09
Blauman, Youngstown	27	8	11	12	.478	164	635	157	109	93	6	136	108	4	2	5.10
Gorski, Uniontown	12	5	5	6	.455	83	340	103	65	47	7	41	37	1	3	5.10
Shelar, Youngstown	10	1	3	1	.750	52	198	50	36	30	1	33	25	0	0	5.19

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Scott, Johnstown	33	7	11	9	.550	153	555	148	120	91	10	125	66	4	4	5.35
Swank, Oil City	11	4	6	1	.857	50	192	48	34	30	3	28	24	3	1	5.40
Paine, Vandergrift	35	15	12	13	.480	202	846	239	149	123	10	136	108	8	5	5.43
Bertovich, Youngstown	17	0	4	6	.400	56	209	62	47	34	3	49	29	0	3	5.46
Bucchioni, New Castle	30	3	6	8	.429	137	583	175	104	84	5	75	56	5	3	5.52
H. Churchill, New Castle	44	10	12	11	.522	183	745	209	140	115	4	123	108	2	14	5.66
Karakul, New Castle	21	10	5	9	.357	132	528	145	109	84	7	80	95	8	10	5.73
Schafer, Oil City	31	3	6	5	545	135	537	133	106	86	7	121	78	8	5	5.73
Heater, Youngstown	41	3	6	7	.462	146	558	144	127	93	9	155	92	5	10	5.73
Dieters, Uniontown	36	6	5	10	.333	134	530	154	113	87	11	105	62	6	7	5.84
Restic, Vandergrift	32	16	13	9	.591	201	829	245	178	134	5	124	89	5	5	6.00
Sabine, Vandergrift	31	8	6	11	.353	148	625	195	126	100	12	92	70	5	7	6.08
Battles, Oil City	16	1	2	2	.500	63	245	77	44	43	1	61	23	1	4	6.14
Churn, Uniontown	33	8	7	12	.368	194	795	237	162	136	8	125	87	6	9	6.30
Lovness, Uniontown	16	5	2	6	.250	87	350	100	71	61	8	44	49	1	7	6.31
Conlee, Oil City	20	4	5	4	.556	94	371	100	81	67	3	73	52	6	9	6.41
Zorge, Johnstown-Oil City	18	1	1	7	.125	87	331	95	75	62	2	69	35	2	3	6.41
Giardullo, New Castle*	36	4	5	15	.250	118	499	158	115	86	8	94	74	5	6	6.56
Matarazzo, Youngstown	28	2	4	8	.333	108	528	122	103	80	7	114	74	5	9	6.67
Tysko, Johnstown	27	6	9	4	.690	111	483	149	104	83	2	81	50	1	6	6.73
Cook, New Castle	26	2	2	9	.182	107	421	133	105	84	7	74	59	4	4	7.07
Segdza, Uniontown	10	3	2	6	.250	54	224	74	52	45	2	36	25	3	6	7.50
Johnson, Youngstown	8	2	4	2	.667	55	236	81	50	46	4	24	14	1	0	7.53
Pope, Oil City	15	1	1	8	.111	63	266	85	72	55	7	44	46	0	4	7.86
Pavuk, Vandergrift	18	2	5	6	.455	75	311	92	81	68	2	70	29	1	3	8.16
Stocker, Johnstown	24	1	3	4	.429	67	272	89	78	64	5	75	27	5	5	8.60
Edmonds, Butler	22	4	4	8	.333	81	369	125	103	82	5	78	54	3	4	9.11

SHUTOUTS—Wagner, Kucab, 5 each; Spresser, Ciske, Gilkerson, 3 each; Pelot, De Cruydt, Hintz, Block, Asbill, Steen, Paine, 2 each; Cruze, Fisher, Tomkins, Donahue, Corbett, Schafer, Tysko, 1 each.

BALKS—Beacham, Churn, 3 each; Konek, Scott, Schaefer, 2 each.

TIES—Conlee, Swank, Hintz, Steen, Pearson, Beacham, Donahue, Carey, 1 each

ZABALA SET BALK MARK, BUT ONE HELPED WIN GAME

A balk by a New York Giant pitcher cost the St. Louis Cardinals two runs and a defeat by that margin in a night game at Sportsman's Park, August 6, 1949. With two out and one aboard in the first inning, First Baseman Nippy Jones of the Cards lined a pitch by Southpaw Adrian Zabala into the bleachers. However, Umpire Jocko Conlan, working at second base, signalled a balk against Zabala as he delivered the ball—and the rule violation proved a big help to the pitcher, since it erased the homer, while advancing the base-runner only from first to second base. Jones, in batting over, flied out to end the inning. Zabala subsequently was charged with two more balks, giving him three to tie the major league mark set by Milt Shoffner with Cleveland in 1930. However, as a result of the first balk, Zabala succeeded in beating the Cardinals, 3 to 1, and the Birds eventually lost the pennant by one game.

WHITE SOX ESTABLISHED OWN HALL OF FAME

An all-time Chicago White Sox Hall of Fame was established in 1949, with the players, chosen in a poll of the fans, representing every era in the club's history. By popular request, Charles A. Comiskey I, founder of the team, was included as an honorary member. The others selected were Joe Kuhel (1938-43 and 1946-47), first base; Eddie Collins (1915-26), second base; Jimmie Dykes (1933-39), third base; Luke Appling (1930-49), shortstop; John Mostil (1918 and 1921-29), Al Simmons (1933-35) and Harry Hooper (1921-25), outfielders; Ray Schalk (1912-28) and Bill Sullivan (1901-12), catchers; Ted Lyons (1923-46), Ed Walsh (1904-16), Urban Faber (1914-33) and Harris (Doc) White (1902-14,) pitchers. Large murals of the players were placed in the Comiskey Park foyer.

Northern League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Winnipeg ..... .649
1903—Winnipeg ..... .690
1904—Duluth ..... .720
1905—Duluth ..... .653
1906—Calumet ..... .620
1907—Winnipeg ..... .722
1908—Brandon ..... .617
1909—Duluth ..... .556
1910—Eau Claire ..... .642
1911—Superior ..... .667
1912—Disbanded in June.
1913—Winona ..... .686
1914—Duluth ..... .656
1915—Fargo ..... .602
1916—Winnipeg§ ..... .574
Fargo-Moorhead§ .. .679
1917—Fargo ..... .667
1918-32—Did not operate.
1933—Superior* ..... .647
Brandon ..... .672
1934—Superior ..... .639
Fargo-Moorhead* .. .610
1935—Winnipeg* ..... .772
Fargo-Moorhead ... .700
1936—Jamestown ..... .593
Eau Claire (2nd)‡. .563
1937—Duluth† ..... .675
1938—Superior ..... .684
Duluth (2nd)‡ ..... .621
1939—Winnipeg† ..... .610
1940—Grand Forks† ..... .642
1941—Wausau ..... .640
Eau Claire (4th)‡.. .536
1942—Eau Claire ..... .664
Winnipeg (2nd)‡ .. .661
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—St. Cloud† ..... .702
1947—Aberdeen ..... .695
Sioux Falls (2nd)‡. .636
1948—Grand Forks† ..... .672

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team series. ‡Won four-team series. §Playoff between first and second-half winners abandoned after each club won two games. (Note—League known as Northern Copper Country League in 1906-07 and as Minnesota-Wisconsin League from 1909 to 1912.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Eau Claire	71	52	1	.577	....	Duluth	60	66	0	.476	12½
Aberdeen	71	54	0	.568	1	Sioux Falls	58	67	0	.464	14
St. Cloud	65	59	0	.524	6½	Fargo-Moorhead	56	70	1	.444	16½
Superior	64	62	0	.508	8½	Grand Forks	55	70	0	.440	17

Playoffs—Eau Claire defeated St. Cloud, three games to one; Aberdeen defeated Superior, three games to one; Aberdeen defeated Eau Claire, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Duluth, 107,548; Eau Claire, 100,996; Fargo-Moorhead, 87,931; Sioux Falls, 87,823; Aberdeen, 85,624; Superior, 76,417; St. Cloud, 65,015; Grand Forks, 49,757. Total, 661,111. Playoffs, 20,242. All-star game, 4,199.

Managers: Eau Claire—Andrew Cohen; Aberdeen—Irvin Hall; St. Cloud—Charles Fox; Superior—George Sobek; Duluth—Theodore Madjeski, Russell Rolandson (July 23); Sioux Falls—Irvin Fortune, Lee Eilbracht (August 4); Fargo-Moorhead—Arthur Doll; Grand Forks—Edward Kearse, Joe McDermott (July 16), Walter Berger (July 20).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Grand Forks	125	4231	705	700	1137	1567	155	49	59	66	69	681	36	595	598	1032	.269
Aberdeen	125	4121	650	576	1084	1512	183	67	37	105	87	581	40	557	548	952	.263
Superior	126	4142	664	711	1084	1450	145	70	27	82	98	659	28	504	564	975	.262
Eau Claire	124	4239	713	631	1105	1584	193	68	50	45	67	586	26	564	613	973	.261
Sioux Falls	125	4213	701	708	1098	1473	179	47	34	68	76	705	27	606	596	1072	.261
Duluth	126	4109	603	649	1062	1438	164	58	32	72	45	586	24	594	515	938	.258
St. Cloud	124	4016	691	620	1005	1375	145	51	41	108	73	814	32	643	593	1090	.250
Fargo-Mrhed	127	4262	643	775	1052	1496	178	34	66	67	49	696	46	714	561	1094	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hite, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead*	10	8	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.375
HALL, IRVIN, Aberdeen	125	477	88	163	241	27	9	11	14	13	67	8	80	26	.342
Ries, Robert, Eau Claire	124	517	101	175	263	40	12	8	1	9	45	6	95	6	.338
Rolandson, Russell, Duluth	50	166	31	56	80	14	2	2	2	0	29	1	28	4	.337
Brozovich, Peter, St. Cloud	95	348	68	114	162	13	4	9	8	10	74	10	87	36	.328
Baud, Andrew, Superior	80	302	56	97	130	11	8	2	8	11	38	1	60	25	.321

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Billingsley, Albert, Grand Forks*	125	520	95	165	182	7	2	2	7	13	60	2	56	29	.317
Coats, Robert, Sioux Falls*	123	467	107	148	193	17	11	2	6	13	90	0	69	55	.317
Lotz, Theodore, Sioux Falls	101	407	73	129	192	35	2	8	5	10	43	0	85	28	.317
Kropf, John, St. Cloud†	76	276	66	87	144	18	6	9	5	5	79	2	65	42	.315
Kearse, Edward, Grand Forks	47	122	18	38	55	9	1	2	0	2	23	3	32	7	.311
Hacay, Marvin, Duluth†	121	476	86	147	205	27	11	3	7	8	47	2	57	70	.309
Turley, Robert, Aberdeen	36	97	13	30	42	7	1	1	7	0	4	0	17	18	.309
Regelsky, Adolph, Sioux Falls	26	68	9	21	33	5	2	1	2	0	12	0	22	13	.309
Ozark, Norwood, Eau Claire	65	233	40	71	90	8	4	1	4	6	30	3	36	31	.305
Walter, Dale, Grand Forks	71	265	53	80	117	10	3	7	0	9	59	1	56	40	.302
Fontana, Charles, Grand Forks*	125	471	75	142	208	22	10	8	3	3	77	0	76	64	.301
Linehan, James, Eau Claire*	99	330	61	99	155	17	6	9	2	5	41	1	59	46	.300
Thompson, James, Superior	117	408	78	122	192	25	9	9	1	25	85	6	85	76	.299
Hackbarth, Wilbert, Superior*	94	272	55	81	115	16	9	0	3	5	68	2	35	29	.298
Ottesen, Robert, Aberdeen*	52	179	31	53	61	8	0	0	5	5	32	1	16	31	.296
Patterson, George, Eau Claire	36	136	26	40	45	5	0	0	1	3	8	0	16	5	.294
Corcoran, Donald, Fargo-Moorhead*	14	51	12	15	19	1	0	1	1	3	14	1	10	3	294
Gott, Thomas, Grand Forks*	124	498	86	145	213	25	11	7	1	8	66	3	80	39	.291
Waters, David, Grand Forks	29	110	21	32	43	4	2	1	1	0	17	0	18	7	.291
Cox, Wallace B., Eau Claire	78	303	73	88	124	10	10	2	3	10	61	1	32	49	.290
Crichton, Richard, Grand Forks	34	66	8	19	23	2	1	0	6	0	9	1	16	5	.288
Johnson, Clayton, Sioux Falls	77	288	62	82	95	11	1	0	2	3	75	4	27	16	.285
Fox, Charles, St. Cloud	109	331	54	94	113	10	3	1	10	4	92	2	68	28	.284
Smotherman, G. Cromer, GF*	125	466	72	132	192	18	6	10	3	15	70	13	80	91	.283
Zubak, Paul, Fargo-Moorhead	95	357	60	101	162	21	2	12	1	1	56	2	74	54	.283
Bass, Earl, Eau Claire*	84	350	52	99	139	20	1	6	2	3	10	1	69	36	.283
Pottenger, Robert, Eau Claire*	55	198	31	56	82	11	3	3	2	1	26	1	33	17	.283
Hollingshead, Roy, Sioux Falls	43	177	33	50	63	7	3	0	0	3	16	2	18	8	.282
Vrablik, John, Superior	47	149	13	42	45	3	0	0	7	0	16	0	10	5	.282
Gugala, Chester, Superior	67	242	51	68	105	10	6	5	5	9	47	1	38	19	.281
Fortune, Irwin, Sioux Falls	51	146	18	41	53	7	1	1	0	0	25	1	20	18	.281
Staker, William, Aberdeen*	74	271	52	76	119	19	3	6	5	2	39	4	53	38	.280
Clark, Uell, Duluth	42	125	21	35	47	7	1	1	0	1	47	3	19	23	.280
Zajac, John, Eau Claire	24	93	16	26	30	4	0	0	1	1	14	0	17	9	.280
Griggs, John, Duluth*	42	75	17	21	33	3	3	1	2	0	13	0	14	18	.280
Hoerner, Robert, Sioux Falls*	118	456	69	127	166	20	5	3	6	7	55	5	79	46	.279
Dinyer, Frank, St. Cloud	110	402	73	112	152	12	8	4	16	4	71	6	68	40	.279
Branca, Louis, Duluth	10	18	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	5	.278
Galbraith, Kenneth, Aberdeen†	90	332	69	92	126	15	5	3	4	6	62	1	47	31	.277
Hosler, Carl, St. Cloud†	124	442	78	121	192	19	14	8	8	11	99	5	67	85	.274
Frisina, Joseph, Superior*	115	431	55	118	144	14	3	2	10	4	55	3	61	25	.274
Schymanski, James, Superior	99	351	56	96	130	16	6	2	5	5	24	0	59	26	.274
Currin, Perry, Aberdeen*	125	452	82	123	149	11	3	3	16	6	71	5	58	40	.272
Shields, Charles, Duluth	112	404	65	109	175	19	10	9	8	1	67	1	78	53	.270
Kozub, Bernard, Sioux Falls	125	487	66	131	177	26	7	2	2	15	56	1	96	80	.269
Venditto, Alfred, Fargo-Moorhead	125	457	79	123	169	17	10	3	8	6	79	5	67	45	.269
Hart, William, Sioux Falls*	12	26	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	2	6	0	1	7	.269
Arend, James, Grand Forks	126	488	74	130	155	16	3	1	9	9	57	6	64	37	.266
Willis, T. Richard, Aberdeen	103	370	50	98	131	16	4	3	6	4	40	4	52	39	.265
Venn, Thomas, Fargo-Moorhead	126	451	71	119	165	22	0	8	2	7	67	4	63	72	.264
Wilson, George F., Duluth	63	231	33	61	83	13	0	3	3	3	23	2	38	43	.264
Doll, Arthur, Fargo-Moorhead	28	53	6	14	20	3	0	1	2	0	5	0	8	6	.264
Borgini, Emil, Sioux Falls	89	271	43	71	111	15	5	5	0	3	61	3	43	53	.262
Burrichter, Robert, Duluth	126	501	77	131	160	14	6	1	6	9	67	0	50	41	.261
Peden, James D., Fargo-Moorhead	126	454	71	118	163	23	2	6	6	1	101	4	69	65	.260
Pavlica, James, Aberdeen*	48	100	12	26	31	1	2	0	2	1	7	1	15	15	.260
Savage, W. Henry, Aberdeen	123	487	83	126	179	23	12	2	9	41	49	9	41	67	.259
Lang, Del, Superior	66	239	34	62	89	8	5	3	4	3	32	1	32	28	.259
Steger, Donald, Eau Claire*	122	473	78	122	191	22	10	9	4	13	50	2	77	63	.258
Grimes, James, Superior*	95	360	59	93	122	11	9	0	1	8	45	1	42	48	.258
Hughes, Robert E., Fargo-Mrhead*	37	66	7	17	22	5	0	0	5	0	10	0	8	24	.258
Thomas, Terry, Superior*	10	31	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	4	.258
Weyman, Charles, St. Cloud	124	455	72	117	151	17	7	1	17	8	84	5	58	55	.257
Mathey, Maurice, Duluth	50	199	31	51	68	5	6	0	0	6	24	1	20	35	.256
Smith, Gene B., Superior	13	43	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	6	.256
Jefferies, Walter, Duluth*	121	489	57	124	143	11	4	0	9	0	58	2	44	25	.254
Canfield, Otis, Grand Forks*	74	291	48	74	98	11	2	3	2	5	47	0	31	23	.254
Burns, James G., Aberdeen*	36	130	10	33	56	12	4	1	6	1	10	0	20	29	.254
Haas, Elmer, Eau Claire	33	63	6	16	17	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	5	.254
Fassero, Victor, Aberdeen*	120	427	67	108	177	23	14	6	4	4	78	0	73	78	.253
Rhyne, James, St. Cloud	49	186	23	47	61	9	1	1	6	0	16	0	26	17	.253
Madjeski, Theodore, Duluth	64	192	23	48	59	6	1	1	2	4	40	0	35	25	.250
Arbucho, James, St. Cloud	25	36	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	11	.250
Boim, Irving, Superior	19	28	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	7	.250
Adkisson, Sam E., Grand Forks	11	12	2	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	.250
Robertson, Alfred, Grand Forks	44	153	30	38	61	8	0	5	1	3	38	1	19	22	.248
McAlister, Fred, Duluth	124	482	65	119	185	21	12	7	8	7	41	1	61	56	.247
Stefano, Nicholas, Fargo-Moorhead	116	434	87	107	172	19	8	10	8	5	83	7	70	61	.247
Kobrin, Theodore, Grand Forks	42	147	25	36	58	8	1	4	3	3	30	3	14	22	.245

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sobek, George, Superior	118	439	63	107	130	9	4	2	5	14	44	5	43	37	.244
DiPillo, George, Fargo-Moorhead	113	431	55	105	178	19	3	16	0	8	37	0	69	101	.244
Kwak, Karol, Eau Claire*	119	422	84	103	167	22	12	6	1	5	94	3	67	82	.244
Vallone, Edward, Fargo-Moorhead	122	465	71	113	163	19	8	5	5	7	87	3	46	55	.243
Wetzel, Donald, St. Cloud	76	263	85	64	84	10	2	2	1	20	95	1	30	31	.243
Russo, Raeford, Superior*	28	91	19	22	33	4	2	1	0	3	15	1	13	15	.242
Reek, Walter, Fargo-Moorhead	21	62	7	15	21	6	0	0	0	0	9	1	6	9	.242
Karson, Rudolph, St. Cloud	27	88	12	21	30	3	0	2	2	0	17	0	14	10	.239
Heitholt, Richard, Sioux Falls*	84	294	47	70	106	13	4	5	4	4	60	2	31	60	.238
Tamaska, Joseph, Eau Claire	18	21	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	.238
Palmer, Austin, Superior*	16	51	3	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	3	8	.235
Banicki, Joseph, Sioux Falls*	13	17	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	.235
Howig, Donald, Sioux Falls*	22	78	14	18	33	3	0	4	0	1	16	2	15	8	.231
Fowler, Charles, St. Cloud	30	78	14	18	23	5	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	19	.231
Sklodowski, Ziggy, Fargo-Moorhead	16	61	5	14	15	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	7	11	.230
Nuss, Fred, Fargo-Moorhead	40	61	3	14	18	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	23	.230
Post, Carlton, Aberdeen*	30	57	8	13	16	1	1	0	1	1	10	2	5	18	.228
Fuller, Carl, Superior	35	119	18	27	37	5	1	1	2	3	22	3	17	19	.227
Eilbracht, Lee, Sioux Falls	23	66	11	15	23	3	1	1	0	0	16	0	15	10	.227
Allen, John H., Eau Claire	19	66	6	15	24	3	2	1	0	1	12	0	8	7	.227
Bortz, Raymond, Eau Claire	77	252	41	57	74	10	2	1	4	7	52	1	25	28	.226
Parrish, Eugene, St. Cloud	35	84	15	19	23	1	0	1	1	0	22	0	10	23	.226
Freund, John, Sioux Falls*	111	387	75	87	103	9	2	1	16	7	101	1	36	64	.225
Lageman, Ralph, Duluth*	65	201	29	45	66	8	2	3	1	2	40	2	20	42	.224
Del Isola, Salvatore, Fargo-Morhd.	25	40	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	3	.225
Meyer, Ray, St. Cloud	12	36	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	10	1	5	5	.222
Kaires, Gerald, Superior*	38	136	22	30	38	4	2	0	4	0	18	2	8	27	.221
Best, William, Superior	39	59	11	13	16	3	0	0	4	0	9	0	9	16	.220
Courtney, James, Duluth*	26	59	5	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	11	13	.220
Michael, Kenneth, Aberdeen	28	64	8	14	18	2	1	0	5	0	5	0	12	9	.219
Chanaka, Nicholas, St. Cloud*	33	120	8	26	28	2	0	0	2	2	13	0	17	10	.217
Farmer, Joe, Sioux Falls	32	51	3	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	13	.216
Luddy, Harold, Eau Claire*	25	51	7	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	12	0	4	9	.216
Marinari, Leonard, Duluth	38	98	17	21	25	4	0	0	0	0	10	2	7	17	.214
Olcott, Peter, Aberdeen	125	425	54	90	114	11	5	1	13	2	63	2	49	67	.212
Salreno, Louis, Fargo-Moorhead*	46	119	16	25	33	5	0	1	1	4	32	3	18	25	.210
Ryan, Robert R., Fargo-Moorhead	90	318	43	66	72	6	0	0	5	6	45	6	24	48	.208
Nordgren, Allen, Grand Forks*	78	197	30	41	66	6	2	5	1	2	51	0	20	38	.208
Miller, Ralph, Superior*	34	48	6	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	7	0	5	10	.208
Svetlick, Joseph, Duluth	38	63	1	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	6	1	7	12	.206
Sorrels, William, Eau Claire*	38	71	4	14	19	5	0	0	2	0	4	2	6	16	.197
Lawrence, Clarence, Sioux Falls	28	67	8	13	13	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	7	11	.194
Leachman, Gail, St. Cloud	75	285	31	55	79	13	4	1	1	2	28	1	30	75	.193
Johnson, Alvin, Superior	36	78	9	15	16	1	0	0	3	2	10	0	1	11	.192
Lettau, Neil, Grand Forks	27	74	9	14	16	0	1	0	3	0	8	1	2	16	.189
Battaglia, John, St. Cloud	39	158	25	29	31	2	0	0	5	3	26	3	12	24	.184
Stasko, Julius, Fargo-Moorhead	42	152	25	28	37	4	1	1	6	1	22	3	12	14	.184
Jeanneau, Jacques, St. Cloud	26	38	8	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	8	.184
Doran, Donald, Duluth	15	44	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	11	.182
Anderson, Henry B., Grand Forks	11	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.182
Speake, Robert, Sioux Falls*	28	105	13	19	27	4	2	0	0	6	10	0	12	27	.181
Wood, Robert M., St. Cloud	46	50	5	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	8	0	4	16	.180
Miller, Herman A., Duluth	37	51	3	9	12	0	0	1	4	0	3	0	6	10	.176
Catallo, John, Duluth*	11	34	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	18	0	7	8	.176
Belz, James, Duluth	33	69	6	12	13	1	0	0	2	3	10	1	3	9	.174
Facchini, Alfred, Eau Claire	60	225	27	39	45	2	2	0	8	3	16	3	19	34	.173
Turcy, Frank, St. Cloud*	26	87	16	15	22	2	1	1	2	3	23	0	3	13	.172
Geske, J. Wallace, Aberdeen*	25	29	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	.172
Yorke, George, Eau Claire	27	53	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	8	13	.170
Menke, Charles, St. Cloud	28	59	12	10	13	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	8	24	.169
Evert, Robert, Aberdeen	50	143	15	24	31	3	2	0	4	1	25	0	9	41	.168
Rothrock, Darrell, Sioux Falls	30	92	11	15	20	2	0	1	2	0	7	1	5	26	.163
Larson, Jack, St. Cloud	23	37	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	.162
Gabos, John, Superior*	10	19	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.158
Wilcox, John, Fargo-Moorhead	28	45	5	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	6	7	.156
Zollo, William, Fargo-Moorhead*	18	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	4	.154
Kirschner, Gordyn, Sioux Falls	12	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.154
Hicks, William R., Eau Claire	37	118	13	18	28	3	2	1	1	0	18	0	15	11	.153
Bench, John, Eau Claire	32	59	10	9	14	2	0	1	3	0	9	0	1	20	.153
Couch, Mack, Eau Claire	25	74	12	11	19	2	0	2	1	3	18	1	7	19	.149
Poltrock, Gerald, Superior	22	84	6	13	19	2	2	0	1	1	10	0	9	16	.148
Erath, George, Sioux Falls	17	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	5	.148
Burns, Robert L., Sioux Falls	13	41	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	4	9	.146
Menking, Paul, Sioux Falls	37	83	12	12	15	1	1	0	5	0	12	0	5	18	.145
Mansfield, William, Duluth	16	22	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	11	.136
Gee, Samuel, Sioux Falls	12	37	6	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	6	1	1	5	.135
Rinehart, James, Fargo-Moorhead	12	53	7	7	11	0	2	0	0	1	8	2	2	19	.132
Eberhard, Teddy, Grand Forks	50	115	3	15	22	1	0	2	5	0	13	0	7	43	.130
Rinker, Wesley, St. Cloud*	26	62	4	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	5	26	.129

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Morrow, Frank, Sioux Falls	15	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	8	.129
Hubbard, Richard, Duluth	12	39	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	8	.128
Simanovsky, Frank, Grand Forks*	30	59	7	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	6	20	.121
Hyde, Billy, Aberdeen	28	58	1	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	18	.121
Johnson, Philip, Fargo-Moorhead	16	25	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	7	.120
Whitney, Harry, Eau Claire	18	34	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	.118
Kenyon, Arthur, Eau Claire*	15	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	9	.111
Schanz, Edward, Duluth	30	67	3	7	9	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	2	13	.104
Enright, William, Superior	30	59	12	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	6	9	.102
Nichols, Paul, Grand Forks	31	59	12	6	7	1	0	0	10	0	7	0	3	30	.102
Gustafson, Marvin, 1 Sup-9 Dul	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.100
Zuchnick, John, Superior	24	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	.100
Hawley, Lloyd, Duluth	25	54	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	15	.093
Ehlers, Donald, Superior	10	11	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	.091
Harris, Donald R., Aberdeen	32	23	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.087
Sheckler, William, Fargo-Moorhd*	29	27	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	.074
Sandusky, Edward, Grand Forks	28	43	3	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	17	.070
Stretton, William, Superior*	21	31	5	2	2	0	0	0	7	1	7	0	2	11	.065
Fassler, Leonard, St. Cloud	15	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	9	.000
Feauto, Eugene, Sioux Falls*	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	.000
Schermerhorn, Howard, GF	12	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	4	.000
Shotliff, Robert, Superior	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Aberdeen	125	127	26	3241	1299	194	.959	Duluth	126	151	11	3237	1481	249	.950
Eau Claire	124	128	17	3237	1478	224	.955	Superior	126	102	18	3212	1377	262	.946
Fargo-Morhd	127	86	8	3321	1483	232	.954	Sioux Falls	125	129	7	3143	1494	270	.945
St. Cloud	124	108	9	3203	1344	223	.953	Grand Forks	125	125	23	3221	1551	283	.944

Triple plays—St. Cloud, Duluth, 2 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burns, Aberdeen*	36	279	25	4	38	.987	Chanaka, St. Cloud*	33	243	23	6	22	.978
Steger, Eau Claire*	122	1128	82	17	111	.986	Heitholt, Sioux Falls*	84	780	49	21	68	.975
Jeffries, Duluth*	121	1048	58	17	115	.985	Hosler, St. Cloud	42	358	23	10	31	.974
Rhyne, St. Cloud	49	437	25	7	49	.985	Staker, Aberdeen*	73	603	33	17	60	.974
Smotherman, GF*	125	1185	66	20	104	.984	Hackbarth, Superior*	64	569	31	16	41	.974
Peden, Fargo-Moorhd	126	1021	92	22	67	.981	Thompson, Superior	62	567	26	22	41	.964
Speake, Sioux Falls*	26	268	10	6	24	.979	Ottesen, Aberdeen*	12	88	3	4	5	.958

Triple plays—Jeffries, Rhyne, 2 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Battaglia, St. Cloud	26	72	76	4	14	.974	Sobek, Superior	117	319	323	31	66	.954
Hollingshead, SF	41	82	129	6	27	.972	Ryan, Fargo-Moorhead	83	208	233	22	32	.952
Ozark, Eau Claire	64	163	192	11	46	.970	Freund, Sioux Falls	78	226	231	24	48	.950
Hall, Aberdeen	125	287	347	20	83	.969	Kaires, Superior	10	27	26	3	6	.946
Dinyer, St. Cloud	75	178	215	13	50	.968	Burrichter, Duluth	126	330	397	53	105	.932
Stasko, Fargo-Moorhd.	42	129	109	9	26	.961	Bortz, Eau Claire	25	44	71	10	14	.920
Patterson, Eau Claire.	34	72	98	7	24	.960	Couch, Eau Claire	15	38	48	10	12	.896
Billingsley, GF	124	384	403	36	86	.956	Meyer, St. Cloud	12	32	29	10	5	.859

Triple plays—Dinyer 2; Burrichter, 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Palmer, Superior	12	7	30	2	0	.949	Olcott, Aberdeen	125	173	202	42	20	.899
Stefano, Fargo-Morhd.	63	96	119	14	10	.939	Weymann, St. Cloud	124	123	268	48	33	.891
Kobrin, Grand Forks.	42	32	112	10	12	.935	Kozub, Sioux Falls	120	125	254	47	23	.890
Venditto, Fargo-Mrhd	61	81	119	18	8	.917	Kaires, Superior	14	21	26	6	0	.887
Frisina, Superior	62	61	115	16	16	.917	Hacay, Duluth	117	133	198	45	14	.880
Ries, Eau Claire	124	151	266	40	25	.912	Walter, Grand Forks	71	78	134	33	13	.865
Baud, Superior	12	7	22	3	1	.906	Fuller, Superior	29	38	53	16	8	.850

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bortz, Eau Claire	46	77	121	9	30	.957	Arend, Grand Forks	125	232	381	57	72	.915
Stefano, Fargo-Morhd.	53	104	145	13	22	.950	Vallone, Fargo-Morhd.	10	15	28	4	5	.915
Wetzel, St. Cloud	76	155	231	23	53	.944	Frisina, Superior	52	86	135	22	19	.909
Johnson, Sioux Falls	73	139	242	23	10	.943	Lang, Superior	65	114	188	32	30	.904
Battaglia, St. Cloud	13	30	32	4	4	.939	Facchini, Eau Claire	58	106	164	29	39	.903
Currin, Aberdeen	125	222	326	36	83	.938	Gee, Sioux Falls	11	19	24	5	2	.896
McAlister, Duluth	124	266	421	37	109	.936	Venditto, Fargo-Mrhd	63	146	154	36	19	.893
Regelsky, Sioux Falls.	10	11	18	2	3	.935	Dinyer, St. Cloud	35	69	102	20	10	.890
Kaires, Superior	10	14	11	2	3	.926	Freund, Sioux Falls	29	51	103	26	18	.856

Triple plays—McAlister 2, Wetzel 1.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schymanski, Superior	46	71	11	0	1	1.000
Corcoran, Fargo-Mrd*	14	39	1	0	0	1.000
Rinehart, Fargo-Mhd.	12	26	2	0	0	1.000
Brozovich, St. Cloud	94	157	8	4	0	.976
Cox, Eau Claire	75	145	6	4	2	.974
Vallone, Fargo-Morhd.	93	237	13	7	5	.973
Savage, Aberdeen	123	267	14	8	2	.972
Shields, Duluth	112	257	10	8	0	.971
Kropf, St. Cloud	76	190	8	6	0	.971
Lotz, Sioux Falls	101	182	14	6	4	.970
Belz, Duluth	23	32	0	1	0	.970
Ottesen, Aberdeen*	39	54	5	2	1	.967
Leachman, St. Cloud	75	133	5	5	0	.965
Gott, Grand Forks	124	269	14	11	2	.963
Bass, Eau Claire	83	128	13	6	4	.959
Clark, Duluth	42	61	8	2	2	.958
Fassero, Aberdeen	119	160	14	8	0	.956
Hosler, St. Cloud	70	108	5	6	1	.950
Baud, Superior	67	147	11	9	1	.946
Mathey, Duluth	50	98	2	6	1	.943
Zajac, Eau Claire	23	29	4	2	0	.943
Salreno, Fargo-Morhd*	31	59	6	4	1	.942
Kwak, Eau Claire*	118	217	21	15	3	.941
Grimes, Superior	94	189	12	13	1	.939
Triple play—Kropf 1.						

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP	Pct.
Fontana, Grand Fks*	125	184	21	14	4	.936
Eberhard, Grand Forks	23	29	0	2	0	.935
Galbraith, Aberdeen	90	143	12	11	0	.934
Turcy, St. Cloud	26	54	3	4	0	.934
DiPillo, Fargo-Morhd.	111	196	10	15	3	.932
Coats, Sioux Falls*	117	185	15	15	0	.930
Lageman, Duluth*	58	98	8	8	1	.930
Lineham, Eau Claire	71	77	3	6	0	.930
Zubak, Fargo-Moorhd.	91	141	15	12	5	.929
Thompson, Superior	48	78	16	8	1	.922
Gugala, Superior	64	112	10	11	0	.917
Canfield, Grand Forks.	72	90	16	10	4	.914
Catallo, Duluth	11	32	0	3	0	.914
Hoerner, Sioux Falls	114	147	23	19	3	.909
Sklodowski, Fargo Md	16	17	3	2	1	.909
Reek, Fargo-Moorhead	14	35	2	4	1	.902
Waters, Grand Forks.	27	39	4	5	1	.896
Russo, Superior	25	38	3	5	0	.891
Howig, Sioux Falls*	21	23	1	3	0	.889
Wilson, Duluth	63	149	13	21	4	.885
Courtney, Duluth*	12	12	2	2	0	.875
Karson, St. Cloud	20	28	1	5	0	.853
Hubbard, Duluth	12	14	9	7	2	.767

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Parrish, St. Cloud	24	127	8	0	0	2	1.000
Smith, Superior	12	41	7	0	1	3	1.000
Pottenger, Eau Claire.	55	310	37	4	5	7	.989
Borgini, Sioux Falls	79	426	59	6	6	5	.988
Ellbracht, Sioux Falls.	16	121	8	2	2	0	.985
Hicks, Eau Claire	35	167	17	3	0	6	.984
Willis, Aberdeen	102	656	82	13	13	15	.983
Madjeski, Duluth	56	242	39	5	2	3	.983
Doran, Duluth	12	48	7	1	1	0	.982
Rolandson, Duluth	48	203	40	5	6	3	.980
Allen, Eau Claire	19	85	8	2	0	2	.979
Venn, Fargo-Moorhed.	125	644	90	17	6	8	.977

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Fox, St. Cloud	100	585	59	15	10	4	.977
Schymanski, Superior.	47	231	28	6	3	6	.977
Evert, Aberdeen	34	190	22	5	2	10	.977
Poltrock, Superior	21	103	18	3	4	2	.976
Fortune, Sioux Falls	34	170	28	7	2	2	.966
Vrablik, Superior	45	241	28	9	5	6	.965
Robertson, Grand Fks.	42	190	28	8	2	6	.965
Linehan, Eau Claire	18	70	6	3	1	2	.962
Kearse, Grand Forks	27	134	15	6	1	2	.961
Nordgren, Grand Fks.	58	220	37	12	11	3	.955
Marinari, Duluth	24	81	11	7	1	4	.929

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Menking. Sioux Falls	37	13	69	0	6	1.000
Griggs, Duluth	22	9	39	0	4	1.000
Stretton, Superior*	21	6	28	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Fargo-Morhd	16	10	22	0	1	1.000
Erath, Sioux Falls	17	8	19	0	2	1.000
Harris, Aberdeen	32	4	18	0	0	1.000
Kenyon, Eau Claire*	15	2	17	0	0	1.000
Whitney, Eau Claire	18	4	14	0	1	1.000
Tamaska, Eau Claire	15	4	12	0	1	1.000
Zollo, Fargo-Moorhead.	18	4	11	0	0	1.000
Zuchnick, Superior	24	1	10	0	0	1.000
Branca, Duluth	10	2	9	0	2	1.000
Mansfield, Duluth	16	0	10	0	0	1.000
Adkisson, Grand Forks.	10	0	9	0	1	1.000
Kirschner, Sioux Falls.	12	0	8	0	1	1.000
Feauto, Sioux Falls*	11	0	7	0	0	1.000
Shotliff, Superior	10	0	5	0	0	1.000
Anderson, Grand Forks.	11	0	2	0	0	1.000
Svetlick, Duluth	38	6	44	1	4	.976
Menke, St. Cloud	28	3	35	1	2	.974
Miller, Duluth	37	6	31	1	0	.974
Turley, Aberdeen	33	10	60	2	5	.972
Schanz, Duluth*	30	7	24	1	2	.969
Rothrock, Sioux Falls*	29	17	65	3	8	.965
Nuss, Fargo-Moorhead.	40	11	39	2	0	.962
Nichols, Grand Forks	30	9	62	3	5	.959
Lettau, Grand Forks*	26	5	56	3	1	.953
Haas, Eau Claire	32	12	29	2	0	.953
Michael, Aberdeen	28	9	44	3	6	.946
Johnson, Superior	33	13	39	3	3	.945
Jeanneau, St. Cloud	21	3	14	1	1	.944
Miller, Superior	32	1	30	2	0	.939
Yorke, Eau Claire	27	7	54	4	2	.938

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Doll, Fargo-Moorhead.	16	3	12	1	0	.938
Hyde, Aberdeen	28	3	26	2	2	.935
Farmer, Sioux Falls	32	6	36	3	1	.933
Enright, Superior	27	6	22	2	2	.933
Post, Aberdeen*	26	6	34	3	0	.930
Bench, Eau Claire	31	7	44	4	1	.927
Best, Superior	29	9	29	3	2	.927
Simanovsky, Grnd Fks*	27	7	30	3	2	.923
Schermerhorn, Gd Fks.	12	4	8	1	0	.923
Wood, St. Claire	32	1	10	1	1	.917
Gustafson, Sup-Dul*	10	1	10	1	0	.917
Hawley, Duluth	25	8	54	6	5	.912
Rinker, St. Cloud*	26	7	40	5	1	.904
Ehlers, Superior	10	1	8	1	0	.900
Lawence, Sioux Falls	26	6	38	5	3	.898
Fowler, St. Cloud	31	8	45	4	2	.898
Luddy, Eau Claire*	24	4	31	4	1	.897
Del Isola, Fargo-Mhd.	24	7	19	3	1	.897
Sandusky, Grand Foks.	28	4	28	4	2	.889
Sheckler, Fago-Morhd.	29	4	12	2	0	.889
Eberhard, Grand Forks.	21	4	27	4	2	.886
Wilcox, Fargo-Moorhd*	25	10	27	5	0	.881
Pavlica, Aberdeen	29	13	31	6	2	.880
Sorrells, Eau Claire	29	11	47	8	2	.879
Hughes, Fargo-Moorhd.	24	6	30	5	3	.878
Fassler, St. Cloud*	12	5	14	3	2	.864
Geske, Aberdeen	23	1	11	2	0	.857
Crichton, Grand Forks.	25	6	29	6	3	.854
Arbucho, St. Cloud	24	5	16	4	1	.840
Larson, St. Cloud	23	0	17	4	1	.810
Boim, Superior	13	1	16	4	0	.800
Burns, Sioux Falls	13	2	18	6	3	.769

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
YORKE, Eau Claire	27	12	12	5	.706	144	530	123	55	33	8	48	67	6	4	2.06
Turley, Aberdeen	33	24	23	5	.821	230	831	175	71	59	14	131	205	0	8	2.31
Menking, Sioux Falls	37	25	19	12	.613	249	925	204	98	72	11	110	158	4	9	2.60
Crichton, Grand Forks	25	16	11	9	.550	160	609	149	77	48	10	56	65	0	1	2.70
Best, Superior	29	12	15	2	.882	162	615	145	72	50	11	73	108	8	4	2.78
Svetlick, Duluth	38	8	8	10	.444	187	724	195	78	58	12	55	64	6	4	2.79
A. Johnson, Superior	33	20	14	12	.538	215	846	227	103	69	11	56	84	4	3	2.89
Pavlica, Aberdeen	29	17	13	11	.542	189	684	133	91	61	7	113	126	7	8	2.90
Whitney, Eau Claire	18	4	6	1	.857	87	313	74	39	30	10	45	46	1	6	3.10
Fowler, St. Cloud	31	15	13	9	.591	197	738	165	93	70	8	110	124	3	3	3.20
Lettau, Grand Forks*	26	19	15	10	.600	208	804	196	103	76	14	92	112	6	5	3.29
Simanovsky, Grand Forks*	27	13	10	10	.500	156	616	157	76	58	10	76	71	3	9	3.35
Arbucho, St. Cloud	24	4	5	6	.455	102	388	95	46	38	3	38	71	0	3	3.35
Hughes, Fargo-Moorhead*	24	13	10	9	.526	158	615	152	83	59	10	98	96	10	8	3.36
Schanz, Duluth*	30	12	12	6	.667	184	728	199	90	69	10	49	76	2	1	3.38
Doll, Fargo-Moorhead	16	8	4	7	.364	105	439	112	63	40	4	23	69	1	1	3.43
Post, Aberdeen*	26	12	9	10	.474	167	622	145	105	65	15	124	157	8	12	3.50
Griggs, Duluth	22	13	9	8	.529	141	531	115	70	55	7	75	86	3	0	3.51
Sorrells, Eau Claire	29	12	11	10	.524	160	606	137	92	63	14	123	109	12	6	3.54
Rinker, St. Cloud*	26	11	11	11	.500	166	633	154	92	66	7	92	114	3	7	3.58
Larson, St. Cloud	23	5	6	6	.500	105	407	91	56	42	3	72	63	3	7	3.60
Kenyon, Eau Claire*	15	6	5	7	.417	90	367	97	47	36	1	25	39	2	2	3.60
Rothrock, Sioux Falls*	29	17	10	13	.435	215	840	222	135	87	20	99	116	14	3	3.64
Stretton, Superior*	21	6	5	10	.333	116	436	109	71	47	14	74	76	6	7	3.65
Hawley, Duluth	25	8	11	7	.611	147	566	153	85	61	8	76	69	2	5	3.73
Bench, Eau Claire	31	10	12	9	.571	168	631	140	90	72	8	99	94	8	11	3.86
Hyde, Aberdeen	28	9	12	9	.571	153	597	169	85	67	13	67	85	6	8	3.94
Wilcox, Fargo-Moorhead*	25	10	8	7	.533	134	533	143	72	59	7	48	38	1	2	3.96
Zuchnick, Superior	24	0	5	4	.556	45	180	47	22	20	3	15	20	1	0	4.00
Branca, Duluth	10	1	2	4	.333	45	177	47	29	20	3	15	14	0	1	4.00
Michael, Aberdeen	28	10	12	6	.667	168	630	163	92	77	7	114	104	6	9	4.13
Lawrence, Sioux Falls	26	12	12	8	.600	169	649	164	101	79	9	116	133	5	11	4.21
Nuss, Fargo-Moorhead	40	9	13	10	.565	191	717	179	106	90	17	132	115	5	8	4.24
Jeanneau, St. Cloud	21	6	5	8	.385	106	405	101	62	50	10	69	64	0	3	4.25
Menke, St. Cloud	28	10	14	5	.737	148	560	138	86	72	5	114	84	1	4	4.38
Haas, Eau Claire	32	8	10	6	.625	167	647	165	103	83	14	130	115	2	6	4.47
Zollo, Fargo-Moorhead	18	4	4	4	.500	78	296	83	46	39	9	52	51	4	1	4.50
Nichols, Grand Forks	30	13	9	13	.409	181	682	162	123	91	19	119	70	4	7	4.52
Burns, Sioux Falls	13	10	7	4	.636	91	334	76	62	46	8	81	69	3	9	4.55
Luddy, Eau Claire*	24	8	9	8	.529	140	538	138	92	73	10	109	73	5	4	4.69
P. Johnson, Fargo-Moorhead	16	7	6	9	.400	94	382	112	58	49	11	31	29	6	2	4.69
Fassler, St. Cloud*	12	5	2	4	.333	67	257	68	47	35	5	71	47	2	7	4.70
Mansfield, Duluth	16	5	7	5	.583	74	271	67	44	39	4	61	56	3	4	4.74
Harris, Aberdeen	32	3	1	5	.167	74	276	59	49	40	4	73	40	4	6	4.86
Farmer, Sioux Falls	32	3	4	9	.308	149	573	164	94	81	27	82	53	5	6	4.89
Enright, Superior	27	7	11	4	.733	162	623	169	103	89	15	95	65	5	10	4.94
H. Miller, Duluth	37	9	9	14	.391	155	616	173	106	85	14	57	81	2	3	4.94
Wood, St. Cloud	32	2	7	3	.700	105	416	105	71	58	9	66	62	1	3	4.97
Tamaska, Eau Claire	15	3	4	1	.800	49	194	53	32	28	2	30	17	1	0	5.14
Sandusky, Grand Forks	28	6	2	14	.125	124	476	119	96	71	9	100	52	8	4	5.15
Boim, Superior	13	6	4	5	.444	75	305	77	62	43	5	63	46	5	4	5.16
Geske, Aberdeen	23	0	1	4	.200	66	241	52	54	38	3	73	31	1	10	5.18
R. Miller, Superior	32	7	5	8	.385	146	594	177	101	86	7	57	59	5	8	5.30
Eberhard, Grand Forks	21	1	1	4	.200	80	312	87	62	49	7	82	37	4	5	5.51
Erath, Sioux Falls	17	3	3	5	.375	78	323	95	72	48	4	46	29	3	4	5.54
Schermerhorn, Grand Forks	12	3	4	2	.667	49	189	48	37	31	2	28	18	0	3	5.69
Del Isola, Fargo-Moorhead	24	2	4	6	.400	105	449	139	98	76	5	73	51	2	7	6.51
Sheckler, Fargo-Moorhead*	29	1	2	4	.333	76	314	100	79	57	8	76	45	4	11	6.75

SHUTOUTS—Menking, Best, Svetlick, H. Miller, 3 each; Turley, A. Johnson, Pavlica, Lettau, Hughes, Griggs, Rinker, Rothrock, Bench, Michael, Lawrence, Haas, 2 each; Crichton, Whitney, Simanovsky, Arbucho, Post, Larson, Kenyon, Jeanneau, Menke, Zollo, Nichols, Burns, Mansfield, Wood, Schermerhorn, 1 each.

BALKS—Bench, Lawrence, Nichols, R. Miller, 2 each; Crichton, Best, Svetlick, A. Johnson, Fowler, Sorrels, Kenyon, Rothrock, Wilcox, Michael, Nuss, Harris, H. Miller, Wood, Sandusky, Boim, Erath, Del Isola, 1 each.

TIES—Sorrels, Haas, Luddy, Tamaska, Sheckler, 1 each.

Pioneer League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1926—Idaho Falls ..... .703
Idaho Falls ..... .600
1927—Idaho Falls‡ ..... .674
Pocatello ..... .596
1928—Boise ..... .607
Salt Lake City‡.... .593
1929-1938—Did not operate.
1939—Twin Falls* ..... .581
1940—Salt Lake City..... .608
Ogden (4th)† ..... .492
1941—Boise ..... .623
Ogden (2nd)† ..... .598
1942—Pocatello‡ ..... .690
Boise ..... .695
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Twin Falls x ..... .585
Salt Lake City‡..... .585
1947—Salt Lake City..... .618
Twin Falls‡ ..... .600
1948—Pocatello ..... .611
Twin Falls (2nd)† . .595

*No playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff. §Ended first half in tie with Salt Lake City and won one-game playoff. (Note—Known as Utah-Idaho League from 1926 to 1928.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Twin Falls	78	47	0	.624	....	Great Falls	62	62	0	.500	15½
Billings	77	48	0	.616	1	Ogden	58	68	0	.460	20½
Pocatello	75	51	0	.595	3½	Boise	47	77	0	.379	30½
Salt Lake City	73	53	0	.579	5½	Idaho Falls	31	95	0	.246	47½

Playoffs—Pocatello defeated Twin Falls, two games to none; Billings defeated Salt Lake, two games to none; Pocatello defeated Billings, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Billings, 174,080; Salt Lake, 151,563; Great Falls, 129,640; Twin Falls, 108,523; Pocatello, 87,352; Boise, 71,850; Ogden, 66,192; Idaho Falls, 41,195. Total, 830,395. Playoffs, 24,746. All-star game, 6,183.

Managers: Twin Falls—Charles Metro; Billings—Lawrence Shepard; Pocatello—Walter Lowe; Salt Lake City—Rupert Thompson; Great Falls—Joseph Bowman; Ogden—Herman Schulte; Boise—William Stenger, Gordon Williamson (July 2); Idaho Falls—John Babich, Louis Garland (June 28), Frank Gabler (August 12).

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pocatello	126	4545	1009	767	1396	2083	246	81	93	67	86	728	60	605	987	1054	.307
Ogden	126	4512	851	958	1378	1872	194	108	28	74	87	661	38	664	721	1040	.305
Twin Falls	125	4438	991	702	1317	2052	232	34	145	85	71	820	51	700	879	1171	.297
Billings	125	4244	886	707	1248	1692	186	57	48	96	170	751	36	632	704	1088	.294
Great Falls	125	4411	794	815	1246	1687	214	52	41	68	87	730	41	681	695	1157	.282
Boise	124	4289	770	965	1170	1603	197	37	54	56	140	757	28	641	660	1111	.273
Salt Lake Cy	127	4318	772	679	1161	1490	143	63	20	112	47	749	36	481	659	1103	.269
Idaho Falls	126	4333	642	1122	1149	1465	152	49	22	57	61	679	31	679	552	1144	.265

Note—Game of July 10 won by Salt Lake City was protested by Great Falls and replayed August 23; both games included in averages.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Klobe, Ray J., Pocatello*	10	13	6	6	12	1	1	1	0	1	7	1	7	3	.462
Triandos, Gus, Twin Falls	28	92	30	40	79	7	1	10	0	1	21	0	42	6	.435
Wankier, Sherman, Pocatello*	11	12	5	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	.417
TEMPLE, JOHN, Ogden	116	500	122	200	238	17	6	3	9	25	56	3	78	21	.400
Cunningham, Jerome, Pocatello*	24	87	20	34	46	5	2	1	1	1	27	1	19	8	.391
Clary, Kenneth, Great Falls	22	39	9	15	20	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	7	7	.385
Renna, William, Twin Falls	76	330	99	127	220	18	6	21	2	6	38	6	96	30	.385
Ford, William J., Ogden	112	445	90	169	230	27	14	2	6	6	73	1	115	64	.380
O'Brien, James P., Boise*	120	487	112	178	231	18	10	5	8	33	80	1	76	54	.366
Woodbury, Charles, Salt Lake City.	15	22	4	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	4	4	.364
Mele, Jack, Billings	25	106	15	38	47	3	0	2	0	1	9	1	18	3	.358
Buck, Charles, Twin Falls*	47	173	47	62	76	5	3	1	2	7	44	1	18	29	.358
Pickett, Charles, Twin Falls	34	142	25	50	76	11	3	3	4	0	17	1	30	25	.352
Slack, Stanley, Pocatello	24	57	11	20	24	2	1	0	8	0	1	2	11	9	.351

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Caloia, George, Billings*	106	387	122	136	168	14	9	0	9	30	106	3	55	38	.351
Fazzio, Frederick, Billings	42	84	16	29	35	4	1	0	2	0	12	0	11	10	.345
Czapiewski, Richard, Pocatello*	101	414	92	143	229	17	15	13	3	10	76	0	86	27	.345
Westlake, James, Salt Lake City*	113	416	111	143	199	18	13	4	5	6	124	0	74	27	.344
Daniels, Edwin, Great Falls	114	426	74	145	175	16	7	0	2	7	76	9	82	35	.340
Vitous, Louis, Twin Falls	85	359	73	122	191	23	2	14	4	5	23	1	79	41	.338
Koerner, Simon, Great Falls	113	452	103	152	227	30	6	11	7	23	106	4	79	41	.336
Dean, Frank, Pocatello	114	494	120	166	230	28	12	4	10	21	57	2	87	45	.336
Lewandowski, Theodore, Pocatello	94	382	80	128	185	18	6	9	5	1	43	9	86	28	.335
Brown, Geo. Wm., Idaho Falls	107	409	73	136	156	9	4	1	6	8	69	4	57	31	.333
Erwin, Ralph, Ogden	12	27	3	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	2	.333
Kelly, John T., Twin Falls*	72	294	62	96	136	11	1	9	8	4	49	3	46	23	.327
Cope, William, Twin Falls	37	150	37	49	77	4	3	6	1	7	13	1	32	23	.327
Williams, Charles E., Pocatello	124	530	110	173	253	39	4	11	4	7	52	9	120	26	.326
Neal, Leonard, Idaho Falls	32	108	17	35	40	3	1	0	0	1	7	3	16	4	.324
Lowe, Walter, Pocatello	68	210	51	68	106	15	1	7	1	3	51	5	42	23	.324
McConnell, Wilbur, Ogden*	96	319	45	102	136	20	4	2	8	1	28	2	46	21	.320
Wadsworth, Jack, Ogden	122	534	109	171	222	23	11	2	6	18	59	9	81	37	.320
Peccia, James, Billings	125	500	97	160	204	24	4	4	8	29	77	4	82	51	.320
Constantino, Frank, Boise	73	233	27	74	102	13	3	3	1	0	29	2	39	27	.318
O'Laughlin, Thomas, Salt Lake Cy.	126	539	84	171	225	20	17	0	11	8	32	2	111	20	.317
Packham, Jimmie, Twin Falls	15	60	6	19	28	5	2	0	3	1	4	0	11	14	.317
Sciarra, Henry, Great Falls	10	19	5	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	.316
Vogel, Robert R., Pocatello	26	76	9	24	28	0	2	0	5	0	7	1	12	6	.316
Jones, Rex, Twin Falls	24	54	8	17	23	3	0	1	1	0	4	0	11	13	.315
Schulte, Herman, Ogden	44	134	27	42	52	6	2	0	5	1	36	3	13	2	.313
Moore, Edward, Billings	121	455	114	142	219	29	3	14	14	10	115	8	90	85	.312
Jessen, Svend, Twin Falls*	125	468	117	146	223	17	3	18	3	4	133	7	101	31	.312
Skinner, Jack, Billings	122	488	108	152	217	29	9	6	11	15	68	2	90	79	.311
Bausman, Donald, Pocatello	26	106	25	33	50	6	1	3	1	1	10	1	20	14	.311
Borch, Henry, Great Falls*	122	468	122	145	195	24	10	2	7	14	115	1	52	116	.310
Santora, Frank, Ogden	121	463	79	143	207	21	17	3	5	11	69	2	80	52	.309
Manier, Lawrence, Great Falls	36	65	6	20	24	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	17	.308
Valentine, James, Boise*	121	432	103	133	217	26	5	16	2	14	124	7	114	66	.308
Metro (Moreskonich), Charles, TF.	102	361	110	111	190	24	2	17	3	4	115	4	73	38	.307
Bockman, Robert M., Great Falls	104	407	82	124	181	25	4	8	4	10	71	3	81	94	.305
Hjelmaa, Harold, Great Falls	100	376	75	114	158	25	5	3	6	6	56	4	67	24	.303
Morgan, Richard W., Pocatello	119	436	86	132	201	24	6	11	3	4	85	3	79	66	.303
Tiesiera, Wilbert, Salt Lake City	114	465	65	141	184	20	7	3	6	0	40	5	104	22	.303
LaMar, Charles, Boise	119	493	70	149	184	23	3	2	7	12	26	3	69	41	.302
Lohbeck, Aurelius, Great Falls	15	53	7	16	22	4	1	0	0	3	7	0	15	6	.302
Barczewski, Dominic, Pocatello	124	481	135	145	245	35	4	19	5	16	88	4	112	112	.301
Duretto, Robert, Billings*	118	491	101	148	223	24	9	11	5	27	57	2	94	44	.301
Balance, Robert, Idaho Falls*	82	310	51	93	107	12	1	0	2	2	64	4	42	25	.300
Asplund, Donald, Salt Lake City*	22	20	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.300
Moore, James, Great Falls	103	418	60	125	166	23	0	6	3	9	42	1	60	32	.299
Bartholomew, Robert C., Idaho Fs*	123	517	79	154	198	20	9	2	7	15	60	0	61	32	.298
Brewer, George, Idaho Falls	77	294	47	87	108	11	5	0	0	9	78	1	25	64	.296
Sheehan, Edward, Boise	123	471	95	139	233	39	5	15	10	9	93	2	109	73	.295
Smith, Thomas J., Pocatello	11	24	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	7	.292
Goldstein, Robert, Idaho Falls*	82	329	56	95	144	11	7	8	1	4	39	4	63	43	.289
Watson, Marion, Ogden*	80	256	34	74	104	12	6	2	2	1	34	5	43	56	.289
Sabatini, Richard, Salt Lake City	75	273	51	78	97	13	3	0	12	4	48	4	44	38	.286
Hamrlc, Robert, Twin Falls	15	49	10	14	23	3	0	2	2	0	7	1	9	13	.286
Stumpf, Robert, Great Falls	121	430	62	123	154	17	4	2	5	2	68	6	63	56	.286
Gabler, Frank, 14 GF-61 IF	20	14	6	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	2	.286
Lamont, Leonard, Ogden*	125	489	86	140	193	14	12	5	9	4	79	4	95	79	.286
Hill, Verne, Idaho Falls	104	388	56	110	145	16	5	3	9	4	56	5	56	53	.284
Moore, John V., Ogden	119	449	83	128	199	20	18	5	5	3	83	1	73	105	.285
Finnegan, Frank, Twin Falls	56	236	55	66	132	17	2	15	1	5	42	6	60	57	.280
Dunn, John, Billings	20	54	16	15	18	3	0	0	0	7	13	1	7	7	.278
Williamson, Gordon, Boise	67	259	52	72	101	15	1	4	1	5	49	2	45	23	.278
Slaughter, Paul, Twin Falls	27	97	11	27	38	4	2	1	5	5	10	1	21	19	.278
Stenger, William, 52 Boi-65 SLC	117	430	64	119	145	15	1	3	8	8	79	2	66	41	.277
Napoli, Donald, Salt Lake City	95	351	48	97	118	9	3	2	3	6	41	2	47	34	.276
Zich, Henry, Pocatello	88	337	67	93	133	21	5	3	5	6	48	5	65	34	.276
Sperato, Guido, Billings	42	91	17	25	29	4	0	0	1	1	19	0	15	8	.275
Clear, Elwood R., Pocatello	31	81	15	22	30	6	1	0	2	0	10	0	19	18	.272
Clardy, Walter, Idaho Falls*	39	144	22	39	56	4	5	1	3	4	27	0	25	13	.271
Guth, Robert, Ogden*	110	429	90	116	163	21	10	2	5	17	102	3	58	90	.270
Nenna, Lawrence, Pocatello*	119	467	112	126	192	18	12	8	3	10	103	10	64	86	.270
Neves, Ernest, Salt Lake City	30	97	25	26	35	2	2	1	5	2	21	1	15	7	.268
Danielson, Harold, Twin Falls	90	295	55	70	110	13	0	6	6	2	63	2	63	28	.268
Hanna, John R., Pocatello	17	30	8	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	3	8	.267
Thompson, Rupert, Salt Lake City*	84	229	48	61	82	9	3	2	6	2	77	0	50	15	.266
Relyea, Richard, Twin Falls	25	34	10	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	13	.265
Koenig, Marcus, Boise	114	413	114	109	131	18	2	0	5	50	154	3	39	59	.264
Colombo, Richard, Boise	10	19	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	4	.263
Spaziano, Alfred, Boise	78	221	36	58	85	7	4	4	0	3	25	1	32	40	.262

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gibson, James, Idaho Falls	24	42	6	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	6	.262
Lanning, Kenneth, Ogden*	32	61	11	16	23	2	1	1	1	0	3	0	5	16	.262
Sirota, Alex, Billings	81	278	57	72	93	5	8	0	8	6	41	3	25	43	.259
Mendoza, George Idaho Falls	13	55	6	14	19	5	0	0	1	2	3	0	12	11	.255
Buck, William, Pocatello	22	59	13	15	22	3	2	0	3	0	4	2	9	12	.254
Rhinehart, Vernon, Pocatello	21	63	13	16	25	3	0	2	1	1	17	2	19	16	.254
Wolfe, William H., Billings*	29	91	17	23	27	4	0	0	0	1	27	0	9	6	.253
Incaviglia, Thomas, Billings	99	350	63	88	115	13	1	4	7	20	71	3	53	95	.251
Stilwell, John, Billings	22	52	10	13	16	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	5	12	.250
Owens, Fred, Boise	14	12	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	.250
Cucchiarini, Raymond, Billings	16	44	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	6	6	.250
Lee, Alton C., Boise	24	40	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	11	.250
Means, Frank, Billings*	120	460	66	114	165	18	9	5	9	15	50	5	81	39	.248
O'Keefe, Daniel P., Great Falls*	50	175	26	43	63	13	2	1	0	0	24	1	42	32	.246
Corey, Donald, Idaho Falls	42	122	16	30	34	4	0	0	0	2	16	0	12	25	.246
Stewart, Donald E., Great Falls	105	412	60	101	141	17	4	5	3	4	48	3	76	42	.245
Mullin, Vincent, Idaho Falls	96	343	44	84	121	15	5	4	3	3	40	2	44	79	.245
Noverini, James, Salt Lake City	124	466	117	114	142	17	4	1	9	4	117	5	45	50	.245
Michaelson, Donald, Twin Falls	42	139	31	34	56	13	0	3	3	1	50	1	28	26	.245
Bowman, Joseph, Great Falls*	34	86	17	21	33	6	0	2	0	0	14	1	17	9	.244
Machado, Eugene, 48 SCL-7 Boise	55	218	45	53	59	4	1	0	1	6	38	1	22	11	.243
Noyes, Warren, Boise	41	120	12	29	33	4	0	0	1	0	10	0	20	24	.242
Petersen, Kenneth, Twin Falls	54	186	26	45	63	12	0	2	5	3	29	0	28	38	.242
Bell, Charles, Twin Falls	117	425	83	103	158	20	1	11	12	11	82	10	66	93	.242
Shepard, Lawrence, Billings	46	87	19	21	26	1	2	0	3	4	26	2	17	26	.241
Long, Robert J., Ogden*	24	29	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	.241
Rose, Arnold, Salt Lake City	49	164	25	39	50	6	1	1	2	0	31	3	18	20	.238
Larner, Richard, Salt Lake City	33	93	13	22	25	1	1	0	5	1	6	0	6	25	.237
Thrasher, Arthur, Great Falls	15	51	4	12	17	1	2	0	2	2	6	1	8	8	.235
Tapp, Luther, Idaho Falls	98	357	34	84	95	11	0	0	1	3	30	1	40	16	.235
Holt, William J., Idaho Falls	33	128	23	30	39	6	0	1	2	0	14	2	17	29	.234
Brodie, Russell, Great Falls	14	43	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	9	4	.233
Maruca, Robert, Twin Falls	17	43	4	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	6	.233
Thurston, Vance, Idaho Falls	44	91	20	21	33	4	1	2	2	0	23	2	12	29	.231
Zurcher, Harold, Boise	49	191	37	43	62	7	3	2	3	1	36	0	23	38	.225
Israel, Solomon, Great Falls*	15	49	8	11	12	1	0	0	0	2	14	0	4	9	.224
Domenichelli, Ernest, Salt Lake Cy.	35	58	9	13	19	2	2	0	2	0	13	0	6	20	.224
Korhonen, George, Great Falls	11	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.222
Bird, Richard, Idaho Falls	10	27	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	1	4	.222
Ensley, Harold, Ogden	13	18	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.222
Cullimore, Grant, Salt Lake City*	27	86	16	19	20	1	0	0	4	4	17	0	8	9	.221
Wallerstein, Jerome, Billings	36	78	10	17	19	0	1	0	3	0	11	0	7	20	.218
Gilmore, James, Boise	31	55	5	12	17	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	17	.218
Tierney, John, Salt Lake City	47	110	11	24	32	2	3	0	2	0	5	1	16	25	.218
Tuckett, Glen, Salt Lake City	72	206	27	45	65	9	1	3	7	2	31	4	25	40	.218
Anderson, Dale, Idaho Falls*	14	38	7	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	9	1	7	9	.211
Eskenberry, James, Twin Falls*	35	73	11	15	19	2	1	0	2	0	8	0	7	17	.205
Morones, William, Salt Lake City	32	59	9	12	15	3	0	0	6	0	14	0	3	24	.203
Guy, Richard, Billings	25	40	8	8	13	2	0	1	4	[illegible]	7	0	7	12	.200
Volk, Fred, Idaho Falls*	47	60	11	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	9	.200
Flinn, Harold, Ogden	11	20	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.200
Stites, William, Boise	37	66	4	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	17	.197
Johnson, Leslie, Boise	16	46	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	5	8	.196
Busby, Robert, Idaho Falls	36	134	8	26	33	1	3	0	3	0	17	0	14	28	.194
Schroeder, Otto, Twin Falls*	43	89	15	17	22	2	0	1	2	1	6	1	13	25	.191
Conover, Richard, Boise	39	84	6	16	27	3	1	2	0	1	4	0	12	19	.190
Grosser, George, Idaho Falls	12	32	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	2	10	.188
Rhoer, Claire, Twin Falls	20	59	8	11	15	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	8	18	.186
Guy, Donald, Ogden	32	65	12	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	1	17	.185
Lloyd, Jack, Idaho Falls	40	44	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	22	.182
Bartholomew, Clifford, Great Falls*	34	44	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	18	.182
Stumpus, William, Idaho Falls	14	33	11	6	7	1	0	0	0	2	19	1	2	11	.182
Swedman, Walter, Salt Lake City	15	44	7	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	2	15	.182
Park, Maynard, Great Falls*	43	73	11	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	25	.178
Nygard, Harry, Idaho Falls	40	73	14	13	14	1	0	0	5	1	33	0	7	22	.178
Gale, Jerome, Salt Lake City*	14	35	5	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	11	1	1	8	.171
Phipps, Donell, Boise	46	173	26	29	33	4	0	0	1	4	23	3	16	17	.168
Hamilton, Cecil, Billings	10	24	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	2	7	.167
Sexton, James, Idaho Falls*	10	12	6	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.167
Williams, Donald, Idaho Falls	42	139	15	23	33	8	1	0	2	0	13	0	8	52	.165
Frisbee, Grover, Ogden*	28	55	5	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	7	.164
Maycock, Dale, Twin Falls	17	25	8	4	10	3	0	1	0	0	8	0	8	13	.160
Morris, Edward Great Falls	16	63	17	10	13	1	1	0	3	3	13	0	5	13	.159
Courage, Robert, Great Falls	14	26	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	1	7	1	2	10	.154
Hurley, John, Twin Falls	17	26	5	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	5	1	2	8	.154
Zeiser, Clarence, Ogden	19	33	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.152
Tufteland, Joseph, Billings	29	53	7	8	10	2	0	0	7	0	8	0	4	17	.151
Giorvas, James, Boise	27	73	8	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	22	1	2	32	.151
Hisle, Herschel, Ogden	39	74	8	11	20	2	2	1	1	0	7	1	7	31	.149

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hopper, Theodore, Great Falls	11	27	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	7	.148
Carroll, Joseph, Pocatello	31	82	12	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	3	31	.146
Hartker, Raymond, Ogden	10	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.143
Hittle, Dale, Twin Falls	36	64	16	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	17	2	7	21	.141
Scott, Victor J., Great Falls	38	72	9	10	12	2	0	0	7	0	4	0	4	27	.139
Rial, John, Salt Lake City	23	40	6	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	4	15	.125
Diesso, Robert, Boise	27	85	9	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	6	12	.118
Greco, Joseph, Idaho Falls*	19	36	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	19	.111
White, William R., Ogden	15	19	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	11	.105
Neunswander, Alfred, Boise	41	59	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	32	.102
Ali, Albert, Great Falls	12	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	8	.100
Gibson, Hayward, Billings	20	32	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	4	.094
White, Ray A., Salt Lake City	21	37	2	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	8	11	.081
Manzer, Eugene, Great Falls*	18	28	4	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	24	.036
Hyatt, Glenn, Idaho Falls	20	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.000
Kushner, Myron, Ogden*	16	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	13	.000
Yerkes, Charles, Boise*	16	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Salt Lake C.	127	119	16	3377	1411	206	.958	Billings	125	117	29	3300	1300	245	.949
Great Falls	125	124	18	3296	1403	221	.955	Ogden	126	86	31	3228	1322	258	.946
Pocatello	126	120	18	3275	1342	239	.951	Boise	124	107	22	3198	1316	275	.943
Twin Falls	125	113	16	3306	1246	238	.950	Idaho Falls	126	101	18	3220	1456	339	.932

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lowe, Pocatello	33	282	13	1	22	.997	Means, Billings*	120	931	54	27	92	.973
Gale, Salt Lake City*	14	115	4	1	8	.992	Zich, Pocatello	88	679	42	20	76	.973
Hjelmaa, Great Falls	26	238	8	3	27	.988	Goldstein, Idaho Falls*	82	678	57	21	57	.972
Westlake, Salt Lake C.	113	1013	61	19	98	.983	Daniels, Great Falls	17	111	13	4	5	.969
Stewart, Great Falls	32	254	14	6	25	.978	O'Keefe, Great Falls*	43	327	29	13	44	.965
Lamont, Ogden*	125	1080	49	28	79	.976	Clardy, Idaho Falls*	37	293	23	12	24	.964
Jessen, Twin Falls	125	976	50	26	96	.975	Sperato, Billings	11	52	2	6	4	.900
O'Brien, Boise	120	1031	44	30	86	.973							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Metro, Twin Falls	26	64	61	3	17	.977	Balance, Idaho Falls	81	274	157	25	39	.945
Moore, Great Falls	92	247	241	17	54	.966	Williamson, Boise	67	191	185	22	33	.945
Skinner, Billings	122	360	315	26	82	.963	Stewart, Great Falls	35	108	104	15	24	.934
Barczewski, Pocatello	124	380	325	33	93	.955	Phipps, Boise	46	125	112	17	26	.933
Noverini, Salt Lake C.	110	280	303	28	74	.954	Bell, Twin Falls	102	268	230	39	67	.927
Machado, SLC-Boise	15	38	41	4	4	.952	Hill, Idaho Falls	14	39	36	6	5	.926
Schulte, Ogden	24	58	54	6	11	.949	Holt, Idaho Falls	30	77	72	13	14	.920
Santora, Ogden	95	241	227	27	42	.945							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tuckett, Salt Lake Cy.	39	42	77	5	6	.960	Peccia, Billings	118	129	234	38	30	.901
Vitous, Twin Falls	49	56	66	8	8	.938	Ford, Ogden	107	118	217	42	13	.889
Hamric, Twin Falls	13	16	28	3	5	.936	Sheehan, Boise	27	31	73	13	7	.889
Hill, Idaho Falls	62	69	123	14	14	.932	Thrasher, Great Falls	15	19	25	5	4	.898
Neves, Salt Lake City	23	30	65	7	7	.931	Williams, Pocatello	100	110	157	35	19	.884
Rose, Salt Lake City	47	54	114	15	8	.918	Thompson, SLC	20	12	23	5	6	.875
Koenig, Boise	68	76	151	22	18	.912	Michaelson, Twin Fls.	39	41	90	19	6	.873
Petersen, Twin Falls	13	14	27	4	1	.911	Bausman, Pocatello	15	18	31	8	3	.860
Bockman, Great Falls	103	141	208	35	22	.909	LaMar, Boise	33	34	69	23	11	.817
Schulte, Ogden	12	11	29	4	4	.909	Stumpus, Idaho Flls	13	13	27	9	3	.816
Metro, Twin Falls	16	12	27	4	3	.907	Mullin, Idaho Falls	22	26	40	15	2	.815

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bell, Twin Falls	14	26	36	3	5	.954	Tuckett, Salt Lake C.	18	28	53	8	7	.910
Stewart, Great Falls	28	55	82	8	22	.945	Wolfe, Billings	13	26	45	7	11	.910
Santora, Ogden	10	15	29	3	4	.936	Brodie, Great Falls	12	24	26	5	7	.909
Bausman, Pocatello	10	15	27	3	9	.933	Busby, Idaho Falls	30	68	71	15	8	.903
Stenger, Boise-SLC	116	201	343	41	66	.930	Petersen, Twin Falls	39	57	108	19	21	.897
Brewer, Idaho Falls	77	124	261	30	35	.928	Incaviglia, Billings	98	172	266	53	36	.892
Cope, Twin Falls	36	71	107	14	26	.927	Machado, SLC-Boise	38	62	113	23	21	.884
Lewandowski, Pocatlo.	94	161	297	37	57	.925	Metro, Twin Falls	35	61	92	22	18	.874
Temple, Ogden	112	216	335	46	51	.923	Koenig, Boise	28	52	84	23	13	.855
Hjelmaa, Great Falls	68	150	211	30	41	.923	Dlesso, Boise	26	41	51	18	10	.836
Moore, Great Falls	11	26	32	5	10	.921	Noverini, SLC	12	14	30	10	6	.815
Williams, Pocatello	18	25	49	7	3	.914	Mendoza, Idaho Falls	11	12	23	12	6	.745

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vitous, Twin Falls	34	62	2	0	1	1.000
Slaughter, Twin Falls	26	54	3	0	0	1.000
Metro, Twin Falls	28	44	6	0	3	1.000
Tiesiera, Salt Lake C.	14	28	4	0	0	1.000
Rhinehart, Pocatello	17	25	1	0	0	1.000
Santora, Ogden	14	19	1	0	0	1.000
Koerner, Great Falls	113	342	15	4	0	.989
O'Laughlin, SLC	126	271	8	4	1	.986
Borch, Great Falls	121	239	12	4	0	.984
Mullin, Idaho Falls	61	117	3	2	1	.984
Pickett, Twin Falls	34	47	4	1	0	.981
Cunningham, Pcatello*	23	48	3	1	0	.981
Sheehan, Boise	86	133	9	3	5	.979
Valentine, Boise	118	280	22	7	4	.977
Daniels, Great Falls	90	161	9	4	0	.977
Renna, Twin Falls	74	161	9	4	3	.977
Sabatini, Salt Lake C.	73	124	6	3	0	.977
Kelly, Twin Falls	72	122	8	3	2	.977
Zurcher, Boise	49	81	5	2	0	.977
Packham, Twin Falls	14	38	2	1	1	.976
Duretto, Billings	108	230	7	6	0	.975
Finnegan, Twin Falls	56	150	4	4	0	.975
Thompson, Salt Lke C.	49	65	3	2	2	.971
Lowe, Pocatello	21	33	1	1	0	.971
Dunn, Billings	17	32	2	1	1	.971
Napoli, Salt Lake Cy.	94	252	10	8	3	.970
Caloia, Billings	104	276	16	10	3	.967
Czaplewski, Pocatello*	95	213	17	9	4	.962
Guth, Ogden	110	298	15	13	2	.960
E. Moore, Billings	121	229	11	10	1	.960
J. Moore, Ogden	119	175	12	8	2	.959
Dean, Pocatello	112	221	21	11	3	.957
Nenna, Pocatello*	116	193	13	11	1	.949
Bartholomew, Ida Fs.	123	332	27	20	4	.947
Cullimore, SLC	24	34	2	2	0	.947
LaMar, Boise	83	159	27	12	4	.939
Neal, Idaho Falls	11	13	1	1	0	.933
Wadsworth, Ogden	122	196	7	15	0	.931
Hill, Idaho Falls	18	24	2	2	1	.929
Lohbeck, Great Falls	12	26	0	2	0	.929
Buck, Twin Falls	46	80	7	7	0	.926
Williams, Idaho Falls	40	56	5	7	1	.897
Johnson, Boise	13	16	1	2	0	.895
G. Brown, Idaho Fils.	106	167	16	22	2	.893
Bowman, Great Falls	16	14	0	3	0	.824
Cucchiarini, Billings	10	7	1	2	0	.800
Anderson, Idaho Falls.	10	13	1	7	1	.667

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Mele, Billings	25	140	14	2	3	7	.987
Tiesiera, SLC	100	518	60	8	4	8	.986
Triandos, Twin Falls.	23	163	12	3	3	1	.983
Stumpf, Great Falls.	118	534	86	14	9	15	.978
Morgan, Pocatello	119	701	103	19	11	14	.977
Tapp, Idaho Falls	88	432	81	12	8	14	.977
Danielson, Twin Falls	84	530	37	14	5	14	.976
Spaziano, Boise	47	249	21	7	5	4	.975
McConnell, Ogden	70	404	57	13	5	8	.973
Rhoer, Twin Falls	12	63	2	2	0	0	.970
Sirota, Billings	78	443	65	16	6	14	.969
Constantino, Boise	62	348	47	13	7	6	.968
Swedman, SLC	14	97	8	4	1	6	.963
White, Salt Lake C..	10	22	2	1	0	0	.960
Watson, Ogden	61	340	29	16	3	23	.958
Corey, Idaho Falls	26	112	23	6	2	4	.957
Neal, Idaho Falls	14	75	16	5	5	0	.948
Giorvas, Boise	23	98	10	8	2	12	.931
Gibson, Billings	14	47	4	5	0	4	.911

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fazzio, Billings	23	7	33	0	4	1.000
Woodbury, Salt Lake C.	14	2	24	0	0	1.000
Relyea, Twin Falls	22	2	21	0	0	1.000
Bowman, Great Falls	11	8	12	0	4	1.000
Frisbee, Ogden*	28	2	15	0	0	1.000
Rial, Salt Lake City	23	5	11	0	1	1.000
Gilmore, Boise	22	6	10	0	0	1.000
T. Smith, Pocatello	11	2	13	0	2	1.000
Owens, Boise	14	1	9	0	2	1.000
Asplund, Salt Lake Cy	22	1	5	0	0	1.000
Hartker, Ogden	10	1	3	0	0	1.000
Ensley, Ogden	12	0	3	0	0	1.000
Korhonen, Great Falls.	11	0	3	0	1	1.000
Nygard, Idaho Falls	40	15	66	2	6	.976
Scott, Great Falls	36	3	35	1	1	.974
Shepard, Billings	34	9	29	1	4	.974
Clear, Pocatello	24	5	27	1	2	.970
Slack, Pocatello	24	7	24	1	0	.969
Zieser, Ogden	19	1	28	1	0	.967
Tufteland, Billings	29	7	20	1	1	.964
Hisle, Ogden	35	5	46	2	2	.962
Stilwell, Billings	22	1	22	1	2	.958
Buck, Pocatello*	22	7	36	2	2	.956
Thurston, Idaho Falls	34	18	45	3	5	.955
Erwin, Ogden	12	2	16	1	0	.947
Ali, Great Falls	12	0	18	1	0	.947
Guy, Ogden	30	6	46	3	3	.945
Bartholomew, Great F*	34	4	30	2	2	.944
Hittle, Twin Falls	35	6	25	2	0	.939
Morones, Salt Lake Cy.	32	4	25	2	1	.935
Sperato, Billings	21	4	11	1	1	.933
Larner, Salt Lake City.	33	11	43	4	2	.931
Conover, Boise	32	3	34	3	1	.925
Carroll, Pocatello	31	3	34	3	1	.925
Tierney, Salt Lake Cy.	35	8	40	4	2	.923
Hyatt, Idaho Falls	19	3	19	2	0	.917
Manier, Great Falls	35	11	32	4	1	.915
Stites, Boise	37	6	36	4	3	.913
Hurley, Twin Falls	17	1	19	2	0	.909
Flinn, Ogden	11	3	7	1	0	.909
Greco, Idaho Falls*	19	0	29	3	1	.906
Maruca, Twin Falls	15	3	16	2	0	.905
Kushner, Ogden*	16	0	9	1	1	.900
Wallerstein, Billings*	25	10	25	4	2	.897
Schroeder, Twin Falls*	38	9	41	6	4	.893
Lloyd, Idaho Falls	40	3	22	3	2	.893
Noyes, Boise	27	12	29	5	2	.891
Clary, Great Falls	13	0	8	1	1	.889
Park, Great Falls*	38	5	33	5	3	.884
Vogel, Pocatello	25	11	33	6	1	.880
Neunswander, Boise	41	2	20	5	0	.880
Lanning, Ogden	28	3	19	3	1	.880
R. Jones, Twin Falls	19	6	16	3	1	.880
Manzer, Great Falls*	18	3	11	2	0	.875
Yerkes, Boise*	16	2	12	2	0	.875
Volk, Idaho Falls*	35	7	34	6	3	.872
R. Guy, Billings	23	6	13	3	1	.864
Domenichelli, SLC	33	5	34	7	4	.848
Long, Ogden*	19	1	9	2	2	.833
Gibson, Idaho Falls	12	5	11	4	3	.800
Gabler, GF-IF	20	0	4	1	0	.800
Eskenberry, Twin Fils*	33	5	34	10	2	.796
Lee, Boise	23	0	14	4	0	.778
Maycock, Twin Falls	15	1	7	3	1	.769
White, Ogden	15	1	5	2	0	.750
Hanna, Pocatello	17	3	9	5	1	.706

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
LARNER, Salt Lake City	33	21	19	7	.731	240	953	245	113	80	12	82	162	2	5	3.00
Wallerstein, Billings*	25	16	11	9	.550	180	694	161	87	66	11	109	121	4	4	3.30
Schroeder, Twin Falls*	38	16	14	5	.737	203	789	192	118	76	11	127	172	10	0	3.37

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Slack, Pocatello	24	14	11	7	.611	155	590	141	74	59	9	84	99	10	7	3.43
Shepard, Billings	34	15	21	6	.778	209	804	195	103	84	13	97	138	1	9	3.62
D. Hittle, Twin Falls	35	12	12	7	.632	190	745	199	100	78	11	104	117	1	8	3.69
Rial, Salt Lake City	23	5	9	6	.600	118	452	121	58	49	8	56	47	3	2	3.74
Ali, Great Falls	12	4	5	4	.556	78	300	79	43	33	11	57	33	7	2	3.81
Bowman, Great Falls	11	1	5	2	.714	60	254	75	37	26	3	18	19	1	1	3.90
Erwin, Ogden	12	5	4	5	.444	65	255	63	46	29	3	41	46	4	5	4.02
Scott, Great Falls	36	9	14	11	.560	203	800	241	119	91	17	88	78	1	2	4.03
Fazzio, Billings	23	8	8	6	.571	137	559	166	91	62	10	71	58	8	6	4.07
Eskenberry, Twin Falls*	33	11	15	7	.682	176	690	186	102	82	4	99	127	2	1	4.19
Morones, Salt Lake City	32	13	14	11	.560	190	757	212	102	89	2	81	99	1	6	4.22
Vogel, Pocatello	25	17	14	7	.667	179	724	205	104	84	10	75	99	4	3	4.22
Tierney, Salt Lake City	35	18	14	11	.560	222	879	232	133	105	12	125	141	7	8	4.26
Domenichelli, Salt Lake City	33	5	11	9	.550	179	690	193	104	87	13	98	83	2	7	4.37
Nygard, Idaho Falls	40	13	12	14	.462	248	1013	291	176	121	18	101	126	15	11	4.39
Manier, Great Falls	35	10	9	10	.474	174	710	206	111	85	13	89	64	4	6	4.40
Tufteland, Billings	29	8	12	4	.750	151	605	168	95	77	7	70	79	2	0	4.59
Buck, Pocatello*	22	11	11	6	.647	139	546	150	84	72	9	89	87	5	2	4.66
Stilwell, Billings	22	8	9	8	.529	121	506	144	78	63	10	49	78	3	4	4.69
Maruca, Twin Falls	15	8	5	5	.500	99	391	108	69	52	6	78	72	5	1	4.73
Jones, Twin Falls	19	6	10	5	.667	108	435	118	72	57	4	48	79	2	3	4.75
Hanna, Pocatello	17	1	5	4	.556	83	321	75	64	44	5	79	90	1	9	4.77
Carroll, Pocatello	31	17	13	12	.520	215	846	238	153	115	13	123	120	12	9	4.81
Bartholomew, Great Falls*	34	6	6	7	.462	132	523	145	90	71	7	66	60	0	2	4.84
Relyea, Twin Falls	22	3	4	5	.444	95	380	103	68	52	15	50	44	1	3	4.93
Sperato, Billings	21	4	7	5	.583	90	366	112	70	50	5	55	47	6	6	5.00
Thurston, Idaho Falls	34	12	9	17	.346	210	836	241	163	118	19	130	92	15	14	5.06
Frisbee, Ogden*	28	6	9	6	.600	133	510	113	93	75	7	123	117	4	11	5.08
Hisle, Ogden	35	12	7	6	.538	175	671	171	121	99	14	127	95	3	8	5.09
Park, Great Falls*	38	9	12	10	.545	173	702	197	130	98	16	111	121	8	6	5.10
Hartker, Ogden	10	3	3	4	.429	47	197	60	42	27	4	28	40	3	4	5.17
Stites, Boise	37	5	7	13	.350	160	651	185	132	92	11	113	97	3	7	5.18
R. Guy, Billings	23	5	4	5	.444	113	431	114	78	65	8	108	64	5	5	5.18
Zieser, Ogden	19	3	4	6	.400	80	312	73	63	47	3	79	53	14	4	5.29
Flinn, Ogden	11	2	3	0	1.000	47	191	52	40	28	2	34	22	2	1	5.36
Yerkes, Boise*	16	5	3	5	.375	55	248	75	47	33	6	29	28	1	2	5.40
Clary, Great Falls	13	2	1	3	.250	46	182	56	36	28	3	29	13	2	1	5.48
D. Guy, Ogden	30	5	8	8	.500	163	667	197	142	100	13	122	64	6	10	5.52
Woodbury, Salt Lake City	14	5	4	3	.571	70	285	80	46	44	4	30	33	1	3	5.66
Greco, Idaho Falls*	19	4	2	10	.167	101	374	95	85	64	7	129	88	3	4	5.70
Gilmore, Boise	22	1	8	6	.571	96	437	143	88	62	7	53	42	0	5	5.81
Clear, Pocatello	24	13	11	6	.647	151	624	183	116	98	9	103	108	3	5	5.84
Hurley, Twin Falls	17	4	5	4	.556	81	333	100	64	53	5	43	42	8	1	5.89
Maycock, Twin Falls	15	2	8	2	.800	64	269	78	52	42	1	47	54	2	4	5.91
Lanning, Ogden	28	6	8	10	.444	138	547	145	116	91	7	146	104	8	14	5.93
Conover, Boise	32	13	12	10	.545	162	674	190	128	107	14	128	125	5	8	5.94
Noyes, Boise	27	11	7	15	.318	186	741	204	160	125	21	179	150	10	10	6.05
Smith, Pocatello	11	3	4	2	.667	55	236	71	45	37	6	33	39	2	0	6.05
Lee, Boise	23	2	2	7	.222	95	438	141	88	68	7	72	61	3	5	6.44
Eyre, Boise	8	4	2	4	.333	50	222	68	42	36	4	34	25	1	2	6.48
Gabler, 14 GF-61 IF	20	0	2	2	.500	49	226	82	46	36	4	18	15	1	1	6.61
Neunswander, Boise	41	3	5	8	.385	152	685	216	147	113	12	79	72	10	7	6.69
Manzer, Great Falls*	18	5	3	6	.333	92	377	111	79	70	9	53	50	0	1	6.85
Asplund, Salt Lake City	22	0	1	4	.200	59	250	78	60	46	1	31	25	0	5	7.02
Lloyd, Idaho Falls	40	4	2	10	.167	121	521	168	141	104	15	100	60	7	16	7.74
Volk, Idaho Falls*	35	5	3	16	.158	130	573	206	151	113	16	91	62	4	3	7.82
Long, Ogden*	19	0	3	5	.375	51	214	58	66	52	4	88	24	1	13	9.18
Kushner, Ogden*	16	2	1	7	.125	55	222	58	68	60	6	102	36	1	7	9.82
Hyatt, Idaho Falls	19	0	0	6	.000	62	259	88	97	71	6	81	17	2	22	10.31

SHUTOUTS—Morones, Larner, 3 each; R. Guy, Frisbee, Carroll, Fazzio, Scott, Eskenberry, All, Slack, Schroeder, 2 each; T. Smith, Woodbury, Zieser, Hisle, Sperato, Tufteland, Buck, Stilwell, **Vogel, Tierney, Domenichelli, Nygard, Shepard**, 1 each.

BALKS—Greco 3; Park, Gilmore, Hurley, Lloyd, Shepard, 2 each; Erwin, Hanna, Thurston, Stites, Manzer, Volk, Kushner, Morones, Eskenberry, Schroeder, Hisle, Sperato, Tufteland, Vogel, 1 each.

KOSLO FIRST N. L. ERA LEADER WITHOUT SHUTOUT

Southpaw Dave Koslo of the New York Giants made history two ways when he paced National League pitchers in 1949 with a 2.50 earned-run average. Of the 23 hurlers working ten or more complete games, the Giant portsider was the only one who failed to register at least one shutout. This also marked the first time since earned-run records were made a part of the official National League averages that the leader did not pitch a shutout.

Sunset League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Anaheim* ..... .586
Riverside ..... .590
1948—Mexicali ..... .579
Reno (3rd)† ..... .550

*Won first-half title and playoff series among top four clubs in second-half standing. †Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Las Vegas	88	38	0	.698	....	El Centro	59	66	0	.472	28½
Mexicali	79	47	0	.627	9	Tijuana*	58	68	0	.460	30
San Bernardino	62	64	0	.492	26	Reno	49	75	0	.395	38
Porterville	61	65	0	.484	27	Riverside	46	79	0	.368	41½

*Franchise transferred from Salinas to Tijuana, August 5.

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—Porterville, 66,280; Las Vegas, 61,050; Mexicali, 59,810; Salinas-Tijuana, 39,701; Reno, 37,780; San Bernardino, 35,871; El Centro, 34,957; Riverside, 32,450. Total, 367,899. No playoffs. No all-star game.

Manager: Las Vegas—Kenneth Myers; Mexicali—Edward Wheeler; San Bernardino—John Rothrock; Porterville—Thomas Lloyd; El Centro—Ray Viers, Frank Stinson (June 8); Tijuana—Bruce Ogrodowski; Reno—Lilio Marcucci; Riverside—Don Jameson.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
San Brndino	122	4331	842	831	1249	1720	197	62	50	53	82	623	27	553	691	1028	.288
Las Vegas	126	4320	1019	797	1232	1898	209	110	79	59	154	894	44	989	866	1126	.285
Riverside	125	4373	798	859	1237	1659	182	51	46	51	125	568	30	676	646	961	.283
Mexicali	123	4208	864	601	1168	1721	213	59	74	83	155	714	58	462	780	1036	.278
El Centro	125	4384	774	932	1206	1656	161	53	61	63	66	693	27	700	695	1108	.275
Porterville	123	4297	711	797	1183	1708	183	75	64	75	70	549	40	679	655	972	.275
Tijuana	110	3792	695	754	1035	1484	165	76	44	32	74	506	36	568	594	872	.273
Reno	121	4217	772	904	1129	1572	185	75	36	55	152	544	29	704	637	1004	.268

NOTE—Due to the fact that 16 games played at Tijuana were not kept by official scorer, games are not included in club or individual records, affecting all teams except El Centro and Riverside.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games.)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kanagy, Warren, 26 Riv-6 SB*	32	94	23	42	67	13	0	4	1	0	10	0	27	20	.447
Marcucci, Lilio, Reno	90	293	72	121	183	23	9	7	1	13	38	4	77	9	.413
KENNEDY, FORREST, Riverside	119	472	123	194	280	19	17	11	0	19	62	5	123	55	.411
Stinson, Frank, El Centro	119	420	81	157	211	23	8	5	2	7	81	2	83	23	.374
Balcena, Robert, Mexicali	123	490	115	180	295	33	17	16	4	32	50	12	132	18	.367
Wheeler, Edward, Mexicali	106	369	85	132	216	30	9	12	2	39	49	1	101	30	.358
Hughes, Gabriel, Las Vegas*	123	408	156	143	264	31	9	24	1	6	210	4	126	71	.350
Petralli, Eugene, San Bernardino*	46	213	47	74	116	8	5	8	0	4	20	0	43	29	.347
Amaro, Manuel, Tijuana	10	35	8	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	4	.343
Thrasher, Arthur, San Bernardino	99	398	102	134	181	21	10	2	6	11	66	5	58	33	.337
Hobbs, Robert, Tijuana	91	369	80	124	198	23	12	9	2	8	33	1	71	52	.336
Davidson, Max, Reno*	70	276	67	92	163	20	12	9	1	11	39	2	65	49	.333
McGoldrick, Brian, Tijuana	27	51	12	17	22	0	1	1	0	1	7	0	11	13	.333
Ogrodowski, A. Bruce, Tijuana	21	51	7	17	20	3	0	0	0	1	9	1	10	4	.333

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Goldizen, Ivan, Porterville	13	21	2	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	6	.333
Nichols, George, Porterville*	98	396	81	131	189	22	9	6	5	7	28	5	70	39	.331
Gray, Robert, San Bernardino*	97	384	77	126	156	24	3	0	2	8	53	3	92	25	.328
Estrada, James, El Centro	77	345	64	114	152	16	2	6	3	11	31	0	58	20	.328
Waitman, Gerald, San Bernardino	121	465	78	149	178	18	4	1	8	8	57	3	101	46	.327
Limon, Oscar, Tijuana	12	49	5	16	18	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	7	9	.327
Jameson, Donald, Riverside	122	496	88	161	186	18	2	1	0	18	43	1	83	10	.325
Rogers, William, Reno	98	399	91	129	211	28	9	12	1	16	37	3	74	55	.323
Roberts, Edwin, 14 Port-75 Riv	89	347	62	111	132	14	2	1	8	4	30	4	36	23	.320
Mascaro, Frank, San Bernardino	89	348	75	111	178	17	13	8	3	14	33	2	68	45	.319
Treichel, Albert, 22 Mex-7Las Vegas	29	94	12	30	39	6	0	1	1	0	3	1	18	17	.319
Critchlow, Elmer, San Bernardino	13	47	10	15	17	2	0	0	1	2	9	0	5	0	.319
Maupin, Monte, San Bernardino	11	38	3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	.316
Bartolomei, Henry, Las Vegas	117	482	130	152	248	24	9	18	2	20	83	5	129	95	.315
Wilson, Herbert, San Bernardino	67	251	45	79	122	13	3	8	1	0	18	2	41	22	.315
Cardinalli, Ben, Reno	121	477	101	150	201	28	10	1	6	27	52	1	83	43	.314
Staehle, Phillip, Reno*	109	433	95	136	176	12	11	2	4	44	79	3	40	71	.314
Leedy, Dale, El Centro*	125	550	110	172	267	23	18	12	4	12	52	0	99	73	.313
Ross, John N., Porterville	120	474	94	148	233	19	15	12	0	13	47	8	118	90	.312
Jack, James, 4 Tij-18 El Centro*	22	29	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	7	11	.310
Blackburn, John, Las Vegas	121	503	117	155	227	25	13	7	3	21	82	7	103	96	.308
Garcia, Leandro, Mexicali	90	292	82	90	150	17	2	13	2	3	97	4	64	45	.308
Lloyd, Thomas, Porterville*	113	408	61	125	195	18	5	14	6	3	43	1	80	20	.306
Flinn, Harold, Las Vegas	15	23	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	.304
DePietro, Joseph, Porterville	59	188	31	57	100	11	4	8	1	5	15	1	37	37	.303
Hinton, Roland, 17 EIC-7LV	24	30	5	9	14	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	4	4	.300
Dawson, Hubert, San Bernardino	100	385	107	115	183	31	5	9	5	8	95	3	66	43	.299
Williams, C. Robert, 20Por-54Mex*	74	240	51	71	111	17	1	7	0	2	65	0	48	45	.296
Mene, George, 6 SB-7 Riv	13	27	3	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	3	.296
Bailey, Clair, Tijuana*	94	373	70	110	149	12	12	1	1	51	45	6	55	57	.295
Juzek, Gerald, 13 Riv-8 Port	21	51	7	15	18	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	16	.294
Neal, Richard, Tijuana	95	368	71	108	181	25	6	12	1	6	56	3	67	24	.293
Smith, John D., Riverside	40	150	37	44	55	6	1	1	5	7	31	1	18	22	.293
Brown, Daniel, Las Vegas*	119	503	137	147	194	15	13	2	10	36	85	7	51	141	.292
Villa, Antonio, Riverside	94	377	80	110	168	23	1	11	6	7	55	2	57	57	.292
Fontaine, Joseph, Reno	14	48	16	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	18	0	10	9	.292
Hochstatter, Earl, Porterville*	121	461	115	134	209	19	13	10	2	11	92	3	90	78	.291
Barry, William, Las Vegas	113	459	76	133	191	18	14	4	5	8	45	3	93	78	.290
Jackson, Ronald, Tijuana	103	434	73	126	179	20	15	1	7	14	36	3	68	32	.290
Moreland, Nate, El Centro	57	167	24	48	64	4	3	2	3	1	14	2	26	25	.287
Jordan, Donald, Riverside	125	510	92	146	214	37	5	7	5	2	45	0	88	75	.286
Albini, John, Las Vegas	121	447	92	128	216	27	17	9	6	39	89	11	97	131	.286
Ayala, Santiago, Mexicali*	104	412	76	117	139	11	4	1	3	2	57	13	45	31	.284
Potter, Arden, Reno	25	60	11	17	25	1	2	1	2	1	7	1	13	12	.283
Boulanger, James, El Centro	116	476	74	134	165	12	2	5	5	2	55	0	85	57	.282
Holmes, Jeptha, Riverside	85	313	62	88	117	12	7	1	1	16	46	2	41	73	.281
Rowland, Daniel, San Bernardino*	27	57	13	16	28	5	2	1	1	0	7	0	11	5	.281
Nicholas, Richard, Porterville	102	357	66	100	132	18	4	2	9	3	68	6	50	43	.280
Jackson, Gerald, Tijuana	75	247	44	69	95	17	3	1	3	2	43	1	43	57	.280
Mize, Michael, 11 SB-6 EIC	17	68	10	19	23	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	13	17	.279
Waters, Wm. Joseph, Tijuana	17	43	9	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	10	1	3	17	.279
Moore, John F., El Centro*	123	455	107	125	159	13	9	1	7	11	131	8	64	61	.275
Pearson, Evert, San Bernardino	85	314	71	86	123	15	5	4	5	4	73	2	55	55	.274
Baldwin, Ellaire, 39 LV-10 Port	49	84	10	23	25	2	0	0	5	1	6	0	14	17	.274
Muhe, James, 13 LV-32 El Centro	45	172	29	47	60	1	6	0	2	3	28	1	33	45	.273
LanFranco, Eugene, 8 Riv-3 Port	11	11	2	3	6	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	.273
Billings, John, Riverside*	48	158	23	43	54	7	2	0	1	1	34	4	25	15	.272
Pascale, Vincent, Las Vegas*	71	262	61	71	109	13	5	5	4	5	62	2	53	66	.271
Brayton, Whitney, San Bernardino	87	321	52	86	125	6	6	7	1	11	37	1	45	37	.268
Brickner, Walter, 34 LV-4 Port*	38	97	19	26	35	7	1	0	0	1	15	0	22	9	.268
Skeen, William, El Centro	125	471	92	125	199	25	2	15	9	14	93	6	83	64	.265
Shepard, Harold, San Bernardino*	11	34	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	4	.265
Bay, German, Mexicali	107	348	60	92	114	14	4	0	10	6	64	14	60	45	.264
Bowles, Robert, Tijuana	25	53	5	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	9	.264
Strader, Robert, Las Vegas	112	452	104	119	210	30	17	9	5	7	100	1	83	110	.263
Samaha, Ralph, Mexicali	57	240	48	63	85	15	2	1	3	5	25	0	34	22	.263
Richards, Wayne, Porterville†	25	57	11	15	26	3	1	2	0	0	3	0	12	14	.263
King, Robert, Tijuana	48	180	45	47	63	4	3	2	4	8	47	0	29	25	.261
O'Keefe, Daniel, Porterville*	45	169	47	44	74	11	5	3	3	2	32	2	16	33	.260
Coutts, Erwin, Mexicali	23	77	12	20	28	5	0	1	6	0	10	1	8	18	.260
Serrano, Manuel, Mexicali	110	402	91	104	170	17	8	11	8	23	91	2	86	43	.259
Schattinger, Richard, Porterville	118	436	84	112	141	18	4	1	5	2	56	6	57	41	.257
Butcher, Richard, Las Vegas*	36	144	28	37	52	6	3	1	2	1	31	0	28	35	.257
Guglielmo, Marco, El Centro	26	86	6	22	27	2	0	1	2	0	8	0	16	12	.256
Thompson, Robert, Porterville	33	59	6	15	22	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	9	12	.254
DuBois, Stanley, San Bernardino*	75	314	45	79	88	9	0	0	2	5	39	0	30	23	.252
Schultz, Herman, El Centro	33	135	21	34	51	8	0	3	1	1	17	1	23	20	.252
Martin, John, Tijuana*	27	68	9	17	21	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	21	.250
Moody, William, Riverside	20	60	6	15	22	4	0	1	1	2	6	0	8	11	.250

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stewart, Clifford, Porterville*	35	52	8	13	20	4	0	1	0	0	7	1	9	8	.250
Rush, David, Tijuana	61	245	53	61	107	11	4	9	0	4	34	3	34	61	.249
Bernett, Eugene, Mexicali	117	476	88	118	153	19	5	3	11	5	73	2	61	61	.248
Adam, William, 68 Port-11 Riv*	79	274	57	68	93	9	5	2	4	3	37	2	30	47	.248
Mori, William, Reno	120	479	74	118	149	22	3	1	5	10	48	2	52	31	.246
Thrower, Fred, 26 Port-7 SB	33	69	14	17	22	3	1	0	1	2	14	0	7	18	.246
Knudson, Robert, Reno*	67	184	24	45	58	7	3	0	2	2	17	1	34	22	.245
Travis, Mansell, San Bernardino	19	53	7	13	19	2	2	0	1	0	8	0	8	12	.245
Lapham, Hugh, Mexicali	107	360	94	88	139	20	2	9	3	15	108	5	65	57	.244
Tisnerat, Donald, 17 ElC-9 LV	26	45	7	11	17	3	0	1	1	0	8	0	4	13	.244
Peluso, Walter, Las Vegas	17	37	6	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	7	0	10	13	.243
Jackson, William, 73 Tij-26 Riv*	99	381	54	92	130	15	7	3	5	4	36	7	61	60	.241
Gowett, Charles, El Centro	36	83	14	20	29	4	1	1	3	0	5	0	11	13	.241
Gibb, Edward, San Bernardino	20	58	6	14	19	5	0	0	1	0	10	2	11	6	.241
Thomas, Marion, Riverside	23	54	7	13	19	2	2	0	3	3	4	0	6	22	.241
Jackson, Clifford, Tijuana*	72	285	45	68	98	13	7	1	2	4	22	2	44	49	.239
Peters, D. Thomas, Porterville	47	172	22	40	45	5	0	0	2	5	22	3	21	23	.233
Pittillo, John, El Centro	29	99	24	23	35	4	1	2	0	3	20	1	14	23	.232
Torres, Marcos, El Centro	21	26	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	4	11	.231
Gosney, Frank, 13 Tij-12 ElC*	25	83	14	19	24	3	1	0	1	0	28	0	15	19	.229
Pengel, Henry, Tijuana	34	127	16	29	32	3	0	0	0	1	13	1	15	24	.228
Swedman, Walter, San Bernardino	32	123	19	28	39	7	2	0	1	1	13	0	12	25	.228
Echeverria, Manuel, Mexicali	26	75	11	17	20	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	8	13	.227
Morris, Robert, 20Reno-6ELC-10Riv	36	58	7	13	15	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	3	.224
McClung, John, Porterville	30	58	10	13	21	6	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	18	.224
Johnson, Ronald, Las Vegas*	24	36	4	8	15	0	2	1	0	0	6	0	5	10	.222
Alderette, Raymond, Riverside	116	475	90	105	120	5	5	0	8	28	78	0	41	50	.221
Parker, Fred, Reno	28	59	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	1	4	2	4	15	.220
Rodenberger, Ronald, Reno	94	335	51	73	102	12	7	1	3	13	64	1	49	52	.218
Behnke, Albert, Riverside*	17	23	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	.217
Blackburn, William, 4 SB-8 Port.	12	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	7	.214
Cirimeli, Frank, San Bernardino*	11	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	.214
Shore, Robert, Las Vegas	25	61	8	13	14	1	0	0	6	0	12	0	9	7	.213
Mowery, Paul, Riverside	33	99	22	21	24	1	1	0	1	10	29	2	6	30	.212
Skelly, Melvin, Tijuana	67	238	46	50	66	6	2	2	4	3	60	0	33	50	.210
Stuart, Russell, Reno*	116	464	77	97	115	7	4	1	10	10	72	5	52	117	.209
Brodie, Russell, Porterville	96	341	50	71	79	4	2	0	24	5	41	1	28	67	.208
Greenhaw, James, Riverside†	21	77	8	16	16	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	11	18	.208
Liddell, John, El Centro	32	73	12	15	17	0	1	0	3	0	17	0	8	26	.205
McNamara, James, 19 SB-90 ElC.	109	398	68	81	97	13	0	1	4	3	82	1	33	121	.204
Hemmel, Lawrence, 4 LV-7 SB	11	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.200
Monninger, W. Dean, Mexicali*	56	141	20	28	40	6	0	2	5	0	14	0	22	29	.199
Daley, Robert, 5 SB-33 Reno	38	141	22	28	36	4	2	0	2	3	17	0	15	25	.199
Costa, Joseph, Tijuana	10	31	8	6	13	2	1	1	0	1	5	1	5	15	.194
Klingensmith, Ned, 22 ElC-9 Tij	31	57	9	11	19	0	1	2	6	0	7	2	11	13	.193
Edmunds, Vernal, Riverside	36	101	11	19	22	3	0	0	1	0	4	2	12	28	.188
Kanshin, Michael, Riverside	34	69	9	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	6	19	.188
Hernandez, Mario, Mexicali*	28	97	19	18	21	3	0	0	6	4	10	1	12	14	.186
Schaefer, Richard, El Centro	71	207	23	38	48	5	1	1	4	0	26	7	19	69	.184
Barta, Jerry P., Tijuana	30	71	7	13	23	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	8	20	.183
Bird, Richard, Reno	16	60	5	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	16	.183
Graves, James, Reno	14	47	5	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	7	14	.170
Janeway, Robert, Las Vegas	27	71	4	12	15	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	17	.169
Klucznik, Walter, Reno	88	280	35	47	57	6	2	0	6	1	57	2	25	73	.168
Geatley, John G., Reno	10	24	4	4	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	9	.167
Hopper, Theodore, Riverside	32	107	9	17	26	3	0	2	2	0	13	2	13	42	.159
Espiricuela, Aurelio, Mexicali	20	45	2	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	14	.156
Taylor, Donald, Reno	12	39	5	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	9	.154
Jarech, Eugene, 7 Riv-11 ElC*	18	60	11	9	22	1	0	4	0	0	6	2	14	17	.150
Grant, Seaton, Riverside	20	69	7	10	19	0	3	1	1	1	11	1	7	14	.145
Chamness, Theodore, Porterville	33	62	5	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	12	0	2	29	.145
Haworth, Leon, San Bernardino	17	42	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	11	.143
Bryson, John, Porterville	22	35	1	5	10	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	18	.143
Lamay, James, Las Vegas	10	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	.143
Roenspie, Eugene, San Bernardino.	37	100	14	14	14	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	4	34	.140
Barnett, Anthony, Porterville	13	29	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	2	10	.138
Baker, Robert, Riverside	15	22	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	3	9	.136
Amador, Guzman, Mexicali	17	30	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	11	.133
Curry, Harry, Tijuana	14	30	6	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	1	15	.133
MacKay, Roderick, Reno	25	52	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	18	.115
McCarthy, John, Las Vegas	36	63	11	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	2	27	.111
Risso, Albert, Reno*	32	55	4	6	10	2	1	0	3	0	6	1	6	31	.109
Zundel, James, Las Vegas*	31	61	10	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	6	33	.098
Valenzuela, Francisco, Mexicali	31	44	4	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	2	18	.091
Bruce, Robert, San Bernardino	11	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	.083
King, Kevin, El Centro	17	28	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	9	.071
Morris, George, Porterville	12	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.071
Fargo, William, El Centro	10	20	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	8	.050
Perry, Stanley, Tijuana	10	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.053

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mexicali	123	97	12	3219	1217	237	.949
San Brnrdino	122	104	30	3151	1350	249	.948
Porterville	123	122	32	3211	1318	260	.946
El Centro	125	101	28	3273	1304	281	.942
Riverside	125	109	43	3217	1305	307	.936
Las Vegas	126	95	17	3233	1153	311	.934
Reno	121	91	49	3102	1265	330	.930
Tijuana	110	68	32	2863	1069	294	.930

Triple play—Mexicali 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hernandez, Mexicali*	28	228	11	2	21	.992
Petralli, San Bernd*	46	390	33	7	29	.984
Monninger, Mexicali*	14	116	2	2	6	.983
Jordan, Riverside	125	1002	56	19	89	.982
Gosney, Tij-ElC*	25	206	7	4	17	.982
Wheeler, Mexicali	29	208	5	4	15	.982
Stinson, El Centro	86	689	50	16	59	.979
Hochstatter, Portrville	65	426	34	10	64	.979
DuBois, San Brndino*	75	589	47	14	59	.978
William, Port-Mex*	70	536	22	14	38	.976
Pascale, Las Vegas*	71	605	29	16	56	.975
O'Keefe, Porterville*	45	339	18	9	37	.975
Cardinalli, Reno	117	1006	54	30	79	.972
W. Jackson, Tij-Riv*	74	564	36	18	42	.971
Moreland, El Centro	20	169	12	6	16	.968
Brickner, LV-Port*	14	97	2	4	11	.961
Blackburn, Las Vegas	38	298	15	19	19	.943
Limon, Tijuana	12	81	6	10	3	.897

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Waitman, San Bern	16	54	40	0	10	1.000
Rodenberger, Reno	10	20	17	1	4	.974
Stinson, El Centro	13	42	28	2	6	.972
Boulanger, El Centro	18	55	33	3	5	.967
Pittilo, El Centro	11	38	20	2	5	.967
Serrano, Mexicali	45	120	95	8	25	.964
R. Jackson, Tijuana	97	291	222	24	49	.955
Bernett, Mexicali	75	190	189	18	18	.955
Nicholas, Porterville	67	159	162	15	48	.955
Estrada, El Centro	67	227	182	21	50	.951
Villa, Riverside	89	233	220	25	52	.948
Gray, San Bernardino	97	230	210	24	47	.948
Barry, Las Vegas	113	282	265	35	70	.940
Mori, Reno	112	291	294	43	64	.932
Roberts, Port-Riv	36	93	78	16	14	.914
Mize, SB-El Centro	16	43	35	8	11	.907
Peters, Porterville	39	119	87	24	31	.896
Amaro, Tijuana	10	21	19	5	3	.889

Triple play—Bernett.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dawson, San Bernar	11	11	22	1	3	.971
Boulanger, El Centro	10	7	22	1	5	.967
Stinson, El Centro	12	6	18	1	1	.960
Waitman, San Bern	91	102	184	21	12	.932
Skelly, Tijuana	57	64	112	14	4	.926
Lapham, Mexicali	52	58	85	14	10	.911
Schattinger, Portrvlle	110	111	242	35	28	.910
Bernett, Mexicali	42	38	79	12	13	.907
Bartolomei, Ls Vegas	113	145	218	38	23	.905
Muhe, LV-ElC	24	29	47	8	8	.905
Schultz, El Centro	32	39	72	12	2	.902
Wheeler, Mexicali	10	16	33	6	5	.891
Mowery, Riverside	32	38	48	11	4	.887
Smith, Riverside	39	37	75	15	5	.882
Rogers, Reno	24	15	42	8	2	.877
Serrano, Mexicali	16	14	28	6	4	.875
Rodenberger, Reno	69	81	152	34	13	.873
Pengel, Tijuana	30	40	57	15	6	.866
Roberts, Port-Riv	36	43	81	22	12	.849
Marcucci, Reno	14	19	37	10	3	.848
Schaefer, El Centro	44	30	72	19	7	.843
Travis, San Bernardino	12	5	16	5	1	.808
G. Jackson, Tijuana	15	16	22	10	0	.792

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Serrano, Mexicali	49	76	54	5	28	.963
Alderette, Riverside	115	202	332	45	58	.922
Dawson, San Bernar	84	157	265	38	43	.917
Brodie, Porterville	95	174	287	43	63	.915
Wheeler, Mexicali	45	63	124	19	16	.908
Rush, Tijuana	61	94	162	28	23	.901
Pittilo, El Centro	18	32	40	8	5	.900
Muhe, LV-El Centro	12	16	27	5	6	.896
Strader, Las Vegas	112	229	302	62	65	.895
McNamara, SB-ElC	109	164	326	63	59	.886
Lapham, Mexicali	34	49	52	14	5	.878
Stuart, Reno	116	190	333	80	48	.867
Waitman, San Bern	11	20	23	7	4	.860
King, Tijuana	47	84	123	34	20	.859
Thrower, Port-SB	19	26	53	17	6	.823

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jameson, Riverside	122	184	16	5	6	.976
W. Jackson, Tij-Riv*	22	32	4	1	1	.973
Balcena, Mexicali	118	276	7	10	2	.966
Pearson, San Bern	78	105	9	4	2	.966
Skeen, El Centro	125	345	20	14	2	.963
Thrasher, San Bern	97	242	15	11	4	.959
Nichols, Porterville	98	219	20	12	4	.952
Ross, Porterville	119	205	10	11	1	.951
Samaha, Mexicali	49	108	8	6	1	.951
Nicholas, Porterville	10	16	3	1	1	.950
Ayala, Mexicali	99	273	4	15	0	.949
Garcia, Mexicali	89	165	14	10	1	.947
Shaehle, Reno*	106	242	14	15	1	.945
Mascara, San Bern	85	157	12	10	4	.944
Fontaine, Reno	10	16	1	1	0	.944
Hughes, Las Vegas*	122	194	11	13	2	.940
Brown, Las Vegas	118	318	11	22	0	.937
Davidson, Reno	70	124	8	9	2	.936
Kennedy, Riverside	118	267	23	20	4	.935
Moore, El Centro	122	196	14	15	3	.933
Rogers, Reno	74	78	2	6	0	.930
Blackburn, Las Vegas	83	192	11	16	3	.927
DePietro, Porterville	38	56	1	5	0	.919
Bailey, Tijuana	93	138	5	13	1	.917
Leedy, El Centro	125	212	12	21	1	.914
Neal, Tijuana	35	61	2	6	1	.913
Hobbs, Tijuana	89	204	13	21	1	.912
Adam, Port-Riv*	72	159	7	16	0	.912
Bird, Reno	15	27	4	3	1	.912
Brayton, San Bern	85	173	7	19	2	.905

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Crichlow, San Ben	11	7	1	1	0	.889
C. Jackson, Tijuana	70	108	9	17	0	.873
Roberts, Port-Riv	15	18	2	3	0	.870
Greenhaw, Riverside	21	24	2	4	0	.867
Edmunds, Riverside	10	14	0	3	0	.824
Knudson, Reno*	16	27	1	8	0	.778
Hochstatter, Portervlle	33	52	3	6	1	.902
Butcher, Las Vegas	36	73	0	8	0	.901
Marcucci, Reno	31	42	2	5	0	.898
Daley, SB-Reno	36	56	5	7	2	.897
G. Jackson, Tijuana	20	33	3	2	3	.897
Billings, Riverside*	48	75	2	9	1	.895

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Maupin, San Bern	11	88	8	0	1	1	1.000
Gibb, San Bernardino	19	117	13	1	4	7	.992
Ogrodowski, Tijuana	14	107	10	1	0	2	.992
Lapham, Mexicali	17	83	8	1	2	2	.989
Guglielmo, El Centro	21	132	15	2	3	5	.987
Lloyd, Porterville	110	638	84	10	10	20	.986
Bay, Mexicali	107	705	72	12	7	10	.985
Rodenberger, Reno	11	61	3	1	1	5	.985
Johnson, Las Vegas	19	60	1	2	0	0	.968
Klucznik, Reno	85	478	66	19	4	37	.966
Schaefer, El Centro	18	86	15	4	2	6	.962
Swedman, San Bern.	28	159	9	7	3	6	.960
Hochstatter, Port	13	89	6	4	0	4	.960
Holmes, Riverside	85	560	55	26	8	27	.959
Boulanger, El Centro	83	430	51	23	5	18	.954
Wilson, San Bern	65	328	45	18	7	14	.954
Marcucci, Reno	28	151	31	9	0	6	.953
G. Jackson, Tijuana	32	205	22	11	1	13	.952
Hopper, Riverside	31	195	26	12	2	12	.948
Neil, Tijuana	60	357	51	24	8	13	.944
Albini, Las Vegas	116	596	51	23	2	18	.933

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peluso, Las Vegas	17	7	13	0	1	1.000
Richards, Porterville	18	4	14	0	0	1.000
Graves, Reno	12	3	11	0	0	1.000
Echeverria, Mexicali	20	3	7	0	0	1.000
Treichel, Mex-LV	24	10	35	1	1	.978
Shore, Las Vegas	25	10	31	1	5	.976
Martin, Tijuana*	24	7	30	1	2	.974
Klingensmith, ElC-Tij.	31	7	31	1	2	.974
Gowett, El Centro	32	9	29	1	1	.974
Monninger, Mexicali*	21	2	29	1	1	.969
McGoldrick, Tijuana	24	8	22	1	3	.968
Valenzuela, Mexicali	31	6	23	1	1	.967
McCarthy, Las Vegas	27	3	25	1	1	.966
Espiricueta, Mexicali*	20	5	20	1	1	.962
Risso, Reno*	30	4	21	1	1	.962
Chamness, Porterville	30	2	21	1	2	.958
Roenspie, San Bern	37	16	45	3	3	.953
McClung, Porterville*	22	4	36	2	5	.952
Liddell, El Centro	30	4	34	2	0	.950
MacKay, Reno	25	3	33	2	0	.947
Waters, Tijuana	14	0	17	1	0	.944
Coutts, Mexicali	22	1	32	2	4	.943
DePietro, Porterville	13	2	13	1	2	.938
Juzek, Riv-Port	19	6	23	2	2	.935
Barta, Tijuana	27	6	23	2	2	.935
Kanshin, Riverside	29	2	27	2	0	.935
Bryson, Porterville	22	1	27	2	2	.933
Morris, Reno-ElC-Riv.	30	4	24	2	1	.933
Moreland, El Centro	28	14	38	4	3	.929
Rowland, San Bern*	19	4	22	2	0	.929
Thompson, Porterville	19	4	9	1	1	.929
Bowles, Tijuana	18	6	18	2	2	.923
Thomas, Riverside	16	2	21	2	4	.920
Haworth, San Bern	17	7	16	2	2	.920
Baldwin, LV-Port	36	12	39	5	5	.911
Torres, El Centro	20	7	13	2	1	.909
Curry, Tijuana*	12	2	17	2	1	.905
Amador, Mexicali	17	2	17	2	1	.905
Jack, Tijuana-ElC*	22	6	13	2	1	.905
Edmunds, Riverside	23	1	36	4	0	.902
Kanagy, Riv-SB*	29	12	52	7	1	.901
Tisnerat, ElC-LV	22	6	25	4	1	.886
Zundel, Las Vegas*	31	8	23	4	0	.886
Parker, Reno	26	8	20	4	1	.875
Morris, Porterville	12	3	4	1	0	.875
Bruce, San Bernardino	11	2	11	2	1	.867
Knudson, Reno*	29	7	35	7	0	.857
Potter, Reno	18	2	19	4	1	.840
Stewart, Porterville*	32	7	32	8	4	.830
Perry, Tijuana	10	1	13	3	1	.824
Hinton, ElC-LV	13	4	9	3	0	.813
Baker, Riverside	15	2	15	4	0	.810
Cirimeli, San Bern*	11	4	4	2	0	.800
King, El Centro	17	2	11	4	0	.765
Goldizen, Porterville	12	2	7	4	0	.692
Blackburn, SB-Port	12	0	4	2	1	.667
Mene, SB-Riverside	12	0	9	5	0	.643

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Rose, San Bernardino	9	7	5	2	.714	69	251	39	26	20	1	36	97	3	4	2.61
COUTTS, Mexicali	22	20	15	6	.714	184	714	187	73	55	9	57	128	4	4	2.69
Espiricueta, Mexicali*	20	12	12	4	.750	133	539	141	47	41	5	31	80	3	1	2.77
Echeverria, Mexicali	20	13	13	4	.765	140	532	116	52	46	6	37	128	1	2	2.96
Roenspie, San Bernardino	37	24	20	11	.645	266	1036	263	135	100	8	99	188	6	7	3.38
Janeway, Las Vegas	23	13	15	4	.789	145	581	151	80	56	3	45	90	4	4	3.48
Curry, Tijuana*	12	6	4	5	.444	83	334	79	60	34	1	48	44	4	4	3.69
Waters, Tijuana	14	9	8	3	.727	96	366	91	56	41	5	46	62	2	3	3.84
Peluso, Las Vegas	17	7	10	4	.714	104	426	102	64	46	2	53	53	8	0	3.98
Bryson, Porterville	22	3	2	7	.222	104	387	90	58	48	6	77	69	4	1	4.15
Knudson, Reno*	29	24	15	13	.536	226	915	234	159	105	13	128	173	10	27	4.18
McCarthy, Las Vegas	27	12	12	5	.706	155	637	175	87	72	7	61	79	5	6	4.18
Jack, 3 Tij-19 El Centro*	22	5	6	2	.750	86	331	77	53	40	3	31	38	1	1	4.19
DePietro, Porterville	13	4	5	2	.714	74	279	68	39	35	1	52	77	3	3	4.26
Baldwin, 30 LV-6 Porterville	36	13	15	6	.714	181	745	197	132	88	10	93	123	1	9	4.38
Norton, Riverside	8	4	3	4	.429	63	272	82	45	31	1	36	45	1	3	4.43
McClung, Porterville*	22	13	6	9	.400	131	532	150	85	65	5	45	99	0	4	4.47
Juzek, 12 Riv-7 Porterville	19	11	7	8	.467	132	492	113	82	66	12	109	116	2	9	4.50

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
McGoldrick, Tijuana	24	11	6	10	.375	130	541	154	95	65	3	82	83	0	6	4.50
Shore, Las Vegas	25	14	17	3	.850	169	651	162	103	85	10	97	97	6	8	4.53
Monninger, Mexicali*	21	11	9	7	.563	131	543	156	91	66	6	37	66	4	2	4.53
Richards, Porterville	18	4	6	3	.667	101	394	108	65	51	8	55	50	3	5	4.54
Martin, Tijuana*	24	11	9	10	.474	164	625	137	111	83	11	129	133	7	7	4.55
Valenzuela, Mexicali	31	2	6	3	.667	121	481	126	72	62	9	62	98	4	1	4.61
Treichel, 21 Mex-3 LV	24	17	15	7	.682	176	679	152	104	91	5	112	159	2	4	4.65
Cirimeli, San Bernardino*	11	3	4	3	.571	50	207	57	32	36	1	20	35	2	3	4.68
MacKay, Reno	25	10	6	7	.462	142	604	178	112	74	11	76	92	7	7	4.69
Haworth, San Bernardino	17	10	6	8	.429	111	440	127	72	60	8	45	52	2	3	4.84
Graves, Reno	12	9	6	4	.600	96	378	97	68	52	8	57	68	2	3	4.88
Torres, El Centro	20	3	1	8	.111	88	379	119	86	48	2	49	37	1	7	4.91
Moreland, El Centro	28	14	13	10	.565	179	717	198	128	98	9	82	108	3	2	4.93
Parker, Reno	26	9	9	7	.563	133	550	170	115	73	10	65	65	6	6	4.94
Chamness, Porterville	30	11	10	14	.417	173	669	177	120	97	7	88	93	6	5	5.05
Barta, Tijuana	27	13	7	11	.389	167	663	170	121	94	10	130	130	2	10	5.07
Kanagy, 23 Riv-6 SB*	29	20	18	8	.692	209	833	220	172	122	8	195	210	11	19	5.25
Edmunds, Riverside	23	8	2	9	.182	121	480	138	94	71	8	71	50	1	5	5.28
Devlin, Riverside	9	3	1	4	.200	52	225	75	49	31	3	22	15	0	2	5.37
Klingensmith, 12EC-12T-7SB	31	11	10	8	.556	159	644	185	115	95	9	59	72	5	2	5.38
Bruce, San Bernardino	11	2	4	5	.444	62	259	79	51	38	4	26	25	0	0	5.52
Thomas, Riverside	16	7	3	8	.273	83	337	98	67	51	5	55	55	3	5	5.53
Goldizen, Porterville	12	2	4	4	.500	65	232	65	50	34	4	31	25	2	0	5.56
Risso, Reno*	30	6	5	15	.250	149	594	151	128	93	11	111	127	2	4	5.62
Tisnerat, 17 ElC-5 LV	22	8	4	9	.308	120	477	124	92	75	8	67	80	3	7	5.63
Kanshin, Riverside	29	14	11	12	.478	172	710	199	151	109	8	117	158	6	9	5.70
Baker, Riverside	15	3	3	5	.375	66	251	79	59	42	8	68	52	5	3	5.73
Amador, Mexicali	17	3	2	6	.250	72	298	93	63	47	4	43	39	3	1	5.88
Liddell, El Centro	30	15	11	14	.440	206	806	223	155	135	8	101	137	9	8	5.90
Aguilar, Mexicali	9	2	3	2	.600	48	192	52	39	33	0	32	35	1	3	6.19
Stewart, Porterville*	32	6	6	9	.400	136	542	154	123	94	14	111	126	11	5	6.22
Gowett, El Centro	32	13	12	13	.480	198	833	260	185	137	8	94	124	8	11	6.23
Rowland, San Bernardino*	19	7	9	5	.643	116	518	181	101	84	9	60	43	0	3	6.52
Zundel, Las Vegas*	31	4	10	9	.526	160	689	204	150	116	4	82	85	7	8	6.53
Potter, Reno	18	8	5	10	.333	113	476	139	100	82	10	62	68	6	3	6.53
Mene, 6 SB-6 Riverside	12	4	4	5	.444	66	277	89	61	50	5	37	37	2	3	6.82
Bowles, Tijuana	18	7	5	9	.357	101	421	115	101	77	4	92	107	1	4	6.86
Blackburn, 3 SB-9 Porterville	12	2	4	1	.800	47	168	36	45	36	1	67	38	9	5	6.89
King, El Centro	17	2	3	5	.375	84	339	95	86	65	8	71	38	2	7	6.96
Thompson, Porterville	19	0	5	3	.625	62	263	81	63	49	1	54	31	3	2	7.11
Perry, Tijuana	10	3	3	4	.429	45	193	71	54	40	5	40	27	2	4	8.00
Hinton, 15 ElC-1 LV	16	1	3	5	.375	52	213	55	57	47	2	55	34	1	9	8.13
Morris, 17 Reno-6 ElC-7 Riv.	30	4	0	12	.000	121	512	163	146	115	7	113	85	3	8	8.55

SHUTOUTS—Coutts, 5; Espiricueta, Echeverria, McCarthy, Chamness, Barta, Liddell, 2 each; Juzek, Shore, Richards, Parker, Gowett, Potter, 1 each.

BALKS—Roenspie, MacKay, 3 each; DePietro, McClung, Kanagy, Risso, Morris, 2 each; Echeverria, Peluso, Knudson, Jack, McGoldrick, Parker, Bruce, Kanshin, Baker, Gowett, Blackburn, King, Thompson, 1 each.

MACK STARTED TRIPLE PLAY ON INFIELD FLY

Connie Mack, veteran manager of the Philadelphia Athletics, started one of the rarest triple plays in diamond history while catching for Pittsburgh in 1893. The Smoky City crew was leading the visiting St. Louis club, 3 to 2, midway in their game, May 24, when the St. Louisans suddenly filled the sacks with none out. This brought Left Fielder Sandy Griffin to bat and he popped up between home plate and first base. Mack left his position behind the bat to get under the fly ball and then trapped it. The batter, Griffin, was out, of course, under the infield fly rule. When Center Fielder Walter Brodie, stationed on third base, saw Mack had not legally caught the ball, he tried to score, but Mack's relay to Third Baseman Denny Lyons covering the plate nipped Brodie for out No. 2. Lyons then threw to Shortstop Frank Shugart to retire Catcher Heine Pietz at third base and complete a triple play. Pittsburgh went on to win, 8 to 7.

Western Association

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Nevada ..... .702
1903—Sedalia ..... .739
1904—Iola ..... .670
1905—Wichita ..... .585
1906—Topeka ..... .594
1907—Wichita ..... .737
1908—Topeka ..... .641
1909—Enid ..... .648
1910—Joplin ..... .726
1911—Fort Smith ..... .714
1912-13—Did not operate.
1914—Oklahoma City* ... .638
Muskogee ..... .620
1915—Denison ..... .689
1916—Denison* ..... .674
Tulsa ..... .600
1917—McAlester ..... .625
1918-19—Did not operate.
1920—Okmulgee† ..... .719
Enid† ..... .615
1921—Chickasha* ..... .592
Fort Smith ..... .640
1922—Joplin* ..... .791
Enid ..... .836
1923—Okmulgee ..... .638
Ardmore* ..... .608
1924—Okmulgee ..... .708
Okmulgee ..... .686
1925—Ardmore* ..... .724
Muskogee ..... .653
1926—Ardmore ..... .628
Springfield* ..... .600
1927—Fort Smith ..... .614
1928—Joplin* ..... .612
Independence ..... .588
1929—Shawnee ..... .676
Fort Smith* ..... .582
1930—Joplin ..... .639
Independence* ..... .592
1931—Springfield ..... .630
Springfield ..... .577
1932—Springfield* ..... .662
Bartlesville ..... .581
1933—League disbanded.
1934—Ponca City ..... .552
Springfield* ..... .582
1935—Springfield ..... .667
Ponca City* ..... .634
1936—Joplin ..... .627
Ponca City* ..... .610
1937—Muskogee ..... .564
Springfield (4th)‡ .. .531
1938—Ponca City§ ..... .609
1939—Fort Smith ..... .624
Springfield (3rd)§ . .565
1940—Muskogee ..... .647
St. Joseph (4th)‡.. .522
1941—Joplin§ ..... .694
1942—Fort Smith* ..... .597
Topeka ..... .703
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946 Fort Smith ..... .617
Hutchinson* ..... .652
1947—Salina ..... .616
St. Joseph (4th)‡... .518
1948—St. Joseph§ ..... .652

*Won split-season playoff. †Playoff terminated after each team won three games. ‡Won four-club playoff. §Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—League known as Missouri Valley League from 1902 to 1904.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
St. Joseph	96	42	0	.696	....	Muskogee	77	62	0	.554	19½
Fort Smith	86	54	0	.614	11	Salina	69	69	1	.500	27
Joplin	80	58	1	.580	16	Hutchinson	41	93	1	.306	53
Topeka	77	61	0	.558	19	Leavenworth	25	112	1	.182	70½

Playoffs—Topeka defeated St. Joseph, three games to two; Joplin defeated Fort Smith, three games to none; Joplin defeated Topeka, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—St. Joseph, 126,301; Topeka, 116,136; Muskogee, 84,903; Joplin, 67,434; Hutchinson, 65,755; Fort Smith, 62,534; Salina, 50,145; Leavenworth, 33,132. Total, 606,340. Playoffs, 35,538. No all-star game.

Managers: St. Joseph—Harold Olt; Fort Smith—Harold Kollar; Joplin—John Sturm; Topeka—Elmer (Butch) Nieman; Muskogee—Emmett Mueller; Salina—Joseph Gantenbein; Hutchinson—Russell Schon, Howard McCormick (May 24), Burl Storie (May 30); Leavenworth—William Cronin, Raymond (Fido) Murphy (May 27), Luther (Red) Harvel (July 18).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Joplin	139	4641	801	676	1316	1844	231	69	53	51	189	562	54	751	658	1008	.284
Fort Smith .	140	4643	825	599	1303	1771	206	53	52	96	98	605	56	644	682	1099	.281
St. Joseph .	138	4586	863	529	1289	1838	218	86	53	88	213	693	36	624	723	1091	.281
Muskogee ..	139	4543	800	728	1263	1812	190	46	89	99	120	698	39	712	675	1080	.278
Topeka ...	138	4659	762	629	1268	1718	197	29	65	60	87	760	38	569	676	1251	.272
Salina	139	4614	726	747	1175	1619	168	60	52	78	108	614	42	700	627	1051	.255
Hutchinson.	135	4373	537	829	1085	1440	175	39	34	63	42	566	40	745	470	1079	.248
Leavenworth	138	4379	430	1007	976	1212	133	26	17	43	109	532	28	732	345	991	.223

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kohs, Charles, Muskogee*	11	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.667
Doyle, Lawrence, Muskogee*	18	11	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	.455
Marolewski, Frederick, St. Joseph	15	55	15	20	31	6	1	1	3	3	13	0	15	10	.364
MARTIN, OLIN, Joplin*	124	417	89	148	199	30	6	3	5	28	80	15	64	37	.355
Neufeldt, James, St. Joseph	131	499	111	170	259	28	11	13	7	35	66	7	89	73	.341
Mueller, Emmett, Muskogee†	93	215	42	73	98	7	0	6	6	4	30	4	52	15	.340
Boetto, Herbert, Fort Smith	63	211	43	71	115	13	2	9	3	3	17	6	51	30	.336
Nichols, Charles, Joplin*	13	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	.333
Packard, Loren, Topeka*	136	531	92	175	238	41	2	6	6	2	76	3	99	15	.330
Nieman, Elmer, Topeka*	122	416	104	137	252	29	4	26	3	17	132	0	110	72	.329
Sehon, Russell, Hutchinson*	19	67	8	22	26	2	1	0	0	0	9	0	6	1	.328
Watkins, Byron, St. Joseph*	137	510	119	167	216	25	12	0	5	31	98	3	57	38	.327
Kollar, Harold, Fort Smith*	119	399	96	129	208	23	4	16	8	11	88	3	107	26	.323
Mumm, Donald, St. Joseph*	10	28	5	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	7	.321
Finigan, James, Joplin	139	562	120	180	273	34	19	7	8	22	64	3	79	61	.320
Tierney, Donald, Hutchinson	57	204	35	65	101	10	4	6	2	3	15	3	35	40	.319
Olt, Harold, St. Joseph*	128	463	102	147	212	24	13	5	5	23	82	3	83	50	.317
Gentry, Harvey, Fort Smith*	140	501	125	158	218	23	8	7	6	20	122	5	61	67	.315
Nemitz, Gerald, Topeka	132	480	100	150	202	25	3	7	5	7	108	12	59	32	.313
Reaugh, James, Topeka†	17	64	13	20	26	4	1	0	1	1	11	1	12	10	.313
Jent, Dennis, Joplin*	50	74	18	23	23	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	4	9	.311
Morgan, Kenneth, St. Joseph†	116	436	96	135	224	25	14	12	1	37	52	5	94	70	.310
Masser, Robert, Muskogee*	132	467	98	144	229	30	8	13	8	20	94	5	76	86	.308
Nesmith, Marshall, Leavenworth	29	104	9	32	39	2	1	1	0	5	9	0	12	8	.308
Grunwald, Roger, 5 Mus.-21 Lea	26	52	3	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	8	.308
Rowe, Raymond, Fort Smith	33	75	11	23	26	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	14	8	.307
Watson, James D., Salina*	117	403	46	123	167	20	9	2	5	10	32	6	60	39	.305
Pilarcik, Alfred, Joplin*	107	437	93	133	189	20	12	4	2	33	50	5	49	34	.304
Carr, Richard, Leavenworth*	81	250	31	76	112	17	5	3	2	5	27	4	35	40	.304
Beavers, James, St. Joseph	33	92	11	28	39	7	2	0	3	1	2	1	12	17	.304
McQuillen, Jack W., Muskogee	139	530	101	160	204	20	6	4	16	29	91	2	68	44	.302
DeCamp, Howard, Hutchinson	46	96	9	29	40	7	2	0	2	0	4	2	13	13	.302
Zwierzynski, Adam, Topeka	107	405	61	121	164	20	1	7	4	8	52	4	92	33	.299
Storie, Burl, Hutchinson	90	264	31	79	105	17	0	3	2	1	46	0	44	22	.299
Owen, Chester, Fort Smith	60	144	22	43	65	12	2	2	2	2	3	1	25	31	.299
Samsel, Benjamin, Hutchinson	108	404	57	120	189	25	4	12	3	0	40	6	67	87	.297
Gantenbein, Joseph, Salina*	58	112	18	33	51	6	3	2	0	3	16	1	20	6	.295
Falk, Robert, Muskogee	138	518	82	152	224	31	7	9	4	16	51	0	94	56	.293
Neeman, Calvin, Joplin	110	368	57	108	150	19	1	7	2	13	39	4	73	66	.293
Mullin, Vincent, Fort Smith	12	41	8	12	18	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	3	12	.293
Lee, Robert E., Topeka*	87	347	83	101	134	10	7	3	6	13	48	1	36	38	.291
Butler, Chester, Hutchinson	45	151	30	44	71	10	1	5	0	0	24	0	23	33	.291
Sturm, John, Joplin*	121	397	63	115	157	27	0	5	4	3	61	3	83	23	.290
Gulvas, Joseph, Hutchinson	67	249	37	72	79	7	0	0	3	4	27	2	16	32	.289
Haley, Raymond, Joplin	122	400	61	115	152	22	3	3	1	16	45	9	61	69	.288
Wooster, Howard, Muskogee*	139	526	101	150	201	23	8	4	12	20	103	4	63	62	.285
Mathews, Daniel, Fort Smith	112	392	59	111	153	22	4	4	7	12	58	1	68	55	.283
Schell, C. Daniel, Salina	138	524	100	148	232	19	4	19	0	8	56	8	106	45	.282
Weaver, Earl, St. Joseph	138	500	80	141	177	22	4	2	5	17	75	6	101	40	.282
Darrah, Clarence, Joplin	139	506	111	142	216	30	4	12	6	46	75	7	94	110	.281
Castleman, Foster, Fort Smith	131	478	68	134	170	20	5	2	10	7	48	6	75	61	.280
Wiese, Raymond, Fort Smith	131	455	96	127	185	17	13	5	5	23	94	5	60	73	.279
McGovern, Russell, St. Joseph*	131	536	97	149	198	24	11	1	6	28	68	7	55	65	.278
Konyar, Peter, Muskogee	106	367	63	102	157	19	3	10	6	7	30	6	65	54	.278
Sattler, Robert, Joplin	10	18	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	.278
Bucynski, Edwin, Muskogee	103	388	67	107	161	16	4	10	3	6	31	5	61	40	.276
Carson, Dudley, Muskogee	113	373	73	103	170	16	0	17	4	6	64	3	60	70	.276
Rhyne, James, Fort Smith	49	170	20	47	59	9	0	1	5	0	1	1	37	22	.276
Cook, James, M., Fort Smith	124	474	84	130	163	23	5	0	8	3	79	4	48	35	.274
Richardville, Paul, Fort Smith*	132	531	92	145	179	20	4	2	7	4	42	14	48	66	.273
Moore, Warren, Joplin	111	403	46	110	155	20	5	5	1	4	21	1	50	56	.273
Darnell, Curtis, Salina	108	413	67	112	155	16	3	7	9	12	40	1	66	67	.271
Blackwood, William, Salina*	139	569	70	153	194	19	2	6	4	8	41	4	82	33	.269
Reese, Joseph B., Leavenworth*	34	119	10	32	36	4	0	0	0	0	21	0	11	9	.269
Lloyd, John, Leavenworth*	107	421	55	113	129	7	3	1	8	23	25	0	25	51	.268
Kantor, Daniel, Muskogee	26	86	12	23	28	3	1	0	2	2	14	1	12	17	.267
Lilko, Robert, Hutchinson	77	278	36	74	100	14	3	2	10	1	31	4	26	30	.266
Bulkley, John, Topeka	81	302	54	80	92	10	1	0	7	3	59	0	24	58	.265
Samford, Ronald, Fort Smith	130	473	62	125	155	13	4	3	7	11	29	10	63	70	.264
Smith, Albert S., St. Joseph*	123	414	79	109	176	18	8	11	8	25	68	3	87	65	.263
Small, Richard, Salina*	139	502	94	131	204	14	13	11	3	18	66	5	61	70	.261
Roberson, Tommie S., Muskogee	86	230	38	60	98	7	2	9	0	3	33	2	33	41	.261
Goff, William, Hutchinson*	81	169	28	44	60	10	3	0	3	2	33	0	22	17	.260
Smith, James F., Salina	33	96	11	25	32	5	1	0	0	1	11	1	23	14	.260
Harris, Sylvester, Topeka	25	85	10	22	24	0	1	0	0	3	13	0	3	15	.259
Greene, Klon, Fort Smith	29	27	7	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	.259

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Malattia, Emilio, Topeka*	51	190	27	49	51	2	0	0	1	5	43	1	32	16	.258
Waytula, Edward, Salina	126	490	89	126	167	17	12	0	5	15	71	3	50	112	.257
Price, James, Topeka*	33	74	9	19	22	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	7	6	.257
Ward, Marvin, Hutchinson*	88	277	43	71	112	16	5	5	5	3	66	1	35	48	.256
Christensen, Harvey, Muskogee†	137	423	75	108	139	10	6	3	8	6	100	6	41	90	.255
Stevens, William, St. Joseph	35	106	14	27	41	5	0	3	1	2	11	0	13	25	.255
Grieves, Alexander, Topeka	28	55	6	14	20	4	1	0	1	0	7	0	1	8	.255
McCormick, Howard, Hutchinson*	20	55	6	14	23	6	0	1	0	0	10	0	6	6	.255
O'Malley, Charles, Salina	54	138	23	35	44	5	2	0	3	5	42	1	18	29	.254
Sugarek, C. Raymond, Hutchinson	40	118	16	30	41	7	2	0	1	2	11	1	16	18	.254
McConnell, Richard, Topeka	133	528	66	133	160	15	3	2	3	11	60	3	70	47	.252
Nezgoda, Joseph, Leavenworth	138	445	68	112	137	14	4	1	4	22	115	6	35	40	.252
Cloude, William, Leavenworth	19	72	11	18	30	3	0	3	0	0	7	0	16	8	.250
LaCroix, Anthony, Leavenworth	12	28	2	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.250
Skaggs, Earl, Topeka	51	169	26	42	66	6	0	6	0	3	26	1	32	27	.249
Perez, Ismael, Leavenworth*	29	109	8	27	36	4	1	1	0	1	5	0	9	19	.248
Verbanic, Joseph, Topeka	50	204	23	50	54	4	0	0	0	10	20	3	19	20	.245
Sawyer, George, Joplin	129	464	64	113	152	10	10	3	2	17	48	1	57	89	.244
Campbell, Richard, Salina*	130	467	82	113	136	10	5	1	4	16	105	4	50	79	.242
Dunn, John, Hutchinson	70	271	28	65	70	3	1	0	3	2	34	0	14	21	.240
Loomis, Richard, Salina	90	293	38	70	88	16	1	0	4	5	25	1	37	35	.239
Jolly, James, 23 Salina-71 Hut	94	286	34	67	83	14	1	0	7	6	42	4	23	83	.234
Fayta, Arthur, 65 Hut.-52 Salina*	117	416	73	97	140	18	8	3	4	12	83	4	50	69	.233
Blanco, Jose, Leavenworth	110	403	46	94	102	3	1	1	4	15	60	6	29	59	.233
Walker, Verlon, Topeka*	62	176	16	41	62	4	4	3	0	0	40	2	30	15	.233
Grasso, Sebastian, Leavenworth	57	209	27	48	63	3	3	2	2	8	28	0	26	28	.230
Casanova, Rafael, Leavenworth	80	246	28	55	67	7	1	1	4	6	15	4	26	24	.224
Reyes, William, Leavenworth	22	85	6	19	21	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	8	.224
Fister, James, Leavenworth	14	49	2	11	14	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	3	14	.224
Lubanski, Edward, Muskogee*	28	54	7	12	12	0	0	0	7	1	11	0	9	7	.222
Johnston, Albert, Joplin*	14	9	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.222
Paulausky, Robert, Topeka	47	140	13	31	38	5	1	0	0	4	12	1	13	18	.221
Carl, Edward, Muskogee	45	104	12	23	37	5	0	3	5	0	6	1	21	26	.221
Estes, Franklin, Hutchinson	86	300	23	66	75	5	2	0	5	0	33	2	24	50	.220
Bryant, Allen, Leavenworth*	17	41	5	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	16	.220
Peterson, Kenneth, Joplin	27	55	8	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	9	1	2	10	.218
Weustling, Richard, Joplin*	12	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	9	.217
Pool, Howard M., St. Joseph	62	183	25	39	51	7	1	1	0	3	27	0	13	42	.213
All, Robert, Salina	42	75	6	16	22	3	0	1	6	0	9	0	9	28	.213
Sellers, Carl, Joplin	37	61	12	13	16	3	0	0	4	0	6	1	6	23	.213
Pruett, John, St. Joseph	132	415	67	88	124	17	5	3	17	7	101	2	60	56	.212
Hughes, Edmund, Hutchinson*	19	38	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	8	.211
Beran, Gerald, Hutchinson	31	115	12	24	28	4	0	0	0	2	7	5	14	28	.209
Anderson, James, Topeka†	16	43	12	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	2	.209
Chapetta, Charles, Hutchinson	27	97	10	20	25	3	1	0	1	0	16	1	7	9	.206
Hamric, Robert, Joplin	29	93	16	19	25	4	1	0	1	4	12	0	13	19	.204
Davenport, Donald, Leavenworth*	106	359	25	73	97	16	1	2	6	5	46	1	31	61	.203
Sheriff, Albert, Topeka	47	118	15	24	44	5	0	5	0	0	12	1	21	8	.203
Coffman, Harland, Joplin	50	94	11	19	29	5	1	1	5	3	8	0	8	14	.202
Bagwell, William, Joplin	47	84	11	17	24	1	3	0	3	0	8	1	10	26	.202
Gregory, Robert, St. Joseph	29	55	2	11	16	2	0	1	2	0	7	0	5	15	.200
Howard, Percy, Leavenworth	71	207	14	41	52	9	1	0	1	2	17	0	12	42	.198
Waters, David, Joplin	35	91	11	18	30	2	2	2	0	1	7	0	10	15	.198
Sezna, Thomas, Hutchinson	77	262	26	51	59	2	3	0	6	5	24	3	25	27	.195
McMahon, Robert E., Leavenworth	16	41	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	15	.195
Scanlon, Thomas, Leavenworth	36	62	4	12	15	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	6	20	.194
Walsh, John, Fort Smith*	36	74	9	14	14	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	8	16	.189
Fajo, Mario, Leavenworth	60	199	16	37	46	6	0	1	1	0	11	1	9	43	.186
Lindquist, William, Muskogee	30	43	5	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	17	.186
Gages, John, Salina*	33	55	3	10	13	1	1	0	6	0	4	1	6	15	.182
Groves, Harold, Leavenworth	13	33	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	1	5	.182
Kern, Harry, Hutchinson*	11	22	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	4	.182
McCafferty, George, Fort Smith	20	39	2	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	15	.179
Pahmahmie, Richard, Topeka	34	102	6	18	20	2	0	0	3	0	3	2	5	24	.176
Hesketh, Thomas, Joplin	21	34	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	8	.176
Smith, Thomas J., Leavenworth	26	57	1	10	11	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	3	7	.175
Neumann, Rudolph, Topeka	25	40	7	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	17	.175
Hahn, William D., Leavenworth	102	326	25	56	62	6	0	0	3	4	39	2	29	56	.172
Norden, Robert, Muskogee	16	35	6	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	16	.171
Huck, Nicholas, St. Joseph	37	83	8	14	16	0	1	0	6	0	5	0	8	20	.169
Bettencourt, Francis, Hutchinson	28	101	7	17	17	0	0	0	0	5	6	1	10	12	.168
Smith, Walter, St. Joseph	21	62	8	10	12	2	0	0	5	1	3	0	7	14	.161
Lindquist, Charles, Salina*	33	56	6	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	10	1	2	26	.161
Harte, Francis, Leavenworth*	23	75	7	12	14	2	0	0	0	3	15	3	3	18	.160
Morris, James, St. Joseph	39	82	11	13	17	2	1	0	9	0	5	1	13	15	.159
White, Ladd, Leavenworth	19	32	3	5	11	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	10	.156
Boutet, Prosper, Salina	36	58	9	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	11	0	6	17	.155
Davidson, Max, Fort Smith	10	26	3	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	.154
Wilson, Edwin, Topeka	29	33	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	11	.152

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dean, John R., Topeka	23	60	6	9	12	3	0	0	4	0	4	1	4	23	.150
Ney, Peter, Hutchinson	29	74	6	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	5	2	5	16	.149
Hyde, Mack, Muskogee	29	34	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	19	.147
Smith, Lilburn, Joplin	42	49	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	13	.143
Giddings, Robert, Fort Smith*	34	78	10	11	12	1	0	0	6	1	8	0	6	17	.141
Smith, Ira D., Hutchinson	13	30	2	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	11	.133
Simpson, Rex, Muskogee	39	61	4	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	3	25	.131
New, George, Salina*	37	70	12	9	15	4	1	0	5	0	14	0	2	25	.129
Kowalski, Robert, Salina	46	62	8	8	8	0	0	0	9	0	7	1	6	18	.129
Peterson, Raymond, Hutchinson	22	41	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	17	.122
Janik, Paul, Hutchinson	33	75	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	23	.120
Christadore, John, Hutchinson	14	34	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	11	.118
Rosengarten, Ralph, Leavenworth	35	71	2	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	28	.113
Schaller, John, Leavenworth*	11	18	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	.111
Bell, Jack E., Topeka	27	67	6	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	13	1	3	26	.090
Bale, Lawrence, Leavenworth	14	40	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	.075
Swiderski, Robert, Leavenworth*	24	30	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	10	.067
Yarnell, Clifford, Leavenworth	12	35	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	21	.057
Pudney, Eldred, Muskogee	10	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	.000
Angrisani, Robert, Fort Smith	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	.000
Ensley, Harold, Muskogee	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
St. Joseph	138	114	20	3539	1452	168	.967	Salina	139	143	20	3567	1525	270	.950
Muskogee	139	136	10	3533	1504	217	.959	Fort Smith	140	140	26	3547	1584	279	.948
Topeka	138	98	18	3526	1527	221	.958	Hutchinson	135	104	29	3342	1554	304	.942
Joplin	139	115	17	3557	1474	243	.954	Leavenworth	138	84	36	3427	1461	328	.937

Triple plays—Topeka, Hutchinson, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jolly, Sal.-Hut.	12	98	4	1	5	.990	Davenport, Leavnwth*	106	858	71	22	55	.977
Christenson, Mskgee*	137	1093	82	16	124	.987	Neeman, Joplin	30	165	8	4	8	.977
Sturm, Joplin*	117	834	75	12	73	.987	Packard, Topeka	87	739	38	19	50	.976
A. Smith, St. Joseph*	123	1040	44	17	93	.985	Small, Salina*	139	1139	95	35	127	.972
Marolewski, St. Josph.	15	126	5	2	5	.985	Chapetta, Hutchinson	27	234	10	9	13	.964
Kollar, Fort Smith*	116	1012	66	21	105	.981	Rhyne, Fort Smith	23	171	14	7	12	.964
Malattia, Topeka*	51	467	22	10	39	.980	Harte, Leavenworth*	23	177	16	9	7	.955
Ward, Hutchinson*	88	784	71	18	63	.979							

Triple play—Mallattia.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sehon, Hutchinson	18	44	50	0	14	1.000	Rhyne, Fort Smith	20	46	51	6	13	.942
Nemitz, Topeka	132	294	354	21	70	.969	Lloyd, Leavenworth	11	31	33	4	9	.941
Weaver, St. Joseph	137	307	369	26	73	.963	Reese, Leavenworth	34	94	83	12	14	.937
Blackwood, Salina	139	296	382	29	96	.959	Butler, Hutchinson	39	88	99	14	9	.930
Samford, Fort Smith	122	303	377	35	70	.951	Nesmith, Leavenworth	18	44	35	6	5	.929
Finigan, Joplin	139	320	395	41	67	.946	Fajo, Leavenworth	42	87	107	16	19	.924
Wooster, Muskogee	138	286	379	39	96	.945	Nezgoda, Leavenworth	22	58	64	11	5	.917
Lilko, Hutchinson	77	176	222	23	48	.945							

Triple play—Lilko.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Olt, St. Joseph	117	123	220	19	19	.948	J. Smith, Salina	13	10	25	4	0	.897
Jolly, Sal.-Hut.	19	34	25	4	5	.937	Nezgoda, Leavenworth	105	137	176	38	12	.892
Bulkley, Topeka	57	57	134	13	6	.936	McConnell, Topeka	22	18	40	7	3	.892
Martin, Joplin	104	98	117	18	7	.923	Wiese, Fort Smith	130	130	220	43	23	.891
Mueller, Muskogee	54	32	63	8	10	.922	Reyes, Leavenworth	22	34	36	9	5	.886
Gulvas, Hutchinson	52	50	107	14	13	.918	Campbell, Salina	118	118	185	45	24	.871
Waters, Joplin	20	11	22	3	0	.917	Beran, Hutchinson	31	24	47	13	3	.845
Pool, St. Joseph	31	29	45	7	4	.914	Ney, Hutchinson	12	10	13	5	0	.821
Estes, Hutchinson	26	22	42	6	4	.914	Petersen, Joplin	15	6	16	5	2	.815
Verbanic, Topeka	49	46	100	14	8	.913	Groves, Leavenworth	11	12	17	8	0	.784
Konyar, Muskogee	97	81	143	25	22	.900							

Triple play—Verbanic, Gulvas.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Falk, Muskogee	138	272	412	35	95	.951	McConnell, Topeka	107	195	226	28	53	.938
Waytula, Salina	126	320	401	40	95	.947	Fajo, Leavenworth	15	23	37	4	5	.938
Pruett, St. Joseph	132	239	359	34	65	.946	Castleman, Ft. Smith	131	238	339	50	75	.920
Blanco, Leavenworth	110	233	314	33	37	.943	Moore, Joplin	109	171	288	46	63	.909

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bulkley, Topeka	24	31	58	9	6	.908
Estes, Hutchinson	62	88	165	26	24	.907
Jolly, Salina-Hutchsn.	49	80	133	23	27	.903
Gulvas, Hutchinson	15	32	29	7	3	.897
Samsel, Hutchinson	16	34	53	11	9	.888
Fister, Leavenworth	14	30	32	8	6	.886
Harris, Topeka	11	19	25	7	6	.863
Hamric, Joplin	22	47	50	20	10	.829
Campbell, Salina	10	18	19	9	2	.804

Triple play—Estes.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Martin, Joplin	17	37	3	0	0	1.000
Cloude, Leavenworth	19	24	3	0	0	1.000
Nesmith, Leavenworth.	12	24	1	0	0	1.000
J. Smith, Salina	14	21	1	0	1	1.000
Nezgoda, Leavenworth.	10	11	2	0	0	1.000
Dunn, Hutchinson	70	188	11	1	2	.995
McGovern, St. Joseph.	131	277	13	4	4	.986
Neufeldt, St. Joseph	129	287	20	6	3	.981
Pilarcik, Joplin*	106	241	18	5	3	.981
Neeman, Joplin	35	44	5	1	1	.980
McQuillen, Muskogee	136	318	30	8	7	.978
Sezna, Hutchinson*	77	130	6	3	2	.978
Sheriff, Topeka	28	40	3	1	1	.977
Watkins, St. Joseph	136	250	18	7	6	.975
Zwierzynski, Topeka	105	186	9	5	1	.975
Watson, Salina	44	69	6	2	1	.974
Reaugh, Topeka*	17	36	1	1	0	.974
Darrah, Joplin	135	267	18	8	5	.973
Nieman, Topeka*	121	278	6	8	0	.973
Schell, Salina	136	240	16	7	2	.973
Gantenbein, Salina	27	30	5	1	1	.972
Darnell, Salina	107	227	15	9	0	.964
Fayta, Hutch-Salina*	116	273	23	12	5	.961
Sawyer, Joplin	127	226	21	10	6	.961
Lee, Topeka	87	168	6	7	0	.961
Grasso, Leavenworth	55	118	4	5	1	.961
Packard, Topeka	49	71	3	3	0	.961
Masser, Muskogee	132	241	14	11	2	.959
Loomis, Salina	42	63	2	3	1	.956
Samsel, Hutchinson	92	160	11	8	1	.955
Cook, Fort Smith	123	246	14	13	1	.952
Gentry, Fort Smith	140	236	14	14	3	.947
Kantor, Muskogee	24	46	6	3	0	.945
Pool, St. Joseph	23	30	3	2	0	.943
Bucynski, Muskogee	102	184	19	13	0	.940
Hahn, Leavenworth	93	157	13	12	0	.934
Lloyd, Leavenworth	97	196	14	15	3	.933
Carr, Leavenworth*	70	103	8	8	2	.933
Goff, Hutchinson	24	26	2	2	1	.933
Richardville, Ft Smth.	131	201	20	17	6	.929
Carson, Muskogee	33	39	0	3	0	.929
Bettencourt, Hutchnsn.	24	39	0	3	0	.929
Owen, Fort Smith	14	24	1	2	0	.926
Tierney, Hutchinson	46	83	4	9	1	.906
Yarnell, Leavenworth	12	15	4	2	0	.905
Mullin, Fort Smith	12	24	1	3	0	.893
Perez, Leavenworth*	28	57	5	9	2	.873
Bale, Leavenworth	11	16	1	3	0	.850

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Haley, Joplin	105	644	101	13	14	13	.983
Morgan, St. Joseph	113	621	73	12	10	13	.983
Paulausky, Topeka	40	207	16	6	3	2	.974
Carson, Muskogee	83	473	40	14	9	3	.973
Walker, Topeka	55	303	25	9	6	4	.973
O'Malley, Salina	52	271	45	10	6	6	.969
Boetto, Fort Smith	44	218	28	8	7	5	.969
Matthews, Ft Smith	104	572	101	23	13	21	.967
Howard, Leavenworth	69	318	60	13	5	17	.967
Casanova, Leavenwrth.	72	329	68	14	10	16	.966
Neeman, Joplin	49	253	34	10	7	4	.966
Loomis, Salina	31	200	17	8	3	4	.964
Watson, Salina	67	337	65	17	8	10	.959
Stevens, St. Joseph	28	144	25	8	1	7	.955
Roberson, Muskogee	66	324	32	17	4	7	.954
Storie, Hutchinson	83	327	64	20	9	12	.951
McCormick, Hutch.	18	62	10	4	1	2	.947
Skaggs, Topeka	44	246	50	19	4	12	.940
Sugarek, Hutchinson	25	96	19	8	1	9	.935
Ney, Hutchinson	16	45	9	4	1	6	.931
Christadore, Htchnsn.	10	46	2	4	0	0	.923

Triple play—Skaggs, Storie.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PD.	Pct.
Huck, St. Joseph	37	7	44	0	5	1.000
Rowe, Fort Smith	33	7	44	0	3	1.000
Lubanski, Muskogee	24	7	23	0	2	1.000
Lindquist, Muskogee	30	3	24	0	2	1.000
Johnston, Joplin*	14	0	9	0	0	1.000
Angrisani, Fort Smith.	11	1	8	0	0	1.000
Gantenbein, Salina	14	0	5	0	1	1.000
Walsh, Fort Smith*	34	8	49	1	4	.983
Peterson, Hutchinson	20	8	27	1	2	.972
Janik, Hutchinson	33	13	51	2	4	.970
Gregory, St. Joseph	29	13	23	1	2	.969
DeCamp, Hutchinson	30	15	65	3	1	.964
Greene, Fort Smith	29	2	23	1	1	.962
Simpson, Muskogee	39	10	38	2	8	.960
Wilson, Topeka	29	1	22	1	0	.958
Dean, Topeka	23	4	18	1	1	.957
C. Lindquist, Salina*	33	9	33	2	1	.955
Coffman, Joplin	37	14	48	3	0	.954
Pahmahmie, Topeka*	33	9	51	3	4	.952
Goff, Hutchinson	31	9	68	4	4	.951
Bryant, Leavenworth*	12	4	33	2	0	.949
Neumann, Topeka	24	3	15	1	2	.947
Mueller, Muskogee	12	3	15	1	1	.947
McCafferty, Fort Smith.	20	7	27	2	2	.944
Tierney, Hutchinson	11	1	16	1	1	.944
Rosengarten, Leavnwth.	33	10	72	5	3	.943
Morris, St. Joseph	39	11	36	3	2	.940
Norden, Muskogee	16	5	26	2	3	.939
Hyde, Muskogee	26	4	11	1	0	.938
Grieves, Topeka	24	4	40	3	1	.936
Price, Topeka*	33	11	58	5	1	.932
Carl, Muskogee	41	20	84	8	6	.929
Smith, Joplin	42	4	46	4	1	.926
Schaller, Leavenworth*	11	3	21	2	1	.923
Bagwell, Joplin	42	16	62	7	1	.918
Jent, Joplin*	37	15	33	5	1	.906
Grunwald, Mus.-Lea.	18	9	20	3	0	.906
Bell, Topeka	27	6	49	6	4	.902
W. Smith, St. Joseph	21	5	29	4	0	.895
Beavers, St. Joseph	26	7	43	6	1	.893
Owen, Fort Smith	33	5	44	6	2	.891
Swiderski, Leavnwrth*	19	2	14	2	0	.889
Hesketh, Joplin	21	9	14	3	2	.885
Gages, Salina	31	2	35	5	3	.881
Kowalski, Salina	44	7	35	6	0	.875
LaCroix, Leavenworth	11	0	21	3	1	.875
Boutet, Salina	35	11	23	5	3	.872
Sellers, Joplin	29	8	25	5	2	.868
Giddings, Fort Smith	34	13	51	10	3	.865
All, Salina	41	9	47	10	2	.848

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scanlon, Leavenworth	31	5	34	7	2	.848
White, Leavenworth	19	6	21	5	1	.844
Hughes, Hutchinson*	16	1	32	7	1	.825
T. Smith, Leavenworth	22	4	24	6	1	.824
New, Salina*	37	6	34	11	3	.784
Doyle, Muskogee*	14	1	5	2	0	.750
Nichols, Joplin	13	1	5	2	2	.750
I. Smith, Hutchinson	13	8	10	7	0	.720
Kohs, Muskogee*	11	0	1	1	0	.500

Triple play—Price.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R. Ave.
Norden, Muskogee	16	9	9	3	.750	103	362	59	36	25	1	78	127	3	11	2.18
HUCK, St. Joseph	37	19	18	7	.720	220	802	161	69	55	11	78	155	4	8	2.25
Giddings, Fort Smith	34	18	14	10	.583	223	839	179	86	59	9	78	95	4	2	2.38
W. Smith, St. Joseph	21	11	16	4	.800	152	574	137	57	43	6	56	76	5	1	2.55
Gregory, St. Joseph	29	9	12	3	.800	152	556	148	53	48	11	36	68	3	1	2.84
Rowe, Fort Smith	33	15	16	6	.727	188	696	148	72	60	4	73	101	2	4	2.87
Bagwell, Joplin	42	18	20	14	.588	224	841	194	106	72	12	135	123	12	2	2.89
Price, Topeka*	33	13	11	9	.550	190	729	177	84	61	15	79	126	5	7	2.89
Vavro, Muskogee	7	4	4	2	.667	51	189	40	20	17	1	27	32	1	4	3.00
Walsh, Fort Smith*	34	13	16	5	.762	207	780	186	94	71	4	109	172	5	7	3.09
Coffman, Joplin	37	18	15	12	.556	234	903	231	112	82	12	96	145	4	11	3.15
Owen, Fort Smith	33	16	17	7	.708	198	733	174	92	70	12	133	125	7	12	3.18
Jent, Joplin*	37	13	15	7	.682	205	773	181	90	74	9	110	214	6	1	3.25
Goff, Hutchinson	31	20	13	12	.520	194	746	187	105	72	14	70	88	6	11	3.34
Mumm, St. Joseph*	8	4	4	3	.571	62	232	59	35	23	3	42	29	5	3	3.34
Lubanski, Muskogee	24	16	16	5	.762	161	624	168	73	60	2	69	93	4	5	3.35
Bell, Topeka	27	19	13	12	.520	203	764	173	102	81	12	108	169	3	12	3.59
Gages, Salina	31	10	13	10	.565	170	654	161	94	68	12	106	84	10	12	3.60
Carl, Muskogee	41	20	14	16	.467	260	1015	279	140	105	16	94	124	5	5	3.63
Pahmahmie, Topeka*	33	21	18	10	.643	243	938	232	115	98	14	86	154	9	4	3.63
L. Smith, Joplin	42	7	7	8	.467	161	622	154	86	65	12	90	72	0	4	3.63
McCafferty, Fort Smith	20	5	9	6	.600	108	401	101	52	44	9	62	64	6	5	3.67
Boutet, Salina	35	13	13	11	.542	186	725	176	103	76	7	105	147	5	6	3.68
Beavers, St. Joseph	26	16	12	9	.571	186	712	185	103	76	10	103	111	3	9	3.68
All, Salina	41	13	12	10	.545	209	817	226	110	90	10	88	89	11	0	3.88
Hughes, Hutchinson*	16	7	2	10	.167	100	391	113	65	44	11	51	50	2	5	3.96
Morris, St. Joseph	39	19	18	7	.720	221	841	212	115	98	10	91	135	7	8	3.99
Dean, Topeka	23	14	13	7	.650	158	607	156	83	70	14	67	98	7	4	3.99
Pizzo, St. Joseph	8	6	5	2	.714	56	218	57	28	25	2	31	26	2	2	4.02
New, Salina*	37	16	9	13	.409	211	802	189	132	95	13	155	164	10	9	4.05
Simpson, Muskogee	39	7	12	9	.571	173	674	186	107	79	6	79	83	10	11	4.11
I. Smith, Hutchinson	13	5	1	7	.125	91	345	83	57	42	8	56	61	3	4	4.15
Janik, Hutchinson	33	17	8	15	.348	208	826	237	138	99	20	109	70	6	10	4.28
Peterson, Hutchinson	20	9	8	9	.471	122	473	123	85	58	6	62	42	5	2	4.28
Grieves, Topeka	24	10	9	11	.450	147	574	164	83	70	17	54	61	6	8	4.29
Brown, Fort Smith	9	4	4	2	.667	54	220	67	32	26	0	21	24	5	3	4.33
Rosengarten, Leavenworth	33	16	7	17	.292	204	847	259	132	101	11	74	87	4	4	4.46
C. Lindquist, Salina*	33	8	11	12	.478	173	678	159	111	86	12	140	119	8	21	4.47
Wilson, Topeka	29	3	6	3	.667	103	425	125	64	52	3	53	45	4	2	4.54
Neumann, Topeka	24	5	6	5	.545	99	408	117	62	51	5	45	57	4	1	4.64
Tierney, Hutchinson	11	4	2	5	.286	56	212	51	41	29	6	52	32	5	8	4.66
Hesketh, Joplin	21	3	4	4	.500	88	342	96	60	46	6	60	46	6	8	4.70
Sellers, Joplin	29	6	12	6	.667	151	564	140	124	81	6	151	121	3	17	4.83
White, Leavenworth	19	6	3	9	.250	96	384	106	73	55	8	56	64	4	5	5.16
W. Lindquist, Muskogee	30	4	8	9	.471	122	489	134	85	71	7	56	84	2	5	5.24
DeCamp, Hutchinson	30	18	7	20	.259	192	788	233	143	112	10	82	89	8	4	5.25
Grunwald, 4 Mus.-14 Lea.	18	8	3	10	.231	106	423	120	78	62	4	70	63	2	5	5.26
Kowalski, Salina	44	7	11	10	.524	194	815	149	146	115	6	88	102	5	4	5.34
Greene, Fort Smith	29	5	6	6	.500	82	325	96	64	49	5	56	39	1	6	5.38
T. Smith, Leavenworth	22	13	3	15	.167	143	606	193	115	86	9	61	102	5	5	5.41
Scanlon, Leavenworth	31	9	5	15	.250	167	683	213	131	103	15	93	111	2	3	5.55
Hyde, Muskogee	26	2	7	4	.636	94	376	107	76	59	8	64	68	3	5	5.65
LaCroix, Leavenworth	11	7	1	7	.125	65	257	70	63	44	6	42	45	1	2	6.09
Schaller, Leavenworth*	11	4	1	7	.125	65	276	89	66	45	4	46	22	3	1	6.23
Bryant, Leavenworth*	12	8	1	8	.111	86	351	113	78	60	12	57	43	1	5	6.28
Swiderski, Leavenworth	19	1	2	6	.250	70	294	95	73	57	7	57	27	2	0	7.33

SHUTOUTS—Huck, 7; Bagwell, 5; McCafferty, Lubanski, Norrden, 4 each; Rosengarten, Morrris, Pahmahmie, Jent, Coffman, Price, 3 each; All, Grieves, Bell, Owen, Walsh, Gregory, W. Smith, Giddings, 2 each; Kowalski, Grunwald, White, Tierney, C. Lindquist, Janik, Simpson, New, Beavers, Boutet, L. Smith, Carl, Goff, Vavro, Rowe, 1 each.

BALKS—Hughes, Janik, 3 each; DeCamp, Gages, Grieves, Owen, W. Smith, 2 each; Bryant, T. Smith, Greene, Sellers, Peterson, Pizzo, Huck, Bagwell, Lubanski, Norden, Pahmahmie, Jent, Walsh, Kokalski, Grunwald, New, Beavers, L. Smith, Goff, 1 each.

TIES—New, Sellers, Hesketh, L. Smith, Janik, Bryant, 1 each.

West Texas-New Mexico League

CLASS C

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wink*	.576	1942—Clovis‡	.754
1938—Lubbock*	.620	Lubbock‡	.667
1939—Lubbock§	.652	1943-44-45—Did not operate.	
Lubbock§	.652	1946—Abilene	.708
1940—Pampa	.597	Pampa (2nd)†	.667
Borger (4th)†	.568	1947—Lubbock*	.707
1941—Big Spring	.669	1948—Albuquerque	.629
Clovis (3rd)†	.567	Amarillo (2nd)†	.600

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Clovis won first-half; Lubbock leading second half when league disbanded July 5, 1942. §Won both halves of split-season and four-club playoff based on second-half standings.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Albuquerque	83	56	0	.597	..	Pampa	70	70	0	.500	13½
Abilene	73	66	0	.527	10	Lubbock	70	70	0	.500	13½
Amarillo	73	66	0	.527	10	Borger	63	75	0	.457	19½
Lamesa	72	66	0	.522	10½	Clovis	52	87	0	.374	31

Playoffs—Albuquerque defeated Lamesa, four games to three; Amarillo defeated Abilene, four games to none; Albuquerque defeated Amarillo, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Amarillo, 111,487; Albuquerque, 107,911; Abilene, 100,609; Lubbock, 97,855; Lamesa, 76,627; Borger, 74,999; Pampa, 57,280; Clovis, 47,697. Total, 674,465. Playoffs, 49,445. All-star game, 3,019.

Managers: Albuquerque—Hershel Martin; Abilene—Hayden Greer; Amarillo—Jesse Landrum, Robert (Buck) Fausett (June 25); Lamesa—J. L. (Jay) Haney; Pampa—Grover Seitz; Lubbock—Carl Sullivan; Borger—Edwin Carnett, Kenneth Sears (August 6); Clovis—Paul Dean.

(Compiled by Troy Kegans, League Statistician, Abilene, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Borger	138	4840	995	1107	1506	2368	331	30	157	46	73	679	50	789	910	1175	.311
Amarillo	139	4883	1072	935	1515	2336	302	27	155	67	79	708	33	658	952	1157	.310
Albuquerque	139	4627	995	803	1427	2229	297	104	101	75	105	683	39	761	865	1093	.308
Lubbock	140	4975	982	948	1509	2346	288	53	148	68	102	598	37	890	864	1138	.303
Abilene	139	4822	827	766	1395	1959	280	21	82	55	95	574	40	740	783	1111	.289
Clovis	139	4856	897	1108	1400	1999	267	39	81	41	68	629	31	825	797	1118	.288
Lamesa	138	4836	918	889	1379	2005	249	36	103	49	107	649	27	679	780	1104	.285
Pampa	140	4844	834	917	1320	1963	244	27	115	42	76	493	27	720	740	1094	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
FERNANDEZ, ROBERTO, Abil	137	591	118	241	349	56	5	14	3	24	32	2	111	41	.408
Walker, Floyd, Lubbock	54	167	27	68	94	20	0	2	0	0	17	0	34	16	.407
Miller, D. C., Lamesa	109	389	103	157	337	22	1	52	0	2	77	0	135	51	.404
Gyselman, Richard, Albuquerque	32	114	31	44	64	5	6	1	0	2	17	1	32	14	.386
Carr, Alfred, Amarillo*	70	272	66	105	149	22	2	6	2	3	44	1	80	24	.386
McClain, Clifford, Albuquerque*	132	550	129	210	318	42	21	8	8	18	46	2	103	55	.382
Martin, Hershel, Albuquerque†	129	428	118	161	248	39	6	12	4	7	111	0	108	37	.376
Moniz, Robert, Clovis	91	351	80	131	203	29	5	11	1	3	51	1	83	34	.373
Novotney, Clarence, Clovis*	12	46	20	17	27	3	2	1	0	2	13	0	9	5	.370

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Palmer, Isaac, Clovis*	139	574	119	212	331	53	6	18	1	9	44	6	148	67	.369
Dunabeita, Pedro, Abilene-Lubbock	26	92	24	33	54	10	1	3	0	0	23	2	19	8	.369
Proulx, Patrick, Borger	59	212	56	78	124	23	1	7	2	3	32	3	41	36	.368
Prince, James, Lubbock*	135	532	115	196	306	35	3	23	4	4	83	3	133	47	.368
Haney, Jay, Lamesa	130	489	122	179	282	33	5	20	4	26	62	1	119	69	.366
Lewis, Douglas, Amarillo*	107	453	117	165	244	31	6	12	4	5	71	4	92	40	.364
Gilchrist, Verdon, Borger	137	514	128	187	242	47	1	2	4	16	148	10	68	17	.364
Landrum, Jess, Amarillo	51	194	38	70	112	12	0	10	1	1	21	3	49	18	.361
Sears, Kenneth, Borger*	127	463	106	166	333	35	0	44	2	3	83	2	143	100	.359
Lorenzo, Patricio, Clovis	26	74	17	26	42	5	1	3	0	5	14	1	21	22	.351
Warren, Johnny, Pampa	29	37	5	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	10	6	.351
Sturdivant, George, Abilene	124	481	81	169	266	34	3	19	3	6	42	2	134	31	.351
Halter, Paul, Amarillo	132	500	133	175	308	34	3	31	1	13	97	6	112	44	.350
Howard, Crawford, Amarillo	138	589	134	205	341	49	3	27	3	12	26	5	128	72	.348
Perez, Charles, Abilene	48	176	35	61	72	11	0	0	2	5	14	3	24	6	.347
Gentzkow, Richard, Amarillo	124	473	122	162	297	39	3	30	2	3	75	4	122	63	.343
Free, Nim, Borger*	95	415	78	141	175	23	4	1	7	12	37	0	52	28	.340
Surma, Stanley, Amarillo-Pampa	57	227	43	77	116	18	0	7	1	3	14	2	42	19	.338
Duarte, Alfred, Lubbock*	125	504	117	170	217	33	4	2	3	13	96	1	73	37	.338
Joslin, John, Amarillo	37	133	32	45	68	5	3	4	1	0	11	0	37	20	.338
Harless, Lawrence, Clovis	10	30	9	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	10	5	.333
Roach, Larry, Albuquerque	20	69	10	23	32	3	0	2	0	1	4	1	12	11	.333
Carnett, Edwin, Borger*	96	338	81	112	184	21	6	13	8	5	51	0	79	32	.331
Moore, Wilcy, Clovis	137	507	82	166	260	33	8	15	3	11	68	4	107	95	.327
Greer, Hayden, Abilene	118	475	122	155	247	29	3	19	6	28	52	4	106	51	.326
Maul, Allen, Albuquerque*	139	506	134	163	274	38	14	15	3	11	114	5	118	59	.322
Selbo, Glen, Lamesa	121	458	75	147	214	30	11	5	2	15	46	2	86	86	.321
Nell, Gordon, Borger	132	514	95	164	292	39	1	29	0	2	39	1	133	64	.320
Dempsey, John, Lubbock	71	317	53	101	165	24	5	10	4	3	22	3	46	59	.319
Venable, Jack, Borger	39	66	18	21	35	6	1	2	0	0	5	1	20	18	.318
Ridgeway, Charles, Pampa*	39	165	37	49	62	8	1	1	0	5	36	1	18	17	.316
Attyd, Leonard, Albuquerque	133	534	125	167	280	43	14	14	5	32	39	5	82	73	.313
Littlejohn, James, Borger	129	496	93	155	232	37	2	12	1	5	52	4	79	105	.313
Davis, Nelson, Lubbock	140	620	132	193	333	37	5	31	9	12	59	5	101	124	.311
Clawitter, Theodore, Amarillo	106	366	64	113	165	26	1	8	2	6	71	2	79	50	.309
Stenborg, Walter, Lubbock	58	163	26	50	72	8	1	4	3	1	8	1	31	32	.307
Dooley, Clifford, Lubbock	139	521	120	160	295	37	7	28	9	18	65	5	110	87	.307
Mendoza, George, Clovis	117	472	88	144	190	26	1	6	1	6	46	0	72	89	.305
Richardson, Virgil, Pampa*	138	479	102	146	242	35	2	19	0	5	118	0	95	65	.305
Sullivan, Carl, Lubbock	134	476	95	145	242	26	7	19	1	14	60	6	91	34	.305
Jacinto, Jess, Clovis*	139	559	131	170	205	22	2	3	3	12	102	11	51	67	.304
Engel, Oscar, Pampa	73	288	46	87	131	17	3	7	3	5	25	1	62	24	.302
Koppe, Joseph, Lubbock	23	93	21	28	35	4	0	1	1	4	15	0	9	14	.301
Calo, Frank, Lamesa	136	543	74	163	206	35	4	0	2	7	48	7	86	42	.300
Mulcahy, Lester, Albuquerque	125	450	92	134	228	22	3	22	1	3	75	7	108	60	.298
Cowser, Morris, Amarillo	54	195	39	58	86	17	2	2	3	2	24	3	28	26	.297
Velasquez, Ernest, Pampa	140	566	112	168	204	25	1	3	6	17	62	5	65	36	.297
King, Hugh, Borger	50	111	18	33	46	7	0	2	2	1	6	2	15	21	.297
Parker, Roy, Pampa*	120	385	96	114	224	22	8	24	4	11	62	2	91	61	.296
Everett, A. B., Pampa	78	297	51	88	149	18	2	12	1	5	22	1	68	51	.296
Vega, Rena, Abilene	68	170	23	50	69	6	2	3	1	0	8	0	26	93	.294
Martin, James, Pampa	36	123	22	36	58	7	0	5	0	0	18	0	24	23	.293
Matney, Homer, Pampa	137	502	91	147	221	35	3	11	4	7	77	2	84	44	.293
Myers, John, Lubbock†	35	72	14	21	21	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	12	19	.292
Mellilo, Edward, Lamesa	75	295	64	86	115	18	1	3	3	3	40	1	46	11	.292
Concepcion, Daniel, Abilene*	105	405	71	118	153	25	2	2	2	3	74	4	47	56	.291
Zigelman, Albert, Pampa	28	82	10	22	23	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	10	11	.290
Earl, Leslie, Clovis	14	46	7	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	9	.283
Ferguson, Robert, Borger	123	432	94	122	205	36	1	15	1	15	61	12	73	82	.282
Roca, Wilfred O., Abilene*	39	75	13	21	29	5	0	1	1	0	13	0	10	12	.280
Butler, Earl, Borger	100	409	77	114	159	20	5	3	6	3	52	2	44	40	.279
Shone, Frank, Albuquerque	35	86	16	24	33	4	1	1	4	2	16	0	15	26	.279
McCallum, Walter, Lubbock	81	315	69	88	113	9	5	2	1	15	58	5	30	59	.279
Wisniewski, Joseph, Lubbock	48	162	29	45	82	16	0	7	2	4	27	4	33	57	.278
Wood, John, Pampa	17	47	11	13	19	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	8	17	.277
Okrie, Frank, Albuquerque	108	395	61	109	169	26	11	4	12	7	37	0	64	49	.276
Fuhrmann, Emil, Albuquerque	55	189	33	52	77	10	3	3	2	1	33	2	26	45	.275
Rogerson, Jesse, Clovis*	111	381	58	104	135	16	3	3	0	19	48	4	56	59	.273
Sooter, Wilburn, Amarillo	11	22	5	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	.273
Peacock, Kenneth, Lb-Pampa	75	220	27	60	81	9	0	4	1	3	39	3	32	64	.272
Hamilton, Luther, Amarillo	42	103	12	28	33	3	1	0	3	0	11	1	13	10	.272
Moreno, Orlando, Abilene	70	269	38	73	90	11	1	2	7	4	23	2	29	41	.271
Cato, Travis J., Borger-Pampa	20	48	8	13	16	1	1	0	0	2	9	0	5	14	.271
Wilcox, Jack, Abilene-Lamesa	39	150	31	37	42	5	0	0	1	6	25	1	7	13	.270
Bauer, Ray, Clovis†	139	528	91	142	211	30	3	11	4	7	97	0	110	51	.269
Sollars, Harold, Clovis	40	134	19	36	40	4	0	0	0	2	7	0	15	29	.269
Harper, Luther, Pampa	130	534	84	143	176	23	2	2	6	7	60	7	40	68	.268
Sinovich, James, Lamesa-Clovis	127	437	87	117	135	9	3	1	3	9	52	2	40	47	.268
Gustovich, George, Pampa	12	30	4	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	7	.267

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Coats, Glenn, Lamesa-Clovis*	128	503	89	134	189	23	4	8	6	2	54	1	67	101	.266
Christenson, Marvin, Albuquerque	14	34	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	8	.265
Dawson, Richard, Albuquerque	122	472	105	125	190	25	8	8	8	17	67	8	62	95	.265
Upton, Robert, Lamesa	21	57	3	15	24	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	9	17	.263
Wessing, Joseph, Abilene	136	504	95	132	193	32	1	9	4	8	90	7	49	82	.262
Fiscalini, James, Albuquerque	46	126	15	33	50	2	3	3	4	1	9	1	16	19	.262
Folkman, Jerry, Amarillo	139	538	135	141	202	32	1	9	6	12	119	7	75	46	.262
Mellilo, Henry, Lamesa*	137	512	108	133	165	12	1	6	11	10	79	2	51	81	.260
Fox, Thomas B., Clovis-Alb	54	196	32	51	75	7	4	3	3	0	14	1	25	34	.260
Raimondi, Walter, Albuquerque	18	116	15	30	41	8	0	1	3	1	19	2	21	26	.259
Lopez, George, Abilene	62	233	30	63	99	20	2	4	4	2	22	1	36	28	.257
Bosch, Arthur, Abilene	68	226	28	58	65	7	0	0	1	4	37	3	23	15	.257
Butler, Virgil, Albuquerque*	37	78	19	20	26	4	1	0	3	1	4	0	7	14	.256
Cabrerra, Robert F., Abilene*	14	39	5	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	10	.256
Gibbs, John, Lamesa	41	55	8	14	19	5	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	17	.255
Wynns, Willis, Borger	57	209	36	53	89	10	1	8	1	3	29	3	41	40	.254
Cain, James, Borger	34	71	16	18	29	2	0	3	3	0	13	1	13	21	.254
Pinto, Daniel, Lamesa	136	511	81	129	183	20	5	8	2	12	61	4	72	67	.252
McKay, Edward, Amarillo	71	266	48	57	96	9	4	4	7	2	48	1	30	56	.252
Feduniak, Michael, Pampa-Abilene	62	227	47	67	117	10	2	12	1	1	36	2	50	36	.251
Bell, Clyde, Borger	45	175	33	44	70	12	1	4	1	2	14	0	24	35	.251
Ferrarese, Donald, Albuquerque	45	96	16	24	43	2	4	1	0	0	9	0	18	25	.250
Hamrick, Ray, Albuquerque	19	60	16	15	22	2	1	1	0	1	14	0	11	4	.250
Hensiek, Donald. Lubbock	31	65	10	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	2	10	.246
Mitchell, Leon, Lamesa*	57	216	32	52	74	11	1	3	1	0	33	1	26	45	.241
Secrest, L. Newton, Pampa	48	162	13	39	50	8	0	1	2	0	7	2	15	25	.241
Stringer, Danny R., Pampa	14	50	4	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	4	.240
Mills, Royce, Lubbock	67	113	17	27	39	6	0	2	2	0	13	0	24	16	.239
Fries, Clayton, Borger	47	105	15	25	44	6	2	3	1	1	23	2	21	29	.238
Rheingans, Leo, Lamesa*	94	303	78	72	104	22	2	2	4	5	72	1	28	53	.238
Parra, David, Abilene*	10	21	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	5	.238
Christianson, Lyle, Amarillo	65	211	33	49	55	6	0	0	4	5	25	2	19	53	.232
Haskins, Chris, Lubbock	33	69	8	16	25	1	1	2	3	0	6	1	15	26	.232
Jones, William, Lamesa	10	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Gutierrez, Joaquin, Lamesa	35	78	10	18	25	4	1	0	2	0	9	1	11	24	.231
Calvino, Wilfred O., Abilene	91	315	32	72	88	13	0	1	8	0	9	0	35	21	.229
German, Robert, Amarillo	29	53	7	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	15	.226
Willis, Charles, Lubbock	118	336	46	78	110	16	2	4	7	5	31	2	31	61	.226
Perry, Earl, Abilene-Pampa	34	129	20	29	48	7	0	4	1	6	14	1	22	19	.225
Hubbard, Merlin, Pampa	58	94	17	21	35	4	2	2	2	0	8	1	14	23	.223
Dial, Carroll, Lamesa	18	32	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	.217
Buckel, Walter, Lamesa	24	93	7	21	27	6	0	0	0	0	9	1	11	19	.217
Lagomarsino, Steve, Amarillo	42	79	10	17	22	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	13	.215
Bodine, Charles, Pampa	42	52	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	5	19	.212
Batchelor, James, Borger	14	19	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	7	.211
Borrego, Joseph R., Clovis	47	109	13	23	32	3	0	2	3	1	21	6	12	24	.211
Teyema, David, Pampa	38	129	28	26	49	4	2	5	1	4	26	1	16	35	.202
Nakamura, Joseph, Abilene*	63	66	13	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	15	2	5	15	.197
Steger, David, Albuquerque	11	31	12	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	4	3	10	4	.194
Waselchuck, John, Clovis	50	73	18	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	20	5	6	26	.192
Locke, Joel, Lamesa	27	26	5	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	2	7	.192
Errante, Mario, Borger	13	21	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	.190
Davis, Elton, Borger	22	53	15	10	20	1	0	3	1	0	3	1	8	17	.189
Grzywacz, Stanley, Lamesa	51	102	11	19	26	4	0	1	5	0	9	0	10	26	.186
Dobbs, Darwin, Amarillo	14	27	7	5	11	0	0	2	2	0	5	0	4	8	.185
Hellendrung, John, Clovis	13	17	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	.176
Rosin, William, Clovis	42	99	17	17	26	4	1	1	7	0	8	1	11	27	.172
Faust, Roy, Amarillo	36	88	17	15	33	3	0	4	3	0	16	0	13	38	.170
Breisinger, Thomas, Albuquerque	41	83	8	14	21	5	1	0	5	0	9	0	12	36	.169
Grafton, William, Lubbock	12	24	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	.167
Lockwood, Richard, Pampa	15	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.167
Eaves, Vallie, Borger-Abilene	33	48	5	8	15	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	14	.167
Galban, Henry, Abilene	16	36	3	6	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	14	.167
Rosson, Eulis, Lamesa	33	66	7	11	12	1	0	0	6	1	11	2	9	15	.167
Russell, Billy G., Lubbock	36	55	8	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	10	1	1	22	.164
Martin, John, Pampa	25	43	8	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	2	20	.163
Faccio, Ernest, Borger	12	19	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	.158
Payte, George, Pampa	24	57	5	10	23	1	0	4	0	0	2	0	12	17	.157
Bass, Charles, Pampa	30	73	8	11	15	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	30	.151
Woodfin, Aaron, Clovis	11	27	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.148
Reynolds, James, Amarillo	47	97	6	14	15	1	0	0	6	0	3	0	7	29	.144
Hayes, Leon, Lamesa*	17	35	3	5	7	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	18	.143
George, John, Pampa	17	59	2	8	15	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	5	17	.136
Matthews, George, Borger	14	22	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	7	.136
Greenhaw, Thomas, Lubbock	15	37	6	5	6	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	3	16	.135
Brashear, Myrle, Lubbock	10	16	5	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	3	7	.125
Peluso, Walter, Albuquerque	12	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	.125
Novotney, Eugene, Clovis	10	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	8	.125
Matthews, George, Clovis*	37	77	12	9	13	2	1	0	2	0	11	0	2	34	.122

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Reichelt, Raymond, Lubbock	34	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	15	.122
Barnise, Anthony, Albuquerque	38	74	8	8	13	5	0	0	7	0	8	0	6	37	.108
Sterling, Dempsey, Lamesa*	26	28	6	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	8	.107
Lorona, Rudy, Abilene	32	48	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	21	.104
Drake, Ray, Clovis	48	41	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	25	.097
Rodriguez, Gerardo, Abilene	25	32	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	.094
Glass, Robert, Amarillo	21	23	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	7	.087
Guerra, Gil, Abilene	29	47	7	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	4	39	.085
Rodriguez, Fred, Abilene	25	52	4	4	4	0	0	0	11	0	5	0	0	21	.077
Butler, Thomas, Lubbock	13	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	.050
Coapland, Bernis, Abilene	19	32	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	17	.031

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Albuquerque	139	150	30	3283	1387	226	.953	Pampa	140	123	22	3408	1542	284	.946
Abilene	139	138	29	3559	1257	255	.950	Borger	138	114	36	3379	1444	279	.945
Amarillo	139	135	15	3491	1294	266	.947	Lamesa	138	151	23	3153	1580	295	.941
Lubbock	140	167	24	3557	1552	293	.946	Clovis	139	150	25	3467	1379	365	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Richardson, Pampa*	138	1197	65	12	102	.991	Nell, Borger	92	728	25	16	61	.979
Lewis, Amarillo*	69	520	26	6	59	.990	Carnett, Borger*	20	130	2	3	12	.978
Maul, Albuquerque*	139	993	41	15	124	.986	Haney, Lamesa	35	291	20	7	27	.978
Mitchell, Lamesa*	57	468	26	8	56	.984	Joslin, Amarillo*	32	214	4	6	26	.973
Bauer, Clovis*	24	174	5	3	16	.984	Novotney, Clovis*	12	83	3	4	7	.956
Carr, Amarillo*	45	326	12	6	24	.983	Selbo, Lamesa	18	134	4	7	12	.952
Sears, Borger	29	209	16	4	18	.982	Concepcion, Abilene*	10	91	5	5	5	.950
Sturdivant, Abilene	124	1072	39	21	120	.981	Coats, Clovis-Lamesa*	128	719	16	8	89	.941
Prince, Lubbock	133	1087	38	23	125	.980	Walker, Lubbock	17	121	3	9	14	.933

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCullum, Lubbock	50	42	85	14	15	.988	H. Mellilo, Lamesa	136	348	285	44	93	.943
Gilchrist, Borger	137	329	419	25	88	.968	Harper, Pampa	97	236	218	33	60	.933
Jacinto, Clovis	139	388	392	30	98	.963	Ridgeway, Pampa	39	114	123	17	23	.933
McKay, Amarillo	26	64	59	6	14	.954	Gyselman, Albuqerque	32	70	72	11	27	.929
Wessing, Abilene	136	295	263	29	90	.950	Attyd, Albuquerque	22	43	61	8	15	.929
Fuhrman, Albuquerque	55	126	135	14	44	.950	Landrum, Amarillo	30	59	69	10	24	.928
Sullivan, Lubbock	123	310	244	36	98	.948	Raimondi, Albuqerque	13	30	21	5	6	.911
Folkman, Amarillo	86	234	260	28	62	.946	Roach, Albuquerque	19	38	43	8	13	.910

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Raimondi, Albuqerque	16	16	20	2	5	.947	Harper, Pampa	34	26	73	12	7	.892
Halter, Amarillo	64	54	110	11	9	.937	Monez, Clovis	85	95	196	36	26	.890
Fox, Albuquerque	29	24	46	5	6	.933	Landrum, Amarillo	21	18	21	5	0	.886
Surma, Am-Pampa	50	33	95	12	8	.914	Littlejohn, Borger	98	90	135	30	11	.883
Bosch, Abilene	19	12	30	4	1	.913	Moreno, Abilene	65	45	90	18	10	.882
Lopez, Abilene	54	51	89	14	15	.910	Dooley, Lubbock	12	11	9	3	1	.870
E. Mellilo, Lamesa	75	72	144	23	21	.906	Sollars, Clovis	39	40	70	20	6	.846
McCallum, Lubbock	18	35	47	1	12	.900	Willis, Lubbock	40	23	62	16	10	.842
Everett, Pampa	78	80	151	26	18	.899	Dawson, Albuquerque	11	7	20	6	3	.818
McKay, Amarillo	34	22	57	9	11	.898	Peacock, Lubbock	14	9	17	6	0	.812
Davis, Lubbock	47	48	93	16	15	.898	Ferguson, Borger	31	13	43	13	3	.812
Pinto, Lamesa	62	48	90	16	7	.896	Palmer, Clovis	14	10	20	11	7	.732
Attyd, Albuquerque	88	73	177	30	30	.893							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harliss, Clovis	10	16	16	1	0	.970	Buckel, Lamesa	24	56	84	13	17	.915
Moreno, Abilene	10	14	16	1	4	.968	Folkman, Amarillo	53	86	143	26	31	.898
Littlejohn, Borger	23	33	64	5	11	.951	Selbo, Lamesa	80	149	233	45	55	.895
Greer, Abilene	115	228	348	42	74	.932	Christianson, Am'rillo	63	85	155	28	26	.895
McKay, Amarillo	13	23	31	4	7	.931	Hamrick, Albuquerque	19	36	54	11	15	.891
Okrie, Albuquerque	107	167	306	38	61	.926	McCallum, Lubbock	20	29	56	11	15	.885
Velasquez, Pampa	139	223	370	50	66	.924	Koppe, Lubbock	23	33	75	16	14	.871
Bosch, Abilene	12	19	37	5	11	.918	Pinto, Lamesa	18	32	43	12	12	.862
Davis, Lubbock	94	156	298	41	72	.917	Mendoza, Clovis	107	158	271	69	64	.862
Wilcox, Ab-Lamesa	21	28	47	7	12	.915	Halter, Amarillo	15	27	33	7	10	.851
Proulx, Borger	59	109	161	25	33	.915	Fox, Clovis-Alb	24	47	55	18	11	.850
Wynns, Borger	57	104	173	26	37	.915	Novotney, Clovis	10	11	2	11	3	.542

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mendoza, Clovis	11	18	2	0	0	1.000
Attyd, Albuquerque	17	31	1	0	0	1.000
Hubbard, Pampa	18	6	5	0	0	1.000
King, Borger	15	13	1	0	0	1.000
Mulcahy, Albuquerque	11	14	1	0	0	1.000
Borrego, Clovis	18	42	0	1	0	.977
Wilcox, Lamesa-Ab	18	44	3	1	0	.977
Martin, Albuquerque	126	233	9	6	5	.976
Dunabeita, Ab-Lub	26	38	3	1	0	.976
Halter, Amarillo	62	111	3	3	0	.975
Wisniewski, Lubbock	44	65	4	2	1	.971
Rheingans, Lamesa*	94	141	13	5	3	.969
Sinovich, Lamesa	110	253	12	9	0	.966
Gibbs, Lamesa	25	24	2	1	0	.963
Matney, Pampa	136	346	13	15	4	.960
Duarte, Lubbock*	125	239	8	10	2	.960
Howard, Amarillo	138	313	15	16	1	.954
Carnett, Borger*	65	117	4	6	2	.953
Dooley, Lubbock	23	35	5	2	0	.952
Willis, Lubbock	62	90	10	5	0	.952
Haney, Lamesa	79	146	12	8	5	.951
Perez, Abilene	46	95	0	5	1	.950
Concepcion, Abilene*	94	118	17	9	0	.948
Ferguson, Borger	90	118	10	8	1	.941
Moore, Clovis	137	391	14	26	5	.941
Free, Borger	93	181	11	12	0	.941
Bauer, Clovis*	116	189	13	13	2	.940
Gentzkow, Amarillo	124	220	16	16	8	.937
Fernandez, Abilene	137	295	13	22	2	.933
Lewis, Amarillo	38	51	4	4	1	.932
Dawson, Albuquerque	112	170	8	14	3	.927
Bell, Borger	45	68	3	6	0	.922
Butler, Borger	99	178	10	18	1	.922
McClain, Albuqerque	132	188	4	8	3	.920
Pinto, Lamesa	60	139	10	13	0	.919
Mills, Lubbock	12	8	3	1	0	.917
Rodgerson, Clovis	96	182	8	19	1	.909
Perry, Pampa-Abilene	29	56	4	6	0	.909
Engel, Pampa	73	102	8	11	1	.909
Miller, Lamesa	108	132	13	17	2	.895
Stringer, Pampa	11	19	5	3	0	.889
Teyema, Pampa	37	45	1	6	0	.885
Cowsar, Amarillo	13	23	0	3	0	.885
Peacock, Lubbock	64	78	11	12	4	.882
Dempsey, Lubbock	70	83	9	13	2	.876
Prince, Lubbock	14	19	2	3	0	.875
Fowler, Lub-Alb	41	56	6	9	2	.873
Bosch, Abilene	38	47	2	8	0	.860
Parker, Pampa*	77	81	4	14	4	.859
Stenborg, Lubbock	35	40	4	8	0	.846
Vega, Abilene	21	25	5	6	0	.833
Fries, Borger*	18	19	0	4	0	.826
Carr, Amarillo*	30	35	1	10	0	.733
Brashear, Lubbock	10	9	1	3	0	.769
Greenhaw, Lubbock	15	14	13	0	4	.765
Cabrerra, Abilene*	12	11	2	4	0	.765
Lorenzo, Clovis	21	18	2	9	0	.690

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.
Gibbs, Lamesa	10	19	2	0	2	0	1.000
Galban, Abilene	12	38	8	0	4	2	1.000
Mulcahy, Alb	111	793	75	7	17	10	.992
Clawitter, Amarillo	103	635	56	12	8	9	.992
Lasley, Borger	11	49	3	1	2	1	.981
Dooley, Lubbock	122	606	71	14	10	1	.980
Walker, Lubbock	31	120	12	3	0	1	.978
George, Pampa	17	122	12	3	0	2	.978
Sears, Borger	100	579	58	15	10	4	.977
Zigelman, Pampa	28	156	13	4	4	0	.977
Calo, Lamesa	136	756	68	22	22	9	.974
Secrest, Pampa	48	264	42	9	4	1	.973
Martin, Pampa	33	182	28	7	2	2	.968
Feduniak, Abilene	63	345	44	13	7	2	.968
Calvino, Abilene	79	442	51	17	11	5	.966
Palmer, Clovis	125	520	75	23	18	12	.963
Fiscalini, Alb	37	191	17	8	8	1	.963
Cowser, Amarillo	38	200	25	12	3	2	.955
Cato, Borger-Pam	11	37	4	2	3	0	.954
Earl, Clovis	11	71	9	4	1	2	.952
Nell, Borger	23	99	16	8	0	0	.939
Warren, Pampa	12	24	4	3	2	0	.903

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hensiek, Lubbock	30	6	29	0	1	1.000
Christenson, Alb	11	0	9	0	0	1.000
Willis, Lubbock	10	2	5	0	0	1.000
Nakamura, Abilene*	48	4	53	0	3	1.000
Venable, Borger	29	7	27	0	3	1.000
Hayes, Lamesa*	17	1	15	0	0	1.000
Jones, Lamesa	10	5	5	0	2	1.000
Batchelor, Borger	13	4	17	0	0	1.000
Grafton, Lubbock	11	0	10	0	0	1.000
Russel, Lubbock	25	6	31	0	6	1.000
Reichelt, Lubbock	24	0	13	0	0	1.000
Matthews, Borger	14	2	4	0	0	1.000
Raimondi, Albuqerque	12	4	7	0	1	1.000
Dobbs, Amarillo	11	1	12	0	2	1.000
Roca, Abilene*	22	7	36	0	3	1.000
Faust, Amarillo	30	12	56	1	4	.984
Shone, Albuquerque	26	6	41	1	4	.979
Haskins, Lubbock	28	2	31	2	0	.971
Lorona, Abilene	32	4	28	1	2	.970
F. Rodriguez, Ab	25	1	24	4	0	.966
Matthews, Clovis*	33	1	22	2	1	.960
King, Borger	32	15	54	3	2	.958
Mills, Lubbock	41	11	30	2	3	.957
Myers, Lubbock	33	4	38	2	4	.955
Parker, Pampa*	31	16	65	4	0	.953
Guitierriez, Lamesa	32	8	31	2	2	.951
Locke, Lamesa	25	4	15	1	0	.950
Faccio, Borger	12	3	16	1	1	.950
Vega, Abilene	32	14	57	4	5	.944
Hamilton, Amarillo	25	3	30	2	1	.943
Hubbard, Pampa	30	16	33	3	1	.942
Selbo, Lamesa	11	8	23	2	2	.939
Carnett, Borger*	17	3	12	1	0	.937
Glass, Amarillo	20	3	12	1	0	.937
Butler, Albuquerque*	32	4	24	2	2	.933
Bodine, Pampa	42	6	36	3	2	.933
Reynolds, Amarillo	45	9	32	3	0	.932
Barnise, Albuquerque	36	7	46	4	0	.930
Coapland, Abilene	17	2	11	1	0	.929
Ferrarese, Alb	35	7	30	3	1	.925
Waselchuk, Clovis	37	4	33	3	5	.925
Payte, Pampa	21	3	34	3	0	.925
Cain, Borger	32	9	50	5	2	.922
Martin, Pampa*	24	6	29	3	0	.921
Breisinger, Alb	38	10	36	4	2	.920
Guerra, Abilene	29	5	26	3	0	.912
Lagomarsino, Amarillo	25	7	34	4	1	.911
Errante, Borger	11	4	6	1	2	.909
Bass, Pampa	29	6	33	4	3	.907
Grzywacz, Lamesa	40	10	41	6	2	.895
Sterling, Lamesa*	25	4	13	2	0	.895
Upton, Lamesa	20	7	23	4	5	.882
Eaves, Abilene-Borger	33	3	18	3	1	.875
Borrego, Clovis	21	1	19	3	1	.870
J. Rodriguez, Abilene	16	0	15	2	2	.868
Rossin, Lamesa	29	9	30	6	0	.867
Drake, Clovis	48	5	21	4	0	.867
Davis, Borger	15	2	17	3	0	.864
German, Amarillo	27	3	22	4	1	.862
Hellendrung, Clovis	13	0	10	2	2	.833
Fries, Borger*	22	7	27	8	1	.810
Lockwood, Pampa	14	0	12	3	2	.800
Butler, Lubbock*	12	2	6	2	0	.800
Stenborg, Lubbock	16	5	10	6	1	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	ERA.
VEGA, Abilene	32	14	11	10	.524	235	710	98	189	74	6	93	2	100	3	1	2.95
Shone, Albuquerque	27	20	17	7	.708	200	751	90	163	67	4	86	4	189	9	0	3.01
Upton, Lamesa	20	11	9	7	.563	129	508	81	125	47	6	59	5	108	5	0	3.28
Gutierrez, Lamesa	32	17	18	4	.818	196	814	97	197	72	6	99	1	163	4	1	3.30
King, Borger	33	14	11	8	.579	183	788	118	348	74	7	54	3	103	10	3	3.63
Haskins, Lubbock	28	9	11	5	.688	140	542	76	122	58	6	70	3	89	7	0	3.74
F. Rodriguez, Abilene	25	9	10	9	.526	154	586	91	146	65	7	92	7	165	7	2	3.80
Roca, Abilene*	22	13	10	6	.625	139	460	75	135	61	3	71	1	81	2	0	3.95
Ferrarese, Albuquerque	32	16	14	11	.560	188	702	107	143	85	8	184	6	216	14	0	4.07
Faust, Amarillo	31	18	19	7	.731	222	866	125	226	100	9	118	4	191	5	0	4.07
Guerra, Abilene	29	9	9	7	.563	144	590	90	163	66	6	49	0	73	5	0	4.12
Russell, Lubbock	25	6	8	5	.615	131	505	76	119	60	4	102	11	89	6	0	4.12
Waselchuk, Clovis	35	15	14	9	.609	231	723	137	322	110	7	79	1	99	5	0	4.28
Lorona, Abilene	33	9	9	9	.500	157	582	83	145	75	8	95	2	124	14	1	4.30
Breisinger, Albuquerque	38	15	16	7	.696	224	367	143	234	107	12	117	2	177	9	1	4.30
Parker, Pampa	36	25	23	10	.697	263	1029	192	269	142	11	184	16	235	26	1	4.51
Reynolds, Amarillo	45	21	18	13	.581	239	1013	153	381	122	6	66	3	169	5	0	4.59
Bass, Pampa	29	16	12	11	.522	205	816	121	207	105	8	75	4	137	19	0	4.61
Barnise, Albuquerque	36	13	13	13	.500	207	813	152	216	107	9	128	12	134	13	0	4.65
Christenson, Albuquerque	12	2	4	2	.667	50	193	33	52	26	2	28	1	19	1	1	4.68
Nakamura, Abilene	47	2	8	4	.667	132	532	87	160	69	13	53	4	65	3	0	4.71
Butler, Lubbock	12	1	2	5	.286	49	198	39	56	26	2	20	0	38	1	0	4.78
Mills, Lubbock	42	0	7	5	.583	128	536	90	153	72	5	83	10	74	7	1	5.07
Fries, Borger*	21	11	7	11	.389	136	532	115	168	78	5	66	1	105	9	0	5.17
Bodine, Pampa	41	9	8	12	.400	181	755	130	231	105	5	83	5	74	8	2	5.22
Hamilton, Amarillo	23	9	7	9	.438	132	464	146	167	77	7	53	1	77	1	0	5.25
Rosson, Lamesa	27	15	9	12	.429	169	725	130	221	99	2	72	9	156	8	0	5.27
Dobbs, Amarillo	11	4	5	2	.714	56	535	44	66	33	2	33	5	45	4	0	5.30
Martin, Pampa*	24	7	5	11	.313	122	501	105	144	73	4	68	4	70	3	0	5.38
Rosin, Clovis	30	14	10	15	.400	190	884	181	248	115	13	108	5	90	12	0	5.44
Reichelt, Lubbock	23	5	7	6	.538	103	455	77	151	65	4	37	1	45	1	0	5.68
Hayes, Lamesa*	17	4	5	2	.714	94	377	62	108	59	5	56	6	49	3	0	5.71
Coapland, Abilene	18	4	5	3	.625	81	260	64	113	52	1	39	1	35	3	1	5.77
Selbo, Lamesa	11	5	3	5	.375	67	271	55	77	43	5	45	4	21	2	0	5.78
Grzywacz, Lamesa	39	17	15	16	.484	222	952	194	305	143	9	95	6	80	2	1	5.80
Payte, Pampa	21	10	9	8	.529	127	571	99	139	82	9	81	3	78	13	0	5.81
Butler, Albuquerque*	35	14	14	7	.667	191	801	156	226	126	8	104	4	125	8	0	5.93
Batchelor, Borger	14	3	4	2	.667	59	246	42	81	39	5	14	0	21	2	0	5.95
Locke, Lamesa	25	2	4	2	.667	80	330	80	102	53	8	50	3	25	2	0	5.97
Myers, Lubbock	32	10	10	11	.476	165	671	125	197	211	4	85	7	76	4	0	6.00
Sterling, Lamesa*	25	0	5	3	.625	71	332	68	104	48	4	43	1	45	6	0	6.08
Glass, Amarillo	19	2	2	5	.286	64	266	59	85	44	2	30	2	29	6	0	6.19
German, Amarillo	27	6	7	9	.438	138	599	128	178	96	10	97	10	106	5	1	6.26
Hensiek, Lubbock	30	9	7	12	.368	165	695	150	216	116	12	100	2	90	7	1	6.33
Drake, Clovis	47	2	4	7	.364	135	639	138	206	96	11	74	2	45	8	0	6.40
Lagomarsino, Amarillo	26	12	7	12	.368	145	612	137	195	104	6	102	5	95	12	1	6.45
Eaves, Abilene-Borger	32	3	7	11	.389	108	452	101	142	78	4	66	2	56	12	3	6.50
Stenborg, Lubbock	17	6	6	5	.545	87	402	88	117	63	2	64	2	91	4	0	6.52
Borrego, Clovis	24	10	9	9	.500	144	632	127	200	105	6	63	2	63	4	0	6.56
Hubbard, Pampa	29	8	7	10	.412	139	600	134	176	104	3	79	3	96	14	1	6.73
Faccio, Borger	13	1	1	3	.250	56	209	63	79	42	1	27	0	15	5	0	6.75
J. Rodriguez, Abilene	16	2	3	6	.333	61	282	56	80	46	2	39	2	29	5	0	6.76
Cain, Borger	32	8	7	15	.318	170	711	171	233	132	4	76	9	91	14	0	6.98
Grafton, Lubbock*	10	2	2	5	.286	55	233	50	77	44	4	28	0	32	3	1	7.20
Venable, Borger	30	16	11	9	.550	160	656	147	193	120	9	101	7	164	15	0	7.65
Matthews, Clovis*	30	16	9	13	.409	123	802	142	329	109	10	67	5	126	11	0	7.97
Davis, Borger	16	7	5	8	.385	97	329	97	133	88	6	58	3	45	4	1	8.10
Carnett, Borger*	13	2	0	2	.000	67	298	68	121	61	6	30	1	38	1	2	8.19
Peluso, Albuquerque	12	1	1	4	.225	45	209	50	65	42	2	28	5	19	1	0	8.40
Lockwood, Pampa	14	1	0	3	.000	49	193	60	49	47	3	71	7	26	13	0	8.53
Matthews, Borger*	14	1	3	5	.375	59	273	67	116	58	2	25	0	42	2	0	8.85
Errante, Borger	11	0	2	3	.400	42	224	66	92	52	2	26	0	37	1	0	9.22
Hellenbrung, Clovis	13	1	1	7	.125	45	227	69	71	47	4	52	2	17	4	0	9.40
Raimondi, Albuquerque	12	1	1	3	.250	19	133	31	37	27	4	31	2	14	1	0	12.78

SHUTOUTS—Lorona, Breisinger, 3 each; Vega, Shone, Upton, Gutierrez, Ferrarese, Faust, Guerra, Parker, Butler, Matthews, 2 each: Haskins, F. Rodriguez, Roca, Russell, Waselchuk, Reynolds, Bass, Barnise, Fries, Rosson, Martin, Hayes, Selbo, Payte, Myers, 1 each.

BALKS—King, Eaves, 3 each; F. Rodriguez, Bodine, Carnett, 2 each; Vega, Gutierrez, Lorona, Breisinger, Parker, Christenson, Mills, Coapland, Grzywacz, German, Hensiek, Lagomarsino, Hubbard, Grafton, Davis, 1 each.

Alabama State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Troy	.611	1940—Tallassee	.651
Troy‡	.625	Dothan (3rd)*	.519
1937—Andalusia§	.627	1941—Dothan†	.664
Union Springs	.649	1942-45—Did not operate.	
1938—Dothan	.592	1946—Dothan	.554
Troy (2nd)*	.546	Geneva (2nd)*	.531
1939—Dothan	.578	1947—Greenville†	.652
Tallassee (2nd)*	.566	1948—Troy	.669
		Dothan (3rd)*	.508

*Won four-club playoff series. †Won championship and four-club playoff series. ‡Won both halves but Andalusia won six-club playoff series. §Won split-season playoff. (Note—League known as Alabama-Florida League from 1936 to 1941.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Greenville	83	44	0	.654	..	Dothan	57	68	1	.456	25
Ozark	82	45	0	.646	1	Geneva	56	69	1	.448	26
Enterprise	63	61	0	.508	18½	Brewton	51	73	1	.411	30½
Andalusia	59	65	1	.476	22½	Troy	49	75	0	.395	32½

Playoffs—Greenville defeated Enterprise, four games to one; Andalusia defeated Ozark, four games to one; Andalusia defeated Greenville, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Andalusia, 39,958; Dothan, 32,471; Enterprise, 30,603; Ozark, 25,804; Brewton, 25,533; Geneva, 23,775; Greenville, 23,443; Troy, 18,323. Total, 219,910. Playoffs, 17,672. All-star game, 2,066.

Managers: Greenville—Walter Tauscher; Ozark—George Hennessey; Enterprise—Russell Taylor; Andalusia—Manuel Russo, Robert Engle (June 1); Dothan—Joe Cavosie, James Colley (June 18), Daniel Long (June 22); Geneva—Carl Wollgast; Brewton—Joseph Szuch, Norman Veazey (May 29); Troy—Holt Milner.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Greenville	127	4234	803	629	1141	1549	190	43	44	71	184	568	50	752	631	975	.269
Ozark	127	4338	786	532	1142	1529	195	36	40	50	113	654	57	686	686	1041	.263
Dothan	126	4108	759	876	1019	1267	138	37	12	58	117	711	42	665	543	1021	.248
Geneva	126	4106	683	663	1016	1345	161	27	38	78	108	565	60	774	505	1010	.247
Enterprise	124	4097	633	620	999	1273	117	50	19	86	200	543	24	616	528	928	.244
Andalusia	125	4021	666	758	957	1291	148	51	28	55	99	649	39	635	534	959	.238
Brewton	125	4010	606	660	947	1180	113	30	20	86	96	595	58	603	491	989	.236
Troy	124	3906	526	724	918	1212	131	41	27	82	79	598	39	812	463	1019	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Riley, Roy, Troy	13	11	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.455
Burns, John, Greenville	46	190	47	70	103	9	6	4	1	12	24	2	44	10	.368
Stark, Donald P., Greenville*	41	180	42	66	115	15	5	8	0	9	16	1	43	24	.367
Cavosie, Joseph, Dothan*	53	192	59	70	103	16	4	3	5	28	45	1	47	17	.365
Cooper, Charles, Ozark	25	39	6	14	19	2	0	1	3	0	5	0	3	5	.359
Rider, Elwyn, Enterprise	69	266	63	95	127	15	4	3	5	44	37	2	54	20	.357
Godwin, Charles, Ozark	71	307	68	102	154	18	5	8	0	13	25	4	70	21	.332
LeFEVRE, ROY, Greenville	123	471	99	151	194	19	6	4	8	27	74	1	69	67	.321
Hope, Eulice, 6And-11Oz-8SBrew	105	368	63	117	177	22	10	6	1	4	44	15	75	45	.318

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Richard, Greenville	71	257	70	81	129	25	7	3	2	22	59	2	46	34	.315
Flinn, Walter, Andalusia	26	48	6	15	22	3	2	0	2	1	4	0	12	9	.313
Chaillot, Emil, Enterprise*	91	303	44	94	131	14	4	5	0	11	36	1	47	25	.310
Bass, Daniel, Geneva*	47	168	30	52	69	9	1	2	0	8	37	7	34	25	.310
Dunn, Theodore, Geneva	30	97	13	30	32	2	0	0	1	4	11	0	2	31	.309
Hughes, George, Ozark*	118	464	114	143	186	17	7	4	4	20	104	13	67	33	.308
Cagle, Lamar, Andalusia	104	373	70	114	175	19	15	4	7	23	56	2	47	52	.306
Nance, Hoover, Brewton	33	112	14	34	37	0	0	1	3	5	13	2	14	22	.304
Collette, Louis, Geneva*	40	119	24	36	39	3	0	0	3	3	28	1	5	26	.303
Kassabian, Michael, Andalusia	112	414	82	125	179	22	7	6	2	11	69	2	83	31	.302
Moore, J. G., Dothan*	15	20	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	6	.300
Weakley, Harry, Greenville	40	97	18	29	40	5	0	2	5	2	0	0	14	18	.299
Russo, Manuel, Andalusia	38	117	20	35	44	9	0	0	0	5	23	6	24	10	.299
Cobb, Neal, Geneva*	107	386	70	115	151	22	4	2	5	13	86	8	55	36	.298
Ryan, James J., Greenville*	24	98	22	29	34	5	0	0	0	3	14	1	26	11	.296
Taylor, Henry, Ozark	25	88	18	26	33	4	0	1	0	4	19	1	11	15	.295
Reitneur, Raymond, Troy	52	167	22	49	62	4	0	3	1	1	26	1	28	13	.294
Hurst, John, Troy	83	307	46	90	115	18	2	1	4	3	44	2	43	62	.293
Dondajewski, Edmund, Enterprise	26	58	12	17	22	2	0	1	1	4	11	1	11	7	.293
Price, Louis, Troy	12	24	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	8	.292
Johnson, Roland, Dothan*	101	357	78	103	128	21	2	0	8	8	89	2	52	28	.289
Fox, Charles, Troy	28	38	7	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	13	.289
Colley, James, Dothan	105	420	68	120	141	11	2	2	3	2	53	3	62	36	.286
Long, Daniel, Dothan	52	165	28	47	53	3	0	1	1	2	26	0	20	25	.285
Szuch, Joseph, Brewton	37	137	27	39	53	6	1	2	0	3	14	0	30	6	.285
Erickson, Donald, Greenville	63	241	48	68	91	12	4	1	3	5	28	3	39	33	.282
Clark, Robert, Ozark*	119	505	97	142	165	16	2	1	18	17	66	0	54	45	.281
Stewart, Jones, Dothan	113	456	67	128	164	12	12	0	4	16	44	5	66	56	.281
McBride, Thomas, 43 Gen-61 Oz	104	378	81	106	176	23	1	15	3	15	102	6	79	79	.281
Geresy, Donald, Ozark	47	185	37	52	83	6	1	1	2	10	39	3	28	23	.281
Buchanan, Andrew, Geneva	43	161	31	45	68	7	2	4	2	3	23	0	25	20	.280
Ortosky, Paul, Ozark*	51	161	29	45	56	6	1	1	0	1	23	2	28	16	.280
Beasley, John M., Enterprise*	120	494	65	138	166	9	8	1	4	10	36	1	81	30	.279
Kravitz, Daniel, Greenville*	122	462	75	129	188	18	10	7	3	39	55	12	72	64	.279
Lewandowski, Leonard, Geneva	13	54	16	15	20	2	0	1	0	4	6	3	11	16	.278
Veazey, Norman, Brewton	70	218	24	60	70	6	2	0	2	2	51	2	35	13	.275
Simon, Richard, Andalusia	28	95	15	26	31	5	0	0	6	3	9	2	17	18	.274
Mulhurn, James, Geneva	102	389	61	105	159	18	6	8	3	24	52	5	62	94	.270
Samela, Nick, Brewton	25	89	14	24	37	1	3	2	0	3	7	1	11	21	.270
Enright, Theron, 11 Oz-103 And	114	416	78	111	142	16	3	3	3	14	76	1	71	33	.267
Byrd, Jennings, Brewton*	71	240	43	64	79	10	1	1	5	5	68	0	38	19	.267
Todd, Joseph, Dothan	14	15	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.267
Hermedes, Christ, Andalusia	107	379	84	101	137	13	7	3	5	11	81	2	52	26	.266
Milam, Lawrence, Dothan*	86	301	53	80	100	13	2	1	0	3	68	5	40	48	.266
Plarski, Donald, Enterprise	121	449	107	119	151	17	6	1	6	52	111	6	50	66	.265
Fetner, Charles, Ozark*	106	383	52	101	131	17	2	3	6	4	49	4	52	74	.264
Monanco, Frank, Dothan	102	379	78	100	128	15	5	1	9	19	75	1	59	38	.264
Petraglia, Joseph, Andalusia	60	237	39	62	84	10	0	4	3	12	25	3	29	59	.262
Walker, Douglas, Ozark	117	499	78	130	179	21	5	6	7	18	36	4	107	52	.261
Jastrebski, Stanley, 226Gen-61Brew	87	327	49	85	98	9	2	0	9	9	24	1	27	30	.260
Hicks, Elroy, Ozark	41	104	20	27	36	7	1	0	3	2	17	1	22	21	.260
Roig, Anton, Enterprise	25	93	17	24	31	2	1	1	0	4	8	0	13	15	.258
Roberts, Ray, Dothan	44	160	23	41	56	4	4	1	3	0	19	3	24	25	.256
Jones, Henry, Ozark	54	212	30	54	84	17	2	3	0	2	23	2	45	32	.255
Engle, Robert, Andalusia	61	204	27	52	70	5	2	3	4	4	40	0	30	22	.255
Simon, William, Enterprise	86	272	42	69	98	4	8	3	3	7	48	3	49	24	.254
Foreman, Donald, Geneva	61	228	24	58	72	10	2	0	1	6	15	3	30	36	.254
Wollgast, Carl, Geneva*	54	118	11	30	37	7	0	0	1	0	7	3	13	8	.254
Miller, Robert, Troy	118	458	50	116	174	17	10	7	13	10	38	5	71	96	.253
Webb, John, Brewton	48	150	35	38	46	3	1	1	2	11	50	3	24	29	.253
Lewis, Ralph, Greenville	35	119	20	30	31	1	0	0	1	1	20	0	13	16	.252
McKeon, John, Greenville	116	390	54	98	115	12	1	1	10	8	41	4	49	34	.251
Tierney, Thomas, Greenville	83	320	44	80	106	13	2	3	0	10	24	2	41	52	.250
Decker, Joseph, Geneva	68	229	26	57	72	11	2	0	3	3	21	6	34	50	.249
Duvall, Bryan, Enterprise	49	174	27	43	47	2	1	0	3	12	23	0	14	30	.247
Chadwick, Doyle, Troy	22	57	14	14	17	1	1	0	4	1	9	1	5	15	.246
Breaux, Clifton, Troy	76	286	32	70	86	8	4	0	2	6	31	2	41	45	.245
Williams, James, Greenville	40	78	15	19	28	2	2	1	3	4	8	0	11	14	.244
Forrest, Billy, Troy	12	41	10	10	13	1	1	0	1	1	3	1	2	10	.244
Gates, Thomas, Greenville*	93	358	60	87	112	17	1	2	7	14	58	4	43	75	.243
Leo, Phillip, Geneva	46	152	32	37	51	3	1	3	4	3	31	3	23	25	.243
Moore, Lloyd, Dothan	27	66	9	16	16	0	0	0	4	4	10	1	4	15	.242
Jones, Louis, Ozark	67	271	45	65	98	19	1	4	0	2	31	4	49	38	.240
Walsh, Michael, 66 Brew-14 Ent	80	258	38	62	78	13	0	1	2	7	29	2	35	48	.240
Drew, Ted, Andalusia	38	177	30	42	56	3	4	1	0	5	7	4	12	23	.237
Cuoco, Albert, Enterprise	70	215	46	51	66	4	4	1	5	9	64	1	21	38	.237
Hare, Bernard, Troy	58	203	35	48	77	14	6	1	1	4	40	2	24	29	.236
Hammond, Julian, Ozark*	49	157	42	37	44	7	0	0	0	3	35	5	21	56	.236
Nagle, Robert, 31 Ent-80 Brew*	111	395	63	93	116	9	4	2	15	13	40	2	48	59	.235

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mitroff, Donald, Greenville†	28	115	21	27	35	5	0	1	0	5	13	2	18	22	.235
Samson, Donell, Andalusia	11	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	.235
Nofsinger, Nat, Troy	71	171	21	40	60	3	4	3	0	1	21	5	21	35	.234
Harrison, David, Dothan*	61	176	27	41	46	3	1	0	2	1	21	2	16	27	.233
Haiduck, Robert, Brewton*	41	150	26	35	41	3	0	1	0	1	19	3	11	32	.233
Kaye, Charles, Dothan	47	164	33	38	49	7	2	0	2	3	35	6	30	43	.232
Davis, Coy R., Enterprise*	102	376	46	87	100	11	1	0	8	6	29	1	29	52	.231
Newell, Robert, Troy	90	334	50	77	89	10	1	0	13	5	52	1	38	39	.231
Guenther, Donald, Brewton	27	108	7	25	31	6	0	0	4	0	3	2	16	18	.231
Woods, Julian, Troy	11	39	7	9	12	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	6	.231
Hattaway, David, Andalusia	13	26	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	.231
Lehrman, Charles, Troy	28	57	5	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	17	.228
Cash, Alfred, Geneva	100	396	50	90	110	12	4	0	4	4	37	4	36	38	.227
Burris, Carl, Troy	109	388	85	88	118	13	4	3	8	31	95	9	35	88	.227
Nitowicz, Harold, Geneva	38	125	20	28	32	4	0	0	5	2	28	2	18	16	.224
DiNicola, John, Brewton	115	422	78	94	107	7	3	0	9	28	20	4	39	38	.223
McCrory, Vernon, Brewton*	10	27	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	10	.222
Feher, Michael, Dothan	18	49	12	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	11	0	8	7	.220
Rogers, Allen, Geneva	24	41	2	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	9	.220
Byrne, Gladin, Brewton	15	32	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	.219
Lazzari, James, Andalusia	48	146	34	32	46	6	1	2	1	5	42	2	15	29	.219
Davis, Spencer, Ozark*	51	105	20	23	37	6	1	2	0	6	15	2	13	24	.219
Drummer, James, Enterprise	26	64	9	14	14	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	11	12	.219
Coppage, Donald, Troy	43	87	20	19	23	1	2	0	1	1	16	0	9	26	.218
McNally, Paul, 18 Gen-2 Brew	20	55	9	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	9	.218
Savik, John, Greenville	12	23	7	5	8	0	0	1	0	3	9	1	8	7	.217
Moore, Thomas, Andalusia	20	70	9	15	20	5	0	0	1	1	8	1	5	26	.214
Davis, Joseph, Dothan	34	70	15	15	15	0	0	0	1	1	18	0	4	27	.214
Smith, Elmer, Greenville	83	278	47	59	80	9	3	2	6	10	41	3	27	17	.212
Moore, Charles, Troy	54	190	15	40	44	2	1	0	1	1	28	1	22	34	.211
Bryers, Neil, Troy	11	24	5	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	2	.208
Naples, Joseph, Dothan	41	145	16	30	36	3	0	1	3	7	25	0	12	22	.207
Lamey, Walter, Geneva	15	58	7	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	6	19	.207
Bechtold, William, Andalusia	75	311	42	64	75	5	3	0	6	3	30	0	26	40	.206
Krohn, Layton, Brewton	26	68	8	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	7	20	.206
Trosin, Alvin, Troy	43	108	11	22	33	2	3	1	1	1	5	0	18	18	.204
Springer, Thomas, Ozark	45	93	16	19	25	6	0	0	3	1	10	1	15	18	.204
Walowac, Eddie, Troy	45	148	17	30	41	3	1	2	2	5	20	3	28	22	.203
Frough, Melvin, Dothan*	36	139	17	28	36	5	0	1	0	0	18	0	13	22	.201
DeRieux, Robert, Troy	54	180	21	36	53	6	2	1	5	1	27	3	12	47	.200
Babston, Fred, Dothan	14	60	9	12	18	4	1	0	0	1	9	1	7	11	.200
Reiter, James, Geneva	51	182	18	36	60	8	2	4	2	0	12	2	30	45	.198
Futcher, John, Brewton	25	98	14	19	22	1	1	0	5	4	6	3	6	14	.194
Terrell, Robert, Troy	42	140	18	27	35	3	1	1	1	4	21	2	15	49	.193
Vozel, John, Enterprise	107	328	43	63	92	15	4	2	3	13	62	2	32	92	.192
Hicks, Grady, Dothan	10	21	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	3	.190
O'Brien, Jewell A., 7 Dot-11 And*	18	53	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	3	10	0	6	9	.189
Urquhart, Donald, Ozark	19	48	7	9	12	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	2	13	.188
McDonald, William, Dothan	15	32	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	7	1	3	11	.188
Creswell, Jack, Andalusia	21	32	3	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	6	.188
Mrozinski, Robert, Greenville*	14	16	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	8	.188
Hoven, Bennie, 37 Dot-25 Brew	62	176	18	33	41	4	2	0	3	2	20	1	18	31	.188
Lerch, Albert, 43 Troy-23 And	66	181	27	34	41	5	1	0	5	1	45	2	16	43	.187
Popely, Joseph, Enterprise	120	463	67	86	101	8	2	1	24	14	47	0	42	86	.186
Stucky, Rex, Andalusia	67	204	29	38	50	7	1	1	1	0	51	1	18	47	.186
Pouncey, Billie, Enterprise	26	54	10	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	8	.185
Garber, Robert, Greenville	15	38	10	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	12	.184
White, Clifford W., Dothan*	22	77	10	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	21	1	11	25	.182
Bailey, Marvin, Troy	11	33	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	.182
Hataway, Roy, Enterprise	10	22	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	7	.182
Dossett, Marvin, Troy	23	67	13	12	18	3	0	1	7	0	12	0	9	13	.179
Martin, Alfred C., Enterprise	16	28	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	.179
Casella, Roy, Greenville	24	85	23	15	20	1	2	0	2	8	20	1	11	32	.176
Collins, Billy, Dothan	13	34	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	4	.176
Hirlinger, William, Geneva	32	120	11	21	29	5	0	1	10	0	14	1	10	31	.175
Ferguson, Donald, Brewton	36	63	6	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	4	1	4	26	.175
Collins, Lawrence, Brewton*	28	109	9	19	28	4	1	1	0	3	3	1	13	29	.174
Vandyke, Robert, Enterprise	33	69	4	12	18	2	2	0	2	1	4	1	3	16	.174
Evanichko, Joseph, 90 Oz-19 Dot	28	46	6	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	1	9	.174
Boldyga, Joseph, Dothan	14	29	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	12	.172
Smith, Lynn, Dothan*	21	35	7	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	15	.171
Schaedig, Willard, Brewton	71	242	30	41	44	3	0	0	10	0	45	2	24	27	.169
Powers, Jerry, Brewton	33	89	9	15	16	1	0	0	2	3	22	0	11	15	.169
Zeigler, John, Andalusia	17	59	10	10	12	0	1	0	1	1	7	0	6	5	.169
Olsen, Andrew, Andalusia	65	162	23	27	36	7	1	0	4	0	27	1	13	36	.167
Litchford, Tommy, Ozark*	22	36	6	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	3	14	.167
Hennessey, George, Ozark	10	24	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.167
Schoolfield, W. Roy, Brewton	17	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	9	.160
Strickler, Stanley, Andalusia	35	88	8	14	22	1	2	1	7	0	7	1	13	15	.159

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Tilquist, Kenneth, Troy	17	63	6	10	13	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	5	26	.159
Black, Jimmy, Andalusia	11	32	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	11	.156
Tarver, John, Dothan	14	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.154
Payne, Thomas, Geneva	57	190	17	29	37	6	1	0	7	2	30	4	10	36	.153
Wojcik, John, Geneva	30	53	6	8	11	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	15	.151
Terral, Henry, Troy	10	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.150
Kimber, Raymond, Greenville	32	67	10	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	13	0*	5	24	.149
Copeland, Dewey, Dothan	13	47	5	7	12	2	0	1	0	1	11	1	6	13	.149
Stevenson, Robert, Enterprise	28	54	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	.148
Glending, John, 10 Dot-4 And	14	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	10	.148
Spisak, William, Brewton	17	60	7	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	9	.145
Koss, Edward, Geneva	16	50	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	17	.140
Archipoli, Daniel, Andalusia	19	22	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	15	.136
Hirkala, Stephen, Enterprise	20	62	3	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	23	.129
Law, Evan, Greenville	25	40	8	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	9	0	8	16	.125
Davis, Charles, Andalusia	22	40	6	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	13	.125
Mytrysak, John, Brewton	21	40	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	9	.125
Gillespie, Walter, Ozark*	11	32	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	.125
Omohundro, Frank. Geneva	18	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	9	.125
Nease, Roy, Troy	23	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	.120
Rooks, Ostby, Geneva	19	26	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19	.115
Thompson, Robert, Ozark	12	36	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	11	.111
Pugh, Kline, Andalusia	12	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	.111
Perdue, Orren, Geneva	14	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.111
Dixon, James, Greenville*	11	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.105
Jones, Stanton R., Brewton	48	81	9	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	18	0	2	20	.099
Larson, Robert, Greenville	12	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.095
Wilson, John, Troy	15	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	.083
Schmidt, George, Greenville	12	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.071
Deason, Paul, Ozark	11	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	6	.067
Ellis, Chester, Brewton	12	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.067
White, Lester, Dothan	10	31	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	4	7	.065
O'Brien, William, Geneva	12	17	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.059
Puckett, William, Dothan	11	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	.053
Rasberry, Howard, Andalusia	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	9	.000
Kistler, Andrew, 6 Ent-9 Gen*	15	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Ozark	127	88	7	1311	1301	230	.952	Andalusia	125	51	7	3145	1268	295	.937
Brewton	125	77	8	3171	1380	239	.950	Dothan	126	70	12	3068	1252	294	.936
Enterprise	124	52	15	3278	1275	258	.946	Greenville	127	79	8	3246	1322	335	.932
Geneva	126	82	14	3177	1264	290	.939	Troy	124	82	15	2971	1454	366	.924

Triple plays—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cavosie, Dothan	32	252	24	4	17	.986	Harrison, Dothan*	27	216	21	6	14	.975
Fetner, Ozark*	106	891	38	14	63	.985	Walowac, Troy	11	101	9	3	3	.973
Engle, Andalusia	60	477	37	9	17	.983	Newell, Troy	90	874	29	33	61	.965
Haiduck, Brewton*	41	330	20	6	14	.983	Flinn, Andalusia	10	78	5	3	1	.965
Cobb, Geneva	107	988	34	19	55	.982	Tilquist, Troy	17	150	8	6	9	.963
Byrd, Brewton*	71	671	41	13	51	.982	Gates, Greenville*	93	801	39	34	54	.961
Beasley, Enterprise*	120	1027	54	22	55	.980	C. White, Dothan*	22	169	13	11	5	.943
Ryan, Greenville*	24	219	13	5	6	.979	T. Moore, Andalusia	20	53	3	4	3	.933
Froug, Dothan*	36	288	13	7	19	.977	Gillespie, Ozark	11	32	2	4	1	.895
Hermedes, Andalusia	14	120	6	3	6	.977							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DiNicol, Brewton	104	307	310	19	52	.970	Collins, Dothan	12	24	15	4	2	.907
Petraglia, Andalusia	60	175	165	11	29	.969	Leo, Geneva	12	25	33	6	4	.906
Buchanan, Geneva	22	55	70	4	8	.969	Cavosie, Dothan	18	56	45	11	5	.902
C. Davis, Enterprise	102	252	255	22	38	.958	Nitowicz, Geneva	35	81	81	19	10	.895
Walker, Ozark	117	283	329	36	73	.944	Jastrebski, Gen-Brew.	23	52	57	14	5	.886
LeFevre, Greenville	123	305	316	39	49	.941	Cuoco, Enterprise	11	17	21	5	1	.884
L. Moore, Dothan	24	33	31	5	4	.928	Samson, Andalusia	10	18	19	5	2	.881
Colley, Dothan	86	217	194	35	38	.922	Cagle, Andalusia	13	15	20	5	0	.875
Hirlinger, Geneva	32	61	92	13	11	.922	R. Simon, Andalusia	28	49	59	18	7	.857
Spisaki, Brewton	17	23	42	6	5	.915	R. Miller, Troy	54	76	115	34	16	.849
Hurst, Troy	57	110	151	25	24	.913	Zeigler, Andalusia	17	28	43	14	2	.835

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Forrest, Troy	12	6	19	1	3	.962
Buchanan, Geneva	18	33	43	4	4	.950
Cuoco, Enterprise	58	59	127	10	8	.949
Cash, Geneva	55	82	138	17	14	.928
Godwin, Ozark	71	71	108	14	11	.927
R. Smith, Greenville	71	75	165	22	8	.916
Terrell, Troy	41	51	58	15	11	.908
Stewart, Dothan	113	131	222	36	16	.907
Mitroff, Greenville	22	36	32	7	1	.907
Jastrebski, Gen-Brew	60	69	113	19	5	.905
W. Simon, Enterprise	70	89	124	24	14	.899
Geresy, Ozark	47	53	84	17	7	.890
Walsh, Brew-Ent	57	64	96	22	5	.879
Kassabian, Andalusia	111	121	195	46	14	.873
DeRieux, Troy	54	56	91	22	9	.870
Leo, Geneva	33	43	60	16	3	.866
Bailey, Troy	10	11	11	4	2	.846
Guenther, Brewton	12	6	17	6	2	.793
Tierney, Greenville	12	8	25	10	2	.767

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lewis, Greenville	29	48	77	8	7	.940
C. Moore, Troy	54	110	132	17	25	.934
DiNicola, Brewton	11	27	38	5	4	.929
Clark, Ozark	119	206	328	47	60	.919
Schaedig, Brewton	70	96	188	25	31	.919
Monanco, Dothan	102	177	260	40	39	.916
Bechtold, Andalusia	75	101	219	34	22	.904
Popely, Enterprise	120	252	344	65	32	.902
Cash, Geneva	41	91	125	24	21	.900
Futcher, Brewton	25	40	59	11	6	.900
E. Smith, Greenville	80	120	111	29	21	.888
R. Miller, Troy	64	88	155	33	28	.880
Cagle, Andalusia	29	41	62	19	6	.844
Copeland, Dothan	13	21	29	10	4	.833
Payne, Geneva	56	64	128	41	15	.824
Casella, Greenville	13	14	19	10	1	.767

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Taylor, Ozark	25	31	3	0	0	1.000
R. Thompson, Ozark	12	9	2	0	0	1.000
Woods, Troy	11	23	4	0	0	1.000
Nagle, Ent-Brew	58	99	14	2	1	.983
Enright, Ozark-And	114	276	30	6	6	.981
Dunn, Geneva	29	40	2	1	0	.977
Burns, Greenville	46	77	4	2	1	.976
Plarski, Enterprise	121	298	24	10	3	.970
Rider, Enterprise	69	174	24	7	4	.966
Veazey, Brewton	64	151	9	6	0	.964
Guenther, Brewton	13	24	3	1	0	.964
Hughes, Ozark	118	217	15	9	3	.963
R. Roberts, Dothan	40	66	8	3	0	.961
Mulhern, Geneva	93	155	9	7	3	.959
Hare, Troy	58	69	2	3	3	.959
Colley, Dothan	19	21	2	1	1	.958
Lewandowski, Geneva	13	20	0	1	0	.952
R. Johnson Dothan	101	169	7	9	3	.951
Lazzari, Andalusia	48	63	8	4	2	.947
Urquhart, Ozark	13	17	1	1	0	.947
Hope, And-Oz-Brew	103	126	13	8	1	.946
L. Jones, Ozark	41	95	8	6	0	.945
Samela, Brewton	25	48	3	3	0	.944
Burris, Troy	108	182	12	12	2	.942
Bass, Geneva*	47	79	5	6	5	.933
McBride, Gen-Ozark	104	148	17	13	6	.927
Walowac, Troy	31	35	3	3	0	.927
Cagle, Andalusia	59	79	8	7	1	.926
Tierney, Greenville	71	111	12	10	0	.925
Milam, Dothan	48	105	5	9	0	.924
Kravitz, Greenville	122	155	14	14	6	.923
Hurst, Troy	26	40	8	4	0	.923
Black, Andalusia	10	11	1	1	0	.923
Chaillot, Enterprise*	75	92	1	8	1	.921
Erickson, Greenville	63	116	11	11	4	.920
Foreman, Geneva	57	92	12	9	1	.920
Nofsinger, Troy	13	22	1	2	0	.920
Webb, Brewton	48	106	8	9	1	.919
Roig, Enterprise	24	32	2	3	0	.919
Hermedes, Andalusia	93	134	20	14	5	.917
Naples, Dothan	41	73	4	7	1	.917
E. Hicks, Ozark	13	22	0	2	0	.917
Dossett, Troy	23	30	1	3	0	.912
Nance, Brewton	32	54	4	6	0	.906
Hammond, Ozark	49	53	4	6	0	.905
Kaye, Dothan	47	72	11	10	3	.892
Duvall, Enterprise	49	93	5	3	1	.891
Collins, Brewton	28	31	2	5	0	.868
Breaux, Troy	75	87	8	15	3	.864
Lamey, Geneva	15	22	3	4	0	.862
Drew, Andalusia	38	75	3	13	0	.857
Collette, Geneva	39	30	3	6	0	.846
D. Stark, Greenville*	41	63	2	12	0	.844
Chadwick, Troy	12	23	4	5	1	.844
Babston, Dothan	14	20	1	7	0	.750

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Reiter, Geneva	50	311	35	3	4	6	.991
McKeon, Greenville	115	806	65	13	9	7	.985
Stucky, Andalusia	67	368	39	7	4	4	.983
Ortosky, Ozark	48	320	17	6	1	3	.983
L. Jones, Ozark	26	217	21	5	3	0	.979
Law, Greenville	23	82	4	2	0	1	.977
Powers, Brewton	26	165	25	5	6	1	.974
Dondajewski, Ent	23	64	9	2	0	2	.973
Koss, Geneva	14	62	9	2	5	1	.973
Reitnour, Troy	41	249	31	8	1	5	.972
Szuch, Brewton	26	152	21	5	4	1	.972
Decker, Geneva	66	350	32	12	3	6	.970
H. Jones, Ozark	54	302	36	12	1	3	.966
Long, Dothan	51	290	30	12	4	5	.964
Hoven, Dot-Brew	51	238	29	11	1	4	.960
Nagle, Ent-Brew	44	192	20	9	5	5	.959
Russo, Andalusia	33	108	27	6	2	2	.957
Nofsinger, Troy	31	201	21	11	2	2	.953
Milam, Dothan	38	205	13	11	4	4	.952
Vozel, Enterprise	107	508	84	31	7	6	.950
Lerch, Troy-And	65	388	46	20	4	5	.950
J. O'Brien, Dot-And.	17	103	7	6	2	0	.948

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Weakley, Greenville	30	16	39	0	2	1.000
C. Davis, Andalusia	22	9	27	0	1	1.000
Litchford, Ozark*	22	3	15	0	0	1.000
Mytrysak, Brewton*	21	9	23	0	0	1.000
Schmidt, Greenville	12	0	6	0	0	1.000
Ellis, Brewton	11	2	8	0	0	1.000
Puckett, Dothan	10	1	6	0	0	1.000
Dixon, Greenville*	10	0	7	0	0	1.000
Krohn, Brewton	26	4	37	1	0	.976
Kimber, Greenville	32	10	54	2	3	.970
Nease, Troy	23	8	22	1	1	.968
McNally, Gen-Brew	15	6	22	1	3	.966

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pouncey, Enterprise	26	3	51	2	4	.964
Drummer, Enterprise	25	3	24	1	0	.964
McDonald, Dothan	14	5	21	1	2	.963
Springer, Ozark	38	10	33	2	1	.956
Schoolfield, Brewton	15	4	15	1	0	.950
Omohundro, Geneva	18	3	14	1	1	.944
Lehrman, Troy	27	9	39	3	2	.941
Boldyga, Dothan	14	3	13	1	0	.941
Deason, Ozark	11	2	14	1	0	.941
Ferguson, Brewton	30	9	21	2	1	.938
Strickler, Andalusia	35	9	48	4	3	.934
Creswell, Andalusia	21	2	25	2	0	.931
Pugh, Andalusia	12	4	9	1	0	.929
Terral, Troy	10	2	11	1	0	.929
Evanichko, Oz-Dothan	25	8	26	3	1	.919
S. Jones, Brewton	48	13	54	6	1	.918
Hirkala, Enterprise	20	12	33	4	0	.918
Williams, Greenville	34	9	44	5	0	.914
W. Simon, Enterprise	11	6	15	2	0	.913
S. Davis, Ozark*	45	15	45	6	1	.909
Vandyke, Enterprise	23	16	23	4	1	.907
E. Hicks, Ozark	21	4	25	3	1	.906
Rooks, Geneva	19	1	18	2	0	.905
L. Smith, Dothan*	19	5	13	2	0	.900
J. Wilson, Troy	15	1	8	1	0	.900
Trosin, Troy	25	19	59	9	4	.897

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Davis, Dothan	33	10	32	5	0	.894
Wollgast, Geneva	33	24	57	10	5	.890
Todd, Dothan	14	4	3	1	0	.875
Glending, Dot-And	12	3	11	2	1	.875
Chadwick, Troy	10	4	16	3	2	.870
Harrison, Dothan*	19	3	10	2	0	.867
Stevenson, Enterprise	21	9	23	5	0	.865
Garber, Greenville	15	6	25	5	0	.861
Hattaway, Andalusia	13	4	14	3	0	.857
Chaillot, Enterprise*	11	3	9	2	1	.857
Fox, Troy	23	12	23	6	3	.854
Larson, Greenville*	12	0	11	2	0	.846
Wojcik, Geneva	30	6	42	9	0	.842
Hataway, Enterprise	10	0	5	1	0	.833
Coppage, Troy	39	6	88	15	4	.831
Olsen, Andalusia	29	6	18	5	0	.828
Rogers, Geneva	24	5	15	5	1	.800
Martin, Enterprise	16	2	13	4	1	.789
Cooper, Ozark	25	1	21	6	0	.786
Kistler, Ent-Gen*	15	1	6	2	0	.778
Perdue, Geneva	14	0	7	2	0	.778
Archipoli, Andalusia	18	2	10	4	0	.750
Tarver, Dothan*	14	0	3	1	0	.750
W. O'Brien, Geneva	12	0	6	2	0	.750
Mrozinski, Greenville*	10	4	2	2	0	.750
J. G. Moore, Dothan*	15	2	6	3	0	.727

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Hennessey, Ozark	8	5	5	1	.833	62	236	53	21	11	2	14	30	0	0	1.60
WOLLGAST, Geneva	33	23	22	7	.759	238	891	175	73	50	8	76	200	5	6	1.89
S. Davis, Ozark*	45	17	21	8	.724	260	984	211	81	59	14	75	220	6	11	2.04
Hirkala, Enterprise	20	15	7	10	.412	150	557	121	55	36	9	52	60	8	3	2.16
Pugh, Andalusia	12	2	1	3	.250	55	213	54	34	20	3	24	20	6	3	2.27
Kimber, Greenville	32	20	18	8	.692	225	855	175	96	58	18	103	180	8	11	2.32
Weakley, Greenville	30	20	20	4	.833	215	803	166	67	59	4	69	140	4	6	2.47
Pouncey, Enterprise	26	11	14	6	.700	158	597	139	63	45	12	49	56	3	1	2.56
Rooks, Geneva	19	2	4	3	.571	88	306	59	34	26	14	67	41	2	5	2.66
Hattaway, Andalusia	13	5	6	3	.667	66	261	57	29	21	3	37	46	0	1	2.86
Evanichko, Oz-Dot	25	8	8	7	.533	141	536	122	56	45	6	58	98	3	2	2.87
S. Jones, Brewton	48	21	18	16	.529	267	1051	278	111	86	21	46	85	5	2	2.90
W. Simon, Enterprise	11	3	3	4	.429	55	195	33	29	18	1	55	27	4	5	2.95
Hataway, Enterprise	10	4	5	4	.556	61	240	63	31	20	6	16	18	5	1	2.95
McDonald, Dothan	14	11	7	5	.583	96	367	73	38	32	5	48	88	1	4	3.00
Garber, Greenville	15	11	10	4	.714	107	426	87	60	36	6	31	112	0	2	3.03
Omohundro, Geneva	18	4	3	4	.429	92	345	64	39	32	1	47	68	7	14	3.13
Rogers, Geneva	24	11	10	9	.526	146	568	128	68	51	5	66	109	6	9	3.14
Springer, Ozark	38	19	20	8	.714	230	843	181	103	82	5	134	183	13	14	3.21
Litchford, Ozark*	22	9	12	5	.706	129	502	131	59	46	9	38	69	2	3	3.21
Strickler, Andalusia	35	23	18	12	.600	263	1004	236	118	94	9	62	171	15	7	3.22
Williams, Greenville	34	8	13	9	.591	182	670	133	112	67	14	151	108	4	14	3.31
Vandyke, Enterprise	23	12	8	11	.421	149	567	131	64	56	6	66	90	13	2	3.38
Byrne, Brewton	8	3	3	4	.429	45	171	43	19	17	0	19	13	0	2	3.40
Martin, Enterprise	16	4	5	3	.625	73	266	60	39	28	4	50	43	1	4	3.45
Stevenson, Enterprise	21	7	6	6	.500	121	456	110	69	47	11	66	61	2	6	3.50
Mansfield, Geneva	8	1	1	1	.500	49	181	34	25	20	2	57	44	3	5	3.67
Coppage, Troy	39	14	11	13	.458	224	899	224	157	92	18	108	125	7	8	3.70
Wargo, Greenville	9	3	6	2	.750	47	179	43	25	20	0	29	25	1	2	3.83
Creswell, Andalusia	21	4	8	4	.667	93	364	85	58	40	5	54	51	0	5	3.87
J. Davis, Dothan	38	14	11	13	.458	223	918	241	141	98	18	106	192	6	9	3.96
Mytrysak, Brewton*	21	7	5	8	.385	115	457	124	55	51	10	30	67	0	0	3.99
Trosin, Troy	25	18	10	12	.455	197	743	172	116	88	19	126	133	6	14	4.02
Cooper, Ozark	25	9	9	6	.600	141	472	75	85	63	8	141	195	13	13	4.02
Krohn, Brewton	26	12	7	11	.389	174	680	178	100	78	13	66	125	2	6	4.03
Ferguson, Brewton	30	13	9	12	.429	174	674	168	109	78	10	74	138	6	3	4.03
Hicks, Ozark	21	7	7	7	.500	105	422	116	63	47	2	32	50	3	2	4.03
Larson, Greenville*	12	3	2	2	.500	63	233	58	37	29	1	57	51	1	7	4.14
Lehrman, Troy	27	8	9	13	.409	155	604	146	96	72	12	80	86	10	4	4.18
Olsen, Andalusia	29	10	11	7	.611	155	592	138	86	72	9	98	106	9	7	4.18
J. Wilson, Troy	15	0	0	5	.000	48	189	51	40	23	7	32	29	2	6	4.31
Drummer, Enterprise	25	8	7	12	.368	162	627	148	102	81	14	101	119	7	9	4.50
Schoolfield, Brewton	15	2	5	1	.833	66	268	78	40	33	6	31	26	4	5	4.50
J. G. Moore, Dothan*	15	4	6	3	.667	72	307	85	43	38	2	29	33	1	1	4.75
C. Davis, Andalusia	22	1	3	10	.231	102	421	125	79	55	10	53	48	2	5	4.85

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Wojcik, Geneva	30	9	5	16	.238	167	646	182	117	91	16	123	97	6	16	4.90
Nease, Troy	23	5	4	6	.400	87	335	72	59	48	2	84	46	7	8	4.97
Deasen, Ozark	11	2	2	5	.286	62	219	52	41	35	11	54	42	2	7	5.08
Boldyga, Dothan	14	3	3	4	.429	69	274	70	48	39	5	42	27	3	6	5.09
Harrison, Dothan*	19	3	5	2	.714	83	329	81	66	47	3	60	55	4	10	5.10
Chaillot, Enterprise*	11	2	3	1	.750	55	226	60	47	34	2	42	37	1	2	5.56
Terral, Troy	10	3	3	6	.333	55	226	59	44	35	1	39	47	3	5	5.78
McNally, Geneva-Brewton	15	5	4	5	.444	87	350	101	72	57	5	56	40	6	9	5.90
L. Smith, Dothan*	19	4	4	7	.364	93	386	102	87	65	6	65	63	4	6	6.29
Archipoli, Andalusia	18	0	2	3	.400	59	256	75	71	42	5	37	36	5	3	6.41
Fox, Troy	23	5	3	7	.300	90	343	74	80	68	8	124	94	7	15	6.80
Glending, Dot-And	12	2	4	3	.571	54	215	50	56	42	4	58	39	6	1	7.00
Kistler, Ent-Geneva*	15	0	1	5	.167	56	211	52	61	48	5	60	29	8	8	7.71
W. O'Brien, Geneva	12	2	2	5	.286	46	215	67	57	47	4	35	28	3	4	9.20

SHUTOUTS—Weakly, S. Davis, Wollgast, 5 each; Strickler, 4; Hennessey, Springer, 3 each; Mytrysak, Vandyke, Lehrman, Pouncey, McNally, Kimber, Ferguson, 2 each; Coppage, Rogers, Garber, J. G. Moore, Olsen, Hicks, Trosin, W. Simon, Evanichko, Hattaway, S. Jones, Harrison, Krohn, Hirkala, Byrne, 1 each.

BALKS—Larson, Olsen, 3 each; Nease, C. Davis, Marin, McDonald, Garber, 2 each; Harrison, Hattaway, Evanichko, Coppage, Ferguson, Vandyke, Williams, Stevenson, J. Davis, Drummer, Wojcik, Boldyga, Chaillot, W. O'Brien, 1 each.

TIES—Rooks, S. Jones, Krohn, Ferguson, Harrison, Achipoli, 1 each.

BROWNS' PITCHER-AN-INNING STUNT SET RECORD

A promotional stunt that developed into a major league record was pulled off by the St. Louis Browns on the final day of the 1949 American League season. In an effort to stimulate attendance for the double-header winding up the campaign, October 2, the Browns announced they would use a different pitcher in each inning during one game, while in the other contest a rookie home-town youth, Eddie Albrecht, just up from Pine Bluff of the Cotton States League, would make his big league debut. The stunt helped lure 9,849 paid customers to Sportsman's Park for the twin-bill between the seventh-place Browns and sixth-place Chicago White Sox. The pitcher-an-inning show occurred in the first game, with the White Sox winning, 4 to 3. Albrecht, who set a Cotton States League record with 389 strikeouts while posting a 29-12 record, then tossed a one-hitter to win the nightcap, stopped after five innings by darkness, 5 to 3. The use of nine pitchers—Ned Garver, Joe Ostrowski, Cliff Fannin, Tom Ferrick, Karl Drews, Bill Kennedy, Al Papai, Charles (Red) Embree and Dick Starr—in the opener erased the former major league record of eight pitchers used in a game by Washington against the Boston Red Sox, October 4, 1913, and tied by Brooklyn against the Philadelphia Phillies, September 25, 1946.

INDIANS HOT IN OVERTIME GAMES, WON 18 OF 19

The Cleveland Indians would have repeated with ease as American League champions in 1949 had they performed as well in games of regulation length as they did in those that went into overtime. The Tribesmen played .947 ball in their 19 extra-inning affairs, winning 18, including 17 in succession. However, they moved at only a .526 pace in their 135 other games. The one overtime battle Lou Boudreau's battalion lost in 1949 was its second of the season, on April 23, when Hal Newhouser of Detroit racked up a 5 to 4 victory over Sam Zoldak on Thurman Tucker's tenth-inning fumble. The day before, the Indians had opened their extra-round season with a ten-inning, 4 to 3 triumph over Detroit as Gene Bearden edged Virgil Trucks. Starting May 7, the Tribe won its 17 remaining extra-frame contests. The longest were a pair of 14-inning affairs. Bob Lemon was the winner in four of the games, Bob Feller and Satchel Paige in three each, Al Benton, Bearden and Mike Garcia two apiece, and Steve Gromek and Early Wynn one each. Fourteen of the 19 extra-inning games were played at Cleveland Stadium.

Appalachian League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1921—Greeneville ..... .608
Johnson City* ..... .627
1922—Bristol ..... .557
1923—Knoxville ..... .635
1924—Knoxville* ..... .642
Bristol ..... .607
1925—Greeneville ..... .667
1926-36—Did not operate.
1937—Elizabethton ..... .559
Pennington Gap* .. .580
1938—Elizabethton ..... .644
Greeneville (3rd)† . .571
1939—Elizabethton‡ ..... .597
1940—Johnson City§ ..... .726
Elizabethton x ..... .750
1941—Johnson City ..... .614
Elizabethton* ..... .661
1942—Bristol ..... .667
Bristol y ..... .660
1943—Bristol ..... .775
Bristol z ..... .617
1944—Kingsport‡ ..... .575
1945—Kingsport‡ ..... .670
1946—New River‡ ..... .675
1947—Pulaski ..... .648
New River (3rd)†.. .516
1948—Pulaski‡ ..... .680

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team series. ‡Won championship and four-team series. §Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff series involving six clubs. xElizabethton captured second-half title. yWon both halves and defeated second-place Elizabethton in playoff. zWon both halves, but Erwin won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Bluefield	88	34	0	.721	....	New River	52	69	0	.430	35½
Pulaski	80	38	0	.678	6	Welch	48	73	2	.397	39½
Bristol	76	41	0	.650	9½	Elizabethton	40	76	0	.345	45
Johnson City	59	63	2	.484	29	Kingsport	35	84	2	.294	51½

NOTE—New River club represented Narrows, Va.

Playoffs—Bluefield defeated Johnson City, two games to none; Bristol defeated Pulaski, two games to one; Bluefield defeated Bristol, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Bluefield, 116,572; Bristol, 66,536; Pulaski, 45,580; Welch, 41,092; Johnson City, 40,280; New River, 29,476; Elizabethton, 27,265; Kingsport, 23,967. Total, 390,768. Playoffs, 11,938. All-star game, 4,884.

Managers: Bluefield—Ernest White; Pulaski—George Pfister; Bristol—Benjamin Geraghty; Johnson City—Ben Catchings; New River—Jack Crosswhite; Welch—William Hoffner, Emil (Mike) Kreshka (June 18); Elizabethton—Charles Munday, Andy Belcik (June 6), Julian Morgan (June 21); Kingsport—Irvine Jeffries, Alvin Kluttz (June 8).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Bluefield	122	4353	939	560	1371	1987	294	56	70	57	100	591	29	537	833	990	.315
Pulaski	118	4106	978	721	1239	1840	219	86	70	58	123	682	37	563	781	1012	.302
Bristol	117	3951	798	507	1126	1563	185	69	38	78	99	663	20	647	695	1047	.285
New River	121	4225	697	747	1172	1617	198	56	45	48	43	484	31	651	586	962	.277
Johnson City	124	4146	734	758	1074	1571	179	63	64	25	160	695	37	828	624	1012	.259
Kingsport	121	4059	576	925	1021	1373	168	47	30	67	82	494	27	767	475	932	.252
Elizabethton	116	3901	518	775	967	1308	145	44	36	39	45	458	29	682	444	863	.248
Welch	123	4178	682	929	1034	1492	202	44	56	41	72	683	27	717	567	1014	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gregory, Benjamin, Bluefield*	47	173	55	77	125	24	3	6	1	2	27	4	48	19	.445
Caskey, Forrest, Elizabethton	22	45	10	19	22	1	1	0	1	1	4	1	7	1	.422
KERR, WILLIAM, Pulaski*	113	449	116	180	291	28	22	13	1	15	57	5	111	38	.401
Pottenger, Robert, Bluefield*	52	174	46	67	123	12	7	10	0	2	36	2	57	12	.385
Miller, Harry, Bluefield*	10	21	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	4	3	.381
Romeo, Nicholas, Bristol*	117	422	151	158	257	26	20	11	8	24	99	4	92	46	.374
Pfister, George, Pulaski	100	399	94	149	202	26	9	3	0	3	53	1	92	18	.373
Partin, James, New River	118	466	87	172	223	23	11	2	5	17	31	4	61	65	.369
Heap, Edwin, Bluefield*	122	518	112	190	279	44	9	9	2	31	39	4	123	46	.367
Cunningham, Joseph, Johnson City*	60	216	57	75	106	13	6	1	4	8	51	0	25	33	.366
Hill, Earl, Bluefield*	23	79	19	28	39	6	1	1	1	2	12	0	18	6	.354

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Forsyth, Theodore, Bristol	100	393	62	137	191	22	4	8	3	6	26	1	90	43	.349
Karpinski, John, Bluefield	122	506	117	172	281	39	5	20	3	7	52	2	137	67	.340
Allegar, Edwin, Bristol	116	462	92	156	232	23	16	7	3	10	46	0	119	32	.338
Green, William, Bluefield*	120	474	125	158	217	33	7	4	2	10	84	4	69	31	.333
Adamcewicz, Erwin, Johnson City	114	455	87	151	248	37	12	12	0	8	51	4	101	52	.332
Rudisill, Raymond, Pulaski*	103	365	89	120	174	21	3	9	7	10	80	5	81	44	.329
Roddin, Joseph, Bluefield	121	517	110	169	216	26	9	1	4	8	53	6	69	29	.327
King, Melvin, New River	115	419	62	136	212	34	3	12	3	3	32	3	86	56	.325
Zajac, John, Bluefield	67	217	53	70	90	15	1	1	3	5	34	1	51	11	.323
Beard, Ralph, Bluefield	20	62	16	20	36	7	3	1	0	1	7	0	10	7	.323
Maralisi, Mario, New River*	119	468	88	149	198	22	12	1	1	6	69	4	59	47	.318
Hathaway, Sidney, Elizabethton	111	472	76	150	201	20	11	3	1	27	32	6	47	61	.318
King, Powell, Kingsport	75	305	58	96	136	15	5	5	2	31	33	1	43	59	.315
Johnson, Earl, Pulaski*	111	431	108	135	217	20	10	14	5	5	83	8	97	67	.313
Little, David, Pulaski	97	358	103	112	154	19	7	3	2	26	71	2	55	37	.313
Ulrich, Robert, New River	119	468	83	145	236	26	7	17	0	0	40	4	91	63	.310
Farrick, Robert, Pulaski*	109	406	83	126	177	15	12	4	8	26	74	1	75	38	.310
Green, Brumley, Elizabethton	48	84	9	26	27	1	0	0	2	0	7	1	5	8	.310
Whitaker, Dean, Pulaski	12	29	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	310
Camerota, Frank, Welch	123	483	86	149	219	27	5	11	1	21	75	3	81	69	.308
Dolcimascola, Louis, 5Pul-114Wel.	119	479	100	147	259	35	10	19	4	10	50	5	76	79	.307
Cooper, Nelvin, Bluefield	97	389	67	119	163	31	2	3	4	4	48	3	81	19	.306
Surber, George, New River	34	124	28	38	55	3	4	2	0	2	20	1	25	16	.306
Franczak, Stanley, Johnson City	93	341	61	103	167	15	5	13	1	8	53	6	81	59	.302
Harris, Carl, Kingsport	24	96	9	29	38	6	0	1	1	3	1	0	14	9	.302
Popelsky, Anthony, Welch	106	362	71	109	194	21	17	10	0	11	78	6	71	66	.301
Hearnsberger, Curtis, Johnson Cy*.	69	193	22	58	70	12	0	0	1	5	41	2	20	21	.301
McMillan, William, Bristol*	82	269	72	80	130	17	9	5	3	6	74	1	87	34	.297
Troy, Donald, Pulaski	65	243	56	72	106	16	3	4	3	9	45	4	38	39	.296
Pope, William, Kingsport*	40	130	20	41	57	7	3	1	6	3	16	0	18	36	.295
Kluttz, Alvin, Kingsport	73	214	31	63	90	13	4	2	1	1	22	6	34	18	.294
Crosswhite, Jack, New River	52	119	14	35	43	8	0	0	1	3	17	3	16	8	.294
McArdle, James, Bristol	53	147	18	43	55	6	3	0	2	4	11	0	16	30	.293
Gilbo, John, Welch	31	55	9	16	23	3	2	0	1	0	8	0	10	11	.291
Franc, Anthony, Kingsport	79	331	47	96	122	15	4	1	5	13	23	0	33	23	.290
Greer, Melvin, Johnson City	51	124	18	36	53	4	5	1	1	1	10	0	18	15	.290
Manczak, John, Welch	110	399	76	115	160	28	4	3	7	5	64	3	71	19	.288
McNamee, Aldine, Welch	25	104	17	30	39	9	0	0	0	1	14	0	15	18	.288
Littledave, Clifford, Bristol*	25	89	11	23	28	1	2	0	2	0	4	0	12	16	.288
Roman, Carl, Bristol	106	404	77	116	137	16	1	1	8	10	54	1	42	44	287
Rhodes, Herbert, Kingsport*	10	35	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	5	.286
Crowther, Edward, New River	10	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.286
Tucker, Luther, Bluefield*	62	200	32	57	78	12	3	1	5	0	28	0	32	33	.285
Hough, Percy, Kingsport*	85	270	51	76	125	17	1	10	1	1	60	3	44	72	.281
Mersky, Edward, Pulaski	42	121	24	34	45	6	1	1	0	1	13	0	23	21	.281
Reo, Donald, New River	23	69	13	19	26	4	0	1	1	1	15	2	9	14	.275
Porus, Joseph, Bristol*	111	394	85	108	141	19	4	2	10	2	89	3	58	37	.274
Miller, Ernest, Elizabethton*	72	260	43	71	96	11	1	4	1	2	43	2	34	53	.273
Van Meter, John, Kingsport	55	222	33	60	83	7	5	2	5	4	20	2	24	50	.270
Schlemmer, Robert, Bluefield	54	189	43	51	82	11	1	6	1	3	28	1	38	38	.270
Gravatt, Charles, Bristol	22	37	8	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	.270
Heidelbach, Robert, Kingsport	39	153	24	41	53	6	3	0	0	2	16	1	12	25	.268
Hardwick, Shannon, New River	17	41	8	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	7	5	.268
Garone, Michael, Johnson City	115	435	83	116	187	26	9	9	0	11	75	0	89	48	.267
Domres, Ernest, Pulaski	104	390	68	104	166	24	7	8	3	9	62	3	78	41	.267
Belcik, Andy, 57 Eliz-36 Bristol	93	315	47	84	126	13	7	5	1	0	23	2	61	48	.267
Stilz, John, Kingsport	116	413	64	110	153	24	5	3	1	8	59	2	55	45	.266
Tanner, John, New River	81	321	55	85	124	20	2	5	3	0	32	2	43	39	.265
Barry, Edward, Johnson City*	32	113	27	30	38	5	0	1	3	5	36	0	14	24	.265
Beane, Paul, New River	37	149	21	39	49	4	3	0	3	0	16	0	19	14	.264
Gibson, Edward, Elizabethton*	104	376	57	99	150	15	3	10	1	5	67	1	54	76	263
Duncan, Henry, Elizabethton	57	213	20	56	76	8	3	2	1	0	10	2	26	29	.263
Baker, William, New River	24	38	5	10	16	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	6	9	.263
Boehm, Lynwood, Bluefield	23	57	9	15	22	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	9	18	.263
Petti, Michael, Pulaski	14	38	8	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	11	1	7	2	.263
Robertson, Donald, Elizabethton*	40	145	59	38	41	1	1	0	4	4	32	0	7	41	.262
Mead, William, Elizabethton	31	122	16	32	41	7	1	0	1	0	7	1	7	14	.262
Carter, Earl, Elizabethton	94	312	28	81	100	13	3	0	1	0	26	3	34	61	.260
Catchings, Benjamin, Johnson City*	40	127	34	33	47	8	3	0	0	8	32	1	19	12	.260
White, Lawrence, Johnson City*	13	27	4	7	14	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	8	10	.259
Johnston, Paul, New River*	65	202	30	52	65	9	2	0	2	0	20	0	32	30	.257
McGuire, Charles, Bluefield*	18	67	13	17	22	1	2	0	0	7	5	0	12	14	.254
Beavers, Harley, Johnson City	121	427	86	110	172	21	4	11	1	18	75	6	72	115	.252
Crump, Clyde, Elizabethton	101	405	58	102	153	20	5	7	2	2	33	2	57	83	.252
Battavio, Paul, Bluefield	50	188	44	47	66	11	1	2	3	9	41	2	27	38	.250
Fridley, Linwood, Pulaski	16	36	9	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	11	3	.250
McNemer, Richard, Welch	91	271	53	67	113	22	3	6	0	1	61	1	45	72	.247
Williams, Kenneth, Elizabethton*	30	93	6	23	26	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	14	22	.247
Silliman, George, Kingsport	66	147	18	36	40	2	1	0	4	4	12	1	17	15	.245

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kreshka, Emil, Welch	52	159	29	39	46	5	1	0	0	1	32	0	18	12	.245
Smith, William, New River	76	262	43	64	76	8	2	0	2	3	44	1	22	28	.244
Franczak, Peter, 19 JC-75 Eliz	94	305	44	74	102	16	3	2	3	1	70	3	30	77	243
Dixon, Sherwin, Johnson City	119	443	92	106	131	11	4	2	0	48	88	8	35	83	.239
Danielson, E. Raymond, 12JC-12NR	24	71	11	17	22	0	1	1	0	3	6	2	3	12	.239
Kirk, Walter, Pulaski	92	428	91	102	158	24	4	8	4	15	61	3	58	53	.238
Hoffner, William, Welch	39	130	32	31	45	4	2	2	2	2	40	1	20	27	.238
La Sala, Vincent, Bristol	95	354	79	84	95	9	1	0	7	18	86	2	39	60	.237
Palmer, Howard, Elizabethton	28	102	12	24	31	3	2	0	3	0	16	3	12	15	.235
Reach, Clifton, Johnson City*	11	43	9	10	15	1	2	0	0	3	8	0	7	13	.233
Thomas, James, New River	17	56	9	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	11	1	2	20	.232
Majewski, Alfred, Bristol	112	398	73	92	131	20	5	3	6	7	52	0	52	101	.231
Petty, Fred, Bristol	38	134	31	31	45	9	1	1	2	5	32	4	16	37	.231
Gruber, Robert, Welch	122	478	70	110	125	15	0	0	6	9	76	3	38	59	230
Watkins, James, Kingsport	104	358	39	82	107	14	4	1	2	8	44	0	24	73	.229
Cummins, Lawrence, Johnson City	43	79	8	18	21	3	0	0	2	1	11	2	4	21	.228
Mize, Raymond, New River	93	331	44	75	100	14	4	1	9	3	43	3	33	64	.227
McCallum, Richard, Kingsport	37	58	7	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	19	.224
Munday, Charles, Elizabethton	23	76	4	17	23	3	0	1	0	0	8	1	7	13	.224
Thornburg, Gary, Kingsport	77	265	25	59	70	9	1	0	2	2	19	3	26	39	.223
Alexy, John, Welch	13	45	7	10	12	2	0	0	0	2	13	0	3	18	.222
Lukesic, Walter, New River	38	77	13	17	21	2	1	0	0	0	19	1	4	24	.221
Rigazio, Richard, Bluefield	29	82	20	18	21	3	0	0	5	2	26	1	11	15	.220
Heuser, Bertrand, Kingsport	20	59	11	13	18	3	1	0	2	1	14	0	5	7	.220
Fisher, Harold, Johnson City	109	391	55	85	117	8	9	2	5	6	66	4	40	89	.217
Geary, Henry, Pulaski*	26	97	23	21	37	4	3	2	0	3	12	2	24	31	.216
Taylor, Clayton, Bluefield*	28	65	8	14	16	2	0	0	3	0	12	0	5	15	.215
Hartig, Robert, Elizabethton	35	70	14	15	25	3	2	1	2	1	6	0	8	22	.214
Baylor, Roger, Kingsport*	27	89	12	19	35	6	2	2	0	4	11	1	17	36	.213
Storch, Charles, Welch	23	61	8	13	20	5	1	0	3	0	5	0	11	18	.213
Palcek, Joseph, Kingsport	30	66	12	14	22	3	1	1	9	0	10	0	8	23	.212
Wheelock, Alfred, Elizabethton*	10	33	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	3	.212
Lewison, William, Welch	90	337	47	71	91	6	4	2	2	2	58	3	43	46	.211
Portka, Walter, Welch	16	62	8	13	20	1	0	2	0	1	5	0	9	9	.210
Williams, William, Bluefield	30	72	10	15	20	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	8	24	.208
Cohen, Herbert, Bristol	13	24	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	6	.208
Thornburg, Raymond, Elizebethton*	10	29	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	7	.207
Mackel, Conrad, Bristol	28	69	8	14	19	2	0	1	7	0	9	1	7	18	.203
Barker, George, Pulaski	25	74	9	15	18	3	0	0	3	0	6	0	6	11	.203
Young, David, Johnson City	70	215	27	43	69	9	1	5	1	1	23	2	31	71	.200
Hennesy, George, Bluefield	21	25	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.200
Meitzler, Edward, New River	28	102	10	20	20	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	9	28	.196
Mitchell, Charles, New River	24	56	1	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	15	.196
Fitzner, Charles, Kingsport	120	397	48	77	93	9	2	1	12	5	62	4	38	90	.194
Clark, Daniel, Kingsport	11	36	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	6	.194
Dome, Robert, Kingsport	27	78	12	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	28	0	8	17	.192
Hiner, Clarence, New River*	27	26	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	.192
Patterson, James, Johnson City	21	21	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	10	.190
Spicheck, John, Welch	13	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	12	.190
Pownall, Ralph, Kingsport	10	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	.190
McCray, Ralph, Welch*	24	32	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	.188
Pizatella, Anthony, New River	36	122	15	22	30	5	0	1	4	0	16	0	16	28	.180
Staff, James, Johnson City	10	28	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	4	8	1	5	10	.179
Kristufek, Charles, Welch	75	288	30	51	58	7	0	0	4	4	42	0	16	27	.177
Fassler, Leonard, Bristol	13	23	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	.174
Mozejko, Mitchell, New River*	21	41	6	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	14	.171
Lipari, John, Bristol	22	83	19	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	17	0	9	14	.169
Bidwell, Alonzo, 3 JC-18 Eliz	21	24	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	.167
Brown, Robert, Bluefield*	16	24	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	12	.167
Twitchell, Clarence, Bluefield	15	42	6	7	13	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	8	7	.167
Jackson, Charles, 19 JC-16 Kgpt	35	114	11	18	26	2	3	0	1	0	11	0	6	47	.158
Carrier, Ralph, Pulaski	24	46	6	7	9	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	2	11	.152
Huff, Jessie, Welch	13	33	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	9	.152
Melville, James, Elizabethton	14	20	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.150
Schopp, Robert, Kingsport	12	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	8	.148
Ketchick, Jack, Welch	15	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	5	.143
Pope, James, Bluefield*	13	27	6	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	7	.140
McCardell, John, Elizabethton*	11	38	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	8	.132
Bernier, Joseph, Pulaski	21	54	7	7	9	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	2	13	.130
Lindsley, Lee, Johnson City	34	48	6	6	11	2	0	1	2	1	11	0	4	26	.125
Bowman, Robert, Bluefield	23	48	9	6	9	0	0	1	9	1	15	0	6	17	.125
Hogue, Ernest, Johnson City*	24	33	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	9	.121
Cincotta, Anthony, Pulaski	27	50	5	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	8	7	.120
Gaffka, Lawrence, New River	10	25	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	.120
Ward, William, Bristol	25	67	11	8	8	0	0	0	2	1	7	5	7	35	.119
Fitzpatrick, Bernard, New River	24	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	7	.118
Meier, Allan, Elizabethton	23	17	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.118
Kossuth, Otto, Elizabethton	14	27	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	.111
Hicks, Elroy, Elizabethton	20	46	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	3	0	5	15	.109

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stevens, Walter, New River*	31	37	7	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	5	13	.108
Bigby, Thomas, Elizabethton	17	52	8	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	16	.096
Curry, Cornelius, Kingsport	21	32	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	12	.094
Bertovich, Anthony, Welch	15	22	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.091
Brown, Buster, Johnson City	27	57	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	18	.088
Moss, James, Elizabethton	22	46	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	10	.087
Regan, Leo, Pulaski	23	70	6	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	6	42	.086
Kume, John, Welch	18	37	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	7	1	1	23	.081
Kosier, Edward, Bristol	11	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	10	.077
Lut, Leland, Welch	17	28	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	18	.071
Gongloff, Milton, Welch	27	46	1	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	24	.065
Hechler, James, Elizabethton*	17	47	10	3	7	1	0	1	1	1	12	1	3	21	.064
Ludtke, Lawrence, Pulaski	13	34	6	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	19	.059
Harms, Dale, Welch	14	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.056
VanderVliet, William, Bristol	27	46	5	2	3	1	0	0	9	0	7	0	2	17	.043
Morgan, Julian, Elizabethton	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bluefield	122	70	10	3148	1129	218	.952
Pulaski	118	90	5	2996	1197	226	.949
Bristol	117	91	9	3037	1281	241	.947
New River	121	48	5	3104	1332	246	.947
Welch	123	96	22	3158	1433	277	.946
Johnson City	124	106	24	3162	1274	289	.939
Elizabethton	116	85	22	2930	1331	288	.937
Kingsport	121	75	15	3045	1257	310	.933

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Cunningham, JC*	60	512	35	9	41	.984
Hathaway, Elizabthtn*	60	532	21	10	43	.982
Barry, Johnson City*.	32	244	16	5	22	.981
Porus, Bristol*	111	906	47	19	83	980
Franc, Kingsport	41	273	23	6	21	.980
E. Johnson, Pulaski*	110	849	43	21	69	.977
Manczak, Welch	45	368	20	9	30	.977
Hechler. Elizabethton*	16	109	7	3	6	.975
Lewison, Welch	55	410	44	12	44	.974
Van Meter, Kingsport	52	419	15	12	38	.973
Heap. Bluefield*	122	917	53	30	58	.970
Maralisi, New River*	119	1014	58	33	37	.970
R. Thornburg, Eliz*	10	83	7	3	4	.968
Jackson, JC-Kingsprt*	33	274	9	11	22	.963
McCardell, Elizbthtn*	11	83	5	4	4	.957
Clark, Kingsport	11	79	6	4	6	.955
Alexy, Welch	13	126	2	7	8	.948

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
P. Franczak, JC-Eliz.	91	207	258	*9	43	.961
Dixon, Johnson City	73	166	228	18	35	.956
Beane, New River	36	94	92	9	11	.954
La Sala, Bristol	83	192	220	23	52	.947
Beard, Bluefield	16	37	35	4	5	.947
Reo, New River	17	34	36	4	1	.946
Gruber, Welch	113	348	283	37	65	.945
Schlemmer, Bluefield.	51	135	112	15	24	.943
Pizatella, New River	36	97	97	12	14	.942
Harris, Kingsport	24	57	56	7	15	.942
Thomas, New River	15	36	29	4	4	.942
Tanner, New River	10	27	21	3	0	.941
Belcik, Eliz-Bristol	19	42	36	5	2	.940
Little, Pulaski	64	168	168	32	33	.939
Lipari, Bristol	20	40	53	6	11	.939
Franc, Kingsport	39	102	96	13	24	.938
Troy, Pulaski	65	158	148	25	33	.924
Heidelbach, Kingsport	37	74	84	14	21	.919
Battavio, Bluefield	48	98	76	18	17	.906
Bigby, Elizabethton	17	40	45	10	5	.905
Moss, Elizabethton	10	38	23	8	4	.899
Catchings, Johnson Cy	19	47	45	13	3	.876
Dome, Kingsport	25	48	46	14	4	.870

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E	DP.	Pct.
Kluttz, Kingsport	16	26	37	1	3	.984
Zajac, Bluefield	10	7	13	1	0	.952
Tanner, New River	35	41	69	7	4	.940
Camerota, Welch	55	68	108	13	9	.931
S. Franczak, JC	91	95	169	21	12	.929
Hoffner, Welch	30	26	66	7	7	.929
Allegar, Bristol	115	104	201	24	21	.927
Kirk, Pulaski	92	88	171	23	10	.918
Gibson, Elizabethton	29	30	48	7	3	.918
Roddin, Bluefield	121	139	205	32	13	.915
Catchings, Johnson Cty	13	21	29	5	5	.909
Crump, Elizabethton	39	35	69	11	15	.904
Meitzler, New River	25	20	50	8	4	.897
Belcik, Eliz-Bristol	48	80	122	24	12	.894
W. Smith, New River.	47	47	88	19	3	.877
Manczak, Welch	26	25	46	10	3	877
Petti, Pulaski	11	9	19	5	4	.848
Fisher, Johnson City	42	41	79	22	8	.845
Watkins, Kingsport	92	74	122	38	7	.888

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E	DP.	Pct.
Manczak, Welch	16	32	45	4	6	.951
Rigazio, Bluefield	25	37	63	6	8	.943
Mize, New River	93	164	320	32	17	.938
McNamee, Welch	25	42	84	9	15	.933
Mitchell, New River	16	22	20	3	6	.933
Mead, Elizabethton	31	53	100	12	12	.927
Farrick, Pulaski	109	215	332	45	54	.924
Kristufek, Welch	74	131	261	37	31	.914
Fitzner, Kingsport	115	201	330	52	56	.911
Cooper, Bluefield	97	141	281	48	35	.902
Gibson, Elizabethton	71	136	192	38	28	.901
La Sala, Bristol	10	19	33	6	6	.897
Majewski, Bristol	111	177	313	61	53	.889
W. Smith, New River.	29	33	49	11	2	.882
Fisher, Johnson City	63	106	157	38	35	.874
Dixon, Johnson City	46	67	135	29	19	.874
Danielson, JC-NR	11	11	35	9	6	.836

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E	DP.	Pct.
McGuire, Bluefield	17	24	1	0	0	1.000
Wheelock, Elizabethton	10	9	4	0	0	1.000
Ulrich, New River	118	218	21	5	2	.980
Lewison, Welch	29	42	7	1	1	.980
Geary, Pulaski	24	41	7	1	1	.980
Hathaway, Elizabthtn*	54	124	9	3	4	.978
Karpinski, Bluefield	120	194	21	5	3	.977
Green, Bluefield	118	274	14	8	2	.973
Zajac, Bluefield	49	63	6	2	1	.972
Roman, Bristol	102	155	9	6	1	.965
Manczak, Welch	25	48	2	2	0	.962
Lukesic, New River	22	42	8	2	0	.962
Rudisill, Pulaski	103	208	13	9	0	.961
Gregory, Bluefield*	45	72	1	3	0	.961
Petty, Bristol	38	44	5	2	1	.961
G. Thornburg, Kingspt	67	122	10	6	4	.957
Garone, Johnson City	115	212	6	10	0	.956
Kerr, Pulaski	113	157	16	8	5	.956
Romeo, Bristol*	116	257	20	13	2	.955
Domres, Pulaski	104	179	8	9	0	.954
Surber, New River	32	60	2	3	1	.954
Camerota, Welch	68	136	20	8	3	.951
Robertson, Elizabthtn*	39	87	5	5	1	.948
Tanner, New River	37	87	5	5	0	.948
Silliman, Kingsport	15	15	1	1	0	.941
Popelsky, Welch	26	42	3	3	0	.938
McNemer, Welch	51	66	5	5	1	.934
Dolcimascola, Pu-We.	118	241	25	19	3	.933
Kluttz, Kingsport	14	26	2	2	0	.933
Beavers, Johnson City	119	224	15	19	2	.926
McMillan, Bristol	81	116	9	10	2	.926
Partin, New River	114	190	14	17	1	.923
Adamcewicz, Jhnsn Cy.	107	187	14	7	5	.922
Baylor, Kingsport	24	32	3	3	0	.921
Stilz, Kingsport	103	146	15	14	2	.920
P. King, Kingsport	75	155	8	15	0	.916
E. Miller, Elizabethton	68	101	7	10	0	.915
Pope, Kingsport	39	86	6	9	0	.911
Duncan, Elizabethton.	34	52	9	6	2	.910
Palmer, Elizabethton	28	42	2	5	0	.898
Crump, Elizabethton	62	97	9	14	2	.883
Johnston, New River	35	35	1	5	1	.878
Kreshka, Welch	41	58	6	9	0	.877
Hill, Bluefield	19	20	1	3	0	.875
Williams, Elizabethtn	23	40	4	7	0	.863
Little, Pulaski	12	15	4	5	2	.792
Huff, Welch	10	5	1	2	0	.750

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lewison, Welch	10	51	7	0	2	4	1.000
Munday, Elizabethtn.	23	143	12	1	2	5	.994
Pfister, Pulaski	99	670	53	9	10	3	.988
Kluttz, Kingsport	28	122	11	2	2	0	.985
Hearnsberger, JC	63	340	25	6	4	12	.984
Mersky, Pulaski	32	163	12	3	1	0	.983
Portka, Welch	16	107	9	2	2	5	.983
Crosswhite, Nw River	27	132	27	3	2	0	981
Forsyth, Bristol	95	652	61	15	7	4	.979
M. King, New River.	103	544	55	14	3	3	.977
Pottenger, Bluefield*.	49	310	32	9	3	6	.974
Tucker, Bluefield	57	369	22	11	5	3	.973
Popelsky, Welch	83	448	67	17	8	9	.968
Duncan, Elizabethtn.	21	101	15	4	5	4	.967
Carter, Elizabethton.	84	406	60	17	9	14	.965
McArdle, Bristol	38	143	23	7	2	3	.960
Twitchell, Bluefield	12	94	3	4	0	1	.960
Hough, Kingsport	82	444	56	23	7	9	956
Young, Johnson City.	65	346	25	13	4	12	.956
McNemer, Welch	32	125	13	11	2	4	.926
Stiltz, Kingsport	14	63	10	6	2	4	.924
Heuser, Kingsport	12	37	11	6	2	0	.889

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E	DP.	Pct.
McCray, Welch*	24	2	14	0	1	1.000
Bowman, Bluefield	23	1	24	0	3	1.000
Carrier, Pulaski	22	2	25	0	1	1.000
Hiner, New River	22	5	15	0	0	1.000
Boehm, Bluefield	22	5	19	0	0	1.000
Hennessy, Bluefield*	19	3	11	0	1	1.000
Gilbo, Welch	17	3	19	0	0	1.000
R. Brown, Bluefield*	16	2	11	0	0	1.000
Harms, Welch	14	2	8	0	0	1.000
Cohen, Bristol	13	1	9	0	0	1.000
Fassler, Bristol*	11	16	9	0	2	1.000
Whitaker, Pulaski	11	2	6	0	1	1.000
Cummins, Johnson City.	37	13	44	1	1	.983
Ward, Bristol	25	6	32	1	1	.974
Silliman, Kingsport	30	17	45	2	3	.969
VanderVliet, Bristol	27	5	25	1	0	.968
Regan, Pulaski	23	4	24	1	1	.966
Caskey, Elizabethton	13	3	24	1	0	.964
Baker, New River	17	4	22	1	0	.963
Gaffka, New River	10	5	18	1	0	.958
Greer, Johnson City	29	20	46	3	5	.957
McCallum, Kingsport	35	8	13	1	0	.955
Green, Elizabethton	34	10	49	3	3	.952
Spicheck, Welch	13	3	17	1	0	.952
Pownall, Kingsport	10	6	14	1	0	.952
Palcek, Kingsport	28	6	51	3	0	.950
Kossuth, Elizabethton	12	4	15	1	1	950
Pope, Bluefield	12	9	10	1	2	.950
P. Johnston, N River.	23	8	27	2	1	.946
Schopp, Kingsport	12	4	13	1	0	.944
Stevens, New River*	28	9	22	2	0	.939
B. Brown, Johnson Cy.	27	2	13	1	0	.938
Bernier, Pulaski*	21	6	24	2	3	.938
Cincotta, Pulaski	27	6	23	2	1	.935
Kluttz, Kingsport	13	6	18	2	1	.923
Meier, Elizabethton	22	2	9	1	0	.917
Mozejko, New River	19	10	23	3	1	.917
C. Taylor, Bluefield	28	5	27	3	1	.914
Bidwell, JC-Eliz	20	6	15	2	2	.913
Hogue, Johnson City*	23	0	16	2	0	.909
Patterson, Johnson Cy.	18	3	7	1	0	.909
Hartig, Elizabethton	33	8	41	5	1	.907
Littledave, Bristol	23	6	52	6	5	.906
Curry, Kingsport	21	2	26	3	0	.903
Barker, Pulaski	23	6	30	4	2	900
Bertovich, Welch	13	4	5	1	0	.900
Gongloff, Welch	26	1	25	3	3	.897
Hicks, Elizabethton	17	5	28	4	1	.892
Lindsley, Johnson City.	34	4	12	2	0	.889
Fitzpatrick, Nw River.	22	3	12	2	0	.882
Melville, Elizabethton	14	1	13	2	1	.875
Kume, Welch	18	6	29	5	1	.875
Lutz, Welch	17	0	14	2	1	.875
Fridley, Pulaski	16	2	11	2	1	.867
Hardwick, New River.	17	4	33	6	1	.860
Mackel, Bristol	26	5	50	9	2	.859
Ketchick, Welch	13	3	9	2	0	.857
Gravatt, Bristol	20	6	16	4	1	.846
Williams, Bluefield	27	4	24	7	1	.844
Storch, Welch	18	4	21	5	2	.833
Ludtke, Pulaski	13	1	7	2	0	.800
Crowther, New River	10	1	3	1	0	.800
Kosier, Bristol	11	1	14	4	0	.789
White, Johnson City*	10	0	14	5	0	.737
Mitchell, New River	10	4	7	4	0	.733

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Pope, Bluefield*	12	6	9	2	.818	75	285	64	26	13	3	36	63	4	2	1.56
Herndon, Bluefield	7	5	4	1	.800	51	196	41	15	13	1	16	45	0	0	2.29
LITTLEDAVE, Bristol	23	20	18	4	.818	179	649	125	66	53	5	94	158	1	7	2.66
Cincotta, Pulaski	27	12	14	1	.933	129	489	114	47	39	4	31	104	2	2	2.72
Storch, Welch	18	14	11	7	.611	140	552	151	72	46	2	41	78	2	2	2.96
VanderVliet, Bristol	27	9	13	6	.684	145	582	146	77	49	4	41	72	6	0	3.04
Kluttz, Kingsport	13	3	2	2	.500	54	221	65	32	19	1	25	26	0	2	3.17
Mackel, Bristol	26	16	16	7	.696	183	683	175	90	67	7	119	150	4	7	3.30
Hennesy, Bluefield	19	4	3	4	.429	68	269	67	32	25	4	25	60	1	2	3.31
Swinger, Johnson City	8	4	4	3	.571	49	199	49	25	18	2	36	39	1	10	3.31
Regan, Pulaski	23	16	13	7	.650	170	656	160	86	63	8	96	153	8	10	3.34
R. Brown, Bluefield*	16	3	7	2	.778	67	239	45	29	25	1	58	62	1	5	3.36
Ludtke, Pulaski	13	8	7	2	.778	87	341	85	42	33	5	36	68	3	2	3.41
Greer, Johnson City	29	17	13	9	.591	184	704	173	93	72	8	83	112	5	5	3.52
Gravatt, Bristol	20	4	5	5	.500	82	310	78	40	33	7	45	63	1	2	3.62
Gaffka, New River	10	5	4	3	.571	69	269	68	37	28	1	35	43	4	1	3.65
Ward, Bristol	25	18	17	5	.773	161	711	166	86	66	7	107	133	2	3	3.69
Bowman, Bluefield	23	13	14	3	.824	155	622	155	82	64	5	23	110	0	0	3.72
Barker, Pulaski	23	16	15	7	.682	176	699	193	96	73	10	62	85	5	9	3.73
Boehm, Bluefield	22	8	10	4	.714	129	525	149	75	56	0	63	74	5	5	3.91
Mozejko, New Riv r	19	8	10	5	.667	114	452	117	60	51	3	41	70	2	3	4.03
Cummins, Johnson City	37	13	12	10	.545	189	752	183	118	86	10	116	99	7	5	4.10
Baker, New River	17	7	6	6	.500	89	370	103	50	41	4	38	48	0	5	4.15
Williams, Bluefield	27	17	14	9	.609	186	743	182	106	88	8	83	144	2	2	4.26
Hartig, Elizabethton	33	13	12	10	.545	189	744	180	117	90	8	104	200	3	3	4.29
Silliman, Kingsport	30	15	11	13	.458	199	805	220	118	95	4	63	131	4	2	4.30
Lindsley, Johnson City	34	9	8	9	.471	147	617	175	91	71	9	32	87	5	3	4.35
Taylor, Bluefield	28	14	17	3	.850	169	669	167	101	82	2	102	125	5	12	4.37
Caskey, Elizabethton	13	9	6	6	.500	92	388	119	61	45	7	29	42	1	0	4.40
Palcek, Kingsport	28	16	10	13	.435	193	759	195	127	95	10	121	122	6	11	4.43
Fitzpatrick, New River	22	0	2	2	.500	65	253	62	38	32	1	30	29	2	5	4.43
Schopp, Kingsport	12	5	3	7	.300	82	345	97	58	41	4	18	43	1	2	4.50
Cohen, Bristol	13	5	4	3	.571	59	226	62	36	31	3	40	39	2	2	4.73
Kume, Welch	18	7	7	5	.583	104	419	122	74	56	4	60	79	2	12	4.85
Hicks, Elizabethton	17	4	6	6	.500	100	406	117	67	54	9	56	42	5	6	4.86
B. Brown, Johnson City	27	10	10	10	.500	153	583	127	99	83	6	92	132	2	5	4.88
Fassler, Bristol*	11	2	2	5	.286	53	196	45	33	29	2	39	62	1	4	4.92
Hardwick, New River	17	8	7	7	.500	114	445	106	74	63	4	53	94	3	2	4.97
Stevens, New River*	28	5	4	8	.333	117	460	140	88	67	7	63	66	1	3	5.15
McCray, Welch*	24	1	3	3	500	92	361	109	67	54	13	67	89	2	6	5.28
P. Johnston, New River	23	11	6	11	.353	159	637	168	106	94	5	60	100	3	10	5.32
Carrier, Pulaski	22	8	8	6	.571	125	511	145	87	74	3	70	85	2	5	5.33
Fridley, Pulaski	16	6	6	4	.600	89	380	122	69	53	1	39	47	5	6	5.36
Green, Elizabethton	34	11	5	11	.313	164	695	225	133	98	15	76	72	6	6	5.38
Bernier, Pulaski*	21	11	10	6	.625	140	565	140	91	84	5	64	127	5	2	5.40
McCallum, Kingsport	35	1	3	9	.250	142	566	159	108	86	7	88	70	9	6	5.45
R. Johnston, Elizabethton	8	5	2	5	.286	55	226	68	45	34	4	31	38	4	5	5.56
Hiner, New River	22	3	6	3	.667	76	301	90	49	47	4	38	46	3	3	5.57
White, Johnson City*	10	3	2	5	.286	56	227	57	54	36	3	47	42	3	14	5.79
Kossuth, Elizabethton	12	2	2	5	.286	64	260	72	58	43	5	55	21	0	3	6.05
Gilbo, Welch	17	7	4	7	.364	98	411	127	90	66	5	57	59	1	5	6.06
Bertovich, Welch	13	2	4	4	.500	52	219	62	44	35	3	35	44	3	1	6.06
Gongloff, Welch	26	8	7	10	.442	133	561	173	120	96	7	111	74	0	3	6.09
Fraser, Johnson City	8	3	1	4	.200	54	213	68	46	39	6	41	27	0	2	6.50
Ketchick, Welch	13	3	2	4	.333	51	220	69	50	38	4	35	36	2	2	6.71
Melville, Elizabethton	14	2	2	5	.286	56	227	72	50	42	4	43	26	2	5	6.75
Harms, Welch	14	1	0	3	.000	45	186	55	53	34	1	44	24	3	9	6.80
Meier, Elizabethton	22	2	1	7	.125	64	262	77	60	49	5	53	49	2	5	6.89
Pownall, Kingsport	10	4	1	7	.125	49	219	69	54	38	5	37	34	1	3	6.98
Bidwell, JC-Elizabethton	20	1	3	5	375	73	299	87	69	59	5	51	30	0	8	7.27
Whitaker, Pulaski	11	4	5	2	.714	60	250	68	59	49	0	57	47	3	13	7.35
Curry, Kingsport	21	6	2	10	.167	92	395	124	109	77	9	78	54	7	17	7.53
Lutz, Welch	17	5	4	9	.308	80	364	131	83	68	9	42	40	0	2	7.65
Hogue, Johnson City	23	3	3	8	.273	95	366	38	93	83	8	101	80	4	12	7.86
Patterson, Johnson City	18	1	2	2	.500	49	219	74	70	51	1	54	27	5	10	9.37
Spichek, Welch	13	3	1	7	.125	67	284	87	70	60	3	35	44	2	3	9.40

SHUTOUTS—Littledave, 4; Hartig, Mackel, Greer, 3 each; Storch, Regan, Ward, Barker, Baker, 2 each; Cummins, Palcek, Gongloff, Curry, Green, Hardwick, Silliman, Taylor, Williams, Mozejko, Bowman, Hennessy, VanderVliet, Cincotta, 1 each.

BALKS—B. Brown, Palcek, Ward, 2 each; Hartig, Regan, Cummins, Green, Mozejko, VanderVliet, Cincotti, Pope, Kluttz, Ludtke, Caskey, Cohen, Kume, Fridley, Hiner, White, Bidwell, 1 each.

TIES—Cummins, Lindsley, 2 each; Spichek, Ketchick, Gilbo, McCallum, McCray, B. Brown, Palcek, Greer, 1 each.

Blue Ridge League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1915—Frederick ..... .697
1916—Chambersburg ..... .570
1917—Hagerstown ..... .630
1918-19—Did not operate.
1920—Hagerstown ..... .583
1921—Frederick ..... .604
1922—Martinsburg ..... .586
1923—Martinsburg ..... .701
1924—Martinsburg ..... .608
1925—Hagerstown ..... .611
1926—Hagerstown* ..... .745
Frederick ..... .610
1927—Chambersburg* ..... .640
Martinsburg ..... .680
1928—Hanover* ..... .633
Chambersburg ..... .667
1929—Hagerstown* ..... .621
Martinsburg ..... .644
1930—Waynesboro ..... .564
Chambersburg* .... .655
1931-45—Did not operate.
1946—Lenoir ..... .670
1947—Mount Airy ..... .597
Galax† ..... .709
1948—Galax ..... .610
Mt. Airy (4th)‡ ... .528

*Won split-season playoff. †Won second-half title and four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Mount Airy	68	58	0	.540	..	N. Wilkesboro	62	62	2	.500	5
Galax	66	61	0	.520	2½	Elkin	62	65	2	.488	6½
Wytheville	65	61	1	.516	3	Radford	55	71	1	.437	13

Playoffs—Wytheville defeated Mount Airy, four games to two; North Wilkesboro defeated Galax, four games to two; North Wilkesboro defeated Wytheville, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Mount Airy, 36,230; Elkin, 33,000; North Wilkesboro, 31,814; Radford, 26,407; Galax, 24,353; Wytheville, 19,753. Total, 171,557. Playoffs, 13,764. All-star game, 1,727.

Managers: Mount Airy—Francis Essie, Phillip Lundeen (August 15), Eurice (Pete) Treece and Okey Flowers (co-managers, August 19); Galax—Stephen Sloboda, Robert Latshaw (July 1); Wytheville—Frank Subb; North Wilkesboro—Thomas Daddino, Henry (Flash) Loman (July 27 to August 1, and August 17 to end of season), Bernard Keating (August 1-17); Elkin—Wayne (Tige) Harris; Radford—Robert Thompson, Frank Cirelli (August 9), Garland Braxton (August 14).

(Compiled by Home News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Wytheville	125	4284	702	690	1163	1681	196	77	56	33	108	442	27	651	578	911	.271
Mt. Airy	117	4011	650	619	1081	1467	204	43	32	51	126	444	60	604	546	896	.270
N. Wilksbro	123	4147	581	604	1077	1437	164	59	26	68	132	487	42	682	486	956	.260
Galax	124	4147	606	574	1063	1484	212	46	39	79	94	470	35	627	538	930	.256
Radford	125	4053	587	652	989	1352	150	60	31	68	166	494	36	713	467	899	.244
Elkin	128	4151	596	573	999	1336	162	47	27	85	150	508	49	692	487	923	.240

NOTE—Due to the fact that all official box scores were not forwarded by scorers, several games for all clubs are missing in club and individual records.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lukesic, Walter, Wytheville	15	49	15	18	23	5	0	0	0	1	7	1	12	6	.367
Latshaw, Robert, Galax*	73	236	44	79	121	19	1	7	2	3	60	3	48	20	.335
BRELICH, MICHAEL, S9W-9MtA	98	345	60	115	184	24	9	9	1	5	56	2	64	69	.333
Wilcox, Lloyd, Radford*	121	453	73	144	234	19	13	15	1	6	43	4	85	92	.318
Hope, Charles, Mt. Airy*	85	319	47	101	141	20	7	2	1	7	30	4	45	69	.317
Shores, Wilmuoth, N. Wilkesboro	117	438	67	138	218	25	11	11	5	7	55	1	68	62	.315
Akins, William, Mt. Airy	87	328	55	103	139	22	1	4	4	12	37	7	53	42	.314
Holt, Jasper, Mt. Airy*	112	433	77	135	216	26	8	13	1	0	49	5	94	40	.312
Boles, Roy, Elkin	22	58	9	18	22	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	5	10	.310
Williams, Thomas, Galax*	12	29	2	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	.310
Lavigne, Donald, Wytheville	118	491	91	151	232	28	16	7	3	13	58	2	67	95	.308
Subb, Frank, Wytheville	118	438	77	133	211	27	6	13	5	3	44	0	77	32	.304
Keating, Bernard, N. Wilkesboro	20	46	5	14	22	4	2	0	1	0	2	0	11	14	.304
Claypool, James, Galax*	107	414	67	215	171	28	3	4	6	3	32	1	70	54	.303
Hite, Robert, N. Wilkesboro	59	225	33	68	92	9	3	3	5	18	14	3	17	36	.302
Davis, Jefferson, Mt. Airy*	15	30	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	.300

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hall, Charles, Mt. Airy	103	361	44	108	135	18	3	1	6	24	33	4	66	40	.299
Brown, Henry, Elkin*	120	426	86	126	191	27	13	4	8	27	88	0	53	69	.296
Peters, Robert, N. Wilkesboro*	52	190	35	56	63	5	1	0	1	14	14	1	13	22	.295
Sloboda, Stephen, Galax	113	431	75	126	161	27	1	2	8	22	60	6	37	24	.292
Horan, Robert, Galax	121	440	92	128	183	18	11	5	11	21	63	6	70	57	.291
Marshall, Reavis, Mt. Airy	15	55	11	16	23	3	2	0	0	5	5	6	10	12	.291
Mercak, John, N. Wilkesboro	17	52	7	15	16	1	0	0	1	1	13	1	9	2	.288
Daddino, Thomas, N. Wilkesboro*	117	421	71	121	147	16	5	0	12	14	50	9	59	42	.287
Tagliarino, Joseph, Galax	116	435	73	125	168	19	9	2	8	13	49	4	57	41	.287
Ten, Israel, Radford	39	77	10	22	32	3	2	1	3	1	3	0	13	8	.286
Rademacher, Joseph, Elkin	12	21	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	.286
Hayworth, James, Elkin	85	328	51	93	110	8	3	1	11	27	23	4	43	16	.284
Ley, Warren, Radford	23	46	3	13	18	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	.283
Bass, Thomas, Wytheville	117	418	83	118	176	18	14	4	4	32	40	9	58	28	.282
Flowers, Okey, Mt. Airy	27	71	7	20	25	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	.282
Gray, Bruce, Wytheville*	22	71	10	20	24	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	8	.282
Essic, Francis, 90Mt.A-29Elkin	119	477	84	133	173	22	3	4	7	5	37	0	69	43	.279
Patterson, Richard, Elkin†	118	445	73	124	158	19	3	3	10	13	24	3	40	88	.279
Rhoades, James, N. Wilkesboro	24	36	11	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	11	.278
Harris, Wayne, Elkin*	99	304	51	84	137	13	8	8	4	7	65	8	61	39	.276
Livingstone, Ronald, Radford	36	127	17	35	55	7	2	3	1	2	3	2	22	22	.276
Horton, James, Radford	113	408	65	112	141	14	6	1	7	51	44	4	39	46	.275
Wray, Carl, Mt. Airy	75	269	59	74	114	21	5	3	3	10	38	1	46	41	.275
Hennelly, Kenneth, Wytheville	122	440	75	120	178	15	11	7	2	11	14	2	60	76	.273
Pescitelli, Pasquale, N. Wilkes*	118	436	69	119	143	15	3	1	11	26	81	2	42	69	.273
Valvano, Salvatore, Wytheville	115	469	67	127	197	27	8	9	1	15	23	2	61	74	.271
Eggleston, John, Mt. Airy	28	37	6	10	13	1	1	0	2	1	2	1	5	8	.270
Winkelspecht, Robert, N. Wilkes	87	341	53	91	123	20	6	0	8	20	34	0	45	60	.267
McAlister, James, Wytheville*	122	513	71	136	168	19	5	1	4	16	28	1	61	26	.265
Black, Thomas, N. Wilkesboro	33	117	15	31	43	6	3	0	1	3	5	3	12	11	.265
Cooper, Joseph, N. Wilkesboro*	108	417	48	110	143	15	9	0	3	12	48	6	52	25	.264
Jacobsen, Irving, N. Wilkesboro	20	57	10	15	28	2	1	3	0	0	20	1	12	14	.263
Beane, Paul, Mt. Airy	48	180	24	47	60	8	1	1	5	2	17	3	22	25	.261
Mabe, George, Wytheville	30	46	8	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	22	.261
Hundley, Raymond, 6 Rad-7 Wyth.	13	23	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.261
Santiago, Pedro, Radford	122	484	67	126	176	24	10	2	11	27	46	4	58	31	.260
Mills, Carlos, Mt. Airy	96	362	46	94	138	24	6	1	2	11	30	1	50	16	.260
Lombardi, Alfred, Elkin	36	124	21	32	42	4	3	0	2	6	28	3	11	34	.258
Thompson, Robert M., 88Ra-19Wy	107	378	42	97	124	16	4	1	2	6	39	0	54	53	.257
Mozejko, Mitchell, Galax*	22	39	1	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	11	.257
Wrenn, Milton, Galax	10	35	6	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	.257
Proscia, Jack, N. Wilkesboro	44	129	21	33	42	7	1	0	1	3	13	1	17	30	.256
Mabry, Woodrow, Elkin	42	153	32	39	60	8	2	3	0	2	22	5	15	20	.255
Davis, Arnold, N. Wilkesboro	120	456	60	112	161	23	7	4	0	2	21	5	63	52	.246
Hubbard, Horace, Elkin*	66	248	33	61	96	14	2	6	1	5	18	2	48	40	.246
Gilbert, Frank, Radford*	25	78	8	19	26	5	1	0	1	2	5	2	9	21	.244
Stanley, Troy, N. Wilkesboro*	51	189	28	46	69	7	5	2	0	3	25	3	25	31	.243
Nixon, John, 12Mt Airy-9Elkin	21	37	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	4	13	.243
Erickson, Edwin, Elkin	114	395	69	95	119	15	3	1	10	28	48	6	33	57	.241
Ruotolo, Edward, Galax*	112	433	67	104	155	17	5	8	11	18	41	6	45	72	.240
Seccafico, James, Wytheville	105	354	55	85	123	20	3	4	2	6	62	3	49	65	.240
Stockton, Richard, Elkin	54	163	27	39	57	9	3	1	1	22	34	5	18	31	.239
Collins, John, Elkin	97	319	38	76	92	14	1	0	6	4	50	0	39	28	.238
Kinder, Neal, Wytheville*	61	131	28	31	45	8	3	0	1	2	10	0	11	23	.237
Perry, Benjamin, Radford*	31	97	17	23	28	5	0	0	1	3	16	1	4	16	.237
Solters, Frank, Mt. Airy	53	162	18	38	46	8	0	0	2	1	3	2	14	25	.235
Crissman, Samuel, Mt. Airy	33	68	13	16	21	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	9	10	.235
Roth, Robert, Galax	23	85	11	20	24	4	0	0	1	3	5	0	12	16	.235
Petty, Fred, Galax	36	128	17	30	45	12	0	1	3	2	13	1	13	27	.234
Janotta, Howard, Galax	15	47	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	13	.234
Kairis, Edward, Mt. Airy*	55	174	32	40	52	5	2	1	4	13	39	5	14	27	.230
Kowalski, Gene, Galax	107	410	45	94	141	19	4	6	7	3	29	3	67	54	.229
Holmes, George, Mt. Airy	94	348	75	79	91	10	1	0	5	14	49	14	27	59	.227
Long, Richard, N. Wilkesboro	40	110	13	25	27	2	0	0	2	5	10	1	6	8	.227
Hosaflook, Jerry, 7 Galax-8 Rad	15	44	5	10	14	2	1	0	1	1	9	0	4	11	.227
Davis, Robert, Mt. Airy	24	85	16	19	28	5	2	0	0	9	13	5	9	22	.224
Bishop, Jack, Elkin	94	296	34	66	85	20	3	1	3	2	24	7	41	61	.223
Cunningham, Robert, Radford	82	251	37	56	64	8	0	0	6	9	58	1	21	40	.223
Cirelli, Frank, Radford	100	333	64	74	108	18	8	0	12	30	68	4	34	67	.222
Weston, William, N. Wilkesboro	19	40	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	17	.222
Hammock, Richard, Wytheville	24	73	7	16	21	5	0	0	0	1	5	4	6	13	.219
Ganaway, Bernard, Radford*	10	32	8	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	3	.219
Ferlaneck, Leonard, Galax	31	51	4	11	15	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	12	.216
Siceloff, James, 15 Elk-13 NW	28	93	11	20	26	4	1	0	0	1	3	1	8	17	.215
Zambon, Vincent, Radford	62	231	24	49	61	4	1	2	6	10	25	1	17	68	.212
Pardue, Thomas, Elkin	59	132	11	28	31	3	0	0	2	1	18	0	13	25	.212
Masinick, Julius, Galax	40	90	7	19	24	3	1	0	2	0	5	2	12	11	.211
Church, Cameron, Radford	23	76	9	16	17	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	5	16	.211
Biggerstaff, Jack, Galax	22	72	10	15	21	3	0	1	0	2	15	0	11	22	.208

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Zuber, Edward, Wytheville*	32	59	11	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	5	.203
Bryson, Herman, Mt. Airy	20	74	8	15	15	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	6	7	.203
Webb, Samuel, Radford	12	35	5	7	13	1	1	1	0	1	5	2	5	9	.200
Staff, James, Galax	51	156	24	31	49	8	2	2	4	3	28	1	24	39	.199
McCardell, John, Radford*	49	168	18	33	37	2	1	0	4	1	25	1	14	49	.196
McAulliffe, Arthur, Radford	99	340	58	65	85	11	0	3	4	9	47	6	30	71	.193
Weinbach, Sidney, Galax*	29	73	3	14	18	4	0	0	5	0	5	0	8	28	.192
Wilson, Lawrence, Radford	26	53	8	10	13	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	10	13	.189
O'Neil, Joseph, Galax	43	133	15	25	37	4	4	0	2	1	25	0	12	23	.188
Hayworth, Lewis, Elkin	28	91	7	17	23	6	0	0	1	1	8	0	8	4	.187
Moore, John, Radford	32	70	8	13	19	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	9	12	.186
Kirchoff, Raymond, Galax	25	66	9	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	.182
Bachman, C. Howard, Wytheville	36	74	11	13	18	2	0	1	1	0	4	1	9	18	.176
Bakaitis, Peter, Radford	41	82	12	14	17	0	0	1	0	1	15	1	6	14	.171
Hampton, Gilmer, Elkin	10	41	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	7	2	.171
Cuthbertson, Worth, 17NW-20Wy.	37	88	8	15	18	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	3	39	.170
Powers, David, Elkin	28	65	8	11	13	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	14	.169
Holbrook, Richard, Elkin	13	24	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	.167
Jones, James, Elkin*	12	18	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	9	.167
McCauley, Thomas, Radford*	11	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.167
Haynes, William, Mt. Airy	12	27	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	2	2	.148
Zoltak, Chester, Wytheville	14	34	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	10	.147
Cunningham, Ralph, N. Wilkes	21	42	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	3	18	.143
Hunnicutt, Ben. 6Mt.A-8Galax	14	37	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	14	.135
Fletcher, Vanoide, Elkin	18	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	15	.103
Akers, Willard, Radford	25	30	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	11	.100
Mostak, John, Elkin	30	64	5	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	8	1	3	25	.094
Thompson, Robert H., N. Wilkes	25	45	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	12	.089
Treece, Eurice, Mt. Airy*	35	84	8	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	14	1	2	55	.083
Bickford, Bobby, Galax	18	37	4	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	14	.081
Postove, Leon, N. Wilkesboro	21	44	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	19	.068
Sanders, Roy, 1Gal-10N.W	11	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	2	7	.067
Marquis, Jerome, 20Elk-4Wythe*	24	32	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	14	.063
Thomas, James, Radford	11	32	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	.063
Dahlinger, Robert, Wytheville	32	43	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	20	.047
Bentley, Lee, N. Wilkesboro	19	48	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	.042
Hicks, John, Elkin	13	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Galax	124	117	38	3208	1427	220	.955	Wytheville	125	104	43	3196	1332	259	.946
N. Wilksbro	123	121	22	3182	1423	228	.953	Radford	125	63	20	3175	1258	305	.936
Elkin	128	91	25	3374	1410	245	.951	Mt. Airy	117	81	36	3026	1238	293	.936

Triple plays—Elkin, 2; North Wilkesboro, Wytheville, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Latshaw, Galax*	73	693	30	8	55	.989	Perry, Radford*	31	252	10	7	13	.974
Daddino, NW*	116	1032	61	16	107	.986	Hope, Mt. Airy	59	517	10	16	34	.971
Livingstone, Radford	34	242	8	5	15	.980	McCardell, Radford*	49	401	12	15	16	.965
Patterson, Elkin	118	1096	41	25	55	.978	Kairis, Mt. Airy*	52	443	15	20	23	.958
Subb, Wytheville	117	946	48	25	97	.975	Ruotolo, Galax*	46	419	14	20	37	.956

Triple play—Subb, Daddino, Patterson.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cirelli, Radford	59	153	140	18	15	.973	L. Hayworth, Elkin	26	59	61	10	4	.923
Sloboda, Galax	105	254	322	20	71	.966	R Cunningham, Rad	59	139	134	24	18	.919
Beane, Mt. Airy	19	29	55	4	4	.955	Wray, Mt. Airy	43	167	98	24	15	.917
Pescitelli, NW	114	302	335	37	88	.945	Lombardi, Elkin	12	24	37	6	5	.910
Seccafico, Wytheville	103	225	293	33	56	.940	Mabry, Elkin	40	81	105	19	18	.907
Essic, Mt. Airy-Elkin	74	200	197	27	40	.936	Bishop, Elkin	32	60	76	15	16	.901
Bass, Wytheville	18	33	46	6	8	.929							

Triple play—Seccafico, Pescitelli.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hampton, Elkin	10	13	23	1	2	.973	Shores, N. Wilksboro	110	106	246	34	25	.912
Hennelly, Wytheville	121	151	267	21	24	.952	Bishop, Elkin	28	29	38	8	0	.893
Bryson, Mt. Airy	20	20	35	3	2	.948	R. Davis, Mt. Airy	15	21	26	6	3	.887
Kowalski, Galax	98	138	213	29	24	.924	Solters, Mt. Airy	27	22	52	13	3	.851
J. Hayworth, Elkin	85	88	141	19	6	.923	Roth, Galax	23	34	42	15	2	.835
Beane, Mt. Airy	29	30	48	7	7	.918	Holmes, Mt. Airy	14	12	17	7	3	.806
Horton, Radford	111	132	221	34	17	.912							

Triple play—Hennelly, J. Hayworth, Shores.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
R. Cunningham, Rad	14	17	39	9	5	.962
Winkelspecht, NW	87	160	312	36	69	.929
Tagliarino, Galax	114	180	323	43	55	.921
Erickson, Elkin	112	250	339	52	61	.919
Peters, N. Wilkesboro	29	51	91	13	17	.916
Zambon, Radford	62	96	140	29	17	.891
Lavigne, Wytheville	118	244	291	69	46	.886
Essic, Mt. Airy-Elk.	43	88	118	18	16	.880
Holmes, Mt. Airy	77	104	116	43	23	.837
Gilbert, Radford	17	19	38	17	2	.770
Ganaway, Radford	10	15	23	12	1	.760

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stockton, Elkin	53	101	4	0	2	1.000
Jacobsen, NW	20	45	5	0	1	1.000
Long, N. Wilkesboro	20	24	0	0	0	1.000
Kinder, Wytheville*	17	31	1	0	1	1.000
Bachman, Wytheville	15	17	1	0	0	1.000
Bishop, Elkin	14	15	0	0	0	1.000
Janotta, Galax	10	13	0	0	0	1.000
Hubbard, Elkin	66	102	11	1	2	.991
A. Davis, NW	34	56	4	1	1	.984
Ruotolo, Galax*	68	153	11	3	2	.982
O'Neil, Galax	34	43	6	1	2	.980
Black, N. Wilkesboro	24	37	1	1	0	.974
Marshall, Mt. Airy	15	32	3	1	0	.972
Akins, Mt. Airy	87	149	11	6	1	.964
Horan, Galax	112	213	19	9	6	.963
McAlister, Wytheville	116	241	7	10	2	.961
Cooper, NW	107	160	4	7	2	.959
Proscia, NW	38	63	1	3	0	.955
Biggerstaff, Galax	17	20	1	1	0	.955
Hite, N. Wilkesboro	52	76	7	4	4	.954
Harris, Elkin	87	157	7	9	1	.948
H. Brown, Elkin	119	236	6	14	0	.945
Santiago, Radford*	122	286	17	19	5	.941
Bass, Wytheville	92	155	5	10	3	.941
Stanley, NW	49	75	5	5	1	.941
Brelich, Wythe-MtA	68	99	6	7	0	.938
Pardue, Elkin	15	14	1	1	0	.938
Wilcox, Radford	121	166	22	13	3	.935
Lombardi, Elkin	24	55	1	4	1	.933
McAuliffe, Radford	97	135	8	11	1	.929
Petty, Galax	35	57	4	5	1	.924
Staff, Galax	40	59	8	6	1	.918
Inkesic, Wytheville	15	22	0	2	0	.917
Valvano, Wytheville	36	60	4	6	0	.914
Wray, Mt. Airy	26	40	2	4	0	.913
Cirelli, Radford	17	27	1	3	0	.903
Holt, Mt. Airy	112	147	11	18	2	.898
Mills, Mt. Airy	96	66	5	9	1	.888
Gray, Wytheville	13	14	0	2	0	.875

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wrenn, Galax	10	52	6	0	2	2	1.000
Collins, Elkin	90	470	62	6	5	14	.989
Brelich, Wyth-MtA	28	143	21	2	2	5	.988
R.M.Thompson,R-W	107	677	64	15	4	12	.980
Siceloff, Elk-NW	28	121	18	3	1	8	.979
Mercak, NW	17	82	9	2	1	2	.978
Claypool, Galax	101	573	70	15	9	27	.977
Hall, Mt. Airy	81	529	55	24	6	17	.973
A. Davis, NW	89	437	52	16	6	15	.968
Cirelli, Radford	24	153	10	6	1	6	.964
Hope, Mt. Airy	27	173	22	9	2	9	.956
Pardue, Elkin	23	82	17	5	2	4	.952
Valvano, Wytheville	80	396	81	26	4	31	.948
R. Cunningham, Rad.	10	61	1	6	0	2	.912

Triple play—Valvano.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ten, Radford	33	2	43	0	2	1.000
R. H. Thompson, NW	25	7	22	0	1	1.000
Akers, Radford	25	6	9	0	0	1.000
Rhoades, NW	24	1	18	0	2	1.000
Fletcher, Elkin	18	3	23	0	0	1.000
Keating, NW	11	6	18	0	1	1.000
Long, N. Wilkesboro	11	3	10	0	1	1.000
Rademacher, Elkin	11	0	10	0	0	1.000
T. Williams, Galax*	10	3	16	0	0	1.000
Mozejko, Galax	10	2	6	0	0	1.000
Masinick, Galax*	30	13	50	1	5	.984
Ley, Radford	19	4	31	1	0	.972
Powers, Elkin	25	4	60	2	4	.970
Mostak, Elkin	28	11	60	3	3	.959
Solters, Mt. Airy	18	8	38	2	1	.958
Kinder, Wytheville*	27	18	27	2	1	.957
Church, Radford	12	1	21	1	1	.957
Cuthbertson, NW-Wy	31	6	36	2	3	.955
Kirchoff, Galax	25	3	39	2	2	.955
Zuber, Wytheville*	30	8	31	2	0	.951
Eggelston, Mt. Airy	15	1	18	1	3	.950
Marquis, Elk-Wythe*	24	1	17	1	0	.947
Wilson, Radford	18	1	35	2	1	.947
Mabe, Wytheville	28	6	26	2	1	.941
Treece, Mt. Airy	35	4	26	2	0	.938
R. Cunningham, NW	18	9	34	3	1	.935
Zoltak, Wytheville	13	3	10	1	0	.929
Crissman, Mt. Airy	29	5	40	4	1	.918
Boles, Elkin	19	10	33	4	2	.915
Nixon, Mt. Airy-Elkin	19	3	18	2	0	.913
Postove, NW	18	2	29	3	1	.912
Bakaitis, Radford	30	5	34	4	0	.907
Hammock, Wytheville	16	11	17	3	1	.903
Weinbach, Galax*	29	4	23	3	1	.900
Bickford, Galax	18	2	16	2	1	.900
Hundley, Rad-Wythe	10	2	17	1	0	.900
Feriancek, Galax	30	6	35	5	2	.891
Moore, Radford*	22	3	38	5	0	.891
J. Davis, Mt. Airy	15	2	14	2	2	.889
Bentley, NW*	19	5	24	4	0	.879
Jones, Elkin*	12	3	10	2	0	.867
Bachman, Wytheville	12	0	6	1	0	.857
Dahlinger, Wytheville	30	3	18	4	0	.840
Subb, Wytheville	13	1	4	1	0	.833
Flowers, Mt. Airy	26	1	33	7	1	.829
McCauley, Radford	11	0	4	1	0	.800
Weston, NW	18	3	13	5	0	.762
Hicks, Elkin	13	0	6	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
T. Williams, Galax*	10	5	6	2	.750	68	229	40	18	15	10	53	71	2	1	1.99
J. MOORE, Radford*	22	17	12	9	.571	162	638	139	70	38	12	56	178	4	4	2.11
Mostak, Elkin	28	18	12	10	.545	195	770	175	71	47	9	49	127	4	2	2.17
Flowers, Mt. Airy	26	14	12	6	.667	159	603	125	57	39	4	58	151	4	11	2.21
Keating, N. Wilkesboro	11	5	4	6	.400	75	279	66	35	19	6	26	33	4	3	2.28

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Boles, Elkin	19	17	12	6	.667	148	616	140	53	38	4	32	90	0	4	2.31
Kirchoff, Galax	25	10	13	3	.813	158	618	134	61	45	6	55	135	3	5	2.56
Bickford, Galax	18	10	6	8	.429	110	421	98	59	32	3	41	58	2	5	2.62
Masinick, Galax*	30	14	12	10	.545	196	750	181	95	58	14	88	99	5	6	2.66
Gardner, Mt. Airy	8	5	3	4	.429	57	222	49	25	17	3	29	52	1	2	2.68
Zoltak, Wytheville	13	9	9	1	.900	96	370	79	35	29	1	38	91	4	4	2.72
Hammock, Wytheville	16	10	7	4	.636	130	497	112	63	40	9	76	106	4	11	2.77
R. H. Thompson, N.W	25	9	6	8	.429	139	532	124	74	43	6	37	82	2	5	2.78
Postove, N. Wilkesboro	18	10	5	8	.385	118	436	110	63	50	14	65	77	3	7	2.81
Treece, Mt. Airy	35	17	21	8	.724	230	898	206	102	77	3	71	229	5	8	3.01
Weston, N. Wilkesboro	18	8	8	2	.800	98	363	78	47	34	4	50	38	3	3	3.12
Rhoades, N. Wilkesboro	24	10	11	6	.647	136	435	138	70	48	12	27	49	1	0	3.18
Ley, Radford	19	8	8	7	.533	118	457	109	75	44	7	69	90	15	12	3.36
Crissman, Mt. Airy	29	17	13	8	.619	178	701	161	100	67	6	85	135	0	12	3.39
Zuber, Wytheville*	30	12	16	7	.696	159	604	155	80	60	9	68	92	3	4	3.40
Weinbach, Galax*	29	16	12	10	.545	192	746	185	94	73	8	67	114	6	3	3.42
Kraus, Galax	19	5	5	3	.625	73	281	81	41	28	5	40	24	3	1	3.45
Powers, Elkin	25	15	14	8	.636	166	654	150	79	65	6	75	71	11	7	3.52
Smith, Elkin	9	4	2	4	.333	57	243	64	27	23	3	33	28	4	2	3.63
Cuthbertson, NW-Wythe	31	19	11	14	.440	202	782	202	112	82	10	79	98	4	9	3.65
Bentley, N. Wilkesboro*	19	6	7	6	.538	113	428	99	62	46	9	70	81	15	7	3.66
Akers, Radford	25	1	2	3	.400	88	339	91	48	37	11	32	39	2	0	3.78
Rademacher, Elkin	11	3	2	4	.333	57	223	65	31	24	6	15	17	3	2	3.79
J. Davis, Mt. Airy	15	1	3	2	.600	67	246	42	42	29	3	59	61	8	9	3.90
Feriancek, Galax	30	6	5	10	.333	121	468	130	71	53	12	46	59	7	7	3.94
Bakaitis, Radford	30	17	11	14	.440	186	752	200	114	83	13	85	103	2	6	4.02
Ten, Radford	33	16	11	13	.458	205	849	227	125	92	6	71	177	3	14	4.04
Cunningham, N. Wilkesboro	18	8	4	7	.364	106	441	105	68	48	14	76	60	9	16	4.08
Dahlinger, Wytheville	30	8	10	9	.526	132	549	147	88	64	6	58	60	4	11	4.36
Wilson, Radford	18	6	5	9	.357	95	389	108	70	46	4	49	86	2	5	4.36
Eggleston, Mt. Airy	15	3	1	6	.143	66	274	84	57	40	4	31	15	1	4	4.45
Fletcher, Elkin	18	7	7	6	.538	103	428	118	58	51	9	28	27	2	4	4.46
Marquis, Elkin-Wytheville	24	7	5	7	.357	122	499	116	73	62	7	75	54	3	0	4.57
Kinder, Wytheville	27	12	9	9	.500	141	622	167	98	72	11	54	79	10	7	4.60
Nixon, Mt Airy-Elkin	19	5	4	8	.333	95	413	120	68	49	2	29	47	4	5	4.64
Church, Radford	12	5	3	6	.333	75	308	87	47	39	8	30	48	3	2	4.68
Hicks, Elkin	13	1	1	3	.250	59	249	65	39	31	2	24	33	4	4	4.72
Solters, Mt. Airy	18	5	6	7	.462	108	434	118	75	57	7	42	44	3	1	4.75
Jones, Elkin	12	5	5	5	.500	60	239	47	40	32	7	46	61	2	4	4.80
O'Neil, Galax	8	5	1	6	.143	55	259	78	58	30	6	33	36	2	5	4.91
Mabe, Wytheville	28	4	4	9	.308	116	454	111	89	67	3	93	82	6	11	5.20
Holbrook, Elkin	9	4	1	5	.167	56	244	69	48	33	1	17	45	4	2	5.30
Long, N. Wilkesboro	11	3	3	4	.429	46	196	63	44	34	2	19	31	1	5	6.65

SHUTOUTS—Mostak, 4; Cuthbertson, Kirchoff, 3 each; Bentley, T. Williams, Flowers, Treece, Zuber, 2 each; Holbrook, Jones, Ley, Bakaitis, Powers, Crissman, R. H. Thompson, Bickford, J. Moore, Cunningham, Dahlinger, Ten, Boles, 1 each.

BALKS—Bentley, 2; Dahlinger, Mostak, Cuthbertson, Bakaitis, Powers, R. H. Thompson, Bickford, Postove, Rhoades, J. Davis, Eggleston, Kinder, 1 each.

TIES—Mostak, Boles, Postove, Bentley, Akers, Ten, Dahlinger, Cunningham, 1 each.

HEMSLEY LED VOLS TO TOP IN DEBUT AS PILOT

Coming from behind to win the last three games, the Nashville Vols annexed their fourth Dixie Series in nine years by beating the Tulsa Oilers in seven games in 1949. The triumph climaxed the spectacular managerial debut of Rollie Hemsley, veteran former major league catcher. The Vols, tabbed in pre-season polls to finish seventh, captured the Southern Association pennant by a margin of four and one-half games and then took the playoffs to qualify for the Dixie Series against Tulsa, Texas League playoff champion. In the first two games, played at Nashville, the Oilers scored easy victories, 13 to 2 and 16 to 7. The Vols took the third game, 9 to 1, behind Frank Marino's three-hit pitching, but Tulsa won the next, 4 to 1. After Nashville squeezed out a 3 to 2 decision in the fifth game, the classic returned to the Southern Association city and the Vols romped to the title by winning, 10 to 5 and 5 to 4 in ten innings. Five days after the close of the Series, October 7, the 42-year-old Hemsley, who spent nearly 20 seasons in the majors, was signed to manage Columbus of the American Association in 1950.

Coastal Plain League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Snow Hill† ..... .633
1938—Tarboro ..... .617
New Bern (2nd)*.. .604
1939—Greenville ..... .615
Williamston (3rd)*. .533
1940—Wilson ..... .611
Tarboro (2nd)* .... .585
1941—Wilson† ..... .744
1942-43-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Rocky Mount† ..... .592
1947—Wilson ..... .564
Kinston (2nd)* .... .532
1948—Tarboro† ..... .621

*Won four-team playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Rocky Mount	79	60	0	.568	....	Goldsboro	68	68	3	.500	9½
Kinston	74	64	0	.536	4½	Tarboro	68	68	1	.500	9½
New Bern	73	66	0	.525	6	Roanoke Rapids	60	78	2	.435	18½
Greenville	71	67	2	.514	7½	Wilson	57	79	4	.419	20½

NOTE—Goldsboro forfeited June 15 game to Kinston: Roanoke Rapids forfeited July 4 game to Rocky Mount.

Playoffs—Greenville defeated Rocky Mount, four games to two; Kinston defeated New Bern, four games to two; Greenville defeated Kinston, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Kinston, 88,814; Rocky Mount, 80,786; Greenville, 72,420; New Bern, 72,291; Goldsboro, 71,690; Wilson, 71,413; Roanoke Rapids, 68,247; Tarboro, 41,212. Total, 566,873. Playoffs, 57,176. No all-star game.

Managers: Rocky Mount—Quentin Martin, Horace Benton (June 26); Kinston—Steven Collins; New Bern—Lowell Hamons; Greenville—Fred Williams; Goldsboro—Steve Mizerak, Max Wilson (July 29); Tarboro—Joseph Antolick; Roanoke Rapids—Russell Meers, Glen Lockamy (June 13); Wilson—Ross Morrow.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Rocky Mnt	139	4764	816	718	1279	1902	227	39	106	108	124	664	24	747	706	1098	.268
Greenville	140	4684	818	699	1213	1655	199	30	61	100	250	675	38	637	692	1058	.259
Goldsboro	139	4638	735	735	1196	1633	210	25	59	65	100	716	29	711	642	1125	.258
New Bern	139	4650	693	614	1185	1586	217	35	38	67	224	644	30	777	598	1074	.255
Kinston	138	4522	666	587	1118	1468	197	24	35	76	73	672	23	628	567	1094	.247
Roanoke Rps	140	4633	612	761	1140	1534	197	25	49	91	102	608	44	825	541	1155	.246
Wilson	140	4608	568	720	1098	1401	172	19	31	98	73	533	31	675	482	1047	.238
Tarboro	137	4427	576	650	1034	1351	142	32	37	102	143	537	23	923	514	1024	.234

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
WHITENER, CLYDE, Goldsboro	138	547	127	194	263	42	6	5	9	47	75	9	64	20	.355
Daniel, Handley, New Bern*	68	224	48	77	133	19	2	11	1	10	66	4	69	26	.344
Hanley, John, Rocky Mount	74	259	69	88	168	13	2	21	3	17	60	1	67	49	.340
Williams, Fred, Greenville	136	490	86	164	242	31	1	15	0	31	63	1	122	8	.335
Titus, Glenn, Roanoke Rapids*	35	62	9	20	25	5	0	0	1	0	14	1	5	17	.323
Tepedino, John, Greenville	138	529	132	169	241	24	12	8	8	47	102	5	86	57	.319
Wisniewski, John, Tarboro	19	72	22	23	37	5	0	3	1	6	9	2	12	8	.319
Stanton, William, Rocky Mount	85	310	71	98	154	11	3	13	2	12	68	0	62	63	.316
Dickens, W. Irvin, Wilson*	118	483	83	152	183	27	2	0	5	10	69	0	44	19	.315
Soufas, Harry, Kinston	126	438	82	138	188	26	0	8	6	16	105	2	79	39	.315
Burns, James E., New Bern*	73	263	40	82	128	25	3	5	1	5	39	0	47	21	.312
Gonzalez, Valentine, Roanoke Rpds*	61	220	30	68	100	18	1	4	1	1	38	1	34	28	.309
Bolick, Milton, Roanoke Rapids	135	549	88	169	241	39	3	9	14	42	40	6	90	37	.308
Busa, Albert, Tarboro	24	39	6	12	15	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	13	.308
Sedor, Charles, 91 Gold-44 RM*	135	516	113	158	195	20	7	1	8	21	78	4	56	35	.306
Martin, Quentin, Rocky Mount	133	529	88	160	280	25	7	27	8	2	40	2	119	54	.302
Kennedy, Roy, New Bern*	108	419	85	126	173	23	6	4	7	38	61	4	70	31	.301
Morrow, Ross, Wilson	101	372	38	112	152	20	1	6	1	2	33	2	74	25	.301
Mauney, Willard, Greenville*	136	535	92	160	210	30	1	6	9	49	49	2	101	20	.299

Name and Club	G.	AB	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BP.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wheeler, Herman, New Bern	133	464	82	138	189	24	3	7	6	10	94	5	81	48	.297
Eames, Paul, 13 Kin-22 Gold*	35	101	17	30	41	7	2	0	0	1	20	1	14	7	.297
Orf, Dallas, Tarboro*	132	462	94	136	165	16	5	1	12	32	112	0	34	78	.294
Mizerak, Stephen, Goldsboro	86	262	68	77	109	12	1	6	3	10	88	0	50	42	.294
Rehm, Alfred, Wilson	139	552	86	161	209	30	3	4	9	8	50	2	56	29	.292
Johnson, Robert O., Rocky Mount	138	534	98	156	260	43	2	19	14	7	54	9	92	67	.292
Deaton, Judson, 30 Kin-108 Gold*	138	513	62	150	196	30	2	4	6	3	76	0	82	70	.292
Katkaveck, Leo, Goldsboro	131	517	69	148	206	21	2	11	8	4	41	1	95	42	.286
Varney, Harry, Greenville*	90	329	53	94	146	15	2	11	2	3	50	1	53	33	.286
Rosenwinkel, Raymond, 30G-107K	137	501	89	143	204	25	3	10	14	7	60	4	82	55	.285
Romankowski, Leonard, Kinston	106	404	76	115	162	23	6	4	8	16	50	2	53	45	.285
Sinott, John, New Bern	10	32	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	3	10	0	2	4	.281
Cohen, Robert, Greenville*	60	227	34	63	80	13	2	0	3	9	14	1	43	10	.278
Paden, William, New Bern	44	151	15	42	52	7	0	1	1	4	22	1	18	29	.278
Antolick, Joseph, Tarboro	103	300	42	83	99	11	1	1	6	8	28	1	37	15	.277
Bevil, Jas. Wm., New Bern	126	508	104	140	177	18	8	1	4	92	62	2	44	61	.276
Hedrick, Bruce, 2 Gold-53 Kin	55	203	25	56	80	13	1	3	4	0	25	1	38	17	.276
Hess, Walter, New Bern	10	29	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	2	.276
Smith, Hubert, Greenville*	16	29	5	8	8	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	2	7	.276
DeFrancesco, Angelo, Rocky Mount	12	29	1	8	8	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	3	10	.276
Godbold, Gus, Tarboro	129	517	86	142	176	23	1	3	11	33	26	8	36	94	.275
Fowler, David, 54 RM-43 Gold	97	358	72	98	140	18	3	6	5	19	56	0	50	24	.274
Lapovicy, Frank, 64 Kin-11 Green*	75	223	39	61	80	9	2	2	4	1	44	1	33	45	.274
Zick, Robert, Tarboro*	12	22	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	6	.273
McJunkin, Walter, Rocky Mount*	128	460	90	125	170	28	4	3	7	19	103	0	56	50	.272
King, Phillip, 56 RR-51 NB*	107	321	41	87	112	12	2	3	4	4	36	2	46	35	.271
Reigel, Roy, Tarboro	33	118	13	32	51	7	6	0	1	3	2	2	24	34	.271
Beaird, Richard, Roanoke Rapids*	75	282	35	76	112	17	2	5	5	6	28	2	42	40	.270
Reges, James, Rocky Mount	94	349	61	94	144	17	3	9	10	4	51	6	64	55	.269
Lockamy, Glenwood, Roanoke Rpds*	77	291	41	78	96	9	3	1	3	2	34	1	23	13	.268
Lifsey, John, Rocky Mount*	94	271	46	72	95	19	2	0	7	0	39	0	30	34	.266
Osofsky, Aaron, 20 Kin-10 NB	30	65	12	17	18	1	0	0	0	1	11	1	8	17	.262
Moss, Joseph, Kinston	11	42	6	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	0	.262
Quartararo, Lawrence, RR*	111	391	64	102	136	15	2	5	7	9	65	4	49	53	.261
Bandini, Philip, 8 Gold-6 Kin*	14	46	11	12	14	2	0	0	1	2	6	0	5	11	.261
Hepler, R. W., Kinston	120	431	53	112	156	19	2	7	6	1	54	0	77	67	.260
Lisk, John, Goldsboro*	25	101	16	26	47	10	1	3	2	2	9	0	16	17	.260
Anthony, Joseph, New Bern	105	328	28	85	105	18	1	0	9	1	23	1	42	52	.259
Gardner, Frank, Rocky Mount*	137	534	66	138	160	18	2	0	10	8	54	0	51	81	.258
Backo, John, Kinston	33	93	18	24	34	4	0	2	2	1	15	0	17	15	.258
Grant, James, Roanoke Rapids*	19	62	9	16	23	7	0	0	0	1	15	0	11	14	.258
Martling, Dewey, Roanoke Rapids*	124	416	47	107	143	15	0	7	8	15	40	8	55	46	.257
Warfield, Donald, Tarboro*	96	351	60	90	148	14	1	14	3	20	49	1	77	56	.256
Komanecky, Raymond, Goldsboro	64	215	33	55	78	6	1	5	0	6	62	2	38	28	.256
Blackwell, Merle, Goldsboro	52	180	29	46	60	9	1	1	3	5	29	2	31	20	.256
Hobgood, Joseph, Wilson	14	43	6	11	15	4	0	0	0	1	10	0	3	9	.256
Griffin, M. George, Rocky Mount	34	43	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	3	6	.256
Strausser, Paul, Greenville	135	476	106	121	162	14	3	7	17	38	81	5	51	94	.254
Mitchell, Robert, Wilson*	99	351	23	89	98	9	0	0	6	0	41	1	36	40	.254
Hollis, Nesbitt, Kinston*	69	272	43	69	88	12	2	1	6	5	30	1	24	15	.254
Browning, Joseph, Rocky Mount	62	221	28	56	75	8	4	1	2	1	26	0	39	34	.253
Kilpatrick, Matthew, Roanoke Rps*	46	115	20	29	36	4	0	1	6	1	15	0	9	17	.252
Dingler, Robert, Wilson	131	490	62	123	165	16	4	6	6	13	32	4	45	81	.251
Gillespie, Peter, Greenville*	99	336	58	84	131	17	3	8	10	4	48	6	62	57	.250
Monteparo, Joseph, Roanoke Rapids	19	76	5	19	23	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	11	.250
Carter, Emil, Greenville	20	60	12	15	16	1	0	0	2	3	11	0	7	12	.250
Bergstrom, Robert, Roanoke Rapids	29	28	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.250
Alexander, Raymond, Rocky Mount	13	24	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	6	.250
Cooper, George, 5 Wil-8 Gold	13	24	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	7	.250
Tepedino, Frank, 6 RR-48 RM	54	189	33	47	65	7	1	3	3	13	39	2	27	18	.249
Baktis, Simon, Goldsboro	84	279	44	69	110	8	3	9	0	0	57	5	55	67	.247
Bass, Warriner, Roanoke Rapids	68	237	31	58	88	6	3	6	4	5	34	4	46	31	.245
Harrison, Robert, Greenville	52	110	15	27	40	2	1	3	1	0	2	1	15	28	.245
Derda, Cletus, New Bern	18	53	11	13	18	3	1	0	1	0	8	0	3	15	.245
Sanner, Dale, Wilson	118	426	61	104	132	20	1	2	11	10	57	3	51	37	.244
Gohl, Vincent, Tarboro*	71	156	17	38	53	3	3	2	7	0	16	0	22	34	.244
Mason, Martin, Kinston	37	107	19	26	32	4	1	0	1	4	17	0	12	20	.243
Freiberger, Arthur, New Bern	132	462	67	112	136	20	2	0	9	15	79	7	58	91	.242
Denier, Stephen, Greenville	128	451	72	109	138	17	3	2	12	40	76	7	44	95	.242
McOsker, Fred, Tarboro	25	62	5	15	15	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	12	15	.242
Gardner, Clark, Greenville	10	33	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	7	.242
Cheek, Emmett, Wilson	71	264	28	63	100	10	3	7	6	5	13	1	39	38	.239
Washburn, Allan, Roanoke Rapids	39	134	19	32	45	7	3	0	1	3	29	1	15	35	.239
Long, James M., Goldsboro	10	42	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	.238
Alusik, Joseph, Goldsboro	33	76	6	18	22	4	0	0	1	0	8	1	14	25	.237
Chute, William, Greenville*	16	59	12	14	17	3	0	0	2	1	9	0	5	11	.237
Davis, Thomas, Wilson	63	212	31	50	64	6	1	2	2	4	37	1	24	29	.236
Drake, Enid, Tarboro*	19	68	8	16	20	1	0	1	0	0	12	1	16	15	.235
Amoroso, Leonard, Roanoke Rapids	12	27	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	8	.235

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hudson, John, Goldsboro	70	209	35	49	70	13	1	2	1	2	21	2	25	26	.234
Roberts, William, Wilson*	31	107	6	25	28	1	1	0	1	7	17	0	9	27	.234
Hudak, Michael, Roanoke Rapids	26	64	8	15	26	3	1	2	2	0	3	0	10	25	.234
Frye, Jerry, Kinston	88	309	44	72	93	14	2	1	4	12	34	2	37	32	.233
Collins, Steve, Kinston	118	439	56	102	125	21	1	0	2	6	66	2	45	13	.232
Hess, Robert, New Bern	55	177	21	41	45	4	0	0	6	11	27	0	12	20	.232
Mascarella, Arthur, Greenville	38	65	14	15	20	2	0	1	3	0	11	0	10	15	.231
Hammack, M. Shurley, RR	19	65	4	15	17	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	8	19	.231
Purdy, Donald, 15 Green-3 RM	18	26	3	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	.231
Howard, Neil, New Bern	131	485	59	111	145	22	3	2	4	26	39	1	43	92	.229
Godfrey, Phillip, Greenville*	24	79	8	18	23	3	1	0	1	3	10	0	10	10	.228
Jackson, Edward, Roanoke Rapids	56	211	31	48	64	11	1	1	6	4	44	1	13	46	.227
Davis, Harvey, Tarboro*	81	274	34	62	85	9	4	2	9	8	24	3	31	51	.226
Aycock, Gordon B., Wilson	84	283	71	63	80	9	1	2	5	4	45	2	36	28	.223
Carr, William, Tarboro	64	203	19	45	59	8	0	2	4	4	16	0	25	36	.222
Carraway, Keith, 5 Green-7 RM	12	36	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	10	.222
Pace, Michael, Roanoke Rapids	15	50	7	11	13	2	0	0	1	3	8	0	7	14	.220
Hartbarger, Cornelius, Tarboro	124	415	39	91	108	8	3	1	9	6	22	0	36	117	.219
Giuseppe, Eugene, Tarboro	18	46	8	10	18	2	0	2	0	1	12	1	9	9	.217
Seeley, Frank, Goldsboro	29	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	2	2	.217
Chapin, Oscar, Kinston	12	23	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	.217
Clark, Norman, Greenville	24	42	6	9	13	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	3	4	.214
Maas, Duane, Roanoke Rapids	18	28	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.214
Ussery, Carl, 21 RR-5 Goldsboro	26	104	12	22	24	2	0	0	1	0	11	0	8	17	.212
Ryan, Fred, Goldsboro	93	358	60	75	112	16	0	7	6	3	45	0	39	71	.209
Wallen, Anthony, Kinston	12	43	5	9	11	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	13	.209
Freeman, Gurney, Rocky Mount	41	130	17	27	43	5	1	3	1	3	16	0	15	26	.208
Graham, Charles, Greenville*	41	101	15	21	23	2	0	0	2	3	24	0	13	10	.208
Whiteheart, Francis, Goldsboro	12	24	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	.208
Hand, Russell, New Bern	79	272	25	56	72	10	0	2	3	1	31	0	39	62	.206
Piacentino, Anselmo, Roanoke Rpds	53	165	23	34	62	6	2	6	4	1	34	1	36	76	.206
Oliveri, Fred, Wilson*	25	73	15	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	22	1	7	24	.205
Morris, James, New Bern	15	44	7	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	15	.205
Hoot, Richard, Tarboro	14	44	9	9	9	0	0	0	1	3	11	0	1	13	.205
Robinson, Edward, Kinston	48	186	33	38	45	5	1	0	3	2	28	1	17	16	.204
Moser, Floyd, Tarboro*	17	54	4	11	16	3	1	0	1	3	4	0	6	10	.204
Gravett, William, Goldsboro	30	84	7	17	23	3	0	1	0	0	13	0	8	30	.202
Bubeck, Robert, Tarboro*	74	230	24	46	60	8	3	0	7	1	53	1	32	54	.200
Woods, Richard, Kinston*	49	85	9	17	19	2	0	0	1	2	13	1	5	30	.200
Block, Irving, Roanoke Rapids	19	50	9	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	15	0	1	12	.200
Schneidmiller, Geo., 5 RM-5 Grn	10	30	1	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	.200
Mauney, Frank, Greenville	11	20	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	.200
Perry, Robert, Tarboro	32	91	5	18	20	2	0	0	2	2	9	3	8	16	.198
Padgett, William, New Bern	53	117	24	23	34	3	1	2	3	1	21	1	7	45	.197
Palica, Nicholas, Greenville	32	92	13	18	24	6	0	0	0	12	13	0	7	13	.196
Benton, Horace, Rocky Mount	32	77	8	15	17	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	13	.195
Boehmer, Joseph, Kinston	58	145	8	28	31	1	1	0	1	1	17	2	22	28	.193
Bond, Jack, Roanoke Rapids	68	182	22	35	45	10	0	0	1	4	20	5	15	58	.192
Taffet, Albert, Kinston	30	99	14	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	24	0	8	18	.192
Lowdermilk, Homer, 8 Kin-2 Gold	10	26	3	5	11	3	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	9	.192
Ramsey, William, Roanoke Rapids	23	53	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	11	.189
Pastors, George, Tarboro	23	69	6	13	13	0	0	0	2	3	17	0	5	17	.188
Mustian, Vernon, Greenville	30	48	6	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	11	.188
Hayes, Frank, Wilson	68	145	18	27	37	7	0	1	3	2	17	3	12	24	.186
Clebuck, Edward, Tarboro	12	43	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	.186
Paz, Joseph, Goldsboro	26	49	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	3	14	.184
Pasquele, Joseph, Greenville	16	38	8	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	5	8	.184
Valle, Sindo, Greenville	39	126	20	23	28	5	0	0	3	4	32	0	10	9	.183
Stine, Robert, Roanoke Rapids	20	82	11	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	4	12	.183
Hemple, Robert, 43 Wil-3 Tar*	46	133	11	24	31	5	1	0	7	2	21	3	8	28	.180
Hayes, Ben, 10 RR-18 Green	28	79	7	14	17	3	0	0	1	2	16	1	5	29	.177
Wherry, Kendell, Tarboro	20	68	6	12	22	4	0	2	1	1	11	0	9	21	.176
Pung, James, Wilson	23	62	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	3	19	.177
Owens, Harry, 1 Green-28 RR	29	51	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	9	1	3	15	.176
Giordanengo, Irving, 4 Gold-6 RM	10	34	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	.176
Schubach, Fred, Tarboro	29	80	5	14	19	5	0	0	0	1	10	0	6	21	.175
Radigan, Frank, Roanoke Rapids	15	46	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	14	.174
DeRoma, Leonard, Roanoke Rpds*	22	62	17	9	13	1	0	1	3	0	22	1	7	17	.173
Pittman, Fred, Wilson	41	99	7	17	19	2	0	0	9	0	4	1	8	32	.172
Bauder, Raymond, Tarboro*	33	111	11	19	24	2	0	1	5	1	16	0	11	20	.171
Lacy, Jesse, Roanoke Rapids	22	82	6	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	19	.171
Jones, Vincent, Kinston*	29	41	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	12	.171
Turk, Glenn, Tarboro	33	47	6	8	13	1	2	0	3	0	6	0	3	19	.170
Keys, Ray, Kinston	21	47	5	8	9	1	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	11	.170
Tomshaw, Robert, Tarboro	18	59	3	10	13	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	5	.169
Lewis, Linwood, Roanoke Rapids	11	36	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	7	.167
Fitzpatrick, Joseph, Goldsboro	21	30	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	11	.167
Hamons, Frank L., New Bern	12	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.167
Brown, Alton L., Roanoke Rapids	39	91	10	15	19	2	1	0	2	0	3	2	2	22	.165

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pittman, Harvey, Wilson	48	92	6	15	18	1	1	0	2	1	10	0	6	24	.163
Bernardini, Ralph, 22 RM-12 Wil .	34	112	12	18	24	3	0	1	2	2	11	1	8	19	.161
Garmon, Charles, Rocky Mount ...	35	50	4	8	11	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	5	15	.160
Schiavo, William, Tarboro	33	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	8	.160
Wallace, James, 4 RR-8 Kinston ..	12	25	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	.160
Whiteside, Jas. Robt., Wilson ...	21	45	6	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	22	.156
Curtis, James, 14 NB-20 Gold	34	76	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	25	.145
DelPiano, Michael, Goldsboro	27	28	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	2	6	.143
Allsbrook, Robert, Rocky Mount ...	11	37	5	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	5	2	.135
Pollock, Terry, Goldsboro	25	53	3	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	25	.132
Eckman, Kenneth, Wilson	12	23	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	6	.130
Voiselle, Claude, Kinston	39	81	9	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	8	0	5	30	.123
Alexander, Richard, Roanoke Rpds.	12	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	11	.111
Little, Garland, Greenville*	12	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.111
Napoles, Antonio, Tarboro	51	95	3	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	7	0	5	26	.105
Foulk, James, New Bern	18	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.100
Hines, Joseph, Kinston	13	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	.100
Lewey, James, Greenville	38	51	6	5	7	2	0	0	7	0	6	0	7	8	.098
Yohn, Charle, W., Greenville	50	64	9	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	13	.094
Williamson, Vanis, Rocky Mount*.	31	66	5	6	7	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	5	31	.091
Birchenough, James, Tarboro	22	31	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.088
Barnes, Clifton, Wilson	34	48	8	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	1	17	.083
Jacobs, Cole, Rocky Mount*	30	49	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	3	28	.082
Rose, J. Harold, 12 RM-19 Wil ...	31	49	4	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	12	.082
Lee, Morris, New Bern	37	86	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	8	32	.081
Mangum, Robert, Goldsboro	48	100	12	8	12	4	0	0	4	1	21	0	7	40	.080
Griffin, Joseph, 26 Wil-1 Green ..	27	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	.077
Broughman, Robert, Tarboro	35	68	4	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	0	35	.074
Hornby, Richmond, New Bern	14	14	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.071
Marshall, Thomas, Rocky Mount* .	35	72	3	5	6	1	0	0	14	0	9	0	2	32	.069
Lefler, Neil, 17 Wil-19 NB	36	59	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	10	1	2	40	.068
Suggs, Raymond, Greenville	11	18	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.056
Weygant, Theodore, New Bern	32	38	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	14	.053
Fowlkes, William, Wilson	19	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.050
Nordmeyer, Charles, 9 Wil-9 Green	18	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	12	.040
Thomas, Roland, Goldsboro	10	33	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	.030
Johnson, Carl, Kinston	14	34	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	18	.029
Kramer, Bruce, 24 Wil-7 RM	31	51	5	1	3	0	1	0	3	1	6	1	0	26	.020
Shrode, James, 2 Kin-2 Wil-6 Grn	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.000
Frankel, Merwin, 6 Gold-5 Green .	11	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.000
Staudt, Frank, Goldsboro	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
New Bern ...	139	133	9	3629	1584	243	.955	Greenville ...	140	98	29	3637	1526	273	.950
Wilson	140	150	28	3593	1628	251	.954	Roanoke Rps	140	103	23	3607	1492	283	.947
Goldsboro ...	139	107	37	3610	1617	266	.952	Rocky Mount	139	87	15	3657	1478	292	.946
Kinston	138	85	15	3540	1469	257	.951	Tarboro	137	83	15	3503	1383	332	.936

Triple plays—New Bern, Wilson, Tarboro, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cohen, Greenville* ...	22	137	7	0	9	1.000	Morris, New Bern* ..	14	96	6	2	6	.981
Katkaveck, Goldsboro.	27	257	4	2	21	.992	Lacy, Roanoke Rapids	21	171	6	5	13	.978
Daniel, New Bern* ..	68	600	46	7	66	.989	DeRoma, Roanoke Rs*	20	147	8	4	7	.975
Bauder, Tarboro*	68	328	7	4	20	.988	Stanton, Rocky Mount	85	765	23	22	48	.973
Soufas, Kinston	81	728	53	12	51	.985	Warfield, Tarboro* ..	96	781	56	25	38	.971
Williams, Greenville .	133	1077	62	19	71	.984	Lifsey, Rocky Mount*	55	354	12	12	26	.968
Deaton, Kin-Gold* ..	138	1260	54	23	73	.983	King, RR-New Bern*	71	557	25	22	48	.964
Mitchell, Wilson* ...	98	902	50	16	95	.983	Pung, Wilson	23	159	11	10	18	.944
Gonzalez, Roanoke Rs*	61	493	39	10	34	.982	Hepler, Kinston	35	171	13	13	8	.934
Davis, Wilson	12	104	6	2	12	.982							

Triple plays—Daniel, Pung.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Valle, Greenville	38	98	100	3	18	.985	Collins, Kinston	48	121	116	14	15	.944
Hudson, Goldsboro ..	21	63	45	2	9	.982	Graham, Greenville ..	24	54	60	7	13	.942
Dickens, Wilson	107	328	396	14	97	.981	Gardner, Rocky Mnt.	137	346	378	46	61	.940
Mizerak, Goldsboro ..	86	236	226	15	48	.969	Robinson, Kinston ...	17	42	21	4	0	.940
Freiberger, New Bern.	132	349	386	28	94	.963	Hayes, RR-Greenville.	22	54	46	7	15	.935
Bolick, Roanoke Rpds.	106	326	320	28	59	.958	Block, Roanoke Rapids	17	40	36	6	5	.927
Godbold, Tarboro	119	312	309	31	47	.952	Orf, Tarboro	16	29	32	5	10	.924
Frye, Kinston	88	210	228	23	37	.950	Katkaveck, Goldsboro.	22	48	79	11	8	.920
Dingler, Wilson	32	90	93	10	24	.948	Carter, Greenville ...	18	44	37	9	7	.900
Long, Goldsboro	10	26	28	3	6	.947	Lockamy, Roanoke Rs	20	44	44	10	9	.898
Denier, Greenville ...	68	137	165	18	24	.944							

Triple plays—Dickens, Godbold.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dickens, Wilson	14	7	31	0	0	1.000
Bolick, Roanoke Rpds	29	40	52	5	4	.948
Paden, New Bern	35	42	62	6	10	.945
Denier, Greenville	57	68	113	11	6	.943
Sanner, Wilson	118	173	231	31	33	.929
Katkaveck, Goldsboro	82	89	165	20	19	.927
R. Hess, New Bern	32	29	47	6	5	.927
Rosenwinkel, Go-Kin	137	140	257	37	10	.915
Grant, Roanoke Rapids	19	19	39	6	1	.906

Triple plays—Sanner, Orf.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnson, Rocky Mont	137	161	298	48	28	.905
Washburn, Roanoke Rs	34	44	67	12	7	.902
Wheeler, New Bern	81	95	118	26	10	.891
Lockamy, Roanoke Rs	33	32	49	10	1	.890
Orf, Tarboro	116	114	213	42	12	.886
Godfrey, Greenville	24	16	33	5	3	.886
Soufas, Kinston	21	22	35	8	1	.877
Radigan, Roanoke Rps	13	11	16	4	0	.871
Strausser, Greenville	12	14	17	6	5	.838

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hammack, Roanoke Rs	19	43	35	2	8	.975
Rehm, Wilson	135	239	446	40	89	.945
Carr, Tarboro	51	79	113	21	16	.901
R. Hess, New Bern	16	26	33	5	7	.922
Ryan, Goldsboro	93	181	305	44	39	.917
F. Tepedino, RR-RM.	54	112	154	24	19	.917
J. Tepedino, Grnville	138	246	446	65	55	.914
Browning, Rocky Mnt	61	101	183	27	18	.913
Collins, Kinston	69	132	176	30	30	.911
Bevil, New Bern	126	234	414	64	83	.910
Jackson, Roanoke Rps	56	102	128	25	25	.902

Triple play—Hoot.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Romankowski, Kinstn	63	85	153	26	14	.902
Hudson, Goldsboro	33	41	97	15	14	.902
Ussery, RR-Goldsboro	21	26	45	8	5	.899
Freeman, Rocky Munt	18	22	38	7	3	.896
Pastors, Tarboro	23	31	63	11	3	.895
Perry, Tarboro	28	44	39	10	6	.892
Paz, Goldsboro	11	15	26	5	2	.891
Tomshaw, Tarboro	18	31	37	12	7	.850
Stine, Roanoke Rapids	20	28	37	12	5	.844
Hoot, Tarboro	10	16	24	8	6	.833
Allsbrook, Rocky Munt	11	18	23	10	3	.804

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Romankowski, Kinston	37	77	1	0	1	1.000
Soufas, Kinston	23	38	3	0	1	1.000
Wisniewski, Tarboro	18	34	3	0	0	1.000
H. Smith, Greenville	11	8	2	0	0	1.000
Gohl, Tarboro*	15	10	1	0	0	1.000
Carraway, Green-RM	11	18	0	0	0	1.000
Clebuck, Tarboro	12	18	1	0	0	1.000
Wallen, Kinston	11	14	1	0	0	1.000
Eckman, Wilson	11	12	1	0	1	1.000
Hepler, Kinston	78	103	8	1	0	.991
Reges, Rocky Mount	90	170	5	3	2	.983
Gravett, Goldsboro	26	45	5	1	0	.980
Palica, Greenville	29	47	2	1	0	.980
Blackwell, Goldsboro	48	82	4	2	0	.977
Lapovicy, Kin-Green	58	65	10	2	2	.974
Monteparo, RR	16	30	7	1	0	.974
Burns, New Bern*	73	133	6	4	0	.972
Hollis, Kinston	68	100	4	3	2	.972
Morrow, Wilson	96	115	10	4	4	.969
Hand, New Bern	22	62	1	2	2	.969
Strausser, Greenville	119	313	17	11	8	.968
Howard, New Bern	130	260	16	9	4	.968
Wheeler, New Bern	51	81	9	3	1	.968
Lockamy, Roanoke Rps	17	27	2	1	0	.967
Komanecky, Goldsboro	64	155	15	6	1	.966
Taffet, Kinston	30	52	3	2	0	.965
McJunkin, Rocky Mt.	125	223	16	9	2	.964
Piacentino, RR	51	74	7	3	1	.964
Sedor, Gold-RM*	132	257	21	12	4	.959
Sinnott, New Bern	10	22	1	1	0	.958
Kennedy, New Bern*	108	210	4	10	0	.955
Cheek, Wilson	52	98	9	5	1	.955
Mason, Kinston	33	63	1	3	0	.955
Lisk, Goldsboro*	24	37	5	2	0	.955
W. Mauney, Greenvle	104	208	9	11	0	.952

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
H. Pittman, Wilson	16	19	1	1	0	.952
Oliveri, Wilson*	24	36	2	2	3	.950
Dingler, Wilson	80	199	26	12	4	.949
Whitener, Goldsboro	138	211	11	12	4	.949
Bubeck, Tarboro	73	86	5	5	0	.948
Quartararo, RR	106	190	24	12	3	.947
Martin, Rocky Mount.	62	101	6	6	0	.947
Harrison, Greenville	12	17	1	1	1	.947
Bond, Roanoke Rapids	60	99	6	6	0	.946
Beaird, Roanoke Rpds	75	163	5	10	3	.944
Bass, Roanoke Rapids	64	103	15	7	2	.944
Hanley, Rocky Mount.	73	151	9	10	3	.941
Davis, Tarboro	79	119	7	8	0	.940
Robinson, Kinston	28	60	13	5	2	.936
Cohen, Greenville*	36	55	2	4	0	.934
Kilpatrick, RR*	18	39	3	3	0	.933
Hartbarger, Tarboro	122	256	15	20	2	.931
Freeman, Rocky Mount	16	25	2	2	0	.931
Wherry, Tarboro	20	26	1	2	0	.931
Hemple, Wil-Tar*	43	80	5	7	2	.924
Gillespie, Greenville	85	118	13	11	1	.923
Roberts, Wilson	31	78	2	7	0	.920
R. Reigel, Tarboro	33	50	3	5	2	.914
King, RR-New Bern*	11	7	3	1	1	.909
Pace, Roanoke Rapids	15	18	1	2	0	.905
Bandini, Gold-Kin*	12	17	1	2	0	.900
Woods, Kinston	13	24	0	3	0	.889
Davis, Wilson	47	85	0	11	0	.885
Hobgood, Wilson	14	20	2	3	0	.880
Moser, Tarboro	15	26	3	4	2	.879
Chute, Greenville	16	9	4	2	0	.867
Carr, Tarboro	11	14	0	2	0	.875
Eames, Kin-Gold	18	16	1	4	0	.809
Hayes, Wilson	17	10	0	3	0	.769

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Martling, RR	118	689	109	15	13	12	.982
Fowler, RM-Gold	93	502	59	10	5	5	.982
Antolick, Tarboro	79	433	42	9	0	6	.981
Hand, New Bern	41	228	33	6	1	7	.978
Cheek, Wilson	18	79	9	2	0	2	.978
Anthony, New Bern	95	445	70	12	8	3	.977
Bernardini, RM-Wil.	32	114	12	3	0	1	.977
Moss, Kinston	10	74	12	2	1	2	.977
Giordanengo, G-RM.	10	63	6	2	1	1	.972
Ramsey, Roanoke Rps	20	86	16	3	2	5	.971
Backo, Kinston	25	172	18	6	2	3	.969
Baktis, Goldsboro	83	449	58	18	11	24	.966
Boehmer, Kinston	44	246	32	10	1	12	.965
Cooper, Wil-Gold	12	49	4	2	0	1	.964

Triple play—Hand.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hedrick, Gold-Kin	55	330	34	14	3	5	.963
Eames, Kin-Gold	14	65	14	3	0	0	.963
Varney, Greenville	89	480	45	21	5	12	.962
W. Mauney, Greenvle	26	141	9	6	4	4	.962
Aycock, Wilson	72	328	38	17	4	13	.956
Schubach, Tarboro	27	153	19	8	0	3	.956
Giuseppe, Tarboro	17	100	8	5	1	4	.956
Drake, Tarboro	16	93	10	5	1	1	.954
Martin, Rcky Mount.	67	321	32	18	2	9	.951
McOsker, Tarboro	20	72	12	5	2	1	.944
Pasquale, Greenville.	14	67	13	5	2	9	.941
Hayes, Wilson	27	106	11	8	1	8	.936
DeFrancesco, RM	12	49	3	4	0	0	.929

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lifsey, Rocky Mount*	22	2	29	0	0	1.000
Whiteside, Wilson	21	5	25	0	3	1.000
Derda, New Bern	18	3	26	0	1	1.000
Garmon, Rocky Mount	26	7	19	0	0	1.000
H. Pittman, Wilson	32	9	12	0	0	1.000
Titus, Roanoke Rpds*	14	4	15	0	0	1.000
Chapin, Kinston	11	2	7	0	0	1.000
Lapovicy, Kin-Green	10	2	15	0	0	1.000
Hines, Kinston	13	4	12	0	0	1.000
Whiteheart, Goldsboro	10	0	11	0	0	1.000
Suggs, Greenville	11	1	9	0	1	1.000
Staudt, Goldsboro	11	3	6	0	0	1.000
Frankel, Gold-Green	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Alusik, Goldsboro	26	8	33	1	1	.976
Brown, Roanoke Rpds	38	15	64	2	3	.975
Johnson, Kinston	14	5	19	1	1	.960
Benton, Rocky Mount	23	11	36	2	1	.959
Marshall, Rcky Mount*	32	9	35	2	2	.957
Voiselle, Kinston	39	7	35	2	0	.955
F. Pittman, Wilson	40	10	71	4	0	.953
Napoles, Tarboro	49	12	65	4	3	.951
Padgett, New Bern	38	11	84	5	5	.950
Hudak, Roanoke Rpds	19	11	41	3	1	.945
DelPiano, Goldsboro	27	7	27	2	3	.944
Nordmeyer, Wil-Green	18	3	14	1	1	.944
Fitzpatrick, Goldsboro	21	2	15	1	0	.944
Hamons, New Bern	13	1	16	1	1	.944
Kilpatrick, RR*	23	7	24	2	0	.939
Osofsky, Kinston-NB	30	7	38	3	2	.938
Harrison, Greenville	30	5	25	2	2	.938
Jacobs, Rocky Mount*	30	0	15	1	0	.938
Williamson, Rocky Mt*	28	1	27	2	2	.933
Ray Keys, Kinston	20	6	48	4	2	.931
Clark, Greenville	13	3	24	2	1	.931
Curtis, NB-Gold	28	6	34	3	3	.930
Owens, Green-RR	27	12	27	3	0	.929
Yohn, Greenville*	48	18	43	5	3	.924
Gohl, Tarboro*	31	10	51	5	2	.924
King, RR-New Bern*	12	2	10	1	0	.923
Griffin, Wil-Green	24	6	17	2	2	.920
Mustian, Greenville	18	5	18	2	0	.920
Mangum, Goldsboro	47	1	66	6	4	.918
Maas, Roanoke Rapids	17	3	18	2	1	.913
Griffin, Rocky Mount	31	1	20	2	0	.913
Turk, Tarboro	22	7	24	3	1	.912
Barnes, Wilson	34	6	25	3	0	.912
Busa, Tarboro	17	1	9	1	0	.909
Weygant, New Bern	32	3	17	2	0	.909
Lee, New Bern	35	12	37	6	3	.891
Bergstrom, RR	29	7	17	3	1	.889
Bichenough, Tarboro	22	2	22	3	1	.889
Pollock, Goldsboro	25	3	52	7	2	.887
Lewey, Greenville	37	11	35	6	1	.885
Rose, RM-Wilson	30	3	27	4	0	.882
Seeley, Goldsboro	29	2	13	2	0	.882
Jones, Kinston*	28	1	21	3	0	.880
Woods, Kinston	23	9	25	5	5	.872
Broughman, Tarboro	34	8	45	9	1	.855
Amoroso, Roanoke Rps	12	3	8	2	0	.846
Wallace, RR-Kinston	12	2	9	2	0	.846
Mascarella, Greenville	37	20	43	13	1	.829
Lefler, Wil-NB*	35	5	27	7	0	.821
Schiavo, Tarboro	31	1	11	3	0	.800
Purdy, Green-RM	18	2	14	4	0	.800
Fowlkes, Wilson	19	1	11	3	0	.800
Kramer, Wilson-RM	27	3	20	6	1	.793
F. Mauney, Greenville	10	6	8	4	0	.778
Hornby, New Bern	11	2	4	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
GOHL, Tarboro*	31	24	21	4	.840	226	820	164	54	32	8	95	181	4	2	1.27
Hamons, New Bern	13	3	3	2	.600	59	219	50	23	12	3	24	40	3	3	1.83
Padgett, New Bern	38	29	22	13	.629	292	1080	229	101	64	16	110	168	2	11	1.97
Keys, Kinston	20	9	10	3	.769	131	462	86	42	32	4	50	76	0	6	2.20
Huda, Roanoke Rapids	19	12	8	6	.571	139	528	136	56	39	12	55	66	2	1	2.53
Voiselle, Kinston	39	20	20	10	.667	233	877	186	91	66	14	71	221	6	3	2.55
Napoles, Tarboro	49	24	17	14	.548	268	1023	226	109	77	15	78	220	2	6	2.59
F. Mauney, Greenville	10	2	3	3	.500	52	189	39	24	15	3	34	33	1	4	2.60
Owens, 1 Green-26 RR	27	12	10	6	.625	144	515	98	57	45	9	101	108	2	9	2.81
Titus, Roanoke Rapids*	14	8	4	5	.444	93	363	96	42	29	6	33	50	0	2	2.81
Jones, Kinston*	28	5	5	5	.500	122	469	118	57	39	7	59	92	3	3	2.88
Weygant, New Bern	32	6	6	8	.429	120	454	116	44	39	5	63	68	0	4	2.93
Chapin, Kinston	11	2	3	3	.500	67	239	52	25	22	6	36	29	0	1	2.96
Kilpatrick, Roanoke Rapids*	23	4	8	6	.571	103	381	87	54	34	7	82	85	0	14	2.97
F. Pittman, Wilson	40	26	15	16	.484	281	1029	237	120	93	20	129	169	7	13	2.98
Mangum, Goldsboro	47	24	20	14	.588	296	1107	258	132	100	13	126	248	2	6	3.04
Marshall, Rocky Mount*	32	19	16	9	.640	215	831	194	93	74	6	79	154	8	7	3.10
Mustian, Greenville	18	7	7	4	.636	105	388	88	46	37	3	51	49	3	3	3.17
Purdy, 15 Green-3 RM	18	1	2	2	.500	76	294	76	42	27	7	27	27	0	4	3.20
Amoroso, Roanoke Rapids	12	2	1	4	.200	53	198	50	26	19	2	23	36	0	2	3.23
Yohn, Greenville*	48	14	13	8	.619	199	770	182	91	72	15	62	144	0	5	3.26
Wallace, 4 RR-8 Kinston	12	3	5	5	.500	66	271	72	38	24	5	18	45	4	1	3.27
Mascarella, Greenville	37	15	10	15	.400	190	735	187	104	71	14	91	95	2	9	3.36
Johnson, Kinston	14	8	6	8	.429	98	375	82	49	37	5	58	135	5	3	3.40
Pollock, Goldsboro	25	12	12	6	.667	153	596	152	77	60	10	71	90	3	4	3.53
Fitzpatrick, Goldsboro	21	1	3	3	.500	76	275	68	39	30	9	40	24	3	4	3.55
Lewey, Greenville	37	6	10	12	.455	163	629	158	90	65	10	97	101	7	7	3.59
Osofsky, 20 Kin-10 NB	30	14	12	8	.600	175	665	155	92	70	15	94	134	3	16	3.60
Lee, New Bern	35	17	15	14	.517	219	820	202	122	90	21	136	108	11	6	3.70
Derda, New Bern	18	9	8	5	.615	136	534	132	71	56	9	74	78	3	2	3.71
Jacobs, Rocky Mount*	30	9	11	7	.611	147	588	149	84	63	10	61	126	3	6	3.86
Woods, Kinston	23	5	5	4	.556	95	345	79	54	41	8	41	41	4	6	3.88
Brown, Roanoke Rapids	38	13	16	12	.571	231	918	245	147	102	19	109	132	9	10	3.97
Whiteside, Wilson	21	6	7	6	.538	122	451	113	61	54	9	64	55	0	5	3.98
Griffin, Rocky Mount	31	2	8	5	.615	108	419	94	70	48	7	61	50	2	1	4.00
Maas, Roanoke Rapids	17	2	3	5	.375	74	247	52	39	33	9	100	67	6	5	4.01
Benton, Rocky Mount	23	14	13	6	.684	179	736	200	97	80	7	32	103	2	2	4.02
Birchenough, Tarboro	22	2	1	5	.167	94	354	97	59	42	13	54	38	4	6	4.02

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Rose, 12 RM-18 Wilson	30	11	7	8	.467	145	562	146	82	65	14	64	44	2	1	4.03
Curtis, 13 NB-15 Gold	28	12	10	13	.435	180	718	194	112	83	9	77	82	3	5	4.15
Busa, Tarboro	17	6	7	6	.538	93	365	92	53	43	5	39	71	0	0	4.16
Lapovicy, 7 Kin-3 Green	10	2	3	4	.429	49	186	49	26	23	7	45	27	0	2	4.22
Zick, Tarboro	7	4	3	4	.429	49	182	37	41	23	6	51	49	3	0	4.22
Clark, Greenville	13	3	7	4	.636	80	302	63	50	38	6	48	60	3	10	4.28
Barnes, Wilson	34	11	11	10	.524	167	629	167	94	80	6	67	81	3	5	4.31
Broughman, Tarboro	34	7	10	14	.417	193	734	177	121	93	16	118	139	8	6	4.34
Seeley, Goldsboro	29	2	4	5	.444	86	324	92	54	42	9	52	38	3	5	4.40
Alusik, Goldsboro	26	7	10	5	.667	161	630	160	97	79	6	103	75	6	7	4.42
Bergstrom, Roanoke Rapids	29	2	1	3	.250	93	377	104	74	46	13	40	54	0	6	4.45
Lefler, 16 Wil-19 NB*	35	13	11	16	.407	189	755	207	109	94	16	67	119	3	3	4.48
Lifsey, Rocky Mount*	22	4	5	6	.455	102	398	108	64	51	11	38	51	2	4	4.50
Williamson, Rocky Mount*	28	12	12	9	.571	177	694	173	101	90	11	95	134	4	6	4.58
Garmon, Rocky Mount	26	8	6	10	.375	125	492	124	75	64	8	51	81	3	2	4.61
Whiteheart, Goldsboro	10	2	2	5	.286	55	226	71	42	29	5	19	19	0	5	4.75
Turk, Tarboro	22	2	4	8	.333	94	393	107	68	50	7	46	56	5	2	4.79
Harrison, Greenville	30	7	9	6	.600	132	508	120	94	71	8	97	113	5	2	4.84
Schiavo, Tarboro	31	0	4	7	.364	73	272	67	55	40	10	72	54	2	10	4.93
DelPiano, Goldsboro	27	1	3	8	.273	92	351	102	76	51	10	56	36	3	4	4.99
H. Pittman, Wilson	32	5	5	9	.357	147	552	143	92	82	12	110	76	1	9	5.02
Kramer, 21 Wil-6 RM	27	8	7	15	.318	153	590	155	96	84	14	87	76	7	4	5.06
Griffin, 23 Wil-1 Green	24	1	1	6	.143	72	268	79	55	47	9	50	26	5	4	5.88
Nordmeyer, 9 Wil-9 Green	18	3	2	6	.250	78	316	96	61	58	6	40	35	1	2	6.69
Hines, Kinston	13	3	4	4	.500	58	235	72	49	44	3	45	33	3	2	6.83
Fowlkes, Wilson	19	1	2	2	.500	58	234	66	52	45	8	29	24	3	3	6.98

SHUTOUTS—Gohl, Marshall, 5 each; Weygant, Mangum, Mascarella, 4 each; Padgett, Hudak, Napoles, Lewey, Lee, 3 each; Hamons, Keys, Voiselle, Owens, Mustian, Johnson, Osofsky, Derda, Busa, Clark, Barnes, Broughman, Williamson, Curtis, 2 each; F. Pittman, Yohn, Wallace, Fitzpatrick, Jacobs, Whiteside, Benton, Rose, Chapin, Alusik, Lefler, Lifsey, Harrison, Griffin, 1 each.

BALKS—Keys, Voiselle, Marshall, Lefler, 2 each; Hudak, F. Mauney, Weygant, Mangum, Amoroso, Yohn, Fitzpatrick, Lewey, Osofsky, Whiteside, Maas, Benton, Busa, Clark, Harrison, DelPiano, 1 each.

TIES—Mangum, F. Pittman, 3 each; Brown, Yohn, 2 each; Barnes, Busa, Bergstrom, Fitzpatrick, Hudak, Kilpatrick, Mauney, Napoles, Nordmeyer, H. Pittman, Seeley, 1 each.

RAIN SPOILED FOUR-HOMER FEAT IN COASTAL PLAIN

Quentin (Pepper) Martin, slugging catcher-outfielder of Rocky Mount, hit four home runs in a Coastal Plain League game at Goldsboro, July 3, 1949, only to have the last round-tripper erased from the records when rain ended the game before the ninth inning was completed. Martin connected for circuit clouts in the first, fourth, sixth and ninth innings, but shortly after his fourth blast, rain halted proceedings. Since Rocky Mount was leading, the Leafs' ninth inning turn at bat was nullified, wiping out Martin's fourth homer and leaving the final score 10 to 8 in favor of Rocky Mount.

JOOST'S 149 BASES ON BALLS NEW A'S RECORD

Eddie Joost, bespectacled shortstop of the Philadelphia Athletics, not only established a personal high for his 16-year O. B. career when he smashed 23 homers in 1949, but he also set an all-time record for the Athletics by drawing 149 bases on balls. The previous seasonal high among the Athletics for free transportation was 128 by eagle-eyed Max Bishop in both 1929 and 1930. The 23 round-trippers topped by four Joost's best earlier performance of 19 for Rochester of the International League in 1946.

BLUEFIELD WON 34 STRAIGHT AT HOME PARK

In romping to the Appalachian League pennant with a record of 88 victories and only 34 losses in 1949, the Bluefield Blue-Grays ran up a winning streak in their home park of 34 games. The remarkable skein finally was snapped on August 26 when Pulaski scored an 11 to 7 victory in the first game of a twin-bill.

Eastern Shore League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1922—Parksley ..... .627
1923—Dover ..... .680
1924—Parksley ..... .575
1925—Cambridge ..... .573
1926—Crisfield ..... .750
1927—Parksley ..... .653
Parksley ..... .718
1928-1937—Did not operate.
1937—Salisbury* ..... .615
1938—Salisbury* ..... .580
1939—Federalsburg ..... .686
Cambridge (2nd)† . .571
1940—Dover ..... .600
Salisbury (4th)† .. .528
1941—Milford ..... .611
Easton (3rd)† ..... .518
1942-43-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Centreville* ..... .704
1947—Cambridge ..... .728
Seaford (2nd)† ..... .602
1948—Salisbury ..... .736
Milford (2nd)† ..... .653

*Won championship and four-club playoff series. †Won playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Easton	68	52	.567	....	Rehoboth	56	63	.471	11½
Federalsburg	63	56	.529	4½	Seaford	56	64	.467	12
Salisbury	60	59	.504	7½	Cambridge	55	64	.462	12½

Playoffs—Teams played round-robin series, Federalsburg finishing first (4-1), Rehoboth Beach second (4-2), Easton third (2-4) and Salisbury fourth (1-4); Rehoboth Beach then defeated Federalsburg in finals, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salisbury, 39,063; Easton, 38,651; Seaford, 35,519; Federalsburg, 30,139; Cambridge, 29,434; Rehoboth Beach, 22,358. Total, 195,164. Playoffs, 18,386. No all-star game.

Managers: Easton—Jack Farmer; Federalsburg—Carl McQuillen; Salisbury—Eugene Corbett; Rehoboth Beach—William Sisler, John Watson (July 7); Seaford—Paul Gaulin; Cambridge—Merle Strachan.

(Compiled by R. D. Hargitt, Seaford, Del.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Federalsb'g	120	4082	770	753	1113	1600	194	37	73	73	129	768	42	574	659	1051	.273
Easton	120	4045	685	604	1068	1517	184	47	57	83	123	651	35	764	581	1037	.264
Seaford	120	3976	644	646	1037	1393	168	34	40	59	158	742	27	756	539	1049	.261
Cambridge	120	3983	680	631	1019	1358	149	41	36	98	183	733	31	759	539	1054	.256
Rehoboth	119	3848	577	632	929	1195	122	39	22	73	147	721	41	684	500	1001	.2414
Salisbury	119	3941	597	687	948	1326	140	50	46	67	111	652	30	783	500	987	.2405

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Collette, Lovis, Salisbury*	10	30	4	14	15	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	5	.467
BRAGG, GORDON, Easton*	94	348	70	126	167	17	9	2	8	36	49	5	42	35	.362
Westfall, Robert, Federalsburg	120	445	126	158	260	35	5	19	4	26	111	1	113	42	.355
Dickey, James, Salisbury*	82	271	93	94	162	17	6	13	2	28	93	1	45	50	.347
DeBish, Martin, Salisbury	25	93	22	32	40	3	1	1	2	0	12	2	21	10	.344
Detweiler, Robert, Federalsburg	103	375	89	127	206	28	6	13	4	30	86	2	107	39	.339
Smith, Herman, Federalsburg*	81	327	83	111	153	18	3	6	6	12	53	4	40	48	.339
Zich, Henry, Salisbury	17	71	11	24	31	4	0	1	0	1	7	2	17	5	.338
Corbett, Eugene, Salisbury†	94	315	53	102	153	20	2	9	5	7	73	2	68	25	.324
Dubbs, Clayton, Seaford	39	139	21	45	55	7	0	1	3	7	24	1	24	8	.324
Karnes, John, Easton*	12	37	4	12	9	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	6	.324
Prusiecki, Joseph, Seaford*	52	208	41	67	80	7	0	2	1	8	53	1	40	19	.322
Catallo, John, Seaford*	84	312	62	99	145	13	9	5	8	19	66	1	50	43	.317
Richard, Giudice, Cambridge*	20	70	13	22	30	6	1	0	1	3	11	0	11	10	.314
Etchison, Clarence, Federalsburg*	80	304	71	95	113	18	1	6	3	6	72	3	59	13	.313
Gaulin, Paul, Seaford	120	464	90	144	182	29	0	3	7	36	87	2	53	26	.310
Anderson, Andrew, Easton	107	410	52	127	153	16	5	0	6	1	39	4	58	21	.310

Name and Club	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sposa, Joseph, Federalsburg*	45	153	23	47	63	8	2	2	3	0	32	1	31	10	.307
Zeisz, Francis, Cambridge	22	49	5	15	16	1	0	0	8	0	5	1	11	11	.306
Campbell, Earl, Rehoboth	46	182	34	55	86	10	0	7	0	2	25	1	48	26	302
Sierra, Oscar, Cambridge	99	379	66	114	168	29	2	7	1	22	57	5	67	48	.301
Colflesh, Jack, Seaford	25	93	13	28	37	3	3	0	0	7	12	0	10	21	.301
McCauley, Thomas, Rehoboth	13	27	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	12	.296
Burnham, John, Federalsburg	99	375	56	110	144	18	5	2	7	14	55	8	74	52	.293
Young, Douglas, Seaford*	86	326	37	95	118	12	4	1	7	5	46	4	34	41	.291
Backo, John, Easton*	12	31	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	2	5	.290
Caputo, John, Federalsburg*	120	484	98	140	188	25	7	3	9	4	96	7	50	32	.289
Prince, Howard, Rehoboth*	113	374	60	108	144	18	6	2	11	12	91	4	67	44	.289
Marini, Louis, Cambridge	71	263	40	76	96	10	3	1	10	11	39	2	38	27	.289
Samson, Samuel, Easton*	92	411	67	118	196	29	2	15	2	5	64	1	74	94	.287
Niklas, Roger, Rehoboth	13	42	3	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	8	.286
Glenn, Donald, Salisbury*	12	21	4	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	.286
McArdie, Alfred, Rehoboth*	11	14	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	.286
Parker, Henry, Cambridge	88	333	49	95	137	18	0	8	5	7	44	2	62	59	.285
Berger, Ronald, Salisbury	106	395	67	112	178	11	11	11	3	33	51	0	76	58	.284
McDonald, Merrill, Cambridge*	41	134	25	38	51	4	0	3	0	4	54	1	23	16	.284
Prigge, George, Easton	114	431	91	121	156	20	3	3	9	23	71	3	53	59	.281
Majeski, Stanley, Easton	72	267	76	75	103	17	4	1	2	20	74	1	30	45	.281
Englemen, James, Easton	119	435	82	122	204	30	2	16	6	17	65	7	91	83	.280
Duda, Richard, Salisbury	46	151	15	42	44	2	0	0	1	3	26	2	10	13	.278
Petroff, Thomas, Easton	41	115	30	32	49	4	5	1	2	5	46	4	17	32	.278
McQuillen, Carl, Federalsburg	106	383	74	106	180	17	3	17	4	14	75	3	78	34	277
Kennel, Patrick, Easton*	25	88	12	23	39	5	1	3	0	7	12	0	18	21	.273
North, Ernest, Seaford*	24	66	13	18	19	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	11	.273
Brezezowski, Anthony, Cambridge*	12	22	2	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	9	.272
Wigle, Robert, Seaford*	57	202	38	55	86	15	2	4	2	10	66	1	35	31	.272
Kunz, Fred, Rehoboth	108	398	69	108	153	9	9	6	7	15	64	4	49	50	.271
Rhoads, George, Seaford	113	441	68	119	199	24	4	16	4	17	56	1	89	103	.270
Aegeros, James, Salisbury	24	78	15	21	31	4	0	2	1	2	18	5	14	13	.269
Robinson, Orem, Cambridge	20	26	1	7	9	2	0	6	6	0	2	0	6	6	.269
Hamric, Herman, Cambridge*	62	138	20	37	48	4	2	1	1	3	6	1	18	24	.268
James, Richard, Easton	14	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	.267
Smith, Richard, Cambridge	110	371	82	99	148	11	7	8	8	28	74	6	76	86	.267
Urban, Ralph, Seaford	10	15	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.267
Splain, Charles, Rehoboth*	23	91	15	24	27	1	1	0	4	13	10	1	13	18	.264
Bertocci, Dominic, Cambridge*	89	357	71	94	111	3	7	0	7	37	73	1	37	42	.263
Wolf, Leslie, Rehoboth*	28	57	8	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	21	0	8	17	.263
Guyton, Ralph, Cambridge	80	256	29	67	80	6	2	1	3	3	48	2	30	27	.262
Johnson, Louis, Cambridge	61	195	43	51	64	5	4	0	4	9	53	2	22	41	.262
Manning, William, Cambridge*	42	123	19	32	39	7	0	0	2	3	40	2	14	29	.260
Betcher, Ralph, Rehoboth	119	458	62	117	144	15	6	0	8	11	63	8	60	49	.255
Kedzierski, Leo, Rehoboth	59	219	32	55	68	11	1	0	2	5	36	2	20	27	.251
Glosser, Francis, Rehoboth*	31	96	19	24	27	1	1	0	1	3	19	0	14	22	.250
Markel, Warry, Seaford	14	40	4	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	11	250
Viotto, Alfred, Easton*	12	32	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	13	0	3	3	.250
Carter, Leon, Easton	63	251	36	62	91	9	4	4	2	3	23	0	42	30	.247
Keep, Leo, Seaford	84	309	47	76	95	11	4	0	5	16	52	3	29	47	.246
Werner, George, Salisbury	109	421	78	103	124	9	6	0	8	14	70	0	35	35	.246
Martin, Gene, Rehoboth	87	305	41	74	93	9	2	2	8	8	45	7	41	55	.243
Browning, Gene, Federalsburg†	74	248	26	60	76	7	3	1	4	0	44	3	32	46	.242
Gravett, William, Rehoboth*	12	50	5	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	13	.240
Stracham, Mearl, Cambridge	14	25	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	4	.240
Andrejko, Edward, Seaford*	37	88	9	21	32	6	1	1	1	1	14	1	11	16	.239
McGowan, William, Salisbury	17	42	11	10	10	0	0	0	2	1	23	1	4	13	.238
Yata, Richard, Easton*	119	450	70	106	162	20	3	10	12	2	72	4	74	83	.236
Barney, Lester, Cambridge	24	64	11	15	22	5	1	0	0	2	10	3	6	17	.234
Flanagan, William, Salisbury	109	417	50	97	138	14	9	3	8	9	30	4	62	129	.233
Spears, Jasper, Cambridge	57	210	30	49	61	7	1	1	5	5	28	1	28	47	.233
Pignatano, Joseph, Cambridge	87	268	51	62	77	7	4	0	8	13	71	2	24	49	.231
Bucha, Anthony, Seaford	103	294	64	67	91	11	2	3	3	7	63	5	45	73	.228
Warke, Alfred, Sea-Federalsburg	21	70	11	16	25	7	1	0	1	5	17	2	12	31	.228
Doherty, William, Rehoboth	23	75	6	17	26	2	2	1	0	3	9	0	16	20	.227
Hughes, Harry, Federalsburg	17	22	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	.227
Zimmer, Donald, Cambridge	71	304	56	69	101	14	3	4	11	26	40	0	30	62	.227
Tschannen, Ronald, Salisbury	97	347	31	78	113	16	8	1	8	5	40	3	35	85	.225
Kreski, Joseph, Seaford*	66	263	35	59	73	7	2	1	0	16	26	6	30	42	224
Ryder, Robert, Seaford-Fedrlsburg	29	32	5	7	10	3	0	0	2	0	9	0	6	16	.219
Pope, William, Salisbury*	31	64	14	14	18	4	0	0	0	1	30	1	11	25	.218
Arrildt, William, Cambridge	25	51	7	11	18	1	3	0	2	1	2	2	10	14	.216
Follett, Stephen, Seaford	11	37	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	12	1	3	8	.216
Andre, John, Rehoboth*	35	107	15	23	34	4	2	1	2	0	15	0	16	18	.215
Marino, Emil, Federalsburg	30	79	12	17	29	3	0	3	0	1	12	1	15	17	.215
Wilsman, Willlam, Rehoboth	109	390	85	84	108	16	4	0	3	58	119	4	35	74	.215
MacFarland, Charles, Reh-Fed-Eas	69	197	30	42	59	8	3	1	4	1	44	6	22	39	.213
Morgan, Harold, Rehoboth	54	155	17	33	35	2	0	0	4	0	16	2	13	29	.213

Name and Club	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wingard, Ernest, Easton*	72	239	43	51	70	4	6	1	2	4	69	5	30	68	.213
Wright, Theodore, Fed-Reh	86	259	24	55	61	6	0	0	8	12	28	5	24	42	.212
Dale, John, Seaford	17	57	7	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	9	19	.211
Remsa, Arthur, Salisbury*	27	95	9	20	36	6	2	2	2	0	15	0	10	17	.211
McPhail, George, Seaford	36	82	17	17	25	2	0	2	2	2	17	3	13	29	.207
McLaughlin, Bowman, Rehoboth	47	142	26	29	46	5	3	2	1	6	59	1	18	21	.204
Job, Lewis, Easton	30	74	11	15	15	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	7	22	.203
Miller, Stuart, Salisbury	39	64	12	13	14	1	0	0	2	1	7	1	8	8	.203
Gnade, Theodore, Easton	10	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.200
McCrea, Everett, Federalsburg	28	60	8	12	18	3	0	1	2	0	7	0	7	23	.200
Wojnar, Richard, Seaford	11	20	4	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	10	.200
Osicki, Joseph, Seaford*	34	133	12	26	32	3	0	1	3	2	17	0	13	29	.195
Smith, Ralph, Salisbury	18	52	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	14	192
Hinkle, Jack, Salisbury	100	370	57	70	92	14	1	2	5	9	89	1	21	70	.189
Allison, Robert, Easton	27	54	3	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	23	.185
Burnette, Wallace, Easton	26	54	4	10	11	1	0	0	9	0	12	0	4	17	.185
Knutson, Arnold, Rehoboth*	11	27	4	5	7	2	0	0	1	3	3	0	1	5	.185
Witaker, James, Cambridge	10	27	5	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	9	.185
Durkin, James, Easton	23	55	3	10	17	3	2	0	1	1	2	0	9	18	.183
Donnelly, Kenneth, Federalsburg	18	77	10	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	15	.182
Echternach, Richard, Federalsburg	21	72	9	13	16	3	0	0	3	4	13	3	6	11	.181
Rohm, Werner, Cambridge	20	67	11	12	16	4	0	0	2	1	10	0	12	15	.179
Baker, Leonard, Federalsburg	42	52	8	9	11	0	1	0	8	0	12	1	7	20	.173
Shofer, William, Seaford	21	29	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	8	.172
Dobias, John, Federalsburg*	10	35	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	13	.171
Bennett, Jack, Cambridge	10	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	.167
Doran, Donald, Salisbury	16	48	5	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	17	.167
Reinsmith, James, Seaford*	12	36	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	15	.166
Mostransky, William, Cambridge	16	56	9	9	11	2	0	0	3	4	6	1	1	16	.161
Zawodzinzki, Frank, Cambridge	12	31	2	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	4	1	.161
Pinelly, James, Rehoboth	34	89	5	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	10	1	10	16	.157
Rimmey, John, Salisbury	27	59	5	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	24	.153
Bradford, Ray, Federalsburg*	29	67	9	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	13	0	5	16	.149
Benedict, Hoyt, Salisbury	17	34	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	17	.147
DeAngelo, Andrew, Easton	20	48	4	7	8	1	0	0	10	0	5	0	5	19	.146
Hoitsma, Harry, Salisbury	20	49	2	7	10	1	1	0	3	0	4	1	8	7	.143
Wallace, James, Easton	11	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.143
Williams, Fred, Federalsburg	10	21	2	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	7	.143
Elko, Andrew, Salisbury	18	58	5	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	6	8	.138
LaBorde, Gene, Reh-Fed	11	29	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	.138
Schultz, Rudolph, Easton-Fed	30	29	10	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	2	14	.138
Stolte, William, Federalsburg	17	29	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	5	.138
Keon, Edward, Seaford	15	39	0	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	11	.128
Murphy, Robert, Salisbury	24	73	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	5	17	.123
Gilmartin, Paul, Rehoboth	33	58	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	18	.121
Marinari, Leonard, Salisbury	19	66	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	17	.108
Foley, Patrick, Easton	18	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	13	.103
Bucco, Richard, Seaford	11	39	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	15	.103
Ketcham, William, Cambridge	15	20	3	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	2	7	.100
Schultz, Andrew, Salisbury*	28	71	6	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	2	28	.099
Butler, Ralph, Cambridge	31	63	8	6	6	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	2	20	.095
Trago, Chick, Cambridge*	17	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	.091
Henkel, Thomas, Salisbury	20	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	.071
Dent, Robert, Rehoboth	10	29	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	11	.069
Page, Jack, Federalsburg*	13	35	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	.029
Siart, Fred, Seaford	30	45	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	1	26	.022
Gebhart, Theodore, Easton*	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	000
Haines, William, Seaford	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Seaford	120	121	26	3126	1369	209	.955
Rehoboth	119	103	7	3085	1409	226	.952
Federalsburg	120	99	21	3135	1320	238	.949
Easton	120	103	16	3119	1303	246	.9473
Salisbury	119	113	28	3089	1150	239	.9466
Cambridge	120	102	12	3143	1290	284	.940

Triple plays—Seaford, Federalsburg, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Giudice, Cambridge*	20	167	9	2	14	.989
Manning, Cambridge*	42	330	21	4	30	.989
Osicki, Seaford*	34	332	16	5	28	.986
Corbett, Salisbury	89	714	48	11	72	.986
Young, Seaford*	86	744	52	15	78	.982
Etchinson, Federalsbg*	78	656	67	14	67	.981
Sposa, Federalsburg*	40	331	19	7	18	.980
Prince, Rehoboth*	113	1050	41	24	86	.979
Rohm, Cambridge	17	127	8	3	9	.978
McDonald, Cambridge*	41	357	15	9	29	.976
Yata, Easton*	120	1010	88	27	82	.976
Zich, Salisbury	17	151	9	4	14	.976
Murphy, Salisbury	13	100	5	5	7	.955

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gaulin, Seaford	120	345	377	21	91	972
Werner, Salisbury	109	257	298	24	61	.959
Wilsman, Rehoboth	91	244	292	25	64	.955
Detweiler, Federalsbg	86	227	244	23	56	.953
Wingard, Easton	72	134	221	18	40	.952
Parker, Cambridge	22	63	69	9	13	.936
Johnson, Cambridge	49	123	120	22	25	.917
Donnelly, Federalsburg	18	38	50	8	3	.917
Spears, Cambridge	21	51	50	10	12	.910
Echternach, Federalsbg	11	14	27	5	0	.891
Smith, Cambridge	31	52	76	16	7	.889
Petroff, Easton	40	71	108	25	23	.877
Wright, Fed-Rehoboth	11	21	23	7	6	.863

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wilsman, Rehoboth	18	26	61	3	12	.967
Martin, Rehoboth	86	146	205	27	48	.929
Zimmer, Cambridge	71	162	171	27	35	.925
Prigge, Easton	114	234	304	44	75	.924
Westfall, Federalsburg	118	246	349	50	61	.922
Keep, Seaford	84	167	228	32	53	.921
Hinkle, Salisbury	99	167	267	41	60	.914
Dale, Seaford	17	40	44	10	6	.894
Spears, Cambridge	34	74	86	21	17	.880
McGowan, Salisbury	17	25	32	9	7	864
Mostransky, Cambridge	16	37	37	12	5	.860
Dubbs, Seaford	20	25	35	11	5	.845

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Betcher, Rehoboth	119	122	258	23	17	.943
Parker, Cambridge	66	71	139	16	17	.929
Elko, Salisbury	11	14	11	2	1	.926
Echternack, Federlsbg	10	14	9	2	3	.921
Rhoads, Seaford	111	85	217	30	15	.910
Tschannen, Salisbury	94	81	150	24	15	.906
Burnham, Federalsbrg	97	101	184	30	15	.905
Carter, Easton	54	46	97	20	7	.877
Majeski, Easton	65	53	86	26	6	.843
Marini, Cambridge	35	37	74	21	9	.841
Detweiler, Federalsbrg	10	11	7	5	0	.783
Smith, Cambridge	15	9	16	9	0	.735

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Marino, Federalsburg	22	32	3	0	0	1.000
Kennel, Easton	22	18	3	0	1	1 000
DeBish, Salisbury	20	18	1	0	0	1.000
Niklas, Rehoboth	13	19	2	0	0	1.000
Smith, Federalsburg	80	142	7	1	1	.993
Marini, Cambridge	36	76	6	1	0	.988
Remsa, Salisbury*	27	51	5	1	1	.983
Kedzierski, Rehoboth	57	102	8	2	0	.982
Glosser, Rehoboth*	27	45	1	1	1	.979
Hamric, Cambridge	27	26	3	1	1	.967
Bragg, Easton	94	154	18	6	4	.966
Warke, Sea-Fed	19	27	1	1	0	.966
Kunz, Rehoboth	107	175	17	7	4	.965
Bertocci, Cambridge*	89	210	6	8	0	.964
Sierra, Cambridge	82	148	12	6	2	.964
Campbell, Rehoboth	36	45	8	2	0	.964
Prusiecki, Seaford*	52	97	2	4	0	.961
Wolf, Rehoboth*	12	24	0	1	0	.960
Cotallo, Seaford	83	161	11	8	2	.966
Berger, Salisbury	106	228	16	12	6	.953
Flanagan, Salisbury	104	154	17	9	4	.950
Smith, Cambridge	61	61	14	4	1	.949
Caputo, Federalsburg	120	186	12	11	5	.947
Bucco, Seaford	10	17	1	1	0	947
McQuillen, Federlsbg	104	212	17	13	1	.946
Dickey, Salisbury*	82	113	5	8	1	.937
Kreski, Seaford	63	83	4	6	1	.935
Guyton, Cambridge	76	126	16	10	5	.934
Viotto, Easton	11	14	0	1	0	.933
Wigle, Seaford	57	63	5	5	1	.932
Colflesh, Seaford	25	49	3	4	1	.929
Englemen, Easton	119	125	25	13	2	.920
Follett, Seaford	11	16	3	2	0	.905
McLaughlin, Rehobth*	45	86	8	10	0	.904
Samson, Easton	92	125	12	15	1	.901
Pope, Salisbury	25	23	3	3	0	.897
Splain, Rehoboth	23	35	2	5	1	.881
Andrejko, Seaford*	23	28	1	5	0	.853
Dubbs, Seaford	13	16	1	3	1	.850
MacFarland, Re-Fe-Ea	15	7	1	2	0	.800
Gravett, Rehoboth	12	16	3	5	0	.792

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Reinsmith, Seaford	10	63	12	0	0	5	1.000
Anderson, Easton	101	786	75	15	7	9	.983
Marinari, Salisbury	16	123	13	3	2	4	.978
Morgan, Rehoboth	47	265	23	9	2	1	.970
Bucha, Seaford	101	568	92	23	10	18	.967
MacFarland, Reh-Fed	52	295	28	11	4	4	.967
Wright, Fed-Reh	67	333	51	15	1	10	.963
Pignatano, Cambrdge	85	491	66	23	8	7	.960
Duda, Salisbury	45	265	18	12	5	9	.959
Witaker, Cambridge	10	38	6	2	0	0	.957
Browning, Federalsbg	71	438	31	22	6	5	.955
Smith, Salisbury	16	105	10	6	1	2	.950
Argeros, Salisbury	24	179	20	12	5	2	.943
Durkin, Easton	12	84	10	6	2	4	.940
Doran, Salisbury	16	94	7	7	1	8	.935
Barney, Cambridge	20	95	19	11	1	4	.912
Keon, Seaford	14	52	9	6	3	1	.910
Zawodzinski, Cambrge	12	36	2	5	1	0	.884

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burnette, Easton	26	13	36	0	0	1.000
Allison, Easton*	24	8	34	0	2	1.000
Shofer, Seaford	21	6	30	0	1	1.000
Foley, Easton	18	6	18	0	2	1.000
Wojmar, Seaford	10	2	11	0	0	1 000
Haines, Seaford	10	2	3	0	0	1.000
Pinelli, Rehoboth	34	6	51	1	0	.983
McPhail, Seaford	30	12	39	1	2	.981
Hoitsma, Salisbury	20	11	38	1	5	.980
Ryder, Fed-Seaford	24	14	26	1	0	.976
Rimmey, Salisbury	27	8	31	1	1	.975
Robinson, Cambridge	20	5	29	1	3	.971
Butler, Cambridge	29	4	28	1	0	.970
Zelsz, Cambridge	21	3	28	1	1	.969
North, Seaford*	18	16	44	2	1	.968
R. Schultz, Eas-Fed	23	10	19	1	3	.967
Andre, Rehoboth	29	11	46	2	3	.966
Markell, Seaford	14	4	19	1	0	.958
Page, Federalsburg	13	5	16	1	0	.955
Bradford, Federalsbrg	28	5	36	2	0	.954
Stolte, Federalsburg	16	5	15	1	0	.952
Miller, Salisbury	29	7	32	2	2	.951
A. Schultz, Salisbury*	27	5	34	2	0	.951
Ketcham, Cambridge	14	4	14	1	0	947
Gilmartin, Rehoboth	27	10	17	2	0	.935
Baker, Federalsburg	42	21	45	5	1	.930
James, Easton	12	3	10	1	0	.929
DeAngelo, Easton	20	5	19	2	0	.923

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Job, Easton	30	13	31	4	2	.917	Hughes, Federalsburg	16	4	10	2	1	.875
Benedict, Salisbury	17	5	15	2	1	.909	Wallace, Easton	11	4	9	2	3	.867
Trago, Cambridge*	16	0	10	1	0	.909	Hamric, Cambridge	27	11	45	9	3	.863
Stracham, Cambridge	12	6	14	2	0	.909	Henkel, Salisbury	20	4	12	3	0	.842
LaBorde, Reh-Fed	11	2	18	2	0	.909	Arrildt, Cambridge	23	2	21	6	0	.793
Brzezowski, Cambrdge*	12	3	6	1	1	.900	Gebhart, Easton*	12	1	14	4	0	.790
McCrea, Federalsbrg.	25	7	34	5	1	.891	McCauley, Rehoboth	13	0	12	4	1	.750
Siart, Seaford	30	4	33	5	1	.881	Wolf, Rehoboth*	10	1	10	4	0	.733

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SR.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
MARKEL, Seaford	14	11	10	1	.909	108	394	89	34	26	6	54	118	1	5	2.17
Zeisz, Cambridge	21	12	10	7	.588	140	504	93	54	37	4	85	118	3	3	2.38
Baker, Federalsburg	41	6	14	5	.737	181	699	182	88	52	12	78	100	1	7	2 59
Rimmey, Salisbury	27	9	12	5	.706	157	606	135	79	73	14	109	121	6	12	4.19
Burnette, Easton	26	15	13	6	.684	169	634	128	74	52	8	88	102	1	3	2.77
DeAngelo, Easton	26	11	10	5	.667	136	513	116	63	55	3	74	147	3	5	3.64
Benedict, Salisbury	17	4	6	3	.667	89	332	77	61	41	5	71	51	4	10	4.14
McCrea, Federalsburg	25	11	11	6	.647	151	521	196	97	76	5	84	101	0	4	4.53
Foley, Easton	18	4	7	4	.636	93	332	67	48	34	8	80	73	2	3	3.29
McPhail, Seaford	30	20	17	10	.630	225	847	202	98	68	9	140	220	11	8	2.72
Wallace, Easton	11	4	5	3	.625	61	236	52	28	20	2	23	36	1	2	2.95
Pinelli, Rehoboth	34	27	18	11	.621	252	986	260	108	82	15	72	149	5	1	2.93
Andre, Rehoboth	29	24	17	11	.607	249	902	197	94	76	14	126	240	3	10	2 74
Arrildt, Cambridge	23	9	9	6	.600	124	542	101	59	41	11	81	73	2	3	2.98
Strachan, Cambridge	12	1	3	2	.600	62	255	69	37	26	1	19	28	0	2	3.77
Bradford, Federalsburg	28	14	13	9	.591	191	739	183	113	96	14	133	175	8	6	4.53
North, Seaford*	18	13	10	7	.588	142	547	144	58	48	9	55	57	2	0	3.29
Job, Easton	30	19	14	10	.583	200	737	157	92	75	13	110	183	1	4	3.38
A. Schultz, Salisbury*	27	17	13	10	.565	191	679	145	92	81	13	165	207	8	9	3.82
Butler, Cambridge	29	9	10	8	.556	177	678	173	85	59	13	85	95	3	4	3.00
Stolte, Federalsburg	16	5	6	5	.545	76	298	87	41	38	5	21	37	0	1	4.50
Holtsma, Salisbury	20	11	8	8	.500	141	533	139	80	73	7	118	95	3	7	4 65
Gilmartin, Rehoboth	27	5	8	8	.500	127	496	134	77	56	9	29	81	2	3	3.97
L. Schultz, Federalsburg	23	2	6	6	.500	72	262	70	54	47	7	66	34	3	4	5.88
Ketcham, Cambridge	14	4	4	4	.500	68	264	72	43	31	4	39	44	2	4	4.10
Brzezowski, Cambridge*	12	2	4	4	.500	64	248	60	54	38	4	71	79	5	8	5.34
Brown, Salisbury	9	5	3	3	.500	51	182	38	27	21	6	38	34	1	2	3.68
Gebhart, Easton*	12	2	3	3	.500	49	176	43	37	28	5	48	35	2	1	5.71
Allison, Easton*	24	10	8	9	.471	146	519	113	94	78	8	144	134	4	4	4.81
Hamric, Cambridge	27	7	7	8	.467	143	535	139	75	55	12	92	71	8	3	3.46
McCauley, Rehoboth	13	3	3	4	.429	61	241	77	55	43	6	50	31	5	4	6.34
Norton, Easton	8	4	3	4	.429	46	176	43	28	18	1	25	23	0	2	3 52
Shofer, Seaford	21	6	5	7	.417	107	406	95	70	58	3	74	50	3	7	4.87
Wojnar, Seaford	10	3	4	6	.400	62	252	71	40	37	1	34	42	4	6	5.37
Miller, Salisbury	29	8	8	13	.381	151	591	142	104	72	17	90	97	9	9	4.29
Robinson, Cambridge	20	2	3	6	.333	80	322	93	53	40	6	39	35	2	5	4.49
LaBorde, Federalsburg	11	3	3	6	.333	70	282	81	53	43	6	52	33	1	8	5.53
Henkel, Salisbury	20	0	2	5	.286	50	182	49	60	49	5	70	29	2	18	8.82
Page, Federalsburg*	13	5	2	6	.250	82	327	89	63	50	3	53	74	5	4	5.49
Siart, Seaford	30	5	3	12	.200	144	559	160	96	71	17	92	69	4	12	4.44
Ryder, Seaford	24	2	1	5	.167	71	216	83	73	54	8	61	54	4	10	6.85
Trago, Cambridge*	16	3	1	5	.167	54	215	77	49	39	12	49	37	1	1	6.50
Wolf, Rehoboth*	10	5	1	6	143	63	262	79	56	49	4	30	33	6	2	7.00
Hughes, Federalsburg	16	0	0	4	.000	52	203	56	39	32	4	42	34	2	2	5.54

SHUTOUTS—North, Zeisz, 3 each; McPhail, Markel, 2 each; Benedict, Hoitsma, Miller, Pinelli, Andre, Stolte, DeAngelo, Foley, Siart, Shofer, Brown, Rimmey, Gilmartin, Zupnic, R. Schultz, Baker, Wallace, Norton, Job, Allison, Ketchum, Robinson, Butler, Arrildt, Hamric, 1 each.

BALKS—McCrea, Miller, 3 each; DeAngelo, Foley, Andre, Job, LaBorde, 2 each; Baker, McPhail, Wallace, A. Schultz, R. Schultz, Ketcham, Brzezowski, Hamric, McCauley, Henkel, Siart, Wolf, Hughes, 1 each.

FOUR DOUBLES FOR ISBELL, ONLY TWO RUNS BATTED IN

When Frank Isbell of the Chicago White Sox set a World's Series record by hitting four doubles against the Chicago Cubs, October 13, 1906, he drove in only two runs for Fielder Jones' Hitless Wonders although the two-baggers came in successive turns at bat. Isbell tagged Ed Reulbach in the first and third frames, connected off Jack Pfiester in the fourth and off Orvie Overall in the sixth. The first and third doubles each drove in Edgar Hahn.

Far West League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1948—Oroville ..... .568
Santa Rosa (4th)* . .516

*Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Pittsburg	84	43	.661	....	Marysville	59	66	.472	24
Klamath Falls	78	46	629	4½	Santa Rosa*	43	49	.467	....
Willows	68	58	.540	15½	Vallejo**	34	58	.370	....
Redding	63	64	.496	21	Medford	39	84	.317	43

*Santa Rosa disbanded August 4. **Vallejo disbanded July 31.

Playoffs—Pittsburg defeated Willows, three games to two; Redding defeated Klamath Falls, three games to two; Pittsburg defeated Redding, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Klamath Falls, 58,474; Redding, 35,178; Medford, 34,689; Pittsburg, 33,951; Willows, 24,918; Marysville, 16,784; *Santa Rosa, 12,849; *Vallejo, 5,999. Total, 222,842. Playoffs, 10,073. All-star game, 1,674. *Disbanded.

Managers: Pittsburg—Vincent DiMaggio; Klamath Falls—Hubert Kittle; Willows—Bert Bonomi, Fred Fass (August 3); Redding—Ray Perry; Marysville—Rex Carr; Medford—Daniel Reagan; Santa Rosa—Joseph Abreu, Alvin Kruk (July 8), Lembert Serpa (July 21), Louis Vezilich (July 31); Vallejo—Louis Vezilich.

(Compiled by William J. Weiss, San Francisco, Calif.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Klamath Falls	124	4443	1039	1332	1916	246	76	62	54	183	761	60	610	859	1085	.300
Willows	126	4478	858	1267	1879	229	34	105	57	150	574	52	735	694	1003	.283
Vallejo	92	3320	632	925	1261	184	31	30	29	58	561	51	559	515	892	.279
Pittsburg	127	4490	942	1239	1907	201	49	123	60	112	742	61	787	835	1101	.276
Medford	123	4407	711	1206	1702	178	69	60	47	86	646	37	730	730	1069	.274
Redding	127	4511	883	1229	1785	193	33	99	39	126	768	43	792	731	1148	.272
Marysville	125	4358	823	1183	1592	163	60	42	46	161	676	38	603	662	1011	.271
Santa Rosa	92	3319	596	880	1171	136	25	35	31	76	487	45	615	504	809	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Richard, Medford	12	22	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	.409
VEZLICH, LOUIS, 87Val-2SanRosa	89	340	77	138	193	33	2	6	0	11	80	8	100	21	.406
Perry, Ray, Redding	120	364	135	147	308	26	0	45	1	20	169	10	155	33	.404
Bausman, Donald, Willows	11	38	11	15	22	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	5	1	.395
Norby, Stanley, Medford	11	42	10	16	19	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	4	10	.381
Muti, Nicholas, Vallejo	76	317	85	119	163	20	6	4	0	9	56	4	68	33	.375
DiMaggio, Vincent P., Pittsburg	101	362	108	133	265	19	1	37	0	11	85	2	117	82	.367
Hernandez, Gordon, Klamth Falls	120	501	109	182	254	31	13	5	8	30	58	3	110	35	.363
Hesse, Theodore, Klamath Falls*	124	525	135	188	275	34	13	9	3	40	80	4	112	28	.358
Ristau, Melvin, Santa Rosa*	15	51	7	18	21	3	0	0	1	0	7	2	11	3	.353
Rivera, Miguel, Willows	110	436	67	152	217	39	7	4	1	11	35	3	98	33	.349
Reagan, Daniel, Medford	91	279	49	97	143	23	1	7	0	2	44	5	60	30	.348
Gorbous, Glen, Medford*	119	498	96	172	218	19	12	1	2	19	49	1	77	41	.346
Davis, Donald, Willows	113	469	102	162	240	34	4	12	5	24	45	4	79	40	.346
De Marco, Ralph, Santa Rosa	21	79	11	27	29	2	0	0	2	2	14	1	12	16	.342
Elton, Elwin, Klamath Falls	26	82	16	28	42	6	1	2	1	3	8	1	18	13	.341
Reese, William, Klamath Falls	112	417	124	141	232	33	8	14	0	7	93	9	121	45	.338
Hughes, James, 84 Val-3 SR	87	333	57	111	147	15	3	5	3	4	52	8	73	38	.333
Wallace, Harold, Klamath Falls	13	27	3	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	333
DiMaggio, Vincent S., Vallejo	13	15	2	5	7	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	5	2	.333
Schmidt, Curtis, Willows	55	130	27	43	71	8	1	6	0	1	11	2	28	24	.331

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Enos, William, Pittsburg	126	504	122	166	296	28	6	30	0	7	75	2	147	38	.330
Caselli, Robert, Klamath Falls*	100	340	99	112	174	22	2	12	4	14	98	6	72	47	.329
Gilson, Stanley, Klamath Falls	27	73	13	24	34	4	0	2	2	2	7	0	18	17	.329
Kast, Lee, Marysville	74	201	48	66	101	14	3	5	0	7	37	2	49	25	.328
Heist, Alfred, Redding	122	491	117	160	241	34	7	11	5	24	93	1	93	71	.326
Mitzel, Henry Eugene, Willows	121	488	106	159	256	20	4	23	4	20	53	4	130	46	.326
Nicholas, Joseph, Klamath Falls	28	72	13	23	32	3	3	0	3	0	4	1	15	9	.319
Cox, William, Willows	39	47	11	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	5	.319
Lindberg, Milton, Medford	110	434	80	138	234	30	15	12	0	7	40	2	108	66	.318
Rose, Arnold, 9 SR-24 Pittsburg	33	120	24	38	44	3	0	1	1	6	20	2	20	13	.317
Ashby, Wendell, Willows	31	98	14	31	48	4	2	3	0	2	12	1	21	20	.316
Pinckard, William, Medford	104	400	91	126	222	23	11	17	1	8	43	7	106	85	.315
Serpa, Lembert, Santa Rosa	84	362	66	114	151	21	2	4	2	10	34	2	84	28	.315
Williams, Waldon, Marysville	80	319	78	100	133	10	7	3	0	27	70	4	43	34	.313
Bartle, Richard, Medford	66	275	48	86	121	13	5	4	3	1	23	5	60	31	.313
Perotto, Remo, Santa Rosa*	12	32	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	.313
Nordell, Maurice, Klamath Falls	122	523	129	163	236	34	9	7	6	24	76	11	78	89	.312
Bonomi, Bert, Willows	84	315	77	97	167	20	4	14	2	12	61	6	63	25	.308
South, Lynn, Medford*	30	65	5	20	25	2	0	1	0	0	8	1	10	5	308
Filippo, Anthony, Pittsburg	117	453	113	139	197	27	5	7	4	28	70	14	70	59	.307
Carr, Rex, Marysville	81	218	37	67	86	10	0	3	2	2	27	4	36	10	.307
Maddern, Donald, Marysville	109	437	87	132	189	19	10	6	3	19	58	2	83	40	.302
Emerson, Paul, Marysville	37	162	37	49	76	8	2	5	0	2	26	1	34	13	.302
Sandberg, Otis, Redding	116	480	103	144	170	10	2	4	5	28	59	3	51	54	.300
Lucido, Thomas, Pittsburg	90	307	58	92	158	14	5	14	4	1	42	6	61	66	.300
Billings, Arthur, Santa Rosa	19	60	5	18	18	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	7	10	.300
Adams, Raymond, 84 SR-3 Red*	87	355	70	106	136	13	7	1	3	6	55	0	44	64	.299
Ashley, Billy, Marysville*	122	480	100	143	208	22	14	5	5	22	84	3	78	30	.298
Green, Russell, Willows	27	57	7	17	30	3	2	2	2	0	12	0	13	7	.298
Smith, Alfred, Santa Rosa	67	265	69	78	93	13	11	0	3	11	39	15	40	27	.294
Cook, Lewis, 87 Vallejo-2 SR	89	387	60	113	161	32	5	2	2	7	24	1	54	49	.292
Boone, Glenn, Marysville	64	247	43	72	89	8	3	1	3	11	49	3	25	22	.292
Buick, John, Klamath Falls	47	161	34	47	63	8	1	2	2	6	15	2	25	3	.292
Jeffey, Benjamin, Marysville*	105	396	73	114	148	20	4	2	3	29	56	5	53	49	.288
Faller, William, Klamath Falls	74	254	70	73	102	17	6	0	5	11	70	5	58	24	.288
Wilson, Jesse, Pittsburg	13	52	9	15	23	2	3	0	0	2	5	2	10	17	.288
Martin, Milton, Pittsburg	79	282	43	81	114	15	3	4	3	1	23	1	51	57	.287
Kinnard, Robert, Willows*	126	514	130	147	188	13	8	4	10	34	69	10	48	37	.286
Hurst, William, Pittsburg	92	301	58	86	128	13	4	7	4	5	33	7	45	50	.286
Whitney, Edward, Pittsburg*	78	311	58	88	111	7	5	2	8	7	46	1	33	45	.283
Haddock, Robert, Pittsburg	121	495	95	139	211	31	4	11	6	4	62	2	104	69	.281
Jensen, Kenneth, Klamath Falls*	119	445	112	125	182	24	9	5	6	24	94	1	80	96	.281
Hernandez, Peter, Pittsburg	41	96	17	27	45	6	0	4	2	0	21	0	24	14	.281
Banducci, Aldo, Vallejo*	82	297	94	83	115	21	4	1	5	9	93	6	27	26	.280
Triandos, George, 87Val-3SR-10Pit.	100	410	49	114	153	19	1	6	0	2	36	2	84	39	.278
Painter, Eugene Neil, Willows	72	288	54	80	123	17	1	8	5	7	34	3	38	69	.278
Rosburg, Russell, Redding	106	387	76	107	173	24	3	12	2	5	53	5	70	51	.277
Johnson, Darrell, Redding	88	322	60	89	137	19	1	9	2	11	44	9	58	66	.276
Godshall, Charles, Redding	121	490	97	134	183	18	8	5	3	3	74	2	78	74	.274
Haley, John Joseph, Santa Rosa	86	338	68	92	140	15	0	11	4	12	44	7	65	94	.272
Friedrich, Henry, Willows*	38	144	24	39	54	9	0	2	2	6	18	1	18	25	.271
Schildmeyer, Charles, Klamath Fls*	26	48	10	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	11	.271
Lineberger, Ralph, Redding*	29	63	12	17	21	4	0	0	1	1	16	0	9	15	.270
O'Shea, Con, Medford	14	37	7	10	14	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	10	.270
Tavares, Lawrence, Redding	83	271	69	73	96	8	3	3	1	15	49	1	34	66	.269
Rice, Billy Jack, Willows	75	287	62	77	136	20	0	13	4	11	51	3	42	78	.268
DeBarnabo, Reno, Santa Rosa	34	71	6	19	21	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	27	.268
Petty, Emory, Medford*	123	480	120	128	190	16	11	8	3	23	117	1	51	82	.267
Sherratt, John, Marysville	125	461	94	123	172	14	7	7	3	16	55	3	77	73	.267
Tate, Robert, Pittsburg	58	206	58	55	80	10	3	3	1	11	69	7	36	50	.267
Fernandez, Michael, Klamath Flls*	37	116	26	31	45	3	4	1	0	9	23	1	15	25	.267
Buono, August, Medford	92	295	37	78	91	10	0	1	3	1	33	5	38	40	.265
Kruk, Alvin, 27 SR-30 Redding	57	170	35	45	72	9	0	6	2	0	16	2	30	32	.265
Jordan, Niles, Klamath Falls	42	98	25	26	32	4	1	0	2	0	16	0	14	12	.265
Olsson, William, Medford	15	34	5	9	15	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	8	.265
Mann, Charles, Redding*	10	34	7	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	5	.265
Cheshier, Charles, Medford*	68	228	49	60	90	10	4	4	3	3	55	2	43	50	.263
Jackson, Waldo Marysville	90	305	55	80	88	6	1	0	3	7	46	0	40	44	.262
Gale, Jerome, Santa Rosa*	41	141	23	37	50	6	2	1	3	8	34	2	24	25	.262
Jones, Lloyd, Medford	30	42	11	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	9	1	5	10	.262
Masterson, Donnelly, Redding	67	228	26	59	75	8	1	2	0	5	12	0	36	20	.259
Swain, Peter, Marysville*	45	93	11	24	37	4	0	3	0	0	10	1	23	33	.258
Ball, Samuel, 32 Val-8 SR*	40	156	34	40	52	7	1	1	0	3	24	2	13	32	.256
Park, Paul, Marysville*	24	39	7	10	10	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	5	4	.256
McNeil, Clinton, Redding	38	47	3	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	9	11	.255
Santillanes, George, 2 Wil-11 Pit	13	47	12	12	13	1	0	0	1	4	13	2	1	13	.255
Casey, Carl, Marysville	90	323	48	32	108	10	5	2	3	8	35	2	51	60	.254
Fisher, Percy, Redding	26	56	10	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	4	1	13	19	.250
Souza, Robert, 43 Wil-8 SR-11 Pit	62	246	52	61	75	7	2	1	0	9	40	4	30	41	.248

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wert, Alfred, Redding	65	234	37	58	71	9	2	0	3	2	43	4	24	60	.248
Scott, Wallace R., 75 SR-40 Red	115	485	64	120	148	15	5	1	1	8	45	1	49	60	.247
Fucile, Salvatore, Jr., Santa Rosa	68	264	37	65	90	10	3	3	2	2	20	1	46	39	.246
Clear, Eugene, Willows	54	138	26	33	48	6	0	3	1	2	8	2	19	29	.239
Simpson, Blair, Pittsburg	25	71	14	17	23	3	0	1	4	0	6	0	13	18	.239
Lagorio, George, Vallejo	49	172	27	41	56	9	0	2	0	3	27	4	23	46	.238
Dumont, Henry, Medford*	34	110	14	26	34	3	1	1	2	2	11	1	17	14	.236
Latessa, Ernest, Willows	16	34	8	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	13	2	4	5	.235
Miller, Jimmie, Vallejo	14	17	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	2	4	.235
Valletta, Louis, Pittsburg	25	77	18	18	23	1	2	0	0	2	21	2	7	8	.234
Thrower, Fred, Medford	37	146	25	34	36	2	0	0	2	2	22	0	15	16	.233
McDonnell, Jerry, 34 Pit-9 SR	43	116	20	27	44	7	2	2	0	3	40	2	11	28	.233
Pascale, Vincent, Santa Rosa*	50	190	45	44	75	14	1	5	3	3	52	2	46	41	.232
Phipps, Donell, 10 KF-6 SR	16	61	11	14	21	2	1	1	1	0	13	0	9	4	.230
McMillan, John, Medford	15	35	6	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	7	18	.229
Heck, Clarence, Pittsburg	37	44	6	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	8	.227
Mohler, Ralph, Klamath Falls	84	270	38	61	75	8	3	0	1	5	43	8	46	34	.226
Carter, Glen, Vallejo	26	53	11	12	19	2	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	15	.226
Plouff, Robert, Vallejo	40	147	34	33	45	6	3	0	0	1	41	4	16	36	.224
Simons, George, Redding	16	36	4	8	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	12	.222
Lloyd, Milton, Santa Rosa	14	27	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	13	.222
Smith, Charles, 47 SR-35 Vallejo	82	276	51	61	88	14	2	3	2	3	95	8	36	72	.221
Anthony, Harry, Marysville	107	386	73	84	104	12	4	0	4	10	78	3	50	66	.218
Logan, Willard, Pittsburg	35	130	28	28	37	4	1	1	4	3	27	2	28	26	.215
Ardito, Jas. Del, 10 SR-4 Pittsburg	14	42	17	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	6	18	.214
Barnett, Tony Lee, 50 Val-3 SR	53	222	37	47	63	7	3	1	2	4	28	1	19	41	.212
Hernandez, Fred, Pittsburg	10	38	10	8	13	1	2	0	2	2	5	0	11	6	.211
Schober, Peter, Redding*	48	134	23	28	33	5	0	0	2	3	24	1	11	42	.209
Milberger, Kenneth, Medford	111	436	88	90	108	8	2	2	3	12	96	1	58	73	.206
Madsen, Peter, Medford	22	59	12	12	17	3	1	0	3	1	19	0	6	11	.203
Kittle, Hubert, Klamath Falls	17	35	8	7	12	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	4	.200
Zaccarelli, Richard, Pittsburg	69	236	47	47	63	10	3	0	3	16	41	4	28	55	.199
Graves, Walter, Willows	84	267	34	52	71	7	0	4	4	1	45	1	26	101	.195
Rivera, David, 15 Val-5 Redding*	20	68	14	13	23	4	0	2	0	1	12	2	9	27	.191
Lucich, Norman, Medford*	15	47	7	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	6	2	9	9	.191
Surprenant, George, 1 Pit-16 Val	17	42	4	8	11	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	13	.190
Hurn, Harold, Redding	13	21	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.190
Brown, Jack, Redding†	93	327	47	62	72	4	3	0	0	5	50	2	27	93	.189
Pain, George, Medford	33	69	9	13	13	0	0	0	2	0	7	2	13	9	.188
Bronzan, Louis, Pittsburg*	20	43	6	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	7	8	.186
Freeze, Lee James, Willows	34	71	3	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	15	.183
Bryant, William, Willows	43	148	16	27	34	4	0	1	2	3	19	0	16	52	.182
Stratton, Frank, Medford*	17	33	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	.182
Banaszak, Anthony, Marysville	12	33	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.182
Blengino, Robert, Santa Rosa*	41	109	14	18	28	3	2	1	0	3	9	0	4	9	.180
Spurlock, Paul, Medford	19	28	1	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	12	.179
Appleby, Donald, Willows	23	45	5	8	13	2	0	1	1	1	4	1	5	12	.178
Lopeman, John, Klamath Falls	34	85	10	15	19	2	1	0	3	0	9	2	13	20	.176
Poitevint, Roland, Medford	10	23	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	10	.174
Descalso, Richard, Klamath Falls	75	232	32	40	50	5	1	1	4	2	36	1	25	66	.172
Rhinehart, Vernon, Willows	15	42	6	7	15	2	0	2	0	0	8	0	2	16	.167
Shortlidge, Eugene, Santa Rosa	13	18	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.167
Harding, Alfred, 9 Val-1 SR	10	18	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	8	.167
Roach, Raymond, Medford	12	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	.167
Lohbeck, Aurelius, Medford	24	67	2	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	9	10	.164
Dykes, Ralph, 6 KF- 21 Medford	27	26	6	4	6	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	1	7	.154
Carr, William, Pittsburg	35	80	10	12	14	2	0	0	3	1	23	1	4	20	.150
Momi, Harry, Redding	11	40	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	3	.150
Ford, Lonnie Joe, Willows	17	34	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	14	.147
Howard, James, Redding*	34	83	6	12	15	0	0	1	4	0	10	1	6	20	.145
Rysavy, Bob Lee, Marysville	19	42	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	24	.143
Gonzales, August, Pittsburg	24	35	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	4	6	.143
Kornahrens, Donald, Santa Rosa*	18	36	2	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	7	.139
Neal, Everette, Redding	36	60	6	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	21	.133
Blackman, Donald, Willows*	10	32	4	4	5	1	0	0	3	2	12	0	5	7	.125
Pager, Edwin, Santa Rosa	10	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	.125
Biggs, Edward, 18 Val-1 SR*	19	66	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	2	23	.121
Dudrey, Kenneth, Willows	31	59	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	15	.119
Smith, Richard, Marysville	19	52	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	14	.115
Grosvenor, Harry D., Medford	17	26	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	13	.115
Fierro, Manuel, 9 Val-1 SR	10	28	1	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	.107
Hamilt, Herbert, Marysville	34	77	11	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	14	2	13	19	.103
Berry, Mike, 20 Vallejo-2 SR	22	39	5	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	15	.103
Valenti, Eugene, Vallejo	14	56	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3	27	.089
Gray, George, Santa Rosa	19	25	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	12	.080
Smith, Charles A., Marysville*	20	27	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	8	.074
Guelfo, Lawrence, 3KF-15Med-6Red	24	31	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	12	.065
Soroky, Larry, 6 Pit-7 Val-2 SR†	15	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	11	.059
Raymond, Russell, Marysville	21	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	18	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Klamath Flls	124	85	31	3238	1279	294	.939
Santa Rosa	92	96	14	2431	1012	234	.937
Willows	126	117	37	3307	1275	312	.936
Pittsburg	127	96	36	3383	1331	331	.934
Marysville	125	89	41	3255	1283	324	.933
Redding	127	102	22	3309	1238	333	.932
Vallejo	92	53	27	2390	951	255	.929
Medford	123	60	40	3156	1284	367	.924

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pascale, Santa Rosa*	50	491	18	7	46	.986
Bonomi, Willows	77	617	26	10	66	.985
Bartle, Medford	64	518	25	8	30	.985
Fernandez, Klam Flls*	15	164	4	1	6	.985
Ashley, Marysville*	122	1034	49	21	67	.981
Rice, Willows	45	390	21	8	33	.981
Whitney, Pittsburg*	78	581	23	13	62	.979
Reese, Klamath Falls	109	956	37	22	65	.978
Rosburg, Redding	70	529	29	14	48	.976
Vezilich, Val-SR	87	693	24	19	51	.974
Reagan, Medford	31	232	12	7	12	.972
Mann, Redding*	10	68	3	2	5	.972
Gale, Santa Rosa*	39	308	20	10	27	.970
Godshall, Redding	19	151	6	5	19	.969
Enos, Pittsburg	29	219	21	8	14	.968
Wilson, Pittsburg	13	118	14	4	4	.968
McDonnell, Pit-SR	13	88	4	3	4	.968
Schober, Redding*	34	221	8	9	12	.962
Dumont, Medford*	28	115	6	9	5	.931

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Muti, Vallejo	38	119	95	5	15	.977
A. Smith, Santa Rosa	63	180	183	18	39	.965
Adams, SR-Redding	11	27	22	2	8	.961
Buick, Klamath Falls	18	36	38	4	6	.949
Faller, Klamath Falls	67	171	150	20	34	.941
Tate, Pittsburg	57	177	144	20	34	.941
Davis, Willows	112	362	286	42	80	.939
Ball, Vallejo-SR	37	114	76	13	11	.936
Perry, Redding	26	69	48	8	17	.936
Thrower, Medford	37	107	95	13	13	.935
Hughes, Vallejo-SR	14	36	35	5	8	.935
Cheshier, Medford	63	148	157	22	17	.933
Williams, Marysville	79	175	157	19	26	.927
J. Brown, Redding	29	66	68	11	19	.924
Wert, Redding	64	153	138	26	29	.918
Phipps, KF-Snta Rosa	16	46	41	8	16	.916
Anthony, Marysville	39	116	115	22	28	.913
Milberger, Medford	13	30	31	6	2	.910
G. Hernandez, KF	16	42	37	8	8	.908
Hurst, Pittsburg	45	95	90	21	19	.898
Tavares, Redding	14	24	21	7	8	.865

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barnett, Vallejo	15	15	36	1	3	.981
Perry, Redding	69	92	117	15	21	.933
Emerson, Marysville	37	54	91	11	9	.929
Rivera, Willows	108	122	185	31	17	.908
Buick, Klamath Falls	18	26	44	7	9	.908
Heist, Redding	37	40	67	12	5	.899
DeMarco, Santa Rosa	17	11	30	5	3	.891
Jensen, Klamath Flls	108	97	187	37	10	.885
Haddock, Pittsburg	110	140	241	54	26	.876
Jackson, Marysville	30	28	53	12	6	.872
Muti, Vallejo	36	43	70	17	7	.869
Anthony, Marysville	65	76	128	31	13	.868
Gorbous, Medford	119	138	274	64	16	.866
C. S. Smith, SR-Val	80	63	159	37	18	.857
Hurst, Pittsburg	13	14	28	8	3	.840
Rose, SR-Pittsburg	13	7	23	8	2	.789
Tavares, Redding	26	16	32	21	0	.696

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rose, Pittsburg	14	24	51	5	7	.937
Boone, Marysville	64	107	160	25	19	.914
Scott, SR-Redding	115	199	374	57	75	.910
Zaccarelli, Pittsburg	69	92	206	40	26	.882
Barnett, Vallejo-SR	38	55	135	26	21	.880
Valenti, Vallejo	14	21	37	8	2	.879
Milberger, Medford	99	176	272	64	32	.875
Perry, Redding	20	29	43	11	10	.867
Nordell, Klamath Fls	121	146	354	78	57	.865
Momi, Redding	11	19	38	10	4	.851
Plouff, Vallejo	27	42	60	18	7	.850
J. Brown, Redding	63	80	148	42	22	.844
Souza, Wil-SR-Pit	51	70	135	40	17	.837
Logan, Pittsburg	26	39	56	19	5	.833
Santillanes, Wil-Pit	12	18	25	9	2	.827
Painter, Willows	72	113	199	61	38	.815
Jackson, Marysville	58	78	151	53	21	.812
Madsen, Medford	18	20	43	15	6	.808
Biggs, Vallejo-SR	14	24	30	16	0	.771

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hurst, Pittsburg	22	33	3	0	0	1.000
South, Medford	11	18	1	0	1	1.000
Heist, Redding	86	181	13	6	1	.970
Kruk, SR-Redding	18	29	2	1	1	.969
Hesse, Klamath Falls*	118	263	9	9	0	.968
Enos, Pittsburg	97	140	4	5	1	.966
V. P. DiMaggio, Pit	95	231	14	9	1	.965
Serpa, Santa Rosa	80	122	8	5	3	.963
Jeffey, Marysville*	99	212	14	10	7	.958
Sandberg, Redding	112	212	11	10	1	.957
G. Hernandez, KF	103	165	11	8	3	.957
Mitzel, Willows	119	294	12	14	3	.956
Hughes, Vallejo	63	85	12	5	0	.951
Petty, Medford*	122	274	12	15	2	.950
Rice, Willows	19	34	3	2	1	.949
Adams, SR-Redding	75	176	7	10	2	.948
Cook, Vallejo-SR	89	225	15	16	3	.938
Kinnard, Willows*	125	214	25	17	6	.934
Rhinehart, Willows	13	23	2	2	0	.926
Filippo, Pittsburg	116	260	8	22	2	.924
Kast, Marysville	46	93	2	8	2	.921
Caselli, Klam Falls	98	120	7	11	2	.920
Godshall, Redding	99	125	9	12	0	.918
Lucido, Pittsburg	48	80	6	8	1	.915
Haley, Santa Rosa	85	163	6	16	3	.914
Fernandez, KF*	21	28	3	3	0	.912
Sherratt, Marysville	125	158	22	18	2	.909
Lagori, Vallejo	36	42	6	5	0	.906
Blengino, Santa Rosa*	12	18	1	2	0	.905
Lucich, Medford	15	26	2	3	0	.903

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clear, Willows	23	41	5	5	0	.902
Bryant, Willows	41	71	2	8	2	.901
Friedrich, Willows	36	69	4	9	1	.890
Banducci, Vallejo*	76	142	10	19	0	.889
Elton, Klamath Falls	21	24	0	3	0	.889
Maddern, Marysville	108	164	9	22	0	.887
Pinckard, Medford	99	170	12	24	3	.883
Lindberg, Medford	102	133	11	21	1	.873
Rosburg, Redding	28	46	1	7	0	.870
Rivera, Vallejo-Red*	19	15	3	3	0	.857
Lohbeck, Medford	16	17	1	3	0	.857
Tavares, Redding	31	44	2	9	0	836
McDonnell, Pit-SR	23	29	1	6	0	.833
Descalso, Klam Falls	13	14	2	4	0	.800
O'Shea, Medford	12	15	3	6	1	.750

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lagorio, Vallejo	10	53	5	0	0	0	1.000
Mohler, Klam Falls	84	520	61	6	6	9	.990
Martin, Pittsburg	70	398	38	19	9	11	.980
Valletta, Pittsburg	23	125	10	3	1	8	.978
Johnson, Redding	76	579	59	15	4	7	.977
Masterson, Redding	51	326	25	11	4	9	.970
Reagan, Medford	44	215	33	9	3	16	.965
Triandos, Val-SR-P	97	612	61	26	8	8	.963
Casey, Marysville	83	436	56	19	5	13	.963
Graves, Willows	83	369	50	16	9	18	.963
C. R. Carr, Mrysville	51	321	44	14	3	16	.963
Fucile, Santa Rosa	58	303	31	13	4	6	.962
Latessa, Willows	14	73	2	3	1	4	.962
Buono, Medford	85	519	61	24	6	14	.960
Descalso, Klamath Fs.	54	368	23	22	3	13	.947
Lucido, Pittsburg	32	175	17	11	5	6	.946
Ashby, Willows	30	135	13	9	3	6	.943
Bausman, Willows	10	30	5	3	1	1	.921
Billings, Santa Rosa	16	84	2	9	1	2	.905
DeBarnabo, SR	14	30	8	4	0	2	.905

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
L. Freeze, Willows	33	1	39	0	3	1.000
Rysavy, Marysville	19	7	29	0	0	1.000
Heck, Pittsburg	37	4	23	0	1	1.000
Simons, Redding	15	3	14	0	1	1.000
Guelfo, KF-Med-Red.	24	3	13	0	0	1.000
Blengino, Santa Rosa*	18	4	12	0	0	1.000
Shortlidge, SR	13	3	11	0	0	1.000
DeBarnabo, SR	12	2	10	0	0	1.000
Hurn, Redding	12	1	8	0	0	1.000
Pager, Santa Rosa	10	1	6	0	1	1.000
V. S. DiMaggio, Val.	10	0	6	0	1	1.000
Swain, Marysville*	31	12	35	1	2	.979
Simpson, Pittsburg	21	6	35	1	1	974
R. L. Smith, Mrysville	19	6	24	1	1	.968
Jones, Medford	24	3	23	1	0	.963
Kruk, SR-Redding	23	7	41	2	3	.960
Kittle, Klamath Falls	17	6	17	1	1	.958
Ford, Willows	16	4	17	1	1	.955
Park, Marysville*	24	1	18	1	2	.950
Surprenant, Pit-Val	17	4	15	1	1	.950
Nicholas, Klamath Fls.	28	10	43	3	0	.946
Grosvenor, Medford	14	6	10	1	1	.941
Jordan, Klamath Falls	31	7	40	3	0	.940
Schmidt, Willows	26	8	39	3	2	.940
P. Hernandez, Pittsbrg.	30	5	40	3	4	.937
Cox, Willows	33	6	24	2	2	.937
Gilson, Klamath Falls	22	0	44	3	1	.936
Bronzan, Pittsburg	17	6	22	2	1	.933
Ristau, Santa Rosa*	15	8	27	3	0	.921
W. Carr, Pittsburg	34	5	41	4	2	.920
Hamilt, Marysville	34	4	40	4	2	.917
Gonzales, Pittsburg	24	7	24	3	2	.912
Pain, Medford*	31	5	46	5	2	.911
Appleby, Willows	23	2	18	2	0	.909
Dudrey, Willows	30	1	27	3	3	.903
Neal, Redding	34	8	35	5	1	.896
Lineberger, Redding*	23	5	29	4	3	.895
Schildmeyer, KF	26	9	24	4	1	.892
Kornahrens, Snta Rosa*	18	4	20	3	0	.889
Berry, Vallejo-SR	19	1	14	2	1	.882
Carter, Vallejo	23	6	23	4	1	.879
Lopeman, Klamath Fls.	34	11	46	8	3	.877
Green, Willows	26	4	17	3	2	.875
Stratton, Medford	12	2	5	1	1	.875
McNeil, Redding*	36	1	17	3	0	.857
McMillan, Medford	15	3	15	3	0	.857
Spurlock, Medford	19	3	14	3	0	.850
Olsson, Medford	15	5	12	3	1	.850
Howard, Redding*	34	6	39	8	2	.849
Fisher, Redding	26	4	21	5	1	.833
Raymond, Marysville	21	1	9	2	0	.833
Schober, Redding*	10	1	13	3	0	.824
Miller, Vallejo*	12	1	8	2	1	818
C. A. Smith, Mrysville*	20	2	15	4	0	.810
Kast, Marysville	16	1	15	5	0	.762
Dykes, KF-Medford	27	2	13	5	0	.750
Gray, Santa Rosa	19	3	5	3	0	.727
Roach, Medford	11	0	5	2	1	.714
Soroky, Pit-Val-SR	15	1	9	6	0	.625

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
W. CARR, Pittsburg	34	18	21	8	.724	239	938	239	114	87	9	60	10	135	2	3.28
Jones, Medford	24	5	6	6	.500	116	477	124	67	45	2	42	3	44	7	3.49
Swain, Marysville*	31	21	14	11	.560	206	789	182	122	80	16	142	6	182	11	3.50
R. L. Smith, Marysville	19	11	9	7	.563	137	519	126	69	54	7	76	7	98	3	3.55
Ristau, Santa Rosa*	15	13	11	4	.733	129	519	133	64	52	2	33	2	109	6	3.63
Kittle, Klamath Falls	17	4	7	2	.778	78	318	77	41	32	2	22	3	85	4	3.69
P. Hernandez, Pittsburg	30	21	16	9	.640	229	910	238	127	98	11	84	9	182	7	3.85
De Barnabe, Santa Rosa	12	3	0	5	.000	65	272	79	45	28	5	24	2	30	2	3.88
Neal, Redding	34	9	10	8	.556	176	695	176	115	79	10	92	12	154	13	4.04
McMillan, Medford	15	7	6	7	.462	100	424	113	73	45	5	57	0	82	9	4.05
Simpson, Pittsburg	21	14	15	2	.882	160	630	165	96	74	6	96	5	107	4	4.16
Schmidt, Willows	26	18	12	12	.500	195	783	213	124	91	10	65	6	93	2	4.20
Bronzan, Pittsburg	17	7	9	3	.750	110	446	122	65	52	3	48	3	55	7	4.25
Simons, Redding	15	4	3	5	.375	74	282	71	56	35	2	72	3	54	5	4.26
Jordan, Klamath Falls	31	19	19	7	.731	213	852	222	121	103	6	96	3	188	4	4.35
Lineberger, Redding*	23	9	10	8	.556	161	657	193	116	79	7	107	4	98	9	4.42
Carter, Vallejo	23	7	7	7	.500	112	466	151	109	84	8	55	4	51	7	4.42

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Kruk, 15 SR-8 Redding	23	17	15	7	.682	184	753	213	109	90	4	75	6	97	2	4.43
Cox, Willows	33	1	6	4	.600	104	409	119	80	52	4	73	10	45	3	4.50
Dudrey, Willows	30	10	11	6	.647	158	626	164	99	81	7	102	3	95	2	4.61
Nicholas, Klamath Falls	28	14	12	8	.667	183	706	168	116	94	7	96	18	157	1	4.62
Gilson, Klamath Falls	22	17	15	4	.789	165	666	175	106	85	5	69	4	100	3	4.64
Kast, Marysville	16	4	4	4	.500	74	290	66	54	39	1	69	6	40	5	4.74
Pain, Medford*	31	14	10	9	.526	181	742	202	136	96	4	104	6	131	2	4.77
Gray, Santa Rosa	19	3	3	5	.375	80	316	90	62	43	4	38	4	48	1	4.84
Fisher, Redding	26	9	9	9	.500	138	545	133	104	75	3	108	7	134	3	4.89
Lopeman, Klamath Falls	34	16	16	11	.593	219	889	249	161	120	9	125	9	152	6	4.93
Shortlidge, Santa Rosa	13	2	3	2	.600	51	207	65	30	28	2	17	1	15	4	4.94
Berry, 17 Val-2 Santa Rosa	19	6	6	5	.545	100	422	124	71	56	5	44	1	84	1	5.04
Howard, Redding*	34	18	16	12	.571	222	868	208	154	129	7	174	8	226	23	5.23
Hamilt, Marysville	34	17	15	9	.625	216	886	248	171	127	10	147	5	140	12	5.29
Dykes, 6 KF-21 Medford	27	3	6	11	.353	100	416	114	87	59	5	72	9	47	4	5.31
Surprenant, 1 Pit-16 Vallejo	17	7	4	5	.444	96	372	94	78	57	6	74	5	64	7	5.34
L. Freeze, Willows	33	8	10	10	.500	171	672	180	119	102	6	117	10	83	2	5.37
Heck, Pittsburg	37	2	9	9	.500	129	549	151	98	77	7	41	3	63	6	5.37
Hurn, Redding	12	1	2	2	.500	52	208	54	43	31	3	35	1	50	3	5.37
Appleby, Willows	23	8	7	6	.538	111	445	108	89	67	2	92	4	76	6	5.43
Ford, Willows	16	3	4	5	.444	89	335	84	75	55	6	87	5	79	13	5.56
Olsson, Medford	15	5	2	12	.143	88	354	96	81	55	3	67	1	80	9	5.62
Green, Willows	26	9	12	6	.667	155	620	178	112	97	7	107	5	116	7	5.63
Stratton, Medford	12	1	3	2	.600	54	216	64	46	34	3	26	3	25	2	5.67
Rysavy Marysville	19	11	6	9	.400	114	437	126	86	73	8	76	4	72	6	5.76
Spurlock, Medford	19	1	1	8	.111	81	307	77	73	53	9	89	3	82	10	5.89
McNeill, Redding*	36	3	5	10	.333	111	456	127	106	73	2	91	7	56	5	5.92
Schober, Redding*	10	1	2	3	.400	51	210	59	41	34	5	28	0	31	1	6.00
Raymond, Marysville	21	1	2	6	.250	80	319	93	79	55	6	79	14	36	5	6.19
C. A. Smith, Marysville*	20	4	2	6	.250	93	375	100	81	65	8	70	2	31	6	6.29
Fierro, 8 Val-1 Santa Rosa	9	3	2	4	.333	54	226	64	41	34	2	31	1	41	1	6.38
Grosvenor, Medford	14	2	1	7	.125	67	275	94	60	49	5	34	2	34	2	6.58
Gonzales, Pittsburg	24	5	8	4	.667	110	471	144	99	81	2	47	6	46	1	6.63
Blengino, Santa Rosa*	18	2	4	6	.400	80	358	114	78	59	2	31	4	47	2	6.64
Pager, Santa Rosa	10	2	3	2	.600	45	197	67	41	34	1	28	1	14	3	6.80
Schildmeyer, Klamath Falls	26	4	5	3	.625	111	453	121	106	85	10	100	7	91	7	6.89
Kornahrens, Santa Rosa	18	5	3	9	.250	96	429	152	96	75	5	41	2	35	2	7.03
Park, Marysville*	24	6	5	9	.357	116	537	194	128	93	7	48	5	55	10	7.22
Maguire, Vallejo	9	4	3	5	.375	52	199	56	60	43	1	61	5	49	8	7.44
Guelfo, 3KF-15Med-6Red	24	1	1	7	.125	83	347	108	99	79	6	93	5	75	7	8.57
Soroky, 5 Pit-7 Val-2 SR	14	1	2	4	.333	55	239	79	67	55	0	35	4	20	0	9.00

SHUTOUTS—W. Carr 3; Gilson, Simpson, 2 each; Swain, P. Hernandez, Lopeman, Nicholas, Pain, Rysavy, Dudrey, Fisher, Surprenant, Bronzan, Olsson, Kast, McNeil, 1 each.

BALKS—Lineberger 3; Kast, Fisher, Howard, Gonzales, 2 each; Ristau, P. Hernandez, D. Barnabo, McMillan, Simons, Hamilt, Dykes, L. Freeze, Hurn, Ford, Rysavy, Spurlock, Raymond, Pager, Park, Maguire, 1 each.

ENDS 46-YEAR TERM AS TRIBE'S PHYSICIAN

After serving as team physician of the Cleveland Indians for 46 years, Dr. Morrison H. Castle announced his resignation along with that of his son, Dr. Edward B. Castle, who had assisted him since 1933, at the close of the 1949 season to devote all their time to private practice. The elder Dr. Castle, 72, was officially appointed team physician of the old Cleveland Blues in 1904 and had served uninterruptedly through every regime of the club until his retirement. He is believed to have been the first club doctor officially appointed to such a capacity in the major leagues. Named to succeed Dr. Castle and his son by the Indians was Dr. Donald A. Kelly, 41-year-old instructor in surgery at Western Reserve University's medical school.

TWO IRON-MAN STUNTS ON FAR WEST CLOSING DAY

Two successful iron-man efforts highlighted the final day of the regular 1949 season in the Far West League. Bill Carr of Pittsburg turned in a one-hit, 7 to 0 calcimine job in the lidlifter against Willows and then came back in the second game for a 10 to 4 victory. Niles Jordan of Klamath Falls beat Marysville twice, 10 to 2 and 9 to 3, in the other muscle-man stint of the day.

Florida State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919—Sanford* ..... .605
Orlando* ..... .703
1920—Tampa ..... .645
Tampa ..... .722
1921—Orlando ..... .635
1922—St. Petersburg ..... .503
St. Petersburg ..... .618
1923—Orlando ..... .667
Orlando ..... .678
1924—Lakeland ..... .695
Lakeland ..... .682
1925—St. Petersburg ..... .667
Tampa† ..... .696
1926—Sanford ..... .647
Sanford ..... .623
1927—Orlando† ..... .600
Miami ..... .661
1928-35—Did not operate.
1936—Gainesville ..... .542
St. Aug'tine (4th)†. .492
1937—Gainesville§ ..... .616
1938—Leesburg ..... .626
Gainesville (2nd)‡ . .615
1939—Sanford§ ..... .737
1940—Daytona ..... .619
Orlando (4th)‡ ..... .507
1941—St. Augustine ..... .659
Leesburg (4th)‡ ... .488
1942-43-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Orlando§ ..... .681
1947—St. Augustine ..... .625
Gainesville (2nd)‡ . .584
1948—Orlando ..... .643
Daytona B'ch (2nd)‡ .616

*Split-season playoff abandoned after each club won three games. †Won split-season playoff. ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—Pennant awarded to playoff winner in 1936.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Gainesville	87	50	1	.635	..	Sanford	74	63	0	.540	13
Daytona Beach	79	56	0	.585	7	DeLand	64	70	1	.478	21½
St. Augustine	75	60	0	.556	11	Orlando	51	85	0	.375	35½
Palatka	76	62	0	.551	11½	Leesburg	37	97	0	.276	48½

Playoffs—Palatka defeated Gainesville, four games to three; St. Augustine defeated Daytona Beach, four games to three; St. Augustine defeated Palatka, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Gainesville, 84,718; Daytona Beach, 73,756; Palatka, 59,500; St. Augustine, 55,797; Leesburg, 49,958; Sanford, 44,603; DeLand, 42,950; Orlando, 42,425. Total, 453,707. Playoffs, 33,161. All-star game, 3,640.

Managers: Gainesville—Vernon Dozier; Daytona Beach—S. J. (Sam) Demma; St. Augustine—Frank Piet; Palatka—Julian Morgan, Elisha (Bitsy) Mott (April 18); Sanford—Harold Gruber; DeLand—W. J. (Bill) Perrin; Orlando—Ralph Dulaney, Walter Zurowski (May 23), George Myatt (June 13); Leesburg—Louis Haneles, Julian Acosta (April 28), Luke Hamlin (June 15).

(Compiled by Walton McMullen, Gainesville, Fla.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Gainesville	138	4765	829	571	1379	1815	230	43	40	49	176	532	40	640	686	1005	.289
Palatka	138	4638	709	653	1206	1574	211	23	37	83	67	650	56	659	602	1150	.260
St. Augstne	135	4620	658	582	1216	1568	184	18	44	77	112	431	74	532	518	1062	.263
Daytona Bch	135	4458	663	552	1103	1499	160	43	50	94	135	584	31	662	551	1038	.247
Sanford	137	4539	649	583	1115	1480	184	35	37	102	123	638	40	786	541	1071	.246
DeLand	135	4529	599	629	1102	1391	159	38	18	90	115	500	42	644	491	1015	.243
Orlando	136	4478	517	677	1050	1350	159	33	25	82	84	462	45	757	414	1002	.234
Leesburg	134	4390	509	863	971	1186	136	17	15	65	93	573	38	790	404	1028	.221

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Spitzer, Ernie, Palatka*	10	22	0	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	8	.409
Covington, Chester, Palatka*	23	52	12	20	27	4	0	1	3	3	7	0	7	8	.385
PIRTLE, VERNON, Gainesville*	132	488	103	187	265	46	3	9	2	3	78	3	110	29	.383
McLeod, Herbert, Palatka*	130	527	94	184	248	43	6	3	3	13	46	6	72	58	.349
Rivera, Manuel Joseph, Gainesville*	137	529	142	177	284	36	16	13	2	55	53	10	102	88	.335
Kittrell, Julian, Gainesville	12	15	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	3	.333

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Shoemaker, Claude, St. Augustine*	55	223	24	73	96	17	0	2	1	4	12	0	42	7	.327
Myatt, George, Orlando*	63	189	39	61	92	17	1	4	3	7	40	1	27	17	.323
Varner, Glen, Orlando*	130	454	83	146	218	29	11	7	5	15	92	5	75	55	.322
Ewaniak, John, Palatka	65	235	43	75	122	12	1	11	2	2	45	4	69	41	.319
Davis, Henry, St. Augustine*	46	166	21	53	77	13	1	3	0	2	10	0	25	18	.319
Hoag, Myril, Gainesville	62	164	22	52	66	7	2	1	1	8	21	1	26	13	.317
Ivy, Harold, Gainesville*	132	494	87	153	217	21	5	11	4	19	59	3	81	67	.310
Jones, James, Sanford*	137	515	95	159	214	42	5	1	8	14	73	2	78	47	.309
Mott, E. M., Palatka	117	472	93	144	171	22	1	1	9	13	44	1	43	33	.305
Moreland, Garnett, Palatka	10	23	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	2	.304
Piet, Frank, St. Augustine	79	274	47	83	111	10	0	6	4	10	29	17	52	20	.303
Pichan, Elden, Gaines-St.Aug	102	326	52	97	145	14	2	10	3	7	51	6	54	67	.298
Lake, Bernard, Sanford	99	229	32	68	88	17	0	1	3	7	58	1	31	23	.297
Karpinski, Stanley, St. Augustine	96	291	43	86	107	13	1	2	6	9	30	0	40	45	.296
Roberts, Linnel, DeLand*	126	515	70	151	200	21	11	2	4	12	25	4	69	23	.293
Allen, Donald, Gainesville*	133	537	103	156	197	25	5	2	5	26	56	5	62	57	.292
Burke, David, Gainesville	133	523	84	152	170	16	1	0	4	15	34	3	68	34	.291
Bevil (Bevilacqua), Louis, DB	128	430	93	125	212	21	6	18	0	27	93	6	86	99	.291
Sterling, Clayton, Daytona Beach	135	526	75	153	217	30	2	10	5	5	49	1	99	39	.291
Mayer, Laverne, Palatka*	131	463	85	134	187	40	5	1	9	8	102	11	73	72	.289
McMillan, Richard, Gainesville	44	97	16	28	32	2	1	0	1	0	11	0	12	13	.289
Acosta, Julian, Leesburg*	63	236	32	68	92	11	2	3	1	8	15	1	40	15	.288
O'Callaghan, Thomas, Gainesville	12	14	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.286
Butler, Carl, St. Augustine*	135	549	82	156	221	29	6	8	2	13	39	4	48	64	.284
Harrison, Robert, DeLand*	65	208	50	59	84	13	3	2	9	4	57	5	19	30	.284
Bernstein, Leonard, DeLand	16	53	6	15	18	1	1	0	0	0	7	2	5	8	.283
Dorsey, Jesse, DeLand	15	25	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	4	.280
Jasper, Peter Paul, St. Augustine	121	431	63	120	160	17	1	7	7	6	43	12	57	55	.279
Pennington, Robert, St. Augustine*	121	466	129	137	8	0	0	10	19	25	8	28	0	39	.277
Bearden, Jack, Palatka	69	246	42	68	106	12	1	8	2	2	47	7	48	27	.276
Hagner, Robert, Orlando	15	51	10	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	5	15	.275
Malte, Leonard, Sanford	94	303	57	83	137	19	1	11	4	27	55	4	59	65	.274
Cooney, John, DeLand	72	281	41	77	102	11	4	2	7	10	27	2	31	16	.274
Dozier, George, Gainesville	74	259	37	71	98	15	3	2	0	7	17	1	52	29	.274
Kossuth, Otto, St. Augustine	18	22	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	.273
Demma, Salvadore, Daytona Beach	52	158	26	43	54	8	0	1	2	2	28	4	26	16	.272
Harris, Burt, Leesburg*	16	59	9	16	23	5	1	0	1	0	2	1	8	6	.271
Hipp, Lee, Daytona Beach	135	498	64	134	167	18	6	1	8	17	51	4	51	55	.269
Bruening, Daniel, DeLand	102	407	65	109	163	20	8	6	3	17	18	0	48	54	.268
Cataldo, Joseph, Sanford	98	530	75	142	183	14	6	5	13	29	36	4	62	57	.268
Stullenburger, Harold, Orlando	14	45	7	12	12	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	3	9	.267
Bass, Edward, DeLand	48	177	20	47	59	10	1	0	0	0	4	0	27	5	.266
Collins, Fleet, Gainesville	132	545	87	145	183	23	6	1	10	18	36	0	47	73	.266
Singer, Walter, Pal-Gaines	132	493	65	131	167	20	5	2	6	13	64	9	61	49	.266
Boeger, George, Sanford*	18	53	8	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	9	10	.264
Hallman, Robert, Sanford*	116	458	60	120	146	20	3	0	7	9	49	1	43	41	.262
Noriega, Frank, DeLand	10	27	9	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	11	.259
Zuromski, Walter, Orlando	59	194	26	50	60	7	0	1	1	4	20	3	20	26	.258
Judy, Lyle, St. Augustine	130	509	85	131	158	20	2	1	4	24	57	5	57	41	.257
Rodriguez, Robert, Leesburg	98	366	37	94	114	6	4	2	4	11	22	1	37	34	.257
Lichenstein, Edwin, Daytona Beach	93	268	36	69	98	15	1	4	4	3	42	3	35	42	.257
Fernandez, Manuel, Leesburg	133	487	44	123	135	12	0	0	4	8	19	4	55	71	.255
Kerestes, Mel, Orlando	136	574	74	145	166	18	0	1	9	20	36	8	29	58	.254
Fernandez, Roman, DeLand	92	272	37	69	73	4	0	0	9	11	52	3	20	50	.254
Emmerich, James, Daytona Beach	134	510	85	129	163	11	10	1	12	31	65	2	49	55	.253
Arroyo, Blas, Palatka*	38	103	17	26	30	4	0	0	2	5	17	1	15	20	.252
Garbas, Andrew, DeLand	108	345	50	86	115	14	3	3	6	10	41	3	38	82	.249
Rucker, Robert, Daytona Beach	114	453	72	112	150	15	4	5	11	11	31	1	61	45	.247
Shores, George, Orlando	57	162	17	40	48	4	2	0	1	4	6	0	8	34	.247
Duncan, Roman, St. Augustine	19	57	4	14	20	6	0	0	1	3	9	1	11	7	.246
Danson, Elwyn, Palatka	91	337	42	82	105	1	2	2	8	6	52	2	35	52	.246
Malek, William, DeLand*	119	416	32	102	115	11	1	0	8	5	38	2	43	36	.245
Rapp, Frank, Daytona Beach	67	151	16	37	46	5	2	0	1	0	5	0	10	24	.245
Mallahan, Francis, Leesburg*	17	45	10	11	14	3	0	0	3	5	13	1	3	8	.244
McManus, John, Sanford	136	540	76	132	154	15	2	1	12	12	84	2	37	70	.244
Radice, Daniel, DeLand	24	86	13	21	22	1	0	0	2	5	17	2	8	19	.244
Gaddis, Walley, Daytona Beach	58	140	20	34	43	6	0	1	10	1	6	0	15	14	.243
Charles, Carlos, Leesburg	13	37	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12	.243
Tabb, Thomas, Palatka*	79	309	37	75	83	8	0	0	7	4	22	2	40	35	.243
Reagan, Martin, Gaines-Leesburg*	23	33	2	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	10	.242
Solla, Anthony, Palatka	14	25	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	5	.240
Fleitas, Abelardo, Orlando	130	510	46	122	162	19	6	3	8	5	23	1	59	40	.239
Bruder, Henry, Orlando*	23	46	2	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	7	.239
Duane, Raymond, DeLand	134	482	49	115	134	17	1	0	5	6	34	4	52	24	.239
Theobold, John, Palatka	28	80	6	19	20	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	.238
Tometchko, Joseph, Leesburg	103	312	43	74	104	16	1	4	5	2	57	6	40	99	.237
Barry, Lawrence, Sanford*	31	76	8	18	18	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	15	.237
Knepper, Roy, Leesburg*	121	407	52	96	110	14	0	0	1	13	100	0	41	28	.236

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ehrhardt, Willard, St. Augustine	135	544	76	128	158	18	3	2	10	25	48	14	35	76	.235
Tyler, Earle, Leesburg-DeLand	39	136	24	32	43	8	0	1	4	2	23	0	17	26	.235
DeMenico, Charles, Leesburg*	21	51	2	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	21	.235
Kopsky, William. Lees-DeLand	36	85	8	20	25	3	1	0	0	0	10	0	5	16	.235
Sulgado, Ramon, Palatka	42	115	7	27	30	3	0	0	2	0	9	0	9	34	.235
Alonzo, John, Palatka	31	116	14	27	28	1	0	0	3	3	14	1	11	31	.235
Pepio, Charles, Sanford	94	278	47	65	92	4	1	7	9	8	82	3	45	45	.234
Fultz, George, Gainesville*	42	111	13	26	35	9	0	0	7	2	12	0	12	38	.234
Dulaney, Ralph, Or-DB-Gaines	109	286	30	67	85	7	1	3	4	6	71	1	36	67	.234
LaPorta, John, St. Augustine	17	60	6	14	17	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	8	.233
Thompson, James, Leesburg	68	264	29	61	78	9	1	2	1	2	23	0	36	53	.231
Taylor, Donald, Orlando	62	229	26	53	75	8	4	2	2	2	15	3	24	46	.231
Kavakis, Connie, Sanford	101	342	57	79	135	26	6	6	3	16	47	2	44	108	.231
Ramsey, Claude, Leesburg*	79	267	29	62	83	10	1	3	3	1	44	3	31	32	.230
Pontello, Frank, Gainesville	28	48	5	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	2	1	5	19	.229
Benes, James, St. Augustine	39	109	13	25	32	7	0	0	1	0	6	0	21	20	.229
Marchesano, Albert, DeLand	64	245	33	56	67	9	1	0	4	4	27	3	27	30	.229
Brasington, J. Bryan, DeLand	43	158	39	36	39	1	1	0	4	27	28	5	10	23	.228
Grieve, James, Palatka	65	252	30	57	79	8	1	4	2	5	15	4	35	40	.226
Victor, Ernest, DeLand*	62	115	10	26	28	2	0	0	2	1	12	0	14	21	.226
Weber, Fred, Sanford*	65	234	41	53	74	7	1	4	2	2	37	5	33	50	.226
Mazurek, Anthony, Palatka	27	89	7	20	31	5	0	2	2	2	23	4	14	10	.225
Montalboro, Gus, Daytona Beach	135	485	81	109	165	17	9	7	9	18	83	0	47	96	.225
Noriega, Eduardo, Orlando	24	51	6	11	14	1	1	0	2	2	4	0	3	9	.222
Walker, Jewel, Gainesville*	56	149	24	33	37	4	0	0	0	6	20	0	15	13	.221
Johnson, Sidney, Orlando	55	205	17	45	58	8	1	1	4	2	16	1	13	25	.220
Hricinak, Joseph, Orlando	87	301	33	66	79	10	0	1	10	7	26	7	37	33	.219
Schultz, Joseph, Sanford	39	64	22	14	16	2	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	13	.219
Subblonodo, Joseph, DeLand	14	37	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	12	.216
Romeo, James, Orlando	34	65	5	14	15	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	5	13	.215
Perez, Francisco, Orlando	18	42	8	9	16	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	6	18	.214
Barga, Richard. Sanford	68	211	28	45	57	4	4	0	1	2	19	4	29	30	.213
Anderson, Robert, Lees-DeLand	23	33	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	11	.212
Stone, Darrah, Orlando*	10	19	1	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	.211
Connell, Truman, DeLand	32	114	15	24	29	5	0	0	1	1	20	2	11	20	.211
Lewandowski, Leonard, Leesburg	18	67	7	14	20	4	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	22	.209
Arragon, James. Leesburg	97	365	59	76	90	11	0	1	6	13	61	3	24	63	.208
Hay, Robert, Leesburg	110	402	45	83	97	10	2	0	8	4	80	1	42	47	.207
Porter, Daniel, Orlando	25	87	11	18	19	1	0	0	3	3	13	0	3	15	.207
Davis, Edwin, Orlando*	25	63	8	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	15	.206
Wiles, Robert, St. Augustine*	14	34	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	7	.206
Lapinsky, Adam, Daytona Beach	18	39	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	.205
Roman, Robert, St. Augustine	24	88	15	18	26	2	0	6	5	0	4	7	9	19	.205
Boback, John, Sanford	34	83	6	17	22	3	1	0	2	0	4	0	8	17	.205
Haneles, Lou, Leesburg*	16	39	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	3	.205
Benito, Joseph, Palatka	50	176	32	36	42	4	1	0	6	0	41	0	13	21	.205
Harrison, William, Leesburg	19	74	13	15	18	1	1	0	0	10	6	2	7	22	.203
DeLaTone, Julian, Orlando	59	200	21	40	54	3	1	3	8	3	28	2	24	44	.200
Seaman, Richard, Leesburg	11	30	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.200
Browning, Leroy, Orlando	65	156	10	31	34	3	0	0	5	0	8	0	9	38	.199
Corrales, Reinaldo, Palatka	123	389	54	77	88	9	8	1	12	1	79	0	40	60	.198
Healey, John, Daytona Beach	131	454	62	88	99	7	2	0	12	9	69	2	42	60	.194
Grant, Paul, Leesburg	29	73	8	14	17	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	7	19	.192
Toncoff, John, Sanford	28	68	7	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	8	14	.191
Arago, Hector, Leesburg	16	58	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	10	0	8	3	.190
Malinowski, Joseph, Sanford	101	314	24	59	65	4	1	0	21	5	20	7	26	62	.188
White, Hubert, Orlando	38	133	11	25	29	4	0	0	1	2	13	2	9	27	.188
Barski, John, Palatka	33	59	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	15	.186
Markland, John, St. Augustine	118	373	40	69	91	10	3	2	9	3	49	2	28	93	.185
Cuyler, Harold, Gainesville	22	54	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	.185
Maseda, Joseph, Leesburg	54	139	11	25	29	4	0	0	1	1	7	0	10	38	.180
Heiner, Harold, St. Augustine	24	28	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	8	.179
Spotts, Stanford, Orlando*	32	112	14	20	24	4	0	0	0	3	10	0	7	21	.179
Garcia, Manuel, Palatka-Leesburg	20	68	9	12	16	2	1	0	0	0	5	2	5	8	.176
Zedalis, Stanley, Orlando	38	91	7	16	25	1	1	2	4	1	10	1	11	28	.176
Beverly, Charles, Gainesville	55	165	24	29	31	0	1	0	3	8	40	4	15	38	.176
Bride, Dane, Orlando	10	40	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	.175
Bailey, Howard, Daytona Beach*	18	40	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	17	.175
Tundidor, Clodoraldo, Palatka	13	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	.174
Nelson, Alton, Orlan-St. Augustine	48	158	21	27	31	4	0	0	6	3	14	2	13	56	.171
Ortez, Otoniel, Leesburg	19	71	8	12	13	1	0	0	1	2	8	2	2	11	.169
Triay, Melvin, Daytona Beach	11	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.167
Barry, Samuel, Orlando	14	48	2	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	8	.167
Gonzales, Catayo, Palatka*	17	36	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	3	3	.167
Villamea, Raul, DeLand	48	99	9	16	20	2	1	0	5	0	14	0	4	22	.162
Thomas, Frank, St. Augustine	23	31	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	4	.161
Cook, Edward, DeLand	38	75	7	12	15	3	0	0	3	0	8	1	10	26	.160
Ballard, Louis, DeLand-St. Aug	32	70	4	11	5	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	13	26	.157

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rose, Thomas, Sanford	18	45	5	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	20	.156
Varona, Mario, Leesburg	15	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	8	.154
Deal, John, Sanford*	24	43	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	18	.140
Kennedy, Philip, DeLand-Leesburg	40	122	20	17	33	3	2	3	3	0	25	1	7	52	.139
Ingalls, Jack, Gainesville	16	30	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	7	.133
Lopez, Miguel, Palatka	24	54	4	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	18	.130
Rose, Charles, Sanford	28	46	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	16	.130
Hoffman, Edward, Orlando	17	70	6	9	13	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	19	.129
Wilbur, Ben, Sanford	33	56	4	7	10	1	1	0	4	0	9	0	3	26	.125
Kendrick, Samuel, Daytona Beach	23	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.125
Sherman, Edward, DeLand	35	50	5	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	5	12	.120
Vike, Donald, St. Augustine	20	51	2	6	6	0	0	0	9	0	3	1	1	0	.118
Kash, Leslie, Daytona Beach	37	77	5	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	6	2	3	29	.117
Bello, Camilo, Leesburg	14	47	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	16	.106
Capitano, Jasper, Leesburg	16	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	.091
Hilliard, Grady, Gainesville*	19	22	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	.091
Asbridge, George, Palatka	21	37	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	9	.081
Piscatelle, Vincent, Daytona Bch*	15	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	.077
Burns, William, Palatka	10	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	6	.074
Vitola, John, DeLand	12	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	10	.000
Perrin, William, DeLand	22	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	16	.000
Ketcher, James, St. Augustine	10	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.000
Rocillo, Joaquin, Leesburg	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.000
Hidalgo, Efrain, Leesburg	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	.000
Terrell, Thurman, Gainesville	11	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
St. Augustine	135	104	28	3670	1449	228	.957	Gainesville	138	109	22	3609	1566	274	.950
Palatka	138	115	34	3586	1564	252	.953	DeLand	135	108	16	3523	1415	277	.946
Daytona	135	89	30	3508	1364	235	.953	Orlando	136	110	21	3515	1516	300	.943
Sanford	137	101	28	3597	1492	262	.951	Leesburg	134	103	22	3445	1485	318	.939

Triple plays—DeLand, 2; Daytona, Gainesville, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Haneles, Leesburg*	12	86	4	0	1	1.000	Butler, St. Augustine	135	1210	65	20	90	.984
Victor, DeLand*	20	142	3	1	13	.993	Mayer, Palatka*	131	1259	51	24	103	.982
Fleitas, Orlando	130	1123	66	16	101	.986	Roberts, DeLand*	121	966	64	22	79	.979
Lake, Sanford	15	152	7	3	6	.981	Acosta, Lees-DeLand*	35	40	1	1	25	.976
Weber, Sanford	65	601	36	8	35	.987	Ramsey, Leesburg	79	642	30	17	50	.975
Allen, Gainesville*	133	1189	60	27	90	.984	Pepio, Sanford	48	378	27	14	34	.964
Sterling, Daytona Bch.	135	1102	87	19	73	.984	Harris, Leesburg*	10	75	5	8	4	.909

Triple plays—Allen, Sterling, Victor, Roberts.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Benito, Palatka	50	111	159	10	31	.964	Kerestes, Orlando	136	352	435	52	78	.936
Hay, Leesburg	108	283	260	22	60	.961	Ortez, Leesburg	16	29	41	5	3	.933
Mott, Palatka	84	219	166	20	56	.960	Pepio, Sanford	48	90	130	16	12	.932
Collins, Gainesville	75	173	231	19	34	.955	Healey, Daytona Bch.	131	286	340	50	62	.926
Judy, St. Augustine	130	289	350	33	60	.951	Bruening, DeLand	58	117	131	20	24	.925
Beverly, Gainesville	54	104	158	15	26	.946	Tyler, Lees-DeLand	10	17	10	3	1	.900
Malinowski, Sanford	101	229	275	29	54	.945	Burke, Gainesville	15	28	36	9	2	.892
Cooney, DeLand	70	190	212	24	49	.943	Tometchko, Leesburg	11	22	33	11	6	.833

Triple plays—Healey, Bruening2.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fernandez, DeLand	25	26	55	3	5	.966	De la Torre, Orlando	41	31	74	12	9	.897
Piet, St. Augustine	21	65	78	7	5	.953	Myatt, Orlando	24	22	44	8	6	.891
Tabb, Palatka	52	51	103	8	6	.951	LaPorta, St. Augus	17	16	27	5	0	.895
Jones, Sanford	136	167	283	37	24	.940	Pennington, St. Aug	67	45	70	15	3	.885
Nelson, Orlando	33	38	64	8	5	.927	Radice, DeLand	23	28	32	8	2	.882
Dawson, Palatka	91	84	194	23	19	.924	Lichens, Daytona Bch.	23	15	39	9	2	.857
Kennedy, DeLand	11	10	26	3	2	.923	Taylor, Orlando	13	11	18	5	2	.854
Tometchko, Leesburg	77	104	127	21	11	.916	Garbas, DeLand	60	57	78	24	6	.849
Bruening, DeLand	33	56	76	13	4	.910	Browning, Orlando	12	11	16	5	1	.844
Racker, Daytona Bch.	114	151	162	32	16	.907	Kopsky, Leesburg	12	9	22	6	3	.838
Rodriquez, Leesburg	22	40	37	8	0	.906	Pichan, Gaines-St.A.	25	16	35	11	3	.823
Burke, Gainesville	114	140	219	38	25	.904							

Triple plays—Rucker, Garbas.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Arragon, Leesburg	97	178	300	30	44	.956
Marchesano, DeLand	64	138	188	24	24	.931
Mott, Palatka	33	78	108	14	25	.930
Myatt, Orlando	15	21	31	4	5	.928
Grieve, Palatka	24	24	5	7	4	.927
Singer, Pat-Gaines	132	255	407	55	64	.923
Ehrhardt, St. Augus	135	376	419	65	73	.922
McManus, Sanford	136	272	372	56	60	.920
Tabb, Palatka	24	38	66	9	8	.920
Montalbano, Day Bch	135	298	384	61	57	.917
Johnson, Orlando	39	77	122	22	14	.901
De la Torre, Orlando	18	24	62	10	7	.895
Collins, Gainesville	55	112	170	35	21	.889
Bruening, DeLand	10	14	16	5	4	.888
Fernandez, DeLand	57	92	163	37	19	.873
Charles, Leesburg	11	19	34	8	4	.868
Spotts, Orlando	31	49	71	21	19	.851
Nelson, Orlando	13	29	28	10	5	.851
Taylor, Orlando	19	36	59	17	12	.848

Triple plays—Singer, Montalbano, Marchesano, Fernandez.

LEFT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roman, St. Augustine	21	36	4	0	1	1.000
Mazurek, St. Augus	27	57	1	0	1	1.000
Taylor, Orlando	27	32	3	0	1	1.000
Harrison, DeLand	11	31	1	0	0	1.000
Varner, Orlando	13	22	2	0	0	1.000
Hoag, Gainesville	10	9	1	0	1	1.000
Connell, DeLand	32	45	7	1	1	.981
Kennedy, Lee-DeLand	18	36	3	1	2	.976
Malek, DeLand	60	114	9	3	0	.976
Tyler, Lees-DeLand	31	62	5	2	0	.971
Lewandowski, Leesbg	13	32	0	1	0	.969
Ewanlak, Palatka	65	91	9	7	1	.968
Bevil, Daytona Beach	95	226	21	8	2	.964
Pichan, Gaines-St. A	52	76	3	3	0	.963
White, Orlando	15	23	2	1	0	.962
Karpinski, St. Augus	55	68	7	3	0	.961
Myatt, Orlando	12	21	1	1	0	.956
Knepper, Leesburg*	19	42	0	2	0	.954
Lichens, Daytona Bch	27	56	2	3	1	.951
Hallman, Sanford*	116	165	14	11	1	.947
Barry, Sanford	11	15	0	1	0	.937
Arrogo, Palatka	11	21	0	1	0	.909
McLeod, Palatka	39	61	6	7	3	.905
Zedalis, Orlando	12	19	0	2	0	.905
Acosta, Lees-DeLand*	21	33	2	4	0	.897
Ivy, Gainesville	132	193	14	25	1	.892
Davis, St. Augustine*	28	32	0	4	0	.888

Triple play—Ivy.

CENTER FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Karpinski, St. Augus	10	15	1	0	0	1.000
Hoffman, Orlando	17	38	1	0	0	1.000
Bearden, Palatka	68	139	4	2	0	.986
Rivera, Gainesville*	137	337	24	7	3	.983
Varner, Orlando	114	235	22	7	2	.973
Emmerick, Day Bch	133	274	14	8	2	.972
Brasington, DeLand	42	170	6	6	0	.967
Harrison, DeLand	54	150	10	7	1	.958
Bernstein, DeLand	16	34	0	2	0	.944
Subbiondo, DeLand	11	33	0	2	0	.942
Alonzo, Palatka	17	28	1	2	0	.935
Rodriquez, Leesburg	51	148	13	12	2	.930
Knepper, Leesburg*	79	159	15	13	0	.930
Cataldo, Sanford	133	259	11	9	6	.930
Jasper, St. Agustine	120	241	17	12	0	.918
Acosta, Lees-DeLand*	12	16	1	2	1	.894
Grieve, Palatka	42	54	63	22	0	.842
Pennington, St. Aug	20	27	6	8	0	.805

Triple play—Acosta.

RIGHT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rodriquez, Leesburg	13	18	1	0	0	1.000
Pennington, St. Augus	14	21	4	0	1	1.000
Rose, Sanford	14	7	1	0	0	1.000
Shoemak, St. Augus*	55	92	3	1	1	.990
McLeod, Palatka	89	108	7	2	1	.983
Shores, Orlando	11	31	0	1	0	.970
Pirtle, Gainesville	132	187	14	7	3	.966
Porter, Orlando	25	27	1	1	0	.965
Alonzo, Palatka	14	21	1	1	1	.957
Pidan, Gaines-St. A	18	21	0	1	0	.955
Malek, DeLand	54	78	3	4	0	.952
Bride, Orlando	10	18	1	1	0	.950
Piet, St. Augustine	16	19	0	1	0	.950
Garbas, Lees-DeLand	36	56	1	2	0	.949
Bass, DeLand	48	76	6	5	2	.942
Hipp, Daytona Beach	135	242	24	9	1	.932
Zuromski, Orlando	16	21	2	2	0	.920
Karakis, Sanford	89	107	17	11	6	.918
White, Orlando	20	28	2	3	1	.909
Knepper, Leesburg*	18	22	4	3	0	.896
Thompson, Leesburg	68	101	3	13	2	.888
Boeger, Sanford*	14	14	0	2	0	.875
Browning, Orlando	17	18	2	3	2	.869
Davis, St. Augustine	18	26	2	5	1	.848
Hagner, Orlando	11	10	2	4	0	.750

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Barga, Sanford	78	379	34	3	5	14	.992
Toncoff, Sanford	14	82	6	1	2	3	.988
Dulaney, O-DB-Gai	98	542	49	11	6	11	.982
Dozier, Gainesville	73	418	27	8	7	10	.982
Cuyler, Gainesville	12	88	4	2	1	1	.979
Dunne, DeLand	132	665	105	16	7	16	.979
Hricinak, Orland	87	578	60	14	3	13	.978
Markland, St. Aug	115	749	88	27	10	24	.968
Rapp, Daytona Bch	55	110	28	5	4	9	.965
Walker, Gainesville	46	194	24	9	4	9	.960
Conales, Palatka	123	665	65	31	7	32	.959
Zuromski, Orlando	29	179	18	9	4	5	.956
Demma, Day Beach	49	292	25	8	4	7	.944
Fernandez, Leesbrg	131	548	89	30	6	15	.940
Matte, Sanford	90	399	40	10	8	9	.910
Duncan, St. Augus	17	103	14	2	0	3	.907

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ketcher, St. Augustine	10	3	13	0	0	1.000
Theobold, Palatka	11	9	19	0	0	1.000
Vitola, DeLand	11	2	11	0	0	1.000
Kendrick, Day. Beach	20	9	14	0	0	1.000
Koposky, Lees-DeLand	15	1	11	0	0	1.000
Spitzer, Palatka*	10	3	12	0	0	1.000
Victor, DeLand*	23	4	25	0	1	1.000
Regan, Lees-Gaines	23	3	11	0	0	1.000
Karpinski, St. Augus	40	15	38	1	0	.981
Hoag, Gainesville	31	15	74	2	5	.978
Sherman, DeLand	30	8	33	1	4	.976
Arroya, Palatka	21	7	31	1	1	.974

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gultz, Gainesville	39	15	72	3	7	.966
Bevil, Daytona Beach	32	23	34	2	6	.966
Perrin, DeLand*	22	2	25	1	0	.964
Gonzales, Palatka*	16	6	19	1	1	.962
Deal, Sanford*	25	7	17	1	1	.960
Maseda, Leesburg	40	9	61	3	3	.959
Lake, Sanford	30	4	18	1	2	.956
Capitano, Leesburg	13	5	17	1	0	.956
McMillan, Gainesville	42	12	74	4	0	.955
Noriega, Orlando	24	5	36	2	1	.953
Davis, Orlando	23	4	54	3	6	.951
Beves, St. Augustine	30	13	66	4	3	.951
Ballard, DeLand-St.A.	29	9	27	2	2	.947
Bailey, Daytona Beach	17	5	12	1	1	.944
Gaddis, Daytona Bch.	41	18	62	5	1	.941
Romeo, Orlando	33	11	36	3	1	.940
Barski, DeLand	27	6	24	2	0	.937
Covington, Palatka*	14	0	27	2	1	.931
Kash, Daytona Beach	35	12	39	4	2	.927
Kossuth, St. Augustine	17	2	10	1	0	.923
Barry, Sanford*	31	11	36	4	2	.921
Grant, Leesburg*	22	9	41	4	1	.921
Lapinsky, Dayt Beach	17	6	16	2	0	.916
Boback, Sanford	34	16	50	6	1	.915
DeMinico, Leesburg*	19	5	37	4	0	.913
Vike, St. Augustine	20	7	34	4	5	.911
Perez, Orlando	16	6	14	2	0	.909
Salgado, Palatka	40	7	62	7	2	.908
Knepper, Leesburg*	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Schultz, Sanford	39	6	28	4	0	.897
Rose, Sanford	26	12	28	5	0	.888
Piscatelle, Day Bch*	14	4	4	1	0	.888
Hidalgo, Leesburg	13	2	11	2	1	.886
Thomas, St. Augustine	23	2	21	3	1	.885
Villamea, DeLand	44	16	37	7	1	.883
Wiles, St. Augustine*	14	3	19	3	0	.880
Lopez, Palatka	25	4	25	4	1	.878
Zedalis, Orlando	22	11	38	7	3	.875
Ginter, Leesburg	10	0	7	1	0	.875
Asbiradge, Palatka	21	1	18	3	2	.866
Cook, DeLand	36	7	28	6	1	.853
Browning, Orlando	23	14	21	6	2	.853
Wilbur, Sanford	33	16	44	12	1	.833
Acosta, Leesburg*	12	2	3	2	0	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Hamlin, Leesburg	8	7	5	3	.625	72	261	46	15	10	3	6	34	0	0	1.25
KARPINSKI, St. Augustine	40	30	29	5	.853	315	1119	207	67	55	7	102	276	10	2	1.56
Covington, Palatka*	14	11	11	2	.846	105	382	77	31	20	11	27	94	1	2	1.71
Davis, Orlando	23	16	10	10	.500	173	633	148	56	36	14	48	105	4	4	1.87
Gaddis, Daytona Beach	41	29	25	8	.758	289	1088	230	90	62	10	93	214	10	10	1.93
Benes, St. Augustine	30	23	17	10	.630	232	834	196	80	51	17	76	130	7	8	1.97
Vike, St. Augustine	20	12	13	4	.765	164	583	109	60	41	11	92	152	5	10	2.25
Perrin, DeLand*	22	2	2	4	.333	84	317	93	38	21	9	20	53	1	2	2.25
Bevil, Daytona Beach	32	26	19	11	.633	251	939	204	96	67	14	84	180	6	4	2.39
Fultz, Gainesville	39	30	25	12	.676	303	1160	272	109	81	16	91	158	5	11	2.40
Roberts, DeLand*	15	5	6	1	.857	74	282	64	23	21	3	20	30	2	2	2.55
Lopez, Palatka	25	13	11	6	.647	141	519	111	48	41	5	64	104	5	7	2.62
Salgado, Palatka	40	22	23	9	.719	276	374	245	114	82	11	84	175	2	9	2.67
Boback, Sanford	34	15	15	10	.600	219	811	159	81	68	12	99	171	11	7	2.79
Schultz, Sanford	39	10	15	7	.682	180	672	154	74	56	18	79	95	8	5	2.79
Bruder, Orlando	18	6	5	7	.417	109	361	80	51	34	5	64	54	2	8	2.80
Bailey, Daytona Beach	17	6	10	5	.667	121	461	101	48	38	6	46	79	2	9	2.82
Hoag, Gainesville	36	25	24	9	.727	271	1037	227	110	88	20	97	280	12	6	2.91
Moriega, DeLand	24	12	6	11	.353	153	590	147	75	51	16	59	59	9	7	2.99
Kash, Daytona Beach	35	17	16	10	.615	224	853	204	93	77	14	85	117	14	0	3.09
Barry, Sanford*	31	11	14	6	.700	177	676	158	78	62	9	83	143	5	4	3.15
Deal, Sanford*	25	5	7	11	.389	136	478	109	67	48	9	93	107	6	3	3.17
Lake, Sanford	30	7	9	4	.692	150	530	151	65	54	7	19	72	1	2	3.24
Cook, DeLand	36	15	12	15	.444	201	808	198	99	73	9	89	112	8	2	3.26
Villamea, DeLand	44	24	16	15	.516	273	1096	292	127	100	19	67	133	2	0	3.29
Romeo, Orlando	33	15	10	13	.435	194	757	175	111	73	15	86	173	13	6	3.38
Brooklyn, Orlando*	9	5	4	2	.667	58	229	48	24	22	4	28	46	1	5	3.41
Sherman, DeLand	30	9	9	10	.474	158	635	164	93	64	8	69	66	6	4	3.64
Ketcher, St. Augustine	10	5	3	4	.429	58	230	63	28	24	9	14	23	2	1	3.72
Perez, Orlando	16	8	6	7	.462	106	423	110	57	44	3	48	81	3	4	3.73
Browning, Orlando	23	8	4	10	.286	116	420	97	73	49	13	83	96	7	7	3.79
Wilbur, Sanford	33	8	8	12	.400	166	644	162	109	71	7	82	85	12	4	3.85
McMillan, Gainesville	42	23	23	9	.719	271	1022	240	111	116	11	106	176	11	10	3.85
Maseda, Leesburg	40	28	15	17	.469	278	1080	282	150	119	20	142	126	9	9	3.85
Capitano, Leesburg	13	4	0	7	.000	59	242	61	40	26	8	43	16	3	3	3.96
Barski, DeLand	27	3	3	7	.300	118	456	110	62	52	8	71	30	8	7	3.96
Arroya, Palatka	21	12	12	6	.667	134	224	129	76	59	2	51	62	9	5	3.96
Rose, Sanford	26	9	6	11	.353	140	537	132	82	62	12	79	69	8	7	3.98
Wiles, St. Augustine*	14	7	4	9	.308	99	378	106	54	44	9	45	43	7	7	3.99
Pontello, Gainesville	27	4	7	5	.583	121	466	119	68	54	9	69	50	4	9	4.01
Victor, DeLand*	23	2	3	2	.600	82	311	74	52	37	13	74	45	9	5	4.05
Grant, Leesburg	22	17	5	16	.238	168	628	158	97	78	16	95	62	1	10	4.17
Spitzer, Palatka*	10	4	2	6	.250	65	261	71	43	34	7	23	39	1	0	4.29
Ballard, DeLand-St. Aug	29	7	10	13	.435	173	680	180	97	83	8	60	99	12	5	4.32
Theobold, Palatka	11	5	4	5	.444	59	226	54	44	29	5	29	34	3	6	4.41
Kendrick, Daytona Beach	20	2	2	3	.400	83	323	76	44	41	7	44	32	5	3	4.44
Lapinski, Daytona Beach	17	5	5	8	.385	91	356	94	56	45	10	35	62	1	1	4.45
Zedalis, Orlando	22	11	5	12	.294	134	530	143	95	67	13	82	82	7	9	4.50

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
DeMinico, Leesburg*	19	11	6	12	.333	131	530	124	98	73	12	49	54	6	2	5.01
Gonzales, Palatka*	16	5	5	6	.455	91	354	114	65	52	2	27	39	1	4	5.13
Hidalgo, Leesburg	13	5	1	8	.111	62	232	81	54	36	5	32	26	4	10	5.22
Asbridge, Palatka	21	3	2	6	.250	106	385	114	78	63	6	65	75	4	13	5.34
Piscatelli, Daytona Beach*	14	1	2	6	.250	52	199	62	43	31	2	33	42	3	2	5.36
Heiner, St. Augustine	24	3	2	8	.200	86	344	92	75	55	7	53	45	3	2	5.76
Vitola, DeLand	11	2	4	3	.571	56	238	71	41	36	3	29	37	2	4	5.78
Meek, Leesburg	8	3	2	4	.333	49	196	59	39	33	4	22	13	3	9	6.05
Kossuth, St. Augustine	17	2	3	5	.375	62	239	69	52	43	1	53	35	2	5	6.24
Regan, Leesburg-Gainesville	23	2	4	6	.400	86	362	105	75	61	2	54	46	2	5	6.38
Thomas, St. Augustine	23	1	2	3	.400	88	352	99	76	66	6	66	51	2	8	6.75
Kopsky, Leesburg	15	1	0	4	.000	46	200	63	51	36	4	30	14	2	4	7.04

SHUTOUTS—Karpinski, 9; Gaddis, 7; Benes, 6; Lopez, Salgado, 4 each; Hamlin, Bevil, Fultz, Boback, Schultz, Bailey, Villamea, 3 each; Covington, Vike, Kash, Cook, Perez, Browning, McMillan, Maseda, Arroya, Rose, Ballard, 2 each; Perrin, Hoag, Barry, Lake, Romeo, Brokolyn, Ketcher, Victor, Spitzer, Lapinski, 1 each.

BALKS—Wilburg, Kendrick, 3 each; Bruder, Moriega, Kash, Deal, Cook, Romeo, McMillan, Grant, Ballard, DeMinico, 2 each; Davis, Gaddis, Vike, Roberts, Lopez, Schultz, Hoag, Villamea, Brooklyn, Sherman, Maseda, Barski, Arroya, Rose, Kossuth, Regan, Thomas, 1 each.

23 GAMES IN MAJORS DECIDED BY 1 TO 0 IN '49

Not until the World's Series did either 1949 major league pennant-winner succeed in winning a 1 to 0 game, and then, curiously, the two clubs exchanged 1 to 0 victories at the outset of the classic. The Yankees weren't involved in any skirmishes of this type during the regular season and the Dodgers were in just one, coming out on the short end as Max Lanier of the Cardinals edged Don Newcombe.

Ironically, the cellar-dwelling Washington Senators made the best showing in 1 to 0 battles, winning all three in which they were involved. The record of the other clubs were: Pirates, 2-0; Athletics, 1-0; Cardinals, 4-1; Indians, 2-1; Phillies, 3-3; Tigers, 2-2; Red Sox, Browns and Braves, 1-1 each; Cubs, 1-2; Giants, 1-3; White Sox, 1-6, and Reds, 0-1. The National League had 12 of the 1 to 0 thrillers, the American, 11.

Ken Heintzelman, southpaw of the Phillies, notched three 1 to 0 victories, more than any other pitcher. He beat Bob Rush of the Cubs, June 4; Lanier of the Cardinals, July 14, and Doyle Lade, Cubs, July 19.

Bill Wight, White Sox lefty, had the misfortune to be the loser in three such contests, being beaten by Dick Fowler and the A's in 12 innings, June 9; by Lloyd Hittle, Senators, in ten frames, August 30, and by Virgil Trucks, Tigers, September 11.

Five 1 to 0 games in 1949 were decided by a home run. Lou Boudreau, Cleveland, socked one off Red Embree of the Browns in the fourth inning, April 26, to give Bob Lemon the decision; Andy Seminick, Phillies, tagged Bob Rush, Cubs, in the seventh inning, June 4, and Del Ennis, Phils, hit one off Lanier, Cardinals, in the ninth, July 14, both victories going to Heintzelman; Andy Pafko of the Cubs helped Johnny Schmitz beat the Giants with a second-inning homer off Larry Jansen, August 4, and Ted Williams, Red Sox, gave Ellis Kinder a 1 to 0 decision over Detroit's Hal Newhouser, September 14, with a sixth-inning homer.

PERFECT CONTEST BY PENSACOLA'S HEFFERNAN

Bert Heffernan, 19-year-old southpaw, pitched a perfect nine-inning game, July 25, 1949, to give Pensacola a 6 to 0 victory over Montgomery in the nightcap of a Southeastern League double-header in the Florida city. Heffernan, playing his second season of O. B., retired 27 batters in order. He received sparkling support from his mates, especially Center Fielder Bob Thorpe, who made a leaping catch after a long run to corral a fly ball in the eighth inning.

Georgia-Alabama League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Gadsden ..... .573
1914—Selma ..... .632
1915—Newnan ..... .661
1916—Rome ..... .662
1917—Anniston ..... .688
1918-27—Did not operate.
1928—Carrollton* ..... .667
Talladega ..... .655
1929—Carrollton* ..... .600
Lindale ..... .620
1930—Cedartown* ..... .608
Lindale ..... .700
1931-45—Did not operate.
1946—Carrollton ..... .577
Tallassee (3rd)† ... .546
1947—Carrollton ..... .605
Val'y (Lan't) (3rd)† .595
1948—Valley (Lanett)‡ .. .595

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Newnan	74	52	0	.587	....	Valley	62	64	2	.492	12
Alexander City	69	57	1	.548	5	Opelika	62	64	1	.492	12
Tallassee	66	60	2	.524	8	Carrollton	56	70	2	.444	18
La Grange	65	61	1	.516	9	Griffin	50	76	1	.397	24

NOTE—Valley club represented Lanett, Ala.

Playoffs—Newnan defeated Tallassee, three games to two; Alexander City defeated LaGrange, three games to one; Alexander City defeated Newnan, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—LaGrange, 59,952; Newnan, 56,976; Valley, 52,859; Griffin, 47,825; Opelika, 44,885; Tallassee, 43,364; Alexander City, 37,373; Carrollton, 36,029. Total, 379,263. Playoffs, 19,377. All-star game, 2,006.

Managers: Newnan—Robert Schmidt; Alexander City—Charles Roberts; Tallassee—Robert Comiskey, William Blackwell (August 12); LaGrange—Carl Cooper; Valley—Jesse Danna, Malvern Morgan (May 14), Woodrow Bottoms (August 10); Opelika—James Ball; Carrollton—William Seal, William Rucker (August 1); Griffin—Clarence (Buck) Etchison, Rudolph York (June 17), Lewis Sanders (July 29), Samuel Gibson (August 2).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Opelika	127	4152	661	711	1118	1431	137	40	32	55	175	583	28	623	601	965	.269
Valley	128	4140	652	688	1098	1429	183	32	28	96	127	588	29	535	575	1007	.265
Newman	126	4189	704	556	1083	1559	177	40	73	56	88	699	39	535	623	1053	.259
Griffin	127	4103	661	787	1055	1386	163	36	32	58	112	646	24	613	544	1015	.257
La Grange	127	4086	623	623	1025	1467	152	55	60	69	69	640	51	745	578	1006	.251
Carrollton	128	4151	680	769	1020	1443	145	25	76	59	100	643	43	726	576	984	.246
Alexndr City	127	4021	645	568	989	1272	125	43	24	68	202	581	32	563	488	939	.246
Tallassee	128	4052	582	536	970	1345	152	35	51	72	101	513	43	605	475	933	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sowell, William, Griffin	26	101	19	39	62	10	2	3	2	0	9	1	24	13	.386
Morgan, Malvern, Valley	77	283	56	106	159	27	1	8	3	17	43	1	79	8	.375
CHAPMAN, JOEL, Valley*	83	316	56	111	158	19	2	8	2	12	41	2	74	15	.351
Mathey, Maurice, Tallassee	20	57	10	20	25	2	0	1	1	2	3	0	4	12	.351
Henegar, Russell, Valley*	28	40	3	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	9	4	.350
Adcock, Robert, Griffin	92	315	80	109	173	20	13	6	2	13	83	4	69	52	.346
Morrengiello, Michael, La Grange	35	131	26	45	70	9	5	2	2	7	30	1	24	13	.344
Ball, James, Opelika*	115	419	82	143	175	12	4	4	3	14	68	0	68	24	.341
Seal, William, Carrollton	85	293	68	100	195	22	2	23	1	15	75	2	97	17	.341
Davis, James, Tallassee	17	15	9	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	.333
Ferra, Joseph, La Grange	32	113	25	37	70	5	5	6	1	0	14	1	30	29	.327
Mink, Joseph, 3 AC-12 Newnan	15	43	4	14	22	2	0	2	1	0	3	0	4	5	.326
Hudson, William B., Opelika	113	411	88	133	208	21	15	8	6	20	78	5	107	78	.324
Hudson, William C., Carrollton	24	62	12	20	30	3	2	1	0	0	5	1	14	19	.323

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Spruil, J. W., Valley	126	477	95	153	210	29	8	4	11	11	50	3	82	32	.321
Powers, John, Valley*	62	226	60	72	112	14	4	6	2	12	42	2	36	31	.319
Roberts, Charles, Alexander City	107	338	70	107	152	18	6	5	0	19	84	1	61	11	.317
Tidwell, John, Carrollton	39	136	22	43	69	7	2	5	0	7	15	2	32	15	.316
Chappell, Marvin, Alexander City	89	235	36	74	98	10	4	2	13	2	9	3	22	57	.315
Schmidt, Robert, Newnan	123	455	102	140	220	21	4	17	4	13	93	0	108	21	.308
Bottoms, Woodrow, Valley*	20	65	15	20	21	1	0	0	1	6	21	0	4	6	.308
Flores, Paul, Opelika	119	399	78	122	183	19	9	8	0	22	75	2	70	63	.306
Cooper, Carl, La Grange*	112	373	85	114	192	14	2	20	3	6	72	12	94	34	.306
Thrift, Snyder, La Grange*	52	157	28	48	64	4	0	4	1	0	32	1	27	25	.306
DeFeo, Robert, 10 Tal-33 Griffin	43	145	22	44	57	9	2	0	2	3	16	0	23	24	.303
Clements, Ralph, Tallassee*	36	73	4	22	23	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	10	10	.301
Brown, William, Alexander City	112	408	49	121	149	15	2	3	3	5	44	11	79	25	.297
Millard, John, Newnan	124	462	80	135	186	20	8	5	3	9	70	7	81	41	.292
Rikard, Denver, Tallassee*	121	448	72	130	216	21	7	17	4	5	53	2	96	53	.292
Blackwell, William, Tallassee*	115	412	62	119	145	10	5	2	13	23	38	5	38	52	.289
Muse, Donald, La Grange	112	378	65	109	139	12	3	4	10	9	63	4	44	45	.288
Noto, Phillip, Opelika	100	312	37	90	102	8	2	0	15	0	34	2	52	40	.288
Galloway, Oliver, Valley	63	215	28	62	77	9	3	0	5	2	31	0	34	4	.288
Julian, Alfred, Opelika	119	491	87	141	157	13	0	1	4	47	52	3	31	28	.287
Wooley, James, Alexander City*	106	342	90	98	132	21	5	1	5	29	83	3	37	50	.287
Rinker, Robert, Griffin	112	411	68	117	177	23	4	8	0	16	44	1	80	35	.285
Fulton, Robert, Newnan*	113	347	56	98	154	13	2	13	0	7	86	1	63	27	.282
Rucker, William, Carrollton	120	427	56	119	158	10	1	9	3	2	41	1	75	49	.279
Krochina, John, La Grange	107	391	78	108	173	18	16	5	7	9	55	2	50	82	.276
Cichon, Frank, Carrollton*	55	196	41	54	68	5	3	1	1	8	26	2	29	23	.276
Fienstien, Joseph, La Grange*	22	29	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	4	.276
Konek, Peter, Newnan	10	29	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	6	.276
Chechile, William, 32Grif-89New	121	436	72	120	179	18	13	5	2	17	57	4	80	80	.275
Etchison, Clarence, Griffin*	44	169	33	46	66	14	0	2	2	4	26	0	25	4	.272
Thomas, Parks, Newnan	26	70	10	19	21	2	0	0	2	1	5	0	4	11	.272
Franson, Carl, Newnan*	124	498	106	134	264	34	6	28	0	4	68	10	104	70	.269
Shoemake, Benton, 67 Val-47 New*	114	437	72	117	144	22	1	1	4	8	53	2	40	55	.268
Sprayberry, James, Alexander City*	11	15	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.267
Danna, Jesse, Valley*	10	15	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	2	.267
Jarvis, Robert, Opelika	113	398	62	106	148	19	4	5	2	13	55	2	79	49	.266
Flaherty, Christopher, La Grange	98	334	45	89	131	15	6	5	5	2	48	2	52	68	.266
Kuras, Walter, Carrollton*	27	64	11	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	12	.266
Heusman, John, Alexander City	126	430	108	114	133	9	5	0	4	80	128	2	42	28	.265
Noga, George, Griffin	122	458	71	121	171	21	4	7	3	11	54	0	72	58	.264
Stuckey, Rex, Valley	19	53	11	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	9	.264
Hargis, James, 7 New-10 Griffin	17	53	7	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	1	.264
Dickerman, Edmond, Tallassee	34	115	11	30	41	9	1	0	1	0	16	1	16	19	.261
Blackburn, Thomas, Valley*	119	465	72	121	146	19	3	0	4	17	48	3	42	58	.260
Sanders, Lewis, Griffin	110	409	91	106	138	16	5	2	5	9	76	5	25	42	.259
Morelli, James, Carrollton*	107	401	86	104	165	16	3	13	7	15	71	6	52	41	.259
Hammack, Marion, La Grange	99	343	49	89	126	15	5	4	4	1	66	2	42	45	.259
McAfee, Alton, Newnan*	121	434	73	112	152	22	3	4	6	12	67	1	68	29	.258
Flemming, Redmond, Opelika	111	401	53	103	128	13	6	0	7	12	46	3	59	34	.257
Pinson, Harold, Tallassee*	115	402	52	103	136	12	6	3	5	12	63	1	35	50	.256
Bottoroff, Thomas, Opelika*	21	55	5	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	6	.255
McAndrew, Robert, Griffin	111	398	45	101	119	10	4	0	6	3	45	2	54	38	.254
Steckel, Robert, Valley	56	193	42	49	66	4	5	1	13	2	31	0	19	35	.254
Alonso, John, Alexander City	72	229	37	58	76	6	6	0	1	7	23	2	25	40	.253
Hovell, Robert, Alexander City	123	491	58	123	161	21	4	3	3	19	21	1	68	79	.251
Adams, Robert, Tallassee	121	501	73	126	185	29	9	4	3	7	31	1	52	60	.251
Pollard, Eugene, Griffin*	73	260	51	65	72	7	0	0	6	12	62	3	24	20	.250
Jackson, Claude, Opelika	48	104	12	26	33	4	0	1	2	0	15	0	13	16	.250
Lawson, Leroy, La Grange*	30	112	14	28	43	5	2	2	2	1	18	0	16	20	.250
Comiskey, Robert, Tallassee	80	225	13	56	72	11	1	1	1	0	36	3	20	10	.249
Clark, Ray, Valley	44	158	16	39	51	8	2	0	2	2	15	2	23	15	.247
Nasworthy, Luther, Carrollton	93	320	43	78	124	13	1	11	3	5	27	5	47	87	.244
Burnstine, Leonard, Carrollton	17	41	7	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	2	2	.244
Frazier, Lance, Valley	10	37	4	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	.243
Coker, James, Alexander City	10	37	3	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	.243
Jefts, Virgil, Carrollton	114	377	48	91	117	18	1	2	6	0	71	2	40	47	.241
Goff, James, La Grange	84	286	53	69	110	11	6	6	2	0	39	0	46	72	.241
Mason, John, Valley	57	133	17	32	39	3	2	0	2	3	17	1	11	16	.241
Woodruff, Earnest, La Grange*	17	54	10	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	12	0	1	11	.241
Bobowski, Edward, 13 LaG-20 Car.	33	67	8	16	19	1	1	0	1	1	9	1	5	20	.239
Ray, Thomas, Valley	85	277	45	66	79	11	1	0	18	10	53	1	33	42	.238
Julian, Robert, Opelika	113	447	83	106	134	13	3	3	7	25	54	0	58	49	.237
Steadman, Robert, Opelika	10	17	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.235
Berg, Edward, Tallassee	117	436	55	102	117	13	1	0	10	11	49	4	40	75	.234
Dickson, Edwin, Newnan*	63	236	50	55	65	10	0	0	5	4	46	3	20	23	.233
Ciani, Nicholas, Tallassee*	117	393	88	91	161	17	4	15	4	10	103	6	66	42	.232
Laney, Floyd, Griffin	51	134	12	31	35	4	0	0	1	3	16	0	14	17	.231
Colson, Rodney, Valley*	38	122	10	28	34	4	1	0	3	3	17	0	10	14	.230

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McCraney, Wayne, Alexander City.	25	61	4	14	19	5	0	0	2	0	4	0	8	11	.230
Ello, Carroll, Alexander City	115	371	41	85	95	3	2	1	10	12	29	0	34	27	.229
Burk, Ronald, La Grange	48	166	31	38	51	7	3	0	4	8	30	3	14	19	.229
Forrester, Franklin, Griffin	43	131	13	30	30	0	0	0	4	2	20	1	16	19	.229
Kilgore, William, Opelika	38	83	5	19	29	3	2	1	1	1	10	0	6	14	.229
Charles, James, La Grange	24	48	10	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	10	17	.229
Berman, Norman, Carrollton†	112	396	69	90	102	12	0	0	8	9	71	0	22	76	.227
Mancini, Herbert, La Grange	53	181	34	41	49	2	3	0	3	8	27	2	14	40	.227
Taylor, Spafford, Newnan	89	270	43	60	69	7	1	0	1	6	55	1	32	55	.222
Krings, David, La Grange	48	186	21	41	57	8	4	0	3	7	16	1	26	26	.220
Herdt, Donald, Tallassee	94	319	34	70	97	8	2	5	0	6	23	3	35	72	.219
Bartholomew, Jack Carrollton	25	64	16	14	14	0	0	0	0	3	20	1	4	8	.219
Thompson, James, Carrollton	19	73	10	16	30	4	2	2	0	0	5	1	13	22	.219
Conhenney, James, Carrollton	94	294	56	64	77	7	3	0	5	15	59	3	32	70	.218
Cohen, Hyman, La Grange	40	55	3	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	2	8	.218
Shirley, James, Carrollton*	85	265	35	57	91	9	2	7	3	5	41	2	44	74	.215
McCulloch, Robert, Newnan	54	118	19	25	33	5	0	1	1	0	29	1	15	45	.212
Nelson, Richard, Carrollton	26	33	4	7	13	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	6	.212
Kemmerer, Nathaniel, Griffin	31	57	8	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	9	7	.211
Edwards, Raymond, Alexander City.	117	376	59	79	107	14	1	4	7	13	70	5	45	54	.210
Braganca, Joseph, La Grange	47	110	14	23	24	1	0	0	0	0	24	1	6	26	.209
Powers, Fred, 10 Opelika-2 New .	12	43	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	14	.209
Reach, Clifton, Alexander City* ..	82	281	40	58	93	7	8	4	0	13	54	1	43	55	.206
Lopez, Carlos, Griffin*	43	88	13	18	21	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	4	33	.205
Tiefenauer, Bobby, Tallassee	38	85	7	17	19	2	0	0	3	1	7	0	6	18	.200
Thompson, Richard, Alexander City	46	95	15	19	24	2	0	1	1	0	8	1	8	22	.200
Lazzari, James, Newnan	36	135	25	27	39	8	2	0	0	7	28	1	10	25	.200
Tomasic, George, Griffin	32	50	6	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	20	.200
Davenport, Nevil, Valley	22	65	7	13	19	2	2	0	1	3	10	1	4	10	.200
Lyons, Patrick, La Grange	19	65	9	13	20	2	1	1	1	2	4	3	6	14	.200
Bianchi, Frank, Griffin	17	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	4	.200
Johnson, George, Valley	14	50	6	10	10	0	0	0	1	4	3	1	8	9	.200
Wagner, Richard, Newnan	13	25	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	11	.200
Whited, Gerald, Carrollton	12	40	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	15	.200
Poole, Buddy, Carrollton	12	15	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.200
Papas, Nicholas, Valley	21	56	9	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	6	14	.196
Courtney, James, Tallassee*	11	26	7	5	10	0	1	1	0	2	6	1	3	3	.192
Vanatistein, Herbert, Opelika	15	42	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	3	9	.190
York, Rudolph, Griffin	33	80	13	15	20	2	0	1	0	0	42	0	9	20	.188
Garner, Homer, Newnan	20	48	2	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	6	.188
Maloof, Joseph, Carrollton	11	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.188
Teater, Rollie, Tallassee	54	150	18	28	32	4	0	0	6	2	21	3	15	23	.187
Bozzuto, Albert, 9 Car-17 AC* ...	26	43	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	12	.186
Battistelli, Angelo, Griffin	18	59	8	11	14	3	0	0	6	1	10	1	7	15	.186
McFadden, John, Newnan	37	87	9	16	17	1	0	0	5	1	5	0	9	15	.184
Russell, Neil, Carrollton	11	33	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	7	.182
Haynes, Hoover, Valley	32	45	7	8	9	1	0	0	5	1	18	0	6	14	.178
Harrison, William, Valley	13	51	10	9	12	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	2	9	.176
Perdue, Glen, Opelika†	17	35	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.171
Dembinski, Daniel, La Grange ...	17	47	5	8	15	2	1	1	0	0	8	0	7	12	.170
Martin, Billie, Opelika*	30	59	9	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	4	13	.169
Wassel, William, 11 Griffin-9 New	20	60	8	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	14	.167
Casey, Charles, Valley	15	30	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	4	.167
Rees, Earnest, Newnan	12	42	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	8	.167
Green, Paul, Griffin	12	42	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	7	9	.167
Hartman, Richard, Alexander City	39	93	9	15	15	0	0	0	2	3	9	0	4	13	.161
McBride, Deltor, Alexander City*	12	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.160
Nierpoetter, Billy, Newnan	34	63	4	10	10	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	7	19	.159
Langdon, Joseph, Valley	35	57	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	24	.158
Gounaris, Alexander, La Grange ..	33	38	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	4	7	.158
Hardegree, William, Griffin*	16	64	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	4	13	.156
Beach, Edward, Valley*	32	58	6	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	18	.155
Kittrell, Edward, 11 Ope-4 AC ...	15	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	.154
Katalinic, John, La Grange	22	33	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.152
Rinaldo, Charles, Alexander City*.	22	40	3	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	15	.150
Tenney, James, Newnan	18	27	5	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	8	2	0	2	.148
McTaggart, Charles, Alexander City	28	59	4	8	8	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	1	18	.136
Jones, Roy, Carrollton	22	22	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	10	.136
Ridenour, Roy, Carrollton	14	38	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	4	12	.132
Ebetino, John, Griffin	37	47	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	4	12	.128
Hart, Norman, Griffin*	10	16	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	.125
Joyner, Julian, Tallassee*	31	56	4	7	12	2	0	1	1	1	6	1	5	24	.125
Wallis, Gerald, La Grange	33	73	5	9	14	2	0	1	3	0	4	0	9	25	.123
Edge, Harvey, Valley	37	51	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	13	.118
Hinkle, Charles, Tallassee	23	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	5	.115
Stevenson, Frederick, La Grange .	13	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	7	.115
Jackson, Frank, Griffin	12	26	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.115
Fleish, Donald, Griffin	14	44	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	1	14	.114

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hayden, John, LaGrange	16	27	7	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	6	.111
Wallace, James, La Grange	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.111
Nance, Hoover, Valley	15	47	12	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	10	0	3	18	.106
Howton, Frank, Opelika	24	50	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	10	.100
Chafin, Robert, Griffin	17	32	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	1	11	.094
Owen, Maurice, Tallassee	22	45	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	12	.089
Wadewitz, Oswin, Carrollton*	11	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	.087
Little, Walter, 10 Car-2 AC	12	24	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	.083
Jacobs, Ottis, Tallassee	12	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.077
Reinagel, Edwin, Tallassee*	17	30	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	11	.067
Wallace, Elmer, Newnan	42	50	3	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	2	13	.060
Langemeier, Paul, Carrollton	14	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	4	.059
Griggs, William, Valley	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	10	.000
Diebler, Mason, 4 AC-9 Tal	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	.000
Umscheid, Donald, 5 Car-Griffin*	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Tallassee	128	99	9	3187	1372	206	.957	La Grange	127	96	17	3116	1152	263	.942
Newnan	126	96	24	3234	1278	213	.955	Opelika	127	90	22	3150	1334	276	.942
Alexndr City	127	86	19	3140	1324	226	.952	Valley,	128	98	21	3174	1272	265	.938
Carrollton	128	80	18	3481	1288	250	.950	Griffin	127	90	10	3115	1251	326	.930

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Coker, Alexander City	10	90	3	0	12	1.000	Flaherty, La Grange	45	271	14	7	15	.976
Chapman, Valley	24	162	8	1	7	.994	Shirley, Carrollton*	84	645	28	19	37	.973
Etchison, Griffin*	44	357	25	4	32	.990	York, Griffin	31	163	20	5	15	.973
Cooper, La Grange	21	156	9	2	17	.988	W. Hudson, Carrollton	14	70	1	2	3	.973
Rucker, Carrollton	17	167	2	2	5	.988	Pollard, Griffin*	50	379	2	12	22	.969
Whited, Carrollton	12	77	3	1	3	.988	Shoemake, Val-New*	46	296	15	10	32	.969
Pinson, Tallassee	114	1025	48	17	71	.984	Thrift, La Grange*	47	293	11	10	26	.968
Flemming, Opelika	110	913	53	16	61	.984	W. Brown, Alex City	112	872	61	34	61	.965
McAfee, Newnan*	121	991	53	19	76	.982	Lawson, La Grange*	20	124	5	7	9	.949
Morgan, Valley	57	461	33	11	38	.978	Bottorff, Opelika	16	135	10	9	7	.942

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schmidt, Newnan	123	326	304	17	65	.974	R. Julian, Opelika	113	264	295	39	44	.935
Steckel, Valley	55	163	107	8	29	.971	Johnson, Valley	14	30	26	4	8	.933
Berman, Carrollton	112	306	252	21	41	.964	Reach, Alexander City	27	72	54	10	4	.926
Huesman, Alex City	98	286	296	22	56	.964	Burk, La Grange	47	119	111	22	21	.913
Berg, Tallassee	117	307	321	24	54	.963	McAndrew, Griffin	111	296	247	53	49	.911
Hammack, La Grange	27	67	64	5	15	.963	Bartholomew, Car	15	30	37	7	1	.905
Morgan, Valley	20	51	49	4	14	.962	Harrison, Valley	13	37	30	7	3	.905
Morrengiello, La Grge	35	73	76	7	12	.955	Davenport, Valley	12	23	27	8	4	.862
Spruill, Valley	22	26	50	4	4	.950							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Noga, Griffin	67	105	158	16	22	.943	Jarvis, Opelika	111	120	220	35	20	.907
Edwards, Alex City	114	160	210	25	21	.937	Flaherty, La Grange	52	58	83	15	6	.904
Seal, Carrollton	36	61	68	9	6	.935	DeFeo, Tal-Griffin	43	52	79	14	8	.903
Dickerman, Tallassee	34	43	46	7	3	.927	Mancini, La Grange	50	51	97	19	7	.886
Bottoms, Valley	19	31	17	4	2	.923	Herdt, Tallassee	73	83	110	34	8	.850
Franson, Newnan	124	122	250	37	19	.910	Spruill, Valley	105	154	241	36	31	.832
Conhenney, Carrollton	80	85	174	26	9	.909	Laney, Griffin	24	33	26	15	0	.797

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Adams, Tallassee	121	218	401	37	49	.944	Sanders, Griffin	12	23	27	5	3	.909
Roberts, Alex City	106	174	296	29	42	.942	Millard, Newnan	123	258	326	61	57	.905
Huesman, Alex City	27	51	66	8	4	.936	Flores, Opelika	119	214	314	74	36	.877
Noga, Griffin	55	102	114	15	15	.935	Ray, Valley	84	114	240	50	37	.876
Seal, Carrollton	46	104	117	16	17	.932	Clark, Valley	44	72	95	25	11	.870
Muse, La Grange	28	33	86	10	15	.922	Battistelli, Griffin	18	37	43	13	4	.860
Hammack, La Grange	72	168	181	30	22	.921	Krings, La Grange	43	56	60	21	12	.847
Ridenour, Carrollton	14	29	41	6	6	.921	Fleisch, Griffin	14	31	21	10	7	.839
Nasworthy, Carrollton	67	107	153	26	17	.909	Green, Griffin	12	30	34	15	7	.810

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burnstine, Carrollton	17	17	0	0	0	1.000	Wassel, Griffin-New	11	23	1	0	0	1.000
Hargis, New-Griffin	16	18	1	0	0	1.000	Russell, Carrollton	11	15	1	0	0	1.000
Nance, Valley	15	27	1	0	1	1.000	Lawson, La Grange*	10	18	0	0	0	1.000
Jackson, Griffin	12	7	3	0	0	1.000	Krochina, La Grange	107	246	14	4	3	.985

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rikard, Tallassee	121	219	33	5	8	.981
Ferra, La Grange	32	50	1	1	2	.981
Nasworthy, Carrollton	22	45	3	1	0	.980
Dickson, Newnan	63	83	8	2	0	.978
Pollard, Griffin*	23	40	2	1	3	.977
Hardegree, Griffin	16	39	3	1	0	.977
Wolley, Alex City*	106	198	8	6	2	.972
Cooper, La Grange	90	129	8	4	2	.972
Lyons, La Grange	19	30	3	1	0	.971
J. Thompson, Carrolltn	19	29	2	1	0	.969
Chechile, Griffin-New.	119	233	18	9	1	.965
Chapman, Valley	58	75	0	3	1	.962
Sanders, Griffin	93	165	7	7	4	.961
Lazzari, Newnan	36	70	3	3	0	.961
Ciani, Tallassee*	117	152	9	7	1	.958
Ball, Opelika	115	219	10	10	0	.958
Forrester, Griffin	43	84	4	4	0	.957
Goff, La Grange	82	98	9	5	1	.955
Tidwell, Carrollton	35	61	3	3	0	.955
Chappell, Alex City	28	56	4	3	1	.952
Blackwell, Tallassee	114	251	20	14	3	.951
Morelli, Carrollton	107	257	11	14	0	.950
Mason, Valley	27	83	4	5	1	.946
Alonso, Alexander City	72	96	3	6	1	.943
Rucker, Carrollton	103	156	6	10	1	.942
Cichon, Carrollton	53	86	12	6	4	.942
J. Powers, Valley	62	141	3	9	3	.941
Mink, AC-Newnan	14	13	3	1	0	.941
Blackburn, Valley	118	186	16	13	1	.940
Shoemake, Val-New	68	106	4	7	2	.940
Sowell, Griffin	26	41	4	3	0	.938
A. Julian, Opelika	119	190	33	15	4	.937
S. Taylor, Newnan	69	129	5	9	1	.937
W. Hudson, Opelika	113	160	6	12	4	.933
Colson, Valley	38	73	5	6	2	.929
Adcock, Griffin	92	176	20	16	3	.925
Woodruff, La Grange	16	17	3	2	0	.909
Stevenson, La Grange	13	19	1	2	0	.909
Reach, Alexander City	46	65	2	7	0	.905
Hovell, Alexander Cy.	123	202	27	26	5	.898
Rees, Newnan	11	21	2	3	0	.885
Fulton, Newnan	11	20	1	4	0	.840

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
McCullough, Newnan.	39	174	20	2	2	8	.990
Hartman, Alex City.	39	166	19	2	5	3	.989
Teater, Tallassee	51	198	24	3	1	3	.987
Galloway, Valley	63	340	26	6	4	8	.984
Mason, Valley	17	95	8	2	1	3	.981
Ello, Alexander City.	105	464	60	11	4	16	.979
Frazier, Valley	10	74	6	2	2	2	.976
Comiskey, Tallassee	76	323	27	9	4	6	.975
Dembinski, La Grnge	14	107	7	4	2	2	.966
Fulton, Newnan	98	609	60	26	4	16	.963
Noto, Opelika	100	511	64	23	7	16	.962
Jefts, Carrollton	114	550	71	26	6	15	.960
Muse, La Grange	82	515	60	26	8	12	.957
Stuckey, Valley	19	73	6	4	0	2	.952
Vanatistein, Opelika.	15	57	4	4	0	4	.938
Braganca, La Grange	37	204	17	16	1	1	.933
Herdt, Tallassee	21	56	19	6	1	0	.926
Casey, Valley	10	42	3	4	0	5	.918
Rinker, Griffin	112	217	84	36	10	9	.893
Laney, Griffin	13	42	1	7	0	1	.860

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
E. Wallace, Newnan	42	2	28	0	1	1.000
Kilgore, Opelika	37	18	31	0	2	1.000
Niepoetter, Newnan	34	5	18	0	2	1.000
Clements, Tallassee*	28	4	25	0	1	1.000
Jayner, Tallassee	26	3	33	0	2	1.000
Hayden, La Grange	14	3	4	0	0	1.000
Diebler, AC-Tallassee	13	2	8	0	2	1.000
Jacobs, Tallassee	12	5	8	0	1	1.000
Little, Car-AC	12	1	9	0	2	1.000
Umscheid, Car-Griffin*	11	4	7	0	0	1.000
Sprayberry, Alex City.	11	1	6	0	1	1.000
J. Davis, Tallassee	10	3	9	0	0	1.000
McTaggart, Alex City.	26	4	28	1	1	.970
Martin, Opelika	20	13	19	1	1	.970
McCraney, Alex City*	19	6	20	1	2	.963
Haynes, Valley	32	6	19	1	0	.962
Pappas, Valley	18	8	17	1	2	.962
Garner, Newnan	17	4	21	1	1	.962
Kittrell, Ope-AC	15	4	19	1	0	.958
Bobowski, LaG-Car	33	12	29	2	1	.953
Fienstein, La Grange	22	6	12	1	1	.947
Chappell, Alex City	51	8	45	3	3	.946
Rinaldo, Alex City	22	5	12	1	2	.944
Chafin, Griffin	17	3	13	1	0	.941
Edge, Valley	31	11	36	3	2	.940
Ebetino, Griffin	37	7	36	3	2	.935
Tiefenaur, Tallassee	28	17	41	4	3	.935
Beach, Valley	32	7	35	3	0	.933
Hart, Griffin*	10	3	11	1	0	.933
Kuras, Carrollton*	25	6	21	2	0	.931
Tomasic, Griffin	32	14	25	3	3	.929
Griggs, Valley	16	3	10	1	1	.929
Kemmerer, Griffin	31	9	16	2	1	.926
Henegar, Valley	20	4	19	2	2	.920
Owen, Tallassee	22	6	28	3	0	.919
Maloof, Carrollton	11	1	10	1	0	.917
Thomas, Newnan*	26	6	35	4	4	.911
Langdon, Valley	35	7	23	3	1	.909
Nelson, Carrollton	26	1	9	1	1	.909
Howton, Opelika	24	3	16	2	0	.905
Perdue, Opelika*	16	4	14	2	1	.900
J. T. Wallace, LaG	10	1	8	1	0	.900
McFadden, Newnan	37	4	31	4	0	.897
Bozzuto, Car-AC*	26	4	13	2	1	.895
Tenney, Newnan	18	2	15	2	0	.895
Wagner, Newnan	13	3	14	2	0	.895
Jones, Carrollton	21	5	20	3	0	.893
Charles, La Grange	24	7	25	4	1	.889
Gounaris, La Grange	33	3	20	3	1	.885
Katalinic, La Grange	22	7	16	3	1	.885
Langemeier, Carrollton.	14	5	18	3	0	.885
Cohen, La Grange	40	10	16	4	1	.867
R. Thompson, Alex Cy.	35	8	22	5	2	.857
Poole, Carrollton	12	5	7	2	0	.857
Lopez, Griffin*	42	20	52	13	4	.847
Bianchi, Griffin	17	3	8	2	0	.846
Wallis, La Grange	33	6	21	6	1	.818
Hinkle, Tallassee	15	4	5	2	0	.818
Wadewitz, Carrollton*	11	0	9	2	0	.818
Reinagel, Tallassee*	16	1	20	8	0	.724
C. Jackson, Opelika	41	11	34	3	0	.938

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Wadewitz, Carrollton	11	4	2	7	.222	67	256	61	37	14	2	44	34	7	2	1.88
E. WALLACE, Newnan	42	4	9	2	.818	147	563	141	50	33	7	65	56	3	3	2.02
Owen, Tallassee	22	12	9	9	.500	139	495	108	45	34	16	76	57	1	3	2.20
Clements, Tallassee*	28	17	14	7	.667	187	686	148	65	46	2	76	114	2	10	2.21
Tiefenauer, Tallassee	28	21	17	6	.739	206	750	161	72	52	10	73	106	4	6	2.27

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Beach, Valley	32	13	13	9	.591	177	650	140	60	45	11	89	120	2	4	2.29
Hutchins, Carrollton	7	5	4	3	.571	54	212	51	21	14	1	19	34	2	2	2.33
Chappell, Alexander City	51	20	20	7	.741	235	847	180	98	61	14	129	162	10	12	2.34
Matthews, Carrollton	8	5	3	3	.500	50	202	57	23	14	3	9	19	0	1	2.52
McFadden, Newnan	37	20	21	9	.700	244	874	196	98	69	13	99	180	4	10	2.55
Jones, Carrollton	21	3	4	3	.571	77	285	65	38	22	9	39	48	0	12	2.57
Thomas, Newnan*	26	12	12	8	.600	167	626	141	73	48	17	84	112	10	13	2.59
Wallis, La Grange	33	14	16	8	.667	194	706	149	83	57	10	97	144	7	12	2.64
R. Thompson, Alexander City	35	10	14	6	.700	195	736	167	82	59	9	96	134	6	10	2.72
Kuras, Carrollton*	25	13	12	8	.600	159	590	144	80	49	12	92	101	2	4	2.77
Howton, Opelika	24	11	11	6	.647	144	563	149	63	47	3	63	82	1	3	2.94
Kilgore, Opelika	37	16	17	8	.680	219	814	182	100	73	12	140	116	12	2	3.00
Haynes, Valley	32	11	12	6	.667	159	637	172	92	55	6	43	80	3	3	3.11
Langemeier, Carrollton	14	6	4	4	.500	69	231	62	36	24	6	32	31	3	2	3.13
McTaggart, Alexander City	26	13	9	7	.563	154	629	160	69	54	5	80	76	3	6	3.16
Cohen, La Grange	40	12	11	15	.423	192	725	173	89	71	13	89	148	4	6	3.33
C. Jackson, Opelika	41	19	16	17	.485	234	911	226	141	87	12	118	128	8	7	3.35
Bobowski, LaG-Car	33	15	10	13	.435	187	732	187	116	73	2	112	74	2	9	3.51
Martin, Opelika	20	9	6	7	.462	119	477	116	79	60	8	59	84	2	8	3.54
Wagner, Newnan	13	7	5	3	.625	80	296	66	41	32	5	35	49	0	5	3.60
Tenney, Newnan	18	4	4	5	.444	94	358	87	50	38	6	51	47	2	2	3.64
Thrift, La Grange	8	4	4	2	.667	49	186	44	23	20	2	36	34	0	1	3.67
Griggs, Valley	16	1	2	4	.333	56	220	60	32	23	5	19	29	1	2	3.70
Tomasic, Griffin	32	13	11	12	.478	159	618	156	102	66	11	89	79	12	8	3.74
Joyner, Tallassee	26	10	7	10	.412	172	680	176	95	72	11	64	86	8	3	3.77
Perdue, Opelika*	16	1	3	4	.429	71	260	68	51	30	5	64	48	4	3	3.80
Edge, Valley	31	4	6	10	.375	114	476	140	94	49	15	58	60	4	4	3.87
Rinaldo, Alexander City	22	6	7	7	.500	99	386	103	60	44	9	64	20	2	3	4.00
Lopez, Griffin*	42	14	12	15	.444	223	877	213	151	100	21	135	123	12	8	4.04
Henegar, Valley	20	7	6	5	.545	84	334	84	51	38	5	55	35	2	7	4.07
Charles, LaGrange	24	11	13	5	.722	147	564	132	83	67	7	93	108	0	9	4.10
Gounaris, La Grange	33	3	5	8	.385	115	439	108	76	53	4	93	106	3	10	4.15
Niepoetter, Newnan	34	11	15	12	.556	184	716	189	120	87	9	116	142	6	16	4.26
Sprayberry, Alexander City	11	2	2	4	.333	46	170	41	31	22	4	31	10	2	3	4.30
Ebetino, Griffin	37	11	5	11	.313	157	643	186	106	78	8	65	80	1	1	4.47
Garner, Newnan	17	10	7	9	.438	120	473	118	79	60	4	45	73	10	1	4.50
Hayden, LaGrange	14	3	2	4	.333	64	235	49	38	32	6	58	60	8	2	4.50
Diebler, AC-Tallassee	13	2	3	4	.429	46	193	57	32	23	0	23	32	2	2	4.50
Katalinic, La Grange	22	4	6	5	.545	85	332	81	57	43	11	77	47	1	6	4.55
McCraney, Alexander City*	19	10	7	10	.412	130	499	131	85	66	8	90	43	3	4	4.57
Pappas, Valley	18	10	8	4	.667	120	460	107	76	61	8	89	97	2	7	4.58
R. Nelson, Carrollton	26	2	5	5	.500	88	337	85	62	45	8	61	32	6	2	4.60
Hinkle, Tallassee	15	1	3	4	.429	58	228	68	42	30	4	31	23	2	1	4.66
Kemmerrer, Griffin	31	10	11	11	.500	169	664	187	116	88	8	88	85	5	9	4.69
Reinagel, Tallassee*	16	4	3	8	.273	78	311	91	59	41	12	64	38	3	2	4.73
Poole, Carrollton	12	3	1	3	.250	49	164	36	38	26	2	52	29	9	6	4.78
Langdon, Valley	35	6	8	9	.471	165	651	166	104	88	7	70	139	5	7	4.80
Kittrell, Ope-AC	15	5	3	5	.375	68	271	77	68	38	6	81	59	2	6	5.03
Bozzuto, Car-AC*	26	7	5	14	.263	137	550	159	93	78	7	70	78	4	0	5.12
Little, Car-AC	12	4	4	6	.400	58	232	63	46	33	2	39	53	3	3	5.12
Fienstien, La Grange*	22	1	6	1	.857	67	273	75	64	41	7	69	61	3	8	5.51
Chafin, Griffin	17	2	1	4	.200	63	243	59	56	39	2	65	39	6	4	5.57
Bianchi, Griffin	17	0	2	4	.333	49	202	57	61	41	6	54	20	2	13	7.53

SHUTOUTS—Chappell, 6; Beach, 5; McFadden, Tiefenauer, Clements, 4 each; Wallis, Owen, Kilgore, McTaggart, 3 each; C. Jackson, Cohen, Howton, Henegar, Hutchins, Jones, 2 each; Thomas, E. Wallace, Poole, Kuras, Haynes, Little, Langdon, Pappas, Diebler, Niepoetter, Gounaris, Tomasic, Tenney, Wagner, Bobowski, 1 each.

BALKS—Gounaris, 3; Kittrell, Wallis, 2 each; Clements, Beach, Jones, Langdon, Pappas, Bobowski, Joyner, Matthews, Charles, Hayden, Katalinic, Fienstien, 1 each.

TIES—R. Nelson, 2; Beach, Kuras, Haynes, Bobowski, Griggs, Joyner, Henegar, Poole, 1 each.

COPPED ALL AB HONORS, BUT BAT CROWN

Although Shortstop Bobby Westfall of Federalsburg lost the batting championship to Gordon Bragg, rookie Easton outfielder, by a margin of .362 to .355. Bobby topped the Eastern Shore League in seven batting departments in 1949 to be named the circuit's most valuable player. Westfall, who appeared in each of his club's 120 games, led the loop in runs scored, 126; hits, 158; total bases, 260; doubles, 35; home runs, 19; bases on balls, 111, and RBIs, 113.

Georgia-Florida League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1935—Albany ..... .617
Tallahassee* ..... .576
1936—Tallahassee* ..... .678
Cordele ..... .579
1937—Thomasville ..... .613
Cordele* ..... .627
1938—Albany† ..... .667
1939—Albany† ..... .602
1940—Waycross† ..... .674
1941—Albany ..... .647
Thomasville (4th)‡ . .507
1942—Valdosta ..... .643
Waycross, (3rd)‡ .. .571
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Americus ..... .702
Moultrie (2nd)‡ ... .618
1947—Moultrie† ..... .616
1948—Waycross† ..... .607

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff. ‡Won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Albany	96	42	2	.696	....	Thomasville	60	80	1	.429	37
Valdosta	86	54	2	.614	11	Moultrie	56	82	0	.406	40
Waycross	83	56	0	.597	13½	Cordele	54	85	0	.388	42½
Americus	71	67	1	.514	25	Tallahassee	49	89	0	.355	47

Playoffs—Albany defeated Americus, three games to one; Waycross defeated Valdosta, three games to none; Waycross defeated Albany, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Albany, 93,096; Waycross, 54,508; Valdosta, 51,105; Tallahassee, 48,079; Americus, 46,906; Thomasville, 44,072; Cordele, 40,198, Moultrie, 28,911. Total, 406,875. Playoffs, 23,743. All-star game, 4,370.

Managers: Albany—Sheldon Bender; Valdosta—Andrew Alexson; Waycross—Stanley (Mickey) Katkaveck; Americus—Edward Murphy; Thomasville—Ralph DiLullo; Moultrie—William Peterman; Cordele—Harold Lee; Tallahassee—Norman Veazey, Robert Shawkey (May 27), John Heving (June 13), Eugene Cabaniss (August 2).

(Compiled by Bill McGrotha, League Statistician, Valdosta, Ga.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Valdosta	142	4708	822	648	1287	1652	112	77	33	72	237	709	57	785	686	1098	.273
Waycross	139	4755	983	768	1274	1748	208	55	52	82	132	803	49	674	780	1122	.268
Albany	140	4758	897	581	1271	1744	195	55	56	73	166	780	54	864	719	1136	.267
Cordele	139	4767	737	853	1233	1664	186	70	35	56	79	595	44	873	612	1095	.259
Americus	139	4637	765	866	1192	1659	194	54	55	73	187	618	39	878	621	1030	.257
Thomasville	141	4770	730	801	1213	1702	182	56	65	79	173	592	44	929	587	1092	.254
Moultrie	138	4644	666	817	1126	1416	150	34	24	83	140	624	28	742	542	1086	.242
Tallahassee	138	4662	646	889	1125	1500	167	44	40	63	86	625	42	849	526	1129	.241

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Restaino, Emil, Thomasville	80	322	72	125	191	18	12	8	2	20	45	1	72	15	.388
Young, Herbert, Waycross	21	42	11	15	25	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	9	6	.357
Raulerson, Harry, Waycross*	43	93	25	33	53	9	1	3	3	0	7	3	14	7	.355
Clarich, James, Tallahassee	12	17	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	.353
Murphy, Edward, Americus	49	154	38	53	81	10	3	4	1	9	15	0	39	11	.344
CHILDS, DELTON, Albany*	113	443	109	152	188	24	6	0	9	35	81	4	47	61	.343
Depperschmidt, Eugene, Valdosta	128	471	105	159	236	29	9	10	3	54	84	4	91	81	.338
Fisher, George, Waycross†	61	230	52	77	97	13	2	1	7	15	45	1	37	23	.335
Jenkins, Lee, Valdosta*	81	310	53	103	147	14	12	2	6	15	22	5	46	27	.332
Phillips, John, Thomasville	138	583	114	192	267	17	11	12	8	60	32	6	75	70	.327
Jones, Richard, Valdosta	123	499	93	163	215	33	2	5	5	37	36	6	52	68	.327
Thomas, Francis, Tallahassee	74	285	46	93	146	19	2	10	5	2	19	4	63	39	.326
Osteen, Willie, Albany	81	252	45	82	108	11	6	1	2	8	32	6	38	22	.325
Smith, Morton, Waycross*	131	550	89	178	226	28	7	2	5	10	52	2	114	32	.324
Geis, Harry, Cordele	118	497	92	160	242	25	18	7	2	14	29	5	95	75	.322
Troy, Donald, Valdosta	19	75	10	24	30	2	2	0	1	4	10	0	6	17	.320

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Thomas, Cordele	136	558	82	178	249	24	10	9	6	7	36	1	102	57	.319
Rac, Russell, Albany	136	519	103	164	267	31	12	16	6	16	79	15	134	89	.316
Neidowicz, Frank, Moultrie	111	428	61	135	185	20	9	4	2	19	43	2	77	50	.315
Lee, Hal, Cordele	71	197	32	62	76	9	1	1	2	6	36	0	28	11	.315
Stamey, Harold, Americus*	134	485	88	151	247	39	12	11	2	17	76	7	99	77	.311
Strickland, Norris, Cordele	29	106	13	33	43	6	2	0	1	2	20	0	18	17	.311
Sanford, John, Americus	35	84	12	26	37	6	1	1	2	1	3	0	15	15	.310
Alexson (Alexopoulas), Andrew, V*	131	466	94	144	194	28	8	2	3	30	5	6	90	30	.309
Ocoine, Marshall, Waycross	22	39	5	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	10	.308
Klimash, Walter, Thomasville	12	13	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	.308
Comolli, Victor, Americus*	100	322	49	99	135	17	2	5	0	17	49	4	54	46	.307
Rhyne, Kenneth, Moultrie	55	178	31	53	77	15	0	3	2	1	46	0	30	23	.298
Singleton, Joseph, Moultrie	138	542	72	159	198	22	4	3	14	20	57	0	81	40	.293
Froug, Melvin, Cordele*	53	184	29	54	70	16	0	0	1	1	37	2	35	47	.293
Lyons, Robert, Waycross	116	453	135	131	166	25	5	0	13	7	105	9	56	36	.291
Koppenhaver, Robert, Albany	93	357	94	104	115	7	2	0	9	31	81	1	32	51	.291
Abadie, Benjamin, Waycross	76	289	45	84	123	14	5	5	7	7	21	2	57	47	.291
Kell, Everett, Moultrie	82	299	54	86	116	9	6	3	4	15	46	6	35	33	.288
Gross, Donald, Waycross	20	73	17	21	22	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	7	6	.288
Moeller, George, Valdosta	115	390	65	112	155	17	4	6	4	7	52	5	76	46	.287
Watts, Donald, Albany	33	70	10	20	25	3	1	0	5	0	5	0	6	18	.286
Cabaniss, Gerald, Tallahassee	71	299	36	85	108	11	3	2	1	13	7	0	41	18	.284
Sowins, Ray, Albany*	110	360	94	102	175	20	4	15	1	20	133	2	95	72	.283
Martinich, Antonio, Tallahassee	87	339	61	96	123	12	6	1	2	14	45	2	59	34	.283
Futcher, John, Waycross	13	53	8	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	10	12	.283
O'Brien, William, Tallahassee	90	337	48	95	128	17	4	3	3	9	54	2	37	46	.282
Klobe, Ray, Albany*	23	39	9	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	9	.282
Adcock, Robert, Thomasville	25	89	17	25	36	3	1	2	1	2	18	0	13	24	.281
Grote, Harold, Valdosta	125	428	82	118	165	26	3	5	4	24	93	7	65	75	.276
Gould, Peter, 46 Amer-56 Way	102	366	71	101	110	7	1	0	4	14	37	0	48	47	.276
McCain, Samuel, Americus*	126	448	86	123	169	17	4	7	8	27	84	7	63	102	.275
Rentz, Irwin, Cordele	110	375	52	103	126	12	4	1	2	2	21	1	46	36	.275
Stanley, Kenneth, Thomasville	36	131	15	36	54	8	2	2	3	0	6	0	22	34	.275
Morrison, James, Waycross	10	40	7	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	10	.275
Greenamoyer, William, Thomasville	13	22	3	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.273
Roop, Harvey, Americus*	137	561	79	152	242	27	6	17	2	4	16	1	107	118	.271
Adamcewitz, Erwin, Albany	27	107	17	29	42	8	1	1	3	1	16	1	19	21	.271
Hare, Benjamin, Thomasville*	52	178	25	48	62	5	3	1	4	3	28	1	25	25	.270
Spain, Henry, Cordele*	76	305	61	82	111	9	7	2	0	4	42	5	34	53	.269
Gill, William, Valdosta	129	432	62	115	146	12	8	1	4	17	58	3	50	43	.266
McArthur, Donald, Americus	98	368	51	98	133	16	5	3	7	5	38	4	47	42	.266
Spears, Jasper, Valdosta	28	109	11	29	37	4	2	0	1	1	10	2	12	26	.266
Forbes, John, Tallahassee*	10	34	6	9	21	2	2	2	1	2	4	1	6	6	.265
Trojanowski, Edward, Americus	137	488	141	129	181	18	11	4	3	69	150	9	46	87	.264
Broukal, William, Cordele	137	525	105	138	210	23	14	7	4	19	103	9	60	121	.263
Brill, Stanley, Moultrie	137	568	91	149	175	18	4	0	10	28	72	4	53	64	.262
Shiles, Harold, Waycross	127	447	134	117	222	24	9	21	11	47	114	13	85	93	262
Kirk, Walter, Valdosta	18	65	13	17	25	4	2	0	0	4	15	0	15	11	.262
Bloodworth, Charles, Waycross	95	298	53	77	99	11	4	1	7	6	47	2	41	61	.259
Eaton, Richard, Thomasville*	108	393	67	101	173	23	8	11	2	14	58	3	45	90	.257
Austin, Alvin, Waycross*	122	453	93	116	154	19	8	1	6	9	91	5	69	60	.256
Stamos, Peter, Thomasville	55	141	27	36	58	11	1	3	1	4	31	2	21	44	.255
Bucco, Richard, Americus	27	94	19	24	31	1	1	1	2	6	8	1	8	34	.255
Hertweck, Neal, Albany*	139	539	96	137	210	17	10	12	12	14	67	8	109	74	.254
Roberts, Ray, Cordele	55	197	35	50	72	10	3	2	1	3	22	6	26	44	.254
Frazier, Andrew, Thomasville	130	529	62	133	184	16	1	11	10	17	11	7	78	81	.253
Koby, Richard, Cordele	103	375	72	95	126	15	2	4	9	5	55	7	48	74	.253
Korcheck, Michael, Valdosta	89	308	58	78	110	12	10	0	12	14	62	4	38	55	.253
Reale, John, Albany	137	521	77	130	165	23	0	4	3	8	62	7	75	98	.250
Fitzgerald, John M., Tallahassee	32	64	11	16	21	3	1	0	4	0	6	1	2	21	.250
Hawley, Rondell, Albany	15	20	4	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	.250
Lagorio, George, Thomasville	13	24	6	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	4	6	.250
Andres, Robert, Thomasville	12	16	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5	.250
Tond, Louis, Tallahassee	10	24	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	7	.250
Demont, Paul, Moultrie	103	389	59	97	114	11	3	0	12	19	32	1	40	39	.249
Mlynarek, Lawrence, Thomasville	46	146	16	36	45	3	0	2	1	5	20	1	19	25	.247
Henley, Howard, Albany	33	57	5	14	20	4	1	0	4	0	10	0	6	14	.246
Boatwright, John, Moultrie	24	94	14	23	35	3	0	2	1	3	6	0	15	39	.245
Regan, James, Tallahassee*	91	332	38	81	92	7	2	0	1	5	34	2	35	39	.244
Navarro, Henry, Thomasville	141	515	100	125	194	29	8	8	5	23	100	5	69	109	.243
Dorwin, Rodney, Waycross	77	247	56	60	87	6	6	3	3	6	85	1	36	55	.243
Cyrus, David, 40 Amer-7 Alb*	47	99	18	24	31	5	1	0	5	1	13	1	10	12	.242
Evans, Frank, Americus*	38	133	20	32	42	2	1	2	3	0	20	1	11	26	.241
Bales, Jack, Thomasville*	69	208	29	50	65	8	2	1	3	0	20	1	16	46	.240
Galey, Robert, Waycross	21	50	7	12	17	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	6	9	.240
Stark, Donald, Tallahassee*	46	197	27	47	64	9	4	0	2	1	37	3	15	50	.239
Rhodes, Herbert, Tallahassee	29	109	15	26	37	4	2	1	0	1	8	3	12	27	.239
McClatchey, Robert, Moultrie	99	350	44	83	112	13	2	4	8	6	40	3	35	70	.237
Kathaveck, Stanley, Waycross	95	308	51	73	90	11	0	2	5	3	68	2	39	59	.237

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mintz, Dwain, Valdosta	43	148	25	35	46	7	2	0	0	5	35	2	21	30	.236
Bollman, William, Tallahassee	130	493	70	116	148	20	0	4	13	6	65	6	48	59	.235
Bremer, Walter, Waycross	102	370	70	87	130	21	5	4	5	8	64	3	88	43	.235
Cathey, Robert, Moultrie	70	272	36	64	81	12	1	1	3	5	33	1	35	40	.235
Sowell, William, Thomasville	50	197	25	46	63	6	3	2	1	6	19	1	16	54	.234
Stingley, Richard, Tallahassee	66	180	15	42	43	1	0	0	3	1	26	2	12	41	.233
Bodnar, Albert, Albany†	132	488	73	113	145	15	4	3	3	8	78	1	59	97	.232
Gall, William, Cordele	30	56	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	26	.232
Hinkle, Gaston (Jack), Albany	33	128	29	29	36	3	2	0	0	5	35	1	10	24	.227
Dean, Theodore, Valdosta	89	318	50	72	101	11	8	0	6	16	42	4	51	62	.226
Smith, Harold, Albany	99	321	50	72	91	12	2	1	3	7	29	2	31	39	.224
Bradshaw, Hugh, Tallahassee	25	76	3	17	22	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	6	17	.224
Kinnamon, William, Tallahassee	34	107	19	24	30	3	0	1	1	0	14	1	10	15	.224
Peterman, William, Moultrie	31	76	19	17	19	2	0	0	1	3	17	0	9	6	.224
Asmer, John, Moultrie	25	49	10	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	8	3	.224
Wiren, John, Valdosta	72	185	30	41	55	4	2	2	2	1	29	7	35	60	.222
Petraglia, Joseph, Tallahassee	52	135	18	30	34	2	1	0	1	5	16	2	6	36	.222
Swingle, Russell, Moultrie	29	63	8	14	19	2	0	1	0	0	6	0	7	18	.222
Petrongolo, Joseph, Thomasville	45	131	22	29	32	3	0	0	3	4	25	2	16	24	.221
Bender, Sheldon, Albany	41	86	13	19	20	1	0	0	2	1	6	2	11	18	.221
Olmstead, Paul, Waycross	28	50	8	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	11	.220
Beverly, Charles, Waycross	12	41	9	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	13	2	8	9	.220
Wherry, Kendall, Moultrie	22	64	11	14	18	4	0	0	0	1	26	0	11	24	.219
Thomassie, Pershing, Waycross*	23	97	17	21	24	3	0	0	3	3	7	0	18	5	.216
Jay, Paul, Waycross	60	135	25	29	42	5	1	2	3	1	11	2	25	18	.215
Foreman, Donald, Albany	25	93	11	20	27	4	0	1	1	2	3	0	4	26	.215
Wenitski, Bernard, Americus	136	481	59	103	119	12	2	0	12	11	43	3	40	95	.214
Brown, Eugene, Americus	76	238	27	51	64	9	2	0	2	2	35	0	33	46	.214
Knutson, Ronald, Tallahassee*	10	14	1	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	.214
Turturro, Michael, Tallahassee	115	371	86	79	124	11	5	8	6	8	91	4	40	111	.213
Johnson, Oscar, Cordele*	38	75	4	16	18	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	19	.213
Dotson, Eugene, Moultrie	122	397	58	84	94	8	1	0	2	8	67	2	39	66	.212
Johnson, Charles, Thomasville	137	488	59	103	119	12	2	0	7	6	70	10	48	108	.211
Summa, Eugene, Cordele	50	95	14	20	24	2	1	0	5	2	17	1	7	24	.211
Stoops, William, Tallahassee	48	167	17	35	46	9	1	0	2	2	15	3	8	40	.210
Hoffman, Myron, Thomasville	41	63	5	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	16	.206
Atzert, George, Moultrie	25	54	6	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	22	.204
Dubbs, Clayton, Americus	16	49	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	9	0	5	11	.204
Colflesh, John, Americus	22	89	12	18	21	3	0	0	2	3	6	0	6	17	.202
Carr, William, Moultrie	53	194	25	39	53	7	2	1	0	3	23	2	21	37	.201
Penton, Henry, Moultrie*	50	80	8	16	20	2	1	0	4	0	9	0	2	8	.200
Didier, Melvin, Thomasville	32	55	6	11	14	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	6	7	.200
Cromartie, Henry, Cordele*	31	100	14	20	28	3	1	1	3	0	21	0	11	26	.200
Williams, Clifford, Tallahassee	12	20	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	.200
Stryker, Ernest, Cordele	10	25	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	.200
Cutcliff, Thomas, Cordele	134	468	51	93	118	13	6	0	10	8	80	3	56	95	.199
Negray, Ronald, Valdosta	36	81	10	14	16	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	10	15	.198
Crowley, Walter, Tallahassee*	75	143	16	28	41	4	3	1	2	0	12	1	16	34	.196
Veasey, Norman, Tallahassee	35	102	12	20	22	2	0	0	0	1	18	0	10	5	.196
Garrecht, Robert, Thomasville	35	51	2	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	12	.196
Stroeker, Arnold, Cordele	43	144	10	28	32	4	0	0	1	1	8	4	12	22	.194
Koart, William, Tallahassee	34	83	4	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	10	0	11	19	.193
Herbert, Donald, Thomasville	41	120	8	23	26	3	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	24	.192
Lamey, Walter, Albany*	11	26	8	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	9	0	0	7	.192
Willis, Charles, Valdosta	29	47	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	16	.191
Defeo, Robert, Moultrie	17	68	4	13	17	1	0	1	0	0	6	1	7	15	.191
Lewiston, William, Moultrie	33	128	16	23	23	0	0	0	3	2	19	1	13	23	.180
Hegedorn, Gary, Tallahassee*	25	67	12	12	21	4	1	1	2	1	32	2	10	30	.179
Howell, Peter, Cordele*	31	118	14	21	27	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	11	41	.178
Bonds, Kenneth, Americus	42	119	14	21	22	1	0	0	2	3	19	1	9	22	.176
Bandoch, Edward, Tallahassee	26	80	11	14	18	4	0	0	0	1	20	0	10	22	.175
Moore, Edward, Jr., Valdosta	32	46	7	7	9	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	7	9	.174
Cater, James, Valdosta*	31	46	6	7	11	4	0	0	2	1	7	0	3	21	.174
Wingo, James, Americus	16	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	8	.174
Knabe, Richard, Thomasville	34	64	6	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	15	0	4	24	.172
Costello, Daniel, Tallahassee†	46	112	9	19	23	2	1	0	4	2	18	1	6	40	.169
Williams, Marvin, Valdosta*	36	81	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	3	32	.160
Newell, Robert, Thomasville*	33	131	27	21	30	6	0	1	1	5	34	2	15	27	.160
Johnson, Howard, Waycross	27	88	16	14	24	4	0	2	2	1	12	1	9	21	.159
Tracy, James, Americus	36	89	11	14	16	2	0	0	6	0	6	1	8	30	.157
Kozimer, Harry, Cordele	13	51	8	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	7	1	4	15	.157
Kaye, Charles, Cordele*	25	77	7	12	14	2	0	0	4	1	17	2	3	21	.156
Boggan, George, Albany*	28	66	8	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	13	0	7	20	.152
Wrenn, Milton, Moultrie	16	46	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	1	9	.152
Frank, Morris, Albany	39	88	6	13	20	4	0	1	2	0	6	0	7	36	.148
Bledsoe, William, Valdosta*	30	34	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	2	8	.147
Lynch, Wayne, Cordele	33	83	11	12	12	0	0	0	1	3	14	0	6	21	.145
Deitch, Michael, Moultrie	27	42	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	4	19	.143
Handel, Henry, Tallahassee	19	35	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	11	.143

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Collins, Robert, Thomasville	13	29	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	13	.138
Brennan, Wilbur, Moultrie	18	44	7	6	7	1	0	0	2	2	10	2	3	9	.136
Zirafi, Antonio, Americus	13	22	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	11	.136
Brown, Albert, Cordele*	36	69	9	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	25	.130
Frantell, Donald, 20 Val-12 Alb	32	94	12	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	26	0	10	29	.128
Ceccarelli, Arthur, Valdosta	34	72	8	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	11	1	4	34	.125
Delo, Lawrence, Tallahassee	27	32	5	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	14	.125
Sutter, Richard, Tallahassee	19	40	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	13	.125
Nichols, James, Moultrie	11	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.125
Foytack, Paul, Thomasville	35	76	7	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	9	0	2	36	.118
McKay, Richard, Americus	39	68	7	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	44	.113
Stephenson, Richard, Cordele	22	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	7	.111
Storch, Charles, Moultrie	11	9	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.111
Tarolli, Louis, Tallahassee*	10	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.111
Busa, Albert, Moultrie	19	19	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	8	.105
Mizell, Wilmer, Albany	23	59	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	27	.102
Childs, Richard, Waycross	20	49	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	20	.102
Secoli, Frank, Tallahassee	10	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.099
Ingalls, Jack, Waycross*	15	31	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	.094
Deporto, Jesse, Moultrie	10	22	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	2	2	12	.091
Garner, William, Moultrie	35	68	3	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	1	15	.088
Cluley, Michael, Cordele	31	46	8	4	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	15	.087
Flori, Benjamin, Tallahassee	16	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.072
Taylor, Robert, Moultrie	14	21	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	15	.048
Whiddon, John, Cordele	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	.000
Hubbard, Charles, Americus	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Waycross	139	115	25	3623	1339	278	.947
Moultrie	138	121	20	3587	1549	288	.947
Albany	140	117	36	3691	1509	293	.947
Valdosta	142	92	33	3686	1389	316	.941
Thomasville	141	110	42	3608	1602	340	.939
Americus	139	137	37	3595	1528	364	.934
Cordele	139	114	32	3611	1508	368	.933
Tallahassee	138	131	43	3557	1595	382	.930

Triple plays—Thomasville, Cordele, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murphy, Americus	45	333	15	2	27	.994
Neidowicz, Moultrie	13	100	5	1	13	.991
Hertweck, Albany	139	1273	73	19	92	.986
Alexson, Valdosta*	130	956	55	26	65	.977
Fisher, Waycross	58	490	34	12	54	.978
Rhyne, Moultrie*	49	421	15	10	36	.978
Lee, Cordele	21	122	12	3	8	.978
Hegedorn, Tallahassee	25	205	5	5	18	.977
Ryan, Tallahassee*	91	770	39	22	65	.974
Newell, Thomasville*	33	280	10	8	20	.974
Cromartie, Cordele	28	247	7	7	19	.973
Costello, Tallahassee*	14	72	4	2	5	.973
Cathey, Moultrie	70	586	28	18	53	.972
Froug, Cordele*	53	326	14	12	35	.967
Eaton, Thomasville*	107	867	64	38	58	.961
Geis, Cordele	60	352	25	17	29	.957
Smith, Waycross*	51	588	33	28	38	.956
McCain, Americus*	112	723	35	36	88	.955
Bollman, Tallahassee	10	37	11	4	4	.923

Triple play—Froug.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kirk, Valdosta	15	28	32	1	4	.984
Trojanowski, Amer	135	399	422	25	97	.970
Beverly, Waycross	12	29	26	2	6	.965
Brill, Moultrie	137	438	421	34	97	.962
Spears, Valdosta	28	42	67	5	9	.956
Cabaniss, Tallahassee	70	195	212	21	52	.951
Bollman, Tallahassee	15	27	30	3	7	.950
Lyons, Waycross	116	291	310	32	62	.949
Frantelli, Valdosta	25	61	47	6	13	.947
Turturro, Tallahassee	20	49	51	6	12	.944
Cutcliff, Cordele	133	355	361	46	80	.940
Frazier, Thomasville	129	320	321	42	67	.940
Bodnar, Albany	131	275	334	38	69	.926
Stamos, Thomasville	13	36	39	6	6	.926
Dean, Valdosta	56	134	119	23	30	.917
Troy, Valdosta	19	33	49	10	5	.891
Petraglia, Tallahassee	18	26	46	9	8	.889

Triple plays—Cutcliff, Frazier, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dean, Valdosta	15	23	12	2	1	.946
Demont, Moultrie	76	91	152	22	24	.917
Stoops, Tallahassee	20	21	32	5	4	.914
Shiles, Waycross	10	8	21	3	3	.906
Brown, Americus	21	21	42	7	4	.900
Reale, Albany	131	125	270	45	17	.898
Bremer, Waycross	92	111	181	33	21	.898
Gould, Way-Amer	49	62	71	16	4	.893
Defeo, Moultrie	17	12	38	6	4	.893
Koby, Cordele	101	101	176	34	19	.891
McArthur, Americus	44	43	67	14	6	.887
Grote, Valdosta	100	87	171	36	10	.878
Bollman, Tallahassee	45	95	83	26	12	.873
Johnson, Thomasville	137	152	241	60	19	.868
Lewiston, Moultrie	32	37	69	17	12	.862
Riley, Tallahassee	55	64	83	24	7	.860
Lee, Cordele	28	28	33	14	5	.813
Dubbs, Tallahassee	16	18	18	9	1	.800
Evans, Americus	37	34	81	31	6	.788
Jones, Valdosaa	11	7	14	6	1	.778
Petraglia, Tallahassee	17	16	22	12	3	.760
Kozimer, Cordele	13	5	17	11	0	.667

Triple play—Johnson.

SHORTSTOPS

Name ond Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kell, Moultrie	79	153	218	31	33	.923
Turturro, Tallahassee	85	156	287	38	51	.921
Demont, Moultrie	27	42	75	10	8	.921
Shiles, Waycross	111	217	298	54	45	.905
Navarro, Thomasville	141	227	468	76	61	.901
Koppenhaver, Albany	93	166	274	49	47	.900
Hinkle, Albany	33	55	96	17	14	.899
Gould, Way-Albany	13	8	35	5	1	.896
Bollman, Tallahassee	53	115	189	36	31	.894
Wenitski, Americus	136	250	427	81	86	.893
Carr, Moultrie	38	70	119	23	16	.892
Dean, Valdosta	15	24	32	7	6	.889
Broukal, Cordele	137	249	425	86	69	.887
Mintz, Valdosta	38	52	88	18	15	.886
Korchek, Valdosta	88	110	234	48	35	.878
Morrison, Waycross	10	15	26	9	4	.820

Triple play—Broukal.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thomas, Tallahassee	74	162	15	2	4	.989
Kaye, Cordele	23	42	1	1	0	.977
Bloodworth, Waycross	79	148	13	4	2	.976
McArthur, Americus	56	107	8	3	0	.975
Thomassie, Waycross*	22	35	3	1	2	.974
Singleton, Moultrie	132	348	16	10	2	.973
Grote, Valdosta	21	33	3	1	1	.973
Veasey, Tallahassee	26	34	1	1	0	.972
McClatchey, Moultrie*	97	183	13	11	4	.970
Martinich, Tallahassee	85	140	20	5	3	.970
Dorwin, Waycross*	65	159	8	7	1	.962
Smith, Waycross*	67	91	6	4	0	.960
Carr, Moultrie	11	19	5	1	0	.960
Jenkins, Valdosta	70	103	14	5	2	.959
Brown, Americus	46	69	1	3	0	.959
Sowins, Albany*	109	164	18	8	4	.958
Adamcewicz, Albany*	27	44	1	2	0	.957
Childs, Albany	113	167	8	8	3	.956
Phillips, Thomasville	138	312	29	16	7	.955
Depperschmidt, Val	125	179	13	9	1	.955
Austin, Waycross	122	200	11	10	4	.955
Stamos, Thomasville	28	37	4	2	3	.953
Jones, Valdosta	108	190	27	11	3	.952
Mlynarek, Thomasville	36	35	3	2	2	.950
Neldowicz, Moultrie	98	184	8	10	2	.950
Howell, Cordele	28	35	3	2	0	.950
Rac, Albany	136	236	9	14	1	.946
Abadie, Waycross	75	121	7	12	1	.943
Sowell, Thomasville	49	79	4	5	0	.943
McCain, Americus*	16	29	3	2	1	.941
Restaino, Thomasville	80	141	15	10	3	.940
Strickland, Cordele	29	44	2	3	1	.938
Stamey, Americus	132	230	14	17	1	.935
O'Brien, Tallahassee	88	196	16	15	4	.934
Moeller, Valdosta	94	170	12	13	0	.933
Hare, Thomasville*	47	60	8	5	2	.932
Stanley, Thomasville	36	40	1	3	0	.932
Stoops, Tallahassee	27	38	3	3	0	.932
Spain, Cordele	76	150	8	12	2	.929
Adcock, Thomasville	25	37	2	3	0	.929
Jay, Waycross	11	10	2	1	0	.923
Smith, Cordele	135	232	20	22	3	.920
Bucco, Americus	25	44	1	4	0	.918
Roop, Americus	118	170	12	19	6	.905
Roberts, Cordele	47	87	6	10	1	.903
Geis, Cordele	58	73	7	9	5	.899
Wherry, Moultrie	20	26	0	3	0	.897
Wiren, Valdosta	23	20	2	3	0	.880
Brannon, Moultrie	15	13	0	2	0	.867
Stark, Tallahassee*	44	95	5	17	0	.855
Boatwright, Moultrie	24	32	3	6	0	.854
Foreman, Albany	24	29	3	6	0	.842
Rhodes, Tallahassee	29	37	8	4	0	.837
Colflesh, Americus	21	36	3	8	1	.830

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Peterman, Moultrie	11	52	5	0	0	1	1.000
Johnson, Waycross	27	162	24	3	3	6	.984
Gill, Valdosta	122	1169	102	26	16	21	.980
Osteen, Albany	58	405	41	9	6	7	.980
Katkaveck, Waycross	95	561	77	14	1	49	.979
Smith, Albany	84	542	57	19	9	22	.969
Wrenn, Moultrie	16	60	15	3	3	2	.962
Comolli, Americus	93	526	64	24	15	15	.961
Bonds, Americus	41	226	33	11	6	11	.959
Petrongolo, Thomsve.	40	249	27	12	4	8	.958
Dotson, Moultrie	114	465	84	25	9	10	.956
Gould, Way-Amer	28	139	14	7	2	7	.956
Rentz, Cordele	99	561	73	30	7	15	.955
Bales, Thomasville	60	368	38	19	8	15	.955
Herbert, Thomasville	36	187	27	10	1	11	.955
Stroeker, Cordele	42	241	24	13	2	14	.953
Bandoch, Tallahsee.	24	123	18	7	4	2	.953
Wiren, Valdosta	29	170	20	10	2	7	.950
Bradshaw, Tallhssee.	20	107	17	7	1	2	.974
Koart, Tallahassee	30	102	19	7	2	12	.945
Stingley, Tallhssee.	61	279	48	20	7	16	.942
Kinnamon, Tallasee.	28	163	23	14	6	6	.930

Triple play—Herbert.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brown, Cordele	27	2	30	0	1	1.000
Didier, Thomasville	25	5	16	0	1	1.000
Klobe, Albany*	22	9	17	0	0	1.000
Hawley, Albany	15	1	11	0	1	1.000
Greenamoyer, Thomsvle.	12	6	7	0	0	1.000
Clarich, Tallahassee	12	3	16	0	0	1.000
Storch, Moultrie	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Tond, Tallahassee	10	1	18	0	0	1.000
Secoli, Tallahassee	10	1	5	0	0	1.000
Ciccarelli, Valdosta*	34	8	27	1	0	.972
Collins, Thomasville*	13	7	26	1	1	.970
Handel, Tallahassee	15	2	26	1	1	.966
Bledsoe, Valdosta	29	5	16	1	1	.955
Lynch, Cordele	32	14	46	3	3	.952
Costello, Tallahassee	27	27	33	3	1	.952
Smith, Valdosta	13	10	10	1	0	.952
Jay, Waycross	38	19	39	3	5	.951
Young, Waycross	12	8	11	1	1	.950
Wingo, Americus	16	2	16	1	1	.947
Busa, Moultrie	16	5	13	1	1	.947
Bender, Albany	27	9	26	2	4	.946
Childs, Waycross	20	3	32	2	3	.946
Deitch, Moultrie	27	14	20	2	0	.944
Tracy, Americus	36	4	46	3	2	.943
Cluley, Cordele*	24	9	24	2	0	.943
Ocoine, Waycross	21	4	10	1	0	.940
Gall, Cordele	30	14	25	2	0	.935
Olmstead, Waycross	27	3	38	3	1	.932
Atzert, Moultrie	25	4	36	3	1	.930
Knabe, Thomasville	33	6	33	3	0	.929
Watts, Albany*	27	6	37	4	1	.916
Moeller, Valdosta	12	5	16	2	0	.913
Summa, Cordele	44	17	76	9	3	.912
Willis, Valdosta	27	3	38	4	3	.911
Andres, Thomasville	11	2	8	1	0	.909
Boggan, Albany	28	6	33	4	0	.907
Frank, Albany	38	6	21	3	1	.900
Raulerson, Waycross	30	7	29	4	1	.900
Johnson, Cordele	29	4	38	5	1	898
Sutter, Tallahassee	19	0	16	2	2	.889
Negray, Valdosta	35	6	33	5	1	.886
Penton, Moultrie*	33	13	26	5	1	.886

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mizell, Albany*	23	3	20	3	0	.885
Foytack, Thomasville	35	9	29	5	1	.884
Garrecht, Thomasville	35	6	32	5	0	.884
Taylor, Moultrie	14	1	14	2	1	.882
Moore, Valdosta	31	6	16	3	2	.880
Henley, Albany	30	8	36	6	2	.880
Cater, Valdosta*	31	4	25	4	0	.879
Asmer, Moultrie	24	3	25	4	1	.875
Ingles, Waycross	14	5	9	2	0	.875
Roop, Americus	18	3	24	4	0	.871
Galey, Waycross	15	5	15	3	0	.870
Cyrus, Albany-Amer	32	6	32	6	1	.864
Delo, Tallahassee	26	6	12	3	1	.857
Swingle, Moultrie	23	8	22	5	1	.857
McCay, Americus	39	6	29	6	4	.854
Fitzgerald, Tallahassee	24	10	25	6	3	.854
Steffenson, Cordele*	22	2	14	3	1	.842
Hoffman, Thomasville	41	5	44	5	2	.833
Williams, Tallahassee	12	0	10	2	0	.833
Zirafi, Americus	13	1	18	4	1	.826
Crowley, Tallahassee	38	20	32	12	1	.813
Tarolli, Tallahassee*	10	1	3	1	1	.800
Williams, Valdosta*	33	5	30	9	1	.795
Sanford, Americus	30	6	26	10	0	.762
Garner, Moultrie	35	7	32	13	2	.750
Whiddon, Cordele	11	0	3	1	0	.750
Klimash, Thomasville	12	2	6	3	0	.727

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
FRANK, Albany	38	20	22	9	.710	236	853	170	77	51	4	93	254	11	11	1.94
Mizell, Albany*	23	10	12	3	.800	141	496	85	45	31	8	65	175	1	7	1.98
Negray, Valdosta	34	22	21	6	.778	228	828	183	79	55	3	79	242	2	10	2.07
M. Williams, Valdosta*	33	11	15	11	.577	202	739	151	98	54	9	115	226	10	11	2.40
Bender, Albany	26	3	11	3	.787	119	459	114	54	32	7	25	54	5	2	2.42
Henley, Albany	30	10	13	7	.650	165	646	161	78	46	4	67	105	1	10	2.51
Moeller, Valdosta	12	4	5	2	.714	64	227	45	27	18	4	36	27	2	4	2.53
Andres, Thomasville	11	4	2	3	.400	52	190	45	28	15	5	28	32	6	3	2.59
Watts, Albany*	26	14	13	7	.650	163	618	141	71	49	7	65	125	4	7	2.71
Cater, Valdosta*	31	6	9	4	.692	142	503	103	72	45	12	96	151	1	12	2.85
Childs, Waycross	20	8	9	6	.600	127	465	99	67	41	7	64	71	0	3	2.91
Tracy, Americus	36	18	16	11	.593	238	975	237	125	77	11	83	130	2	3	2.92
Bledsoe, Valdosta	29	5	8	2	.800	96	357	94	51	32	4	53	45	4	7	3.00
Atzert, Moultrie	25	11	9	6	.600	153	608	171	86	51	8	65	64	3	0	3.00
Garner, Moultrie	36	14	10	12	.455	186	707	179	102	64	12	80	93	3	2	3.10
Hoffman, Thomasville	41	5	9	8	.529	177	680	174	92	61	18	88	82	4	9	3.11
Costello, Tallahassee	23	11	6	11	.353	138	494	135	73	49	11	74	88	4	9	3.20
Ciccarelli, Valdosta*	34	15	17	8	.680	210	738	152	114	75	6	149	294	6	13	3.21
Knabe, Thomasville	33	9	11	11	.500	181	726	181	113	65	4	91	134	7	9	3.23
Foytack, Thomasville	35	16	14	10	.583	208	778	167	106	76	9	133	207	3	14	3.29
Jay, Waycross	38	20	21	8	.724	237	933	232	111	87	4	76	158	4	4	3.30
Raulerson, Waycross	27	19	18	3	.857	198	775	198	87	73	9	70	139	7	4	3.32
Cyrus, Alb-Amer*	38	17	18	7	.720	234	932	241	141	89	11	122	203	9	6	3.42
Tond, Tallahassee	11	5	5	3	.625	81	321	83	38	31	5	9	35	2	0	3.45
Lynch, Cordele	32	18	11	15	.423	211	872	251	131	81	10	64	100	6	2	3.46
Collins, Thomasville*	13	7	2	9	.182	87	310	64	51	34	6	64	72	0	3	3.52
Boggan, Albany	28	12	15	5	.750	189	712	155	87	74	8	81	113	1	4	3.53
Crowley, Tallahassee	35	22	14	14	.500	244	921	215	142	96	16	134	195	9	16	3.54
Summa, Cordele	46	20	17	17	.500	248	1050	262	144	99	19	89	184	6	4	3.59
Swingle, Moultrie	23	9	7	12	.368	150	597	171	93	60	7	60	81	6	3	3.60
Clarich, Tallahassee	10	2	1	4	.200	54	184	42	33	23	6	58	22	3	7	3.83
Steffenson, Cordele*	22	1	2	3	.400	63	258	69	46	27	2	30	36	4	6	3.86
Ocoine, Waycross	21	5	8	4	.667	91	345	93	54	39	1	45	51	6	2	3.86
Galey, Waycross	15	6	5	3	.625	93	343	79	48	40	4	67	68	3	3	3.87
Garrecht, Thomasville	35	11	7	12	.368	159	627	157	94	69	15	54	106	5	2	3.91
Moore, Valdosta	31	6	8	6	.571	127	498	134	75	58	8	63	104	4	11	4.11
Roop, Americus	19	10	11	6	.647	116	464	120	74	53	7	48	66	9	4	4.11
Zirafi, Americus	13	6	2	8	.200	72	277	63	47	33	5	35	25	1	3	4.12
Asmer, Moultrie	24	9	11	4	.733	126	498	138	76	58	4	70	69	0	2	4.14
Johnson, Cordele	30	13	8	14	.364	177	715	197	131	83	15	94	114	5	3	4.22
Willis, Valdosta	27	6	3	13	.188	124	464	108	81	60	13	95	77	8	9	4.36
Sanford, Americus	30	17	15	9	.625	207	808	192	138	101	14	135	143	12	14	4.39
Handel, Tallahassee	15	6	4	7	.364	84	330	98	55	41	4	46	29	1	0	4.39
Gall, Cordele	29	8	7	11	.389	153	629	178	11	76	4	62	88	5	1	4.47
Brown, Cordele	28	5	5	9	.357	122	500	147	103	62	7	70	75	6	11	4.57
Jones, Thomasville	8	2	2	5	.286	48	187	52	39	26	7	39	30	2	4	4.88
Deitch, Moultrie	28	7	5	8	.385	136	258	135	100	75	6	72	85	10	5	5.06
Smith, Waycross*	13	7	5	6	.455	78	307	96	49	44	3	17	57	0	2	5.08
Busa, Moultrie	16	3	2	6	.250	67	269	76	50	28	2	39	64	4	2	5.10
Hawley, Albany	14	0	1	4	.200	60	207	57	39	34	5	36	44	3	7	5.10
Olmstead, Wycross	27	5	6	5	.545	121	499	149	89	70	5	78	80	5	9	5.21
Taylor, Moultrie	14	4	1	10	.091	85	306	96	62	50	7	39	20	4	3	5.29
Penton, Moultrie*	32	12	9	9	.500	168	665	193	117	99	14	95	62	4	1	5.30
Sutter, Tallahassee	19	4	3	13	.188	110	429	121	84	65	5	76	71	3	5	5.32
McCay, Americus	39	5	7	8	.467	174	680	199	143	108	4	127	121	6	11	5.59
Klobe, Albany*	22	4	7	1	.875	85	338	92	57	53	1	41	61	5	1	5.62
Cluley, Cordele*	25	3	4	5	.444	104	436	128	98	65	5	72	72	1	8	5.63
Delo, Tallahassee	26	5	3	8	.273	96	401	130	87	63	11	64	38	4	2	5.90

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Fitzgerald, Tallahassee	23	9	5	15	.250	122	481	117	123	80	14	104	78	16	10	5.90
Wingo, Americus	16	3	3	7	.300	77	316	88	65	54	6	45	41	6	7	6.31
Didier, Thomasville	25	8	7	11	.389	139	564	168	124	98	9	83	77	5	4	6.35
C. Williams, Tallahassee	12	1	1	1	.500	49	196	52	49	42	3	43	27	0	5	7.41
Greenamoyer, Thomasville	12	2	4	3	.571	52	223	68	54	43	3	32	24	2	0	7.43
Dorwin, Waycross	9	2	2	6	.250	45	199	61	45	38	0	37	19	0	4	7.60
Young, Waycross	11	2	2	7	.222	55	223	60	55	48	2	53	41	6	6	7.85
Ingalls, Waycross	13	5	4	5	.444	57	263	64	59	50	4	82	55	3	10	7.90

SHUTOUTS—Negray, 6; Frank, 5; Foytack, 4; M. Williams, Mizoll, Raulerson, 3 each; Knabe, Childs, Henley, Garner, Busa, Atzert, Jay, 2 each; Galey, Smith, Watts, Tracy, Cyrus, Brown, Gall, Johnson, Penton, Asmer, Tond, Cater, Bledsoe, Ciccarelli, Didier, Garrecht, Crowley, Costello, 1 each.

BALKS—Crowley, Hoffman, Sanford, 3 each; Foytack, Ciccarelli, McCay, Gall, Cluley, Zirafl, 2 each; Olmstead, Sutter, Garrecht, Collins, Jones, Cyrus, Bledsoe, Negray, Willis, Moeller, Penton, Deitch, Busa, Lynch, Henley, Boggan, Bender, 1 each.

TIES—Cater, Frank, Klobe, 2 each; Garrecht, Ciccarelli, Moore, Hawley, Tracy, McCay, 1 each.

BREAKDOWN OF KINER'S 54-HOMER SEASON

Ralph Kiner hit for the circuit in every park in the National League for the third time in his four-year major league career while leading the loop with 54 homers in 1949. Twenty-five of the Pittsburgh slugger's round-trippers were made on the road, topping the former league record of 23 he had shared with Hack Wilson, Walker Cooper and Stan Musial. Of Kiner's 29 four-baggers at Forbes Field, 14 landed in the left-field bullpen enclosure popularly known as Greenberg Gardens or Kiner's Korner, while 15 sailed over the wall. Although the Pirate star fell two short of Hack Wilson's league record of 56 homers set with the Chicago Cubs in 1930, the Pittsburgh outfielder closed with a rash of 16 homers during the month of September that smashed another loop mark—that of 15 barrier blows in one month, set by Fred (Cy) Williams of the Philadelphia Phillies in May, 1923.

In leading or tying for league leadership in homers during each of his first four years in the National League, Kiner clouted 168 round-trippers. Seventy-two were hit on the road compared to 96 at home. The only year he failed to connect in every park in the league was 1948, when he missed at both Brooklyn and Cincinnati. Only nine of his 31 four-masters that season came in foreign parks. His four-year record in rival cities shows 14 homers in Chicago, 11 each in Boston, Philadelphia and St. Louis, ten in New York, nine in Brooklyn and six in Cincinnati.

The breakdown of Kiner's 1949 home-run record follows:

No.—Date.	Opposition.	Place.	Pitcher.	No. on Base	No.—Date.	Opposition.	Place.	Pitcher.	No. on Base
1—April 22	Cincinnati	H	Fox	3	28—Aug. 6	Philadelphia	H	Heintzelman	1
2—April 24	Cincinnati	H	Gumbert	0	29—Aug. 7	Philadelphia	H	Borowy	2
3—May 6	Philadelphia	A	Meyer	1	30—Aug. 13	St. Louis	A	Munger	0
4—May 8	Boston	A	Hogue	0	31—Aug. 14	St. Louis	A	Pollet	0
5—May 11	Brooklyn	A	Barney	1	32—Aug. 15	Cincinnati	A	Wehmeler	1
6—May 13	St. Louis	H	Brecheen	0	33—Aug. 19	St. Louis	H	Staley	2
7—May 17	New York	H	Hartung	1	34—Aug. 21	St. Louis	H	Martin	0
8—May 22	Philadelphia	H	Roberts	0	35—Aug. 24	Boston	A	Spahn	0
9—May 25	Brooklyn	H	Barney	0	36—Aug. 26	Philadelphia	A	Heintzelman	1
10—May 26	St. Louis	A	Munger	0	37—Aug. 27	Philadelphia	A	Donnelly	0
11—May 30	Chicago	H	McLish	2	38—Aug. 31	New York	A	Jones	0
12—June 1	Boston	A	Bickford	1	39—Sept. 1	New York	A	Behrman	3
13—June 5	Brooklyn	A	Barney	0	40—Sept. 3	Chicago	A	Chipman	1
14—June 12	New York	A	Hansen	0	41—Sept. 4	Chicago	A	Muncrief	0
15—June 20	Philadelphia	H	Meyer	0	42—Sept. 4	Chicago	A	Muncrief	0
16—June 24	Brooklyn	H	Barney	2	43—Sept. 6	Cincinnati	H	Fox	0
17—June 25	Brooklyn	H	Branca	0	44—Sept. 9	Chicago	H	Dubiel	0
18—June 25	Brooklyn	H	Branca	0	45—Sept. 11	Chicago	H	Adkins	1
19—June 29	Cincinnati	H	Erautt	3	46—Sept. 11	Chicago	H	Muncrief	1
20—July 2	Chicago	A	Dubiel	0	47—Sept. 13	Philadelphia	H	Borowy	3
21—July 3	Chicago	A	Hacker	0	48—Sept. 13	Philadelphia	H	Simmons	0
22—July 10	Chicago	H	Rush	1	49—Sept. 14	Philadelphia	H	Roberts	1
23—July 10	Chicago	H	Dubiel	0	50—Sept. 19	New York	H	Higbe	0
24—July 16	New York	A	Jones	1	51—Sept. 21	Boston	H	Voiselle	0
25—July 20	Brooklyn	A	Branca	1	52—Sept. 21	Boston	H	Voiselle	1
26—July 20	Brooklyn	A	Newcombe	2	53—Sept. 25	Cincinnati	A	Wehmeier	1
27—July 24	Boston	A	Voiselle	0	54—Sept. 30	Cincinnati	H	Wehmeier	0

Georgia State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1948—Sparta ..... .686
Fitzgerald* ..... .542

*Won four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Eastman	86	51	0	.628	..	Sparta	69	68	0	.504	17
Douglas	77	62	0	.554	10	Dublin	63	75	0	.457	23½
Tifton	74	63	0	.540	12	Baxley-Hazelh'st	57	81	0	.413	29½
Vidalia-Lyons	72	65	0	.526	14	Fitzgerald	52	85	0	.386	34

Playoffs—Vidalia-Lyons defeated Eastman, three games to two; Tifton defeated Douglas, three games to two; Tifton defeated Vidalia-Lyons, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Dublin, 62,049; Tifton, 53,846; Vidalia, 45,463; Douglas, 45,403; Eastman, 43,691; Fitzgerald, 38,736; Sparta, 33,436; Baxley, 29,257. Total, 351,881. Playoffs, 33,800. All-star game, 2,866.

Managers: Eastman—Edgar Hartness; Douglas—David Coble; Tifton—Charles Farrar; Vidalia-Lyons—Michael Rossi, Julian Morgan (April 23), Joseph Santomauro (May 23); Sparta—Woodrow Bottoms, J. B. Ruark (June 9); Dublin—R. W. (Bill) Phebus, Wendell (Bill) Davis (May 20), Joseph Chambers (June 27); Baxley-Hazlehurst—Michael Milosevich, Ray Baker (July 9); Fitzgerald—Wilbur (Bill) Good, Charles DiCola (July 16), John Pawlick (July 29).

(Compiled by L. B. Goodman, League Statistician, Cochran, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Ave.
Sparta	137	5016	816	1469	2166	249	100	53	68	97	538	44	727	568	.293
Eastman	137	4665	846	1282	1811	260	50	56	88	170	679	57	760	564	.275
Tifton	137	4628	863	1241	1779	254	33	69	84	108	736	66	742	540	.268
Douglas	139	4795	842	1275	1674	191	54	36	69	176	656	33	702	609	.266
Vidalia-Lyons	137	4655	785	1204	1620	170	29	61	109	108	693	46	686	708	259
Dublin	138	4770	787	1228	1845	218	44	104	84	104	642	57	700	594	.257
Baxley-Hazelhurst	138	4697	696	1150	1602	193	44	57	42	100	644	27	595	809	.245
Fitzgerald	137	4523	717	1075	1432	191	51	25	64	137	782	38	638	726	.238

NOTE—Individual averages include playoff games; team averages only regular-season games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Raines, William, Dublin	10	12	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	2	.417
STOYLE, JAMES D., Sparta	121	478	92	191	319	38	18	18	5	4	57	3	116	46	.400
Bandini, Philip, Baxley	11	46	12	18	18	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	3	11	.391
Hartness, Edgar C., Eastman	139	486	119	177	277	41	12	13	13	27	104	14	136	16	.364
Kanavage, Chester B., Baxley	127	499	78	181	278	43	1	17	2	13	44	2	101	16	.363
Tschudin, B. Fred, Douglas	135	520	86	182	237	24	9	4	4	14	67	3	105	19	.350
Gula, Peter, Sparta	107	467	101	163	215	29	9	2	2	10	74	3	77	54	.349
Ruark, Parnell, Sparta	125	505	104	171	270	38	17	10	1	5	5	51	10	90	.339
Lazaro, Joseph, Baxley	10	38	8	11	17	3	0	1	0	6	0	1	7	4	.333
Alrick, Edward, Vidalia-Sparta	13	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	5	.333
Chafin, Loren, Eastman	135	548	128	182	272	36	15	8	9	51	61	4	97	43	.332
Halsall, Walter B., Dublin	40	170	43	55	83	9	4	3	0	12	22	2	19	3	.324
Simmons, Paul A., Dublin	99	364	67	118	182	23	7	9	3	12	52	2	83	37	.324
North, Lamar, Eastman	117	450	74	145	187	27	7	1	10	17	22	5	80	20	.322
Burgamy, Ralph R., East.-Dub.	131	496	102	157	286	31	7	28	4	4	85	0	123	52	.317
Carmichael, Walter B., Baxley	137	550	116	172	267	28	11	15	0	17	57	2	113	82	.313
Bearden, Jack R., Dublin	43	158	38	49	104	11	1	14	0	0	28	3	41	14	.312
Stinson, Robert W., Dub.-East.	61	210	23	65	79	8	0	1	3	3	23	1	21	21	.310
Smith, James H., Vidalia	146	588	123	182	241	27	10	4	17	28	78	4	81	34	.310

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Montgomery, Robert, Baxley	11	13	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.308
Patterson, Theodore, Sparta	135	616	118	189	281	38	24	2	4	35	41	3	62	49	.307
Farrar, Charles, Tifton	136	469	90	144	230	35	0	17	13	7	85	3	103	34	.307
Acree, John T., Sparta	15	46	14	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	9	.304
Ruark, J. B., Sparta	118	443	68	134	207	22	6	12	5	0	76	6	101	61	.302
Culpepper, William, Vidalia	24	93	15	28	36	5	0	1	4	0	13	1	11	14	.301
Daley, Gilbert, Tifton	107	426	70	128	173	15	3	8	3	26	37	6	63	39	.300
Hartman, Earl, Tifton	146	524	116	157	273	40	4	23	3	9	88	8	134	53	.300
Salter, Desmond, Doug.-East.	28	87	19	26	45	9	2	2	0	4	21	1	17	9	.299
Pereda, Orestes, Douglas	132	553	95	165	190	19	3	1	13	22	47	4	81	40	.298
Silverman, Jerome, Vidalia	144	605	103	180	215	20	6	1	23	8	54	0	104	25	.298
Swain, Lloyd, Vidalia	33	54	7	16	16	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	7	.296
Schmidt, Kermit, Fitzgerald	58	200	31	59	74	9	3	0	2	0	26	1	28	25	.295
Shaddix, W. H., Dublin	11	17	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	3	.294
Mincy, Russell T., Douglas	146	564	113	165	226	34	2	8	6	30	88	2	98	14	.293
Murray, Milton, Vidalia	42	268	37	49	61	8	2	0	2	7	39	1	20	24	.292
Barnes, William W., Tifton	147	605	111	175	256	42	6	9	13	10	54	9	105	44	.289
Milosevich, Michael, Baxley	75	273	52	79	129	26	3	8	3	5	53	2	49	14	.289
Finley, Douglas, Tifton	134	539	99	154	207	31	5	4	7	11	41	2	80	46	.286
Morrison, James W., Tifton	89	346	73	99	128	20	3	1	10	12	54	6	47	41	.286
Dorwin, Rodney, Tifton	66	231	56	66	90	12	3	2	7	2	62	4	22	41	.286
Woods, Julian R., Eastman	53	189	35	54	74	9	1	3	1	2	29	0	35	20	.286
Ricketson, Donald L., Vidalia	146	549	96	156	263	23	4	26	8	13	79	7	133	78	.284
Fernandez, Marcele, Vidalia	29	81	13	23	29	3	0	1	2	0	4	0	3	23	.284
Rossi, Michael, Vidalia	54	175	21	49	61	9	0	1	7	0	8	0	20	26	.280
Gregg, James, Eastman	18	61	10	17	22	2	0	1	0	1	5	1	11	9	.279
Crago, William E., Fitzgerald	137	502	125	139	190	23	7	4	6	29	141	0	69	55	.277
Brock, L. Paul, Sparta	15	47	8	13	23	2	1	2	2	0	2	0	14	8	.277
Collins, Jack, Sparta	137	627	104	173	207	20	4	2	8	16	27	6	46	36	.276
Warren, James E., Sparta	22	76	9	21	22	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	6	.276
Parker, Charles W., Eastman	125	454	68	124	178	26	3	8	11	6	57	3	104	55	.273
Martin, James C., Douglas	130	530	130	144	213	22	9	10	6	54	83	2	64	114	.271
Robertson, Samuel D., Douglas	136	509	51	137	160	17	3	0	4	6	46	2	61	36	.269
Hamrick, Roy S., Vidalia	124	442	67	119	154	15	0	7	2	5	61	3	65	80	.269
Lawson, Leroy, Fitzgerald	36	130	19	35	47	2	5	1	0	6	26	0	25	17	.269
Wiebel, Melvin, Eastman	116	424	98	113	150	21	6	2	5	22	104	8	27	64	.267
McGhee, Richard B., Douglas	103	395	70	105	168	18	7	10	1	10	47	7	69	75	.266
Beauchamp, Walter J., Vidalia	75	290	64	77	105	16	6	0	4	3	62	3	28	36	.266
Cottenglim, Charles, Tifton	22	79	15	21	24	3	0	0	0	1	12	1	16	8	.266
Osthoff, Wilbur S., Dublin	114	457	84	121	163	18	4	5	12	13	31	12	52	52	.265
Whaley, Walker, Dublin	11	34	4	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	6	.265
Howell, James, Dublin	87	356	42	94	147	22	2	9	3	11	26	3	53	67	.264
Ridgeway, Charles R., Fitzgerald	48	201	42	53	66	3	5	0	0	36	24	0	27	15	.264
Chambers, Joseph P., Dublin	100	338	64	89	129	18	4	5	14	15	77	3	46	17	.263
Gardner, Joel C., Dublin	75	247	28	65	93	11	4	3	5	0	31	3	44	14	.263
Koellmer, William E., Doug.-Fitz.	49	168	19	44	66	17	1	1	2	3	20	3	31	21	.262
Evans, Willard M., Sparta	28	84	11	22	29	0	2	1	1	0	4	2	9	8	.262
Dodgin, James C., Douglas	135	547	93	143	190	16	9	5	1	18	79	5	90	44	.261
Caldwell, Wilbur, Eastman	116	459	90	119	162	26	1	5	15	17	55	3	58	57	.259
Baker, Roy E., Douglas	75	240	34	62	78	10	3	0	4	4	38	6	26	33	.258
Christie, Frank, Tifton	28	62	4	16	19	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	11	11	.258
Kops, Willard B., Baxley	26	66	11	17	18	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	11	.258
Gagnon, Russell, Eastman	121	421	75	108	180	32	2	12	3	8	65	2	61	104	.257
Rauseo, Michael J., Tifton	146	498	88	128	180	29	4	6	10	19	103	10	69	56	.257
Di Franco, Sam J., Fitzgerald	84	317	40	81	110	12	7	1	7	5	28	2	38	62	.256
Roig, Tony, Dublin	14	43	4	11	14	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	5	11	.256
Mendoza, Raymond, Dublin	105	400	73	102	160	23	7	7	4	12	53	2	59	75	.255
Haber, Nathan, Dublin	20	31	18	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	25	2	13	13	.254
Bottoms, Woodrow, Sparta	50	186	36	47	65	7	4	1	1	4	45	1	32	11	.253
Good, Wilbur, Fitzgerald	64	234	38	59	63	4	0	0	2	1	47	0	43	13	.252
Hardegree, Wm., East.-Dub.-Fitz.	38	139	25	35	59	6	3	4	0	1	35	5	30	33	.252
Stratton, George E., Tifton	50	171	32	43	59	8	2	1	0	1	43	0	24	33	.251
Godwin, Troy, Fitzgerald	11	36	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	.250
Harden, James W., Eastman	27	81	12	20	25	5	0	0	4	0	16	0	12	21	.247
Ivester, Neal B., Baxley	85	321	24	79	89	8	1	0	1	6	18	2	32	25	.246
Beaty, Frank A., Eastman	26	69	8	17	21	2	1	0	1	0	4	2	11	7	.246
Booth, James J., Sparta	20	65	9	16	22	4	1	0	1	1	10	2	11	3	.246
Pawlick, John, Fitzgerald	93	327	52	80	111	17	1	4	7	7	48	4	47	63	.245
Perello, Amedio D., Fitzgerald	82	330	70	81	95	13	0	0	5	20	42	3	31	14	.245
Fall, Ralph E., Vidalia	76	282	30	69	83	5	3	1	2	3	27	0	35	38	.245
Hartley, D. Lee, Sparta	117	427	41	104	130	18	4	0	6	3	42	5	60	41	.244
Mauldin, Mason W., East.-Sparta	110	418	55	102	124	18	2	0	11	20	24	0	29	36	.244
Pollard, A. Eugene, Dublin	48	176	32	43	51	6	1	0	6	2	39	1	22	12	.244
Snider, Floyd T., Vidalia	142	490	107	119	185	24	0	14	14	25	139	13	101	86	.243
Banas, George A., Baxley	68	252	36	61	176	11	1	0	2	3	46	3	32	45	.242
Terrell, Thurmond, Tifton	14	33	6	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	2	4	.242
Swain, Curtis, Tifton	118	401	52	96	118	16	3	0	14	6	50	4	52	32	.239
Alvares, Romon L., Fitzgerald	38	147	17	35	42	2	1	1	2	3	27	1	22	32	.238
Young, Texal L., Vidalia-Dublin	23	63	11	15	18	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	11	9	.238
Moore, John, Dublin	12	42	9	10	18	2	0	2	3	0	12	1	8	11	.238

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rey, Emil, Douglas	142	503	88	119	147	18	5	0	3	21	77	0	65	65	.237
Fasano, Benjamin, Baxley	104	396	55	94	132	12	7	4	5	7	42	6	51	56	.237
Naphole, John F., Baxley	26	73	10	17	22	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	9	24	.233
Dempsey, Frank, Baxley	32	123	17	29	33	4	0	0	0	1	23	3	16	17	.231
Gillespie, Frank, Eastman	14	39	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	10	.231
Davis, Wendell, Dublin	13	39	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	.231
Wright, Dixie, Eastman	46	162	16	37	42	5	0	0	4	4	12	3	20	26	.228
Ryan, Richard B., Baxley	34	114	13	26	33	5	1	0	4	0	8	1	19	21	.228
Pendergraft, James, Dublin	19	35	6	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	2	1	4	3	.228
Kennedy, Joseph Tifton	22	84	22	19	28	4	1	1	2	4	19	1	2	24	.226
Oquando, Noel, Fitzgerald	54	178	29	40	67	13	1	4	4	5	24	3	30	46	.225
Stern, Jerome, Vidalia	16	58	8	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	15	.224
Lucarello, Rinaldo H., Baxley	56	206	36	46	71	5	7	2	3	3	29	0	22	39	.223
Connell, Truman, Fitzgerald	35	103	25	23	44	8	2	3	9	0	49	1	20	18	.223
Dobbins, Ralph, Tifton-Vidalia	139	507	71	111	161	22	2	8	7	11	81	4	86	90	.219
Biggerstaff, Jack, Eastman	22	73	9	16	21	3	0	0	1	1	7	0	11	12	.219
Lowe, John, Dublin	19	60	12	13	18	2	0	1	2	0	13	1	5	5	.217
Richardson, Hugh, Tifton	13	46	12	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	7	.217
Stroud, Luther, Vidalia	10	23	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	2	3	.217
Bassignani, Albert, Baxley	88	361	34	78	116	13	2	7	2	3	24	0	39	54	.216
Pollock, Leonard, Tifton	30	102	22	22	27	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	15	7	.216
Woodruff, Ernest, Dublin	12	47	3	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	4	6	.213
Coleman, Malcolm, Vidalia	13	47	7	10	10	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	1	6	.213
Oldershaw, Howard, Baxley	52	132	12	28	35	1	0	2	3	4	17	0	15	32	.212
George, Johnny, Dublin	24	104	8	22	28	5	1	0	0	2	3	0	12	7	.212
Wahl, William, Fitzgerald	37	146	24	31	39	8	0	0	2	1	20	3	27	29	.212
Meadows, Herman, Fitz.-Sparta	33	71	11	15	16	1	0	0	5	0	20	0	11	19	.211
Clark, Roy, Dublin	79	297	35	62	98	17	2	5	4	4	25	1	29	37	.209
Ivey, Robert W., Dublin	45	130	14	27	34	5	1	0	2	6	19	0	15	10	.208
Chilton, Warren, Eastman	51	175	31	36	40	4	0	0	4	15	44	1	18	28	.206
Teichert, Robert, Fitzgerald	16	34	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	13	.206
Hisey, Ralph, Dublin-Eastman	42	138	15	28	39	5	0	1	7	1	12	0	13	7	.203
Cromartie, Hendrick, Baxley	41	149	29	30	46	6	5	0	0	2	31	2	14	39	.201
Orlandi, Ronald, Fitzgerald	78	240	33	49	67	13	2	1	6	3	43	1	20	53	.200
Davenport, Nevil, Dublin-Eastman	35	130	21	26	46	5	0	5	1	4	13	4	18	27	.200
Burns, William, Sparta	19	50	8	10	10	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	5	11	.200
Kuhn, George, Dublin	14	61	13	12	18	2	2	0	2	1	3	2	8	9	.197
Dendy, Robert, Baxley	23	77	15	15	18	3	0	0	3	1	25	0	6	19	.195
Worsham, Benjamin E., Eastman	18	36	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	4	12	.194
Cook, George, Sparta	34	103	9	20	25	3	1	0	6	0	13	1	8	39	.194
Harp, James, Eastman	35	109	14	21	22	1	0	0	1	0	16	0	13	20	.193
Scalisi, Robert, Fitzgerald	31	78	9	15	21	4	1	0	1	0	6	0	5	22	.192
Ray, T. Stanley, Dublin	22	68	16	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	15	1	4	10	.191
Mottler, Ernest, Vidalia-Dublin	34	110	13	21	28	4	0	1	3	2	21	1	11	36	.191
Fowler, Lincoln, Tifton	17	32	4	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	7	.188
Wilson, James M., Baxley	116	422	54	79	96	9	4	0	5	11	62	2	35	103	.187
Krauss, Bernard, Douglas	29	54	5	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	2	12	.185
Weldon, William, Dublin	10	22	1	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	9	.182
Lovett, William, Eastman	11	44	7	8	12	2	1	0	1	1	8	2	1	7	.182
Simon, Jerry, Dublin-Tifton	37	94	14	17	17	0	0	0	6	0	16	0	9	18	.181
Gilbert, Clarence, Baxley	17	63	17	11	13	2	0	0	1	3	18	0	1	23	.175
Mierzejek, Leo, Douglas	32	80	9	14	16	2	0	0	4	1	14	0	10	22	.175
Debbs, Chester, Vidalia	15	53	10	11	18	3	0	1	1	0	19	0	6	16	.175
McNamara, Charles, Baxley	19	72	10	12	17	2	0	1	0	0	10	1	6	16	.167
Dardes, Nicholas, Baxley	59	211	28	35	37	2	0	0	2	9	41	2	10	64	.166
Paulick, Frank, Fitzgerald	20	67	8	11	18	4	0	1	0	0	9	2	10	19	.164
McNease, Harry, Fitzgerald	12	43	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	1	8	1	1	14	.163
Hood, Milton, East.-Fitz.	43	141	10	23	27	4	0	0	3	1	8	0	10	17	.163
Markham, Richard, Fitzgerald	34	107	7	17	23	6	0	0	3	1	13	2	7	29	.160
Anderson, William, Tifton	11	26	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	11	.154
Grasso, Joseph, Douglas	32	100	6	15	21	4	1	0	5	0	17	0	7	29	.150
Wadsworth, Hal, Vidalia-Fitz.	53	193	14	28	33	1	2	0	9	2	8	2	16	30	.145
Marshall, Reavis, Dublin	10	43	4	6	10	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	6	8	.140
Liedtke, Clyde, Dublin-Tifton	20	29	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	2	8	.138
Fernandez, Luis, Tifton	36	97	11	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	13	0	9	28	.134
O'Barr, Thomas, Sparta	12	30	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	.133
Hominsky, Ivan, Douglas	25	92	12	12	16	2	1	0	0	1	14	0	12	16	.130
Wells, Leslie, Vidalia	25	72	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	25	.125
Starnes, Wendell, Dublin	11	33	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	.121
Zolliecoffer, Heartsell, Douglas	25	66	7	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	1	16	.121
Price, Louis, Fitzgerald	40	112	19	13	18	1	2	0	1	3	35	3	8	43	.115
Loveys, William, Douglas	33	79	11	9	13	2	1	0	6	1	8	0	7	47	.114
Vargo, Stephen, Baxley	10	36	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	12	1	3	12	.111
Anderson, Walter, Fitzgerald	13	29	3	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	9	.103
Kovaluk, Theodore, Sparta	11	42	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	7	.095
Jakabow, John, Eastman	27	64	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	9	1	5	29	.094
Greco, Alfred, Douglas	12	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	.091
LaCarter, Raymond, Tifton	22	45	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	18	.089
Thompson, J. B., Sparta-Baxley	10	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	2	.083

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Marcello, Anthony, Doug.-Tifton	13	12	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	7	.083
Baskin, P. Allen, Tifton	15	50	6	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	16	.080
Shanle, Delbert, Douglas	21	54	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	19	.074
Shirley, Ralph, Baxley	30	42	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	6	4	0	1	29	.071
Foster, Ralph, Eastman	13	30	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	4	1	2	7	.067
Grigg, William, Dublin	12	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.062
Mathieson, Robert, Vidalia	11	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	8	.053
Smith, G. W., Baxley	13	36	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	15	0	0	21	.028
Royal, Julian, Douglas	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Douglas	139	3649	1579	233	124	.955
Eastman	137	3595	1417	238	72	.953
Tifton	137	3574	1403	257	113	.948
Sparta	137	3628	1441	285	100	.944
Dublin	138	3608	1568	323	104	.938
Fitzgerald	137	3516	1303	300	67	.938
Baxley-Hazelhurst	138	3554	1459	318	113	.937
Vidalia-Lyons	137	3558	1359	311	96	.937

Triple play—Fitzgerald 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Silverman, Vidalia	144	1224	79	11	82	.992
Robertson, Douglas	136	1271	88	15	112	.989
Cromartie, Baxley	41	362	19	5	36	.987
Hartness, Eastman	139	1212	65	19	70	.986
Hartman, Tifton	146	1255	53	20	108	.985
Pollard, Dublin	48	403	15	7	23	.983
Alvares, Fitzgerald	39	318	20	7	20	.979
Stoyle, Sparta	121	1004	28	22	77	.979
Mandoza, Spar.-Dub.	105	894	58	25	68	.974
Basignani, Baxley	88	801	33	27	47	.968
Lawson, Fitzgerald	36	267	18	10	15	.965
Oliveri, Fitzgerald	14	79	3	7	4	.915

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chambers, Dublin	100	264	290	15	1	.973
Barnes, Tifton	147	384	415	31	5	.961
Pereda, Douglas	132	360	410	32	0	.958
Parker, Eastman	125	266	358	30	1	.952
Patterson, Sparta	135	357	367	48	1	.934
Beauchamp, Vidalia	75	185	189	25	3	.933
Price, Fitzgerald	40	95	94	15	1	.921
Dendy, Baxley	23	56	53	9	1	.917
McNease, Fitzgerald	12	27	21	4	0	.917
Carmichael, Baxley	137	345	303	62	7	.898
Wadsworth, Vid.-Fitz.	53	117	100	24	1	.890
Sterm, Vidalia	16	47	51	11	0	.888
Moore, Dublin	12	39	41	13	0	.838

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Richardson, Tifton	13	24	36	3	0	.950
Rey, Douglas	142	297	446	39	10	.948
P. Ruark, Sparta	125	64	226	23	18	.948
Ridgeway, Fitzgerald	48	118	129	14	1	.943
Morrison, Tifton	89	160	241	25	5	.938
Good, Fitzgerald	64	124	137	20	2	.923
Dardes, Baxley	59	140	139	23	0	.917
Murray, Vidalia	42	84	125	18	1	.914
Halsall, Dublin	40	70	135	18	1	.912
Chilton, Eastman	51	69	135	18	1	.912
Levett, Eastman	11	19	26	4	0	.911
Osthoff, Dublin*	114	232	244	44	0	.908
Bottoms, Sparta	50	97	156	24	1	.905
Gagnon, Eastman	121	252	315	55	0	.903
Wahl, Fitzgerald	37	61	83	14	0	.903
DiFranco, Spar.-Fitz.	84	153	193	35	1	.900
Fall, Vidalia	76	123	168	32	0	.890
Wilson, Baxley	116	174	237	53	6	.871
Clark, Dublin	79	108	170	36	1	.871
Kennedy, Tifton	22	39	60	16	1	.838
Stratton, Tifton	50	110	76	31	0	.833
Coleman, Vidalia	13	17	31	8	2	.833
Vargo, Baxley	10	23	18	7	0	.830

*Also pitched.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Milosevich, Baxley	75	87	183	23	4	.915
Rauseo, Tifton	146	189	312	44	2	.910
Caldwell, Eastman	116	141	217	33	0	.908
Kuhn, Dublin	14	24	26	5	0	.900
Collins, Sparta	137	159	287	46	0	.897
J. Smith, Vidalia	146	205	272	53	3	.889
Burgamy, East.-Dub.	131	145	176	37	0	.885
Martin, Douglas*	130	169	137	37	0	.879
Perello, Fitzgerald	82	115	142	39	1	.848
Baker, Douglas	75	82	126	34	0	.837
Hominsky, Douglas	25	31	41	12	0	.833
Godwin, Fitzgerald	11	11	18	5	0	.828

*Also played outfield.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Woodruff, Dublin	12	16	1	0	0	1.000
Kollmer, Fitzgerald*	49	181	7	2	3	.989
Dodgin, Douglas	135	321	12	6	3	.982
Lucarello, Baxley	56	124	10	3	0	.978
Mincy, Douglas	146	332	4	6	0	.975
Lazaro, Baxley	10	35	3	1	0	.974
Marshall, Dublin	10	30	3	1	0	.970
Henricksen, Fitz.	18	25	5	1	0	.967
J. Pawlick, Fitzgerald	93	223	17	8	0	.967
Gregg, Eastman	18	29	3	1	0	.967
Crago, Fitzgerald	137	357	18	13	0	.965
Bearden, Dublin	43	99	8	4	0	.963
Farrar, Tifton	136	258	8	10	0	.962
Daley, Tifton	107	188	8	8	0	.959
Gula, Sparta	118	326	11	14	0	.958
Bandini, Baxley	11	22	1	1	0	.957
Lowe, Dublin	19	21	2	1	0	.957
Svenke, Eastman	22	46	0	2	0	.957
Connell, Fitzgerald	35	156	7	7	0	.957
Dabbs, Vidalia	15	43	3	2	0	.957
Wiebel, Eastman	116	236	14	11	0	.956
Gardner, Dublin	75	75	13	4	0	.955
Gilbert, Baxley	17	40	1	2	0	.951
Dobbins, Tif.-Vid.	139	385	12	22	0	.950

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Snider, Vidalia	142	294	45	17	1	.950
Howell, Dublin	87	193	6	10	0	.947
Fasano, Baxley†	104	182	60	13	0	.946
Biggerstaff, Eastman	22	33	1	2	0	.941
McGhee, Douglas	103	152	13	10	0	.939
Mauldin, East.-Spar.	110	152	16	11	0	.935
Wood, Eastman	53	130	7	9	0	.934
Finley, Tifton	134	292	20	21	1	.934
Banas, Baxley	68	140	8	10	0	.933
Davenport, Dub.-East.	35	75	25	7	0	.930
Hartley, Sparta	117	277	23	21	0	.930
Dorwin, Tifton	66	136	13	11	0	.926
G. W. Smith, Baxley	13	23	3	2	0	.923
Hardigree, Du.-S.-F.	38	66	7	6	0	.918
Habar, Dublin	20	32	2	3	0	.912
Chafin, Eastman	135	203	22	20	1	.912
Markham, Fitzgerald	34	50	3	4	0	.909
Kovaluk, Sparta	11	22	0	2	0	.909
Ricketson, Vidalia	146	289	68	34	0	.905
Culpepper, Vidalia	24	56	6	6	0	.903
Dempsey, Baxley	32	61	4	7	0	.892
McNamara, Baxley	19	31	5	4	0	.889
Ray, Dublin	18	34	11	5	0	.889
Salter, Doug-East	23	32	4	5	0	.861
Roig, Dublin	10	20	0	3	0	.850
Acree, Sparta	11	12	0	4	0	.750

*Also played first base. †Also pitched.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hood, Eastman-Fitz.	43	224	21	4	2	.984
North, Eastman	117	541	29	10	0	.982
Wright, Eastman	46	260	19	5	1	.982
George, Dublin	24	139	12	3	0	.980
J. B. Ruark, Sparta	118	630	56	17	0	.975
Tschudin, Douglas	135	685	82	20	3	.974
Friedman, Fitzgerald	18	98	2	3	0	.970
C. Swain, Tifton	118	652	63	23	0	.968
Ivester, Baxley	85	348	39	13	0	.966
Mottler, Vidalia-Dub.	34	148	13	6	1	.963
Shanle, Douglas	21	68	5	3	0	.959
Stroud, Vidalia	10	26	3	1	0	.959
Simmons, Fitz.-Dub.	99	554	40	25	0	.958
Booth, Sparta	20	86	7	4	0	.957
Kanavage, Baxley	127	379	77	21	3	.952
F. Paulick, Fitzgerald	20	107	16	6	0	.951
Hamrick, Vidalia	124	522	73	40	1	.933
Stinson, Dub.-East.	61	294	31	25	0	.923
Cottengim, Tifton	22	90	7	9	0	.907
Orlandi, Fitzgerald	78	144	79	27	2	.879

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Royal, Douglas	13	1	12	0	0	1.000
Davis, Dublin	13	7	10	0	0	1.000
Pendergraft, Dublin	19	10	17	0	0	1.000
Worsham, Eastman	18	6	25	0	0	1.000
Meadows, Fitz.-Spar.	33	13	25	0	0	1.000
Anderson, Tifton	11	1	13	0	0	1.000
Leidtke, Tifton	20	2	24	0	0	1.000
Terrell, Tifton	14	4	8	0	0	1.000
Simon, Tifton	37	14	54	1	0	.986
Hisey, Eastman*	42	108	34	3	2	.980
Grasso, Douglas	32	28	64	2	0	.978
Loveys, Douglas	33	9	32	1	0	.976
Harp, Eastman	35	20	59	3	2	.966
Gillespie, Eastman	14	6	19	1	0	.960
Mierzejek, Douglas	32	25	45	3	2	.957
Evans, Sparta	28	10	35	2	0	.956
Beaty, Eastman	26	14	31	2	0	.955
Cook, Sparta	34	13	70	4	1	.952
Schmidt, Fitzgerald*	58	83	101	9	0	.952
M. Fernandez, Vid.*	29	6	36	2	0	.952
Harden, Eastman	27	12	47	3	0	.949
Krauss, Douglas	29	13	42	3	0	.945
LaCarter, Tifton	22	7	19	1	0	.944
Oquendo, Fitzgerald†	54	41	58	6	0	.939
Mathieson, Vidalia	11	1	14	1	0	.933
Ryan, Baxley	34	9	35	3	0	.932
Thompson, Spar.-Bax.	10	4	11	1	0	.930
Brock, Sparta	15	6	21	2	0	.926
Rossi, Vidalia†	54	32	74	8	0	.925
Weldon, Dublin	10	1	12	1	0	.923
Christie, Tifton	28	4	21	2	0	.920
Jakubov, Eastman	27	3	21	2	0	.917
Wells, Vidalia	25	14	34	4	0	.917
Zolliecoffer, Douglas	25	9	26	3	0	.914
Fowler, Tifton	17	5	18	2	0	.913
Oldershaw, Baxley†	52	42	47	8	0	.910
Teichert, Fitzgerald	16	2	20	2	0	.909
Warren, Sparta	22	9	13	2	0	.909
Starnes, Dublin	11	1	20	2	0	.905
Naphole, Baxley	26	13	18	3	0	.903
Kops, Baxley	26	9	32	4	0	.902
Anderson, Fitzgerald	13	9	10	1	1	.901
Ivey, Dublin‡	45	78	68	15	2	.900
Burns, Sparta	19	3	15	2	0	.889
L. Fernandez, Tifton	36	9	44	6	0	.887
Scalisi, Fitzgerald	31	5	30	4	0	.886
L. Swain, Vidalia	33	12	22	4	0	.882
Greco, Douglas	12	1	14	2	0	.867
Whaley, Vidalia	11	0	15	2	0	.867
Young, Vidalia	23	5	39	6	0	.864
Pollack, Tifton	30	19	32	8	0	.843
Foster, Eastman	13	3	9	2	0	.833
Shirley, Baxley	30	6	23	5	0	.828
Baskin, Tifton	15	8	9	3	0	.824
O'Barr, Sparta	12	2	13	4	0	.733

*Also played infield; †played outfield; ‡caught.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Starnes, Dublin	11	7	8	1	.889	86	307	28	58	14	8	47	2	63	1	1.46
Brock, Sparta	14	9	9	4	.692	102	385	33	84	26	8	22	1	87	2	2.30
Ostoff, Dublin	14	7	9	1	.900	80	316	28	59	22	2	36	2	47	1	2.45
Santomauro, Vidalia	6	3	2	3	.400	59	173	21	35	17	4	26	1	11	3	2.60
HARDEN, Eastman	28	24	20	5	.800	234	932	86	203	68	10	32	1	136	1	2.61
Rossi, Vidalia	47	32	25	13	.658	325	1311	140	319	101	22	70	9	126	4	2.80
Krauss, Douglas	33	12	14	10	.583	187	701	73	162	62	13	65	7	68	8	3.00
Warren, Sparta	12	4	7	2	.778	84	319	36	73	28	6	46	0	45	10	3.00
Harp, Eastman	36	23	20	11	.645	267	1115	124	244	91	14	81	7	148	2	3.06
Cook, Sparta	36	24	21	12	.636	276	1091	137	230	94	11	109	22	184	9	3.06
L. Fernandez, Tifton	38	24	21	11	.656	271	1023	108	222	94	13	114	5	108	9	3.12
M. Fernandez, Vidalia	28	17	14	9	.609	196	756	98	157	71	11	108	4	131	18	3.26

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Ryan, Baxley	33	23	20	11	.645	252	991	121	246	93	11	96	4	157	10	3.32
Simon, Dublin-Tifton	46	20	17	12	.586	268	1030	124	222	102	17	138	6	162	10	3.42
Evans, Sparta	29	17	14	10	.583	193	738	91	165	74	4	87	3	144	3	3.45
Grasso, Douglas	38	21	13	17	.433	264	1007	122	237	107	29	150	14	144	6	3.65
Thompson, Sparta-Baxley	10	1	1	4	.200	48	191	25	41	20	1	16	2	13	1	3.75
Hisey, Dublin-Eastman	32	16	17	8	.680	212	834	109	142	89	15	187	10	203	12	3.78
Jakubow, Eastman	29	12	15	9	.625	204	659	104	161	87	6	81	9	77	4	3.84
Loveys, Douglas	33	13	15	7	.682	226	870	113	213	98	14	135	0	108	6	3.90
Davis, Dublin	9	1	3	1	.750	45	180	22	40	20	2	14	0	28	2	4.00
Oquendo, Fitzgerald	41	27	17	19	.472	297	1249	175	280	134	25	171	4	224	13	4.06
Ivey, Dublin	44	16	12	12	.500	220	847	123	200	99	14	117	8	122	11	4.10
Schmidt, Fitzgerald	35	13	13	9	.591	207	888	137	232	96	6	81	9	132	16	4.17
Wm. Anderson, Tifton	11	3	4	1	.800	58	213	36	54	27	6	37	0	23	4	4.19
Zolliecoffer, Douglas	30	14	13	9	.591	189	675	106	194	90	9	77	8	99	9	4.29
Wells, Vidalia-Fitzgerald	29	14	13	9	.591	180	705	103	174	86	18	75	3	74	3	4.30
LaCarter, Tifton	18	8	5	4	.556	138	468	84	141	73	8	62	2	37	1	4.63
Terrell, Tifton	18	4	8	6	.571	99	410	67	93	51	7	67	5	42	3	4.64
Fasano, Baxley	24	11	7	10	.413	155	615	97	165	80	13	89	1	72	7	4.65
Pendergraft, Dublin	23	1	6	6	.500	81	327	59	91	44	4	25	3	25	2	4.88
Naphole, Baxley	25	12	8	9	.471	153	620	99	154	85	9	87	10	88	6	5.00
Walter Anderson, Fitz.-Spa.	11	3	0	4	.000	72	296	51	84	40	2	35	2	22	3	5.00
Pollack, Tiftor	25	14	9	13	.409	167	678	108	183	93	10	91	10	113	4	5.01
Beaty, Eastman	27	10	7	7	.500	129	545	97	133	72	9	89	14	100	18	5.02
Scallsi, Fitzgerald	39	9	7	12	.368	193	832	129	222	110	17	87	2	117	3	5.13
Kops, Baxley	23	9	6	10	.375	139	527	100	141	81	4	102	5	61	11	5.26
Mierzejek, Douglas	32	12	12	11	.522	183	744	131	204	115	15	111	12	90	8	5.41
Meadows, Fitzgerald-Sparta	35	14	10	14	.417	180	759	134	198	109	12	79	8	77	14	5.45
Baskin, Tifton	13	7	5	5	.500	92	378	60	92	56	3	53	4	65	3	5.48
Foster, Eastman	11	1	2	1	.667	46	198	31	51	28	2	48	4	30	8	5.50
Mathleson, Vidalia	11	3	4	4	.500	57	240	42	65	36	3	29	1	34	3	5.68
O'Barr, Sparta	13	2	2	3	.400	63	285	53	74	40	4	54	4	27	4	5.71
Christie, Tifton	27	10	12	7	.632	127	665	100	179	81	8	94	2	69	9	5.74
Burns, Sparta	22	7	5	8	.385	115	486	89	149	74	8	72	1	39	6	5.80
L. Swain, Vidalia	39	5	5	6	.445	149	639	122	178	97	9	109	3	64	4	5.86
Young, Vidalia-Dublin	24	7	7	10	.413	142	614	120	178	95	16	52	4	63	8	6.02
Orlandi, Fitzgerald	18	7	5	9	.357	110	490	88	129	74	4	71	2	52	10	6.07
Oldershaw, Baxley	35	11	10	13	.435	195	805	157	216	132	13	104	6	94	6	6.09
Marcello, Douglas-Tifton	13	0	5	2	.714	47	202	36	49	32	2	26	1	14	4	6.14
Weldon, Dublin	13	4	2	9	.182	63	250	49	73	43	6	38	0	28	3	6.14
Gillespie, Eastman	17	6	5	6	.455	95	447	86	111	66	11	53	8	55	3	6.25
Shaddix, Dublin	11	1	1	3	.250	51	220	43	55	36	3	34	4	39	8	6.35
Sammons, Baxley	9	3	3	3	.500	49	212	45	57	35	2	20	2	14	3	6.43
Shirley, Baxley	34	3	2	10	.167	137	590	121	183	98	9	76	8	43	9	6.44
Teichert, Fitzgerald	16	4	0	8	.000	88	379	73	107	65	11	59	5	47	7	6.65
Greco, Douglas	20	1	2	6	.250	54	228	43	65	40	7	37	2	27	0	6.67
Liedtke, Dublin-Tifton	21	2	4	5	.444	97	401	84	106	72	5	74	5	40	5	6.68
Fowler, Tifton	15	5	3	6	.333	69	270	59	74	53	3	69	1	38	8	7.00
Whaley, Douglas-Vidalia	14	5	3	6	.333	81	345	81	96	63	7	66	0	41	10	7.00
Worsham, Eastman	24	4	4	7	.364	103	455	91	123	87	11	24	4	57	3	7.60
Alrick, Vidalia-Sparta	13	2	2	6	.250	49	221	64	58	52	3	61	7	25	3	9.54

SHUTOUTS—Rossi, 6; Cook, Evans, 4 each; Harden, Harp, L. Fernandez, Ryan, M. Fernandez, Simon, 3 each; Starnes, Loveys, Grasso, Schmidt, Orlandi, 2 each; Warren, Davis, Brock, Christi, Jakubov, Zolliecoffer, Wells, Krauss, Terrell, Mierzejek, Oquendo, Gillespie, L. Swain, Meadows, O'Barr, Burns, 1 each.

BALKS—Fasano, 6; Ryan, 3; Liedtke, Grasso, Orlandi, Fowler, 2 each; Osthoff, Harp, L. Fernandez, Christi, Wells, Beaty, Ivey, Naphole, Gillespie, L. Swain, Meadows, Kops, Worsham, Shaddix, Alrick, Weldon, Shirley, Teichert, 1 each.

SENATORS USED FOUR HURLERS IN ONE-HITTER

Four Washington pitchers collaborated to pitch a one-hitter, May 18, 1949, but it took a three-run homer by Eddie Robinson in the eighth inning to give the Senators a 6 to 3 victory over Detroit. The four Nat curvers participating in the one-hit performance were Paul Calvert, Dick Weik, Forrest Thompson and Dick Welteroth. Calvert pitched six innings before a finger blister forced him out. He yielded the lone Tiger safety—a single by Aaron Robinson in the fourth. The hit, however, did not figure in the run-making. A walk and error helped Detroit to a tally in the first inning. Weik, on taking over in the seventh, walked the first four batters to face him, forcing in a run and bringing Thompson to the rescue. A fly ball scored another tally in the inning. Welteroth pitched the eighth and ninth innings to become the winner.

K-O-M League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Chanute* ..... .562
1947—Miami† ..... .608
1948—Ponca City ..... .627
Independence (2nd)‡ .617

*Chanute and third-place Iola tied at three games each when final playoff was called off. †Won championship and four-club playoff series. ‡Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Independence	71	53	0	.573	....	Chanute	65	60	0	.520	6½
Bartlesville	71	55	0	.563	1	Carthage	62	64	0	.492	10
Iola	70	55	0	.560	1½	Miami	56	69	0	.448	15½
Ponca City	66	59	0	.528	5½	Pittsburg	39	85	0	.315	32

Playoffs—Independence defeated Ponca City, three games to one; Iola defeated Bartlesville, three games to one; Independence defeated Iola, three games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Ponca City, 62,082; Bartlesville, 51,000; Iola, 49,491; Independence, 46,607; Pittsburg, 39,755; Chanute, 39,228; Carthage, 38,028; Miami, 32,887. Total, 359,078. Playoffs, 13,918. All-star game, 2,906.

Managers: Independence—Harry Craft; Bartlesville—Tedd Gullic; Iola—Winlow Johnson; Ponca City—Boyd Bartley; Chanute—James Hansen, Charles Bates (June 30); Carthage—Donald Anderson; Miami—Omar Lane; Pittsburg—Albert Barkus, Olan Smith (July 21).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Bartlesville	126	4296	832	677	1141	1558	191	47	44	83	101	786	49	663	737	1159	.266
Miami	125	4220	683	741	1067	1445	188	29	44	34	114	667	52	689	603	1075	.253
Iola	125	4175	664	620	1054	1410	188	54	20	32	80	761	37	769	562	1113	.252
Independnce	124	4268	731	671	1053	1475	173	48	51	42	103	679	40	798	620	1074	.247
Carthage	126	4143	675	704	994	1381	146	47	49	63	118	672	36	725	541	1040	.240
Ponca City	125	4131	717	633	993	1356	172	43	35	55	200	768	41	675	603	1086	.240
Chanute	125	4122	650	701	965	1286	161	41	26	61	135	693	33	646	535	1018	.234
Pittsburg	124	4009	535	740	842	1110	128	49	14	51	88	715	48	850	444	1084	.210

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name an Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Closs, Charles, Bartlesville	10	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.500
Maropis, Peter, Bartlesville	33	132	29	48	68	7	2	3	4	8	24	2	30	10	.364
Wolfe, Edward, Bartlesville	16	31	4	11	13	2	0	0	6	0	2	0	6	4	.355
Paulausky, Robert, Miami	42	152	31	49	74	8	1	5	0	10	28	1	26	21	.322
DRURY, RICHARD, Bartlesville*	90	347	77	110	152	19	7	3	5	11	66	5	79	26	.317
Pflasterer, Kent, Chanute	124	481	86	151	208	30	9	3	0	28	45	3	85	33	.314
Wonka, Frank, Miami	101	386	74	121	169	17	2	9	0	11	58	2	78	33	.313
Mantle, Charles, Independence†	89	323	54	101	151	15	7	7	4	20	52	0	63	66	.313
Jansen, Udo, Bartlesville*	34	134	32	42	48	6	0	0	3	1	25	0	21	16	.313
Tye, Bernard, Chanute*	46	157	29	49	85	8	2	8	0	7	25	1	33	16	.312
Neighbors, Harry, Bartlesville	93	380	82	118	186	23	6	11	4	6	42	8	81	45	.311
Duda, Richard, Independence	16	55	11	17	20	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	12	6	.309
Bello, James, Independence	124	509	81	156	219	35	5	6	2	2	61	1	95	33	.306
Anderson, James, Miami*	25	62	13	19	19	0	0	0	1	0	8	2	3	6	.306
Boselo, George, Iola	121	433	88	132	180	23	11	1	2	9	99	3	77	56	.305
Miller, Stanley, Bartlesville	76	280	75	85	125	15	8	3	7	6	70	6	51	45	.304
Barclay, Donald, Carthage*	30	93	27	28	46	4	4	2	1	3	34	2	16	15	.301
Creech, William, Iola*	29	67	12	20	21	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	7	.299
Skizas, Louis, Independence	102	411	80	122	194	28	4	12	1	6	65	2	76	71	.297
Manns, Louis, Carthage	111	390	63	116	158	24	3	4	4	3	41	4	62	59	.297

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bradshaw, Hugh, Bartlesville	12	41	8	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	.293
Leonard, Bernard, Iola*	114	431	72	126	177	27	6	4	4	19	50	4	70	44	.292
Ehlers, Dean, Ponca City	56	175	22	51	65	7	2	1	2	1	10	1	35	21	.291
Bulkley, John, Miami	28	110	23	32	39	5	1	0	0	12	16	1	13	15	.291
Getter, Richard, Iola	111	409	62	118	171	30	1	7	1	6	59	7	76	62	.289
Herring, William, Bartlesville	76	225	35	65	90	8	4	3	1	5	33	0	46	26	.289
Smith, H. Olan, Pittsburg*	51	177	24	51	75	10	4	2	1	2	37	2	24	17	.288
Catalano, Salvatore, Bartlesville	30	104	20	30	38	6	1	0	0	3	20	5	15	18	.288
Dahms, Gerald, Bartlesville	55	157	28	45	62	6	1	3	3	5	32	1	41	32	.287
Bright, Harry, Miami	122	493	72	141	213	28	7	10	0	16	52	3	96	81	.286
Weber, Charles, Independence	106	377	98	108	145	18	8	1	5	12	101	3	43	40	.286
Morgenthaler, Edward, Chanute	107	398	74	113	159	22	3	6	3	14	71	6	63	74	.284
Paskiewicz, Henry, Carthage*	126	512	90	145	177	16	5	2	7	18	65	1	72	55	.283
Scotten, Ttusten, Bartlesville	119	458	87	129	172	19	9	2	3	14	75	5	74	58	.282
Reaugh, James, Miami†	104	390	90	110	139	18	4	1	1	19	91	11	42	61	.282
Gwinn, Stanley, Ponca City†	81	274	69	77	122	14	5	7	2	27	89	0	58	55	.281
Hodges, William, Ponca City†	102	353	70	99	135	28	6	2	6	24	77	14	65	35	.280
Reimold, John, Bartlesville	29	125	18	35	53	7	1	3	2	1	7	5	31	9	.280
Castiglione, Eugene, Ponca City	116	450	91	125	179	26	5	6	7	31	73	2	69	22	.278
Lane, Omar, Miami	120	451	59	125	161	27	0	3	2	12	68	4	79	49	.277
Anderson, Donald, Carthage	106	418	67	114	140	13	5	1	7	35	46	1	42	31	.273
Jenkins, Robert, Pittsburg*	90	345	38	94	138	15	13	1	2	5	48	0	55	83	.272
Bartley, Boyd, Ponca City	28	81	13	22	26	4	0	0	1	0	24	0	15	6	.272
Robbins, Ike, Miami	86	247	36	67	82	13	1	0	1	3	55	7	36	46	.271
Saban, Matthew, Carthage*	16	26	5	7	14	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	13	.269
Beaman, Gerald, Pittsburg*	101	369	49	99	151	17	13	3	3	13	32	9	46	52	.268
Nassif, Ameal, Pittsburg	29	112	13	30	34	4	0	0	1	1	17	0	23	19	.268
Barkus, Albert, Pittsburg	43	71	9	19	26	7	0	0	0	1	6	2	14	11	.268
Ott, Edward, Iola*	116	405	74	107	139	15	7	1	4	7	118	6	56	80	.264
Flauto, Gilbert, Iola*	121	414	85	108	142	20	4	2	1	13	106	2	46	73	.261
Frazier, Calvin, Bartlesville	123	444	89	115	163	24	6	4	4	10	104	2	80	65	.259
Nixon, John, Ponca City	28	116	18	30	39	4	1	1	0	8	8	1	20	13	.259
Hornsby, William, Carthage	36	128	14	33	43	8	1	0	0	2	20	3	23	15	.258
Costa, Philip, Carthage*	106	354	53	91	133	19	7	3	4	10	80	9	63	60	.257
Ware, Ralph, Chanute*	43	167	26	43	55	9	0	1	3	5	23	1	20	27	.257
Upton, William, Iola	32	82	17	21	36	7	4	0	1	1	4	0	6	31	.256
Zender, Nicholas, Ponca City	72	235	33	60	92	12	4	4	2	8	63	4	38	39	.255
Hays, Earl, Miami	75	208	37	53	90	9	2	8	0	0	27	3	42	48	.255
Schmitt, Donald, Carthage	123	453	82	115	167	18	5	8	10	9	77	5	58	93	.254
Whitaker, Andrew, Independence	101	358	48	91	125	14	4	4	1	12	34	2	61	57	.254
Cimino, John, Independence	118	449	78	113	147	15	5	3	3	11	53	9	51	94	.252
Haines, Donn, Bartlesville	76	282	81	71	79	8	0	0	5	6	87	1	31	22	.252
Daily, Eugene, Iola	80	250	28	63	78	9	3	0	3	5	33	3	28	34	.252
Hansen, James, Chanute	111	338	68	55	128	15	5	6	2	7	108	2	64	82	.251
Speake, Robert, Carthage*	93	352	66	88	152	10	6	14	2	19	60	3	59	77	.250
Walden, Glenn, Carthage	19	52	7	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	9	7	.250
Sartain, William, Miami	11	32	10	8	9	1	0	0	1	2	13	1	5	1	.250
Moffitt, Dennis, Carthage	14	20	3	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	10	.250
Weisner, Leonard, Independence	29	105	16	26	37	3	1	2	0	1	15	6	12	17	.248
Rose, Kenneth, Independence*	21	81	17	20	22	2	0	0	0	4	16	1	9	5	.247
Keeter, Donald, Ponca City	93	282	35	69	88	10	3	1	1	2	47	2	43	30	.245
Ananias, Nicholas Independence	59	204	44	50	82	4	2	8	0	11	48	1	35	51	.245
Waska, Darrell, Independence	13	49	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	8	11	.245
Bonebrake, Robert, Ponca City†	121	488	94	119	159	20	7	2	6	49	72	5	59	81	.244
Doll, Loren, Ponca City	123	484	76	118	161	23	1	6	4	6	55	3	74	72	.244
McLish, Edward, Bartlesville	35	90	16	22	32	4	0	2	1	2	10	1	11	35	.244
Dunterman, Albert, Iola	69	230	26	56	85	10	5	3	0	0	23	2	34	27	.248
Skaggs, Earl, Miami	71	253	36	61	80	11	1	2	0	4	41	2	38	34	.241
Anderson, William, Iola	123	495	67	118	143	15	5	0	1	3	54	1	46	65	.238
Thompson, Adam, Miami	81	240	30	57	71	8	3	0	2	5	29	8	26	34	.238
Marks, James, Chanute	117	418	63	99	121	9	5	1	9	8	58	5	52	51	.237
Boeschen, Vernon, Pittsburg	16	38	5	9	15	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	5	13	.237
Whalen, Jerry, Iola*	104	351	52	82	103	14	2	1	3	9	83	2	37	53	.234
Passarella, Robert, Carthage	14	47	7	11	13	2	0	0	1	1	10	2	3	9	.234
Witwicki, Michael, Ponca City	23	73	14	17	30	5	1	2	1	2	10	1	16	22	.233
Tkac, Andrew, Bartlesville	28	108	21	25	34	3	0	2	1	1	15	1	13	28	.231
Erath, George, Carthage	15	39	1	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	9	.231
Melvin, Duane, Miami	97	339	61	78	119	17	3	6	1	8	48	3	40	58	.230
Puetz, Eugene, Pittsburg	25	101	5	23	26	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	11	14	.228
Jaros, Lawrence, Chanute	36	88	9	20	27	5	1	0	5	0	3	1	12	20	.227
Downing, E. Leo, Miami	10	31	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	7	.226
Tarascio, Gaetano, Chanute	119	454	90	102	134	13	8	1	3	33	102	5	43	79	.225
Burger, Allen, Carthage	74	268	30	60	93	7	1	8	1	3	20	1	41	66	.224
Chandler, Troy, Bartlesville	76	254	38	57	79	14	1	2	3	13	53	0	47	37	.224
Verbanic, Joseph, Miami	75	282	40	63	79	12	2	0	5	2	38	1	34	19	.223
Imfeld, Thomas, Chanute	64	235	32	52	70	12	3	0	5	5	49	0	29	18	.221
McHugh, James, Pittsburg	123	457	77	100	119	11	4	0	5	24	114	8	53	62	.219
LaPorta, John, Carthage	81	285	50	62	75	2	4	1	6	6	84	0	23	42	.218

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stewart, Albert, 14 Bar-56 Cha	69	202	19	44	54	8	1	0	5	1	18	1	30	24	.218
Stevens, James, Pittsburg	58	193	20	42	59	9	1	2	1	2	30	2	27	54	.218
Dunford, Walter, Ponca City*	29	110	15	24	29	5	0	0	1	2	17	0	13	17	.218
Carney, James, Ponca City	92	282	56	61	72	5	3	0	7	29	96	4	27	44	.216
Roman, Robert, Carthage	20	74	15	16	26	4	0	2	0	1	12	1	8	18	.216
Karr, Ralph, Independence	20	79	11	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	12	2	12	16	.215
Irland, Donald, Pittsburg	44	154	18	33	44	8	0	1	3	3	16	2	16	39	.214
Rogers, Eugene, Ponca City*	22	42	8	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	4	.214
Hopkins, William, Ponca City	70	225	46	48	70	9	2	3	2	9	51	2	33	47	.213
Theis, Vernon, Chanute	56	160	18	34	41	5	1	0	6	0	18	0	16	37	.213
Rolfs, Frank, Pittsburg*	37	136	19	29	33	2	1	0	7	4	27	2	16	38	.213
Kantor, Daniel, Pittsburg	21	71	7	15	22	3	2	0	1	2	15	2	11	10	.211
Dennis, Dave, Chanute	13	38	9	8	13	3	1	0	0	1	6	0	2	3	.211
Carlson, Wayne, Pittsburg	30	100	13	21	26	2	0	1	2	6	30	0	7	14	.210
Norbut, George, Chanute*	125	478	65	100	118	14	2	0	10	20	72	4	40	59	.209
Johnson, Winlow, Iola	31	43	6	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	12	0	7	17	.209
Courtney, William, Carthage	13	43	3	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	12	.209
Glaze, Robert, Pittsburg	72	223	25	46	62	3	5	1	1	2	40	4	16	33	.206
Morrow, Frank, Carthage	52	155	32	32	41	4	1	1	4	5	41	3	14	19	.206
Perry, Benjamin, Bartlesville*	24	74	9	15	21	0	0	2	1	3	14	1	10	25	.203
Weisler, Robert, Independence*	28	74	3	15	17	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	7	22	.203
Wuethrich, Merle, Carthage	42	69	14	14	21	1	3	0	4	0	20	0	6	10	.203
Schaening, John, Miami	31	59	3	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	4	8	.203
Waltman, John, Pittsburg	38	94	14	19	20	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	13	12	.202
LaGrace, Charles, Chanute	47	154	24	31	35	4	0	0	4	9	29	2	19	21	.201
Lyles, Joseph, Pittsburg*	25	55	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	12	0	3	18	.200
McCormick, Jeptha W., Pittsburg*	25	45	6	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	4	5	.200
Jurcic, Emil, Pittsburg	13	20	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	3	.200
Boston, Elmer, Chanute	10	15	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	.200
Huff, Neil, Bartlesville	39	134	24	26	34	3	1	1	5	2	32	2	10	18	.194
Nichols, Ernest, Ponca City	31	72	7	14	20	2	2	0	2	0	4	0	9	18	.194
Chambers, William, Independence	108	373	70	72	88	9	2	1	5	12	96	5	31	89	.193
Newbill, Robert, Independence	57	167	21	32	50	9	0	3	0	0	26	3	33	68	.192
Kraley, Steve, Independence*	29	73	15	14	22	2	3	0	3	0	11	1	11	4	.192
Fought, Richard, Iola	111	350	54	67	92	10	6	1	3	6	90	4	50	118	.191
Stockton, Raymond, Miami	40	74	6	14	16	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	7	22	.189
Hulu, Lewis, Ponca City*	13	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	.189
Bennett, Kenneth, Independence	33	69	6	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	8	15	.188
Bale, Lawrence, Pittsburg	22	86	14	16	23	4	0	1	0	0	10	0	10	30	.186
Brennan, Edward Miami*	20	81	6	15	17	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	6	22	.185
Moeller, Rolf, Bartlesville	26	54	6	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	4	13	.185
Speck, Keith, Independence	31	88	10	16	25	3	0	2	3	0	7	0	13	22	.182
New, Eugene, Chanute*	32	67	9	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	18	.179
Smith, Kenneth, Miami	18	56	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	2	10	1	3	20	.179
Pinard, Robert, Bartlesville	44	74	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	1	6	0	8	17	.177
Tripod, Jerry, Chanute	14	35	6	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	13	.171
Bottorff, Thomas, Pittsburg*	29	88	12	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	26	2	5	20	.170
Jongewaard, Dean, Bartlesville	28	88	6	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	10	25	.170
Chatham, John, Pittsburg	38	114	10	19	21	2	0	0	2	1	19	0	5	17	.167
Waugh, James, Pittsburg*	29	61	9	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	19	.164
Kelly, Harry, Pittsburg*	64	225	44	36	45	5	2	0	8	12	62	9	22	45	.160
Bates, Charles, Chanute	19	25	5	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	6	.160
Bagley, Walter, Bartlesville	10	25	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	3	12	.160
Dean, James, Ponca City	21	59	6	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	13	.153
Nardello, Salvatore, Pittsburg	119	378	58	57	68	6	1	1	4	9	87	0	31	114	.151
Novak, Louis, Pittsburg	23	40	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	6	16	.150
Holderness, William, Independence	52	222	38	33	43	4	3	0	4	7	26	1	16	26	.149
Garrett, Edward, Carthage*	29	67	6	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	3	15	.149
Lorance, Darrell, Carthage	20	47	5	7	11	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	8	13	.149
Geer, Kenneth, Iola	25	54	5	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	28	.148
Butler, John, 2 Miami-20 Cha*	22	27	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	.148
Butler, Richard, 21 Mia-2 Cha*	23	41	5	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	7	1	0	19	.146
Brown, Harold, Carthage	34	77	9	11	14	3	0	0	2	0	13	0	9	22	.143
Swensson, Conrad, Ponca City†	21	49	7	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	16	.143
Sommers, Judd, Miami	14	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	5	.143
Stanek, Joseph, Ponca City	13	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.143
Joyce, Arnold, Independence	10	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.143
Malott, Joseph, Iola	10	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	.143
LaCarra, Richard, Independence*	15	44	9	6	9	1	1	0	1	2	13	1	5	16	.136
Stephens, Frederick, Carthage	14	41	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	12	.122
Bowers, Kyle, Bartlesville	12	17	4	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	9	.118
McCoy, Richard, Ponca City*	37	61	10	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	23	.115
Leslie, A. John, Carthage	26	61	9	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	18	.115
Dorman, Charles, Miami	19	70	13	8	12	2	1	0	0	4	10	0	6	25	.114
Mallon, Robert, Independence	18	35	3	4	12	2	0	2	1	0	2	0	7	11	.114
Brydle, Harold, Iola	30	62	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	12	1	8	22	.113
Grove, Edward, Ponca City	26	64	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	4	25	.109
Damberti, Charles, Ponca City	20	29	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.103

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Paine, William, Bartlesvilie*	31	49	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	6	10	.102
Coulter, Bernard, Chanute	14	41	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	6	.098
Nichols, Robert, Iola	30	63	3	6	8	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	4	17	.095
Fadell, Albert, Chanute	19	36	5	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	5	20	.083
Noel, William, Miami	10	12	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	2	5	.083
Stewart, Loren, Pittsburg	32	52	8	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	3	36	.077
Crowder, Joseph, Independence	41	39	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	16	.077
Wheeler, Robert, Bartlesville	29	70	7	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	2	21	.071
Watson, Charles, Pittsburg	19	28	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	12	.071
Jones, Charles E., Chanute*	12	30	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	11	.067
Stephens, Edward, Miami	17	20	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	.050
Mazzucco, Raymond, Chanute	16	28	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	.036
Rothrock, Dean, Iola*	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	.000
Long, Alvin, Independence	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Ponca City	125	99	24	3234	1307	240	.950
Bartlesville	126	112	24	3238	1412	293	.941
Iola	125	91	33	3228	1357	292	.940
Miami	125	127	20	3201	1451	297	.940
Chanute	125	109	23	3235	1319	296	.939
Carthage	126	93	20	3188	1342	312	.936
Independence	124	109	32	3242	1324	317	.935
Pittsburg	124	122	32	3184	1432	340	.931

Triple plays—Ponca City, Miami, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jongewaard, Bartlsvle*	27	228	16	3	17	.988
Smith, Pittsburg*	51	451	15	6	41	.987
Lane, Miami	120	1143	41	17	113	.986
Rolfs, Pittsburg*	37	377	11	6	31	.985
Norbut, Chanute*	125	1053	44	18	92	.984
Flauto, Iola*	121	1078	42	21	64	.982
Jansen, Bartlesville*	34	288	15	6	32	.981
Bottorff, Pittsburg*	27	245	6	5	26	.980
Robbins, Miami	10	46	1	1	4	.979
Ananias, Independence	59	462	22	11	39	.978
Catalano, Bartlesville	28	243	18	6	14	.978
Chandler, Bartlesville	37	279	13	7	30	.977
Doll, Ponca City	122	931	51	26	87	.974
Speake, Carthage*	95	807	37	23	56	.973
Newbill, Independence	24	186	7	8	22	.960
Bello, Independence	41	303	15	14	23	.958
Anderson, Carthage	25	200	19	10	20	.954

Triple play—Doll, Lane.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bulkley, Miami	25	74	87	2	24	.988
Schmitt, Carthage	11	34	28	1	4	.984
Castiglione, PC	115	367	274	20	70	.970
Pacskiewicz, Carthage	41	87	111	7	25	.966
McHugh, Pittsburg	121	341	322	26	96	.962
Miller, Bartlesville	76	229	216	21	59	.955
Anderson, Carthage	81	217	201	23	34	.948
Bright, Miami	22	48	59	6	13	.947
Tarascio, Chanute	119	356	320	40	69	.944
Weber, Independence	56	159	144	20	42	.938
Anderson, Iola	123	299	326	44	77	.934
Verbanic, Miami	74	178	214	30	52	.929
Scotten, Bartlesville	35	103	93	15	18	.929
Holderness, Indpndnce	51	154	130	25	27	.919
Cimino, Independence	12	29	26	6	5	.902

Triple play—Castiglione.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dunford, Ponca City	28	25	57	7	4	.921
Haines, Bartlesville	73	86	166	23	17	.916
Carney, Ponca City	80	70	167	27	11	.898
LaPorta, Carthage	79	96	165	30	19	.897
Carlson, Pittsburg	29	27	72	12	7	.892
Bright, Miami	99	123	247	47	26	.887
Scotten, Bartlesville	23	14	49	8	5	.887
Robbins, Miami	21	18	40	8	3	.879
Huff, Bartlesville	32	34	58	13	2	.876
Skizas, Independence	98	86	174	38	23	.872
Smith, Miami	13	11	21	5	3	.865
Whalen, Iola	78	70	150	33	10	.863
Irland, Pittsburg	36	38	74	18	6	.862
Cimino, Independence	26	30	45	12	3	.862
Marks, Chanute	115	123	230	58	26	.859
Dean, Ponca City	18	25	28	9	5	.855
Leonard, Iola	51	48	102	29	6	.838
Schmitt, Carthage	45	48	73	24	2	.834
Stevens, Pittsburg	27	15	48	16	3	.797
Puetz, Pittsburg	24	22	53	20	3	.789
Coulter, Chanute	11	4	15	10	2	.655

Triple play—Carney, Bright.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Waska, Independence	13	22	38	4	7	.938
Fought, Iola	111	159	301	47	51	.907
Stephens, Carthage	11	18	36	6	11	.900
Frazer, Bartlesville	123	221	373	67	61	.899
Paskiewicz, Carthage	88	143	241	45	26	.895
Bartley, Ponca City	18	25	59	10	10	.894
Hodges, Ponca City	99	146	256	48	49	.893
Nardello, Pittsburg	118	196	388	75	77	.886
Mantle, Independence	89	121	245	47	29	.886
Pflasterer, Chanute	123	169	338	73	54	.874
Wonka, Miami	13	23	37	9	9	.870
Melvin, Miami	95	147	301	71	60	.863
Rose, Independence	17	24	38	10	6	.861
Passarella, Carthage	14	32	34	12	6	.846
Whalen, Iola	24	21	45	15	12	.815
Bonebrake, Ponca City	10	11	30	12	1	.774
Courtney, Carthage	13	16	25	16	1	.719

Triple play—Melvin.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thies, Chanute	24	47	2	0	0	1.000
Brennan, Miami*	17	20	3	0	0	1.000
Perry, Bartlesville*	21	15	1	0	0	1.000
Chandler, Bartlesville	13	10	0	0	0	1.000
Pinard, Bartlesville	12	7	0	0	0	1.000
Maropis, Bartlesville	33	68	2	1	0	.986
Nixon, Ponca City	28	51	3	1	1	.982
Wonka, Miami	88	196	17	6	2	.973
Costa, Carthage*	100	177	15	6	2	.970
Witwicki, Ponca City	20	30	2	1	1	.970
Reaugh, Miami*	103	186	4	6	0	.969
Drury, Bartlesville*	90	197	6	7	1	.967
Barclay, Carthage*	30	52	2	2	1	.964
Zender, Ponca City	68	95	9	4	2	.963
Weber, Independence	49	92	10	4	5	.962
Bello, Independence	86	133	14	6	4	.961
Hopkins, Ponca City	66	113	8	5	2	.960
Thompson, Miami*	76	87	5	4	1	.958
Morgenthaler, Chan	107	224	17	12	0	.953
Gwinn, Ponca City	79	181	9	10	1	.950
Chambers, Indepndnce	104	155	17	9	3	.950
Ware, Chanute*	41	66	4	4	0	.946
Imfeld, Chanute	64	114	4	7	0	.944
Morrow, Carthage	48	62	5	4	2	.944
Cimino, Independence	79	155	10	10	1	.943
Beaman, Pittsburg	57	110	4	7	1	.942
Ott, Iola*	108	193	16	13	3	.941
Schmitt, Carthage	70	110	12	8	3	.938
Karr, Independence	19	26	4	2	0	.938
Bonebrake, Ponca Cy.	108	164	8	12	1	.935
Leonard, Iola	53	76	5	6	1	.931
Tye, Chanute*	42	48	6	4	2	.931
Hornsby, Carthage	36	61	4	5	0	.929
Weisner, Independence	29	49	3	4	0	.929
Neighbors, Bartlesville	93	155	13	13	2	.928
LaGrace, Chanute	41	47	3	4	2	.926
Kantor, Pittsburg	21	35	2	3	1	.925
Jenkins, Pittsburg	89	134	12	12	3	.924
Reimold, Bartlesville	27	32	4	3	1	.923
Roman, Carthage	20	23	0	2	0	.920
Jones, Chanute	10	11	0	1	0	.917
Getter, Iola	106	109	9	11	1	.915
Stewart, Bar-Cha	36	53	1	5	1	.915
Nassif, Pittsburg	27	39	4	4	1	.915
Burger, Carthage	73	98	8	10	1	.914
Scotten, Bartlesville	62	89	7	9	2	.914
LaCarra, Independnce*	12	18	3	2	2	.913
Boselo, Iola	117	173	5	18	1	.908
Kelly, Pittsburg*	64	145	5	16	1	.904
Robbins, Miami	47	53	3	6	0	.903
Lyles, Pittsburg*	15	14	2	2	0	.889
Chatham, Pittsburg*	26	26	2	4	0	.875
Bale, Pittsburg	22	38	0	6	0	.864
Tkac, Bartlesville	28	39	3	7	1	.857
Hays, Miami	39	33	2	6	1	.854
Stevens, Pittsburg	38	38	4	9	0	.824
Dorman, Miami	17	21	5	6	0	.813

Triple play—Gwinn.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ehlers, Ponca City	44	275	30	3	4	6	.990
Bradshaw, Bartlesvle	11	54	3	1	1	2	.983
Hansen, Chanute	109	714	68	14	12	13	.982
J. Anderson, Miami	19	94	11	2	1	1	.981
Dahms, Bartlesville	40	203	17	5	2	8	.978
Daily, Iola	71	474	38	12	8	13	.977
Keeter, Ponca City	86	537	71	19	10	15	.970
Herring, Bartlesville	65	326	35	11	8	8	.970
Skaggs, Miami	67	341	71	13	6	10	.969
Paulasky, Miami	42	225	23	8	5	9	.969
Chandler, Bartlesville	23	134	14	5	2	5	.967
Manns, Carthage	107	649	71	25	7	12	.966
Glaze, Pittsburg	69	369	48	15	8	23	.965
Duda, Independence	14	97	8	4	2	3	.963
Dunterman, Iola	58	377	32	18	3	17	.958
Newbill, Independence	20	98	12	5	3	4	.957
Whitaker, Indpndnce	95	715	91	38	9	25	.955
Brown, Carthage	23	113	8	6	1	6	.953
Tripod, Chanute	12	63	7	4	0	7	.946
Beaman, Pittsburg	42	220	19	14	3	6	.945

Triple play—Keeter.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brydle, Iola	27	4	44	0	2	1.000
Jaros, Chanute	34	6	38	0	2	1.000
Jurcic, Pittsburg*	13	5	20	0	1	1.000
Mallon, Independence	14	2	21	0	4	1.000
Long, Independence	13	3	11	0	1	1.000
Stanek, Ponca City	13	4	9	0	0	1.000
Sommers, Miami	14	2	9	0	0	1.000
Bowers, Bartlesville	11	3	4	0	0	1.000
Boston, Chanute	10	1	3	0	0	1.000
New, Chanute*	30	5	32	1	1	.974
Erath, Carthage	14	4	26	1	1	.968
Stockton, Miami	35	5	21	1	3	.963
Butler, Miami*	18	3	19	1	0	.957
Lorance, Carthage	13	2	18	1	0	.952
Johnson, Iola	31	4	33	2	1	.949
Lamberti, Ponca City	20	0	18	1	1	.947
Nichols, Iola	30	7	58	4	1	.942
Waltman, Pittsburg	32	13	83	6	2	.941
Kraley, Independence*	27	8	56	4	3	.941
Wuethrich, Carthage	26	4	42	3	3	.939
Leslie, Carthage	25	1	45	3	0	.939
Upton, Iola	29	6	38	3	2	.936
McCoy, Ponca City*	28	4	39	3	2	.935
Hays, Miami	26	10	33	3	4	.935
Bennett, Independence	33	5	22	2	2	.931
Nichols, Ponca City	31	5	33	3	1	.927
Schaening, Miami	30	2	36	3	0	.927
Wolfe, Bartlesville	16	4	20	2	2	.923
Hulu, Ponca City*	13	2	10	1	1	.923
Walden, Carthage	18	5	18	2	1	.920
Moffitt, Carthage	14	0	11	1	0	.918
Grove, Ponca City*	26	6	27	3	1	.917
Barkus, Pittsburg	18	3	8	1	1	.917
Pinard, Bartlesville	32	5	27	3	2	.914
Novak, Pittsburg	22	4	28	3	0	.914
Garrett, Carthage*	29	7	43	5	2	.909
Mazzucco, Chanute	16	2	18	2	0	.909
Speck, Independence	29	7	40	5	2	.904
Stewart, Bar-Cha	23	10	36	5	0	.902
Rothrock, Iola*	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Stewart, Pittsburg	32	3	21	3	0	.889
Moeller, Bartlesville	26	8	39	6	1	.887
Crowder, Independence	41	6	25	4	2	.886
Geer, Iola	25	2	28	4	1	.882
Stephens, Miami*	16	1	14	2	0	.882
Swensson, Ponca City	21	4	17	3	0	.875
Lane, Miami	11	2	12	2	0	.875
Saban, Carthage	15	1	6	1	1	.875
Creech, Iola*	25	6	34	6	0	.870
McCormick, Pittsburg*	12	3	10	2	0	.867
Paine, Bartlesville*	30	4	19	4	1	.852
Watson, Pittsburg	19	3	20	4	2	.852
McLish, Bartlesville	28	12	21	6	0	.846
Thies, Chanute	30	9	41	10	4	.833
Closs, Bartlesville	10	1	4	1	1	.833
Weisler, Independence*	26	5	44	10	2	.831
Wheeler, Bartlesville	28	7	37	9	1	.830
Malott, Iola	10	0	9	2	0	.818
Fadell, Chanute	19	2	24	6	1	.813
Butler, Miami-Cha*	18	5	10	6	2	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
SWENSSON, Ponca City*	21	14	12	3	.800	149	511	77	44	28	2	107	145	4	6	1.69
Johnson, Iola	31	6	10	5	.667	132	439	90	49	30	3	39	131	3	2	2.05
Bowers, Bartlesville	11	3	7	1	.875	52	178	27	14	12	2	45	33	0	6	2.08
Wuethrich, Carthage	26	18	16	5	.762	175	674	144	63	42	5	69	127	3	4	2.16
Crowder, Independence	41	1	5	4	.556	110	413	89	46	27	7	47	79	3	6	2.21
Waltman, Pittsburg	32	25	16	14	.533	253	1016	239	113	68	8	39	149	5	1	2.42
Thies, Chanute	30	21	18	6	.750	217	812	182	92	62	4	112	169	9	9	2.57
Erath, Carthage	14	11	6	7	.462	107	392	85	54	34	8	47	75	2	2	2.86
Schaening, Miami	30	14	12	11	.522	181	685	152	75	61	12	66	80	5	2	3.03
Kraley, Independence*	27	17	15	10	.600	203	789	187	116	74	12	104	135	0	16	3.28
Lamberti, Ponca City	20	3	2	4	.333	76	292	73	38	28	5	39	35	2	2	3.32
Brydle, Iola	27	18	11	8	.579	175	675	161	91	66	8	112	123	9	6	3.39
Walden, Carthago	18	11	9	6	.600	122	469	107	70	46	3	84	131	1	5	3.39
Upton, Iola	29	15	13	6	.684	186	733	174	94	71	7	91	135	6	7	3.44
Mazzucco, Chanute	16	2	5	6	.455	77	304	74	44	30	7	27	45	1	1	3.51
Barkus, Pittsburg	18	2	2	7	.222	66	261	68	37	27	2	28	37	2	3	3.68
Rogers, Ponca City*	8	5	5	2	.714	63	243	60	35	26	4	47	35	1	3	3.71
N. Nichols, Iola	30	9	12	8	.600	172	681	164	104	72	12	92	102	5	1	3.77
McLish, Bartlesville	28	17	16	7	.696	197	775	193	113	83	4	124	137	10	15	3.79
New, Chanute*	30	7	8	9	.471	148	580	134	78	63	6	90	108	4	5	3.83
L. Stewart, Pittsburg	32	5	5	7	.417	138	558	150	95	59	10	43	48	5	4	3.85
Grove, Ponca City*	26	15	12	10	.545	179	700	193	112	77	9	123	81	2	5	3.87
Moeller, Bartlesville	26	11	8	7	.533	137	508	112	81	59	12	102	85	15	5	3.88
Paine, Bartlesville*	30	7	7	4	.636	135	510	121	83	59	9	98	78	4	12	3.93
Butler, Miami*	18	7	8	2	.800	112	439	117	64	49	3	73	68	5	4	3.94
Jaros, Chanute	34	16	16	7	.696	207	760	177	120	92	11	157	139	10	8	4.00
Pinard, Bartlesville	32	1	6	9	.400	113	450	112	73	51	10	53	64	6	7	4.06
Jurcic, Pittsburg*	13	6	4	5	.444	74	290	73	43	34	3	36	38	0	3	4.14
Wheeler, Bartlesville	28	9	10	9	.526	163	610	135	82	76	7	99	114	17	8	4.20
Creech, Iola*	25	13	11	9	.550	163	637	144	111	77	6	121	168	4	17	4.25
A. Stewart, 11 Bart-12 Cha	23	12	9	10	.474	161	616	140	93	76	10	115	116	3	8	4.25
E. Nichols, Ponca City	31	13	14	9	.609	174	617	120	94	83	15	167	199	18	16	4.29
Waugh, Pittsburg*	21	11	5	13	.278	153	587	147	100	73	11	95	92	6	2	4.29
Leslie, Carthage	25	16	9	12	.429	165	656	166	105	79	8	81	79	4	10	4.31
Speck, Independence	29	15	15	12	.556	204	750	163	131	98	10	162	171	12	12	4.32
McCoy, Ponca City*	28	10	11	9	.550	150	562	126	100	72	8	131	102	4	11	4.32
Moffitt, Carthage	14	5	3	5	.375	66	268	73	43	32	3	32	26	5	5	4.36
Weisler, Independence*	26	10	12	11	.522	185	679	139	115	90	4	212	240	2	27	4.38
Bennett, Independence	33	13	13	7	.650	182	714	186	113	89	2	132	142	6	3	4.40
Hulu, Ponca City*	13	2	3	2	.600	51	189	42	35	25	2	56	44	3	7	4.41
Fadell, Chanute	19	8	3	8	.273	114	459	120	89	57	11	76	62	6	12	4.50
Garrett, Carthage*	29	12	10	12	.455	177	707	182	141	89	7	136	112	3	10	4.53
Wolfe, Bartlesville	16	7	9	4	.692	94	391	104	65	48	2	56	48	4	6	4.60
Novak, Pittsburg	22	7	4	12	.250	125	478	117	92	64	11	116	73	6	17	4.61
Geer, Iola	25	8	8	7	.533	137	530	129	83	71	8	97	95	2	8	4.66
Stockton, Miami	35	10	19	13	.435	198	793	210	134	104	9	100	88	10	4	4.73
Stephens, Miami*	16	3	1	8	.111	57	227	51	46	30	4	57	30	5	4	4.74
Hays, Miami	26	12	9	10	.474	144	555	135	94	76	2	125	131	5	14	4.75
Lorance, Carthage	13	3	2	5	.286	65	261	68	46	35	4	42	28	1	5	4.85
McCormick, Pittsburg*	12	3	1	7	.125	59	219	44	47	32	1	71	60	4	6	4.88
Long, Independence	13	1	1	2	.333	46	178	47	33	25	6	28	20	2	4	4.89
Butler, 2 Miami-16 Chanute*	18	4	5	3	.625	71	308	93	70	42	5	46	49	4	3	5.32
Mallon, Independence	14	4	6	3	.667	81	309	81	61	48	3	73	45	2	15	5.33
Saban, Carthage	15	2	2	3	.400	57	218	59	45	35	2	48	52	1	1	5.53
Malott, Iola	10	2	1	4	.200	45	171	46	36	28	5	32	26	4	3	5.60
Sommers, Miami	14	3	2	7	.222	67	267	68	52	43	3	48	39	5	1	5.78
Watson, Pittsburg	19	3	1	9	.100	89	358	98	75	60	4	55	53	4	2	6.07

SHUTOUTS—Thies 4; Weisler, Upton, Schaening, Johnson, Swensson, 3 each; Stockton, Waugh, Butler, New, McLish, Erath, Wuethrich, 2 each; Sommers, Hays, Geer, McCoy, Leslie, E. Nichols, A. Stewart, Creech, Jurcic, Jaros, Moeller, Grove, R. Nichols, Brydle, Kraley, Waltman, Bowers, Wheeler, 1 each.

BALKS—Weisler 3; Novak, Upton, Stockton, New, McLish, Sommers, McCoy, E. Nichols, 2 each; Walden, Speck, Moffitt, Bennett, Hulu, Wolfe, Watson, Malott, Stephens, Leslie, Grove, Jaros, Wheeler, A. Stewart, Kraley, 1 each.

Kitty League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Cairo ..... .620
1904—Paducah ..... .598
1905—Vincennes ..... .679
1906—Vincennes ..... .611
1907-08-09—Did not operate.
1910—Vincennes ..... .619
McLeanboro ..... .690
1911—Hopkinsville ..... .698
Fulton ..... .694
1912—Clarksville ..... .701
1913—Paducah ..... .630
1914—Cairo ..... .610
1915—Did not operate.
1916—Clarksville ..... .715
Owensboro ..... .682
1917-21—Did not operate.
1922—Mayfield* ..... .642
Paris ..... .569
1923—Dyersburg* ..... .640
Mayfield ..... .647
1924—Dyersburg* ..... .636
Paris ..... .600
1925-34—Did not operate.
1935—Lexington ..... .575
Jackson ..... .604
1936—Paducah† ..... .683
Union City† ..... .661
1937—Union City ..... .613
Mayfield (4th)‡ .... .529
1938—Hopkinsville ..... .589
Jackson (2nd)§ .... .578
1939—Mayfield ..... .608
Bowling G'n (2nd)‡ .595
1940—Jackson x ..... .532
Bowling Green .... .600
1941—Jackson ..... .661
Mayfield (4th)‡ ... .504
1942—Fulton y ..... .682
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Owensboro z ..... .680
1947—Owensboro ..... .616
Hopkinsville (3rd)‡ . .552
1948—Hopkinsville ..... .675
Union City (2nd)‡ . .632

*Won split-season playoff. †Playoff between first and second-half winners abandoned due to dispute and pennant awarded to Union City. ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won by forfeit when Hopkinsville refused to continue, with Jackson leading by 2-1 in playoff series. xJackson, first-half winner of split-season, defeated Bowling Green, second-half winner, in playoff, but Bowling Green was declared champion on full season's play. yLeague disbanded June 19. zWon championship and playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Owensboro	82	40	0	.672	....	Union City	65	60	1	.520	18½
Cairo	74	51	2	.592	9½	Fulton	62	61	0	.504	20½
Hopkinsville	68	56	0	.548	15	Clarksville	40	85	0	.320	43½
Madisonville	67	57	1	.540	16	Mayfield	38	86	0	.306	45

Playoffs—Madisonville defeated Owensboro, three games to none; Cairo defeated Hopkinsville three games to two; Madisonville defeated Cairo, two games to one, in final series cut short by bad weather.

Regular-Season Attendance—Owensboro, 67,700; Union City, 43,978; Madisonville, 36,760; Fulton, 34,363; Cairo, 31,563; Hopkinsville, 31,090; Clarksville, 25,250; Mayfield, 23,244. Total, 293,948. Playoffs, 8,135. All-star game, 2,802.

Managers: Owensboro—Marion (Bill) Adair; Cairo—William Hart; Hopkinsville—John Mueller; Madisonville—Joseph DeMasi; Union City—George (Tony) Rensa; Rudolph York (August 2); Fulton—Ivan Kuester; Clarksville—Horace Lisenbee; Mayfield—William Enos.

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Hopkinsville	124	4197	854	1185	1671	232	31	64	70	125	677	637	694	962	.282
Owensboro	122	4119	883	1160	1687	173	42	90	69	213	773	815	752	1033	.2816
Cairo	127	4185	802	1141	1558	144	63	49	98	109	732	723	798	1039	.273
Madisonville	125	4057	767	1096	1562	195	54	54	62	138	644	696	687	935	.270
Fulton	123	4150	798	1101	1570	202	24	73	61	107	680	621	650	1022	.265
Union City	126	4118	700	1054	1511	177	62	52	96	74	635	907	567	883	.256
Clarksville	125	4092	603	1013	1327	154	50	20	56	153	655	820	497	1058	.2475
Mayfield	124	4060	565	955	1248	151	32	26	60	81	661	616	472	895	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
HART, WILLIAM, Cairo	110	327	104	132	234	29	5	21	6	6	133	105	42	.404
Lewis, Hutch, Hopkinsville	18	36	6	14	19	5	0	0	1	2	1	8	8	.389
Mahlke, William, Owensboro	47	181	69	68	124	13	8	9	1	9	54	56	29	.376
De Masi, Joseph, Madisonville	122	436	99	163	258	35	9	14	0	12	78	133	27	.374

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mueller, John, Hopkinsville	115	400	97	149	207	31	6	5	5	30	67	97	20	.373
Dobbins, Edward, Owensboro	10	22	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	5	5	.364
Peterson, Carol, Fulton	43	168	43	61	103	13	1	9	0	0	20	34	15	.363
Kelly, Arthur, Mayfield	11	28	3	10	14	4	0	0	1	0	9	5	2	.357
Reach, Gordon, Cairo	11	28	4	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	.357
Adair, Marion, Owensboro	101	360	108	128	215	14	2	23	2	12	85	120	39	.356
Bush, Carl, Union City	19	83	21	29	48	5	4	2	2	1	7	16	12	.349
Hazelton, Don, Owensboro	98	387	116	132	175	26	1	5	2	84	91	63	44	.341
Bickering, Ralph, Mayfield-Fulton	44	83	16	28	41	4	3	1	0	0	8	18	23	.337
Nixon, Jack, Cairo	87	337	77	113	173	13	13	7	5	5	33	85	36	.335
Zakany, Steve, Hopkinsville	25	39	11	13	20	2	1	1	2	0	7	4	7	.333
Thomas, Terry, Madisonville	27	89	24	34	49	10	1	1	5	6	17	12	6	.332
Keller, James, Owensboro	99	402	84	133	214	18	3	19	8	7	52	107	67	.331
Schaedig, Willard, Hopkinsville	23	88	23	29	44	7	1	2	0	3	18	16	10	.330
Podoley, Joseph, Hopkinsville	110	421	66	136	204	28	2	12	1	14	22	83	32	.323
Ciacchi, Richard, Hopkinsville	14	31	9	10	16	1	1	1	0	1	4	7	4	.321
Thaxton, Ned, Hopkinsville	44	82	9	26	33	7	0	0	3	0	9	16	11	.317
Waldrop, Ned, Fulton	79	311	66	98	182	14	2	22	1	2	34	82	41	.315
Roberts, Buddy, Owensboro	59	222	51	70	102	10	5	4	5	24	39	41	19	.315
Fahringer, Allen, Madisonville	119	466	113	146	223	18	13	11	6	25	71	73	74	.313
Kuester, Ivan, Fulton	109	400	73	125	171	19	3	7	1	6	79	94	25	.313
Swope, Robert, Clarksville	36	141	27	44	57	7	3	0	1	3	22	18	26	.312
Martak, George, Union City	113	400	70	124	171	23	6	4	9	2	67	56	47	.310
Cattaneo, Ray, Owensboro	110	415	96	128	213	24	8	15	6	14	114	102	86	.308
Partain, Maurice, Clarksville	98	371	68	114	150	13	4	5	6	50	50	48	41	.307
Litzelfelner, Jack, Cairo	90	290	63	89	120	18	5	1	3	0	65	45	25	.307
Fisher, LeRoy, Union City-Cairo	107	396	75	121	187	21	9	9	5	6	38	87	66	.306
Canterna, Oland, Owensboro	52	170	30	52	88	5	5	7	0	15	34	38	23	.306
Salvatore, Harry, Madisonville	69	238	39	72	91	15	2	0	4	2	38	32	31	.303
Tuite, Leo, Cairo	75	215	30	65	74	3	3	0	7	1	24	35	21	.302
Stell, Sam, Mayfield	68	264	44	79	103	10	1	4	2	5	32	33	26	.299
Afremow, Buddy, Hopkinsville	91	333	71	99	117	14	2	0	17	13	70	33	52	.297
Adams, Eugene, Owensboro	15	44	11	13	15	0	1	0	0	0	14	6	7	.295
Leonhard, Robert, Union City	84	326	48	96	131	17	3	4	5	8	23	52	43	.294
Ellison, John, Union City	33	68	8	20	28	4	2	0	2	0	1	11	15	.294
Pisoni, James, Mayfield	104	361	73	105	167	22	11	6	3	15	45	64	54	.291
Reinagel, Victor, Clarksville	17	52	14	15	18	3	0	0	0	4	11	6	2	.288
Marinkovich, Frank, Cairo	122	438	108	125	146	12	3	1	5	35	76	44	76	.285
Reynolds, Robert, Owensboro	109	411	57	116	145	22	2	1	8	21	47	51	53	.282
Serefini, Dominic, Hopkinsville-U.C.	90	305	74	86	131	20	5	5	6	22	65	45	59	.282
Lindsay, Walter, Cairo	118	441	107	124	161	8	10	3	12	21	96	57	65	.281
Wasiluk, Fred, Madisonville	64	199	37	56	77	9	3	2	3	2	35	34	33	.281
Valadez, Lee, Clarksville	113	410	57	115	161	26	4	4	3	28	66	61	64	.280
Porter, Elwood, Cairo	117	437	64	122	158	20	5	2	9	20	29	79	45	.279
Enos, William, Mayfield	116	428	34	119	139	20	0	0	2	3	38	58	8	.279
Bohna, John, Fulton	48	86	24	24	34	5	1	1	1	5	13	13	13	.279
DeGrazia, Joseph, Hopkinsville	103	317	79	88	131	16	3	7	2	16	64	63	48	.278
Brawner, Ralph, Fulton	107	397	83	110	158	26	2	6	5	23	49	60	50	.277
Donofrio, Anthony, Madisonville	36	119	30	33	31	5	0	1	3	8	33	13	7	.277
Jones, Wayne, Union City	14	47	8	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	8	7	5	.277
Englebright, Curtis, Fulton	123	460	98	127	156	25	2	0	6	12	97	42	41	.276
Bellers, Carl, Union City	122	455	95	125	185	19	10	7	11	8	110	60	102	.275
Reding, George, Hopkinsville	102	405	69	110	157	26	6	3	5	18	36	78	29	.272
Randolph, William, Fulton	44	170	38	46	65	10	3	1	3	2	32	24	29	.271
Addison, Leonard, Clarksville	94	319	42	86	117	10	9	1	1	9	22	45	37	.270
Brown, Perry, Fulton	121	449	72	121	159	24	1	4	8	7	66	52	67	.269
Trificano, Frank, Clarksville	60	216	29	58	69	6	0	2	1	6	23	24	35	.269
Jadwin, James, Union City	112	361	70	96	141	16	4	7	5	4	61	70	80	.266
Hinton, Jack, Mayfield	43	139	25	37	53	10	0	2	2	3	31	17	28	.266
Froug, Melvin, Union City	22	64	9	17	20	3	0	0	1	1	13	10	13	.266
Imler, Ray, Hopkinsville	90	306	54	81	142	14	4	13	1	12	43	64	80	.265
Bunch, Junior, Owensboro	28	68	15	18	20	2	0	0	0	2	6	8	14	.265
Strong, Marion, Madisonville	17	34	5	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	12	8	3	.265
Moore, Lloyd, Cairo	14	34	9	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	12	2	8	.265
Ashford, Carl, Fulton	121	459	100	121	165	18	4	6	8	33	88	62	29	.264
Forrest, Billy Joe, Union City	112	409	65	108	156	21	9	3	10	10	47	72	83	.264
Werner, Rodger, Hopkinsville	121	456	114	120	146	17	0	3	3	21	110	55	56	.263
Spellman, William, Madisonville	121	433	98	114	135	13	4	0	12	27	96	52	62	.263
Berg, Donald, Madisonville	13	38	7	10	12	2	0	0	0	6	3	1	11	.263
Gabrys, Francis, Madisonville	125	489	70	128	220	30	7	16	3	5	35	107	147	.262
Simmons, Jay, Owensboro	114	452	98	117	136	13	3	0	10	15	99	50	57	.259
Sturdivant, Joseph, Madisonville	95	282	49	73	95	12	2	2	2	10	45	33	47	.259
Gabriel, John, Union City	56	201	34	52	78	8	3	4	4	2	24	26	59	.259
Cunningham, Wilford, Fulton	31	58	8	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	7	8	8	.259
Dutton, Richard, Union City	108	419	68	108	155	20	6	5	18	16	59	49	94	.258
Murphy, Charles, Mayfield	23	31	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	.258
Ciofani, Anthony, Hopkinsville	23	70	23	18	35	5	0	4	2	3	19	15	15	.257
Fraser, Ralph, Fulton	104	344	68	88	147	17	3	12	4	6	64	68	97	.256
Hammons, Norman, Clarksville	114	310	40	79	101	14	4	0	3	4	31	35	49	.255

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Firestone, Leo, Madisonville	112	413	80	105	142	13	6	4	3	17	47	41	49	.254
Deckert, Robert, Clarksville	67	197	31	50	.67	5	6	0	2	8	32	24	17	.254
Ryder, Robert, Mayfield	58	185	22	47	53	6	0	0	1	5	40	15	25	.254
Owens, Vernon, Mayfield	41	71	9	18	23	3	1	0	4	1	2	11	11	.254
Ray, Haydon, Clarksville	121	455	70	115	178	27	12	4	9	12	72	71	88	.253
Coker, Robert, Fulton	74	241	46	61	75	12	1	0	3	0	42	38	45	.253
Pruett, Doyle, Clarksville	108	364	63	91	109	11	2	1	3	2	85	38	54	.250
Stone, Larry, Owensboro	33	72	10	18	25	2	1	1	2	0	4	6	27	.250
Lampas, Edward, Hopkinsville	123	447	84	110	144	24	2	2	7	25	74	72	84	.246
Toole, Robert, Cairo	116	421	87	103	126	14	3	1	17	11	94	51	119	.245
Sojka, George, Madisonville	74	200	28	49	61	9	0	1	2	3	45	28	25	.245
O'dasz, Bernard, Mayfield	69	217	23	53	63	8	1	0	4	1	15	26	36	.244
Gura, Frank, Madisonville	65	148	23	36	50	5	3	1	4	2	18	17	12	.243
Finch, Jack, Clarksville	48	107	6	26	30	4	0	0	1	4	9	17	12	.243
Mason, Robert, Owensboro	30	37	5	9	9	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	8	.243
Hodson, Russell, Owensboro	51	132	11	32	43	9	1	0	1	1	12	28	13	.242
Tamaska, Joseph, Owensboro	15	38	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	.242
Grossman, Harley, Fulton	39	83	13	20	25	2	0	1	6	0	14	5	16	.241
Gabos, John, Madisonville	25	79	17	19	26	2	1	1	0	3	22	11	16	.241
Stevens, Donald, Clarksville	125	421	71	101	133	14	6	2	4	13	95	66	99	.240
Conner, John, Mayfield	71	271	33	65	87	12	1	6	5	10	26	36	48	.240
Hamman, Earl, Owensboro	48	150	30	36	41	3	1	0	4	10	16	18	32	.240
Des Jardin, Wilfred, Fulton-Hopkins	113	348	58	83	115	10	2	6	6	10	84	54	71	.239
Shannahan, Jack, Cairo	30	67	11	16	21	1	2	0	0	0	8	6	13	.239
York, Rudy, Union City	27	76	15	18	35	5	0	4	0	3	28	14	24	.237
Wolan, Harod, Mayfield	119	434	82	101	137	17	5	3	5	14	77	41	90	.233
Linn, Joseph, Union City	40	104	14	24	36	1	1	3	2	1	7	15	31	.231
Marok, Harold, Hopkins-Union City	30	78	18	18	27	3	0	2	1	0	13	9	9	.231
Pendar, Wilbert, Hopkinsville	16	13	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	6	.231
Saviano, Pat, Hopkinsville	42	88	11	20	25	5	0	0	0	0	10	9	7	.227
Sokol, Charles, Mayfield	72	230	29	52	69	7	2	2	2	1	64	45	38	.226
Sadich, Stanley, Mayfield	42	144	17	32	45	3	2	2	0	3	24	11	47	.222
Virkstis, Jack, Madisonville	19	36	6	8	9	1	0	0	5	1	8	6	11	.222
Milburn, Morris, Cairo	38	59	6	13	18	1	2	0	3	1	4	7	20	.220
Thomas, Carol, Mayfield	61	210	34	46	52	6	0	0	6	14	42	22	16	.219
Norris, Ralph, Cairo	27	83	4	18	32	2	3	2	2	0	15	15	25	.217
Perego, Louie, Union City	56	186	28	40	50	5	1	1	4	3	28	20	43	.215
Englebright, Clyde, Clarksville	28	70	7	15	18	3	0	0	3	3	6	5	18	.214
Chambers, William, Madisonville	33	75	7	16	19	3	0	0	3	1	3	6	13	.213
Kaye, Charles, Union City	20	66	9	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	15	7	21	.212
Evans, Billy, Mayfield	25	90	13	19	28	3	2	0	3	0	10	10	19	.211
Rensa, George (Tony), Union City	38	96	14	20	26	4	1	0	0	1	18	12	9	.208
Morris, James, Union City	29	77	23	16	21	5	0	0	2	2	33	11	23	.208
Cantor, Charles, Mayfield	25	48	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	12	.208
Hines, Thomas, Clarksville	14	24	6	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	9	.208
Laslo, John, Cairo	15	58	5	12	14	2	0	0	0	1	5	9	11	.207
Shoff, Willis, Cairo	25	54	9	11	14	0	0	1	0	0	3	6	15	.204
Frazier, Edward, Owensboro	17	59	9	12	20	2	0	2	1	4	10	8	21	.203
Hedges, Billy, Clarksville	18	50	4	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	9	1	10	.200
Rossi, Marion, Cairo	123	407	56	80	99	4	3	3	9	5	78	60	79	.197
Burthman, Leonard, Cairo-Union City	45	116	16	22	24	2	0	0	6	4	25	10	33	.190
Kincaid, Shelby, Union City	32	58	6	11	14	1	1	0	6	1	11	4	18	.190
Arnett, Ernest, Hopkinsville	19	27	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	.185
Gorman, James, Mayfield	68	217	28	40	46	6	0	0	5	1	36	16	56	.184
Sventko, Andrew, Clarksville	66	207	29	38	51	7	0	2	1	2	45	15	45	.184
Dyer, Thomas, Mayfield	46	125	14	23	25	2	0	0	1	1	28	4	16	.184
Janasky, Richard, Clarksville	34	72	8	13	14	1	0	0	6	0	12	6	19	.181
Iwakiri, Brooks, Mayfield	10	39	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	3	.179
Fisher, Toby, Fulton	64	170	22	30	46	7	0	3	0	2	18	21	44	.176
Steele, Porter, Madisonville	12	52	9	9	11	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	8	.173
Doehring, Delbert, Madisonville	26	47	9	8	14	1	1	1	0	0	1	9	11	.170
Baity, Donald, Owensboro	81	274	47	46	62	5	1	3	5	12	59	30	70	.168
Sengstock, Wayne, Hopkinsville	12	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	.167
O'Donnell, George, Mayfield	29	49	8	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	17	.163
Pence, Bruce, Mayfield	22	81	12	13	17	2	1	0	0	0	17	9	24	.160
Gehringer, Paul, Mayfield	53	75	12	12	15	3	0	0	3	0	18	2	43	.160
Yount, Robert, Mayfield	47	78	7	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	16	6	17	.154
Toth, Elmer, Owensboro	24	59	4	9	11	2	0	0	3	1	2	3	22	.153
Elzinga, John, Madisonville	15	20	1	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	6	.150
Green, Robert, Clarksville	21	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	9	.148
Roberts, Howard, Mayfield	19	27	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	.148
Nelson, Eugene, Hopkinsville	28	41	7	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	2	3	18	.146
Riley, V. J., Mayfield	38	55	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	13	.145
Intindola, Orest, Fulton	20	35	8	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	12	.143
Brticevich, Michael, Hopkinsville	14	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	10	.143
Sefcik, Ray, Hopkinsville	44	43	5	6	11	2	0	1	4	0	2	4	18	.140
Halamek, Louis, Cairo	33	87	12	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	10	5	22	.138
Tate, Charles, Fulton	38	38	3	5	7	2	0	0	4	0	9	2	15	.132
McDonald, William, Union City	14	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	8	.130

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lewis, William, Cairo	12	24	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	12	.125
Brown, Robert, Owensboro	10	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	15	.125
Schisser, Eddie, Cairo	13	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.125
Wagner, Fred, Owensboro	31	61	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	14	6	14	.115
Aldridge, Lee, Union City	34	71	2	8	12	0	2	0	5	0	1	5	33	.113
Dambach, James, Fulton-Union City	22	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	11	.107
Crone, Ray, Owensboro	14	29	7	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	3	.103
Mestan, Walter, Clarksville	36	59	7	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	19	.102
Lisenbee, Horace, Clarksville	13	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	.077
Conovan, Michael, Fulton	11	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	13	.077
Spiceland, Jack, Clarksville	37	54	5	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	3	18	.074
Kanalcy, James, Madisonville	33	54	2	4	4	0	0	0	5	1	1	4	18	.074
Smolinski, Carl, Cairo	21	29	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	11	.069
Roulo, Ronald, Madisonville	38	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	15	.040
Bailey, Leonard, Cairo	20	48	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	9	4	14	.042
Wile, Donald, Madisonville	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	.000
Smith, James, Mayfield	19	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	7	.000
Olinger, Bernard, Union City	10	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	11	.000
Beyl, Paul, Clarksville	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Owensboro	122	83	12	3139	1245	209	.954
Madisonville	125	108	9	3090	1395	241	.949
Fulton	123	92	12	3122	1261	246	.947
Hopkinsville	124	123	14	3186	1294	261	.945
Cairo	127	110	14	3206	1343	295	.939
Mayfield	124	78	30	3090	1305	302	.936
Union City	126	106	14	3230	1268	315	.935
Clarksville	125	74	15	3126	1177	340	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Werner, Hopkinsville	121	960	65	11	95	.989
Enos, Mayfield	116	922	60	12	42	.988
York, Union City	14	71	4	1	4	.987
Morris, Union City	22	149	5	3	26	.981
Stevens, Clarksville	125	990	40	22	46	.979
Waldrop, Fulton	79	635	26	24	46	.979
Gabrys, Madisonville	125	1060	52	25	83	.978
Bush, Union City	19	162	8	4	12	.977
Martak, Union City	26	161	20	5	13	.973
Randolph, Fulton	44	394	20	13	33	.970
Toole, Cairo	116	921	70	40	68	.961
Hazelton, Owensboro	98	754	60	33	62	.961
Marok, Hopkins-U.C.	15	107	8	5	15	.958
Froug, Union City	20	144	8	7	9	.956
Frazier, Owensboro	17	113	5	7	8	.944
Jadwin, Union City	13	68	5	5	1	.936
Moore, Cairo	13	17	31	8	4	.857

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Adair, Owensboro	92	291	205	14	55	.973
Lempas, Hopkinsville	123	344	344	27	63	.962
Ashford, Fulton	121	296	265	28	48	.952
Spellman, Madison	121	306	310	36	68	.945
Lindsay, Cairo	118	334	297	37	79	.945
Wolan, Mayfield	112	301	295	43	32	.933
Valadez, Clarksville	27	61	52	9	14	.926
Trificane, Clarksville	49	136	122	21	11	.925
Bellers, Union City	122	276	276	46	62	.923
Swope, Clarksville	25	67	45	11	7	.911
Haman, Owensboro	38	80	70	16	9	.904
Englebright, Clarks	23	34	39	11	4	.869

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dutton, Union City	19	23	27	2	3	.962
Hart, Cairo	103	130	228	26	43	.932
Cattaneo, Owensboro	106	137	255	32	22	.925
Sturdivent, Madison	95	76	170	22	15	.918
Swope, Clarksville	11	13	17	3	1	.909
Gorman, Mayfield	64	88	143	35	8	.904
Forrest, Union City	76	82	125	24	18	.896
Englebright, Fulton	123	154	263	49	22	.895
Donofrio, Madisonville	29	34	56	11	5	.891
Valadez, Clarksville	13	6	17	3	0	.885
DeGrazia, Hopkins	32	53	59	15	5	.882
Conner, Mayfield	12	12	16	4	1	.875
Porter, Cairo	28	36	25	10	1	.859
Pance, Mayfield	12	13	23	6	1	.857
Pruett, Clarksville	108	124	168	49	8	.856
Kelly, Mayfield	10	10	12	4	0	.846
Martak, Union City	15	14	26	6	4	.833
Imler, Hopkinsville	90	72	134	46	13	.817
Hinton, Mayfield	15	15	18	9	0	.786
Evans, Mayfield	18	9	18	11	0	.711

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Afremow, Hopkins	91	148	262	32	51	.928
Simmons, Owensboro	114	182	295	40	53	.923
Schaedig, Hopkins	23	53	64	10	12	.921
Firestone, Madison	112	209	360	53	50	.915
Conner, Mayfield	27	38	59	9	5	.915
Steele, Madisonville	12	21	31	5	3	.912
Brown, Fulton	121	190	314	51	46	.908
Reinagel, Clarksville	16	14	29	5	3	.896
Thomas, Mayfield	44	77	102	22	14	.891
Rossi, Cairo	123	216	325	73	57	.881
Hammons, Clarksville	99	114	176	39	19	.881
Martak, Union City	11	9	20	4	1	.879
Dutton, Union City	89	161	240	58	48	.874
Valadez, Clarksville	25	21	59	12	5	.870
Forrest, Union City	28	55	67	22	11	.847
Iwakiri, Mayfield	10	17	14	6	2	.838
Pence, Mayfield	11	18	31	10	4	.831
Hinton, Mayfield	19	26	52	17	4	.821
Hedges, Clarksville	18	24	33	13	3	.814
DeGrazia, Hopkins	10	20	16	10	5	.783

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
York, Union City	13	71	3	0	0	1	1.000
Baity, Owensboro	81	629	81	9	4	4	.987
Adams, Owensboro	15	120	10	2	1	2	.985
Fisher, Fulton	54	279	28	2	5	6	.984
Hodson, Owensboro	31	199	16	4	3	0	.982
Rensa, Union City	28	154	20	4	2	1	.978

CATCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wasiluk, Madison	59	330	36	10	8	1	.973
Jadwin, Union City	100	685	91	25	5	12	.969
Litzelfelner, Cairo	80	538	66	20	10	4	.968
Sojka, Madisonville	67	353	50	14	8	1	.966
Strong, Madisonville	13	75	4	3	1	1	.963
Sventko, Clarksville	57	324	54	15	4	2	.962
O'dasz, Mayfield	61	295	46	15	6	6	.958
Tuite, Cairo	54	264	37	14	5	2	.956
Cantor, Mayfield	18	81	3	4	2	4	.955
Coker, Fulton	74	416	43	22	5	4	.954
Sokol, Mayfield	11	54	1	3	0	1	.948
Dyer, Mayfield	35	168	30	11	4	4	.947
Des Jardin, Hopkins	113	370	75	28	11	3	.941
Addison, Clarksville	58	173	34	13	3	5	.941
Ciofani, Hopkins	22	135	23	10	4	1	.940
DeGrazia, Hopkins	13	46	4	1	0	0	.938

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peterson, Fulton	43	49	2	0	1	1.000
Gabos, Madisonville	24	49	5	0	1	1.000
Ryder, Mayfield	53	99	7	1	1	.991
Leonhard, Union City	84	151	9	2	1	.988
Thomas, Madisonville	25	42	6	1	1	.980
Deckert, Clarksville	51	78	3	2	1	.976
Mahlke, Owensboro	47	73	7	2	1	.976
Reynolds, Owensboro	106	176	9	5	0	.974
Canterna, Owensboro	50	64	7	2	1	.973
Norris, Cairo	27	30	4	1	3	.971
Kuester, Fulton	109	146	9	5	0	.969
Reding, Hopkinsville	102	145	8	5	1	.968
Sadich, Mayfield	42	85	5	3	0	.968
Saviano, Hopkinsville	15	29	0	1	0	.967
Conner, Mayfield	25	51	4	2	1	.965
Serefini, Hop-U. City	88	167	7	7	4	.961
Brawner, Fulton	103	224	15	10	0	.960
Valadez, Clarksville	67	128	10	6	1	.958
Pisoni, Mayfield	95	206	16	10	3	.957
Fahringer, Madison	119	212	20	12	7	.951
Sokol, Mayfield	58	106	11	6	0	.951
Wurthman, Cairo-UC	32	53	4	3	0	.950
Laslo, Cairo	15	18	1	1	0	.950
Fraser, Fulton	104	167	13	10	2	.947
Nixon, Cairo	87	144	12	9	3	.945
Porter, Cairo	85	166	21	11	8	.944
Martak, Union City	55	110	9	7	2	.944
Partain, Clarksville	98	230	16	15	2	.943
DeGrazia, Hopkins	38	56	8	4	2	.941
Marinkovich, Cairo	122	201	20	14	2	.940
De Masi, Madison	122	145	13	11	3	.935
Mueller, Hopkinsville	86	191	10	5	5	.931
Fisher, UC-Cairo	102	149	16	13	3	.927
Salvatore, Madison	62	71	5	6	0	.927
Addison, Clarksville	27	36	2	3	0	.927
Gura, Madisonville	11	9	3	1	0	.923
Perego, Union City	51	85	7	8	0	.920
Roberts, Owensboro	59	92	10	9	2	.919
Keller, Owensboro	99	137	9	14	1	.913
Podoley, Hopkinsville	104	178	9	18	2	.912
Gabriel, Union City	53	109	11	12	0	.909
Kaye, Union City	17	28	0	3	0	.903
Stell, Mayfield	67	75	8	9	1	.902
Jones, Union City	14	17	1	2	0	.900
Ray, Clarksville	121	243	12	29	1	.898
Bohna, Fulton	10	8	1	2	0	.818
Trificano, Clarksville	12	12	1	3	0	.813

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sefcik, Hopkinsville	39	1	31	0	1	1.000
Murphy, Mayfield	23	4	16	0	0	1.000
Lewis, Hopkinsville	15	3	11	0	2	1.000
Crone, Owensboro	14	8	13	0	2	1.000
McDonald, Union City	13	2	9	0	0	1.000
Mueller, Hopkinsville	13	2	2	0	0	1.000
Beyl, Clarksville	11	0	4	0	0	1.000
Brown, Owensboro	10	15	10	0	1	1.000
Dobbins, Owensboro	10	3	6	0	0	1.000
Janasky, Clarksville	31	6	35	1	2	.976
Bailey, Cairo	20	9	30	1	0	.975
Cunningham, Fulton	28	5	31	1	2	.973
Nelson, Hopkinsville	21	4	31	1	0	.972
Toth, Owensboro	22	4	26	1	1	.968
Intindola, Fulton	17	2	28	1	3	.968
Gura, Madisonville	28	10	32	2	3	.955
Bunch, Owensboro	26	8	33	2	1	.953
Smith, Mayfield	18	3	17	1	1	.952
Kanaley, Madisonville	33	4	35	2	2	.951
Green, Clarksville	20	0	19	1	2	.950
Tamaska, Owensboro	13	4	13	1	2	.944
Roulo, Madisonville	37	1	15	1	0	.941
Grossman, Fulton	36	8	39	3	1	.940
Finch, Clarksville	19	2	29	2	0	.939
Brticevich, Hopkins	14	2	13	1	0	.938
Spiceland, Clarksville	37	6	36	3	0	.933
Kincaid, Union City	31	9	32	3	4	.932
Doehring, Madison	24	3	37	3	6	.930
Thaxton, Hopkinsville	29	5	21	2	3	.929
Shoff, Cairo	25	5	21	2	0	.929
Dambach, Fulton-UC	21	0	13	1	1	.929
Lisenbee, Clarksville	13	0	13	1	1	.929
Bickering, May-Ful	27	6	33	3	1	.928
Shannahan, Cairo	29	5	33	3	2	.927
Wagner, Owensboro	31	8	29	3	0	.925
Riley, Mayfield	38	8	28	3	5	.923
Stone, Owensboro	21	6	18	2	0	.923
Conovan, Fulton	11	2	9	1	0	.917
Aldridge, Union City	34	5	37	4	0	.913
Virkstis, Madisonville	18	4	17	2	1	.913
Lewis, Cairo	12	3	17	2	0	.909
Yount, Mayfield	31	4	44	5	1	.906
Chambers, Madison	27	10	28	4	1	.905
Linn, Union City	29	12	72	9	2	.903
Owens, Mayfield	13	5	13	2	0	.900
Ellison, Union City	25	9	34	5	1	.896
O'Donnell, Mayfield	22	6	36	5	0	.894
Tate, Fulton	38	5	37	5	0	.894
Bohna, Fulton	21	8	32	5	0	.889
Wile, Madisonville	14	3	12	2	0	.882
Smolinski, Cairo	21	5	9	2	0	.875
Saviano, Hopkinsville	11	4	10	2	0	.875
Arnett, Hopkinsville	17	3	10	2	0	.867
Gehringer, Mayfield	39	9	31	7	0	.851
Zakany, Hopkinsville	20	1	20	4	1	.840
Pender, Hopkinsville	14	0	5	1	0	.833
Halamek, Cairo	30	9	48	12	1	.826
Mestan, Clarksville	34	6	20	6	0	.813
Mason, Owensboro	23	2	11	3	0	.813
Roach, Cairo	11	4	9	3	2	.813
Hines, Clarksville	12	3	13	4	0	.800
Elzinga, Madisonville	15	3	8	3	1	.786
Milburn, Cairo	36	7	29	10	1	.783
Schisser, Cairo	13	2	5	2	0	.778
Roberts, Mayfield	14	0	9	3	0	.750
Olinger, Union City	10	1	5	3	0	.667

UTILITY

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Owens, Mayfield	17	45	1	0	1	1.000
DeGrazia, Hopkins	10	1	7	0	0	1.000
Ciacchi, Hopkinsville	10	67	8	5	0	.938
Marok, Hopkins-UC	10	13	1	1	0	.933
Mueller, Hopkinsville	25	92	45	11	17	.926
Berg, Madisonville	10	10	0	1	0	.909
Hammons, Clarksville	15	8	9	3	1	.850
Deckert, Clarksville	10	9	16	6	0	.806
Thomas, Mayfield	14	17	5	8	0	.733

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Brown, Owensboro	10	5	7	1	.875	60	218	37	23	13	4	35	51	0	5	1.95
McDonald, Union City	13	5	5	0	1.000	62	249	59	30	15	4	38	33	2	1	2.18
LINN, Union City	29	19	17	9	.654	230	852	180	124	65	9	184	155	7	13	2.28
Bunch, Owensboro	26	15	16	3	.842	173	646	141	62	46	9	71	138	2	8	2.39
Crone, Owensboro	14	10	9	3	.750	89	341	76	41	29	4	48	102	0	6	2.73
Aldridge, Union City	34	11	12	9	.571	174	709	160	100	58	5	117	167	3	4	3.00
Tamaska, Owensboro	13	6	7	3	.700	80	328	77	34	27	8	43	49	2	2	3.04
Toth, Owensboro	22	11	9	8	.529	141	546	126	60	48	4	60	152	6	3	3.06
Dambach, Fulton-Union City	21	4	7	4	.636	83	331	78	45	29	4	41	55	0	5	3.14
Bailey, Cairo	20	11	10	5	.667	128	531	114	71	45	4	71	74	3	4	3.16
Roulo, Madisonville	37	2	5	5	.500	107	413	108	65	41	11	46	62	4	4	3.45
Grossman, Fulton	36	21	19	10	.655	220	859	199	100	85	13	63	144	7	11	3.48
Virkstis, Madisonville	18	10	9	5	.643	113	418	80	63	45	9	73	110	4	5	3.58
Halamek, Cairo	30	19	17	9	.654	213	913	210	117	88	14	107	165	3	14	3.70
O'Donnell, Mayfield	22	10	5	8	.385	133	580	141	83	55	16	73	70	5	3	3.72
Shanahan, Cairo	29	16	14	8	.636	170	718	154	93	72	11	109	98	1	11	3.81
Thaxton, Hopkinsville	29	14	15	7	.682	165	659	176	104	70	12	77	101	3	5	3.82
Mestan, Clarksville	34	8	7	7	.500	165	655	158	100	72	6	78	110	12	7	3.93
Sefcik, Hopkinsville	39	7	12	7	.632	139	533	135	78	61	8	71	90	2	6	3.95
Wagner, Owensboro	31	10	9	6	.600	176	667	122	105	78	17	181	184	6	10	3.99
Kanalcy, Madisonville	33	7	10	7	.588	152	590	135	89	68	12	90	101	5	5	4.03
Smolinski, Cairo	21	4	4	4	.500	81	336	86	56	37	6	63	43	2	2	4.11
Doehring, Madisonville	24	11	11	7	.611	146	559	127	93	67	11	104	120	4	4	4.13
Nelson, Hopkinsville	21	8	7	11	.389	128	508	136	81	59	8	61	80	4	8	4.15
Lisenbee, Clarksville	13	5	1	7	.125	75	328	94	60	35	7	15	30	4	1	4.20
Ellison, Union City	25	12	8	14	.364	169	619	127	113	79	20	126	166	4	14	4.21
Lewis, Hopkinsville	15	3	4	2	.667	74	298	73	42	36	2	51	50	4	3	4.38
Dobbins, Owensboro	10	3	3	2	.600	51	209	48	45	25	1	48	31	6	5	4.41
Janalsky, Clarksville	31	21	14	14	.500	211	847	246	140	104	11	57	172	2	4	4.44
Finch, Clarksville	19	17	7	11	.389	150	646	190	109	74	7	70	93	3	13	4.44
Riley, Mayfield	38	6	5	11	.313	163	716	181	117	81	12	88	101	3	9	4.47
Arnett, Hopkinsville	17	5	5	6	.455	80	313	79	57	40	5	58	68	2	6	4.50
Olinger, Union City	10	5	4	3	.571	58	234	54	40	29	2	35	29	2	3	4.50
Chambers, Madisonville	27	13	12	12	.500	177	708	172	117	90	7	124	112	5	9	4.58
Intindola, Fulton	17	5	3	8	.273	97	433	124	75	50	3	34	47	3	2	4.64
Saviano, Hopkinsville	11	1	6	2	.750	66	253	50	40	34	4	62	41	1	9	4.64
Gehringer, Mayfield	39	14	6	19	.240	193	847	243	152	100	10	78	130	7	2	4.66
Kincaid, Union City	31	10	7	8	.467	163	703	167	137	85	8	139	139	26	15	4.69
Stone, Owensboro	22	7	8	6	.571	113	431	87	75	59	7	107	92	6	11	4.70
Gura, Madisonville	28	13	14	8	.636	168	678	181	111	88	7	73	95	4	2	4.71
Conovan, Fulton	11	4	1	4	.200	65	272	61	39	34	6	32	56	5	2	4.71
Milburn, Cairo	36	8	11	5	.688	157	672	160	123	84	11	127	113	5	4	4.82
Yount, Mayfield	31	10	11	13	.458	156	708	193	129	85	8	82	65	4	8	4.90
Smith, Mayfield	18	2	3	5	.375	65	309	89	48	36	4	48	33	0	5	4.98
Bohna, Fulton	21	5	9	5	.643	120	509	125	91	67	6	108	60	5	6	5.03
Collins, Fulton	8	6	5	3	.625	62	239	52	37	35	3	38	59	2	3	5.08
Tate, Fulton	38	4	4	9	.308	138	537	145	113	79	10	96	77	10	16	5.15
Shoff, Cairo	25	9	9	7	.563	140	611	147	94	81	6	86	54	2	9	5.21
Cunningham, Fulton	28	8	8	10	.444	131	552	164	106	77	8	58	94	1	1	5.29
Wile, Madisonville	14	4	1	6	.143	71	281	75	48	42	6	47	35	3	2	5.32
Spiceland, Clarksville	37	7	5	16	.238	178	795	264	165	107	14	73	79	5	5	5.41
Mason, Owensboro	23	3	9	4	.692	94	393	84	92	60	6	116	94	12	7	5.74
Roach, Cairo	11	2	4	4	.500	65	304	55	59	43	2	99	54	0	19	5.95
Morrow, Hopkinsville	9	1	1	3	.250	51	225	49	48	34	2	38	33	4	8	6.00
Zakany, Hopkinsville	20	4	7	4	.636	85	359	98	84	57	7	83	60	6	8	6.04
Lewis, Cairo	12	2	2	4	.333	63	249	58	55	43	5	52	49	4	5	6.14
Hines, Clarksville	12	5	4	8	.333	64	281	81	61	44	3	37	31	2	2	6.19
Elzinga, Madisonville	15	1	3	5	.375	58	256	76	60	40	8	54	26	3	2	6.21
Bickering, Mayfield-Fulton	27	10	8	10	.444	134	599	134	131	93	7	104	111	6	21	6.25
Green, Clarksville	20	3	2	10	.167	93	389	111	79	68	9	61	69	1	10	6.58
Pender, Hopkinsville	14	0	2	4	.333	46	181	45	42	34	4	43	22	4	8	6.65
Owens, Mayfield	13	3	2	7	.222	61	275	58	61	46	4	61	44	2	9	6.79
Murphy, Mayfield	23	4	1	6	.143	89	401	107	86	68	2	78	45	4	8	6.88
Roberts, Mayfield	14	4	1	8	.111	69	323	95	67	53	5	50	49	2	5	6.91
Brticevich, Hopkinsville	14	1	2	5	.286	57	229	55	51	50	6	32	28	4	6	7.89

Shutouts—Chambers 3; Bunch, Aldridge, Tamaska, Bailey, Shannahan, Wagner, Stone, Gura, Milburn, 2; Brown, McDonald, Linn, Crone, Toth, Dambach, Grossman, Halamek, Thaxton, Mestan, Kanaley, Nelson, Finch, Riley, Olinger, Gehringer, Kincaid, Bohna, Roach, 1.

Balks—Mestan 4; Spiceland 3; Linn, Toth, Arnett, Stone, Gura, Bohna, Elzinga, Murphy, 2; Brown, Crone, Aldridge, Halamek, Shannahan, Sefcik, Kanaley, Smolinski, Lisenbee, Lewis, Finch, Olinger, Chambers, Intindola, Milburn, Yount, Smith, Wile, Morrow, Lewis, Bickering, Miller, Bishop, Reif, Johnson, Daniel.

Ties—Shannahan, 2; Smolinski, Wile, Kanaley, Doehring, Kincaid.

Longhorn League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Big Spring ..... .628
Ballinger (3rd)* ... .523
1948—Big Spring ..... .613
Midland (3rd)* .... .568

*Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Big Spring	94	45	0	.676	....	Odessa	66	74	0	.471	28½
Midland	74	66	0	.529	20½	Ballinger	64	76	0	.457	30½
Vernon	72	66	0	.522	21½	Sweetwater	60	79	0	.432	34
San Angelo	69	68	0	.504	24	Roswell	57	82	0	.410	37

Playoffs—Big Spring defeated San Angelo, four games to none; Midland defeated Vernon, four games to one; Big Spring defeated Midland, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—San Angelo, 83,245; Odessa, 60,426; Big Spring, 58,559; Midland, 52,078; Vernon, 50,386; Ballinger, 44,815; Roswell, 43,584; Sweetwater, 33,770. Total, 426,863. Playoffs, 23,678. All-star game, 4,699.

Managers: Big Spring—Frank (Pat) Stasey; Midland—Harold Webb; Vernon—Robert Huntley; San Angelo—Sam Harshany; Odessa—Alex Monchak; Ballinger—Charles English, Stuart Williams (June 9), J. Lindsay Brown (June 17); Sweetwater—Richard Gyselman, Kermit Lewis (August 5); Roswell—Robert Crues, J. R. (Potsy) Allen (July 26).

(Compiled by Troy Kegans, League Statistician, Abilene, Tex.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Big Spring	139	4891	882	1425	2003	223	62	77	53	91	487	51	619	731	1130	.291
Sweetwater	139	4893	898	1416	1996	230	64	74	58	77	660	43	696	801	1235	.289
Roswell	139	4778	886	1366	1918	240	48	72	58	71	687	31	705	732	1214	.286
Midland	140	4826	847	1365	1835	207	51	54	91	117	556	44	691	718	1131	.283
Odessa	140	4777	951	1355	1941	221	64	79	77	97	674	53	795	793	1156	.283
Vernon	138	4716	756	1290	1654	192	29	38	127	88	532	28	568	517	1133	.274
Ballinger	140	4854	821	1301	1830	226	48	69	63	66	384	40	659	718	1161	.268
San Angelo	137	4580	788	1190	1709	187	49	78	108	77	708	42	723	665	1058	.260

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jordan, T. J., Roswell	28	125	26	55	88	11	2	6	0	0	10	1	35	4	.440
Gyselman, Richard, Sweetwater	97	376	88	142	102	25	7	7	1	7	46	7	83	27	.380
STASEY, FRANK, Big Spring*	125	441	108	160	236	30	4	11	4	4	71	8	109	28	.376
Williams, Stuart, Ballinger	121	474	111	178	290	39	8	19	0	24	52	20	119	16	.376
Scherting, Harry, Vernon*	128	502	110	188	282	35	10	13	0	13	57	3	96	60	.375
Crues, Robert, Roswell	124	507	121	185	310	33	4	28	0	8	97	1	129	74	.365
Helba, Gunersindo, Big Spring*	27	58	6	21	22	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	11	4	.362
Cuitti, Arthur, Sweetwater	113	478	109	171	274	37	9	16	3	8	44	2	107	42	.358
Pressley, Julian, Midland	128	519	106	186	298	34	3	24	2	7	51	3	133	66	.358
Franks, Louis, Roswell	46	121	16	41	59	8	2	2	0	0	2	0	17	11	.350
Bell, Clyde, Roswell	40	157	33	55	79	14	2	2	1	8	12	2	33	14	.350
Bartolomei, Harry, Sweetwater	120	450	89	155	207	26	7	4	3	1	73	5	87	24	.344
Jones, Kenneth, Midland	110	382	73	131	169	25	2	3	8	11	47	1	61	26	.343
Batson, Wayne, Odessa*	127	452	115	187	250	40	7	3	15	2	47	4	98	67	.339
Palmer, Leslie, Odessa	137	559	130	186	270	24	21	6	18	24	67	10	87	55	.339
Butler, Earl, Roswell	20	86	19	29	37	3	1	1	3	0	13	1	21	5	.337
Mormino, Frank, Odessa	129	509	86	171	265	32	4	18	1	3	66	1	140	52	.336
Pascual, Carlos, Big Spring	136	559	80	188	301	30	4	25	4	7	30	2	125	24	.336
Monchak, Alex, Odessa	137	522	147	175	329	37	6	35	2	36	78	6	125	70	.335
Lopez, Jorge, Big Spring	72	297	56	98	166	27	1	13	2	3	18	2	66	33	.330
Jackson, Clifford, Roswell*	34	131	25	44	55	7	2	0	0	6	12	1	13	19	.328

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wallace, Virgil, San Angelo	94	369	73	121	182	15	8	10	5	7	31	2	62	49	.328
Lorenzo, Patricio, Midland-Sweet	59	201	51	66	101	13	5	4	0	3	24	3	39	32	.328
Lewis, Kermit, Sweetwater	32	86	17	28	49	14	2	1	0	1	17	1	10	20	.326
Vasquez, Ramiro, Big Spring	131	465	91	151	203	29	10	1	7	18	61	11	79	51	.325
Harshany, Samuel, San Angelo	103	275	52	89	132	18	2	7	0	2	78	8	58	8	.324
Horton, Claude, Midland	14	37	4	12	20	2	0	2	1	4	3	1	8	6	.324
McCaskey, Kenneth, Vernon†	133	532	95	172	222	36	1	4	8	12	51	0	105	32	.323
Grimes, Jesse, Odessa*	58	115	16	37	42	5	0	0	4	0	14	0	18	4	.322
Butcher, Richard, Sweetwater	93	344	71	108	204	25	4	21	5	5	64	2	78	82	.314
Klick, John, San Angelo	36	156	29	49	72	8	3	3	9	9	9	0	33	26	.314
Sliter, Warren, Midland	138	568	101	178	207	23	3	0	13	20	54	3	77	32	.313
Gomez, Felix, Big Spring	134	578	128	181	263	28	15	8	4	20	61	2	58	104	.313
Murphy, Richard, Odessa	47	189	21	59	68	9	0	0	0	0	16	0	27	8	.312
Young, Charles, Ballinger	135	537	91	166	250	38	8	10	1	4	50	3	109	78	.309
Burleson, Luther, Ballinger	10	26	2	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.308
Filigamo, Martin, Midland	46	153	23	47	68	5	5	3	3	0	13	1	28	24	.307
Sheats, Ben, Midland	14	36	4	11	15	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	10	.306
Hill, Roy, Roswell	138	512	82	156	225	31	7	8	3	10	80	4	83	61	.305
Enderlin, August, Odessa	11	24	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	10	.304
Rheingans, Wilfred, Odessa*	42	159	45	48	63	7	4	0	2	0	46	0	25	16	.302
Hassey, Joseph, Sweetwater	139	613	117	185	223	15	7	3	8	16	90	4	87	42	.302
Ball, Samuel, Roswell	19	67	17	19	29	2	4	0	1	0	14	0	9	14	.302
Proulx, Parrick, Odessa-Roswell*	56	219	54	66	100	13	3	5	2	9	40	3	42	28	.301
Colella, Louis, Odessa	10	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	.300
Fernandez, Jose, Vernon	51	84	16	25	33	4	2	0	3	0	9	1	12	11	.298
Faccio, Ernest, Roswell	23	37	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	15	.297
Michalic, Victor, Roswell*	57	148	24	44	56	7	1	1	1	0	16	1	21	21	.297
Higgins, James R., Ballinger*	140	580	124	172	202	15	6	1	5	19	82	2	55	15	.297
Nipp, Carriel, Midland-Bal	139	522	104	155	233	34	1	14	5	9	47	9	109	59	.297
Hughes, Stanley, Midland	126	513	114	152	205	23	12	2	12	21	72	5	54	81	.296
Moon, David, Vernon	134	494	81	145	173	14	4	2	15	19	59	6	65	35	.294
Peacock, Kenneth, Midland	33	123	21	36	54	5	2	3	1	2	13	1	26	22	.293
Mendez, Severino, Big Spring	135	568	132	164	232	30	11	6	5	22	45	16	67	97	.289
Huntley, Robert, Vernon	119	358	51	103	136	15	0	6	12	7	39	3	55	25	.288
Maness, Charles, Vernon	16	56	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	11	13	.286
Ramos, Julio, Big Spring*	51	123	21	35	41	4	1	0	0	0	10	0	9	19	.285
McClain, Jesse, San Angelo	136	504	101	142	240	27	7	19	8	9	83	4	100	47	.282
Richardson, Albert, Vernon	55	181	17	51	59	6	1	0	1	3	16	0	12	16	.282
Austin, Homer, Midland	50	117	22	47	70	9	1	4	1	2	11	2	24	18	.281
Dossey, William L., Ballinger	56	171	31	48	70	7	4	2	1	1	14	2	28	21	.281
Dellis, George, Ballinger	100	393	66	110	148	24	4	2	3	1	45	2	53	57	.280
Dawson, Louis, Midland*	134	520	102	145	223	36	9	8	3	9	76	3	99	104	.279
Rotari, Nicholas, Odessa	23	68	12	19	20	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	9	14	.279
Bonet, Hector, Big Spring*	58	208	32	58	87	8	3	5	3	2	30	0	46	43	.279
Souquet, Paul, Vernon	82	363	61	117	12	2	0	0	8	3	27	3	29	32	.278
Engish, Charles, Ballinger	25	72	9	20	20	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	1	.278
Copps, Dale, Roswell-Ballinger*	67	256	58	71	87	10	3	0	4	1	27	0	25	34	.278
Ehlinger, Louis, Vernon	134	491	89	136	181	22	4	5	15	11	69	4	83	42	.277
Peeler, William, Sweetwater*	128	498	106	137	176	19	7	2	6	5	79	4	57	42	.275
Knoblauch, Raymond, Odessa	44	54	12	15	22	2	1	1	2	0	10	4	14	21	.274
Gonzalez, Luis, Roswell	25	33	8	9	15	1	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	12	.273
Wilcox, Jack H., Roswell	74	302	54	82	92	10	0	0	4	10	51	0	22	22	.272
Brown, Lindsay, Ballinger	66	181	29	49	68	8	1	3	6	6	23	2	30	19	.271
Baez, Humberto, Big Spring	78	274	53	74	101	9	6	2	0	8	47	1	34	35	.270
Jackson, Harold, Sweet.-SA*	112	420	77	113	172	15	4	12	5	10	56	2	73	68	.269
Jones, Johnny F., Ballinger*	110	396	74	106	179	35	4	10	2	5	62	2	66	92	.268
Lockhart, Louis, Sweetwater	50	101	15	27	31	0	2	0	4	1	15	4	13	15	.267
Cluley, Kenneth, San Angelo	137	553	82	147	201	25	7	5	3	6	45	2	66	33	.266
Neundorff, Melvin, Roswell	138	518	130	137	209	31	4	11	9	6	74	5	93	73	.264
Squillante, Theodore, Ballinger*	119	436	76	115	183	23	6	11	1	1	41	5	71	108	.264
Johnson, Young, Ballinger	36	137	20	36	38	2	0	0	7	1	8	0	13	18	.263
Penna, Augustine, Bal.-Midland	124	486	57	128	150	12	5	0	11	11	40	2	68	67	.263
Steger, David, Sweetwater	42	164	25	43	60	9	4	0	2	5	26	0	34	18	.262
Jarech, Eugene, Sweetwater	51	168	37	44	79	7	5	6	1	6	46	1	26	68	.262
Roach, Michael, Sweetwater	43	176	22	46	60	8	0	2	0	8	7	3	24	7	.261
Braden, Glynn, Odessa	23	92	21	24	34	6	2	1	2	1	5	0	15	26	.261
Dilldine, Kenneth, Roswell	123	460	64	119	156	19	6	2	9	4	35	2	63	61	.259
Schneegold, Donald, San Angelo	84	236	46	61	72	9	1	0	9	3	48	5	20	46	.258
Rose, Robert, Midland*	139	527	104	135	170	16	5	3	10	15	110	4	54	62	.256
Hanna, William, Sweetwater	17	55	4	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	9	2	13	18	.255
Diaz, Martin, Odessa	87	194	32	49	79	9	3	5	5	2	31	0	27	72	.253
Johnston, Robert, Vernon	109	443	68	111	121	8	1	0	18	7	29	2	29	48	.251
Peel, Marvin, Sweetwater	22	64	14	16	22	2	2	0	1	0	11	0	16	8	.250
Karger, Chester, San Angelo	81	324	55	81	123	10	4	8	3	17	29	2	43	87	.250
Remo, Chris, Roswell	10	32	8	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	10	1	4	6	.250
Riley, Ely, Ballinger	12	16	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.250
Wynns, Billy J., Odessa	43	152	27	38	55	6	1	3	0	0	29	1	18	23	.250
Gilliam, William, Odessa-Bal	18	24	6	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	6	6	.250
Luna, Felipe, Ballinger	113	370	49	92	106	7	2	1	5	1	50	7	39	22	.249
Webb, Jack G., Ballinger	25	85	14	21	26	0	1	1	2	0	12	0	8	11	.247

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mordido, Richard, Sweetwater	33	61	4	15	19	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	2	21	.246
Blair, Ralph, Midland	48	127	11	31	35	4	0	0	6	0	7	2	12	17	.244
Smithhart, Miles, San Angelo	104	379	66	92	118	11	6	1	15	4	60	1	44	34	.243
Pearce, Rex, Odessa*	63	248	57	60	83	7	5	2	8	22	46	4	31	25	.242
Hernandez, Heberto, Big Spring*	65	227	24	55	74	5	1	4	1	0	25	3	26	27	.242
Wolfe, William, Odessa	14	58	7	14	20	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	9	11	.241
Hernandez, John, San Angelo	16	58	7	14	25	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	6	20	.241
Mann, Charles, Roswell*	113	396	57	95	124	14	3	3	3	2	55	11	58	72	.240
Cowley, J. E., San Angelo	69	231	43	55	78	16	2	1	12	5	51	2	28	31	.238
Riley, E. R., Roswell	30	80	10	19	26	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	8	17	.238
Ogden, Emil, Midland-Odessa	126	451	81	107	144	15	5	4	8	4	58	4	66	81	.237
Chrisco, Darwin, Vernon	37	68	6	16	23	4	0	1	8	0	2	0	13	11	.235
Gonzales, Lupo, Vernon	119	432	83	101	119	16	1	0	12	8	91	0	36	15	.234
Rodriguez, Manuel, BS-Odessa	34	73	5	17	20	3	0	0	4	0	8	0	6	24	.233
Doe, Robert, Odessa	63	208	39	48	65	11	0	2	1	1	38	4	26	57	.231
Viadero, Rolando, Roswell	22	14	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	4	.231
Mayorquin, Ernesto, Big Spring	18	35	7	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	2	12	.229
Ramirez, Eddy, BS-San Angelo*	51	208	36	47	62	8	2	1	3	1	10	1	26	46	.226
Noble, Howard, Sweetwater	29	90	7	20	21	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	8	24	.222
Nelson, Ernest, Midland*	42	95	13	21	22	1	0	0	13	1	19	0	4	18	.221
Card, Arnold, San Angelo*	15	50	9	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	8	0	3	7	.220
Spence, Robert, Sweetwater	45	91	11	20	21	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	24	.220
Valdes, Alberto, Big Spring	120	449	43	99	106	5	1	0	6	4	24	4	44	80	.220
Simons, Guinn, Vernon	82	294	38	64	100	9	3	7	6	5	35	1	50	64	.218
Perez, Francisco, Big Spring	23	60	9	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	22	.217
McKay, Edward, Roswell	48	162	18	35	43	8	0	0	6	8	24	1	15	27	.216
Alvis, John, Midland-Ballinger	51	194	14	42	54	6	3	0	3	2	23	1	30	26	.216
Lewis, Bobbie Joe, Odessa	10	28	3	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	9	.214
Romanello, Alex, Mid-Bal-SA	24	84	8	18	26	5	0	1	2	2	10	1	9	14	.214
Jacobson, Milton, San Angelo	41	109	14	23	26	3	0	0	6	1	11	0	13	12	.211
Norton, Edward, Ballinger	36	76	9	16	18	2	0	0	8	0	10	0	10	31	.211
Dahn, Robert, Sweetwater	129	450	69	94	114	14	0	2	3	6	80	6	57	98	.209
Tierman, Thomas, San Angelo*	26	43	6	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	10	.209
Furr, Jack, Sweetwater	9	24	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	4	.208
Bayman, Charles, Odessa	28	120	26	25	29	2	1	0	0	0	14	4	5	24	.208
Path, William, San Angelo	5	14	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.206
Creasy, Gerald, San Angelo	5	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.200
Hunter, Somuel, San Angelo	13	25	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	11	.200
Hyde, Donald, Vernon	9	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	.200
Fidler, Lamar, Ballinger	32	116	18	23	27	2	1	0	2	3	21	0	11	20	.198
Van Winkle, Jesse, Ver-Ros-Od	85	262	41	52	70	13	1	1	5	2	34	7	25	85	.198
Patton, Horace, Midland	31	61	9	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	18	.197
Kenney, Robert, Roswell	14	46	10	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	3	7	.196
Christianson, Marvin, Sweetwater	40	92	7	18	20	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	16	17	.196
Lanham, Joseph, Ballinger	18	31	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	2	5	2	9	.194
Cato, Lazaro, Big Spring	59	144	11	28	32	2	1	0	3	0	11	1	12	26	.194
Garcia, Emilio, Ballinger*	22	26	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.192
Rodriguez, Guardo, Ballinger	17	26	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	4	.192
Carter, Carl, Vernon	38	100	8	19	20	1	0	0	6	0	15	2	7	18	.190
Johnson, Young, Ballinger	12	37	3	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	2	.189
Coss, Ray, Midland	14	53	11	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	6	.189
Stewart, Jack, Sweetwater	12	48	10	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	7	.188
Schwartz, Robert, Sweetwater	15	27	3	5	11	1	1	1	4	0	4	0	3	12	.185
Owens, Ben, Roswell	12	38	3	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	4	.184
Shelton, R. L., San Angelo	17	44	4	8	11	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	9	5	.182
Kelley, Rudy, Midland	12	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.182
Adams, Lowell, Midland	18	44	10	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	13	3	3	8	.182
Belsche, Morris, Odessa	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.182
McAndrews, Jack, San Angelo*	21	72	14	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	11	4	4	24	.181
Angella, Lloyd, Sweetwater	45	73	7	13	19	3	0	1	0	0	5	1	7	16	.178
Patterson, Edwin, Odessa	16	17	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	4	.176
Watling, Barry, Roswell	30	68	8	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	24	.174
Baker, James, San Angelo*	49	89	6	15	16	1	0	0	7	0	10	0	3	20	.169
Veitch, Donald, Vernon	11	36	7	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	7	12	.167
Garland, J. B., San Angelo	36	75	5	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	18	.160
Merrill, Rollin, Sweetwater	21	38	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	3	17	.158
Carson, Bruce, Odessa	34	58	12	8	13	3	1	0	5	0	5	0	5	24	.158
Hayes, William, Midland	26	59	4	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	2	17	.153
Garcia, Humberto, Big Spring	21	53	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	4	22	.151
Van Hoozier, Samuel, Midland	12	27	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	.148
Gregg, Robert, San Angelo	21	27	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	11	.148
Rodriguez, Roberto, Ballinger	39	76	9	11	14	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	8	15	.145
Cox, Edward, Roswell	30	90	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	12	2	9	27	.144
Ortiz, Ricardo, Ballinger	11	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.143
Guthrie, William, San Angelo	41	50	11	7	8	1	0	0	7	0	13	1	3	14	.140
Armendarez, Edward, Odessa	41	58	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	2	18	.138
Marshall, Johnny, Odessa	13	51	14	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	6	3	4	16	.137
Coffey, William, Vernon	18	22	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	2	11	.136
Perry, Stanley, Roswell	14	22	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.136

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Barry, Jack, Sweetwater*	13	37	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	11	.135
Watts, Charles, Ballinger	14	37	4	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	12	.135
Cox, Allson, San Angelo	41	74	11	10	11	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	1	38	.135
Molina, Paulino, Big Spring	11	15	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.133
Craig, Clifford, Sweet-Vernon	29	46	5	6	2	1	0	0	5	0	4	1	5	15	.130
Trip, Lloyd, Vernon	32	80	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	23	.088
Gage, William, Roswell	10	25	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.080
Hesse, Howard, Odessa	12	14	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.071
Blake, Philip, Ballinger	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.000
Conniff, Edward, Odessa-Vernon	20	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	.000
Peel, J. A., San Angelo	17	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Big Spring	139	96	18	3560	1401	275	.948
Odessa	140	149	19	3474	1525	292	.945
San Angelo	137	80	20	3496	1330	293	.944
Ballinger	140	124	15	3546	1508	322	.940
Vernon	138	93	23	3548	1625	328	.940
Roswell	139	72	22	3419	1496	346	.935
Midland	140	84	16	3552	1543	377	.932
Sweetwater	139	101	18	3535	1406	400	.925

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baez, Big Spring	30	193	13	0	14	1.000
Huntley, Vernon	31	236	7	1	17	.996
Williams, Ballinger	112	826	30	4	77	.995
Higgins, Ballinger	26	256	3	2	25	.992
Sliter, Midland	138	1127	81	21	87	.983
McAndrews, San Ang*	21	199	5	4	11	.981
Batson, Odessa*	106	887	59	22	96	.977
McClaskey, Vernon*	109	1009	22	25	71	.976
Crues, Roswell	22	151	11	4	7	.976
Jackson, San Angelo*	112	884	40	24	62	.974
Barry, Sweetwater*	13	73	2	2	7	.974
Bonet, Big Spring*	58	454	18	15	42	.970
Mann, Roswell*	111	928	43	31	72	.969
Braden, Odessa*	23	175	1	6	26	.966
Peeler, Sweetwater*	121	814	28	35	72	.962
Ramirez, BS-SA*	51	383	13	16	31	.961
Jordan, Roswell	12	91	4	1	3	.900

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Christensen, Sweetwter	5	13	11	0	2	1.000
Young, Ballinger	126	313	335	41	86	.993
Pearce, Odessa	14	27	25	1	8	.981
Monchak, Odessa	132	402	455	23	109	.974
Baez, Big Spring	28	64	66	5	13	.963
Gyselman, Sweetwater	78	243	216	21	28	.957
Crues, Roswell	19	45	35	4	0	.951
Gonzales, Vernon	118	396	324	40	62	.947
Roach, Sweetwater	38	116	92	13	19	.942
McClain, San Angelo	135	382	315	45	68	.940
Young, Ballinger	126	313	335	41	86	.940
Ball, Roswell	19	47	47	6	3	.940
McKay, Roswell	45	110	115	17	32	.930
Hernandez, Big Spring	65	132	161	19	29	.930
Lopez, Big Spring	54	118	125	21	29	.929
Van Winkle, Vernon	22	49	40	8	7	.929
Rose, Midland	139	308	335	55	57	.922
Copps, Bal-Roswell	32	77	74	14	9	.915
English, Ballinger	20	13	4	5	0	.892
Dahn, Sweetwater	127	224	359	86	50	.873
Stewart, Sweetwater	12	23	28	8	3	.864

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
English, Ballinger	16	14	36	3	5	.946
Maness, Vernon	11	9	18	6	0	.944
Dellis, Ballinger	69	78	104	12	8	.938
VanWinkle, V-Ba-Ros	10	20	25	3	0	.938
Higgans, Ballinger	10	3	25	2	0	.933
Pressley, Midland	48	59	106	14	9	.922
Pascual, Big Spring	122	101	214	27	23	.921
Richardson, Vernon	29	33	67	9	3	.917
Souquet, Vernon	49	38	112	14	8	.915
Palmer, Odessa	80	74	134	20	17	.911
Neundorff, Roswell	137	164	322	49	31	.911
Harshany, San Angelo	21	8	22	3	0	.909
Smithhart, San Angelo	96	109	68	33	26	.905
Cowley, San Angelo	13	14	23	5	2	.881
Pearce, Odessa	52	38	93	19	8	.873
Peacock, Midland	33	35	61	15	3	.865
Dawson, Midland	46	45	87	21	5	.863
Johnson, Vernon	22	19	44	11	11	.851
Cuitti, Sweetwater	108	109	183	58	22	.835
Gyselman, Sweetwater	15	17	26	10	10	.821
Alvis, Ballinger	43	36	74	27	3	.804
Angella, Sweetwater	30	3	20	4	0	.800
Simmons, Vernon	11	14	17	8	0	.785

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brown, Ballinger	44	76	131	12	25	.945
Cowley, San Angelo	56	83	143	15	0	.938
Wynn, Odessa	43	55	141	19	26	.922
Wilcox, Roswell	65	96	202	27	22	.917
Pascual, Big Spring	11	23	28	5	7	.910
Higgans, Ballinger	19	29	58	8	0	.910
Vasquez, Big Spring	131	260	330	58	55	.910
Johnson, Vernon	87	147	292	53	31	.892
Dellis, Ballinger	32	50	103	26	16	.885
Hughes, Midland	126	267	410	88	74	.885
Proulx, Odessa-Ros	56	91	167	34	14	.884
Van Winkle, Ve-Ro-O	34	60	113	24	22	.879
Palmer, Odessa	47	63	154	29	31	.873
Fidler, Ballinger	31	59	104	26	16	.863
Marshall, Odessa	13	16	29	8	9	.849
Squoquet, Vernon	41	63	122	34	21	.845
Kenney, Roswell	12	20	39	15	5	.821
Wallace, San Angelo	78	113	74	41	20	.820
Watts, Ballinger	11	15	29	11	4	.800
Dawson, Midland	15	8	10	9	0	.667

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Palmer, Odessa	15	25	4	0	0	1.000
Butler, Roswell	20	54	2	0	0	1.000
Hernandez, San Angelo	16	15	0	0	0	1.000
Simons, Vernon	69	118	5	2	2	.984
Ehlinger, Vernon	134	344	13	10	2	.973
McCaskey, Vernon*	26	30	3	1	0	.971
Williams, Ballinger	28	63	3	2	0	.970
Hassey, Sweetwater	139	362	18	13	6	.967
Filigamo, Midland	46	75	6	3	2	.964
Dilldine, Roswell	18	22	2	1	0	.962
Penna, Midland	117	168	8	7	0	.962
Coss, Midland	14	24	0	1	2	.960
Higgans, Ballinger	83	178	13	8	0	.960
Stasey, Big Spring	123	194	12	9	2	.959
Adams, Midland	15	33	2	2	0	.957
Crues, Roswell	95	202	13	10	1	.956
Rheingans, Odessa*	42	80	5	4	0	.955
Squillante, Sn Angelo	119	311	15	16	2	.953
Huntley, Vernon	17	18	2	1	0	.952
Bell, Roswell	40	88	7	5	1	.950
Webb, Ballinger	25	53	2	3	0	.948
Lewis, Sweetwater	18	17	1	1	0	.947
Mendez, Big Spring	135	267	15	16	1	.946
Cluley, San Angelo	137	250	19	17	4	.940
Pressley, Midland	74	109	13	8	0	.940
Card, San Angelo	15	29	2	2	0	.939
Michalic, Roswell*	12	13	2	1	0	.937
Diaz, Odessa	43	59	5	4	3	.937
Butcher, Sweetwater	84	144	13	11	2	.935
Murphy, Odessa	47	96	2	7	1	.933
Lewis, Odessa	10	27	0	2	0	.931
Ogden, Odessa	126	254	12	20	2	.930
Moon, Vernon	30	37	1	3	1	.927
Gomez, Big Spring	133	166	11	14	2	.927
Karger, San Angelo	76	147	7	15	2	.922
Scherting, Vernon*	128	233	12	24	2	.921
Baez, Big Spring	17	19	4	2	0	.920
Bayman, Odessa	28	54	2	5	0	.918
Hill, Roswell	138	212	12	21	3	.915
Jacobson, San Angelo	39	38	3	4	2	.911
Steger, Sweetwater	40	64	6	7	6	.909
Austin, Midland	37	52	7	6	0	.908
Doe, Odessa	47	77	1	8	0	.907
Nipp, Ballinger	137	183	7	21	1	.900
Ramos, Big Spring*	10	8	1	1	0	.900
Copps, Bal-Ros	27	36	5	8	0	.898
Van Winkle, Vernon	11	17	0	2	0	.895
Lorenzo, Mid-SA-Bal.	58	76	5	10	1	.890
Kiick, San Angelo	36	58	5	8	1	.887
Jackson, Roswell*	34	48	2	7	1	.877
Dawson, Midland	73	123	10	19	0	.876
Batson, Odessa*	28	15	6	3	0	.875
Rotari, Odessa	22	24	3	4	0	.871
Jarech, Sweetwater	48	76	4	12	1	.870
Jones, Ballinger	110	128	7	21	0	.866
Bello, San Angelo	89	11	1	2	0	.857
Wolfe, Odessa	14	25	0	5	0	.833
Veitch, Vernon	10	7	1	2	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Schneegold, San An	67	421	46	4	5	11	.992
Harshany, San Ang.	68	398	56	6	12	7	.987
Mormino, Odessa	129	619	76	13	13	11	.986
Romanello, SA-M-B	23	117	20	2	2	0	.986
Valdes, Big Spring	115	890	57	15	5	8	.985
Peel, Sweetwater	14	102	6	2	1	1	.982
Luna, Ballinger	109	583	63	15	8	5	.982
A. Peel, San Angelo	16	90	6	2	1	0	.980
Huntley, Vernon	36	202	32	5	1	6	.979
Butcher, Sweetwater	84	144	13	11	2	0	.975
Dilldine, Roswell	108	495	93	18	7	12	.969
Owens, Roswell	14	53	2	2	0	2	.965
Bartolomei, Sw	120	631	59	26	6	14	.964
Dossey, Ballinger	29	126	9	7	2	0	.951
Jordan, Roswell	17	83	13	5	3	2	.950
Cox, Ros-Midland	30	140	13	8	1	3	.950
Cato, Big Spring	42	182	18	11	2	5	.948
Jones, Mildand	110	551	43	13	4	7	.930
Doe, Odessa	13	47	7	6	1	5	.900

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huntley, Vernon	18	5	10	2	0	1.000
Beaz, Big Spring	12	0	6	0	0	1.000
Gonzales, Roswell	25	1	13	0	0	1.000
Mayorquain, Big Sp	17	2	11	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Ballinger	12	2	21	0	2	1.000
Hesse, Odessa	12	0	18	0	0	1.000
Carter, Vernon	33	9	46	1	1	.982
Norton, Ballinger	36	15	58	2	1	.975
Rodriguez, BS-Odessa	28	24	42	2	1	.970
Garcia, Big Spring	20	1	31	1	2	.970
Mordido, Sweetwater	32	7	38	2	0	.958
Austin, Midland	14	1	21	1	5	.957
Spence, Sweetwater	38	4	39	2	2	.956
Knoblauch, Odessa	37	8	50	3	5	.951
Horton, Midland	13	6	12	1	0	.947
Nelson, Midland*	35	14	73	5	2	.946
Franks, Roswell*	34	4	47	3	4	.946
Cox, San Angelo	39	6	44	3	0	.943
R. Rodriguez, Bal	38	6	42	3	1	.941
Christianson, Swtwater	27	8	37	3	0	.937
Lanham, Ballinger	18	3	12	1	1	.937
Trip, Vernon	32	5	54	4	1	.937
Hayes, Midland	26	9	19	2	1	.933
Van Hoozer, Midland	12	3	25	2	0	.933
Chrisco, Vernon	34	4	34	3	0	.927
Blair, Midland	42	13	62	6	5	.926
Lockhart, Sweetwater	33	12	36	4	2	.923
Armendarez, Odessa	38	7	29	3	2	.923
Grimes, Odessa	31	5	42	4	2	.922
Diaz, Odessa	33	18	36	1	1	.922
Helba, Big Spring*	13	3	31	3	0	.919
Michalic, Roswell*	37	16	62	7	1	.918
Blake, Ballinger	11	2	9	1	1	.917
Garland, San Angelo	30	2	15	5	0	.909
Watling, Roswell	29	4	35	4	0	.907
Patterson, Odessa	16	0	9	1	0	.900
Patton, Midland	27	4	23	3	0	.900
Perez, Big Spring	23	5	21	3	2	.897
Conniff, Vernon-Odessa	20	3	14	2	0	.895
Faccio, Roswell	18	1	24	3	2	.893
Baker, San Angelo	30	7	31	5	2	.884
Guthrie, San Angelo	38	5	22	5	1	.884
Gilliam, Ballinger	18	4	11	2	2	.882
Craig, Ver-Sweetwater	28	1	29	4	0	.882
J. Rodriguez, Bal	14	5	17	3	0	.880
Riley, Roswell	19	4	24	4	1	.875
Gregg, San Angelo	19	0	21	3	0	.875
Ramos, Big Spring*	31	5	43	7	5	.873
Shelton, San Angelo	17	5	15	3	0	.870
Richardson, Vernon	19	1	23	4	0	.857
Angella, Sweetwater	30	3	20	4	0	.852
Coffey, Vernon	17	3	13	3	0	.842
Garcia, Ballinger*	22	4	16	4	0	.833
Carson, Odessa	31	8	38	10	0	.821
Viadero, Roswell	22	2	7	2	0	.818
Gage, Roswell	10	8	13	5	1	.808
Schwartz, Sweetwater	15	2	10	3	0	.800
Tierman, San Angelo	21	4	8	3	1	.800
Riley, Ballinger	10	0	6	2	0	.750
Kelley, Midland	13	0	6	2	0	.750
Merrill, Sweetwater	21	2	9	7	0	.611
Hunter, San Angelo	11	0	3	2	1	.600

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	ERA.
GARCIA, Big Spring	21	15	14	3	.824	147	588	96	43	29	4	54	132	0	6	1	1.77
Richardson, Vernon	19	10	9	5	.643	152	446	118	57	34	6	34	47	0	2	0	2.02
Ramos, Big Spring*	32	24	22	4	.846	216	799	168	68	53	10	89	262	14	13	0	2.20
Mayorquin, Big Spring	16	4	9	3	.750	198	430	187	59	50	5	52	49	1	3	0	2.27
Hunter, San Angelo	10	6	7	3	.700	60	254	55	29	18	1	23	34	5	3	1	2.40
Helba, Big Spring*	14	12	10	2	.833	105	455	104	45	32	7	37	94	2	2	0	2.75
Nelson, Midland*	33	25	15	12	.556	231	969	252	120	76	8	54	107	2	5	0	2.96
F. Rodriguez, Big Spring	8	5	5	2	.714	66	273	57	32	22	5	25	73	6	4	0	3.00
Hayes, Midland	24	13	12	7	.632	168	608	142	78	57	6	67	118	0	3	0	3.05
Lockhart, Sweetwater	33	17	15	10	.600	180	778	168	105	65	14	99	152	8	5	0	3.25
Chrisco, Vernon	34	14	17	8	.667	185	738	168	83	68	3	73	121	4	3	1	3.31
Horton, Midland	12	7	7	5	.583	95	351	98	50	38	6	24	63	1	1	0	3.60
Dossey, Ballinger	17	0	3	2	.600	55	213	56	31	23	6	29	29	4	1	0	3.76
Noreiga, Big Spring	9	2	4	1	.800	57	233	55	28	24	5	33	30	3	1	0	3.79
Shelton, San Angelo	18	9	9	4	.692	110	518	106	62	47	6	63	91	2	1	0	3.84
Carter, Vernon	33	24	17	13	.567	256	1057	267	129	110	25	73	78	6	1	0	3.87
Huntley, Vernon	19	1	2	2	.500	57	249	68	41	25	2	24	26	3	4	0	3.95
Cox, San Angelo	38	13	13	12	.520	203	875	223	117	91	8	82	118	2	12	0	4.04
Blanco, Vernon	28	0	5	5	.500	95	400	110	55	43	11	23	31	0	3	0	4.08
Spence, Sweetwater	39	18	17	14	.548	206	909	242	122	95	8	46	21	1	7	1	4.15
Blair, Midland	40	25	18	16	.529	277	1249	315	182	135	14	110	159	19	13	0	4.16
Perez, Big Spring	21	11	8	7	.533	127	463	128	65	60	9	63	96	2	2	0	4.25
Van Hoozer, Midland	12	2	3	1	.750	60	262	59	40	28	4	29	38	0	0	0	4.26
Christianson, Sweetwater	26	9	7	8	.467	142	537	150	108	73	15	62	72	4	4	0	4.36
Garland, San Angelo	30	3	4	8	.333	122	555	134	43	62	8	58	112	7	2	0	4.57
Franks, Roswell*	32	15	14	9	.609	203	869	228	157	105	4	67	117	3	7	0	4.65
Trip, Vernon	32	16	9	15	.375	214	951	267	144	111	13	83	89	10	7	0	4.67
Guerra, Big Spring	8	3	3	3	.500	48	221	63	36	25	2	18	41	0	1	0	4.69
Baker, San Angelo	30	11	11	11	.500	155	714	157	100	81	9	99	47	11	12	4	4.71
Johnson, Ballinger	12	8	6	4	.600	74	393	97	49	39	3	40	34	1	1	0	4.74
Patton, Midland	26	9	7	9	.438	147	603	156	105	78	11	65	95	2	12	0	4.78
Craig, Sweet-Vernon	26	9	7	10	.412	148	681	143	105	79	10	98	83	3	8	0	4.80
Norton, Ballinger	35	17	13	18	.419	220	1069	280	154	118	16	78	89	4	8	0	4.82
Knoblauch, Odessa	36	13	11	12	.478	192	862	211	124	107	12	87	113	5	10	0	5.01
Austin, Midland	14	5	2	7	.222	76	271	99	81	42	5	59	37	13	7	1	5.04
Grimes, Odessa	31	11	13	12	.520	189	809	218	124	106	19	95	121	3	12	0	5.05
M. Rodriguez, Od-BS	29	16	13	11	.542	177	834	212	102	101	17	54	105	4	5	0	5.14
R. Rodriguez, Ballinger	35	17	17	8	.680	202	843	223	142	119	12	122	154	5	12	1	5.30
Angella, Sweetwater	31	4	4	6	.400	126	585	143	103	75	11	71	72	1	7	1	5.36
Mordido, Sweetwater	31	6	5	9	.359	146	777	150	122	87	10	86	85	9	9	0	5.36
Schwartz, Sweetwater	15	0	2	7	.222	77	352	94	59	46	12	54	46	3	1	0	5.37
Guthrie, San Angelo	36	8	9	10	.474	172	815	197	131	103	17	141	121	10	9	0	5.39
J. Rodriguez, Ballinger	14	2	4	5	.444	61	274	91	53	37	7	41	35	2	7	1	5.46
Riley, Roswell	19	4	4	7	.364	88	462	97	86	55	7	66	55	4	7	1	5.62
Michalic, Roswell	38	18	15	10	.600	221	984	277	177	140	14	118	116	6	10	0	5.70
Watling, Roswell	30	11	10	15	.400	180	723	224	165	114	14	57	108	2	7	0	5.70
Lanham, Ballinger	18	6	6	6	.500	91	393	111	73	58	5	41	67	5	4	0	5.73
Gregg, San Angelo	20	2	5	4	.556	73	322	62	69	47	4	62	49	10	6	1	5.80
Carson, Odessa	30	6	9	3	.750	130	665	139	101	84	12	109	83	3	11	1	5.81
Faccio, Roswell	20	2	3	6	.333	77	330	97	64	50	9	68	32	1	6	0	5.84
Gilliam, Mid-Bal-Od	24	6	8	6	.571	106	468	123	99	75	9	79	57	1	9	0	6.36
Diaz, Odessa	32	5	8	7	.533	124	583	164	107	88	44	51	65	5	6	1	6.39
Conniff, Vernon-Odessa	18	2	3	7	.300	65	315	88	59	47	1	42	36	2	4	0	6.51
Armendariz, Odessa	38	5	7	10	.412	148	734	208	130	108	13	99	63	10	6	0	6.58
Patterson, Odessa	13	3	3	5	.375	58	273	75	56	43	5	44	18	2	3	0	6.67
Tierman, San Angelo	20	3	5	5	.500	73	390	80	69	55	8	74	54	0	3	0	6.78
Gage, Roswell	9	3	3	3	.500	49	208	73	45	37	3	14	4	4	1	0	6.79
Coffey, Vernon	19	2	4	6	.400	72	320	83	71	58	3	67	52	3	7	0	7.25
Merrill, Sweetwater	21	3	4	7	.364	99	552	130	102	81	11	58	52	4	9	0	7.36
Garcia, Ballinger*	19	2	2	7	.222	68	427	111	76	57	5	26	19	3	2	0	7.51
Viadero, Roswell	22	0	3	5	.375	45	214	63	50	38	5	15	20	3	2	0	7.60
Gonzales, Roswell	25	2	3	7	.300	80	365	43	82	68	3	58	47	5	5	0	7.65

SHUTOUTS—Ramos, 6; Nelson, Chrisco, 3 each; Mayorquin, Hayes, Lockhart, Carter, Cox, Spence, Trip, Norton, Knoblauch, M. Rodriguez, 2 each; Helba, F. Rodriguez, Shelton, Huntley, Blair, Perez, Franks, Baker, Patton, Craig, Grimes, R. Rodriguez, Riley, Faccio, Watling, Gage, 1 each.

Mississippi-Ohio Valley League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Belleville..... .667
Belleville..... .672
1948—West Frankfort* ... .708

*Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—Known as Illinois State League in 1947-48).

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Centralia	74	44	0	.627	..	Paducah	54	65	0	.454	20½
West Frankfort .	71	49	1	.592	4	Mount Vernon .	53	67	0	.442	22
Mattoon	62	56	1	.525	12	Belleville	43	76	0	.361	31½

Playoffs—Mattoon defeated Centralia, three games to none; Paducah defeated West Frankfort, three games to none; Paducah defeated Mattoon, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Paducah, 54,859; Mattoon, 38,325; Mt. Vernon, 36,240; Centralia, 35,000; West Frankfort, 25,140; Belleville, 13,500. Total, 203,064. Playoffs, 19,279. All-star game, 1867.

Managers: Centralia—Lewis Bekeza; West Frankfort—Robert Stanton; Mattoon—Charles Hawley; Paducah—Carroll Peterson, Edward Kearse (July 21); Mount Vernon—Robert Shreve, William Trotter (June 30); Belleville—Leslie Mueller, Joseph Yurkovich (May 18), Addie Nesbit (June 7), Malcolm Mick (June 15).

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Mattoon	119	4075	711	1079	171	53	19	1413	69	136	586	50	511	520	952	.2648
Centralia	118	4003	730	1060	164	69	27	1443	58	239	625	52	530	608	980	.2648
West Frankfort	121	4161	723	1087	162	64	49	1524	78	137	649	42	571	649	967	.261
Mount Vernon	120	4127	765	1068	202	41	23	1421	51	145	854	58	643	658	1141	.259
Belleville	119	3907	687	1014	161	46	31	1360	97	117	737	60	556	639	1063	.254
Paducah	119	3921	726	958	165	51	36	1333	74	123	858	41	517	649	1057	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

*Bats lefthanded †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Reid, Lee, West Frankfort.....	11	18	5	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	4	0	3	4	.389
Turley, Ralph, Belleville.....	10	11	3	4	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	0	1	0	.364
MICK, MALCOLM, Belleville.....	77	229	65	81	13	3	1	103	14	17	104	1	37	3	.354
Serafini, Dominic, Paducah.....	17	55	10	18	2	0	2	26	0	1	9	2	11	14	.327
Smith, Andy, Mattoon.....	105	429	93	139	25	11	4	198	0	12	57	6	78	36	.324
Joyner, Everette, W. Frankfort.....	121	528	104	170	24	12	9	245	3	34	33	6	76	47	.322
Bleyer, William, Centralia.....	54	203	47	65	8	4	0	81	4	8	56	1	33	22	.320
Pearson, Fred, Centralia.....	24	95	11	30	4	0	0	34	0	3	2	1	9	19	.316
Mitchell, John, Mt. Vernon.....	111	473	84	149	36	8	2	207	3	31	44	2	85	27	.315
Whorley, Lewis, Mattoon.....	25	94	20	29	4	0	0	33	0	7	8	3	20	16	.309
Piland, Glenn, Belleville.....	15	55	12	17	4	0	1	24	0	1	8	0	10	7	.309
Spear, Norman, Mattoon.....	74	258	44	79	10	2	6	111	3	7	34	3	37	28	.306
Bridenbach, Donald, Mattoon.....	119	439	63	134	18	7	0	166	16	27	54	5	59	41	.305
Peterson, Carol, Paducah.....	68	256	41	78	19	0	4	109	5	8	46	3	52	12	.305
Grove, Donald, Mt. Vernon.....	24	56	11	14	3	0	1	20	1	0	4	0	5	12	.304
Bracken, Herbert, Belleville.....	13	33	1	10	2	0	0	12	2	0	6	1	5	8	.303
Zeiser, Harry, Mt. Vernon.....	58	208	41	62	11	2	0	79	1	5	60	3	29	25	.298

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Campbell, Douglas, Paducah	41	78	17	23	4	1	0	29	0	1	25	0	16	13	.295
Westhoff, Lloyd, W. Frankfort	30	44	7	13	3	0	0	16	4	2	7	0	8	1	.295
Hornsby, William, Centralia	71	255	40	75	11	3	4	104	1	17	58	9	37	28	.294
Wagner, Donald, Mt. Vernon	120	468	89	137	27	3	8	194	3	17	91	4	90	103	.293
Murphy, George, Mattoon	117	452	87	131	21	5	0	162	11	17	74	7	60	29	.290
Kovalcik, Joseph, Centralia	111	399	87	117	27	9	3	171	1	47	99	2	87	37	.293
Taylor, Harry, Belleville	104	427	64	124	31	0	5	170	1	10	38	10	83	42	.290
Catalano, Sonny, Mt. Vernon	33	100	21	29	9	3	0	44	2	2	32	5	24	20	.290
Hale, Glenn, W. Frankfort	121	465	62	134	23	6	14	211	7	16	74	7	80	64	.288
O'Conner, Thomas, W. Frankfort	94	329	67	94	11	11	1	130	11	22	53	3	51	28	.286
Keeling, Paul, Paducah	98	343	57	98	11	10	1	132	2	8	61	3	36	85	.286
Stanton, Robert, W. Frankfort	89	290	46	83	16	4	0	107	5	7	58	0	48	16	.286
Della Betta, Roger, Centralia	95	358	58	102	19	10	1	144	3	21	43	4	56	56	.285
Anthony, Socrates, Paducah-Belleville	94	295	60	84	16	3	0	106	6	16	70	3	42	33	.285
Bekeza, Lewis, Centralia	100	408	73	116	25	3	10	177	6	39	46	3	72	56	.284
Glover, Donald, Mt. Vernon	21	88	10	25	4	1	0	31	3	0	2	0	13	10	.284
Gisinger, Lewis S., Centralia	18	32	3	9	2	0	0	11	2	2	2	0	2	3	.281
Gatto, George, Centralia	118	476	102	133	21	10	0	174	4	12	85	7	48	43	.279
Houseman, Robert, Mattoon	109	430	54	120	14	8	3	159	2	18	49	2	71	42	.279
Smith, Quincy, Belleville	100	383	82	107	21	9	6	164	9	18	64	9	56	68	.279
Kelly, Richard, Paducah	27	61	6	17	2	0	0	19	6	0	1	0	6	11	.279
Martz, Richard, Paducah	119	453	76	126	22	10	5	183	11	6	58	2	100	36	.278
George, Floyd, W. Frankfort	121	469	93	130	25	7	10	199	5	14	66	12	85	70	.277
Green, William, Centralia	118	447	87	124	15	7	1	156	6	35	87	5	81	55	.277
Nelms, Jesse, Mt. Vernon	113	441	89	122	33	4	8	187	4	10	79	7	92	57	.277
Dickens, Kenneth, Belleville	77	202	29	56	11	3	7	94	5	1	33	3	38	57	.277
Huff, Neil, Mt. Vernon	60	232	48	64	7	4	1	82	4	10	53	2	30	24	.276
Wilkes, Howard, Paducah	76	241	27	66	14	3	0	86	4	7	36	2	28	23	.274
Herman, William J., Mattoon	92	341	76	93	13	3	0	112	3	7	77	2	35	36	.273
Urban, Jack, Belleville	64	147	21	40	8	5	1	61	2	5	18	3	23	17	.272
Hrovatic, Carl, Paducah	111	380	74	103	22	5	1	138	3	13	55	5	64	46	.271
Ittner, Edward, Belleville	49	181	29	49	9	2	1	65	0	0	37	2	25	32	.271
Dunkovich, Walter, Mattoon	117	465	93	124	26	11	5	187	9	18	63	4	69	45	.267
Patchett, John, Mt. Vernon	11	30	4	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	5	8	.267
Naples, Joseph, Centralia	49	141	18	37	3	4	1	51	2	5	28	4	21	43	.262
Harmon, Donald, Belleville	116	475	68	123	14	3	2	149	14	10	60	4	65	75	.259
Loeser, Richard, W. Frankfort	36	82	11	21	4	2	0	29	2	1	13	0	10	6	.259
Kearse, Edward, Paducah	27	58	7	15	3	1	2	26	0	0	12	0	10	5	.259
Asal, William, W. Frankfort	118	487	89	125	15	3	1	149	6	18	73	4	49	57	.257
Popovich, Charles, Belleville	102	398	98	102	9	2	3	124	3	41	101	12	42	69	.256
Monteil, Paul, Mt. Vernon	107	379	99	96	15	2	0	115	3	25	146	10	45	37	.254
Johnson, David, W. Frankfort	79	301	56	76	8	5	11	127	3	3	28	4	54	88	.253
Oliver, Arthur, Paducah	119	413	79	104	18	4	17	181	6	9	98	4	71	65	.252
Shreve, Robert, Mt. Vernon	117	439	89	110	24	2	1	141	6	30	92	5	61	44	.251
Kleedorfer, Richard, Mt. Vernon	15	20	3	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	2	7	.250
Queen, William, Paducah	53	182	32	45	14	3	3	74	2	4	44	0	25	12	.247
Poelker, Harry, Belleville	103	372	63	91	12	10	2	129	14	16	82	2	61	67	.245
Herron, Robert, Mt. Vernon	90	273	44	66	10	4	0	84	0	2	60	2	42	58	.242
Raley, Robert, W. Frankfort	31	104	20	25	7	1	2	40	2	6	23	1	17	36	.240
Santulli, Edward, Mt. Vernon	20	50	7	12	1	0	0	13	0	1	3	0	4	11	.240
Gatts, Thomas, Centralia	104	356	55	85	13	7	0	112	6	33	40	5	39	23	.239
Michalec, James, W. Frankfort	37	80	12	19	2	1	0	23	2	1	9	0	9	25	.238
Tuggle, Garry, W. Frankfort	120	467	67	110	14	8	1	143	7	10	64	1	52	76	.236
Edgar, I. James, Centralia	58	148	21	35	6	1	4	55	1	2	18	0	15	34	.236
Rudolph, James, Paducah	33	68	7	16	1	0	0	17	3	3	15	0	5	17	.235
Savick, John, Mt. Vernon	38	86	17	20	6	1	0	28	0	2	27	1	18	31	.233
Larson, Uno, Centralia	52	207	34	48	2	5	0	60	6	14	37	6	21	44	.232
Matschatt, Richard, Mattoon	10	39	4	9	2	1	0	13	0	0	4	0	3	13	.231
Petkus, Victor, Paducah	17	66	7	15	2	0	0	17	1	1	4	0	8	18	.227
Sullivan, Arthur, Mattoon	104	420	83	95	13	3	0	114	8	17	86	11	48	21	.226
Cassidy, Ray, Mattoon	55	139	20	31	2	0	0	33	4	2	15	0	10	33	.223
Davis, Herbert, Belleville	37	86	8	19	0	1	0	21	0	0	2	2	8	17	.221
Scott, Edward, Mt. Vernon	58	223	30	49	6	2	1	62	3	0	30	4	39	41	.220
Eaves, Harley, Belleville	23	37	2	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	6	2	.216
Moss, Ronald, Belleville	18	70	7	15	1	0	0	16	0	1	17	0	6	12	.214
Deibler, Mason, W. Frankfort	18	28	1	6	1	0	0	7	5	0	1	0	3	9	.214
Pugh, Charles Ray, Paducah	11	28	4	6	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	1	4	.214
Hawley, Charles, Mattoon	33	80	10	17	5	0	2	28	1	0	4	1	10	17	.213
Cruse, Robert, Belleville	23	75	11	16	2	1	0	20	2	0	15	0	5	13	.213
Hirsimaki, Frederick E., Mt. Vernon	36	118	19	25	1	1	0	28	7	5	26	3	11	24	.212
Dailey, Gilbert, Paducah	14	19	2	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	6	3	.211
Tarver, John, Paducah	13	19	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	2	1	7	.211
Hegan, Melvin, Mattoon	24	100	15	21	2	0	0	23	4	2	8	1	6	28	.210
Arnold, Lindell, Mt. Vernon	32	77	13	16	3	0	0	19	1	4	13	5	10	20	.208

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bloxam, Loyal, Mt. Vernon	16	48	3	10	0	1	0	12	1	0	4	0	4	6	.208
Prucha, Joseph, Centralia	44	88	16	18	2	0	2	26	4	1	11	0	13	30	.205
Jesse, David, W. Frankfort	42	129	15	26	2	0	0	28	2	1	12	2	13	26	.202
Trice, Carl, W. Frankfort	31	75	13	15	0	1	0	17	0	2	23	0	10	15	.200
Luebbers, Charles, Mattoon-Belleville	18	15	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	10	.200
Stalions, Wade, Paducah	104	383	66	75	8	0	0	83	11	24	97	7	31	70	.196
Gibson, Jack, Paducah	86	355	50	68	6	7	2	94	2	26	36	7	27	80	.192
Mattis, Joseph Mattoon	33	63	10	12	2	0	0	14	3	0	10	0	10	18	.190
Wishba, Joseph, Centralia	11	32	4	6	0	0	0	6	1	1	9	0	4	12	.188
Dobrino, Thomas, Mattoon	30	92	13	17	7	0	0	24	0	3	14	3	9	18	.158
Saric, John, Centralia	35	121	21	22	4	3	0	32	0	0	10	2	6	15	.182
Victor, Cliff, Mt. Vernon	28	39	9	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	8	1	4	12	.179
Payne, Thomas, W. Frankfort	10	39	7	7	2	0	0	9	1	0	6	0	4	2	.179
Hardcastle, James, Paducah-Belleville	39	129	14	23	5	2	0	32	2	1	22	1	18	17	.178
Ecklund, William, Centralia	24	51	6	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	8	1	5	19	.176
Comer, Frank, Mt. Vernon	12	57	11	10	2	1	0	14	0	1	5	1	12	7	.175
Deem, Cyrus, Centralia	21	29	3	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	5	15	.172
Fabris, Bruno, Centralia	33	66	8	11	5	0	1	19	1	0	7	1	6	24	.167
Hill, Davis, Mattoon	26	43	6	7	2	0	0	9	4	0	6	0	2	18	.163
Gamble, Marcus, W. Frankfort	11	13	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	8	0	2	9	.154
Oste, Lester, Mattoon	32	71	4	10	2	0	0	12	2	0	7	0	6	18	.141
Callo, Al, Belleville	27	85	14	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	26	1	7	13	.129
Gabler, John, Belleville	16	21	1	4	1	0	0	5	2	0	3	1	2	13	.129
Birkeland, Theodore, Belleville	21	49	5	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	6	0	3	13	.122
Kerr, Warren, Paducah	34	58	5	7	1	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	3	18	.120
Fiori, Benjamin, Mt. Vernon	12	25	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	4	0	2	11	.120
Ackerman, Harry, Centralia	25	51	7	6	0	1	0	8	1	0	1	1	3	20	.118
Reagon, John, W. Frankfort	21	36	5	4	1	1	0	7	3	0	5	0	5	9	.111
Miskell, Robert, Belleville-Mt. Vernon	18	27	1	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	9	.111
Veal, Boyd, Mt. Vernon	19	28	1	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	4	1	2	10	.107
Wheeler, Clarence, Belleville	12	19	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	0	3	.105
Weiland, Howard, Belleville	20	48	8	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	14	1	3	13	.104
Fowler, James, Mattoon-Mt. Vernon	10	11	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	.091
Radomski, Robert, W. F'fort-Paducah	25	46	2	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	5	0	1	19	.087
Marlow, Walter, W. Frankfort	21	37	3	3	1	0	0	4	5	0	4	0	3	12	.081
Fenchak, Paul, Mt. Vernon	21	29	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	1	18	.069
Aplegate, Fred, W. Frankfort	12	30	3	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	3	6	.067
Goodwin, William, Pad.-Bell.-Cent.	23	31	5	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	9	.065
Leach, Eugena, Paducah	19	36	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	21	.028
Owen, Maurice, West Frankfort	14	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	11	.000
Hoffmeister, Paul, Mattoon	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	11	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Centralia	118	3116	1395	212	138	17	.955
Mattoon	119	3115	1260	220	80	14	.952
West Frankfort	121	3184	1405	247	118	16	.949
Mount Vernon	120	3133	1465	281	95	24	.942
Paducah	119	3086	1274	286	53	13	.938
Belleville	119	3097	1352	316	75	10	.934

Triple plays—Paducah, Mount Vernon, one each.

FIELDING RECORDS.

(Ten or More Games.)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
George, W. Frankfort	121	1125	47	14	102	.988
Murphy, Mattoon	117	956	44	14	58	.986
Larson, Centralia	62	534	30	11	53	.981
Scott, Mt. Vernon	58	541	22	11	31	.981
Glover, Mt. Vernon	21	130	20	3	18	.980
Mick, Belleville	77	657	42	15	38	.979
Catalano, Mt. Vernon	32	313	10	8	22	.976
Edgar, Centralia	20	139	3	4	13	.973
Bekeza, Centralia	48	276	15	9	52	.970
Gibson, Paducah	86	739	37	34	37	.958
Hardcastle, Pad.-Bel.	37	325	16	15	10	.958
Harmon, Belleville	12	114	6	6	5	.952

Triple plays—Glover, Hardcastle.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Conner, W. Frankfort	20	46	48	3	8	.969
Stanton, W. Frankfort	88	247	243	18	48	.965
Della Betta Centralia	95	244	263	21	83	.960
Sullivan, Mattoon	97	322	282	28	48	.956
Stalions, Paducah	32	105	114	10	12	.956
Poelker, Belleville	54	120	152	16	21	.945
Monteil, Mt. Vernon	105	253	325	36	58	.941
Matschat, Mattoon	10	19	25	3	4	.936
Callo, Belleville	27	65	78	9	10	.932
Cruse, Belleville	23	52	61	9	5	.926
Green, Centralia	23	45	63	9	9	.923
Petkus, Paducah	16	30	46	7	1	.916
Peterson, Paducah	28	58	60	11	5	.915
Keeling, Paducah	21	44	54	11	4	.899
Zeiser, Mt. Vernon	15	38	44	10	6	.891

Triple plays—Keeling, Monteil.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gatto, Centralia	118	154	256	22	35	.950
Tuggle, W. Frankfort	113	139	249	30	19	.928
Herman, Mattoon	67	76	146	18	15	.922
Spear, Matton	28	41	57	9	3	.916
Comer, Mt. Vernon	12	23	31	5	3	.915
Zeiser, Mt. Vernon	33	34	90	12	4	.912
Shreve, Mt. Vernon	60	71	141	21	16	.910
Hegan, Mattoon	16	16	31	5	3	.904
Poelker, Belleville	33	38	64	14	4	.879
Popovich, Belleville	14	23	28	7	3	.879
Oliver, Paducah	119	159	229	51	6	.884
Taylor, Belleville	47	48	77	20	4	.862
Wagner, Mt. Vernon	17	18	30	10	1	.828

Triple play—Oliver.

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Green, Centralia	95	196	283	32	67	.937
Huff, Mt. Vernon	58	110	193	26	32	.921
Bridenbach, Matton	119	198	343	47	28	.920
Asal, W. Frankfort	118	246	335	53	67	.916
Stalions, Paducah	63	118	157	26	21	.914
Ittner, Belleville	35	50	89	13	7	.914
Poelker, Belleville	15	29	52	8	4	.910
Zeiser, Mt. Vernon	10	16	22	4	1	.905
Queen, Paducah	53	98	146	26	14	.904
Sarie, Centralia	26	53	66	13	12	.902
Shreve, Mt. Vernon	52	104	140	28	23	.897
Piland, Belleville	13	13	44	9	5	.893
Popovich, Bellevile	45	95	132	38	15	.857

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Urban, Belleville	20	29	3	0	0	1.000
Wishba, Centralia	11	12	1	0	0	1.000
Wagner, Mt. Vernon	103	218	5	7	1	.978
Whorley, Mattoon	24	38	3	1	0	.976
Bleyer, Centralia	54	91	4	3	0	.969
Dunkovich, Mattoon	117	316	17	12	2	.965
Houseman, Mattoon	109	204	17	8	4	.965
Kovalcik, Centralia	111	196	13	8	3	.963
Keeling, Paducah	72	118	6	5	1	.961
Hornsby, Centralia	71	162	10	8	1	.956
Cassidy, Mattoon	22	20	1	1	0	.955
Mitchell, Mt. Vernon	111	172	17	10	1	.950
Herman, Mattoon	22	38	0	2	1	.950
Serefini, Paducah	16	34	4	2	1	.950
Harmon, Belleville	104	169	15	11	2	.944
Popovich, Belleville	42	81	3	5	1	.944
Taylor, Belleville	56	108	4	7	0	.941
Bekeza, Centralia	29	29	3	2	0	.941
Joyner, W. Frankfort	121	250	12	17	1	.939
Martz, Paducah	119	202	10	14	2	.939
O. Smith, Belleville	99	215	16	15	4	.939
Hirsimaki, Mt. Vernon	35	40	3	3	0	.935
Peterson, Paducah	33	27	2	2	0	.935
Johnson, W. Frankfort	76	129	11	10	2	.933
Nelms, Mt. Vernon	91	127	8	10	4	.931
Pearson, Centralia	24	23	2	2	1	.926
Hrovatic, Paducah	103	219	16	21	3	.918
Weiland, Belleville	12	21	1	2	0	.917
Hale, W. Frankfort	121	180	20	20	1	.909
Naples, Centralia	46	49	1	6	1	.893
A. Smith, Mattoon	49	42	5	6	0	.887
Arnold, Mt. Vernon	29	49	1	7	0	.877
Raley, W. Frankfort	31	45	5	7	1	.877
Spear, Mattoon	12	13	0	2	0	.867
Moss, Belleville	18	26	4	5	0	.857

CATCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wilkes, W. F.-Pad.	70	354	49	7	6	5	.983
Dobrino, Mattoon	23	145	7	3	3	6	.981
Gatts, Centralia	104	555	67	14	12	11	.978
Jesse, W. Frankfort	37	217	34	6	2	4	.977
Savick, Mt. Vernon	19	115	12	3	2	3	.977
Bekeza, Centralia	29	176	18	5	2	4	.975
Anthony, Pad.-Bel.	89	516	50	16	6	5	.973
Spear, Mattoon	34	248	21	8	3	0	.971
O'Connor, W.F'fort	63	342	56	16	1	3	.961
Kearse, Paducah	16	91	7	4	2	1	.961
Nelms, Mt. Vernon	22	117	23	6	1	2	.959
Herron, Mt. Vernon	82	383	60	20	7	12	.957
Dickens, Belleville	55	168	45	12	12	1	.955
A. Smith, Mattoon	65	335	45	22	4	3	.945
Tice, W. Frankfort	24	108	13	7	1	1	.945

PITCHERS.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ackerman, Centralia	22	2	37	0	5	1.000
Victor, Mt. Vernon	21	4	22	0	1	1.000
Goodwin, Pa.-Bel.-Cen.	20	5	14	0	1	1.000
Veal, Mt. Vernon	18	0	22	0	0	1.000
Bracken, Belleville	13	6	20	0	1	1.000
Tarver, Paducah	13	7	19	0	0	1.000
Wheeler, Belleville	12	3	13	0	0	1.000
Hoffmeister, Mattoon	11	1	6	0	0	1.000
Fowler, Mat.-Mt. V.	10	1	5	0	0	1.000
Edgar, Centralia	22	10	26	1	3	.973
Prucha, Centralia	34	5	62	2	1	.971
Patchett, Mt. Vernon	11	6	25	1	0	.969
Birkeland, Belleville	21	5	25	1	0	.968
Westhoff, W. Frankfort	26	3	25	1	1	.965
Radomski, W. F.-Pad.	25	2	25	1	1	.964
Deibler W. Frankfort	18	2	22	1	1	.960
Hill, Mattoon	26	3	20	1	0	.958
Oste, Mattoon	27	3	39	2	2	.955
Michalec, W. Frankfort	27	10	51	3	1	.953
Kleedorfer, Mt. Vernon	15	3	17	1	0	.952
Kerr, Paducah	32	9	37	2	3	.947
Urban, Belleville	27	7	45	3	1	.945
Owen, W. Frankfort	14	0	16	1	2	.941
Matitis, Mattoon	24	6	39	3	0	.938
Hawley, Mattoon	23	7	38	3	2	.938
Campbell, Paducah	30	7	34	3	1	.832
Daily, Paducah	12	1	12	1	1	.929
Reagan, W. Frankfort	21	3	25	2	4	.926
Bekeza, Centralia	16	0	12	1	0	.923
Ecklund, Centralia	23	5	29	3	1	.919
Deem, Centralia	21	8	26	3	2	.919
Santulli, Mt. Vernon	18	8	26	3	0	.919
H. Davis, Belleville	31	11	45	5	3	.918
Applegate, W. Frankfort	10	4	18	2	0	.917
Miskell, Bell.-Mt. V.	18	4	18	2	0	.917
Gamble, W. Frankfort	11	2	30	3	2	.914
Eaves, Belleville	20	4	36	4	2	.909
Rudolph, Paducah	29	7	62	7	2	.908
Leach, Paducah	18	5	24	3	1	.906
Loeser, W. Frankfort	21	7	38	5	3	.900
Marlow, W. Frankfort	21	5	28	4	2	.892
Grove, Mt. Vernon	23	2	25	4	1	.891

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fenchack, Mt. Vernon	21	3	13	2	1	.889
Kelly, Paducah	23	7	36	6	0	.878
Gisinger, Centralia	16	2	29	5	0	.861
Cassidy, Mattoon	27	4	35	7	0	.848
Fabris, Centralia	29	9	35	8	5	.843
Triple play—Miskell.						

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fiori, Mt. Vernon	11	1	20	5	2	.808
Luebbers, Mattoon-Bel.	18	0	9	3	1	.750
Gabler, Belleville	16	3	12	5	1	.750
Bloxam, Mt. Vernon	14	1	20	8	0	.724

UTILITY.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
O'Connor, W. F'fort.	11	22	26	6	4	0	.889
Payne, W. Frankfort	10	22	26	7	6	0	.873
Turley, Belleville	10	0	11	3	1	0	.786
Ittner, Belleville	14	13	8	6	1	0	.778
Edgar, Centralia	13	7	2	3	0	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

(Forty-five or More Innings.)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Applegate, W. Frankfort	10	6	5	3	.625	81	290	63	28	15	4	0	46	42	5	1.67
LOESER, W. Frankfort	21	13	12	2	.857	146	530	118	55	36	11	5	68	61	5	2.22
Bloxam, Mt. Vernon	14	12	7	6	.538	113	424	98	63	32	14	3	73	57	3	2.55
Hawley, Mattoon	23	18	15	5	.750	174	658	137	59	51	6	11	96	120	11	2.64
Prucha, Centralia	34	20	19	8	.679	211	796	152	79	63	7	14	91	135	3	2.69
Ackerman, Centralia	22	10	10	4	.714	137	509	117	51	45	8	4	88	65	9	2.98
Mattis, Mattoon	24	14	10	9	.526	162	597	124	71	55	8	13	113	166	10	3.06
Gamble, W. Frankfort	24	2	4	3	.571	61	233	50	32	22	5	1	59	25	3	3.25
Tarver, Paducah	13	4	2	2	.500	62	258	62	33	23	4	3	17	29	5	3.34
Owen, W. Frankfort	14	5	4	5	.444	64	241	54	38	24	5	4	40	41	4	3.38
Hill, Mattoon	26	11	9	6	.600	138	538	126	81	52	4	3	52	76	3	3.39
Marlow, W. Frankfort	21	6	7	6	.538	119	477	101	68	45	7	1	80	70	8	3.40
Michalec, W. Frankfort	27	12	11	6	.447	177	628	131	93	71	16	11	176	121	22	3.61
Ecklund, Centralia	23	7	12	7	.632	134	525	123	83	54	9	5	89	88	10	3.63
Edgar, Centralia	22	7	7	2	.778	113	420	104	59	46	1	4	75	65	4	3.66
Kelly, Paducah	23	6	8	8	.500	144	608	142	83	59	11	3	56	109	8	3.69
H. Davis, Belleville	31	9	8	10	.444	188	779	181	125	78	11	8	85	105	0	3.73
Fabris, Centralia	29	13	11	9	.550	155	591	111	91	65	11	10	135	158	14	3.77
Gisinger, Centralia	16	2	6	4	.600	74	296	75	41	33	4	1	45	47	2	4.01
Urban, Belleville	27	9	7	8	.467	140	595	158	98	64	7	10	73	97	7	4.11
Deibler, W. Frankfort	18	7	7	6	.538	86	321	78	54	41	6	3	49	51	9	4.29
Daily, Paducah	12	1	4	1	.800	48	220	46	28	23	3	1	33	34	4	4.31
Patchett, Mt. Vernon	11	8	5	5	.500	75	300	75	50	36	10	5	54	43	4	4.32
Bracken, Belleville	13	9	5	6	.455	97	388	87	62	48	8	8	69	83	11	4.45
Victor, Mt. Vernon	21	4	3	5	.375	91	398	113	74	46	4	1	16	33	0	4.55
Kerr, Paducah	32	6	6	9	.400	155	589	153	98	79	11	3	70	70	2	4.59
Santulli, Mt. Vernon	18	9	9	6	.600	117	469	118	80	60	7	3	61	102	4	4.62
Leach, Paducah	18	6	4	6	.400	101	443	104	77	52	10	1	52	61	5	4.63
Rudolph, Paducah	29	10	8	12	.400	168	709	160	114	87	16	9	135	105	5	4.66
Cassidy, Mattoon	27	10	7	12	.368	145	610	171	114	70	11	9	100	66	5	4.67
Westhoff, W. Frankfort	26	9	9	8	.529	133	526	147	90	69	9	1	79	56	9	4.67
Miskell, B'ville-Mt. Vernon	18	0	2	5	.286	72	284	68	54	38	9	0	41	27	6	4.75
Gabler, Belleville	16	1	5	7	.417	91	380	104	72	48	2	3	52	37	1	4.75
Fiori, Mt. Vernon	11	4	3	5	.375	68	267	70	48	37	5	6	52	43	6	4.90
Campbell, Paducah	30	14	15	11	.577	176	777	210	124	96	13	6	83	78	8	4.90
Birkeland, Belleville	21	9	7	7	.500	129	534	144	103	72	7	9	62	82	11	5.02
Luebbers, Mattoon-Belleville	18	1	1	4	.200	42	150	40	33	24	3	8	33	20	7	5.14
Radomski, W. F'fort-Paducah	25	5	5	10	.333	122	522	116	97	70	9	1	106	92	10	5.16
Hinds, Mattoon	8	3	1	4	.200	59	245	58	47	34	6	0	57	25	7	5.19
Reagan, W. Frankfort	21	5	6	5	.545	102	393	68	80	59	6	6	117	79	14	5.21
Oste, Mattoon	27	14	11	11	.500	170	700	189	127	99	17	9	143	87	6	5.24
Eaves, Belleville	20	4	3	6	.333	70	355	105	58	47	12	11	29	48	1	6.04
Goodwin, P'cah-B'ville-C'tralia	20	8	5	4	.556	84	344	79	68	57	2	10	86	41	8	6.11
Fenchak, Mt. Vernon	21	3	4	3	.571	88	376	119	78	61	3	5	47	37	3	6.24
Veal, Mt. Vernon	18	4	3	7	.300	86	377	109	77	60	12	7	59	39	4	6.28
Grove, Mt. Vernon	23	9	7	10	.412	117	433	118	114	85	3	3	123	69	18	6.54
Deem, Centralia	21	3	5	6	.455	87	356	104	77	64	5	13	67	45	11	6.62
Wheeler, Belleville	12	0	1	5	.167	50	218	65	55	39	2	1	32	20	6	7.02
Hoffmeister, Mattoon	11	2	0	5	.000	41	169	45	47	41	3	3	54	30	5	9.00
Kleedorfer, Mt. Vernon	15	1	3	4	.429	49	237	67	59	51	4	7	41	36	10	9.37

SHUTOUTS—Hawley, Rudolph, Oste, 3 each; Prucha, Marlow, 2 each; Bloxam, Ackerman, Mattis, Tarver, Owens, Hill, Ecklund, Kelly, H. Davis, Deibler, Daily, Patchett, Kerr, Santulli, Westhoff, 1 each.

BALKS—Bracken, Santulli, 3 each; Ecklund, H. Davis, Gisinger, Urban, Goodwin, Veal, Deem, 2 each; Gamble, Marlow, Kelly, Fabris, Deibler, Daily, Kerr, Leach, Miskell, Fiori, Birkeland, Luebbers, Radomski, Hinds, Reagan, Oste, Fenchak, Grove, Kleedorfer, 1 each.

TIES—Hinds, Cassidy, Westhoff, Owen, 1 each.

Mountain States League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Beckley* ..... .650
1938—Logan ..... .610
Beckley (2nd)† .... .540
1939—Williamson ..... .598
Bluefield (4th)† ... .504
1940—Williamson* ..... .628
1941—Logan* ..... .625
1942—Huntington ..... .661
Ashland (4th)† .... .472
1943-47—Did not operate.
1948—Morristown* ..... .603

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. (Note—Known as Mountain State League prior to 1948.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Harlan	83	41	1	.669	....	Pennington	62	63	0	.496	21½
Morristown	72	52	0	.581	11	Newport	59	66	0	.472	24½
Middlesboro	69	56	0	.552	14½	Big Stone Gap	55	70	0	.440	28½
Jenkins	63	61	0	.508	20	Hazard	35	89	1	.282	48

Playoffs—Harlan defeated Middlesboro, three games to one; Morristown defeated Jenkins, three games to two; Harlan defeated Morristown, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Harlan, 49,615; Morristown, 44,362; Big Stone Gap, 37,751; Middlesboro, 25,833; Hazard, 23,543; Jenkins, 19,654; Pennington Gap, 14,820; Newport, 14,148. Total, 229,726. Playoffs, 12,894. All-star game, 1,964.

Managers: Harlan—George Motto; Morristown—J. B. Grigg; Middlesboro—Hobert Brummitt, John (Ted) Russ (July 5), James Burns (July 25); Jenkins—Joseph Vitter; Pennington Gap—Lewis Flick, Burgess Wolfenbarger (July 17); Newport—Cecil (Cy) Whaley; Big Stone Gap—Rudolph Parsons, Dale Markert (June 20), Fred Marsh (August 13); Hazard—Fred Marsh, George Mitrus (May 26), Hobert Brummitt (July 7).

(Compiled by Clarence Greene, Harlan, Ky.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pennington	125	4357	864	819	1251	1673	215	50	45	57	101	635	21	729	739	969	.287
Jenkins	124	4197	733	651	1192	1599	197	38	45	42	165	561	22	465	631	942	.284
Harlan	124	4250	856	614	1168	1539	198	39	31	41	209	643	24	725	457	972	.275
Middlesboro	125	4197	712	691	1120	1449	171	60	21	95	125	606	46	529	562	969	.267
Morristown	124	4316	775	767	1141	1583	189	52	44	84	104	624	43	536	651	1027	.264
Newport	125	4063	660	737	1059	1390	174	32	34	50	38	630	26	481	592	986	.261
Big Stone	125	4196	725	808	1094	1465	152	47	38	79	128	631	36	546	665	1003	.260
Hazard	124	3971	568	901	995	1266	150	36	18	79	73	602	27	521	506	887	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Safford, Norman, Hazard	18	27	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	.370
Monardo, Frank, Hazard	10	19	10	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	5	.360
LUNN, KELLY, Pennington*	125	498	117	179	268	32	11	12	6	9	43	2	126	35	.358
Flick, Lewis, Pennington*	112	471	118	168	233	32	6	3	4	18	50	3	90	4	.357
Markert, Dale, Big Stone*	113	427	82	152	208	19	6	8	1	11	57	2	106	17	.356
Parkinson, Jack, Middlesboro	28	84	13	29	36	5	0	1	0	1	2	1	12	10	.345
Kitts, Andrew, Morristown	117	439	98	151	211	19	17	3	2	10	61	5	68	41	.344
Thomas, Kenneth, Jenkins	116	506	98	172	207	17	8	2	5	43	17	1	79	24	.340
Bosch, Ortelio, Middlesboro	52	207	35	70	87	13	1	0	1	12	22	2	36	7	.338
Piscopo, Emil, Hazard	109	342	54	115	160	25	4	5	4	2	66	6	74	43	.335
Whaley, Cecil, Newport	110	388	84	129	210	26	3	16	2	3	77	5	97	27	.333
Hall, Jack, Jenkins	91	337	57	102	182	14	6	18	0	5	28	0	68	58	.333
Mays, Brent, Jenkins*	70	135	19	45	58	14	0	1	4	0	19	2	20	23	.333
Moneypenny, Harry, Morristown	20	60	9	20	22	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	6	.333
Doyle, William, Middlesboro	33	124	28	41	45	2	1	0	6	6	26	0	23	3	.331
Painter, Ralph, Harlan	125	506	114	167	236	30	4	10	7	9	67	2	93	57	.330
Hancock, Samuel, Jenkins	83	303	71	100	163	30	5	9	0	11	59	5	97	18	.330

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Halstead, William, Pennington	105	409	71	134	202	19	7	12	4	16	42	2	100	49	.328
Hill, Earl, Harlan	80	268	46	87	112	13	4	2	7	3	33	2	43	27	.325
Conway, Neil, Big Stone*	57	164	30	53	91	10	5	7	2	2	21	0	47	22	.323
Parsons, Arvil, Pennington	26	62	12	20	25	4	1	0	3	1	13	1	11	7	.323
Seiber, James, Pennington*	19	72	13	23	30	7	0	0	1	1	5	1	11	16	.319
Anderson, Robert, Jenkins*	29	66	10	21	23	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	15	5	.318
Scopetone, William, Harlan*	124	497	92	157	211	37	4	4	13	36	42	3	105	30	.316
Kilgore, Jack, Hazard	99	391	63	123	170	25	4	4	6	10	32	0	77	15	.315
Dehogues, Eduardo, Morristown	115	403	99	127	189	26	6	8	1	17	93	10	93	43	.315
Cousins, Edward, Harlan	123	466	123	147	203	28	5	10	4	31	64	3	99	27	.315
Motto, George, Harlan	35	96	17	30	43	8	1	1	4	1	12	0	26	4	.313
Marsh, Fred, Big Stone	72	292	53	91	115	11	3	2	2	6	19	1	43	8	.312
Baker, Roy, Middlesboro*	12	45	10	14	19	5	0	0	1	3	9	1	4	5	.311
Jones, John Paul, Harlan*	122	435	106	135	109	23	3	2	6	8	86	3	76	23	.310
McGhee, Charles, Pennington*	62	158	27	49	59	10	0	0	1	3	23	0	24	16	.310
Grigg, J. B., Morristown	106	370	65	104	125	13	0	3	14	9	51	3	48	19	.309
Alexy, John, Big Stone	107	389	64	120	183	16	8	10	3	7	62	5	83	66	.308
Cordero, Manual, Middlesboro*	119	482	71	148	200	23	13	2	6	9	31	5	73	52	.307
Carlson, Donald, Big Stone	39	111	27	34	49	5	1	3	0	6	21	0	20	26	.306
Burns, James, Middlesboro*	31	112	19	34	51	7	2	2	0	3	18	0	17	4	.304
Benintendi, Robert, Big Stone	118	412	83	125	157	14	9	2	14	8	62	6	40	44	.303
Strong, Pearl, Jenkins	117	462	67	140	170	23	5	0	5	7	34	1	64	23	.303
Vitter, Joseph, Jenkins	70	256	56	77	94	14	2	0	4	10	45	1	31	15	301
Russell, William, Morristown	104	436	71	131	182	25	5	6	10	20	36	2	84	35	.300
Cooper, Ned, Pennington	121	443	109	133	170	19	7	3	6	13	12	3	82	46	.300
Earl, Leslie, Big Stone	71	253	37	76	93	6	1	3	3	20	24	2	49	29	.300
Gaudio, Frank, Harlan*	32	74	13	22	27	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	16	.297
Moon, George, Hazard*	99	331	50	98	129	14	6	2	5	8	58	7	53	39	.296
Mehal, Francis, Harlan	25	61	8	18	20	2	0	0	3	2	8	1	12	10	.295
Fronduto, Andrew, Jenkins	123	469	86	138	198	35	2	7	3	27	57	5	94	93	.294
Delke, John, Middlesboro	11	17	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	2	5	.294
Sifft, George, Newport*	71	253	52	74	119	20	7	4	2	5	70	2	52	32	.293
Kolback, Lewis, Newport	119	476	99	139	192	31	6	3	6	3	70	4	102	25	.292
McCormick, Charles, Harlan	122	469	104	136	163	18	5	2	13	52	56	3	70	24	.290
Aguilar, Sergio, Newport	86	299	50	86	103	13	5	0	1	4	31	4	45	20	.288
Valdes, Tomas, Middlesboro	106	371	81	106	147	18	7	3	7	11	71	5	60	56	.286
Kennis, George, Morristown*	82	280	58	80	98	10	5	0	3	3	53	2	44	47	.286
Costa, Alberto, Morristown	118	468	92	132	162	18	4	2	13	13	78	5	48	28	.282
Curtis, Donald, Newport	119	352	90	99	108	6	1	0	5	4	92	1	27	51	.281
Geier, William, Harlan	93	313	59	88	109	17	2	0	6	9	59	7	51	32	.281
Taylor, Robert, Middlesboro	13	25	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	.280
Anderson, Charles, Big Stone*	122	472	72	131	177	18	10	3	2	13	54	3	79	53	.278
Juhasz, John, Jenkins	112	450	99	124	171	24	6	3	4	36	80	3	47	38	.276
Lewandowski, Philip, Hazard	118	450	70	124	152	17	3	2	8	4	45	1	75	48	.276
Flynn, Robert, Hazard	11	40	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	2	.275
Walsh, Thomas, Jenkins	25	69	9	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	13	0	8	5	.275
Kennedy, Phillip, Middlesboro†	12	44	5	12	16	2	0	1	0	2	5	0	2	18	.273
Christian, Joseph, Harlan	116	374	84	101	146	15	7	6	14	13	87	4	62	76	.270
Piper, Robert, Jenkins	89	280	51	76	104	12	2	4	6	9	21	0	31	26	.270
Shelburne, William, Pennington	39	152	31	41	53	6	1	1	4	4	9	1	25	17	.270
Wilson, Patrick, Morristown	115	433	92	117	184	26	7	9	14	17	74	1	72	50	.270
Mitrus, George Hazard	73	244	55	66	100	16	1	5	4	3	47	0	30	87	.270
Crawford, William, Newport	99	386	55	104	157	19	6	8	2	2	32	0	80	75	.269
Bertram, Samuel, Newport*	107	384	63	103	126	21	1	1	9	3	69	0	49	46	.268
Grose, Robert, Pennington	125	474	127	127	155	12	5	1	6	13	111	5	48	46	.268
Russ, Theodore, Middlesboro	119	410	64	109	130	12	3	1	7	13	67	0	53	16	.266
Sadowski, Joseph, Middlesboro	73	272	36	72	83	5	3	0	5	13	23	2	31	28	.265
Sabatino, Ralph, Middlesboro	45	130	22	34	47	5	4	0	2	0	34	2	15	10	.262
Jiminez, Phillip, Middlesboro	38	103	13	27	39	8	0	1	2	0	8	0	10	6	.262
McLane, Jack, Big Stone	63	226	35	59	78	14	2	1	3	1	32	0	35	31	.261
McGhee, Homer, Middlesboro	109	402	60	105	141	14	10	1	6	7	42	8	60	53	.261
Ayers, Charles, Big Stone	32	50	9	13	16	0	2	0	1	1	10	0	3	9	.260
Mays, James, Hazard*	120	446	70	115	151	13	10	1	12	12	70	0	53	56	.258
Sanders, Paul, Hazard*	56	160	14	41	51	8	1	0	2	1	41	1	24	12	.256
O'Rourke, Edward, Jenkins	77	255	29	65	75	8	2	0	13	0	33	4	21	20	.255
Stinnett, Kenneth, Newport	66	200	20	51	54	4	0	0	4	2	25	0	24	25	.255
Fernandez, Carlos, Newport	34	70	10	18	28	6	2	0	0	0	4	0	10	15	254
Sengstock, Wayne, Newport	30	75	6	19	26	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	8	9	.253
Hugo, Victor, Middlesboro*	111	384	100	96	125	9	7	2	13	25	106	1	46	48	.250
Stewart, Charles, Pennington	84	296	42	74	82	7	2	0	5	3	35	1	36	28	.250
Witt, Porter, Morristown*	35	100	7	25	31	6	0	0	4	1	7	1	22	10	.250
O'Donnell, John, Pennington	125	517	95	128	163	21	5	2	6	19	92	3	59	69	.248
Whisman, Leslie, Hazard*	105	379	65	94	113	17	2	0	8	12	87	2	26	26	.248
Yonkee, Richard, Morristown*	32	85	14	21	29	2	0	2	0	1	11	1	15	25	.247
Kustich, John, Morristown	30	97	14	24	37	4	3	1	1	1	20	1	21	18	.247
Ballard, Eugene, Hazard	105	398	53	98	119	17	1	2	6	10	26	1	46	37	.246
Pacheco, Antonio, Newport	96	374	67	92	111	11	2	1	10	4	53	6	41	40	.246
Maximuk, Paul, Middlesboro*	28	70	12	17	26	3	1	1	4	1	15	0	13	22	.243

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Calder, Bruce, Middlesboro	13	46	8	11	16	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	7	3	.239
Adams, Eugene, Big Stone	138	118	14	28	31	3	1	0	0	13	17	2	7	12	.237
Geresi, Jacob, Jenkins	13	38	10	9	10	1	0	0	1	5	9	0	1	6	.237
Elder, Reginald, Pennington	22	34	6	8	10	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	3	1	.235
Lawson, Charles, Pennington	23	47	6	11	14	2	1	0	1	0	4	1	8	2	.234
Strong, William, Hazard	22	65	6	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	3	.231
Vercruysse, Leon, Newport	113	407	45	93	114	13	1	1	3	0	60	0	51	47	.229
Young, Ernest, Big Stone	35	110	27	25	30	1	0	1	5	2	23	1	15	20	.227
Chapman, Joseph, Jenkins*	23	66	6	15	17	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	4	11	.227
Williams, Maurice, Jenkins*	88	258	35	58	76	8	2	2	0	2	47	1	33	49	.225
Wells, Stanley, Morristown	97	331	53	74	107	14	3	5	7	3	50	1	52	48	.224
Battavio, Anthony, Big Stone	25	68	12	15	18	5	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	13	.221
Brophy, Thomas Pennington*	44	122	18	27	36	6	0	2	3	0	18	0	19	39	.220
Stuart, Richard, Big Stone	55	141	10	31	36	4	0	0	3	1	19	1	14	37	.220
Ridenour, Roy, Middlesboro	24	64	8	14	16	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	2	14	.219
Collins, Fred, Morristown	65	256	45	56	76	8	1	4	9	11	18	6	28	28	.219
Perlman, Philip, Big Stone	16	46	4	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	6	14	.217
Saska, Andrew, Big Stone	97	345	80	75	100	13	3	1	8	12	73	8	22	62	.214
Parsons, Rudy, Pennington	30	56	4	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	7	1	5	6	.214
Coburn, Charles, Morristown	34	84	14	18	22	2	1	0	1	0	21	1	14	17	.214
Smith, Jack, Harlan*	75	236	41	50	63	7	2	1	8	6	38	2	37	40	.212
Crawford, George, Morristown	35	86	10	18	23	1	2	0	0	0	9	0	9	28	.209
Wilczek, Jerry, Big Stone*	120	408	90	85	103	5	4	2	4	11	108	1	43	52	.208
Baxter, Orville, Big Stone	15	34	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	.206
Bise, Darrell, Pennington*	23	39	8	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	5	.205
Case, Deryl, Middlesboro	17	44	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	1	13	.205
Harris, Cecil, Big Stone	40	152	23	31	43	6	2	1	0	7	18	1	25	6	.204
McNeil, Robert, Big Stone	25	74	5	15	16	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	15	.203
Litty, James, Hazard*	24	59	11	12	12	1	0	0	0	1	10	2	5	7	.203
Badger, Charles, Harlan	10	30	6	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	6	0	1	3	.200
Yearick, Allen, Hazard	73	242	29	48	73	10	1	1	3	3	12	2	21	31	.198
Clay, Cassius, Big Stone	17	31	5	6	8	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	8	1	.194
Koellmer, William, Middlesboro	26	83	10	16	24	5	0	1	1	0	15	0	16	9	.193
Hickey, Glenn, Morristown	36	116	9	22	23	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	11	18	.190
Aguiar, Jose, Newport	20	53	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	9	9	.189
Wolfe, Walter, Middlesboro	16	43	6	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	10	.186
Montero, Juverno, Newport	13	44	1	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	7	2	1	9	.182
Renegal, Victor, Jenkins	11	33	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	4	.182
Branham, Ballard, Jenkins	23	39	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	11	.179
Sransberry, Newton, Newport	23	46	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	18	.174
Haney, James, Hazard	15	23	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	.174
Wilson, Frank, Harlan	44	94	18	16	17	1	0	0	3	0	23	1	11	16	.170
Brient, Joseph, Hazard	42	66	9	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	17	0	3	21	.167
Mesenheimer, Paul, Pennington	14	48	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	2	14	.167
Buonato, Nicholas, Middlesbore	32	55	11	9	12	3	0	0	0	1	19	0	3	12	.164
George, Everett, Hazard	19	37	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	11	.162
Brown, Joseph, Big Stone	16	37	7	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	8	.162
Michaels, Michael, Big Stone	19	63	8	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	6	10	.159
Brown, Roger, Hazard	14	26	1	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	3	.154
Lawson, James, Big Stone	18	20	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	7	.150
McGuire, Robert, Hazard	12	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	.150
Taylor, William, Hazard	12	41	6	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	8	8	.146
Calfee, Faye, Morristown	20	46	2	6	6	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	23	.130
Screen, James, Jenkins	12	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	11	125
Fatur, Paul, Big Stone	30	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	2	12	.122
Thomas, William, Hazard	13	33	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	2	15	.121
Wick, Gilbert, Newport	23	52	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	9	.115
Seale, Grant, Harlan	22	36	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	13	.111
Ferrell, Virgil, Harlan	23	46	7	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	5	18	.109
Codinachs, Ralph, Middlesboro	38	74	9	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	5	0	8	17	.108
Kelly, Donald, Middlesboro	25	47	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	6	1	2	20	.106
Rogers, Clarence, Morristown	29	57	6	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	4	11	.105
Zellem, Michael, Jenkins	19	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.100
Montgomery, Fletcher, Jenkins	14	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	7	.095
Chase, Harvey, Harlan*	11	22	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	11	.091
Henry, William, Pennington	30	57	8	5	6	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	3	24	.088
Perchinsky, Ray, Jenkins	24	35	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	7	1	1	4	.086
Garrison, George, Middlesboro*	10	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	2	.083
Fleisch, Donald, Hazard	13	37	3	3	4	0	1	0	1	1	7	0	2	8	.081
Boelling, Forrest, Hazard*	16	20	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	18	.050
Patterson, Paul, Hazard	33	41	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	9	.022

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Harlan	124	121	26	3256	1318	219	.954
Morristown	124	107	27	3278	1340	255	.948
Middlesboro	125	94	9	3253	1402	262	.947
Newport	125	116	15	3035	1383	256	.945
Jenkins	124	101	19	3178	1222	279	.940
Pennington	125	124	19	3220	1372	296	.939
Hazard	124	104	32	3061	1244	286	.938
Big Stone	125	105	30	3149	1314	335	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jones, Harlan	122	994	70	11	95	.989
Vercruysse, Newport	113	1061	66	13	78	.989
Lunn, Pennington	125	1220	51	23	106	.982
Cordero, Middlesboro	119	1088	58	25	65	.978
Kitts, Morristown	117	1045	25	24	84	.978
Mays, Hazard	120	1058	41	32	84	.971
Strong, Jenkins	117	914	46	27	76	.971
Alexy, Big Stone	107	886	42	28	75	.970

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Curtis, Newport	119	342	350	35	76	.951
Painter, Harlan	125	325	353	38	92	.946
O'Donnell, Penningtn.	125	337	385	41	53	.946
Costa, Morristown	118	292	367	41	62	.941
Burns, Middlesboro	31	83	59	9	11	.940
Piscopo, Hazard	102	215	192	27	35	.937
Saksa, Big Stone	97	231	214	34	52	.929
Vitter, Jenkins	70	208	144	24	31	.882

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Collins, Morristown	65	72	134	12	13	.944
Cousins, Harlan	123	164	204	31	25	.922
Kolback, Newport	119	143	274	39	32	.914
Thomas, Jenkins	116	153	236	38	31	.911
Stuart, Big Stone	55	60	91	17	17	.898
Sadowski, Middlesboro	73	67	139	26	8	.887
Cooper, Pennington	121	136	255	56	24	.874
Ballard, Hazard	105	99	160	60	13	.811

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lewandowski, Hazard.	118	249	408	33	61	.952
Geier, Harlan	93	176	291	28	65	.943
Bosch, Middlesboro	52	104	173	20	26	.932
Pacheco, Newport	96	200	306	43	49	.921
O'Rourke, Jenkins	77	148	187	28	37	.922
Wilzcek, Big Stone	120	227	345	64	47	.899
Grose, Pennington	125	255	403	76	55	.896
Wells, Morristown	97	156	256	53	36	.886

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Flick, Pennington	112	246	10	7	1	.973
Halstead, Pennington.	105	242	27	10	4	.964
Christian, Harlan	116	189	16	8	3	.962
Dehogues, Morristown.	115	166	11	7	6	.961
Bertram, Newport	107	250	9	12	3	.955
Fronduto, Jenkins	123	345	13	17	3	.954
Whisman, Hazard	105	212	48	13	11	.952
Hill, Harlan	80	178	11	10	2	.949
Crawford, Newport	99	159	29	10	5	.949
Hugo, Middlesboro	111	284	20	17	4	.947
Markert, Big Stone	113	218	11	13	2	.946
Valdes, Middlesboro	106	234	174	25	31	.942
Russell, Morristown	104	249	33	18	7	.940
Scopetone, Harlan	124	278	13	21	3	.932
Benintendi, Big Stne.	118	216	19	17	2	.932
Juhasz, Jenkins	112	235	16	19	8	.930
Moon, Hazard	99	148	14	12	2	.925
Anderson, Big Stone	122	274	11	24	6	.922
Kilgore, Hazard	99	264	12	24	7	.920
McGhee, Middlesboro.	109	177	29	18	0	.919
Hancock, Jenkins	83	118	13	12	1	.916
Wilson, Morristown	115	192	143	32	16	.913
Whaley, Newport	110	166	14	18	1	.909
McLane, Big Stone	63	105	6	14	0	.888

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Russ, Middlesboro	119	586	74	10	13	9	.985
Grigg, Morristown	106	469	43	13	8	27	.975
Aguilar, Newport	86	335	55	12	9	15	.970
McCormick, Harlan	122	691	72	25	12	26	.968
Yearick, Hazard	73	290	29	10	3	32	.968
Earl, Big Stone	71	301	25	17	6	30	950
Williams, Jenkins	88	311	40	21	7	19	.943
Stewart, Pennington	84	283	36	21	6	19	.938

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
C. Lawson, Pennington.	23	5	24	0	4	1.000
McNeil, Big Stone	26	5	35	1	0	.976
Codinachs, Middlesbro.	38	27	40	1	4	.985
Crawford, Morristown.	22	25	21	1	1	.978
Branham, Jenkins	28	9	28	1	1	.973
Brient, Hazard	42	3	32	1	0	.972
Conway, Big Stone	57	65	38	3	5	.971
Anderson, Jenkins	25	7	26	1	1	.970
Moneypenny, Morristn.	21	7	25	1	2	.969
Henry, Pennington	30	10	20	1	1	.967
Wick, Newport	23	6	23	1	0	.967
Buonato, Middlesboro	32	13	43	2	2	.965
Elder, Pennington	23	5	22	1	2	.964
Case, Middlesboro	17	1	26	1	3	.964
Smith, Harlan	10	91	35	5	8	.961
Baxter, Big Stone	15	3	20	1	0	.958
Seale, Harlan	21	4	18	1	0	.956
McGhee, Pennington	62	51	57	5	5	.955
Wilson, Harlan	46	22	61	4	3	.955
Wolfe, Middlesboro	17	3	36	2	2	.951
Mays, Jenkins	70	23	51	4	2	.948
Zellem, Jenkins	19	1	16	1	0	.944
Sengstock, Newport	30	22	29	3	4	.944
Mehal, Harlan	21	10	36	3	2	.938
J. Lawson, Big Stone	19	9	21	2	1	.937
Safford, Hazard	18	3	12	1	1	.937
Fernandez, Newport	70	6	36	3	0	.933
Screen, Jenkins	12	1	25	2	0	.928
Delke, Middlesboro	11	1	12	1	1	.928
Maximuk, Middlesboro.	29	3	36	3	0	.928
Perchinsky, Jenkins	28	0	13	1	1	.928
Garrison, Middlesboro.	10	4	10	2	1	.926
Brown, Hazard	15	2	10	1	0	.923
Patterson, Hazard	33	3	20	2	1	.920
Kelly, Middlesboro	26	4	41	4	0	.918
McGuire, Hazard	12	3	8	1	2	.916
Wolfenbarger, Penngtn.	30	1	21	2	3	.916
Aguiar, Newport	23	10	22	3	3	.914
Coburn, Morristown	32	10	32	4	4	.913
Chase, Harlan	11	2	8	1	0	.909
Witt, Morristown	35	16	33	5	1	.907
Fatur, Big Stone	31	3	16	2	1	.904
Clay, Big Stone	17	1	18	2	1	.904
Gaudio, Harlan	26	2	17	2	0	904

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E	DP.	Pct.
Ayers, Big Stone	32	7	21	3	1	.903	Bise, Pennington	23	1	10	2	0	.846
Calfee, Morristown	20	0	18	2	1	.900	Rogers, Morristown	25	2	15	4	0	.809
Taylor, Middlesboro	13	3	5	1	1	.889	Montgomery, Jenkins	14	5	15	5	2	.800
Jiminez, Middlesboro	30	18	62	11	4	.879	Ferrell, Harlan	22	2	17	5	0	.791
Parsons, Pennington	30	0	20	3	0	.869	George, Hazard	20	0	17	5	1	.772
Boelling, Hazard	16	3	16	3	3	.863	Stansberry, Newport	30	22	29	3	0	.761
Haney, Hazard	15	2	10	2	1	.857	Monardo, Hazard	10	6	5	6	0	.647

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
WILSON, Harlan	46	28	27	8	.771	270	1038	235	109	83	8	104	176	3	8	2.77
Mays, Jenkins	47	18	21	10	.677	250	924	212	111	85	7	143	165	3	8	3.06
Mehal, Harlan	21	13	13	4	.765	132	501	118	63	46	4	60	38	1	0	3.14
Codinachs, Middlesboro	30	11	9	8	.529	165	633	165	81	62	7	60	91	2	0	3.38
McNeill, Big Stone	26	13	13	9	.591	196	762	208	107	75	5	44	81	7	2	3.44
Wolfenbarger, Pennington	30	8	8	10	.444	178	721	133	131	69	14	98	65	4	3	3.49
Wolfe, Middlesboro	17	13	9	6	.600	116	504	131	64	46	7	74	79	0	1	3.57
Montgomery, Jenkins	14	6	3	9	.250	80	286	65	50	32	4	54	47	3	8	3.60
Brown, Hazard	15	8	7	7	.500	91	357	81	54	37	3	38	62	3	5	3.65
Perchinsky, Jenkins	28	9	9	3	.750	142	523	137	77	57	7	57	69	3	8	3.69
Rogers, Morristown	25	4	6	2	.750	121	479	121	58	50	4	50	44	5	3	3.72
Gaudio, Harlan	26	16	14	9	.609	184	658	146	98	76	5	134	121	0	8	3.72
Wick, Newport	23	9	9	6	.600	140	525	121	82	59	6	68	45	6	6	3.79
Buonato, Middlesboro	29	15	14	9	.609	178	667	172	87	75	9	41	75	3	1	3.79
Moneypenny, Morristown	21	14	10	5	.667	145	579	150	71	61	12	53	65	2	6	3.79
Taylor, Middlesboro	12	4	3	4	.429	63	245	65	31	27	2	34	22	1	4	3.86
Parsons, Pennington	23	7	9	7	.563	142	549	139	71	63	11	36	60	2	4	3.99
McGhee, Pennington	35	25	21	13	.618	256	1002	266	158	116	15	152	122	6	11	4.07
Fatur, Big Stone	31	6	5	7	.417	120	498	131	98	55	7	69	56	8	3	4.12
Crawford, Morristown	22	12	10	8	.556	133	533	119	83	61	4	83	82	4	4	4.13
Jiminez, Middlesboro	30	19	18	10	.643	195	749	195	119	90	19	115	90	3	11	4.15
Baxter, Big Stone	15	5	3	6	.333	88	345	90	53	41	15	54	40	8	4	4.19
Branham, Jenkins	28	6	5	7	.417	135	493	120	82	64	6	112	70	4	5	4.27
Witt, Morristown	29	25	19	9	.679	246	995	245	119	117	15	65	137	10	3	4.28
Maximuk, Middlesboro	29	11	11	14	.440	189	738	184	128	90	9	111	114	3	7	4.29
Sengstock, Newport	21	8	4	9	.308	123	467	126	73	60	13	63	47	1	5	4.39
McGuire, Hazard	11	2	1	2	.333	45	166	42	27	22	1	33	11	1	3	4.39
Fernandez, Newport	35	8	13	6	.684	158	595	145	89	80	13	72	66	4	9	4.56
Screen, Jenkins	12	2	3	6	.333	67	272	69	51	34	4	44	31	2	5	4.57
Seale, Harlan	21	4	6	5	.545	113	420	108	71	58	9	61	48	3	0	4.62
Harrison, Middlesboro	10	1	1	0	1.000	39	149	47	25	20	1	22	15	0	3	4.62
Anderson, Jenkins	25	10	13	7	.650	151	618	183	99	78	11	68	60	2	0	4.65
Patterson, Hazard	30	7	6	13	.316	125	476	117	78	65	8	81	67	4	6	4.68
Clay, Big Stone	16	6	5	5	.500	84	330	89	60	44	6	66	41	1	6	4.71
Calfee, Morristown	20	7	9	7	.563	131	520	110	83	72	10	85	84	6	10	4.95
Aguiar, Newport	23	10	8	8	.500	143	584	164	106	79	13	60	59	7	6	4.97
C. Lawson, Pennington	21	4	5	8	.385	115	486	131	86	64	14	48	35	2	2	5.00
Zellem, Jenkins	19	2	3	2	.600	64	255	61	40	36	4	50	26	0	1	5.06
Elder, Pennington	23	3	6	3	.667	96	380	107	79	54	6	73	41	1	4	5.06
Ayers, Big Stone	23	6	6	5	.545	109	424	108	71	62	10	69	47	3	0	5.12
Conway, Big Stone	20	6	7	9	.438	109	445	131	81	62	8	80	54	2	11	5.12
Kelly, Middlesboro	26	9	8	7	.533	140	509	159	94	80	10	64	42	6	5	5.14
Coburn, Morristown	32	20	16	10	.615	224	947	252	139	130	10	87	111	12	3	5.22
Brient, Hazard	39	14	11	17	440	222	903	241	151	129	14	129	135	4	11	5.23
Ferrell, Harlan	22	7	8	1	.889	115	514	111	80	68	4	108	70	2	13	5.32
J. Lawson, Big Stone	19	3	5	6	.455	76	362	76	65	45	5	68	45	1	2	5.33
Case, Middlesboro	17	9	7	6	.538	119	497	139	82	73	1	59	74	1	0	5.52
Chase, Harlan	11	2	3	2	.600	55	200	48	38	34	5	69	40	4	6	5.56
Smith, Harlan	10	6	6	3	.667	76	293	66	62	47	5	73	53	3	4	5.57
Stansberry, Newport	24	5	7	7	.500	116	456	127	99	74	6	96	62	4	8	5.74
Henry, Pennington	29	13	7	10	.412	155	691	225	143	104	7	51	33	2	3	6.04
Boelling, Hazard	15	3	2	8	.200	86	336	103	92	60	5	72	41	1	4	6.28
Safford, Hazard	18	3	2	4	.333	72	315	92	68	53	3	40	45	2	1	6.62
George, Hazard	20	8	1	14	.067	111	440	126	89	82	11	59	32	0	4	6.64
Bise, Pennington	23	5	6	10	.375	111	494	146	110	83	9	70	40	5	0	6.73
Haney, Hazard	15	0	1	5	.167	51	209	72	53	43	2	33	25	2	2	7.59
Monardo, Hazard	10	0	1	3	.250	33	138	40	42	32	2	30	11	4	1	8.72
Delke, Middlesboro	11	3	3	4	.429	47	195	62	61	46	8	28	17	4	3	8.81

SHUTOUTS—Jiminez, Codinachs, 3 each; McGhee, Mays, F. Wilson, Gaudio, Seale, 2 each; Maximuk, Buonato, Witt, Moneypenny, Coburn, Stansberry, Fernandez, Wick, J. Lawson, Baxter, Smith, Mehal, Brient, Brown, 1 each.

BALKS—Conway 3; Fernandez, C. Lawson, Brient, Wolfe, Crawford, 2 each; Wick, Aguiar, Baxter, Gaudio, Boelling, Buonato, Witt, Parsons, McGhee, Mays, Anderson, Zellem, Branham, 1 each.

TIES—Gaudio, Morrow, 1 each.

North Atlantic League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Peekskill* ..... .719
1947—Kingston ..... .628
Carbondale (2nd)† . .597
1948—Peekskill ..... .632
Carbondale (2nd)† . .620

*Won championship and four-club playoff series. †Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Stroudsburg	101	36	0	.737	....	Carbondale	63	76	1	.453	39
Lebanon	80	56	2	.588	20½	Bangor-Berwick .	59	75	1	.440	40½
Mahanoy City ...	71	63	1	.530	28½	Hazleton	53	76	0	.411	44
Peekskill	64	75	0	.460	38	Nazareth	52	86	1	.377	49½

Playoffs—Stroudsburg defeated Mahanoy City, four games to three; Peekskill defeated Lebanon, four games to one; Stroudsburg defeated Peekskill, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Stroudsburg, 39,890; Mahanoy City, 35,000; Hazleton, 34,003; Lebanon, 33,000; Carbondale, 28,000; Peekskill, 27,300; Bangor-Berwick, 27,112; Nazareth, 17,716. Total 242,021. Playoffs, 21,626. No all-star game.

Managers: Stroudsburg—Frank Radler; Lebanon—Harold Contini; Mahanoy City—Michael Koons; Peekskill—Alfred Gardella; Carbondale—Bernard Lutz; Berwick—William Long; Hazleton—Joseph Langworthy, Earl Strack (June 19), Armond Cardoni (July 5); Nazareth—Richard Errickson, Charles Heath (June 25).

(Compiled by Harry Simmons, League Statistician, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Stroudsburg .	137	4723	925	488	1403	2013	233	94	63	68	63	601	28	596	799	1047	.297
Lebanon	138	4716	885	657	1371	1955	248	78	60	61	158	527	37	740	740	1065	.291
Peekskill ...	139	4634	762	802	1266	1774	191	85	49	60	98	592	31	623	627	1068	.273
Mahanoy Cy	135	4520	676	680	1214	1618	186	79	20	57	131	526	33	563	568	1041	.269
Bangor-Brk	135	4491	679	846	1204	1620	207	55	33	83	102	598	29	682	572	1068	.268
Hazleton ...	129	4325	605	757	1126	1483	184	55	21	68	77	511	26	730	495	1029	.260
Carbondale ..	140	4618	666	719	1169	1535	207	48	21	65	82	574	25	613	553	1067	.253
Nazareth ...	139	4570	585	834	1114	1448	160	57	20	77	99	489	40	855	481	1047	.241

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

TEN LEADING HITTERS

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter.

Rat. No.	Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
1—	DUNN, J. C. Lebanon	134	563	141	216	334	42	14	16	1	35	32	4	137	45	.384
2—	Rothenhausler, John, Strdsbg*	137	515	112	194	296	23	20	13	1	10	64	3	128	31	.377
3—	Petty, James, Bangor-Berwick*	132	519	73	188	255	35	7	6	1	14	55	4	101	52	.362
4—	Warner, Harry, Stroudsburg*..	127	495	122	172	277	28	13	17	0	2	73	3	125	68	.347
5—	Porreca, Frank, Lebanon	127	453	93	156	210	27	12	1	7	27	77	5	96	39	.344
6—	Finn, James, Stroudsburg* ...	127	497	118	166	285	30	22	15	10	9	53	5	104	65	.334
7—	Powers, Martin, Peekskill ...	116	414	58	137	205	21	10	9	4	4	26	3	74	37	.331
8—	Pawloski, Stanley, Stroudsburg	87	307	46	101	144	17	7	4	1	10	30	0	64	42	.329
9—	M'Carthy, Wm., Mahanoy City.	76	276	35	90	132	19	1	7	2	1	34	2	65	20	.326
10—	Koons, Michael, Mahanoy City.	102	354	63	114	168	32	5	4	4	7	20	1	62	28	.322

(Alphabetical Listing—Ten or More Games—Excluding Pitchers Batting under .200)

Rat. No.	Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
	Allen, Ralph, Nazareth	29	63	5	15	19	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	6	10	.238
	Ambrose, John, Mahanoy City.	32	72	6	19	28	4	1	1	3	0	3	0	8	13	.264
48—	Ambrose, Philip, B-Berwick.	133	475	86	113	135	8	7	0	11	13	105	3	38	90	.238
36—	Ambrose, Thos, Mahanoy City.	135	535	103	147	191	12	13	2	5	46	71	1	59	42	.275
45—	Andrews, Geo., Carbondale ...	138	488	68	120	162	21	3	5	5	10	78	1	88	56	.246
14—	Andrews, John, Nazareth	134	505	82	156	215	28	11	3	6	22	54	5	75	65	.309

Rat. No.	Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
	Baker, Clar., Nazareth	80	293	18	68	84	10	3	0	7	4	12	2	27	52	.232
	Baker, Paul, Hazleton	15	32	4	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	2	.313
	Bernhart, Bruce, Car-Ban-Ber	27	38	5	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	12	0	4	7	.211
	Barr, Edward, Stroudsburg	29	113	12	27	35	5	0	1	0	1	6	1	13	18	.239
27—	Baselicl, Alphonse, Lebanon	138	559	109	160	269	37	9	18	0	21	39	6	119	66	.286
	Billet, Paul, Lebanon	22	53	9	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	6	.283
	Bittner, Donald, Peekskill	61	163	16	43	59	12	2	0	4	0	5	2	13	28	.264
	Bjornberg, Philip, Hazleton	55	193	37	50	79	12	1	5	1	5	20	2	36	40	.259
	Boyer, Kent, Lebanon	16	33	10	15	27	1	1	3	0	1	4	0	9	8	.455
31—	Breslin, Jos., Mahanoy City	129	483	54	135	181	21	11	1	3	11	34	2	59	65	.280
42—	Brielmaier, Frank, Lebanon	133	482	59	122	147	19	3	0	4	15	49	1	60	44	.253
	Brock, Leon, Hazleton	86	306	36	68	84	10	0	2	2	3	24	1	35	62	.222
16—	Browne, Prentiss, Peekskill*	133	472	71	143	237	22	15	14	3	9	37	2	103	75	.303
	Burt, Roland, Mahanoy City	30	67	4	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	8	8	.239
	Bush, Lawrence, Mahanoy City	86	259	31	58	77	9	5	0	5	3	14	1	30	41	.224
26—	Cadden, Joseph, Hazleton	124	511	78	149	180	19	6	0	8	9	46	0	38	31	.292
	Campini, Joseph, Ban-Berwick	29	104	14	28	31	1	1	0	6	1	10	0	8	18	.269
	Caravello, Aldo, Carbondale	64	231	46	74	88	10	2	0	1	1	43	1	33	13	.320
	Cardoni, Benjamin, Hazleton	14	27	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.222
	Casey, Thos. Carbondale	34	93	13	21	30	7	1	0	1	1	10	1	17	27	.226
	Chesnick, Francis, MC-Naz*	22	52	7	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	3	1	4	18	.212
	Clark, John, Lebanon	68	189	24	44	64	14	3	0	3	3	27	1	23	32	.233
	Condrick, Geo., Stroudsburg	31	66	10	23	26	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	8	.348
	Connor, Neal, Lebanon*	45	188	44	57	71	10	2	0	3	6	16	1	17	5	.303
24—	Contini, Harold, Lebanon	131	504	106	148	190	23	5	3	13	28	59	6	54	20	.294
13—	Daum, Daniel, Hazleton*	74	294	52	91	114	7	5	2	1	19	24	1	25	52	.310
18—	Dean, Ellsworth, Carbondale	130	493	74	149	207	25	12	3	4	16	39	2	84	46	.302
22—	Della, Rocca, Dom., Strdsbg.	136	474	105	141	213	31	4	11	9	3	99	2	94	71	.297
	Devlin, Patrick, Ban-Berwick.	28	66	6	14	16	2	0	0	4	0	8	1	4	17	.212
	DiSalvo, Jos., Peekskill	48	179	25	51	71	11	3	1	1	2	15	2	22	19	.285
	Dorsey, Walter, Hazleton*	39	140	12	31	41	4	3	0	3	4	17	2	7	25	.221
1—	Dunn, J. C., Lebanon	134	563	141	216	334	42	14	16	1	35	32	4	137	45	.384
	Eraca, Frank, Nazareth	49	154	17	36	40	4	0	0	1	4	26	0	18	18	.234
	Faverio, Louis, Hazleton	10	19	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.211
6—	Finn, Jas., Stroudsburg*	127	497	118	166	285	30	22	15	10	9	53	5	104	65	.334
	Foreman, Don, Lebanon	12	31	5	7	9	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	5	5	.226
	Funk, Fred, Nazareth	10	22	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	2	.045
	Galioto, Jos., Peekskill	65	213	31	66	81	3	6	0	7	7	19	0	29	24	.310
38—	Gardella, Alfred, Peekskill*	139	489	86	133	172	18	6	3	3	6	97	8	82	28	.272
33—	Gatski, Carl, Mahanoy City	132	497	90	138	174	24	3	2	1	22	88	9	47	41	.278
	George, Nathan, Mahanoy City	34	115	18	25	34	3	3	0	0	5	9	1	11	22	.217
	Graham, Elwood, Nazareth*	16	53	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	4	10	.208
	Greenamoyer, Wm., Nazareth*	42	119	18	29	39	4	0	2	3	2	2	0	18	21	.244
	Grassetti, Tino, Hazleton	18	64	7	12	14	2	0	0	2	1	6	3	7	17	.188
34—	Guidon, John, Peekskill	122	509	92	141	172	14	4	3	7	23	36	5	43	38	.277
52—	Hagan, Wm., Nazareth	103	308	41	62	77	7	4	0	5	5	31	7	22	94	.201
	Hasler, Richard, Stroudsburg	22	64	14	19	26	7	0	0	1	0	11	0	10	7	.297
	Heffelfinger, Clar., B-B	33	103	8	25	34	6	0	1	5	1	12	0	13	23	.243
	Heffner, Paul, Nazareth	63	247	24	65	79	8	3	0	6	2	7	2	19	29	.263
	Heffner, Wm., Nazareth	27	100	14	22	23	1	0	0	2	3	16	0	3	19	.220
	Hille, Frank, Lebanon	41	105	14	22	25	3	0	0	3	1	12	4	4	19	.210
	Hockenberry, Thos., Peekskill.	36	101	9	22	29	5	1	0	0	2	12	1	6	23	.218
	Howells, Arthur, Stroudsburg.	11	50	4	7	14	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	7	6	.140
	Hughes, Russell, Carbondale	38	154	23	41	51	3	2	1	2	3	9	1	15	20	.266
	Jones, Leroy, Lebanon*	29	78	10	20	24	4	0	0	2	0	9	0	10	16	.256
	Kardash, Jos., B-Berwick	77	253	43	73	106	17	2	4	2	2	57	2	42	27	.289
	Katulka, Daniel, Carbondale	26	58	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	5	11	.224
	Kern, Walter, Mahanoy City*.	25	75	12	23	30	2	1	1	0	0	20	0	12	21	.307
15—	Kirchdoerfer, Alvin, B-B*	122	466	96	143	217	32	12	6	7	18	67	1	84	52	.307
	Kleist, Geo., Peekskill	34	124	18	40	52	1	4	1	0	6	14	0	12	16	.323
10—	Koons, Michael, Mahanoy Cty.	102	354	63	114	168	32	5	4	4	7	20	1	62	28	.322
	Kunec, Peter, Stroudsburg	18	32	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	2	6	.188
	Langworthy, Jos., Hazleton*	28	96	14	36	45	7	1	0	1	1	8	0	10	9	.375
19—	Larker, Norman, Hazleton*	109	374	48	112	145	20	5	1	6	11	46	5	52	27	.300
	Law, Eugene, Stroudsburg	34	68	13	14	18	0	2	0	2	0	12	0	5	15	.206
	Lawson, Earl, Carbondale	50	129	12	26	32	6	0	0	3	1	8	1	12	17	.202
17—	Leary, Wm., Stroudsburg	127	542	108	164	206	26	5	2	6	16	46	0	55	59	.303
	Leonardo, Anthony, Nazareth*	51	198	31	43	52	3	3	0	2	6	32	0	12	36	.217
	Lieb, Ronald, Mahanoy City	78	258	48	75	116	16	11	1	3	2	35	5	36	53	.291
	Loffredo, Richard, Peekskill	14	24	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	.250
23—	Long, Wm., Bangor-Berwick	133	482	82	142	187	32	5	1	12	9	83	3	68	27	.295
28—	Longo, Angelo, B-Berwick	126	479	71	137	197	33	9	3	6	12	49	6	67	95	.286
	Lovell, Richard, Hazleton	12	19	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.263
11—	Lutz, Bernard, Carbondale	140	504	92	162	235	38	13	3	6	17	88	3	97	22	.321
	Magnusson, Gerald, Nazareth*	20	61	6	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	13	.213
	Majikes, Jos., Nazareth	27	49	8	10	15	3	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	5	.204
	Marc, Curtis, Nazareth	15	54	7	9	13	0	2	0	0	2	10	1	3	12	.167
	Marek, Martin, Mahanoy City.	21	72	14	25	31	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	10	8	.347
	Marini, Louis, Hazleton	18	31	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	.258

Rat. No.	Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SH.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
	McCarron, Michael, Peekskill*	30	55	5	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	18	.200
49—	McCarthy, Michael, Peekskill	115	393	75	86	121	16	8	1	3	12	74	2	36	47	.219
9—	McCarthy, Wm., Mahanoy City	76	276	35	90	132	19	1	7	2	1	34	2	65	20	.326
25—	McLean, Chas., Lebanon*	138	506	95	148	269	27	20	18	3	11	63	2	101	106	.293
	McLeod, John., B-Berwick	47	167	18	29	47	4	1	4	1	5	18	1	14	42	.174
	Misero, Al., Nazareth	25	100	9	22	24	2	0	0	2	2	7	2	5	7	.220
	Mocha, Jos., Mahanoy City	77	283	48	89	121	12	10	0	5	16	31	4	47	21	.314
43—	Monarchi, Peter, Hazleton	120	403	64	102	147	25	7	2	8	2	97	2	58	96	.253
	Montalto, Nicholas, Carbondale	13	30	3	7	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	.233
20—	Moscrey, Robt., Lebanon*	93	344	79	103	130	15	6	0	3	6	77	2	38	47	.299
	Mronzinski, Ronald, Carbondle*	25	62	9	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	9	0	3	18	.226
	Murphy, Jerry, Carbondale	24	42	1	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	3	.262
44—	Murphy, Thos., Mahanoy City	124	435	65	109	138	14	6	1	3	11	58	3	48	29	.251
	Neborak, John, Carbondale	42	153	24	28	31	3	0	0	2	7	33	0	9	32	.183
29—	Nerino, Harold, B-Berwick	98	388	81	111	160	19	6	6	2	18	42	2	38	33	.286
	Newman, Donld, B-Berwick	29	123	11	23	29	0	3	0	3	2	3	1	14	8	.187
	Niklas, Rodger, Mahanoy City	17	45	9	16	20	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	4	9	.356
	Nixon, Geo., Lebenon	31	56	2	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	17	.214
	Novak, Eugene, Hazleton*	25	75	14	17	22	3	1	0	2	0	16	0	8	14	.227
	Opanel, Vincent, Mahanoy City*	14	30	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	10	.100
	O'Rourke, Donald, Nazareth	79	283	42	61	76	11	2	0	8	6	33	2	26	61	.216
8—	Pawloski, Stanley, Stroudsburg	87	307	46	101	144	17	7	4	1	10	30	0	64	42	.329
21—	Penczak, Jos., Peekskill	128	447	96	133	211	28	10	10	6	9	87	3	81	64	.298
3—	Petty, Jas., B-Berwick*	132	519	73	188	255	35	7	6	1	14	55	4	101	52	.362
	Pica, Vincent, Hazleton	10	28	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	6	.179
	Poleta, Andrew, Nazareth	26	105	10	28	31	3	0	0	1	3	6	1	14	22	.267
5—	Porreca, Frank, Lebanon	127	453	93	156	210	27	12	1	7	27	77	5	96	39	.344
	Povenski, Jos., Nazareth	60	182	13	43	58	10	1	1	2	2	12	1	22	32	.236
7—	Powers, Martin, Peekskill	116	414	58	137	205	21	10	9	4	4	26	3	74	37	.331
	Radler, Frank, Stroudsburg	30	69	10	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	5	1	7	7	.246
	Reese, Carmen, Hazleton*	45	122	19	34	48	6	1	2	2	1	7	0	16	21	.279
41—	Reigel, Roy, Nazareth	90	307	39	78	126	11	8	7	0	4	32	3	45	111	.257
	Reilly, John, Bangor-Berwick	22	51	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	20	.157
	Romenko, Edward, Nazareth	57	219	30	57	72	4	4	1	2	6	29	2	19	35	.260
2—	Rothenhausler, John, Strdsbrg*	137	515	112	194	296	23	20	13	1	10	64	3	128	31	.377
32—	Russo, Samuel, Hazleton*	114	441	57	123	165	25	7	1	5	6	40	6	53	51	.279
	Santorsa, Frank, Hazleton	72	249	45	60	90	9	6	3	3	1	38	2	19	54	.241
	Saverio, Lee, Mahanoy City	91	264	32	65	71	4	1	0	7	7	49	3	27	35	.246
	Schiavone, David, B-B-Naz*	13	12	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.250
51—	Schindler, Alfred, Carbondale	121	448	70	94	111	11	0	2	4	5	60	1	28	82	.210
	Schneider, Russell, Stroudsbrg	31	92	14	18	25	3	2	0	0	1	14	0	17	17	.196
	Schulte, Richard, Carbondale	71	246	19	64	83	12	2	1	2	0	22	2	23	18	.260
	Schultz, Robt., Str-Naz	28	70	7	16	18	2	0	0	8	1	4	2	3	12	.229
30—	Sheekey, Vincent, Peekskill	138	508	103	144	201	24	9	5	7	16	89	2	71	59	.283
	Shook, Robt., Peekskill	78	162	22	36	46	4	3	0	2	1	11	4	12	32	.222
	Sillette, Al., B-Berwick	16	46	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	3	15	.174
40—	Smith, Robt. Carbondale*	123	463	74	121	148	20	2	1	5	12	72	4	40	41	.261
	Snyder, John, Carbondale	17	46	5	8	15	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	10	.174
35—	Sorber, Duane, B-Berwick	92	286	41	79	95	9	2	1	5	2	38	3	34	21	.276
	Sparagna, Francis, Nazareth	35	118	14	33	36	3	0	0	3	4	14	1	11	17	.280
	Stehlin, Jack, Stroudsburg	75	235	30	54	67	9	2	0	9	0	41	3	33	15	.230
	Stiles, Jas., Peekskill	21	72	12	18	27	2	2	1	1	0	7	0	12	13	.250
	Stroecker, Arnold, Stroudsburg	37	124	20	34	41	5	1	0	0	2	10	2	22	16	.274
37—	Sweda, Donald, Stroudsburg*	124	489	103	134	176	24	9	0	9	7	72	4	52	48	.274
	Thomas, Arthur, Hazleton	10	14	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.357
39—	Thomas, Lawr., Nazareth*	138	483	73	126	166	26	7	0	5	9	84	3	67	61	.261
	Tisch, Louis, Carbondale*	48	184	17	48	58	10	0	0	2	9	16	1	16	21	.261
12—	Tondora, John, Hazleton	107	376	59	119	158	17	8	2	8	14	47	0	62	51	.317
50—	Traveny, Edward, Carbondale*	91	307	29	65	93	16	3	2	3	0	31	1	23	79	.212
	Trippenaro, Reno, Peekskill	10	37	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	11	0	0	2	.270
	Trout, Robt.. Stroudsburg*	33	130	37	51	60	7	1	0	0	0	22	0	22	10	.392
	Turner, Robt., Pkl-B-B	12	27	4	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	.259
	Umberger, Richard, Lebanon*.	32	68	9	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	25	.206
	Warke, Wm., Haz-Naz	36	123	14	28	43	2	5	1	0	3	2	0	17	18	.228
4—	Warner, Harry, Stroudsburg*.	127	495	122	172	277	28	13	17	0	2	73	3	125	68	.347
	Weiss, Victor, Str-Nazareth*	49	184	32	62	95	11	5	4	1	7	24	2	31	23	.337
	Werst, John, Mahanoy City	13	48	9	10	12	0	1	0	0	3	6	0	1	7	.208
46—	Whitaker, Wm., Lebanon	95	317	44	78	100	17	1	1	3	1	32	5	36	59	.246
	Williams, Frank, Carbondale	65	215	36	56	83	11	5	2	5	3	17	3	25	25	.260
	Wincek, Walter, Peekskill	43	78	8	16	19	3	0	0	7	0	15	0	8	21	.205
	Wojcik, Jos., Hazleton	21	23	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	2	.348
	Zazzara, Marino, Car-MC	23	80	3	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	13	.163

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stroudsburg	137	117	17	3538	1454	234	.955
Bngr-Berwick	135	129	19	3399	1510	239	.954
Peekskill	139	119	25	3493	1491	255	.951
Lebanon	138	109	20	3443	1304	250	.950
Mahanoy Cty	135	119	17	3421	1528	290	.945
Carbondale	140	115	26	3527	1535	306	.943
Hazleton	129	103	31	3265	1490	305	.940
Nazareth	139	98	29	3497	1507	330	.937

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING
(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Trout, Stroudsburg	10	104	4	0	8	1.000
Kirchdoerfer, B-B*	106	982	32	10	97	.990
McCarthy, Mahanoy Cy	76	675	26	8	47	.989
Warner, Stroudsburg	126	1160	69	15	97	.988
Thomas, Nazareth*	136	1251	54	21	78	.984
Gardella, Peekskill*	131	1008	70	18	91	.984
Petty, Bangor-Berwick	21	155	10	3	10	.982
Porreca, Lebanon	127	959	49	19	87	.981
Schulte, Carbondale	71	622	36	13	59	.981
Larker, Hazleton*	109	969	45	24	75	.977
Reese, Hazleton	11	87	8	3	7	.969
Tisch, Carbondale	47	463	7	17	29	.965
Koons, Mahanoy City	51	432	19	17	27	.964
Murphy, Mahanoy City	14	78	3	3	12	.964
Browne, Peekskill*	37	99	5	4	4	.963

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kunec, Stroudsburg	12	17	20	0	2	1.000
Longo, Bangor-Brwck	20	40	46	2	6	.977
Moscrey, Lebanon	92	187	219	10	58	.976
P. Heffner, Nazareth	16	44	48	3	8	.968
Long, Bangor-Brwick	115	309	335	22	92	.967
Sheekey, Peekskill	16	49	50	4	5	.961
Russo, Hazleton	111	295	300	29	68	.954
Hagan, Nazareth	25	65	70	7	9	.951
Connor, Lebanon	45	106	104	11	19	.950
T. Ambrose, Mhny Cy	135	416	386	48	86	.941
W. Heffner, Nazareth	27	58	69	9	12	.934
Schindler, Carbndale	121	296	340	47	64	.931
Barr, Stroudsburg	27	66	83	12	27	.925
Lutz, Carbondale	18	51	31	7	12	.923
Leary, Stroudsburg	75	162	173	31	32	.920
McCarthy, Peekskill	113	293	282	52	74	.917
Romenko, Nazareth	43	76	78	14	14	.917
Sweda, Stroudsburg	18	52	44	9	15	.914
O'Rourke, Nazareth	18	53	45	11	11	.899
Misero, Nazareth	14	32	26	8	1	.879
Howells, Stroudsburg	11	20	22	6	6	.875

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pawloski, Stroudsburg	87	89	213	21	18	.935
Longo, Bangor-Brwck	109	121	239	27	19	.930
Brielmaier, Lebanon	132	170	326	33	25	.925
Gatski, Mahanoy City	132	148	311	41	27	.918
Monarchi, Hazleton	120	137	282	38	18	.917
O'Rourke, Nazareth	57	86	125	19	15	.917
Sparagna, Nazareth	32	27	80	10	4	.915
Andrews, Carbondale	79	89	177	25	21	.914
Penczak, Peekskill	128	153	267	44	32	.905
Long, Bangor-Berwick	18	25	37	7	0	.899
Stiles, Peekskill	11	6	29	4	2	.897
Neborak, Carbondale	23	20	40	7	1	.896
Poleto, Nazareth	26	29	56	10	2	.895
Hughes, Carbondale	37	35	72	14	5	.884
Leary, Stroudsburg	43	55	78	18	6	.881
Warke, Haz-Naz	17	16	38	8	2	.871

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Caravello, Carbondale	64	98	210	21	41	.936
Guidon, Peekskill	122	198	361	40	61	.933
DellaRocca, Strdsbrg	136	203	438	50	72	.928
Contini, Lebanon	124	211	336	44	59	.926
Andrews, Carbondale	60	118	192	26	37	.923
P. Ambrose, B-B	133	251	423	63	70	.915
Cadden, Hazleton	123	252	410	65	73	.911
Trippenaro, Peekskill	10	19	29	5	4	.906
Mocha, Mahanoy City	77	104	213	38	35	.893
Misero, Nazareth	11	22	40	8	11	.886
Baker, Nazareth	79	138	218	47	25	.883
P. Heffner, Nazareth	44	83	148	32	15	.878
Hille, Lebanon	25	30	51	13	11	.862
Murphy, Mahanoy City	20	13	48	10	3	.859
Neborak, Carbondale	18	35	56	13	8	.850
George, Mahanoy Cty.	31	49	100	29	17	.845

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Niklas, Mahanoy City	16	26	1	0	1	1.000
Romenko, Nazareth	14	20	1	0	0	1.000
Leary, Stroudsburg	11	16	3	0	0	1.000
Hasler, Stroudsburg	11	7	0	0	0	1.000
Lutz, Carbondale	120	170	7	3	0	.983
Grassetti, Hazleton	18	40	4	1	0	.978
Sheekey, Peekskill	123	230	23	6	2	.977
Finn, Stroudsburg	123	273	11	8	1	.973
Kleist, Peekskill	34	65	7	2	2	.973
Zazzara, Car-MC	23	33	1	1	0	.971
Kardash, Ban-Berwick	76	155	6	5	2	.970
Kirchdoerfer, B-B*	16	29	3	1	0	.970
Andrews, Nazareth	133	334	15	11	5	.969
Baselici, Lebanon	136	230	9	8	0	.968
Nerino, Bang-Berwick	95	244	3	9	1	.965
Galioto, Peekskill	50	73	4	3	1	.963
Breslin, Mahanoy Cy.	129	263	15	11	4	.962
Dunn, Lebanon	127	282	17	12	4	.961
Werst, Mahanoy City	13	22	2	1	0	.961
Daum, Hazleton	74	110	9	5	0	.960
Williams, Carbondale	54	81	7	4	1	.957
Dorsey, Hazleton*	39	65	2	3	1	.957
Reigel, Nazareth	82	137	14	7	1	.956
McLean, Lebanon*	134	241	12	12	3	.955
Petty, Bangor-Berwk.	112	143	5	7	2	.955
Sweda, Stroudsburg	102	163	7	8	0	.955
Koons, Mahanoy City.	32	41	1	2	0	.955
Rothenhausler, Strds	137	191	12	10	2	.953
Trout, Stroudsburg	22	38	1	2	1	.951
Smith, Carbondale	121	238	11	13	4	.950
Shook, Peekskill	20	15	1	1	0	.950
Kern, Mahanoy City*	25	54	2	3	0	.949
Povenski, Nazareth	15	15	3	1	0	.947
Browne, Peekskill*	123	166	9	10	1	.946
Murphy, Mahanoy City	90	146	7	9	1	.944
Bush, Mahanoy City.	20	16	1	1	0	.944
Marc, Nazareth	14	14	2	1	0	.941
Tondora, Hazleton	101	191	11	13	0	.940
Traveny, Carbondale	87	128	10	9	2	.939
Bittner, Peekskill	32	22	5	2	0	.931
Opanel, Mahanoy City*	14	12	1	1	1	.929
Greenamoyer, Naz*	15	21	3	2	1	.923

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Graham, Nazareth*	15	33	2	3	1	.921
Weiss, Strds-Naz*	49	86	4	8	0	.918
Newman, B-Berwick	29	72	5	7	1	.917
Magnusson, Nazareth*	17	19	3	2	0	.917
McLeod, B-Berwick	47	89	8	9	2	.915
Novak, Hazleton*	23	30	0	3	0	.909
Bjornberg, Hazleton	53	82	6	10	0	.898
Di Salvo, Peekskill	46	59	2	8	0	.884
Lieb, Mahanoy City	77	95	6	14	0	.878
Leonardo, Nazareth*	50	77	6	12	2	.874
Santorsa, Hazleton	68	88	5	17	0	.845

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Shook, Peekskill	13	104	9	0	0	3	1.000
Hasler, Stroudsburg	10	41	3	0	1	0	1.000
Saverio, Mahnoy Cy	87	425	46	9	7	5	.981
Stroecker, Stroudsbg	31	182	13	4	1	5	.980
Campini, B-B	29	125	21	3	2	1	.980
Hockenberry, Pkskill	31	164	25	4	1	2	.979
Stehlin, Stroudsburg	75	430	25	12	2	7	.974
Eraca, Nazareth	45	215	32	8	5	4	.969
Powers, Peekskill	103	566	65	22	9	21	.966
Whitaker, Lebanon	88	513	57	20	8	9	.966
Reese, Hazleton	22	100	12	4	2	7	.966
Sorber, Bangor-Bwk	79	364	54	17	8	13	.961
Clark, Lebanon	50	300	19	12	4	10	.961
Dean, Carbondale	120	633	57	29	6	17	.960
Hagan, Nazareth	69	312	33	15	7	17	.958
Bush, Mahanoy Cty.	56	238	29	12	3	7	.957
Brock, Hazleton	76	384	51	20	3	16	.956
Langworthy, Hazletn	24	112	19	6	1	3	.956
Reilly, B-Berwick	14	48	11	3	0	2	.952
Schneider, Strdsbrg	23	121	5	7	0	1	.947
Povenski, Nazareth.	39	129	9	9	2	8	.939
Casey, Carbondale	20	80	7	6	0	2	.935
Snyder, Carbondale.	11	58	4	6	0	5	.912

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Melms, Stroudsburg	24	10	41	0	2	1.000
J. Ambrose, MC	24	9	35	0	3	1.000
Slog, Bangor-Berwick	15	2	28	0	2	1.000
Devlin, Bangor-Brwck.	24	7	21	0	1	1.000
Gardella, Peekskill*	44	3	17	0	1	1.000
Weiss, Mahanoy City.	16	2	14	0	0	1.000
Lewis, Hazleton	12	2	14	0	2	1.000
Quattrini, Peekskill*	30	3	11	0	0	1.000
Galioto, Peekskill	14	1	11	0	0	1.000
Quinn, Mahanoy City	13	1	11	0	0	1.000
Long, Bangor-Berwick.	10	1	8	0	0	1.000
Hoover, Nazareth	10	2	5	0	0	1.000
Lovell, Hazleton	12	1	6	0	0	1.000
Benson, Lebanon	16	0	5	0	1	1.000
Law, Stroudsburg	34	17	43	1	3	.984
Lawson, Carbondale	32	5	58	1	6	.984
Wincek, Peekskill	30	16	37	1	3	.981
Shook, Peekskill	38	15	30	1	3	.978
Chesnick, MC-Naz*	19	7	34	1	2	.976
McCarron, Peekskill*	29	5	32	1	0	.974
Jones, Lebanon*	23	5	28	1	2	.971
Bernhart, Car-B-Bwck.	25	4	25	1	3	.967
Greenamoyer, Nazareth*	15	8	21	1	1	.967
Murphy, Carbondale	24	1	25	3	1	.966
Burt, Mahanoy City	30	2	45	2	3	.959
Varhely, Stroudsburg*	29	8	34	2	1	.956
Bittner, Peekskill	26	6	36	2	2	.955
Koons, Mahanoy City.	24	7	30	2	2	.949
Kushner, Hazleton	19	1	34	2	0	.946
Allen, Nazareth	25	4	30	2	2	.944
Radler, Stroudsburg	21	15	16	2	2	.939
Errickson, Nazareth	14	0	31	2	1	.939
March, Bangor-Berwck.	10	0	15	1	0	.938
Lange, Mahanoy City	30	7	21	2	1	.933
Higham, Hazleton*	31	11	43	4	1	.931
Margeit, Hazleton	16	8	32	3	0	.930
Schultz, Str-Nazarth	28	7	58	5	4	.929
McCrea, Nazareth	20	2	11	1	0	.929
Kowaleski, B-Berwick.	13	2	11	1	1	.929
Heffelfinger, B-Bwck	32	7	42	4	2	.925
Linskey, Carbondale	33	3	30	3	1	.917
Allabaugh, Stroudsbrg.	21	6	16	2	2	.917
Katulka, Carbondale	22	5	27	3	3	.914
Hricinak, Mahanoy Cy.	22	8	23	3	1	.912
Sassaman, Mahnoy Cy.	31	4	27	3	1	.912
Noll, Carbondale	25	2	28	3	1	.909
Webb, Mahanoy City*	31	8	41	5	0	.907
Gallagher, B-Berwick	35	7	32	4	0	.907
Coma, Stroudsburg	31	4	33	4	2	.902
Creaney, Hazleton*	24	5	31	4	0	.900
Condrick, Stroudsburg.	24	11	25	3	1	.900
Thomas, Hazleton	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Billett, Lebanon	22	6	27	4	2	.892
Staff, Lebanon*	28	6	25	4	0	.886
Mronzinski, Carbndale*	25	9	35	5	3	.886
Wojcik, Hazleton	21	5	17	3	0	.880
Doll, Nazareth*	19	2	11	2	0	.867
Catudal, B-Berwick*	21	1	12	2	0	.867
Majikes, Nazareth	20	2	23	4	1	.862
Umberger, Lebanon*	31	5	19	4	1	.857
Keating, Peekskill	10	1	5	1	0	.857
Schiavone, B-B-Naz*	13	0	6	1	0	.857
Burnett, Hazleton*	11	0	6	1	2	.857
Swinger, Lebanon	11	1	14	3	0	.833
Nixon, Lebanon	30	4	14	4	1	.818
Loffredo, Peekskill	14	3	5	2	0	.800
Montalto, Carbondale	13	2	17	5	0	.792
Boyer, Lebanon	12	4	10	5	1	.737

PITCHERS' RECORDS
(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	SH.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Burnett, Hazleton*	11	7	9	2	.818	87	309	23	59	15	65	1	3	73	3	1.55
RADLER, Stroudsburg	21	12	12	2	.857	136	524	42	121	24	20	3	0	92	1	1.59
Melms, Stroudsburg	24	17	15	5	.750	164	602	42	119	33	36	6	3	101	6	1.81
Varhely, Stroudsburg	29	14	20	2	.909	177	649	57	138	44	61	5	7	140	4	2.24
Billett, Lebanon	22	12	11	6	.647	149	550	58	109	42	65	8	3	138	8	2.54
Schultz, Str-Nazareth	28	21	13	13	.500	213	842	104	213	61	48	12	3	124	4	2.58
Errickson, Nazareth	14	11	8	4	.667	107	444	42	128	33	8	3	0	59	1	2.78
Higham, Hazleton*	31	18	18	10	.643	216	881	109	244	68	39	8	2	130	3	2.83
Condrick, Stroudsburg	24	12	11	5	.688	148	565	66	125	49	62	4	1	88	3	2.98
Jones, Lebanon*	23	17	16	5	.762	172	659	73	159	58	50	4	5	99	4	3.03
Koons, Mahanoy City	24	7	7	5	.583	102	402	48	104	35	29	3	0	72	2	3.09
Lawson, Carbondale	32	20	16	7	.696	205	784	87	185	71	62	20	6	81	1	3.12
Umberger, Lebanon*	31	12	13	8	.619	166	604	83	120	61	146	8	8	174	9	3.31
Hricinak, Carbondale	22	5	4	9	.308	125	468	67	101	46	62	6	1	131	14	3.31
J. Ambrose, Mahanoy City	24	14	11	8	.579	161	628	74	173	60	51	4	1	75	5	3.35

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	SH.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Coma, Stroudsburg	31	19	17	9	.654	187	738	91	183	70	65	3	4	130	4	3.37
Boyer, Lebanon	12	4	5	1	.833	71	266	35	57	27	34	4	1	32	9	3.42
Allabaugh, Stroudsburg	21	7	8	3	.727	103	394	48	99	40	52	6	1	37	7	3.50
Shook, Peekskill	38	4	10	5	.667	158	617	80	152	63	64	8	4	69	1	3.59
Greenamoyer, Nazareth*	15	11	7	6	.538	105	403	49	107	42	34	7	0	55	0	3.60
Slog, Bangor-Berwick	15	12	9	4	.692	123	486	55	125	50	30	5	1	85	2	3.66
Webb, Mahanoy City*	32	15	13	11	.542	189	783	104	215	77	36	9	6	117	5	3.67
Quinn, Mahanoy City	13	2	2	5	.286	60	249	36	77	25	14	7	3	36	1	3.75
Katulka, Carbondale	22	10	7	9	.438	129	510	80	127	55	75	8	1	89	3	3.84
McCarron, Peekskill*	29	8	8	10	.444	150	523	77	101	65	151	13	7	130	17	3.90
Creaney, Hazleton	24	16	9	12	.429	165	685	101	193	72	55	9	4	71	7	3.93
Law, Stroudsburg	34	12	13	7	.650	187	740	96	193	82	43	6	2	102	3	3.95
Benson, Lebanon	16	1	4	3	.571	63	236	34	56	28	47	1	0	26	10	4.00
Murphy, Carbondale	24	7	6	8	.429	117	449	66	97	52	68	4	5	55	3	4.00
Swinger, Lebanon	11	0	2	3	.400	49	189	35	50	22	36	5	1	43	1	4.04
Sassaman, Mahanoy City	30	15	13	11	.532	191	770	107	184	86	70	11	6	103	4	4.05
Lange, Mahanoy City	30	6	4	8	.333	140	584	91	159	64	51	9	9	86	3	4.11
Mronzinski, Carbondale	25	16	10	12	.455	172	669	98	170	83	106	11	6	148	8	4.34
Burt, Mahanoy City	30	11	15	10	.667	174	719	102	205	87	36	11	6	82	5	4.50
Galioto, Peekskill	13	7	9	3	.750	85	331	46	91	43	38	3	2	64	3	4.55
Wincek, Peekskill	30	13	10	12	.455	181	738	120	210	92	**74**	**12**	**8**	**119**	**7**	**4.57**
Kushner, Hazleton	19	6	5	9	.357	100	415	74	125	51	44	7	2	29	3	4.59
Margeit, Hazleton	16	5	2	8	.200	101	396	59	105	52	62	6	3	62	3	4.64
Nixon, Lebanon	30	7	11	10	.524	143	534	88	132	74	105	8	5	96	5	4.66
Linskey, Carbondale	33	9	9	10	.474	150	622	105	181	79	87	9	4	78	1	4.74
Devlin, Bangor-Berwick	24	16	11	9	.550	161	626	92	181	86	83	3	3	74	5	4.81
Chesnick, MC-Nazareth*	19	9	5	8	.385	125	511	82	156	67	38	6	2	45	2	4.82
Heffelfinger, Bangor-Berwick	32	28	16	15	.516	263	1058	166	291	143	76	7	9	117	4	4.89
Allen, Nazareth	25	10	8	7	.533	139	589	103	159	77	87	6	3	99	14	4.98
Quattrini, Peekskill*	30	5	5	9	.357	127	496	93	155	72	78	5	0	69	13	5.10
Bittner, Peekskill	26	12	8	15	.348	167	629	115	160	95	144	13	7	138	15	5.12
Baker, Hazleton	7	3	1	4	.200	47	192	35	51	27	20	1	2	28	0	5.17
Noll, Carbondale	25	6	4	7	.364	107	448	83	131	62	62	11	0	44	10	5.21
Doll, Nazareth	19	8	5	6	.455	98	427	72	130	57	42	5	0	46	1	5.23
Staff, Lebanon*	28	7	8	9	.471	125	516	86	144	73	58	1	0	59	7	5.26
Schiavone, B-Ber-Nazareth*	13	0	1	3	.250	49	212	43	66	29	29	3	1	20	1	5.33
Weiss, Mahanoy City	16	2	4	3	.571	67	293	48	85	40	35	3	0	37	3	5.37
Kowaleski, Bangor-Berwick	13	0	0	2	.000	50	198	40	56	31	42	2	0	23	3	5.58
Gallagher, Bangor-Berwick*	35	4	6	11	.353	149	601	121	184	99	83	9	5	79	5	5.98
Bernhart, Carbondale-B-Ber	25	2	6	9	.400	134	546	102	156	89	76	5	3	54	7	5.98
Loffredo, Peekskill	14	0	1	4	.200	63	263	55	73	43	36	4	2	35	2	6.14
Montalto, Carbondale	13	7	4	6	.400	78	324	58	93	54	45	2	1	41	4	6.23
Gardella, Peekskill*	44	3	8	7	.533	135	573	120	179	96	64	6	1	63	6	6.40
Lovell, Hazleton	12	3	2	2	.500	51	213	48	71	38	37	5	2	36	4	6.71
McCrea, Nazareth	20	6	3	8	.273	100	429	95	137	75	57	6	1	34	3	6.75
Roach, Hazleton	9	1	0	5	.000	48	181	40	46	36	48	9	1	34	5	6.75
Wojcik, Hazleton	21	2	3	6	.333	69	297	73	89	54	40	3	1	32	7	7.04
Majikes, Nazareth	20	2	0	12	.000	76	343	76	116	63	31	2	4	24	2	7.46
Catudal, Bangor-Berwick	21	7	5	9	.357	94	373	91	112	78	74	4	7	40	6	7.47

SHUTOUTS—Melms, 7; Billett, 5; J. Ambrose, Varhely, 4; Burnett, Umberger, 3; Coma, Condrick, Doll, Greenamoyer, Hricinak, Law, Lawson, Sassaman, 2; Allabaugh, Benson, Burt, Catudal, Coperna, Creaney, Devlin, Durn, Heffelfinger, Higham, Jordan, Koons, Kushner, McCarron, Montalto, Mrozinski, Helmer Peterson, Schultz, Staff, Webb, Weiss, Wojcik, 1.

BALKS—Devlin, Lange, Staff, 2; J. Ambrose, Bernhart, Billett, Boyer, Faverio, Galioto, Gallagher, Gardella, Held, Higham, Hoover, Keating, Kryniskie, Linskey, Marlowe, Noll, Quinn, Shook, Wrightstone, 1.

FURILLO HIT AT .431 PACE DOWN HOME STRETCH

Batting .431 during the final eight weeks of the National League's red-hot pennant race, Outfielder Carl Furillo of the Brooklyn Dodgers enjoyed the best batting streak of the 1949 season. The Dodger flyhawk was hitting a measly .269 when the club returned home, August 8, from its third western swing. Only the day previous, Furillo had returned to action after being sidelined temporarily as the result of a request for several days' rest and a re-aggravated fistula. During the eight-week spree, he made 78 hits in 46 games, scored 42 runs, drove in 46 and included 13 doubles, three triples and ten homers among his hits in 181 official plate appearances. The splurge boosted Furillo's final average to .322, fourth highest in the league.

North Carolina State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Mooresville* ..... .678
1938—Thomasville† ..... .676
1939—Mooresville* ..... .651
1940—Kannapolis ..... .598
Lexington (3rd)‡ .. .571
1941—Kannapolis ..... .700
Salisbury (2nd)‡ ... .620
1942—Concord ..... .653
Thomasville (2nd)‡ . .610
1943-44—Did not operate.
1945—Hickory ..... .702
Landis (3rd)‡ ..... .586
1946—Concord ..... .694
Mooresville (4th)‡ . .523
1947—Mooresville* ..... .613
1948—High Point-Tho'ville .609
Statesville (2nd)‡ .. .573

*Won championship and four-team playoff. †Thomasville and fourth-place Mooresville tied at three games each when final playoff was terminated. ‡Won four-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
HP-Thomasville	90	34	0	.726	....	Statesville	53	71	0	.427	37
Mooresville	72	52	0	.581	18	Concord	50	72	0	.410	39
Landis	69	53	0	.566	20	Hickory	50	74	0	.403	40
Lexington	60	64	0	.484	30	Salisbury	49	73	0	.402	40

Playoffs—High Point-Thomasville defeated Landis, four games to one; Lexington defeated Mooresville, four games to none; High Point-Thomasville defeated Lexington, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—High Point-Thomasville, 95,792; Statesville, 49,856; Salisbury, 45,840; Mooresville, 37,414; Hickory, 34,042; Concord, 29,640; Lexington, 28,996; Landis, 24,806. Total, 346,386. Playoffs, 44,060. All-star game, 5,642.

Managers: High Point-Thomasville—James Gruzdis; Mooresville—James Mills; Landis—Fred Chapman; Lexington—Archie Templeton, Walter Van Grofski (May 27); Statesville—W. B. (Tuck) McWilliams; Concord—James Calleran; Hickory—Owen Linn, Richard Jackson and James Proctor (co-managers, June 21), Charles Bowles (June 29); Salisbury—John Corriden, George O'Neil (May 30).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
HP-Thomas.	124	4329	953	601	1274	1903	242	39	103	50	147	587	54	660	734	966	.294
Mooresville	124	4239	780	731	1210	1762	192	42	92	68	108	587	34	599	679	993	.285
Landis	122	4250	697	557	1207	1668	196	53	53	50	61	501	22	586	591	1024	.284
Statesville	124	4182	621	699	1161	1572	150	63	45	78	107	465	40	603	509	954	.278
Lexington	124	4320	694	720	1190	1609	204	37	47	35	72	532	36	554	547	1014	.275
Hickory	124	4278	706	834	1114	1589	173	28	82	49	117	556	59	504	580	1094	.260
Concord	122	4108	565	741	1035	1357	175	39	23	48	129	445	31	501	431	902	.252
Salisbury	122	3989	631	754	969	1386	171	39	56	68	93	506	52	743	474	890	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
BOLTON, Clifton, HP-Thom*	109	316	83	126	191	31	2	10	0	3	65	3	105	19	.399
Mills, James, Mooresville*	112	430	108	166	236	36	8	6	14	13	42	1	79	18	.386
Harrington, R. Vann, HP-Thomas*	113	460	127	169	278	44	1	21	6	34	60	3	115	16	.367
Chapman, Fred, Landis	122	462	91	169	256	49	4	10	2	15	47	1	122	33	.366
Mathews, Edwin, HP-Thomasville*	63	240	62	87	164	20	3	17	1	5	35	0	56	35	.363
Gruzdis, James, HP-Thomasville	58	181	57	65	94	12	1	5	0	10	37	11	38	13	.359
Small, Norman, Mooresville	124	456	115	157	308	20	4	41	2	7	88	1	152	53	.344
Hampton, Gray, Lexington*	23	90	21	31	58	4	1	7	0	2	9	1	21	6	.344
Williams, Clarence, HP-Thomas	123	490	133	168	247	37	3	12	5	27	77	2	91	58	.343
Bradshaw, George, Statesville	121	494	83	169	232	16	10	9	2	13	31	3	76	33	.342
Moore, Charles, Landis	17	53	6	18	24	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	7	.340
Peters, Robert, 6 Sta-33 Hickory*	39	152	28	50	54	4	0	0	3	5	16	0	10	10	.329
McKenney, William, Hickory	30	110	23	36	63	4	1	7	0	9	11	2	23	24	.327
Hayworth, James, Statesville	31	117	21	38	51	4	3	1	3	5	10	1	11	5	.325
Knight, Charles, Mooresville*	124	479	123	155	217	31	5	7	6	12	105	0	62	29	.324
Deese, Robert, Landis	118	427	77	138	183	15	12	2	3	0	40	0	61	22	.323
Milner, James, Lexington*	124	498	69	160	198	27	1	3	3	9	40	5	73	17	.321

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Daniels, Fred, Statesville	52	178	27	57	84	11	2	4	3	3	15	12	29	5	.320
Lybrand, John, HP-Thomasville	25	100	22	32	48	5	1	3	2	1	6	0	19	5	.320
Fabianich, Frank, Mooresville	78	304	71	97	165	19	2	15	1	2	48	4	51	35	.319
Pierce, David, Statesville*	40	118	25	37	44	5	1	0	0	6	23	1	19	22	.314
Wall, Ollie, 52 HP-T-59 States*	111	425	67	133	160	13	7	0	9	19	31	5	50	23	.313
Harrington, John, Mooresville*	117	461	58	144	181	28	3	1	3	14	35	6	78	28	.312
Barrett, William, Landis*	108	423	66	132	180	15	9	5	7	13	41	2	61	65	.312
Stewart, William, Lexington	113	392	80	122	180	23	7	7	2	8	70	6	83	37	.311
Linn, Owen, Hickory	121	461	92	148	232	27	3	17	0	16	47	13	110	50	.321
Mauney, Marvin, 53 Moor-45 Lex	98	360	48	111	150	11	5	6	3	17	10	9	52	40	.308
Featherstone, Robert, Hickory	103	362	73	111	198	18	0	23	3	3	60	4	88	56	.307
Maropis, Peter, Salisbury	29	108	22	33	49	8	1	2	3	8	12	2	17	5	.306
Trexler, Homer J., Lexington	117	455	74	139	171	21	4	1	5	4	47	1	50	37	.305
Gaudet, Alonzo, Hickory*	25	96	13	29	38	5	2	0	0	3	6	4	19	23	.302
Williamson, Arthur, Landis	103	402	72	121	144	18	1	1	8	9	50	2	50	46	.301
McKinney, Clarence, Statesville	25	83	7	25	28	3	0	0	1	3	7	0	9	11	.301
Owens, Louis, HP-Thomasville	111	434	99	130	157	23	2	0	8	13	62	10	48	53	.300
Handel, Henry, Salisbury	18	30	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.300
Barker, Robert, Mooresville*	67	254	35	76	96	9	4	1	1	7	21	0	27	30	.299
Lisk, John, Statesville*	48	174	31	52	85	5	2	8	0	5	30	1	27	17	.299
Bartholomew, John, Salisbury	13	47	9	14	17	3	0	0	0	1	9	0	8	3	.298
Paszek, John, Salisbury	121	408	94	121	206	24	2	19	2	13	71	27	85	83	.297
Corriden, John, Salisbury*	19	64	12	19	24	5	0	0	1	2	6	0	5	8	.297
Ludwig, Robert, Hickory	124	484	105	143	192	20	7	5	11	29	64	10	56	40	.295
Beveridge, Donald, Landis	47	177	21	52	64	7	1	1	4	0	2	2	27	16	.294
Bennett, Craig, Salisbury	51	41	7	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	10	.293
Ordenana, Antonio, Concord	91	370	48	108	130	14	4	0	7	3	19	1	43	16	.292
Foxworth, James, Mooresville	64	144	20	42	59	6	1	3	1	0	14	1	18	29	.292
Sides, William, Lexington*	121	477	90	139	207	23	6	11	2	7	68	2	69	41	.291
Russell, Henry, Landis	95	371	55	108	140	10	8	2	5	1	33	2	51	43	.291
Conwell, Horton, Landis*	118	455	79	132	176	30	4	2	3	11	60	1	52	20	.290
Mouton, Alphonse, Concord*	117	460	70	133	199	27	12	5	2	23	51	1	62	29	.289
Cribbins, Martin, Concord	25	90	10	26	33	7	0	0	2	2	9	3	10	10	.289
McFadden, Robert, HP-Thomas*	22	80	14	23	30	3	2	0	1	2	6	0	8	13	.288
Famiglietti, Thomas, Concord	93	353	55	101	132	17	4	2	6	8	29	2	47	49	.286
Proctor, William, Hickory*	77	206	42	59	76	9	1	2	4	5	36	3	21	19	.286
Dardes, Nicholas, Mooresville	13	35	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	10	.286
Templeton, Archie, Lexington*	25	74	16	21	35	6	1	2	0	0	7	1	11	6	.284
Raehse, Charles, Statesville	105	395	48	111	155	16	11	2	6	3	17	2	51	30	.281
Glover, Robert, Concord*	103	367	49	103	144	24	1	5	1	8	35	1	52	29	.281
Glover, Charles, Landis	11	43	5	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	.279
Torrey, William, Concord*	13	47	14	13	26	7	0	2	0	4	14	0	7	4	.277
Tokarchik, Lawrence, Hickory	19	29	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	6	.276
Talbert, Hoyle, Lexington	125	499	79	137	168	22	3	1	3	8	61	1	44	56	.275
Sutter, Elwood, Statesville	80	283	41	77	113	16	7	2	0	4	20	4	44	24	.272
Rutigliano, Rudolph, Statesville	114	400	68	108	156	10	7	8	2	7	52	3	55	74	.270
Niehaus, Herman, HP-Thomasville	122	457	99	122	221	27	3	22	2	6	71	8	121	105	.267
Kacenski, Bernard, Concord	88	281	44	75	96	12	3	1	2	21	22	5	42	39	.267
Petrosky, Arthur, Statesville	60	187	35	50	59	7	1	0	6	20	25	4	13	29	.267
Iacovello, Mauro, Landis	118	436	70	116	190	19	5	15	2	1	48	3	67	51	.266
Forbes, John, Salisbury	120	403	74	107	177	17	10	11	1	22	39	6	69	61	.266
Roberts, William, Statesville*	37	139	39	37	57	8	0	4	2	8	21	2	22	22	.266
Barnes, Luther, Lexington	125	491	77	130	175	19	4	6	6	10	40	7	59	59	.265
Jackson, Thomas, Hickory	117	390	40	103	129	17	0	3	4	10	45	8	57	29	.264
Beck, Charles, 64 Sta-60 Hick	124	483	67	127	170	21	8	2	5	9	38	0	49	47	.263
Traspuesto, Armando, Concord	107	376	26	99	115	14	1	0	2	4	24	2	45	51	.263
Sherkel, Frederick, Hickory*	43	160	29	42	61	4	3	3	1	8	18	0	17	11	.263
Rhabe, Nicholas, 11 Hic-3 States*	14	57	6	15	18	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	8	4	.263
Killian, Francis, Landis	16	38	7	10	16	3	0	1	2	2	6	0	5	14	.263
Richardson, John, Salisbury	80	290	37	76	98	12	5	0	5	5	39	0	27	32	.262
Ivester, Douglas, Lexington*	35	130	31	34	50	4	0	4	0	8	25	3	20	11	.262
Walters, Harold, Landis*	16	65	14	17	24	3	2	0	1	0	11	1	12	2	.262
Stingley, Richard, Salisbury	18	42	6	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	8	.262
Caniglia, Anthony, Salisbury	122	476	80	124	181	25	7	6	4	9	30	1	68	65	.261
Cooper, Thomas, Salisbury*	100	339	67	88	126	16	5	4	5	7	35	1	56	58	.260
Robinson, Charles, Hickory*	22	85	16	22	33	3	1	2	1	1	14	0	14	11	.259
Robinson, John, Landis	30	70	8	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	6	1	1	9	.257
O'Brien, William, 33 Sta-58 Sal	91	305	44	78	104	13	5	1	9	9	28	4	28	37	.256
Dornbusch, John, HP-Thomasville	34	121	28	31	39	5	0	1	0	9	26	0	18	13	.256
Westfall, Elmer, Mooresville	83	294	53	75	114	7	4	8	2	16	53	3	46	48	.255
Dwyer, Robert, Mooresville	25	47	7	12	14	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	3	5	.255
Raehse, William, Statesville*	65	236	28	60	90	8	5	4	3	1	32	0	30	29	.254
Foust, John, Hickory*	39	146	23	37	55	10	1	2	7	0	15	0	26	12	.253
Smith, Frank, Statesville*	59	91	8	23	28	3	1	0	3	1	6	1	15	29	.253
Wood, Harold, Lexington	48	107	18	27	36	4	1	1	0	0	6	1	16	11	.252
Panarelli, Angelo, HP-Thomasville	13	48	6	12	20	6	1	0	0	2	2	2	8	8	.250
McLaughlin, Bowman, Concord*	11	28	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	18	1	3	9	.250
Geromini, Dino, Mooresville	29	97	19	21	29	3	1	0	3	3	13	2	8	19	.247

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Helms, Leland, Mooresville	59	203	44	50	62	8	2	0	2	5	38	1	32	38	.246
Petters, Charles, HP-Thomasville	116	404	93	99	146	5	12	6	1	19	73	3	52	93	.245
Graham, Charles, Landis*	33	102	22	25	28	1	1	0	2	0	14	1	10	15	.245
Batdorf, Frederick, Lexington	11	49	9	12	14	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	2	.245
Flannagan, James, Hickory*	119	460	73	111	170	18	4	11	5	23	59	12	55	58	.241
Garcia, Luis, Concord	109	381	43	92	115	12	4	1	9	4	26	6	23	42	.241
Wood, Lester, 29 Hic-45 Landis*	74	237	38	57	79	10	3	2	2	5	26	3	27	48	.241
Riley, Donald, Salisbury	43	104	13	25	35	4	0	2	2	2	13	0	17	14	.240
Zunno, Salvatore, Concord*	113	424	94	101	129	13	6	1	4	42	80	3	26	51	.238
Pelczarski, Joseph, HP-Thomsville*	13	38	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	5	.237
Craig, Steven, Salisbury	106	331	46	78	117	16	1	7	3	3	35	3	48	37	.236
Johnson, Henry, HP-Thomasville	13	34	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	7	.235
Beauchamp, Walter, HP-Thomas	25	64	13	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	11	3	9	14	.234
Sparger, Emil, Salisbury*	51	163	23	38	54	6	2	2	3	3	18	1	19	17	.233
Cudd, Charles, Mooresville	38	86	8	20	25	1	2	0	8	0	2	0	4	13	.233
Nesbit, Warren, Concord*	44	73	8	17	20	3	0	0	2	0	7	0	8	20	.233
Boger, Francis, Landis*	75	233	46	54	82	9	5	3	2	1	37	2	41	48	.232
Dubeshko, Edward, Salisbury*	54	198	31	46	56	6	2	0	1	12	22	0	14	33	.232
Stempak, John, Lexington	20	56	11	13	19	4	1	0	0	3	7	0	6	5	.232
Rogers, Maurice, Lexington*	28	39	7	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	6	.231
Bowles, Charles, Hickory	23	48	6	11	15	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	13	8	.229
Koart, William, Salisbury	34	92	6	21	25	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	7	12	.228
Schenk, Henry, Statesville	10	22	1	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	4	.227
Hopper, James, Landis	30	76	8	17	21	2	1	0	1	1	7	0	12	21	.224
Boyette, William, Hickory	43	121	18	27	29	2	0	0	5	0	5	0	8	6	.223
Hagen, Richard, Concord	21	45	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	.222
Holcomb, Cranford, Statesville	22	41	2	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	4	12	.220
Shollenberger, Eugene, Mooresville	35	110	15	24	30	4	1	0	1	1	7	0	17	25	.218
Dingler, George, Lexington	25	65	12	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	13	1	9	14	.215
Smith, Lonnie, Lexington	75	361	40	77	107	20	2	2	4	9	44	5	38	31	.213
Jarlett, Alfred, HP-Thomasville	44	104	11	22	31	3	0	2	1	2	8	1	12	13	.212
Calder, Deryl, Statesville	19	43	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	18	.209
Edwards, James, Mooresville	15	24	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.208
Adams, William, Statesville	61	218	29	45	51	4	1	0	10	4	21	0	25	18	.206
Johnson, Ernest, Statesville	15	39	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	.205
Southworth, Lynn, HP-Thomasville	42	59	7	12	15	1	1	0	4	2	9	2	6	18	.203
Barclay, Donald, Concord*	35	119	26	24	44	5	0	5	0	3	21	1	19	23	.202
Macierowski, Walter, HP-Thomas*	19	50	10	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	7	18	.200
Graham, Walter, Statesville	17	40	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	6	.200
Whiteside, James, Statesville	11	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	4	.200
Holt, James, Hickory	42	136	23	27	35	3	1	1	1	1	12	1	10	29	.199
McGuire, Charles, HP-Thomasville*	37	123	15	24	30	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	16	17	.195
Rhodes, Vernon, Mooresville	51	180	20	35	51	5	1	3	1	0	13	0	26	23	.194
McCree, Plaskie, Lexington	28	62	8	12	17	3	1	0	0	0	8	0	6	18	.194
McCall, Thomas, Hickory*	16	36	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	5	.194
Clark, D. Leon, Hickory	36	136	19	26	38	6	0	2	2	2	9	1	19	37	.191
Landwehr, George, Concord	37	58	4	11	13	2	0	0	2	1	6	0	5	11	.190
Jones, Paul, Concord	52	143	15	27	33	6	0	0	1	0	18	2	14	41	.189
Ethier, Pierre, Mooresville	55	151	28	28	40	6	0	2	5	6	31	1	18	37	.185
Shores, George, Concord	10	27	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	.185
Mathieson, Robert, HP-Thomasville	19	27	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	12	.185
Fields, Thomas, Lexington	52	162	17	29	38	6	0	1	3	0	20	2	20	33	.179
Anderson, Richard, Concord	14	51	6	9	17	2	0	2	0	0	7	0	8	12	.176
Redding, Robert, Concord	32	69	10	12	19	3	2	0	0	2	7	0	7	15	.174
Mays, Daniel, Salisbury	18	77	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	4	6	1	5	13	.169
Wierbicki, Henry, Hickory	24	66	9	11	15	1	0	1	1	0	5	1	8	21	.167
Palumbo, Barthelmew, Concord	32	48	5	8	11	1	1	0	4	0	9	0	3	22	.167
Poole, Philip, Statesville*	16	36	6	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	7	.167
Comer, William, Landis	14	24	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	.167
Alex, Theodore, HP-Thomasville	12	24	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	.167
Fleshman, Levi, Concord	28	49	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	22	.163
Hegedorn, Gary, Salisbury*	59	181	19	29	42	5	1	2	3	4	33	7	23	45	.160
Hyde, Richard, Concord	41	44	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	11	.159
Stroud, Luther, HP-Thomasville	25	77	12	12	20	3	1	1	3	1	7	1	10	15	.156
Schuettenberg, Ronald, HP-Thom	29	79	7	12	17	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	29	.152
DiManno, Peter, Hickory*	25	46	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	9	.152
Blume, Sidney, Salisbury*	28	46	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	13	.152
Adkins, Kenneth, Landis	14	47	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.149
Winter, William, Lexington	30	34	7	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	17	.147
Hirsimaki, Fred, Salisbury*	30	96	11	14	19	3	1	0	0	1	11	2	8	25	.146
Barton, Frederick, Salisbury*	20	28	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	2	5	.143
Abernathy, Harold, Concord	14	21	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	.143
Wiggett, Alvin, 17 Lan-9 Moor*	26	36	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	17	.139
Carpenter, Bernard, 5 Lan-15 Sta*	20	29	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	14	.138
Eury, Fred, Concord	15	29	5	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	4	.138
Wetmore, Oscar, Mooresville	21	22	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	.136
Greene, Herman, HP-Thomasville	12	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	.136
Gorski, Joseph, Salisbury	13	31	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	.125

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McIntyre, Richard, Salisbury	31	48	6	6	9	3	0	0	4	0	4	0	10	12	.125
Anderson, Raymond, Lexington ...	38	66	5	8	11	3	0	0	4	0	5	0	3	19	.121
Bradburn, James, Mooresville	48	111	9	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	5	29	.117
Palmer, Robert, Landis	38	70	8	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	5	12	.114
Rhodes, Herbert, Salisbury*	13	36	6	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	8	.111
Kraus, James, Salisbury	16	19	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	5	.105
Philpot, James, Salisbury	19	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.100
Cohen, Herbert, Hickory	10	10	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	.100
Bringle, Lester, Mooresville	33	94	9	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	7	1	10	16	.096
Rachko, Joseph, Salisbury	34	59	4	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	29	.085
Vaughn, Noble, Lexington	15	47	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	.085
Blair, Robert, Lexington	15	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.083
Horoszko, Michael, Statesville ...	12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	.083
James, Wilmer, Lexington	34	50	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	24	.080
Phillips, Forrest, Statesville	18	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	9	.077
Jeffress, James, Landis	12	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	3	3	.065
Strickler, Richard, HP-Thomasville*	19	43	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	25	.047
Olsen, Robert, Hickory	15	27	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	13	.037
Moseley, Reginald, Mooresville ...	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Landis	122	105	3	3208	1369	213	.956	Concord	122	123	6	3133	1383	253	.947
HP-Thomsvle	124	111	1	3161	1331	243	.949	Salisbury	122	121	9	3076	1380	266	.944
Statesville ..	124	118	2	3160	1404	247	.949	Lexington ...	124	77	8	3204	1283	280	.941
Mooresville ..	124	102	0	3199	1472	257	.948	Hickory	124	107	7	3114	1485	301	.939

Triple plays—Lexington 2; Landis, Concord, Hickory, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cribbins, Concord	15	111	4	1	13	.991	Sherkel, Hickory*	43	339	26	8	35	.979
Bradshaw, Statesville.	40	320	11	5	29	.985	Foust, Hickory	39	347	27	9	31	.977
Walters, Landis*	16	125	4	2	7	.985	W. Raehse, Statesville*	64	529	31	14	52	.976
Knight, Mooresville ..	123	905	80	16	85	.984	Niehaus, HP-Thomas.	122	1061	41	28	92	.975
Milner, Lexington ...	124	999	71	20	68	.982	Beveridge, Landis* ..	34	200	11	6	16	.972
R. Glover, Concord* ..	97	820	66	17	75	.981	Proctor, Hickory* ...	45	334	19	12	22	.967
Barrett, Landis	77	785	41	17	67	.980	Hegedorn, Salisbury*.	54	464	21	17	52	.966
Cooper, Salisbury* ...	45	394	17	9	26	.979	Pierce, Statesville ...	25	195	10	9	14	.958

Triple plays—Milner, 2; Proctor, Barrett, 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williamson, Landis ..	96	245	289	15	59	.973	Ivester, Lexington ...	34	64	71	8	16	.944
C. Raehse, Statesvlle.	105	255	315	21	73	.964	Trexler, Lexington ...	65	172	150	21	23	.939
Harrington, Mooresvlle	62	188	174	16	37	.958	Williams, HP-Thomas	51	144	147	19	23	.939
Hampton, Lexington .	23	51	62	5	11	.958	Ludwig, Hickory	124	326	353	50	68	.931
Harrington, HP-Thom	67	151	195	17	47	.953	Adkins, Landis	12	24	34	5	2	.921
Garcia, Concord	109	274	280	29	73	.950	Ethier, Mooresville ...	42	74	119	20	20	.906
Geromino, Mooresville	17	30	27	3	5	.950	Graham, Landis	17	32	39	8	7	.899
Forbes, Salisbury	119	262	307	32	72	.947	Bartholomew, Salisbry	13	37	32	8	6	.896

Triple plays—Williamson, Ludwig.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Daniels, Statesville ..	33	31	70	4	8	.962	Hayworth, Statesville.	31	35	51	13	7	.869
Chapman, Landis	120	137	199	14	18	.960	Caniglia, Salisbury ..	69	80	116	31	11	.863
Smith, Lexington	75	80	122	12	12	.944	Batdorf, Lexington ...	11	6	18	4	2	.857
Sparger, Salisbury ...	22	19	32	4	3	.927	Petrosky, Statesville .	23	26	28	10	6	.844
Mills, Mooresville ...	52	64	74	12	10	.920	Trexler, Lexington ...	21	26	42	13	3	.840
Featherstone, Hickory.	101	92	180	28	23	.907	Barnes, Lexington ...	17	14	22	8	2	.818
Wall, HP-T-Statesvlle	73	81	133	22	7	.907	Dardes, Mooresville ..	11	6	16	5	2	.815
Mathews, HP-Thomas	63	71	126	21	15	.904	Cribbins, Concord	10	4	10	4	2	.778
Mouton, Concord	102	117	172	33	18	.898	Riley, Salisbury	25	21	24	14	3	.763
Westfall, Mooresville .	36	44	73	15	9	.886	Beauchamp, HP-Thom	15	9	22	11	2	.738
Shollenberger, Moor ..	25	22	47	10	6	.873							

Triple plays—Chapman, Smith, Mouton.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sparger, Salisbury ...	20	33	63	4	9	.960	Talbert, Lexington ...	125	218	292	51	42	.909
Wall, HP-Thom-Sta .	27	48	68	5	17	.959	Mays, Salisbury	18	26	49	8	9	.904
Ordenana, Concord ...	91	171	290	25	55	.949	Peters, Sta-Hickory .	37	60	106	18	14	.902
Schenk, Statesville ...	10	19	16	2	4	.946	Adams, Statesville ...	59	106	172	31	28	.900
Harrington, Mooresvlle	55	116	172	25	27	.920	Richardson, Salisbury.	80	130	219	41	35	.895
Williams, HP-Thomas	72	169	250	37	55	.919	Barker, Mooresville ..	67	84	230	37	28	.895
Deese, Landis	99	174	280	44	53	.911	Harrington, HP-Thom	46	67	118	23	19	.889

SHORTSTOPS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
C. Robinson, Hickory	15	19	43	8	11	.886
Petrosky, Statesville	33	56	70	17	15	.881
Clark, Hickory	30	44	80	17	11	.879
Mouton, Concord	19	42	52	14	12	.870

Triple plays—Talbert, Peters.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Holt, Hickory	36	52	87	24	16		.853
Barrett, Landis	25	27	47	16	8		.822
Linn, Hickory	11	15	19	14	6		.708

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rhabe, Hickory-Sta	14	25	2	0	1	1.000
C. Glover, Landis	10	15	0	0	0	1.000
Small, Mooresville	123	264	18	4	1	.986
Hirsimaki, Salisbury	26	39	1	1	2	.976
Lisk, Statesville	47	112	2	3	1	.971
Sutter, Statesville	42	65	7	2	0	.973
Maropis, Salisbury	29	35	1	1	0	.973
Russell, Landis	95	178	15	6	3	.970
Caniglia, Salisbury	34	62	0	2	0	.969
McFadden, HP-Thom	21	29	1	1	0	.968
Petters, HP-Thomas	114	256	9	9	1	.967
Iacovello, Landis	116	193	14	7	1	.967
Zunno, Concord*	113	330	22	12	9	.966
Famiglietti, Concord	88	118	18	5	2	.965
Paszek, Salisbury	121	285	22	12	6	.962
Fabianich, Mooresville	77	143	10	6	1	.962
Conwell, Landis	116	260	13	12	3	.958
Barnes, Lexington	106	195	8	9	0	.958
Linn, Hickory	103	179	12	10	1	.957
Barclay, Concord*	35	63	3	3	1	.957
Panarelli, HP-Thomas	13	20	2	1	0	.957
Owens, HP-Thomsville	109	154	12	8	1	.954
Kacenski, Concord	58	94	9	5	1	.954
Cooper, Salisbury*	39	59	3	3	1	.954

Triple plays—Famiglietti, Linn.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Flannagan, Hickory	119	302	20	16	5	.953
Rutigliano, Statesville	110	167	13	9	2	.952
Jones, Concord	30	37	3	2	1	.952
Beck, Sta-Hick	124	257	17	15	5	.948
Dornbusch, HP-Thom.	31	75	2	5	0	.939
Stewart, Lexington	112	247	12	18	3	.935
Mills, Mooresville	53	35	8	3	1	.935
Sides, Lexington	120	180	13	14	3	.932
Gruzdis, HP-Thomas	48	51	3	4	0	.931
O'Brien, Sta-Salisbry	75	112	8	9	0	.930
Helms, Mooresville	58	80	6	7	0	.925
Dubeshko, Salisbury*	53	73	8	7	1	.920
Beveridge, Landis*	13	21	1	2	0	.917
Trexler, Lexington	26	36	6	4	0	.913
McLaughlin, Concord*	11	19	1	2	0	.909
McGuire, HP-Thomas*	29	44	1	5	0	.900
McKenney, Hickory	30	38	6	5	1	.898
McKinney, Statesville	25	42	1	5	1	.896
Corriden, Salisbury	18	23	0	3	1	.885
Westfall, Mooresville	46	66	20	12	2	.878
Redding, Concord	10	4	2	1	0	.857
Wood, Hickory-Landis	15	11	2	3	0	.813
Templeton, Lexington*	22	36	1	9	0	.804
Gaudet, Hickory	24	19	5	7	0	.774

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lybrand, HP-Thom.	13	56	2	0	1	0	1.000
Kacenski, Concord	14	43	9	0	1	1	1.000
Stroud, HP-Thom.	24	131	11	1	1	1	.993
Craig, Salisbury	101	505	76	10	5	7	.983
Bradshaw, Statesville	78	440	61	10	7	3	.980
Bolton, HP-Thomas	99	467	50	11	9	1	.979
Johnson, HP-Thomas	12	38	7	1	0	0	.978
Mauney, Moor-Lex	95	444	68	12	4	2	.977
Stingley, Salisbury	10	36	5	1	0	0	.976
Jackson, Hickory	115	576	107	19	8	2	.973
Rhodes, Mooresville	49	222	34	7	2	0	.973

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Boger, Landis	73	361	54	13	5	4	.970
Fields, Lexington	51	257	45	10	4	1	.968
Traspuesto, Concrd.	102	471	101	22	9	1	.963
Sutter, Statesville	32	172	17	7	1	1	.963
Wood, Hic-Landis	54	240	25	11	2	2	.960
Koart, Salisbury	22	121	23	6	3	2	.960
Dingler, Lexington	24	109	9	5	1	3	.959
Bradburn, Mooresvle	40	110	20	6	3	0	.956
Graham, Landis	11	41	4	3	0	0	.938
Pierce, Statesville	10	32	1	3	0	3	.917
Stempak, Lexington	17	74	7	8	1	1	.910

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct
Wood, Lexington	33	16	42	0	6	1.000
Palmer, Landis	36	7	36	0	2	1.000
McIntyre, Salisbury	29	7	24	0	3	1.000
Graham, Statesville	16	3	18	0	0	1.000
Poole, Statesville	16	2	19	0	0	1.000
Vaughn, Lexington	15	5	16	0	0	1.000
Mathieson, HP-Thom.	19	0	18	0	1	1.000
Eury, Concord	13	4	14	0	0	1.000
Olsen, Hickory	15	6	11	0	0	1.000
Blair, Lexington	15	2	6	0	0	1.000
Cohen, Hickory	10	1	7	0	1	1.000
Kraus, Salisbury	16	1	5	0	1	1.000
Comer, Landis	14	1	5	0	1	1.000
McCall, Hickory	11	1	5	0	0	1.000
Carpenter-Landis-Sta	18	1	3	0	0	1.000
Wierbicki, Hickory	24	6	48	1	0	.982
Hopper, Landis	28	12	28	1	2	.976
Proctor, Hickory*	21	10	27	1	2	.974
DiMianno, Hickory	25	6	24	1	2	.968
Holcomb, Statesville	21	4	25	1	1	.967
Cudd, Mooresville	28	11	46	2	1	.966
Foxworth, Mooresville	36	20	62	3	2	.965
Hyde, Concord	39	8	46	2	3	.964
Rogers, Lexington	19	5	21	1	1	.963
Abernathy, Concord	14	4	20	1	1	.960
Calder, Statesville	19	12	11	1	1	.958
Barton, Salisbury*	18	4	19	1	0	.958
Moore, Landis	15	3	20	1	0	.958

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Strickler, HP-Thomas*	18	3	19	1	0	.957
Smith, Statesville*	49	11	53	3	1	.955
Pelczarski, HP-Thom*	13	2	16	1	0	.947
Boyette, Hickory	37	15	66	5	5	.942
Bringle, Mooresville	33	11	37	3	2	.941
Anderson, Lexington	33	10	51	4	1	.938
Johnson, Statesville	14	5	22	2	4	.931
Winter, Lexington	30	9	29	3	0	.927
Blume, Salisbury*	27	5	19	2	1	.923
Tokarchik, Hickory	19	1	11	1	0	.923
Hagen, Concord*	20	3	32	3	0	.921
Macierowski, HP-T*	19	10	25	3	2	.921
Killian, Landis	15	9	14	2	2	.920
Alex, HP-Thomasville	10	0	11	1	1	.917
Palumbo, Concord	27	8	24	3	1	.914
Schuettenberg, HP-T	29	3	27	3	1	.909
Gorski, Salisbury	13	1	19	2	1	.909
Jarlett, HP-Thomasvle	30	11	38	5	3	.907
Robinson, Landis	30	8	35	5	3	.896
Rachko, Salisbury*	32	7	27	4	1	.895
McCree, Lexington	22	4	36	5	0	.889
Landwehr, Concord	31	4	28	4	2	.889
Handel, Salisbury	13	4	12	2	1	.889
Fleshman, Concord	20	4	19	3	0	.885
Horoszko, Statesville	12	3	12	2	0	.882
Southworth, HP-Thom.	40	9	20	4	1	.879
Bennett, Salisbury	51	6	15	4	0	.875
Deese, Landis	14	4	10	2	0	.875

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Whiteside, Statesville	11	3	11	2	1	.875
Nesbit, Concord	30	8	25	5	2	.868
James, Lexington	31	11	26	6	0	.860
Wiggett, Lan-Moor*	23	6	17	5	0	.821
Greene, HP-Thomas	12	0	13	3	0	.813
Philpot, Salisbury	18	5	19	6	1	.800
Phillips, Statesville*	18	2	14	4	1	.800
Dwyer, Mooresville	23	1	26	7	1	.794
Wetmore, Mooresville	21	1	10	3	0	.786

Triple plays—Anderson, Vaughn.

PITCHERS' RECORDS
(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
JOHNSON, Statesville	14	10	6	7	.462	106	405	89	35	24	1	32	83	2	0	2.04
McCree, Lexington	22	17	13	6	.684	160	629	145	68	39	4	47	124	1	15	2.19
Gorskl, Salisbury	13	8	7	4	.636	93	346	78	35	23	3	20	48	1	2	2.23
Killian, Landis	15	7	9	3	.750	104	364	72	30	28	3	60	77	2	3	2.42
Wood, Lexington	33	21	18	12	.600	234	887	213	94	69	8	84	204	9	3	2.65
Southworth, HP-Thomasville	40	5	21	1	.955	152	587	141	64	53	5	62	100	3	9	3.14
Proctor, Hickory*	21	6	7	5	.583	102	418	118	59	36	5	47	59	4	7	3.18
Macierowski, HP-Thomas*	19	8	9	5	.643	127	493	118	66	46	2	44	86	7	2	3.26
Abernathy, Concord	14	3	5	3	.625	74	297	89	40	27	4	22	39	1	4	3.28
Jarlett, HP-Thomasville	30	14	15	6	.714	176	694	182	86	65	11	53	94	5	8	3.32
Foxworth, Mooresville	36	24	17	14	.548	253	1022	278	139	94	11	81	152	5	9	3.34
Cudd, Mooresville	28	15	17	7	.708	183	720	198	104	68	11	49	79	5	5	3.34
Moore, Landis	15	11	6	9	.400	123	466	114	63	46	3	60	49	4	6	3.37
Bringle, Mooresville	33	23	21	4	.840	252	982	249	118	96	9	78	132	3	10	3.43
Hopper, Landis	28	15	17	8	.680	186	715	174	87	71	7	78	91	5	6	3.44
Robinson, Landis	30	15	11	9	.550	181	678	151	84	70	6	101	121	5	15	3.48
Graham, Statesville	16	7	4	7	.364	100	390	101	50	39	6	40	58	6	2	3.51
Schuettenberg, HP-Thomas	29	15	19	4	.826	182	707	173	98	72	3	78	122	3	4	3.56
Calder, Statesville	19	6	7	8	.467	115	443	110	62	46	3	58	66	5	7	3.60
Hyde, Concord	39	4	6	4	.600	132	498	126	82	53	6	96	75	10	4	3.61
Palumbo, Concord	27	9	9	10	.474	152	596	159	89	62	6	77	51	6	9	3.67
Palmer, Landis	36	9	14	6	.700	195	776	213	93	81	7	33	74	0	2	3.74
Carpenter, 5 Landis-13 Sta	18	1	4	2	.667	68	245	61	35	29	3	41	25	4	3	3.84
Boyette, Hickory	37	24	15	20	.429	255	1022	265	158	109	12	96	176	10	9	3.85
Strickler, HP-Thomasville*	18	6	9	7	.563	116	458	114	60	51	4	59	72	5	0	3.96
Nesbitt, Concord	30	8	6	13	.316	145	561	147	96	64	6	83	97	8	13	3.97
Pelczarski, HP-Thomasville*	13	7	7	1	.875	93	382	99	52	41	3	25	60	5	2	3.97
Vaughn, Lexington	15	8	5	6	.455	106	420	108	62	47	6	46	91	3	1	3.99
Blume, Salisbury*	27	6	9	7	.563	126	502	130	75	60	1	79	54	4	6	4.29
Landwehr, Concord	31	2	10	10	.500	141	572	159	91	68	6	77	74	6	25	4.34
Hagen, Concord*	20	6	6	11	.353	113	442	131	83	55	6	52	72	3	4	4.38
DiManno, Hickory	25	5	6	7	.462	112	472	146	83	57	7	40	40	2	6	4.58
James, Lexington	31	9	8	9	.471	147	578	155	102	75	8	100	83	6	10	4.59
Deese, Landis	14	7	4	5	.444	76	293	72	51	39	3	21	48	1	4	4.62
Olsen, Hickory	15	8	4	6	.400	83	341	100	58	43	1	20	53	1	5	4.66
Dwyer, Mooresville	23	8	7	10	.412	127	508	142	93	66	13	80	67	5	13	4.68
Smith, Statesville*	49	14	16	16	.500	236	961	265	148	124	11	83	150	4	6	4.73
Greene, HP-Thomasville	12	2	3	2	.600	55	217	55	46	29	1	55	29	8	8	4.75
Rachko, Salisbury*	32	9	7	11	.389	174	679	189	119	92	10	109	125	4	7	4.76
Handel, Salisbury	13	5	1	8	.111	72	287	82	54	39	6	34	26	5	2	4.88
Bennett, Salisbury	51	0	8	5	.615	136	539	150	96	75	9	77	126	11	3	4.96
Winter, Lexington	30	3	5	8	.385	106	391	99	80	59	11	78	62	10	8	5.01
Fleshman, Concord	20	3	2	7	.222	84	341	102	61	47	7	51	31	3	3	5.04
Philpot, Salisbury	18	6	3	9	.250	90	371	111	69	51	3	52	36	2	6	5.10
McIntyre, Salisbury	29	5	8	10	.444	142	566	160	104	81	7	72	78	5	9	5.13
Mathieson, HP-Thomasville	19	4	4	3	.571	82	330	99	56	47	3	22	38	4	3	5.16
Poole, Statesville	16	5	3	7	.300	94	373	99	63	54	10	44	53	3	5	5.17
Anderson, Lexington	33	5	8	10	.444	164	644	176	124	96	6	104	74	7	7	5.27
Holcomb, Statesville	21	3	7	6	.538	102	406	112	66	60	2	53	69	8	2	5.29
Comer, Landis	14	4	3	3	.500	62	262	77	49	37	5	24	26	1	7	5.37
Eury, Concord	13	4	4	8	.333	71	291	89	52	43	6	28	39	1	3	5.45
Wierbicki, Hickory	24	6	5	10	.333	159	644	177	133	99	9	125	83	8	10	5.60
Tokarchik, Hickory	19	4	4	5	.444	85	342	103	66	54	6	65	53	3	9	5.72
Barton, Salisbury*	18	2	2	6	.250	75	287	72	65	50	8	80	79	10	8	6.00
Wetmore, Mooresville	21	3	4	5	.444	63	254	83	60	44	7	52	29	4	5	6.29
McCall, Hickory	11	4	2	8	.200	64	269	84	68	45	4	43	50	3	10	6.33
Phillips, Statesville*	18	1	1	2	.333	69	267	79	56	49	7	59	42	9	4	6.39
Wiggett, 17 Landis-6 Moor*	23	3	4	9	.308	89	344	86	79	64	2	98	89	3	6	6.47
Whiteside, Statesville	11	3	3	3	.500	53	225	69	53	39	5	30	20	2	2	6.62
Kraus, Salisbury	16	2	3	7	.300	59	267	88	59	49	2	24	26	2	0	7.47
Rogers, Lexington	19	2	1	5	.167	63	297	111	79	65	4	45	33	5	13	9.29

SHUTOUTS—Wood 5; Foxworth, Bringle, Robinson, Boyette, 3 each; Johnson, Gorski, Killian, Hopper, Palumbo, Palmer, Dwyer, Smith, 2 each; McCree, Southworth, Macierowski, Jarlett, Cudd, Graham, Hyde, Carpenter, Strickler, Nesbitt, Blume, James, McIntyre, Mathieson, Comer, Barton, Whiteside, Handel, 1 each.

BALKS—Hyde 4; Macierowski, Moore, 3 each; Wood, Hagen, Wierbicki, 2 each; Killian, Abernathy, Jarlett, Robinson, Schuettenberg, Palmer, Vaughn, Anderson, Phillips, Wiggett, Rogers, 1 each.

Ohio - Indiana League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tiffin†	.659	.611	1942-43—Did not operate.		
1937—Mansfield‡		.711	1944—Springfield		.585
1938—Fremont§		.650	Newark (2nd)*		.550
Fostoria		.593	1945—Middletown		.640
1939—Findlay		.523	Zanesville (2nd)*		.529
Lima (4th)*		.982	1946—Springfield		.590
1940—Lima‡		.714	Zanesville (2nd)*		.565
1941—Fremont†	.638	.696	1947—Zanesville‡		.640
			1948—Zanesville‡		.590

*Won four-club playoff. †Won both halves of split-season. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff series. §Won split-season playoff. (Note—Known as Ohio State League prior to 1948.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Portsmouth	81	58	0	.583	..	Zanesville	69	67	0	.507	10½
Springfield	77	63	0	.550	4½	Newark	65	72	0	.474	15
Muncie	75	63	1	.543	5½	Richmond	65	73	2	.471	15½
Marion	73	64	1	.533	7	Lima	46	91	0	.336	34

Playoffs—Marion defeated Portsmouth, three games to one; Muncie defeated Springfield, three games to one; Marion defeated Muncie, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Springfield, 67,568; Newark, 62,321; Portsmouth, 61,106; Zanesville, 58,034; Marion, 57,113; Muncie, 49,004; Richmond, 44,346; Lima, 31,298. Total, 430,790. Playoffs, 16,202. No all-star game.

Managers: Portsmouth—Homer Cox; Springfield—Anthony Ravish; Muncie—Michael Blazo; Marion—Walter Millies; Zanesville—Patrick McLaughlin; Newark—James McLeod; Richmond—Cyril Pfeifer, Kenneth Holtcamp (August 13); Lima—Grover Hartley, George Kinnamon (August 21).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Springfield	140	4732	832	763	1290	1809	246	51	57	86	78	661	59	873	711	1163	.273
Muncie	139	4687	856	747	1277	1753	208	74	40	79	172	725	42	913	704	1152	.272
Marion	138	4610	746	699	1234	1657	176	80	29	99	118	552	53	719	601	1035	.268
Lima	137	4718	795	1051	1227	1749	213	60	63	45	96	594	45	888	660	1087	.260
Richmond	140	4692	771	906	1203	1667	161	96	37	64	167	691	45	842	632	1110	.256
Portsmouth	139	4828	700	554	1220	1574	170	35	38	100	145	586	51	851	564	1170	.253
Newark	137	4606	760	744	1167	1619	204	79	30	98	127	640	41	789	627	1106	.253
Zanesville	136	4530	718	714	1148	1537	169	62	32	100	95	643	51	778	607	1148	.253

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pfeifer, Cyril, Richmond*	83	235	46	87	116	9	10	0	0	15	47	6	48	8	.370
Treinen, Harold, Muncie	74	296	60	109	172	22	10	7	4	22	17	2	59	40	.368
Cox, Homer L., Portsmouth	37	76	10	27	39	3	0	3	0	3	10	0	16	10	.355
LUCAS, RALPH, Springfield*	114	447	94	155	216	27	8	6	7	6	45	10	103	31	.347
Haddix, Benjamin, Springfield*	112	433	72	148	205	34	7	3	5	4	26	2	66	34	.342
Diedrick, Robert, Lima*	75	271	61	92	149	18	6	9	2	5	45	5	62	40	.339
Contratto, George, Marion*	106	429	81	145	200	16	12	5	5	22	51	4	46	48	.338
Sparadowski, Robert, Springfield	13	15	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	.333
Juliano, Joseph, Muncie	126	419	80	136	177	19	5	4	14	15	63	4	73	40	.325
Riddle, Jerold, Muncie	21	37	6	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	3	1	5	5	.324
Richards, Donald, Marion*	72	242	51	78	113	18	4	3	3	5	53	5	48	38	.322
Trapani, Phillip, Newark*	94	299	43	96	113	9	1	2	3	10	25	1	38	36	.321
Nolan, Neal, Springfield	65	219	42	69	90	14	2	1	2	1	17	4	33	31	.315
Ruehl, Louis, Muncie*	102	400	83	125	181	25	11	3	3	21	72	0	64	46	.313
Byers, George, Lima	19	61	15	19	22	3	0	0	1	2	16	0	10	8	.311

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bohne, William, Lima	29	75	7	23	28	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	11	9	.307
Cybulski, Arthur, Newark	89	297	51	91	122	14	7	1	3	5	26	0	36	59	.306
Vinson, George, Newark	27	49	5	15	20	3	1	0	3	0	1	0	8	5	.306
Butler, Maynard, Zanesville*	109	421	79	127	187	16	13	6	7	30	41	3	61	64	.302
Barry, James, Lima*	116	435	77	131	208	22	8	13	4	9	42	3	79	62	.301
Yula, Anthony, Portland*	139	563	94	166	200	22	6	0	18	22	50	2	57	90	.295
Beleta, Joseph, 106 Lima-11 New	117	499	84	147	254	31	8	20	2	11	38	5	90	82	.295
Brigham, Robert, Marion*	136	541	84	159	199	22	6	2	7	8	43	4	79	61	.294
Arcoleo, Frank, Marion	129	463	62	136	164	10	9	0	19	8	33	5	69	13	.294
Yankovich, Joseph, Zanesville	42	140	16	41	53	8	2	0	1	8	26	1	22	14	.293
Stephenson, Carl, 4 Mar-22 Lima	26	99	20	29	40	2	3	1	1	0	6	1	11	7	.293
Penny, Robert, Marion	43	82	7	24	25	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	9	23	.293
Becka, George, Zanesville	28	41	8	12	12	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	2	12	.293
Ridgley, Harold, Zanesville	42	165	21	48	56	6	1	0	2	1	20	0	29	28	.291
Myers, James, Lima	135	555	108	161	189	13	6	1	6	24	67	6	72	25	.290
Johnston, Richard, Lima	36	107	15	31	36	3	1	0	1	0	8	0	9	15	.290
Sgro, Rocco, Muncie*	139	536	115	155	183	13	3	3	8	27	86	8	70	91	.289
Poprocky, Robert, Portsmouth	137	477	77	138	166	19	3	1	15	5	74	0	64	48	.289
Lien, Kenneth, Zanesville	109	385	92	111	173	23	15	3	7	10	94	3	55	68	.288
Bauerle, Richard, Zanesville*	88	323	39	93	121	24	2	0	3	5	32	4	50	23	.288
Yoder, Wayne, Springfield	140	502	121	144	213	29	2	12	5	11	142	17	67	115	.287
Herrmann, Frank, Marion	31	105	18	30	43	7	3	0	0	2	8	1	10	16	.286
Keller, Harry, Zanesville	24	49	9	14	20	2	2	0	3	0	2	0	8	7	.286
Clingan, James, Richmond	26	42	8	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	6	.286
Matican, Marvin, Springfield	12	35	8	10	17	2	1	1	0	1	5	1	10	12	.286
Gulvas, Albert, Richmond*	135	484	91	138	204	18	12	8	5	14	67	5	95	74	.285
Mullin, Paul, Richmond	113	421	60	120	181	16	15	5	3	19	42	5	85	91	.285
Davidson, Arthur, Lima	112	366	65	104	137	17	5	2	3	6	54	4	51	44	.284
Sarkissian, Aram, Zanesville	29	116	14	33	47	8	0	2	0	0	9	0	24	22	.284
Bock, Leonard, Portsmouth	115	406	76	115	168	23	6	6	6	13	41	3	65	71	.283
Sumwalt, Max, Muncie*	42	60	15	17	20	3	0	0	1	1	7	0	9	19	.283
Fleming, Eugene, Muncie*	76	202	22	57	76	13	3	0	2	1	12	2	36	18	.282
Tearpock, Vincent, Zanesville	119	416	72	117	173	24	1	10	5	7	27	5	72	51	.281
Kress, Milton, Springfield	139	535	117	150	205	28	9	3	14	16	97	4	71	91	.280
Gray, E. Thomas, Richmond	128	515	92	143	202	17	15	4	5	20	49	6	71	74	.278
Ralston, Edward, Muncie	130	482	91	134	197	26	8	7	5	23	76	5	91	92	.278
Fox, William, Springfield*	64	223	38	62	81	12	2	1	5	10	47	1	33	28	.278
Ulsh, Roger, Springfield	38	126	35	35	49	5	0	3	0	3	22	4	21	17	.278
Olsen, Kenneth, Springfield	27	36	9	10	14	1	0	1	4	0	5	0	6	16	.278
Duckworth, Delbert, Richmond	84	314	85	87	145	17	10	7	3	40	54	1	43	48	.277
Furfaro, Vincent, Marion	44	148	29	41	67	4	8	2	0	2	22	5	18	26	.277
Lamb, Joseph, Muncie*	102	351	69	97	154	23	8	6	1	7	76	3	55	77	.276
Tavares, William, 24 Lima-6 Rich	30	98	20	27	35	6	1	0	0	0	7	0	10	8	.276
Mulcahy, John, Lima	112	402	89	110	170	28	4	8	6	26	69	8	57	80	.274
Sasso, Salvatore, Muncie	121	442	115	121	161	22	3	4	10	29	123	3	62	62	.274
Schmidt, Keith, Marion	112	387	64	106	156	26	6	4	7	4	46	5	56	34	.274
Snyder, George, Newark	87	343	71	94	123	13	8	0	5	10	46	1	49	41	.274
Rende, Forrest, Portsmouth	135	476	79	130	240	21	7	25	0	20	62	16	79	134	.273
Lautato, Vincent, Marion	104	341	56	93	128	13	5	4	4	10	53	1	50	61	.273
Melgaard, Ronald, Muncie	74	278	52	76	94	10	4	0	7	12	31	1	41	24	.273
James, Edwin, Muncie	21	55	8	15	21	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	14	.273
Hoover, Donald, Portsmouth*	11	11	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	.273
Brands, Otto, Portsmouth*	105	349	55	94	113	15	2	0	23	15	30	1	53	55	.269
Weisgarber, George, Zanesville*	131	507	92	136	170	15	8	1	14	14	94	2	54	72	.268
Donovan, Francis, Newark	125	463	79	124	185	23	4	10	5	8	79	1	84	124	.268
Budway, Raymond, Marion	27	41	5	11	12	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	9	10	.268
Ravish, Anthony, Springfield	65	131	18	35	48	8	1	1	3	2	23	1	26	9	.267
Major, Frank, Portsmouth	135	567	85	150	177	19	4	0	10	38	57	2	45	37	.265
Morton, Guy, Marion	46	125	24	33	44	9	1	0	4	2	15	1	21	13	.264
Brown, Hulon, Portsmouth*	119	427	51	112	134	15	2	1	6	2	33	5	71	64	.262
Sherkel, Frederick, Springfield*	32	122	18	32	37	5	0	0	5	0	18	1	18	13	.262
Benson, Dewey, Newark*	110	379	55	99	134	22	5	1	5	5	42	2	69	28	.261
Mesmer, Edward, Portsmouth*	28	46	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	.261
Jeakle, Edwin, Newark	71	292	54	76	101	16	3	1	4	11	26	3	41	41	.260
Fulmer, John, Springfield*	134	471	64	122	193	23	9	10	7	5	67	3	82	108	.259
Ross, Robert, Marion	106	429	75	111	135	9	6	1	7	22	26	6	47	51	.259
Rellick, Andrew, Springfield	136	550	75	142	194	23	4	7	9	1	37	2	82	98	.258
Durand, Bernard, Newark*	45	74	10	19	26	5	1	0	7	3	4	0	12	13	.257
Madjeski, Stanley, Newark	41	129	20	33	39	4	1	0	5	2	20	1	7	20	.256
Fister, James, Muncie	36	125	22	32	46	3	4	1	1	8	30	0	33	33	.256
Boerger, Willard, Richmond	31	82	8	21	22	1	0	0	4	0	2	1	5	11	.256
Wiencek, Richard, Richmond	10	39	12	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	10	.256
Venditelli, Thomas, Newark	136	439	75	112	165	21	10	4	13	22	108	7	51	55	.255
Senerchia, Emanuel, Lima	73	282	43	72	120	14	5	8	0	1	22	4	56	59	.255
Kerschke, Elroy, Richmond	45	141	18	36	43	5	1	0	0	2	16	0	19	28	.255
Mairose, Albert, Richmond	126	434	64	110	162	14	13	4	1	8	55	1	59	76	.253
Mason, Martin, Zanesville*	50	178	25	45	54	5	2	0	4	5	13	3	13	28	.253
Maroney, John, Newark	98	333	38	84	114	13	7	1	5	9	26	5	42	43	.252
Gaudet, Alonzo, Springfield*	64	211	32	53	75	14	1	2	2	3	17	1	28	39	.251

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Balya, George, Portsmouth	53	148	15	37	43	4	1	0	1	0	13	1	14	29	.250
Lawrence, Brooks, Zanesville	51	104	13	26	31	1	2	0	5	1	11	3	10	16	.250
Burchett, Howard, Zanesville	23	36	6	9	13	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	8	.250
Heisig, William, Newark	15	24	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	8	.250
Baker, Floyd, Marion	28	97	17	24	32	2	0	2	1	2	11	0	12	13	.247
Larsen, Gail, Richmond	54	175	23	43	57	4	2	2	3	5	28	1	17	41	.246
Connelly, Donald, Springfield	49	94	13	23	43	3	1	5	0	0	9	1	14	28	.245
Van Nest, Donald, Zanesville*	62	209	28	51	62	8	0	1	5	2	29	5	40	24	.244
Roberts, Chilton, Richmond	31	86	12	21	28	3	2	0	0	6	10	1	10	9	.244
Menig, Samuel, Portsmouth*	127	445	50	108	120	12	0	0	5	1	52	3	53	35	.243
Moore, Earl C., Springfield	18	62	6	15	22	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	7	15	.242
Caprio, Lawrence, Lima	17	62	13	15	17	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	9	18	.242
Lukis, Edward, Richmond	90	332	63	80	104	10	4	2	6	12	44	6	33	39	.241
Gongola, Emil, Lima	34	141	12	34	48	8	3	0	1	2	14	1	15	19	.241
Hartsell, John, Marion	35	54	9	13	16	1	1	0	5	0	4	0	8	18	.241
Fellmeth, Eugene, Portsmouth*	77	246	38	59	68	7	1	0	3	14	27	5	17	42	.240
Gheta, George, Newark	28	25	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	.240
Prappas, James, Newark*	96	340	71	81	131	16	11	4	5	24	75	11	44	81	.238
Zuraw, George, Zanesville*	77	265	33	63	72	5	2	0	2	5	19	2	31	39	.238
Mazzucco, Raymond, Richmond	15	21	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	4	.238
Myatt, Charles, Marion*	78	243	46	57	86	8	9	1	7	5	43	7	38	38	.235
Fauth, John, Richmond	60	196	31	46	59	6	2	1	1	2	33	2	21	27	.235
Imfeld, Thomas, Richmond	28	98	17	23	28	2	0	1	4	6	3	0	11	9	.235
Ostrander, Kenneth, Zanesville	129	453	94	106	151	16	7	5	8	6	88	11	70	77	.234
DiFresco, John, Newark	78	312	58	73	98	14	4	1	3	8	55	0	35	59	.234
Banish, Ronald, Marion	111	367	59	85	117	14	3	4	5	18	43	1	49	45	.232
O'Neill, James, Richmond	64	169	21	39	52	5	4	0	2	9	17	4	22	11	.231
Krimmel, Richard, Marion	20	65	9	15	22	3	2	0	2	0	12	1	6	23	.231
Morrow, Harold, Richmond	15	26	1	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	2	2	0	3	.231
Kinnamon, George, Lima	59	217	26	50	62	10	1	0	3	3	21	1	25	31	.230
Piacentino, Anselmo, Newark	35	131	17	30	54	8	5	2	0	4	19	0	23	48	.229
Luch, M. James, Lima	29	101	13	23	27	1	0	1	2	1	13	0	17	18	.228
Startz, Richard, 39 Lima-30 Rich	69	247	26	56	77	12	3	1	1	1	19	0	32	29	.227
Jones, J. Barry, Newark	58	199	33	45	67	7	6	1	9	3	22	2	33	23	.226
McMahon, Edward, Muncie	54	205	26	46	58	7	1	1	2	4	16	0	16	57	.224
Allen, John M., Portsmouth*	28	85	22	19	31	3	3	1	2	4	28	0	10	14	.224
Hirsch, Robert, Muncie*	37	149	20	33	54	7	4	2	1	1	9	2	18	46	.221
Davidson, Harry, Richmond*	29	100	13	22	31	5	2	0	0	0	16	1	18	18	.220
Adams, Ralph, Muncie	26	92	8	20	20	2	4	0	1	0	9	2	12	19	.217
Stewart, John, Muncie	10	23	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	9	.217
LaCroix, Anthony, Richmond	19	37	1	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	7	0	8	15	.216
Pipak, Joseph, 18 Sprg-32 Rich	50	107	12	23	21	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	11	15	.215
Petti, Michael, Lima	11	40	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	3	.214
Allen, William, Richmond	33	80	18	17	23	3	0	1	1	3	23	0	8	17	.213
Null, Richard, Richmond	17	61	11	13	18	3	1	0	0	1	11	0	5	13	.213
Ryder, John, Springfield*	12	33	5	7	10	3	0	0	0	1	9	1	4	9	.212
Gulvas, Leonard, 16 Lima-1 Rich	17	38	11	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	4	11	.211
Kruer, Edward, Muncie†	57	153	24	32	47	6	3	1	3	3	15	2	21	50	.209
Shakal, William, 15 Sprg-25 Rich.	40	77	12	16	17	1	0	0	3	0	13	0	5	25	.208
Caton, T. Nelson, Lima*	15	48	5	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	6	3	.208
Drew, Herbert, Marion	26	49	2	10	12	2	0	0	8	0	1	0	6	19	.204
Coscia, Joseph, Marion	26	94	9	19	22	1	1	0	1	6	11	1	6	11	.202
Floro, Elisha, Lima	37	115	18	23	28	3	1	0	0	2	18	2	10	13	.200
McEvoy, Richard, Newark	41	70	14	14	18	2	1	0	4	1	6	0	3	23	.200
Justice, Richard, Richmond	43	126	13	25	30	3	1	0	3	4	18	0	12	34	.193
Radley, Robert, Zanesville*	15	42	3	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	3	9	.190
Medich, Michael, Zanesville	43	140	14	26	27	1	0	0	5	1	20	2	10	28	.186
Guagenti, Joseph, Lima	46	118	30	22	30	3	1	1	1	3	23	5	23	35	.186
Kropac, Roy, Zanesville	53	97	11	18	31	5	1	2	3	0	9	0	10	34	.186
Bycofski, Michael, Muncie*	13	22	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	9	.182
McPhail, Richard, Muncie*	18	61	10	11	14	1	1	0	0	3	18	0	7	18	.180
Mains, Clark, Springfield	33	81	7	15	20	5	0	0	4	0	10	0	11	36	.179
Olshefski, Richard, Newark*	18	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	6	.179
Pingle, Gerald, Lima*	29	63	9	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	14	.175
Mader, Karl, Zanesville*	20	63	8	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	7	10	.175
Doutt, John, Muncie	13	40	7	7	11	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	2	13	.175
Monteparo, Joseph, Newark	12	40	7	7	11	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	2	3	.175
Simunek, William, Newark	27	87	14	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	11	0	9	17	.172
Bilo, Eugene, Springfield*	15	58	10	10	14	2	1	0	0	3	10	2	5	15	.172
Dube, Leonard, Newark	23	47	8	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	6	5	.170
Mollica, Thomas, Newark	21	47	2	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	26	.170
Elkins, John, Zanesville	25	48	1	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	7	.167
Barrett, Frederick, Portsmouth	19	42	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	5	8	.167
Morlan, John, Zanesville	39	123	11	20	28	1	2	1	2	0	8	3	10	26	.163
Rexroad, Donald, Lima	48	74	12	12	14	0	1	0	4	0	6	1	1	19	.162
Nelson, Frank, Richmond	10	31	10	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	0	11	.161
Bauld, Donald, Marion	38	50	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	20	.160
Smith, Neilan, Marion†	37	95	10	15	19	2	1	0	0	1	9	1	11	18	.158
Danna, Anthony, Muncie	30	32	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	3	17	.063

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mays, Harold, Portsmouth*	17	38	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	14	.158
Collins, Frederick, Marion	11	39	6	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	8	0	2	7	.154
Stowell, Paul, Zanesville*	12	26	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	.154
Garman, Russell, Portsmouth	36	77	9	11	17	3	0	1	0	0	7	1	7	25	.143
Markley, Raymond, Richmond	27	56	5	8	14	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	7	10	.143
McMurray, William, Marion	12	28	4	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	10	.143
Stroh, James, Zanesville*	15	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	5	.133
Fisher, Maurice, Muncie	14	38	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	10	.132
Mockler, Thomas, Zanesville*	33	47	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	20	.128
Tarolli, Louis, Lima	23	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	16	.128
Slusser, Clarence, Lima	21	63	2	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	5	2	8	31	.127
Sulkowski, Frank, Springfield*	34	53	6	7	10	1	1	0	4	0	18	0	2	19	.125
Harbour, William, Lima	11	16	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.125
Hagy, Charles, Springfield*	42	81	13	10	12	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	3	17	.123
McNeley, Loren, Lima	14	34	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	3	8	.118
Osburn, Herman, 9 Port-4 Lima	13	17	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	14	.118
Snuggs, Leon, Muncie	13	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	.111
Costinette, Robert, Muncie	10	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	.111
Bryden, Ewen, Portsmouth	25	68	5	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	7	1	4	30	.103
Bisig, Richard, Lima	42	81	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	2	37	.099
Kauffman, M. Stanley, Muncie	14	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	.095
Martin, Robert C., Richmond	20	33	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.091
Beardslee, Kenneth, Newark	16	23	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.087
Romberger, Allen, Portsmouth	38	75	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	4	30	.080
Lee, Russell, Richmond	28	27	9	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	9	.074
Sinn, William, Muncie	19	27	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	16	.074
Flaugher, Louis, Portsmouth	18	27	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0	12	.074
Break, Fred, Marion	34	46	6	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	22	.065
Baryiewski, Thadeus, Springfield	19	31	6	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	18	.065

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Portsmouth	139	113	10	3619	1470	245	.954
Newark	137	88	11	3528	1464	292	.945
Muncie	139	96	18	3583	1518	316	.942
Springfield	140	127	12	3580	1432	311	.942
Marion	138	120	15	3557	1453	325	.939
Richmond	140	82	16	3590	1470	359	.934
Zanesville	136	102	33	3456	1385	360	.933
Lima	137	95	22	3472	1402	398	.925

Triple plays—Portsmouth, Springfield, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pfeifer, Richmond*	70	443	33	7	27	.987
Brigham, Marion	33	279	11	4	23	.986
Contratto, Marion*	106	893	39	14	78	.985
Sarkissian, Zanesville*	28	254	13	4	15	.985
Fulmer, Springfield*	110	843	58	19	68	.979
Fellmeth, Portsmouth*	35	274	11	6	26	.979
Hirsch, Muncie*	30	246	8	6	13	.977
Barrett, Portsmouth	10	78	2	2	6	.976
Donovan, Newark	123	1042	60	29	67	.974
Diedrick, Lima*	75	610	39	17	47	.974
Sherkel, Springfield*	32	243	15	8	23	.970
Davidson, Richmond*	29	188	8	6	11	.970
Davidson, Lima	18	127	3	4	8	.970
Benson, Newark	16	119	7	4	11	.969
Mullin, Richmond	23	134	13	5	8	.967
Brown, Portsmouth	101	743	42	28	64	.966
Butler, Zanesville*	102	878	48	34	62	.965
Lamb, Muncie*	102	838	25	31	59	.965
Imfeld, Richmond	19	115	12	5	11	.962
Caton, Lima*	10	68	5	3	5	.961
Johnston, Lima	22	191	10	11	15	.948
Startz, Lima-Rich	12	86	3	5	4	.937

Triple plays—Brown, Fulmer.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Venditelli, Newark	133	322	359	35	53	.951
Fister, Muncie	27	64	70	7	11	.950
Yoder, Springfield	140	350	396	41	82	.948
Ruehl, Muncie	102	270	321	34	56	.946
Major, Portsmouth	135	335	368	41	85	.945
Lien, Zanesville	57	120	157	16	31	.945
Lukis, Richmond	60	159	146	19	17	.941
Arcoleo, Marion	127	281	371	55	76	.927
Davidson, Lima	36	78	82	13	13	.925
Medich, Zanesville	42	106	107	18	18	.922
Mulcahy, Lima	100	239	215	43	48	.918
Duckworth, Richmond	75	214	196	37	28	.917
Doutt, Muncie	11	25	19	4	3	.917
Weisgarber, Zanesville	29	62	76	16	10	.896

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ross, Marion	13	17	29	2	1	.958
Poprocky, Portsmouth	128	142	226	27	15	.932
Snyder, Newark	86	127	149	21	16	.929
Furfano, Marion	38	30	60	7	5	.928
Mairose, Richmond	84	132	137	25	6	.915
Ralston, Muncie	130	149	247	41	18	.906
Davidson, Lima	14	14	14	3	1	.903
Justice, Richmond	13	13	22	4	2	.897
Floro, Lima	21	14	27	6	1	.872
Myatt, Marion	69	67	73	21	5	.870
Ostrander, Zanesville	127	160	225	59	16	.867
Madjeski, Newark	41	23	80	16	4	.866
Senerchia, Lima	33	34	50	13	9	.866
Fauth, Richmond	54	42	60	16	7	.864
Maroney, Newark	16	10	20	5	0	.857
Petti, Lima	11	9	23	6	2	.854
Rellick, Springfield	136	169	160	58	33	.850
Guagenti, Lima	10	13	15	5	0	.848
Collins, Marion	11	10	12	4	2	.846
Slusser, Lima	10	14	10	5	1	.828
Baker, Marion	12	4	16	6	1	.769
Luch, Lima	29	32	42	25	4	.747

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Allen, Portsmouth	26	41	55	8	10	.923
Yankovich, Zanesville	42	74	128	17	25	.922
Jones, Newark	58	114	150	23	25	.920
McNeley, Lima	13	17	17	3	2	.919
Balya, Portsmouth	10	18	34	5	4	.912
Lien, Zanesville	53	88	172	26	27	.909
Brands, Portsmouth	101	176	220	41	46	.906
Lukis, Richmond	30	62	76	16	11	.896
Melgaaard, Muncie	72	134	176	37	31	.893
DiFresco, Newark	78	157	205	47	38	.885
Lautato, Marion	101	168	307	65	57	.880
Kress, Springfield	139	309	371	94	69	.879
McMahon, Muncie	54	89	147	33	20	.877
Ross, Marion	35	59	98	22	21	.877
Davidson, Lima	33	57	60	17	14	.873
Allen, Richmond	30	55	69	19	6	.867
Mulcahy, Lima	10	14	24	6	2	.864
Wiencek, Richmond	10	21	29	8	5	.862
Weisgarber, Zanesville	36	60	84	24	13	.857
Justice, Richmond	30	30	67	17	7	.851
Gongola, Lima	34	51	86	26	15	.840
Larsen, Richmond	52	90	106	38	13	.838
Senerchia, Lima	40	55	97	30	13	.835
Caprio, Lima	16	25	40	14	3	.823

Triple plays—Brands, Kress.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tearpock, Zanesville	13	11	2	0	0	1.000
Imfeld, Richmond	11	7	1	0	0	1.000
Benson, Newark	81	103	14	2	1	.983
Lucas, Springfield	114	135	9	3	1	.980
Stephenson, Ma-Lima*	26	31	3	1	1	.971
Nolan, Springfield	61	110	10	4	0	.968
Weisgarber, Zanesville	56	83	9	3	0	.968
Ross, Marion	53	116	2	4	1	.967
Connelly, Springfield	17	27	2	1	0	.967
Adams, Muncie	18	26	3	1	0	.967
Prappas, Newark*	92	193	19	8	2	.964
Treinen, Muncie	62	81	20	4	3	.962
Sasso, Muncie	121	247	22	11	6	.961
Sgro, Muncie	139	230	19	10	1	.961
Bauerle, Zanesville*	83	163	6	7	0	.960
Sinunek, Newark	27	42	4	2	1	.958
Monteparo, Newark	11	20	3	1	0	.958
Fox, Springfield	63	121	9	6	4	.956
McPhail, Muncie	18	39	3	2	1	.955
Ryder, Springfield	12	19	2	1	0	.955
Banish, Marion	108	174	10	9	2	.953
Mullin, Richmond	91	132	10	7	4	.953
Gray, Richmond	128	288	27	16	6	.952
Cybulski, Newark	73	113	7	6	0	.952
Yula, Portsmouth*	139	209	18	9	3	.951
Bilo, Springfield*	15	33	6	2	0	.951
Bock, Portsmouth	112	218	12	12	5	.950
Beleta, Lima-New	112	180	15	11	3	.947
Barry, Lima	112	222	21	14	2	.946
Fellmeth, Portsmouth*	37	69	1	4	0	.946
Rende, Portsmouth	135	195	13	12	2	.945
Mairose, Richmond	36	48	3	3	0	.944
Pipak, Spg-Rich	16	14	2	1	0	.941
Ulsh, Springfield	37	61	1	4	1	.939
Null, Richmond	12	28	3	2	0	.939
Van Nest, Zanesville*	53	54	7	4	2	.938
Myers, Lima	135	312	20	24	3	.937
Brigham, Marion	103	115	14	9	2	.935
Zuraw, Zanesville*	76	86	5	7	2	.929
Guagenti, Lima	11	12	1	1	0	.929
Jeakle, Newark	71	120	6	11	2	.920
A. Gulvas, Richmond	126	209	13	24	2	.902
Mader, Zanesville	19	17	1	2	0	.900
Gaudet, Springfield	58	84	12	11	1	.897
Ridgley, Zanesville	41	34	6	5	1	.889
Matican, Springfield	11	6	2	1	0	.889
Kruer, Muncie	33	33	4	5	0	.881
Mason, Zanesville	50	72	6	11	1	.876
Piacentino, Newark	34	47	2	7	0	.875
Moore, Springfield	16	14	0	2	0	.875
Juliano, Muncie	24	16	4	3	0	.870
Krimmel, Marion	20	22	2	4	0	.857
Coscia, Marion	26	25	2	5	2	.844
Richards, Marion	71	76	7	16	1	.838
Herrmann, Marion	31	30	2	7	0	.821
Davidson, Lima	11	8	0	3	0	.727
Baker, Marion	10	7	2	4	1	.692

Triple play—Yula.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Roberts, Richmond	23	92	13	1	0	0	.991
Radley, Zanesville	15	76	17	1	1	7	.989
Kerschke, Richmond	42	288	15	4	1	7	.987
Menig, Portsmouth	125	766	94	13	14	4	.985
Kinnamon, Lima	58	347	80	7	6	4	.984
Schmidt, Marion	106	821	61	15	9	6	.983
Haddix, Springfield	108	759	70	17	13	9	.980
Cox, Portsmouth	22	146	14	4	0	4	.976
Ravish, Springfield	33	170	25	5	6	2	.975
Juliano, Muncie	100	600	81	21	6	8	.970
Startz, Lima-Rich	58	329	49	12	8	6	.969
Tearpock, Zanesville	96	600	104	23	8	12	.968
O'Neill, Richmond	48	216	34	9	5	2	.965
Trapani, Newark	79	481	47	20	5	4	.964
Floro, Lima	13	74	7	3	0	2	.964
Maroney, Newark	64	369	45	16	1	7	.963
Fleming, Muncie	55	311	46	14	3	10	.962
Morton, Marion	31	206	17	9	1	9	.961
Tavares, Lima-Rich.	26	125	21	8	0	6	.948
Morlan, Zanesville	36	189	26	13	3	11	.943
Guagenti, Lima	22	80	10	10	1	5	.900

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Elkins, Zanesville	25	6	40	0	1	1.000
Fisher, Muncie	14	3	27	0	2	1.000
Sparadowski, Sprgfield	15	4	7	0	0	1.000
Stewart, Muncie	10	1	7	0	1	1.000
Bryden, Portsmouth*	25	10	55	1	0	.985
Hagy, Springfield*	42	5	48	1	1	.981
Pipak, Sprg-Rich	31	7	37	1	0	.978
Keller, Zanesville	23	7	31	1	2	.974
James, Muncie	17	4	27	1	2	.969
Bohne, Lima	12	3	28	1	0	.969
Durand, Newark*	36	8	48	2	4	.966
Burchett, Zanesville	23	4	24	1	0	.966
Mesmer, Portsmouth	19	4	23	1	1	.964
Smith, Marion*	28	3	47	2	1	.962
Mollica, Newark	21	4	20	1	1	.960
Beardslee, Newark	16	7	17	1	0	.960
Morrow, Richmond	13	3	19	1	1	.957
Hartsell, Marion	34	8	32	2	6	.952
Penny, Marion	26	13	26	2	1	.951
Garman, Portsmouth	34	10	65	4	3	.949
Vinson, Newark	26	7	29	2	1	.947
Mains, Springfield	33	19	67	5	4	.945
Gheta, Newark	28	1	16	1	1	.944
Mazzucco, Richmond	15	2	15	1	0	.944
Flaugher, Portsmouth*	17	3	12	1	0	.938
Romberger, Prtsmouth	34	3	41	3	2	.936
Bauld, Marion*	37	4	39	3	1	.935
Kauffman, Muncie	14	4	9	1	0	.929
Becka, Zanesville	26	6	32	3	3	.927
McEvoy, Newark	41	12	49	5	3	.924

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baryiewski, Sprngfield	17	6	30	3	1	.923
Rexroad, Lima	44	9	38	4	0	.922
LaCroix, Richmond	18	3	30	3	1	.917
Connelly, Springfield	23	6	16	2	2	.917
Lawrence, Zanesville	34	7	68	7	3	.915
Bisig, Lima	37	8	55	6	3	.913
Drew, Marion	26	9	33	4	1	.913
Kropac, Zanesville	27	9	30	4	3	.907
Sulkowski, Springfield*	32	7	41	5	0	.906
Olsen, Springfield	24	4	25	3	2	.906
Boerger, Richmond	31	8	49	6	3	.905
Lee, Richmond	24	0	19	2	0	.905
Pingle, Lima*	27	4	24	3	0	.903
Martin, Richmond	17	0	18	2	1	.900
Break, Marion	31	4	47	6	2	.895
Bycofski, Muncie*	13	0	17	2	1	.895
Sinn, Muncie	18	5	12	2	1	.895
Stowell, Zanesville*	10	2	15	2	0	.895
Sumwalt, Muncie*	25	6	27	4	0	.892
Heisig, Newark	15	2	22	3	1	.889
Mays, Portsmouth*	16	2	13	2	0	.882
Balya, Portsmouth	25	5	37	6	2	.875
Tarolli, Lima*	19	6	29	5	2	.875
Markley, Richmond	15	7	25	5	4	.865
Kruer, Muncie	20	8	30	6	1	.864
Shakal, Sprg-Rich	36	17	43	10	2	.857
Olshefski, Newark*	17	3	21	4	2	.857
Dube, Newark	23	8	27	6	0	.854
Riddle, Muncie	17	5	17	4	0	.846
Danna, Muncie	25	3	23	5	1	.839
Stroh, Zanesville*	15	1	18	4	0	.826
Clingan, Richmond	16	2	11	3	1	.813
Mockler, Zanesville*	32	3	33	9	2	.800
Budway, Marion	26	1	15	4	1	.800
Snuggs, Muncie*	12	1	10	3	0	.786
L. Gulvas, Lima-Rich.	16	8	19	8	2	.771
Costinette, Muncie*	10	2	10	4	0	.750
Osborn, Port-Lima	13	1	8	3	0	.750
Harbour, Lima	10	2	1	2	0	.600

Triple play—Hagy.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
BRYDEN, Portsmouth*	25	18	16	8	.667	188	684	144	58	38	16	60	179	8	2	1.82
Romberger, Portsmouth	34	20	19	6	.760	217	798	181	62	49	10	75	186	3	8	2.03
Stowell, Zanesville*	10	5	4	4	.500	71	276	67	37	16	4	27	60	3	4	2.03
Morrow, Richmond	13	4	5	4	.556	60	222	43	27	15	4	43	53	3	1	2.25
Balya, Portsmouth	25	16	12	9	.571	198	713	151	83	55	16	94	124	5	1	2.50
Kauffman, Muncie	14	3	4	1	.800	62	244	66	33	18	5	18	32	3	1	2.61
Martin, Richmond	17	1	5	2	.714	73	284	75	32	22	5	31	37	1	5	2.68
Flaugher, Portsmouth*	17	4	5	4	.556	89	335	79	41	27	10	34	62	1	2	2.73
Mollica, Newark	21	9	8	5	.615	137	499	110	55	42	12	63	125	7	5	2.76
Smith, Marion*	28	18	15	5	.750	182	719	180	85	56	6	35	131	5	5	2.77
M. Sumwalt, Muncie*	25	9	12	3	.800	123	481	106	56	38	4	40	90	5	4	2.78
James, Muncie	17	10	8	4	.667	120	480	129	57	37	4	41	89	0	5	2.78
Mains, Springfield	33	18	20	8	.714	231	886	233	104	72	18	75	161	12	8	2.81
Mays, Portsmouth*	16	4	5	5	.500	89	328	72	33	29	6	42	81	3	0	2.93
Hartsell, Marion	34	5	9	9	.500	148	573	141	76	50	11	71	118	8	10	3.04
Kropac, Zanesville	27	9	8	10	.444	148	564	149	76	51	16	56	78	7	16	3.10
Olshefski, Newark*	17	4	5	3	.625	98	366	84	49	34	7	59	100	4	6	3.12
Fisher, Muncie	14	6	5	7	.417	96	370	80	59	34	9	50	60	5	10	3.19
Penny, Marion	23	9	10	8	.556	154	590	143	93	56	10	112	164	5	12	3.27
Elkins, Zanesville	25	11	11	8	.579	147	574	135	72	56	9	83	111	9	11	3.43
Lawrence, Zanesville	34	17	14	9	.609	204	785	172	100	79	8	112	180	7	12	3.49
Boerger, Richmond	31	15	11	13	.458	221	893	238	129	87	15	81	155	6	7	3.54
Bycofski, Muncie*	13	5	4	3	.571	63	260	70	44	25	3	35	42	4	2	3.57
Durand, Newark*	36	11	12	9	.571	175	677	165	93	70	13	57	97	3	8	3.60
Becka, Zanesville	26	5	8	8	.500	120	467	115	77	48	13	73	114	2	13	3.60
McEvey, Newark	41	18	15	13	.536	217	843	220	127	87	16	104	117	4	4	3.61
Bauld, Marion*	37	6	9	7	.563	155	582	123	100	63	6	128	150	6	21	3.66
Drew, Marion	26	9	7	11	.389	149	573	140	97	62	12	80	127	8	12	3.74
Lee, Richmond	24	1	1	3	.250	84	355	108	66	35	6	38	32	4	2	3.75
Kruer, Muncie	20	11	10	7	.588	133	516	115	76	56	7	76	88	4	9	3.79
Beardslee, Newark	16	3	3	5	.375	64	256	61	34	27	4	27	55	1	1	3.80
Mockler, Zanesville*	32	8	9	10	.474	145	603	176	94	62	10	61	111	5	4	3.85
Garman, Portsmouth	34	15	10	12	.455	199	575	200	106	86	22	95	128	10	5	3.89
Break, Marion	31	6	11	10	.524	157	585	142	94	68	12	110	106	10	12	3.90
Hagy, Springfield*	42	14	13	13	.500	223	850	213	132	100	17	136	194	8	10	4.04
Shakal, 14 Spg-22 Rich	36	15	12	14	.462	209	822	202	132	94	15	125	185	9	13	4.05
Pipak, 5 Sprg-26 Richmond	31	10	11	10	.524	155	611	168	92	70	13	66	108	5	9	4.06
Vinson, Newark	26	8	7	11	.389	131	522	120	93	61	4	68	99	4	12	4.19
Stewart, Muncie	10	5	5	2	.714	53	210	54	27	25	1	26	46	1	3	4.25
Mazzucco, Richmond	15	5	2	6	.250	76	324	100	61	36	4	14	34	0	6	4.26
Sinn, Muncie	18	3	5	4	.556	80	323	90	47	38	0	37	65	7	6	4.28
Mesmer, Portsmouth	19	5	5	6	.455	88	334	81	60	42	7	61	54	4	6	4.30
Bohne, Lima	12	10	4	8	.333	104	436	138	72	50	12	14	57	1	1	4.33
Sparadowski, Springfield	13	3	3	3	.500	47	199	56	26	23	0	17	20	0	2	4.40
Olsen, Springfield	24	5	7	6	.538	98	420	121	72	50	9	45	50	4	3	4.59

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
LaCroix, Richmond	18	7	7	7	.500	106	438	136	82	55	11	69	76	6	10	4.67
Sulkowski, Springfield*	32	9	11	7	.611	179	706	181	111	93	6	100	151	4	4	4.68
Finelli, Newark	7	3	3	3	.500	48	190	58	32	25	4	20	32	1	1	4.69
Tarolli, Lima*	19	3	8	4	.667	83	325	83	58	44	4	59	65	0	8	4.77
Budway, Marion	26	4	6	5	.545	108	435	117	72	58	5	54	108	3	6	4.83
Burchett, Zanesville	23	1	2	8	.200	95	364	88	72	51	2	93	90	10	18	4.83
Rexroad, Lima	44	10	8	14	.364	203	805	207	146	111	8	107	151	3	15	4.92
Bisig, Lima	37	13	7	15	.318	196	798	234	164	108	13	125	140	7	23	4.96
Danna, Muncie	25	5	4	7	.364	108	432	125	86	60	6	79	79	1	7	5.00
Osburn, 9 Port-4 Lima	13	3	5	4	.556	60	234	79	60	34	1	21	30	5	2	5.10
Snuggs, Muncie*	12	2	2	4	.333	52	205	52	40	30	4	29	43	2	2	5.19
Heisig, Newark	15	3	2	6	.250	71	296	75	61	41	4	55	47	1	5	5.20
Dube, Newark	23	8	8	6	.571	129	544	174	100	75	9	54	69	4	5	5.23
Riddle, Muncie	17	5	7	6	.538	94	366	102	68	55	7	70	61	3	6	5.27
Keller, Zanesville	23	7	6	8	.429	119	522	168	112	71	7	52	53	4	8	5.37
Gheta, Newark	28	1	1	5	.167	75	306	91	59	45	6	32	41	2	6	5.40
Stroh, Zanesville*	15	1	2	2	.500	57	232	64	54	35	7	36	33	5	4	5.53
Connelly, Springfield	23	1	5	9	.357	89	360	103	77	55	6	54	66	3	7	5.56
Markley, Richmond	15	7	5	7	.417	88	383	122	81	56	8	51	38	3	4	5.73
Zorge, Lima	9	4	2	5	.286	50	192	57	41	32	4	30	28	5	3	5.76
Pingle, Lima*	27	14	8	12	.400	163	628	154	138	106	10	151	129	9	34	5.85
Baryiewski, Springfield	17	5	6	5	.545	88	340	88	75	58	4	95	49	8	13	5.93
Clingan, Richmond	16	2	6	4	.600	76	314	97	66	51	6	32	29	4	1	6.04
Gulvas, 15 Lima-1 Richmond*	16	5	3	8	.273	90	402	132	105	85	7	61	65	3	12	8.50

SHUTOUTS—Romberger, 6; Smith, 3; Break, Garman, Mockler, Durand, Boerger, Kropac, M. Sumwalt, Stowell, 2 each; Baryiewski, Connelly, Tarolli, Sulkowski, Mesmer, Sinn, Stewart, Vinson, Shakal, Hagy, Beardslee, Elkins, Fisher, Olshefski, Mays, Mains, James, Mollica, Kauffman, Balya, Morrow, Bryden, 1.

BALKS—Kruer, Pingle, Keller, Smith, 4 each; Drew, Stroh, Rexroad, Romberger, Shakal, Balya, 3 each; Penny, Lawrence, Becka, Budway, Gulvas, Clingan, Riddle, Snuggs, Osburn, Boerger, James, 2 each; Hartsell, Bauld, Lee, LaCroix, Pipak, Markley, Heisig, Bisig, Mockler, Durand, Kropac, Tarolli, Sulkowski, Sinn, Vinson, Elkins, Fisher, Mains, 1 each.

TIES—Lee, 2; Bauld, Budway, Clingan, Fisher, Shakal, M. Sumwalt, 1 each.

SAME UMP TRIO SAW N. L.'S TOP HOMER SPLURGES

Three times during the 1949 season a National leaguer turned the trick of socking a trio of homers in a game and, curiously, on each occasion the umpires were the same — George Barr, Lee Ballanfant and Al Barlick. Catcher Andy Seminick of the Phillies clouted three over the barriers against Cincinnati, June 2; Catcher Walker Cooper of the Reds did it against Chicago, July 6, and Third Baseman Bob Elliott of the Braves equalled the feat at the expense of New York, September 24. Two of Seminick's blows came in one inning—against Ken Raffensberger and Kent Peterson—while each of Cooper's blows was made with a pair of mates aboard. The Cincinnati maskman also had a trio of singles in the game against the Cubs that day, giving him six hits in seven appearances and ten RBIs in the 23 to 4 slaughter.

Only one instance of three homers by a player occurred in the American League in 1949, Outfielder Pat Mullin of Detroit accomplishing the trick against the Yankees, June 26.

Sid Gordon of the Giants equalled Seminick's performance of two homers in an inning, July 31, tagging both Raffensberger and Johnny Vander Meer in the second inning. The second blow came with two runners aboard.

All 16 major league clubs had one or more players who socked a pair of homers in a game. Ralph Kiner of the Pirates did it seven times to top the list, followed by Stan Musial, Cardinals, on six occasions. Vern Stephens and Ted Williams, Red Sox, each turned the trick four times; Stan Spence of the Browns and Sam Chapman, Athletics, three times apiece; while those doing it twice were Dino Restelli and Wally Westlake, Pirates; Roy Campanella, Gil Hodges and Pee Wee Reese, Dodgers; Sid Gordon and Bobby Thomson, Giants; Andy Pafko and Hank Sauer, Cubs; Seminick, Phillies; Joe Gordon, Indians; Joe DiMaggio, Yankees; Jack Graham, Browns; Clyde Vollmer, Senators, and Johnny Groth and Vic Wertz, Tigers.

Only Westlake and Musial connected for the circuit in both games of a double-header in 1949.

Pony League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Olean*	.631	1944—Lockport	.608
1940—Olean*	.625	Jamestown (2nd)†	.565
1941—Jamestown	.618	1945—Batavia*	.677
Bradford (2nd)†	.549	1946—Jamestown‡	.672
1942—Jamestown*	.672	Batavia‡	.672
1943—Lockport	.591	1947—Jamestown*	.690
Wellsville (3rd)†	.532	1948—Lockport*	.603

*Won championship and four-team series. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Jamestown and Batavia declared co-champions. Batavia defeated Jamestown in final of four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	L.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Bradford	80	46	0	.635	..	Hornell	62	64	0	.492	18
Jamestown	78	48	0	.619	2	Lockport	58	68	0	.460	22
Hamilton	75	50	0	.600	4½	Wellsville	45	81	0	.357	35
Batavia	66	60	0	.524	14	Olean	39	86	0	.312	40½

Playoffs—Bradford defeated Batavia, four games to three; Hamilton defeated Jamestown, four games to one; Bradford defeated Hamilton, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Hamilton, 137,340; Jamestown, 110,690; Hornell, 85,926; Bradford, 78,139; Batavia, 54,325; Wellsville, 48,253; Lockport, 47,336; Olean, 40,264. Total, 602,273. Playoffs, 35,503. No all-star game.

Managers: Bradford—Daniel Carnevale; Jamestown—Marvin Olson; Hamilton—George Kissell; Batavia—Edward Kobesky; Hornell—Marius Russo; Lockport—Cecil Scheffel; Wellsville—Thomas Kister, James Wasdell (June 18); Olean—Shan Deniston, Lawrence Mancini (August 28).

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Bradford	126	4432	878	615	1277	1824	229	66	62	79	214	678	43	689	770	1052	.287
Jamestown	126	4409	811	657	1244	1856	209	68	89	63	91	634	28	738	715	1031	.282
Hamilton	125	4267	740	603	1177	1671	204	58	58	88	127	674	40	689	635	947	.276
Hornell	126	4367	815	755	1198	1818	218	27	116	60	109	744	36	654	755	1070	.274
Batavia	126	4335	729	733	1176	1669	220	36	67	61	104	627	32	655	642	1040	.271
Olean	125	4366	700	990	1161	1704	224	44	77	64	86	563	27	878	598	1020	.266
Lockport	126	4408	712	756	1141	1622	202	48	61	43	70	590	21	765	640	996	.259
Wellsville	126	4264	600	876	1046	1526	195	33	73	38	86	592	31	867	545	999	.245

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jankowski, Raymond, Hamilton*	36	61	17	25	32	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	14	12	.410
KOBESKY, EDWARD, Batavia	89	182	44	71	138	16	0	17	0	3	50	3	75	14	.390
Carnevale, Daniel, Bradford	126	515	121	192	272	47	6	7	1	30	70	4	126	23	.373
Stowell, Paul, Batavia*	33	54	7	20	32	6	0	2	2	0	11	1	16	5	.370
Harmon, Charles, Olean	31	134	20	47	64	12	1	1	0	0	9	0	21	16	.351
Jenkins, Robert, Olean	26	107	12	37	46	4	1	1	1	2	9	0	21	27	.346
Minarcin, John, Hornell	58	205	45	70	89	7	0	4	2	7	28	1	40	13	.341
McDowell, Chester, Batavia*	123	479	76	163	205	21	6	3	4	17	89	2	58	22	.340
Cott, Orval, Lockport	122	453	102	153	242	32	9	13	3	9	90	2	98	54	.338
Gilbert, Albert, Jamestown	126	507	107	171	284	33	10	20	5	11	71	1	108	46	.337
Silverman, Sidney, Olean	113	439	93	148	231	24	4	17	2	15	64	1	74	80	.337
Stivers, Jack, Olean*	10	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.333
Kissell, George, Hamilton	117	440	85	146	213	25	15	4	13	18	36	2	71	9	.332
Morrow, Don, Jamestown	121	493	99	162	255	27	9	16	5	21	49	5	97	80	.329

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dorsey, Thomas, Jamestown	75	244	48	80	126	16	3	8	0	3	21	0	57	49	.328
Barth, Eugene, Hamilton	93	355	71	115	172	17	2	12	3	4	61	4	75	66	.324
Downs, Benjamin, Olean*	94	350	77	113	208	31	5	18	4	3	76	1	65	63	.323
Dyson, Charles, Wellsville	23	90	13	29	52	6	1	5	0	2	8	0	22	20	.322
Riney, Joseph, Olean*	72	281	53	90	126	21	3	3	2	9	51	2	37	29	.320
Alexander, Jack, Bradford	80	278	66	89	126	18	8	1	2	9	76	6	53	21	.320
Phillips, Robert, Olean	106	449	101	143	207	29	10	6	3	12	53	4	44	51	.319
Psutka, Harry, Jamestown*	87	313	41	100	148	14	8	6	5	4	37	2	54	54	.319
Decender, Ralph, Hornell	25	94	15	30	38	5	0	1	1	1	14	0	15	18	.319
Ross, Max, Hornell	48	129	32	41	71	9	0	7	0	1	47	7	45	25	.318
Spangler, William, Bradford*	124	511	125	162	245	17	9	16	3	26	74	3	81	54	.317
Scheffel, Cecil, Lockport	108	331	50	104	149	17	2	8	3	5	82	2	69	26	.314
Young, Richard, Bradford*	78	306	53	96	129	12	3	5	4	19	38	4	52	30	.314
Casanova, Bruno, Hamilton	124	447	104	140	208	22	8	10	4	14	119	3	75	73	.313
Ksionzyk, John, Wellsville	22	77	8	24	31	1	3	0	1	0	8	0	15	8	.312
Teague, Dwight, Lockport*	122	488	85	151	219	40	2	8	1	6	54	4	96	44	.310
Ogrisovich, Robert, Lockport*	74	290	36	90	118	14	4	2	4	4	20	0	42	45	.310
Cedario, Charles, Hornell	97	323	60	99	169	18	2	16	3	3	60	1	58	70	.306
Mincher, James, Hamilton	28	36	3	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	13	.306
Smodic, Jack, Hornell	72	304	68	92	156	10	3	16	0	11	32	4	52	43	.303
Schachle, George, Hamilton*	125	475	79	143	205	25	8	7	4	25	53	4	89	49	.301
Haering, Eugene, Hornell*	84	296	77	89	166	15	4	18	0	3	78	5	78	64	.301
Saverine, Charles, Bradford	114	400	74	120	194	23	9	11	5	12	73	6	95	108	.300
Smith, Robert, Batavia	37	60	13	18	24	6	0	0	1	0	6	1	9	5	.300
Shaefer, Fred, Lockport*	12	20	4	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	8	.300
Miller, Jack, Hornell	12	10	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	.300
Byers, Jack, Wellsville	122	479	90	143	210	31	9	6	1	20	72	5	56	78	.299
Balciulis, Charles, Olean	61	235	32	70	102	11	0	7	0	1	19	1	49	34	.298
Uht, Gerald, Batavia	114	462	88	137	172	27	1	2	3	17	73	1	60	43	.297
Face, ElRoy, Bradford	29	64	6	19	21	2	0	0	3	1	3	1	6	6	.297
Castel, Joseph, Hamilton	20	61	7	18	26	5	0	1	0	1	8	2	8	9	.295
Deery, James, Bradford	126	477	87	140	202	26	9	6	7	15	85	4	83	88	.294
Tessier, Lawrence, Jamestown	34	85	14	25	26	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	15	21	.294
Werner, David, Jamestown*	14	17	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	8	.294
Littrell, Jack, Hornell	81	342	59	100	167	25	3	12	4	5	22	2	69	59	.292
Noble, Frank, Batavia	69	267	48	78	106	24	2	0	2	7	41	2	43	38	.292
Seastrand, Francis, Wellsville	96	369	63	107	179	13	1	19	0	2	47	3	70	72	.290
Dugas, Philip, Hamilton*	102	324	48	98	130	17	5	3	7	7	29	5	57	33	.290
Russo, Eli, Wellsville	80	307	55	89	156	18	2	15	0	7	35	4	57	72	.290
Mansueti, Angelo, Lockport	48	93	10	27	36	3	0	2	1	0	12	1	20	16	.290
Carlini, Emil, Bradford	126	454	127	131	193	21	7	9	9	38	111	6	77	54	.289
Chalfant, John, Batavia	96	346	44	100	148	22	4	6	5	7	35	2	53	49	.289
Delock, Joseph, Hornell	96	374	70	107	172	20	3	13	5	22	79	1	69	47	.286
Schmitt, Jacob, Bradford	12	21	4	6	10	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	4	0	.286
Watson, James, Olean	13	53	9	15	21	3	0	1	2	0	6	1	5	19	.283
Warrell, Howard, Olean	102	354	73	100	141	24	4	3	3	13	38	2	35	84	.282
Cholewa, Louis, 35Wells,-3Horn.	38	132	14	37	44	7	0	0	3	5	16	0	11	27	.280
Falk, Thomas, Jamestown*	123	502	99	139	196	16	10	7	8	9	75	1	71	71	.277
Kemp, Michael, Jamestown	126	494	120	137	233	33	6	17	8	10	116	4	81	64	.277
Sokosky, Edward, Hornell	122	482	90	133	204	21	4	14	2	17	66	4	105	74	.276
Strickland, Albert, Jamestown	71	261	38	72	95	12	1	3	4	5	43	3	31	30	.276
Salamone, Anthony, Hornell	121	483	98	133	164	26	1	1	6	9	92	2	44	44	.275
Hollis, Nesbit, Batavia	47	179	28	49	65	11	1	1	2	4	21	3	33	13	.274
Mather, Robert, Hornell	62	217	32	59	82	12	1	3	8	4	52	1	37	23	.272
Sprague, Earl, Wellsville	107	395	61	107	172	16	5	13	3	16	50	1	75	67	.271
Links, Carmen, Batavia	123	497	102	133	231	18	4	24	4	22	56	0	93	120	.268
Mankey, Thomas, Bradford	29	112	17	30	46	7	3	1	2	3	9	0	21	10	.268
Getgen, Arthur, Hornell	25	75	10	20	28	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	12	23	.267
Urquhart, Donald, Batavia*	12	15	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	.267
Seltenreich, Jack, Bradford*	122	512	116	136	176	22	3	4	16	40	82	4	58	104	.266
Thornton, Charles, Lockport*	122	481	85	128	218	18	12	16	1	6	55	2	93	85	.266
Deniston, Shan, Olean	65	203	23	54	82	7	0	7	3	5	23	3	32	31	.266
Sowa, George, Lockport	123	495	88	131	151	14	3	0	11	18	77	2	44	65	.265
DeKay, Robert, Jamestown	114	411	69	109	147	13	5	5	11	9	61	6	52	84	.265
Kister, Thomas, Wellsville	44	159	28	42	58	8	1	2	4	1	30	0	9	14	.264
Rico, Nicholas, 48 Brad.-5 Ham.	53	209	27	55	81	10	3	0	1	8	15	0	38	37	.263
Hoeft, Robert, Jamestown*	14	38	3	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	4	.263
McFarland, Francis, Hornell	36	42	7	11	17	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	14	9	.262
Faragher, John, Batavia	107	421	65	110	140	17	2	3	5	7	44	4	48	35	.261
Larson, Gail, Jamestown	22	77	9	20	29	4	1	1	1	0	14	1	11	26	.260
Kremer, George, Hamilton*	125	479	91	124	169	31	4	2	11	32	103	3	55	80	.259
Goldacker, Henry, Hornell	42	155	24	40	44	4	0	0	2	12	25	1	13	18	.258
VanderZee, Richard, Jamestown	22	31	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	11	.258
Dombroski, John, Batavia*	40	70	14	18	25	1	3	0	0	0	18	0	8	14	.257
Zabotka, Edward, 41Ole-31Wells.	72	215	32	55	69	8	3	0	1	1	31	1	13	56	.256
Bauer, Edwin, Wellsville*	47	168	28	43	77	5	2	5	1	3	29	2	20	27	.256
Tufts, Herbert, Wellsville	21	67	10	17	19	2	0	0	0	5	20	1	3	16	.254
Mellinger, James, Hamilton*	94	314	48	79	114	16	2	5	4	3	31	6	30	67	.252
Brescia, John, Olean	46	115	14	29	35	3	0	1	1	3	23	1	12	26	.252

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Peterson, James, Batavia*	71	251	31	63	77	4	2	2	4	1	30	3	32	43	.251
Paylor, Carl, Lockport	73	280	40	70	109	16	4	5	1	5	24	1	37	27	.250
Tarapacki, David, Hamilton	33	96	9	24	29	2	0	1	2	1	13	2	16	19	.250
Rice, Jack, Olean	11	40	6	10	24	1	2	3	0	0	4	1	9	12	.250
Trimble, Joseph, Lockport	20	32	3	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	9	.250
Wilson, Gerald, Hamilton	75	261	40	65	108	13	6	3	4	5	13	0	31	57	.249
Johnson, William, Hamilton*	96	296	45	73	106	8	5	5	3	6	25	1	37	61	.247
Furlong, William, Jamestown	25	77	4	19	24	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	12	.247
Brehany, James, Hornell*	39	134	20	33	40	1	0	2	3	6	45	2	17	20	.246
Crawford, William, Jamestown	107	381	62	93	116	8	6	1	8	12	51	3	44	57	.244
Yonkee, Richard, Hornell*	14	50	3	12	17	2	0	1	0	3	2	1	3	17	.240
Advey, William, 39 Bat.-19 Lock.	58	184	26	44	70	11	3	3	1	7	10	1	27	15	.239
Weinstein, Gerald, Wellsville	37	134	25	32	41	7	1	0	3	2	33	4	10	20	.239
Pacek, Theodore. Lockport	54	220	52	62	61	9	0	0	1	4	44	4	13	39	.236
McNeilance, Alexander, James.	32	72	15	17	20	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	11	14	.236
Freeman, Bert, Bradford	64	204	30	48	55	5	1	0	4	6	24	0	24	36	.235
Wiacek, Ray, Jamestown	21	68	12	16	28	2	2	2	1	2	13	0	9	9	.235
Daly, Bartholomew, Wellsville	70	218	22	51	63	12	0	0	5	4	31	1	26	48	.234
Clark, Lawrence, Wellsville	43	77	5	18	26	5	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	20	.234
Collins, Fred, Hornell	25	77	20	18	21	3	0	0	0	1	22	0	7	16	.234
Rich, Marvin, Wellsville	45	156	15	36	47	5	0	2	1	3	22	0	21	18	.231
Chapple, Donald, Jamestown	49	104	18	24	31	5	1	0	1	0	16	0	14	14	.231
Ryan, Patrick, Hornell*	25	39	7	9	18	1	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	19	.231
Schumacher, Robert, Batavia	10	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	.231
Padgett, Dean, Lockport	71	291	44	67	100	12	6	3	4	2	26	1	40	61	.230
Kennedy, Roger, Batavia	124	436	60	100	123	13	5	0	11	6	52	4	37	31	.229
St. Louis, James, Olean	44	164	23	37	55	4	4	2	3	0	21	0	22	41	.226
Mancini, Lawrence, Olean*	33	106	10	24	24	0	0	0	2	3	8	0	13	11	.226
Kubczak, Daniel, 24 Ole.-9 Brad.	33	53	4	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	5	.226
Beers, William, Wellsville	44	151	15	34	42	5	0	1	0	0	21	2	24	26	.225
Selecky, Robert, Olean	26	89	18	20	31	2	0	3	3	2	19	0	9	28	.225
Stemkowski, Adam, Olean	39	89	7	20	24	4	0	0	6	0	4	0	11	27	.225
Glending, John, Olean	10	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	3	.222
Sarkissian, Aram, Batavia	69	235	32	52	71	13	0	2	3	0	28	1	33	56	.221
Falk, Richard, Hamilton	65	181	25	40	50	4	3	0	6	3	23	3	16	24	.221
Monstransky, William, Wellsville.	46	145	28	32	48	9	2	1	2	4	44	4	20	39	.221
Peterson, John, Lockport	19	68	12	15	19	2	1	0	0	1	7	0	13	12	.221
Neal, Milton, Olean	21	83	7	18	24	4	1	0	0	2	9	1	5	24	.217
Moorehead, Richard, Hornell*	18	60	8	13	19	6	0	0	1	3	10	1	5	18	.217
Edgerton, Richard, Olean	64	259	26	56	69	13	0	0	2	1	22	3	37	33	.216
Taylor, Stafford, Jamestown	15	51	9	11	16	1	2	0	1	0	8	1	5	14	.216
Baker, Vernon, Hornell	13	37	4	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	7	0	5	4	.216
Hovis, Jack, Wellsville	73	268	31	57	73	11	1	1	2	6	34	1	21	57	.213
Schmidt, Roger, Lockport	19	33	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	14	.212
Burns, William, Wellsville	13	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	6	.211
Applegate, Fred, Hamilton	16	19	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	7	.211
Lane, Jerold, Wellsville	53	100	10	21	28	7	0	0	0	2	6	0	9	19	.210
Prieboy, Andrew, Jamestown	20	48	6	10	14	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	6	.208
Maggi, Ernest, Lockport	24	87	9	18	23	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	10	29	.207
Schmidt, Willard, Hamilton	39	82	11	17	23	6	0	0	4	0	3	0	6	15	.207
Smith, Robert, G., Hornell*	31	44	7	9	12	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	2	5	.205
White, James, Lockport*	47	85	11	17	23	1	1	1	0	0	11	0	7	27	.200
Wasdell, James, Wellsville*	12	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	.200
Bratkowitz, Andrew, Bradford	35	76	6	15	19	2	1	0	3	0	5	0	13	12	.197
Lewandowski, Daniel, Hamilton	47	72	15	14	18	1	0	1	7	1	11	0	7	24	.194
Finn, James, Olean	12	36	7	7	11	4	0	0	1	3	11	2	6	9	.194
Gangemi, Paul, Wellsville*	29	52	5	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	12	.192
Perry, Jack, Lockport	19	47	7	9	12	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	3	11	.191
Newman, William, Wellsville	33	121	17	23	26	3	0	0	3	1	12	1	6	26	.190
Johnson, Henry, Jamestown	22	63	10	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	20	.190
Lounsbury, Albert, Lockport	16	58	13	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	28	.190
Danielson, Ray, Wellsville*	14	53	7	10	12	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	19	.189
Lavery, Haig, Wellsville	11	37	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	6	.189
Thoren, Theodore, 3 Wells.-7 Ole.	10	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.188
Morris, Herbert, Lockport	11	27	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	9	.185
FitzPatrick, James, Olean	10	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	.176
Deeds, Robert, Batavia	34	80	9	14	21	0	2	1	6	0	6	1	6	31	.175
Braem, William, Hamilton	46	63	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	6	1	4	14	.175
Alfredo, Richard, Olean	17	23	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	15	.174
Hoyle, Alex, Bradford	39	77	8	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	4	1	9	16	.169
Catlett, William, Olean	18	48	11	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	4	14	.167
Kerce, Robert, Hamilton	27	48	6	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	3	20	.167
Sarkasian, Louis, 16Ham.-10Lock.	26	61	5	10	14	2	1	0	0	5	2	0	5	6	.164
Brancato, Joseph, Lockport	14	49	11	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	6	7	.163
Stedvec, Robert, Batavia	31	49	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	21	.163
Harbaugh, Ray, Olean*	13	37	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	9	.162
Allegretto, Richard, Wellsville*	33	63	4	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	7	19	.159
Collette, Louis, Hamilton	29	51	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	13	.157
Sztroc, Archie, Lockport	11	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.154

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sirois, Arthur, Olean	11	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.154
Lorenz, Edward, Wellsville	20	72	5	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	4	13	.153
Maley, Gerald, 12 Bat.-34 Ole.	46	144	13	22	29	4	0	1	1	2	20	2	9	40	.153
Kelly, Robert, Olean	10	21	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	8	.143
McMillan, Stewart, Olean	14	43	6	6	9	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	2	14	.140
Anderson, David, Lockport	34	72	6	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	3	37	.139
Miller, Jack, Wellsville	20	29	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	.138
Rosenthal, Sidney, Wellsville	12	22	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	.136
Gustafson, Carl, Hornell	14	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	.133
Yodlin, Isadore, Hornell	29	46	9	6	11	2	0	1	3	1	9	1	6	16	.130
Gilbert, John, Hornell	40	95	16	12	20	0	1	2	4	0	8	1	8	34	.126
Michalec, Victor, Lockport	19	32	5	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	4	7	.125
Urbank, Edward, Bradford	32	66	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	7	18	.121
Fustice, Willis, Hornell*	29	59	5	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	19	.119
De Giacomo, Wellsville	13	26	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	10	.115
McDermid, James, Wellsville	26	44	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	19	.114
Pownall, Ralph, Lockport	11	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	.111
O'Donnell, John, Olean*	15	19	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	9	.105
Manopoli, John, 9 Ole.-3 Wells.	12	10	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	.100
Zeidler, Edward, Bradford	29	73	6	7	9	2	0	0	7	0	7	0	4	47	.096
Gates, William, 12 Lock.-18 Ole.	30	52	3	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	13	.096
Norton, Richard, Hornell*	23	24	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	12	.083
Edwards, Stanley, Bradford	23	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.077
Gast, Lawrence, Olean	13	27	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	15	.074
Becka, George, Batavia	10	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.071
Harr, Walter, Batavia	11	20	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	8	.050
Weaver, Robert, Olean	13	21	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	8	.048
Byrne, John, Batavia	30	53	3	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	4	2	0	39	.038
Razzano, Phillip, Lockport	19	52	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	31	.019
Mikoloff, Thomas, Batavia	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.000
Nichols, Joseph, Jamestown	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bradford	126	133	28	3344	1514	165	.967
Batavia	126	117	14	3317	1355	177	.961
Jamestown	126	101	25	3340	1330	217	.956
Hornell	126	81	22	3319	1346	223	.954
Hamilton	125	115	24	3320	1343	251	.949
Wellsville	126	110	23	3282	1421	280	.944
Lockport	126	123	19	3363	1486	292	.943
Olean	125	78	48	3283	1280	323	.934

Triple plays—Bradford, Lockport, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Falk, Jamestown*	123	968	47	7	76	.993
Spangler, Bradford*	123	1109	74	16	116	.987
Uht, Batavia	113	1008	55	14	83	.987
Mather, Hornell	61	533	38	9	37	.984
Teague, Lockport*	122	1073	60	20	101	.983
Dyson, Wellsville	12	101	11	2	10	.982
Seastrand, Wellsville	96	795	42	16	76	.981
Mellinger, Hamilton*	82	632	33	13	58	.981
Zabotka, 39Ole.-1We.*	40	350	24	8	18	.979
Riney, Olean	48	383	28	10	29	.976
Deniston, Olean	27	198	16	6	14	.973
Haering, Hornell*	55	463	27	15	29	.970
Barth, Hamilton	51	366	21	15	33	.963
Danielson, Wells.*	12	76	9	5	4	.944

Triple plays—Spangler, Teague.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kister, Wellsville	23	74	60	4	24	.971
Deery, Bradford	126	382	442	26	121	.969
Salamone, Hornell	121	276	313	21	50	.966
McDowell, Batavia	123	307	346	24	83	.965
Harmon, Olean	14	32	44	3	11	.962
Maley, 5 Bat.-34 Ole.	39	96	93	9	18	.960
Rich, Wellsville	41	110	122	12	24	.951
Crawford, Jamestown	107	262	273	28	56	.950
Sowa, Lockport	109	324	349	40	87	.944
Kemp, Jamestown	14	38	29	4	9	.944
Ksionzyk, Wellsville	21	41	72	7	7	.942
Casanova, Hamilton	123	357	335	44	65	.940
Phillips, Olean	65	152	172	24	22	.931
Weinstein, Wells.	19	43	47	6	7	.930
Lorenz, Wellsville	18	42	42	7	5	.923
Brancato, Lockport	14	39	32	10	5	.877

Triple plays—Deery, Sowa.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kister, Wellsville	18	24	43	4	9	.951
Collins, Hornell	19	25	31	3	3	.949
Riney, Olean	17	18	32	3	4	.943
Kissell, Hamilton	112	111	228	22	27	.939
Cott, Lockport	119	167	268	31	34	.933
Larson, Jamestown	13	9	18	2	2	.931
DeLock, Hornell	96	98	163	20	13	.929
Young, Bradford	78	71	144	17	17	.927
Monstransky, Wells.	10	18	18	3	0	.923
Faragher, Batavia	107	104	190	26	20	.919
Kobesky, Batavia	11	5	16	2	0	.913
Phillips, Olean	34	42	67	11	6	.908
Sprague, Wellsville	20	28	38	7	3	.904
Rico, 48Brad.-3Ham.	51	53	86	16	11	.897
Warrell, Olean	72	74	143	27	10	.889
Russo, Wellsville	80	81	160	33	15	.880
Kemp, Jamestown	110	104	149	35	11	.878
Barth, Hamilton	14	7	12	3	1	.864

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carnevale, Bradford	126	243	462	24	98	.967
Pacek, Lockport	42	84	137	19	26	.943
Kennedy, Batavia	124	170	368	33	64	.942
Littrell, Hornell	80	134	240	26	48	.935
Morrow, Jamestown	121	253	357	43	61	.934
Tufts, Wellsville	21	34	61	7	7	.931
Goldacker, Hornell	42	80	125	17	11	.923
Weinstein, Wellsville	16	35	44	7	11	.919
Padgett, Lockport	71	119	221	34	42	.909
Kremer, Hamilton	125	245	366	66	71	.903
Triple plays—Carnevale, Padgett.						

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Newman, Wellsville	29	69	94	18	23	.901
Monstransky, Wells.	33	64	95	21	14	.883
Silverman, Olean	36	54	89	20	10	.877
Selecky, Olean	25	31	63	14	10	.870
Sowa, Lockport	14	23	33	9	3	.862
Sprague, Wellsville	23	40	51	16	5	.850
Catlett, Olean	16	22	21	8	4	.843
McMillan, Olean	14	26	40	13	1	.835
Watson, Olean	12	13	19	10	8	.762
Getgen, Hornell	10	8	9	7	2	.708

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mancini, Olean*	25	32	0	0	0	1.000
Kobesky, Batavia	28	20	1	0	0	1.000
Yonkee, Hornell*	13	15	4	0	0	1.000
Tessier, Jamestown	11	18	0	0	0	1.000
Chappie, Jamestown	13	14	2	0	0	1.000
Mankey, Bradford	29	43	0	1	0	.977
Schachlo, Hamilton*	125	171	13	5	1	.974
Paylor, Lockport	69	93	12	3	1	.972
Cholewa, Wellsville	34	62	4	2	0	.971
Harmon, Olean	16	30	4	1	2	.971
Castel, Hamilton	18	33	1	1	0	.971
Links, Batavia	123	232	15	8	7	.970
Collette, Hamilton	24	28	2	1	0	.968
Alexander, Bradford	78	135	7	5	0	.966
Minarcin, Hornell	56	78	8	3	1	.966
Seltenreich, Bradford	122	251	9	10	2	.963
Peterson, Batavia	67	97	6	4	2	.963
Chalfant, Batavia	16	26	0	1	0	.963
Wiacek, Jamestown	17	22	4	1	0	.963
Haering, Hornell*	30	44	5	2	3	.961
Warrell, Olean	13	24	0	1	0	.960
Pacek, Lockport	12	22	2	1	0	.960
Byers, Wellsville	121	215	18	10	7	.959
Dombroski, Batavia*.	11	23	0	1	0	.958
Gilbert, Jamestown	126	276	10	13	2	.957
Hovis, Wellsville	73	160	13	8	2	.956
Cadario, Hornell	14	20	1	1	0	.955
St. Louis, Olean	42	80	7	5	0	.946
Smodic, Hornell	71	160	8	10	0	.944
Lavery, Wellsville	11	15	2	1	0	.944
Carlini, Bradford	126	156	10	10	1	.943
Dekay, Jamestown	111	151	15	10	3	.943

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Noble, Batavia	57	107	8	7	2	.943
Moorehead, Hornell*	17	30	2	2	1	.941
Wilson, Hamilton	71	126	11	9	1	.938
Hollis, Batavia	47	71	5	5	1	.938
Getgen, Hornell	12	28	2	2	0	.938
Sarkasian, 7 Ha.-10 L.	17	13	2	1	0	.938
Sarkissian, Batavia	10	13	1	1	0	.933
Advey, 36 Bat.-19 L.	55	59	8	5	1	.931
Strickland, James.	71	100	7	8	1	.930
Brehany, Hornell*	38	64	2	5	1	.930
Johnson, Hamilton	97	131	13	11	0	.929
Barth, Hamilton	40	71	7	6	1	.929
Downs, Olean*	88	147	15	13	0	.926
Tarapacki, Hamilton.	32	46	4	4	0	.926
Freeman, Bradford	26	45	5	4	0	.926
Peterson, Lockport	18	23	2	2	2	.926
Silverman, Olean	62	139	10	13	2	.920
Bauer, Wellsville	45	85	5	8	2	.918
Sokosky, Hornell	118	137	18	14	1	.917
Neal, Olean	16	53	1	5	1	.915
Broscia, Olean	15	9	1	1	0	.909
Mansueti, Lockport	12	9	1	1	0	.909
Sprague, Wellsville	57	90	7	10	1	.907
Ogrisovich, Lockport	74	163	8	18	0	.905
Deniston, Olean	13	17	2	2	1	.905
Thornton, Lockport	101	115	13	15	0	.895
Hoeft, Jamestown*	12	6	1	1	0	.875
Edgerton, Olean	62	104	10	17	0	.870
Taylor, Jamestown	14	13	0	2	0	.867
Jenkins, Olean	25	32	2	6	1	.850
Maggi, Lockport	24	35	2	7	1	.841
Lounsbury, Lockport	16	27	4	6	0	.838

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Freeman, Bradford	24	125	8	0	0	4	1.000
Daly, Wellsville	70	367	52	4	5	11	.991
Decender, Hornell	17	100	12	1	1	5	.991
Severine, Bradford	110	669	62	9	9	23	.988
Chalfant, Batavia	78	475	53	10	5	6	.987
Sarkissian, Batavia	49	260	30	6	4	6	.980
Ross, Hornell	42	263	15	6	1	2	.979
Balciulis, Olean	62	399	40	10	4	20	.978
Deniston, Olean	18	114	18	3	1	7	.976
Silverman, Olean	16	97	15	3	0	9	.974
Falk, Hamilton	60	316	25	10	3	5	.972

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Dugas, Hamilton	84	499	36	16	7	15	.971
Dorsey, Jamestown	52	390	39	13	5	8	.971
Psutka, Jamestown	78	619	63	21	7	16	.970
Cedario, Hornell	78	501	47	17	4	11	.970
Scheffel, Lockport	101	606	77	27	8	5	.962
Deers, Wellsville	42	220	23	10	4	7	.960
Thornton, Lockport	20	102	15	5	0	5	.959
Finn, Olean	10	61	7	3	1	3	.958
Razzano, Lockport	16	70	11	4	0	5	.953
Allegretto, Wells.	23	91	7	6	1	5	.942
Brescia, Olean	26	142	13	10	3	11	.939

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Furlong, Jamestown	25	11	40	0	1	1.000
Face, Bradford	25	9	24	0	1	1.000
R. G. Smith, Hor.	30	4	23	0	1	1.000
Ryan, Hornell*	14	8	18	0	0	1.000
Zabotka, Wellsville*	13	7	17	0	2	1.000
Norton, Hornell*	25	9	13	0	0	1.000
Dombroski, Batavia*	17	4	10	0	0	1.000
Applegate, Hamilton	16	3	10	0	1	1.000
Nichols, Jamestown*	20	0	9	0	0	1.000
Werner, Jamestown	14	1	8	0	0	1.000
Pownall, Lockport	12	1	8	0	0	1.000
Becka, Batavia	10	4	5	0	0	1.000
Mikoloff, Batavia	12	2	4	0	0	1.000
Stivers, Olean*	10	0	6	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schumacher, Batavia*	10	0	4	0	0	1.000
Lewandowski, Ham.	44	11	45	1	3	.982
Deeds, Batavia	29	7	45	1	2	.981
McNeilance, James.	30	7	33	1	3	.976
Gangemi, Wellsville*	26	6	28	1	1	.971
Urbank, Bradford	29	6	25	1	0	.969
Hoyle, Bradford	33	8	48	2	2	.966
Mincher, Hamilton	28	6	21	1	1	.964
R. D. Smith, Bat.*	26	9	39	2	2	.960
Lane, Wellsville	45	19	49	3	1	.958
Anderson, Lockport	34	4	39	2	3	.956
W. Schmidt, Ham.	38	8	33	2	3	.953
Gates, 18Ole.-12Lock.	30	11	24	2	0	.946
White, Lockport*	39	11	37	3	4	.941

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Eustice, Hornell*	23	6	26	2	0	.941
Burns, Wellsville	11	3	13	1	0	.941
Kerce, Hamilton	26	11	34	3	3	.938
Prieboy, Jamestown	20	2	26	4	1	.938
Harr, Batavia	11	1	14	1	1	.938
Gilbert, Hornell	36	17	34	4	2	.929
Clark, Wellsville	36	5	33	3	3	.927
Yodlin, Hornell	29	4	34	3	1	.927
Mansueti, Lockport	26	5	19	2	0	.923
Stemkowski, Olean	27	12	35	4	2	.922
Zeidler, Bradford	29	6	38	4	0	.917
Morris, Lockport	11	2	9	1	0	.917
Stadvec, Batavia	29	6	14	2	0	.909
Gast, Olean	13	5	15	2	1	.909
Perry, Lockport	19	2	8	1	0	.909
R. Schmidt, Lockport	12	2	8	1	0	.909
Manopoli, 9Ol.-3Well.	12	3	7	1	0	.909
Braem, Hamilton	44	11	27	4	4	.905
Jankowski, Hamilton*	23	4	15	2	1	.905
Chappie, Jamestown	23	5	13	2	0	.900
Gustafson, Hornell	12	1	8	1	0	.900
Bratkowitz, Bradford	29	15	29	5	1	.898
Alfredo, Olean	17	1	16	2	1	.895
Miller, Wellsville	19	3	13	2	0	.889
Weaver, Olean	13	2	13	2	0	.882
Edwards, Bradford	23	0	7	1	0	.875
Michalec, Lockport	13	0	7	1	0	.875
Johnson, Jamestown	22	2	18	3	1	.870
McFarland, Hornell	36	7	19	4	2	.867
Miller, Hornell	12	3	16	3	1	.864
Trimble, Lockport	17	4	15	3	1	.864
Byrne, Batavia	30	7	18	4	0	.862
Rosenthal, Wellsville	12	2	16	3	2	.857
Kobesky, Batavia	16	0	6	1	0	.857
Kubczak, 23Ol.-9Bra.	32	5	27	6	0	.842
McDermid, Wellsville	25	1	15	3	1	.842
Stowell, Batavia*	13	3	7	2	0	.833
VanderZee, James.	21	5	20	6	1	.806
Tessier, Jamestown	21	2	18	5	1	.800
O'Donnell, Olean*	15	0	7	2	0	.778
Sirois, Olean	11	1	6	2	0	.778
Shaefer, Lockport*	11	3	9	4	0	.750
FitzPatrick, Olean	10	1	4	2	1	.714
Glending, Olean	10	1	1	1	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
J. Schmitt, Bradford	9	5	5	5	2	.714	52	187	14	40	6	6	11	0	51	0	1.04
FURLONG, Jamestown	25	18	17	16	5	.762	186	610	56	130	39	11	79	3	183	4	1.89
W. Schmidt, Hamilton	38	21	13	22	9	.710	207	808	82	162	67	6	62	0	160	3	2.94
Nichols, Jamestown*	20	2	1	2	3	.400	52	199	19	44	17	2	32	3	58	0	2.94
Bratkowitz, Bradford	29	19	14	15	6	.714	183	732	77	156	60	13	101	2	106	2	2.95
O'Donnell, Olean*	15	4	2	1	2	.333	55	228	29	53	18	6	26	1	22	1	2.95
Zeidler, Bradford	29	22	14	16	4	.800	190	763	77	170	64	4	88	2	123	5	3.03
Lewandowski, Hamilton	44	21	15	18	6	.750	222	886	92	204	75	2	48	1	127	9	3.04
McNeilance, Jamestown	30	21	16	17	4	.810	199	769	92	191	72	2	103	3	170	5	3.26
Face, Bradford	25	17	9	14	2	.875	141	589	79	147	52	3	65	4	124	3	3.32
Gilbert, Hornell	36	26	22	19	12	.613	244	923	106	215	95	12	56	1	191	3	3.50
Urbank, Bradford	29	21	11	11	7	.611	157	636	82	165	62	10	79	3	86	4	3.55
Anderson, Lockport	34	25	14	12	11	.522	193	744	107	172	77	14	115	5	118	10	3.59
Deeds, Batavia	29	26	19	18	7	.720	219	842	101	212	90	7	75	4	149	2	3.70
Stemkowski, Olean	27	23	21	13	12	.520	209	837	114	213	87	9	100	7	190	6	3.74
Ryan, Hornell*	14	12	2	2	3	.400	76	321	52	84	32	8	34	2	40	4	3.79
Mansueti, Lockport	26	5	2	7	3	.700	100	399	56	114	43	5	41	2	67	4	3.87
Kerce, Hamilton	26	19	11	8	7	.533	149	635	78	131	65	11	83	0	94	14	3.93
Perry, Lockport	9	3	1	1	5	.167	56	215	27	57	25	4	34	0	42	2	4.02
Trimble, Lockport	17	11	4	5	5	.500	80	312	49	81	37	1	42	5	53	3	4.16
Byrne, Batavia	30	20	10	11	6	.647	163	668	98	184	76	8	66	0	89	4	4.20
Lane, Wellsville	45	25	20	13	16	.448	229	944	134	250	106	17	87	4	137	3	4.21
Werner, Jamestown	14	4	0	2	3	.400	52	209	28	47	25	6	43	2	54	0	4.25
Braem, Hamilton	44	14	4	6	7	.462	169	713	94	186	82	14	72	2	109	3	4.37
White, Lockport*	39	22	11	14	10	.583	209	807	119	212	102	12	106	9	109	3	4.39
Johnson, Jamestown	22	18	9	9	9	.500	159	616	99	151	78	3	90	5	98	11	4.42
Eustice, Hornell*	23	18	7	9	7	.563	144	566	88	141	72	3	41	1	105	2	4.50
Gangemi, Wellsville*	26	15	6	5	9	.357	120	481	74	117	62	3	62	6	71	10	4.65
Yodlin, Hornell	29	17	2	7	11	.389	131	527	86	143	68	8	76	5	84	12	4.67
Jankowski, Hamilton*	23	19	13	13	7	.650	136	578	81	140	71	7	67	3	110	2	4.70
Prieboy, Jamestown	20	15	8	8	5	.615	113	458	76	110	59	3	92	4	74	4	4.70
VanderZee, Jamestown	21	13	4	6	6	.500	84	325	56	74	44	5	78	5	98	12	4.71
R. D. Smith, Batavia*	26	20	8	9	8	.529	150	577	93	159	79	13	100	7	117	4	4.74
Shaefer, Lockport*	11	5	3	2	2	.500	55	233	37	73	29	3	18	0	25	2	4.75
McDermid, Wellsville	25	8	3	6	4	.600	112	407	70	129	60	5	58	3	67	0	4.82
Tessier, Jamestown	21	15	5	7	6	.538	103	409	81	111	56	6	98	10	78	11	4.89
Norton, Hornell*	25	6	2	4	1	.800	84	328	50	83	46	2	46	4	64	7	4.93
Mincher, Hamilton	28	8	2	4	3	.571	94	412	73	110	52	4	50	4	53	1	4.98
Edwards, Bradford	23	3	1	1	2	.333	65	262	50	57	36	2	45	1	26	8	4.98
Hoyle, Bradford	33	23	11	12	11	.522	177	742	112	187	99	8	72	4	83	4	5.03
Stadvec, Batavia	29	17	7	9	9	.500	146	564	112	149	83	13	115	4	100	14	5.12
Rosenthal, Wellsville	12	7	2	2	5	.286	61	241	43	74	36	4	41	0	37	4	5.23
R. G. Smith, Hornell	30	17	7	8	10	.444	132	514	95	135	78	8	76	7	118	2	5.32
Alfredo, Olean	17	5	0	1	6	.143	74	296	57	74	44	5	41	1	52	2	5.35

Name and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Clark, Wellsville	36	22	12	8	15	.348	188	755	143	212	114	7	115	4	130	5	5.45
Dombroski, Batavia*	17	11	7	5	6	.455	89	375	67	114	55	5	37	1	58	3	5.56
Kubezak, 9Olean-23Brad.	32	14	5	6	12	.333	141	597	119	171	88	12	92	5	72	8	5.62
Pownall, Lockport	12	6	2	2	5	.286	54	219	38	53	34	2	40	4	42	0	5.67
Applegate, Hamilton	16	12	3	2	5	.286	57	243	42	68	36	2	26	2	38	2	5.69
Gates, 12 Lock.-18 Olean.	30	22	6	6	7	.462	145	589	109	165	94	5	75	1	105	7	5.83
Zabotka, Wellsville*	13	10	3	2	6	.250	72	299	55	92	47	3	39	0	27	3	5.88
Miller, Wellsville	19	9	3	3	7	.300	76	296	65	97	51	5	54	2	53	7	6.04
McFarland, Hornell	36	5	1	7	6	.538	111	467	88	145	76	7	42	1	70	1	6.16
Gast, Olean	13	11	6	4	7	.364	83	363	70	105	60	2	38	0	54	0	6.51
Chapple, Jamestown	23	11	7	10	5	.667	114	493	98	139	84	5	73	7	77	3	6.63
R. Schmidt, Lockport	12	8	3	0	6	.000	47	194	49	58	38	3	36	0	26	3	6.64
Harr, Batavia	11	8	2	3	6	.333	58	203	46	61	44	5	51	5	32	3	6.86
Weaver, Olean	13	7	2	2	8	.200	64	286	69	88	51	4	34	4	46	6	7.17
Morris, Lockport	11	11	3	1	7	.125	66	279	65	85	56	7	50	4	38	2	7.64
Thoren, 7 Wells.-3 Olean.	10	6	1	2	4	.333	47	203	47	69	40	3	32	2	16	1	7.66
Burns, Wellsville	11	6	1	2	2	.500	45	210	48	82	40	4	38	3	24	1	8.00

Shutouts—Zeidler, Urbank, 4 each; Bratkowitz, Gilbert, 3 each; J. Schmidt, W. Schmidt, Deeds, Jankowski, McDermid, 2 each; Furlong, Face, Anderson, Kerce, Lane, White, Prieboy, Smith, Clark, Pownall, 1 each.

Balks—Lane, Edwards, Stadvec, R. G. Smith, 3 each; Face, Anderson, Deeds, Stemkowski, Kerce, Johnson, Gangemi, Hoyle, Alfredo, 2 each; Zeidler, Perry, Trimble, Byrne, Braem, Shaefer Tessier, Mincher, Rosenthal, Clark, McFarland, Chappie, R. Schmidt, Weaver, Thoren, 1 each.

PERFECT-GAME PITCHER WARD ALSO MADE 2,000 HITS

In addition to being one of only six in major league history to pitch a perfect game, John Montgomery Ward achieved the distinction of making more than 2,000 hits during his Big Time career as a pitcher and shortstop, although the feat has been generally overlooked. Ward produced 2,151 safeties in 1,810 games in the National League and Players' League.

Managerial cares apparently weighed lightly on his shoulders in 1890, when he bossed the Brooklyn Brotherhood club, for that season he accumulated 207 hits and batted .371. In 1887, with the four-strike rule in operation and bases on balls counting as hits, he had the same average and six more safeties.

Another distinction credited to Ward is that of being the only National League shortstop ever to play a game in his bare feet. He did just that in Philadelphia in 1887 when the park at Broad and Huntington streets was opened. He began the game with his shoes on, but soon discarded them because the field was a sea of mud.

The year-by-year tally of bingles made by Ward follows:

Year—Club	Hits	Year—Club	Hits
1878—Providence	26	1887—New York	*213
1879—Providence	104	1888—New York	128
1880—Providence	77	1889—New York	143
1881—Providence	85	1890—Brooklyn	207
1882—Providence	87	1891—Brooklyn	126
1883—New York	98	1892—Brooklyn	167
1884—New York	116	1893—New York	194
1885—New York	101	1894—New York	145
1886—New York	134		
		Totals	2151

*Bases on balls counted as hits.

LITTRELL SET PONY MARK WITH FOUR HOMERS

Jack Littrell, 20-year-old shortstop playing his second season of pro ball, established a Pony League record, August 15, 1949, when he clouted four successive homers to pace Hornell to a 16 to 7 victory over Olean. Littrell's last blow came with the bases loaded and hiked his RBI total for the night to eight.

Rio Grande Valley League

CLASS D

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.	G.B.
Corpus Christi	89	51	.686	..	McAllen	70	68	.507	18
Laredo	80	60	.517	9	Del Rio	58	80	.420	30
Brownsville	75	65	.536	14	Robstown*	45	93	.326	43

*Franchise shifted from Donna to Robstown, June 6.

Playoffs—Corpus Christi defeated McAllen, four games to none; Brownsville defeated Laredo, four games to two; Corpus Christi defeated Brownsville, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Corpus Christi, 97,192; Brownsville, 51,416; Laredo, 47,857; Del Rio, 32,323; McAllen, 22,598; Donna-Robstown, 19,753. Total, 271,139. Playoffs, 17,567. No all-star game.

Managers: Corpus Christi—William Gann; Laredo—William Cearley, Ishmael Montalvo (August 20); Brownsville—Joseph King; McAllen—Frank Matthews, Philip Kuykendall (July 11); Del Rio—Boyd SoRelle; Robstown—Russell Frisch, Charles Engle (June 6), Mimi Cavazos (August 11).

(Compiled by E. C. Osborn, Official Statistician, Brownsville, Tex.)

NOTE—No club batting and fielding records compiled by league statistician.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING
(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Padron, Alfuedo, Del Rio	11	18	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	.444
Rodriguez, Guadalupe M., CC	33	136	28	51	76	6	5	3	0	2	7	2	38	16	.375
Wiltse, Robert F., Brownsville	16	39	4	14	19	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	7	6	.359
KING (KROL), JOSEPH J., Bro.	112	403	85	143	206	28	4	9	11	5	52	5	68	28	.354
Mejido, Juan, Del Rio	107	393	93	139	219	48	3	9	3	1	68	6	72	49	.353
Economides, Floyd A., McAllen	107	441	76	155	240	42	7	9	3	9	16	3	92	29	.351
Pearson, Lloyd, Corpus Christi	137	519	140	180	312	40	8	25	9	20	103	17	132	57	.346
Mendoza, Fabian E., Laredo	32	88	19	30	41	5	0	2	3	0	7	0	16	15	.341
Cearley, Wilbur R., Laredo	124	524	128	12	202	28	5	26	1	3	53	5	121	21	.335
Sugarek, Clovis Ray, Corpus Chr	12	42	8	16	23	3	2	0	1	0	6	1	11	4	.333
Pardue, Bernard H., Corpus Chr	142	617	138	205	254	27	11	0	9	21	74	4	94	26	.332
Serrano, Jesus, Robstown	116	475	95	158	221	21	3	12	5	35	43	12	83	42	.332
Jiminez, Alfredo, Del Rio	101	338	40	111	138	14	2	3	3	5	53	7	57	31	.328
McAlexander, Frank E., Corpus C.	128	479	127	156	220	29	4	9	11	14	86	8	90	29	.325
Montalvo, Ismael E., Laredo	133	500	100	161	238	41	4	9	2	1	87	6	112	34	.322
Cunniff, William E., Robs-Brown.	124	474	70	153	193	16	5	4	6	3	29	0	78	30	.322
Neimann, Ferd E., McAllen	117	447	99	144	192	23	12	0	12	28	89	0	54	20	.322
Zmitrovich, Peter, Brownsville	138	554	120	178	255	38	9	7	5	42	72	1	86	64	.321
Wisniewski, Joseph, Corpus Christi	65	244	74	77	158	10	1	23	2	3	43	6	73	49	.315
Rios, Filomeno, R., McAllen	47	187	30	59	75	10	3	0	0	3	20	3	24	8	.315
Reed, Robert O., Corpus Christi	16	49	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	6	8	.315
Ray, Curtis D., Brownsville	34	115	21	36	58	8	1	1	0	5	16	2	15	12	.313
Robinson, Henry F., Laredo	73	279	54	87	176	15	0	25	0	0	28	6	78	30	.311
Calderone, Joe B., Robstown	89	351	63	109	129	13	2	1	1	6	55	3	42	29	.310
Zahner, Donald I., McAllen	122	427	90	132	205	29	4	12	12	25	83	14	81	95	.308
Boetteher, Francis E., Brownsville.	124	502	94	154	221	21	6	11	16	18	45	7	91	21	.306
Garza, Ernesto, Laredo	124	492	118	150	203	30	1	7	4	0	89	6	74	50	.304
Luna, Simon M., McAllen	36	96	12	29	32	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	15	11	.302
Miller, Eustace G., Corpus Christi.	23	86	21	26	35	3	3	0	2	6	12	2	10	10	.302
Gann, William C., Corpus Christi.	56	146	19	44	63	8	3	1	3	1	6	0	38	17	.301
Barron, Bobby, Corpus Christi	67	290	47	87	112	10	6	1	2	7	16	1	44	34	.300
Melillillo, Edward J., McAllen	58	217	44	65	93	13	3	3	6	6	27	3	27	14	.299
Colyer, Harold, Del Rio	116	444	59	133	196	27	0	12	4	1	51	4	79	52	.299
Ocampo, David, Laredo	51	150	27	44	58	5	3	1	2	2	34	0	18	33	.293
Garza, Regino, Del Rio	93	388	74	112	179	19	6	12	12	12	28	5	65	51	.288
Campbell, Jos. Vincent, Corpus Chr	44	188	38	54	82	15	2	3	5	1	15	0	44	23	.287

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Leyendecker, Fred M., Laredo	103	409	54	117	156	14	8	3	2	1	29	4	55	42	.286
Prieto, Juan Donna	12	28	4	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	1	.286
Kuykendall, Phillip H., McAllen	125	456	79	130	169	22	8	0	12	10	77	1	67	24	.285
Hull, Lewis R., McAllen	134	542	103	154	252	24	12	17	13	21	46	6	111	132	.284
Chaon, Eugene F., Brownsville	126	452	71	128	181	22	7	7	4	14	61	3	72	47	.283
Petschow, Donald G., Brownsville	141	553	125	156	278	29	5	28	8	29	60	16	146	103	.282
Stubbs, Bryan M., Brownsville	128	489	103	138	165	18	3	1	11	8	99	7	31	77	.282
Cavazos, Manuel C., Robstown	129	496	82	140	202	22	4	11	6	10	44	3	95	59	.282
Quesada (Yglesias), Florencio, DR.	123	493	102	143	197	20	8	6	10	30	43	8	53	61	.281
Fairman, Edward D., Del Rio	105	398	75	112	164	15	8	7	4	10	62	4	84	64	.281
Jones, Morris E., Corpus Christi	128	474	96	133	180	16	8	5	10	16	75	1	97	41	.280
Gottesman, Bert, Laredo	11	29	3	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	6	.276
McCallum, Walter A., Corpus Ch.	37	149	31	41	52	6	3	0	0	4	28	0	20	27	.275
Myers, John Paul, Brownsville	28	40	1	11	13	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	10	7	.275
Trench, Jack G., Corpus Christi	138	488	113	139	210	23	4	14	4	2	103	6	113	86	.274
Yawn, Sidney, Del Rio	88	309	35	84	100	10	3	0	6	2	34	8	42	31	.271
Pryzbylski, Richard A., Browns	36	90	13	24	41	3	1	4	1	0	6	0	13	25	.266
Arias, Escubio, Del Rio	27	87	18	23	30	3	2	0	2	3	17	0	12	11	.264
Alanis, Felix, Robstown	44	183	29	48	57	7	1	0	2	1	36	4	18	30	.262
Martin, Miguel, Brownsville-Robs	38	84	10	22	25	0	0	1	3	3	14	0	4	20	.261
Garza, Roberto, Laredo	45	149	31	38	50	9	0	1	1	1	33	0	28	21	.261
Forbess, Jas. Herbert, Corpus Chr.	20	31	10	8	8	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	5	8	.258
Wade, Kenneth R., Del Rio	36	93	14	24	32	1	3	0	0	1	7	0	5	17	.258
Sanchez, Pedro Armando, Laredo	133	545	77	140	201	20	9	8	6	5	38	5	77	77	.256
Levanti, Anthony, McAllen	121	472	69	121	159	24	2	2	10	15	39	9	57	55	.256
Martinez, Roberto, Laredo	135	563	120	143	215	29	2	14	2	9	109	4	63	78	.254
Maurer, Clarke C., Corpus Christi	118	483	100	123	158	23	6	0	8	9	82	4	65	74	.254
Flores, Jose Luis, Robstown	75	243	34	61	82	12	0	3	3	1	54	0	30	27	.251
Davis, George, Corpus Christi	31	68	12	17	26	3	0	2	3	0	7	1	9	18	.250
Perez, Dion'sio Juan, Brownsville	86	346	56	86	115	14	3	3	10	5	32	3	33	53	.248
Vargas (Garza), David, Robstown	35	101	11	25	36	1	2	2	1	1	7	0	12	23	.248
Salcher, George N., McAllen	115	434	62	107	117	6	2	0	5	10	50	0	46	46	.246
Mozo, Emilio, McAllen	132	501	90	123	177	24	7	5	21	12	63	7	55	90	.245
Lopez, Rafael, Robstown	106	352	33	86	94	8	0	0	0	3	74	3	44	38	.244
Sarpo, Joseph L., Robstown	101	418	84	101	128	17	2	2	11	9	43	2	29	55	.241
Cowan, Carlos E., Brownsville	39	92	11	22	24	2	0	0	1	1	10	0	12	13	.239
Barrera, Elroy Bruno, Laredo	93	379	91	89	113	13	4	1	4	1	68	3	39	22	.234
Smith, Gene, Laredo	35	111	13	26	36	4	3	0	0	0	18	2	13	21	.234
Strittmatter, William B., Del Rio	34	131	15	30	36	4	1	0	3	1	1	0	15	10	.229
Esqueda, Alberto, Laredo	27	81	13	24	38	4	2	2	1	0	4	0	22	12	.229
Kelsey, Chas, Walter, Rob-Browns	23	57	8	13	20	1	0	2	1	2	2	0	8	11	.228
Rios, Carlos J., Robstown	29	111	11	25	28	0	0	1	3	0	11	1	9	23	.225
Falcon, Louis, Robstown	19	36	6	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	17	.222
Garza (Trevino), Gilberto, Laredo	36	90	8	20	39	6	2	1	3	0	10	1	16	31	.222
Dominguez, Orlando, Del Rio	103	418	50	93	114	13	4	0	11	4	45	0	37	42	.222
Calderon (Const'tino), Rosalio, Rob.	99	392	52	88	134	13	2	11	4	6	44	3	41	86	.221
Moreno, Julio, Del Rio	39	95	14	21	29	4	2	0	3	0	4	0	8	9	.221
Switzer, Roy J., McAllen	64	73	15	16	27	3	1	2	0	0	9	1	9	22	.219
Alcantara (Garcia), Diego, Robs	108	298	57	65	94	15	4	4	7	10	104	0	37	41	.218
Collella, Louis E., Corpus Christi	13	23	1	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	6	.217
Lucio, Joe, Robstown	14	23	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	2	.217
Medina, Jose, Robstown	13	33	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	7	.212
Jackson, Harold, McAllen	28	100	10	21	35	7	2	1	7	0	1	0	14	17	.210
Vasquez, Eduardo, Del Rio	56	172	24	35	56	7	4	2	5	0	22	0	21	24	.203
Shufford, John A., McAllen	20	52	11	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	8	12	.192
Lopez, Jose, Brownsville	28	52	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	8	13	.192
Beltron (Cercantos), Edwardo, Rob.	45	99	12	18	22	4	0	0	3	1	3	0	8	10	.184
Rodriguez, Arturo R., Del Rio	49	195	18	36	42	3	0	1	3	8	16	0	20	34	.184
Brousseau, Robert J., Brownsville	13	17	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	.176
Dovalina, Lazaro, Laredo	22	34	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	3	.176
Arthur, Edward D., McAllen	35	87	9	17	9	2	0	0	4	0	10	4	8	21	.175
Peake, Ralph E., Del Rio	12	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	3	.167
Covington, Bobby S., Corpus Chr	35	82	10	13	18	1	2	0	2	0	9	0	0	15	.159
Alejandro, Marte D., Del Rio	12	32	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	10	.156
Schultze, Wilburn W., McA-Robs	26	40	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	17	.150
San Miguel, Alfredo, Del Rio	13	28	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	.143
Sims, Raymond G., Corpus Christi	33	91	12	13	13	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	21	.143
Gonzalez (Raugel), Rogelio, Lar	28	86	6	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	4	27	.140
Villaescusa, Rafael S., Browns	38	79	8	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	8	1	4	15	.139
Carmona, Juan Jose, Robstown	26	82	6	11	11	0	0	0	4	2	11	0	0	31	.134
Resendiz, Fidel, Laredo	20	52	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.134
Haggard, James O., Corpus Christi	21	32	4	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	6	.125
Rotunno, Rocco M., Corpus Christi	39	75	5	9	14	3	1	0	9	0	6	0	8	40	.120
Blanco, R., Laredo	10	25	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	4	.120
Rodriguez, Michael A., McAllen	20	67	9	8	13	2	0	1	3	0	8	0	4	28	.119
Aranda, Jesus, Robstown	27	82	17	14	22	0	1	2	5	4	23	2	12	18	.170
Morales, Guillermo, Del Rio	32	71	2	8	9	1	0	0	7	1	3	1	2	28	.113
Asciniega, Ernest, Robstown	10	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.071
Cork, Burt, McAllen	22	45	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	13	.063

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stubbs, Brownsville	128	1125	52	13	85	.989
Kuykendall, McAllen	125	1149	35	16	113	.986
E. Garza, Laredo	124	1014	35	23	87	.979
Mejido, Del Rio	107	884	47	24	52	.974
J. Calderon, Robstown	89	736	58	23	44	.971
Alcantara, Robstown	26	175	8	4	5	.967
Pardue, Corpus Chr	142	1241	62	21	107	.908

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Campbell, Corpus Chr.	44	141	99	9	24	.963
McCallum, Corpus Chr	37	87	74	9	21	.947
Levanti, McAllen	121	381	291	44	82	.938
Boettcher, Browns	124	324	286	41	47	.937
Quesada, Del Rio	123	350	222	49	42	.905
Maurer, Corpus Chr	118	235	345	65	79	.899
Barron, Corpus Chr	67	103	169	54	37	.880
Rios, Robstown	29	69	45	18	7	.863
Martinez, Laredo	135	298	373	76	86	.817

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
*Hull, McAllen	134	243	140	45	11	.943
McAlexander, Corp C	128	153	278	42	36	.911
Leyendecker, Laredo	103	213	207	43	56	.907
Vasquez, Del Rio	46	59	63	15	7	.890
Ocampo, Laredo	51	54	48	13	5	.886
Petschow, Brownsville	141	156	341	64	36	.885
Colyer, Del Rio	116	148	141	38	6	.883
R. Calderon, Robstown	99	241	202	62	21	.877
Aranda, Robstown	27	30	59	14	4	.864

*Alternated at third base and in outfield.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Melillo, McAllen	58	90	135	16	17	.933
Barrera, Laredo	93	176	321	39	56	.927
Perez, Brownsville	86	150	266	36	39	.920
Rodriguez, Del Rio	49	135	151	27	15	.913
Dominguez, Del Rio	103	166	321	55	39	.891
Carmona, Robstown	26	53	66	15	7	.888
Alanis, Robstown	44	78	129	31	26	.888
Mozo, McAllen	132	186	439	73	81	.882

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Arias, Del Rio	27	47	0	1	0	.979
Miller, Corpus Christi	23	40	0	1	0	.975
Cearley, Laredo	124	279	19	10	8	.975
King, Brownsville	112	295	23	11	2	.966
Pearson, Corpus Chr	137	310	16	14	1	.958
Zmitrovich, Browns	138	280	15	14	1	.954
Fairman, Del Rio	105	242	11	12	0	.951
Neimann, McAllen	117	224	26	13	2	.950
Cunniff, Robs-Brown	124	223	13	13	2	.947
Cavazos, Robstown	129	189	15	12	2	.944
Wisniewski, Corpus C	65	95	2	6	0	.941
Montalvo, Laredo	133	146	15	10	1	.941
Jones, Corpus Christi	128	183	10	11	2	.941
R. Garza, Del Rio	93	205	15	14	3	.940
Ray, Brownsville	34	44	0	3	0	.936
Alcantara, Robstown	72	123	7	11	4	.921
Resendiz, Laredo	20	41	3	4	1	.916
Reed, Corpus Christi	16	21	1	2	0	.916
Economides, McAllen	107	178	22	20	4	.904
Zahner, McAllen	122	197	12	24	2	.896
Sanchez, Laredo	133	258	6	32	3	.891
Rodriguez, Corpus Chr	33	48	0	7	0	.871

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Trench, Corpus Chr	138	833	76	16	7	.982
Flores, Robstown	75	277	39	6	7	.981
Chaon, Brownsville	126	650	71	15	5	.980
Yawn, Del Rio	88	451	41	16	7	.968
Lopez, Robstown	106	519	79	20	8	.967
Robinson, Laredo	73	293	38	11	8	.967
R. Garza, Laredo	45	219	16	14	2	.943
Strittmatter, Del Rio	34	178	31	14	2	.937
Sugarek, Corpus Chr	12	25	9	5	1	.873

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Alejandro, Del Rio	12	0	1	0	0	1.000
Alcantara, Donna	11	8	4	0	1	1.000
Colella, Corpus Chr	13	2	15	0	0	1.000
Forbess, Corpus Chr	20	9	27	0	1	1.000
Fairman, Del Rio	16	0	0	0	0	1.000
Myers, Brownsville	28	5	21	0	0	1.000
Haggard, Corpus Chr	21	4	19	0	2	1.000
Padron, Del Rio	11	3	4	0	0	1.000
Prieto, Donna	12	1	23	0	0	1.000
Mendoza, Laredo	32	3	43	1	0	.988
Covington, Corpus Chr.	35	12	48	1	1	.983
Moreno, Del Rio	39	7	43	1	2	.980
Martin, Browns-Robs	38	7	40	1	1	.979
Wiltse, Brownsville	16	7	30	1	2	.973
Beltron, Robs-Donna	45	8	64	2	3	.972
C. Garza, Laredo	36	9	58	2	0	.971
Gann, Corpus Christi	16	44	36	3	6	.963
Villaescusa, Browns	38	7	35	4	2	.956
Falcon, Robstown	19	3	17	1	0	.952
Kelsey, Robs-Browns	23	6	53	3	5	.951
Cork, McAllen	22	4	14	1	0	.947
Blanco, Laredo	10	2	15	1	0	.942
San Miguel, Del Rio	13	2	14	1	1	.941
Luna, McAllen	36	5	40	3	3	.937
Sims, Corpus Christi	33	12	57	5	0	.932
Lopez, Brownsville	28	3	37	3	2	.930
Gonzalez, Laredo	28	7	33	2	3	.928
Arciniega, Robstown	10	2	9	1	1	.916
Jackson, McAllen	28	6	59	6	3	.915
Arthur, McAllen	35	7	68	7	4	.914
Davis, Corpus Christi	31	3	27	3	1	.909
Dovalina, Laredo	22	4	15	2	1	.904
Morales, Del Rio	32	1	37	4	1	.904
Vasquez, Del Rio	10	5	14	2	0	.904
Medina, Donna	13	5	25	3	1	.900
Esqueda, Laredo	27	17	36	6	3	.898
Cowan, Brownsville	39	12	39	6	2	.894
Schultze, McA-Robs	26	3	22	3	0	.893

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wade, Del Rio	36	18	52	9	5	.886
Rotunno, Corpus Chr	39	3	36	5	3	.885
Pryzbylski, Browns	36	6	31	5	0	.880
Vargas, Robstown	35	12	40	5	2	.881
Shufford, McAllen	20	3	29	5	0	.864
Lucio, Donna	14	1	10	2	0	.846
Rodriguez, McAllen	20	7	14	4	0	.840
Gottesman, Laredo	11	3	24	6	0	.818
Brousseau, Browns	13	0	4	1	0	.125

UTILITY

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jiminez, Del Rio	101	222	48	9	8	.971
Switzer, McAllen	64	101	4	9	2	.921

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
WILTSE, Brownsville	16	10	9	2	.818	104	375	31	72	24	5	44	2	63	4	2.08
Gann, Corpus Christi	25	7	8	4	.667	115	448	58	109	35	7	16	0	76	0	2.73
Jackson, McAllen	28	26	20	7	.741	242	937	116	229	83	10	64	1	97	3	3.08
Covington, Corpus Christi	35	15	14	7	.667	191	758	98	189	66	13	75	2	94	6	3.10
Myers, Brownsville	27	0	7	1	.875	105	400	56	112	37	6	24	2	35	2	3.17
Cowan, Brownsville	39	15	15	10	.600	215	829	114	215	81	12	89	7	88	3	3.38
Alejandro, Del Rio	12	6	7	3	.700	78	301	40	75	30	7	49	7	49	3	3.45
Moreno, Del Rio	39	20	14	14	.500	220	903	114	226	91	13	89	3	152	3	3.71
C. Garza, Laredo	36	25	21	9	.700	261	1058	141	285	109	3	50	6	127	4	3.75
Arthur, McAllen	35	22	17	12	.586	240	950	151	237	101	14	125	11	178	8	3.78
Rotunno, Corpus Christi	39	16	19	7	.731	197	767	107	183	83	14	125	10	155	5	3.78
Villaescusa, Brownsville	38	9	14	12	.538	203	816	111	224	86	17	63	5	91	7	3.80
Pryzbylski, Brownsville	36	7	7	12	.368	178	693	118	157	77	15	131	4	156	8	3.88
Gonzalez, Laredo	28	17	14	9	.609	208	796	123	205	92	12	106	4	125	8	3.97
Haggard, Corpus Christi	21	5	6	3	.667	108	386	63	111	48	8	79	11	55	5	4.00
Beltron, Robstown	44	20	15	17	.469	251	1006	153	258	112	14	119	11	164	5	4.02
Shufford, McAllen	20	14	9	8	.519	142	519	83	151	66	0	49	1	69	3	4.18
Lopez, Brownsville	28	5	5	7	.417	137	550	80	141	64	8	68	2	65	2	4.20
Forbess, Corpus Christi	20	2	5	6	.455	99	376	61	104	47	14	51	1	34	2	4.26
Rodriguez, McAllen	20	6	3	5	.375	105	396	76	91	50	6	82	6	48	5	4.28
Sims, Corpus Christi	33	15	9	9	.500	194	770	118	196	98	9	108	10	112	12	4.54
Martin, Brownsville-Robs	38	9	11	17	.393	227	952	157	285	116	16	50	3	69	4	4.59
Esqueda, Laredo	27	13	12	10	.545	175	682	112	166	92	10	124	9	137	12	4.72
Davis, Corpus Christi	31	6	13	5	.722	148	663	105	187	78	9	65	7	122	7	4.74
Luna, McAllen	36	18	14	16	.467	235	936	160	269	124	11	113	10	130	9	4.74
Morales, Del Rio	32	13	8	15	.348	189	801	138	236	101	19	54	5	111	9	4.80
Kelsey, Robstown-Brownsville	23	9	8	9	.471	126	531	120	139	68	10	116	10	96	12	4.85
Lucio, Robstown	14	3	1	5	.167	58	254	48	89	32	4	27	0	17	1	4.95
Vasquez, Del Rio	10	3	3	3	.500	58	239	41	61	32	2	29	2	21	2	4.95
Mendoza, Laredo	32	17	13	11	.542	210	863	171	255	119	15	108	7	104	3	4.99
Dovalina, Laredo	22	5	4	5	.444	81	319	55	81	45	5	40	7	41	1	4.99
Medina, Robstown	13	4	3	8	.273	87	362	68	102	50	8	35	2	29	1	5.16
Gottesman, Laredo	11	6	3	7	.300	72	276	64	73	42	6	79	4	55	13	5.24
Padron, Del Rio	11	3	2	4	.333	47	194	42	50	28	2	34	3	26	0	5.35
Colella, Corpus Christi	13	2	2	3	.400	58	219	47	56	36	7	64	2	38	10	5.58
Fairman, Del Rio	16	6	6	5	.545	106	472	100	153	68	9	29	7	45	5	5.68
Falcon, Robstown	19	7	1	9	.100	92	397	84	103	60	6	78	4	45	1	5.86
Vargas, Robstown	35	14	7	15	.318	215	888	185	259	144	14	110	8	81	5	6.02
Schultze, McAllen-Robstown	26	2	5	6	.455	99	425	86	138	68	15	34	3	36	5	6.08
Blanco, Laredo	10	3	2	5	.286	67	320	71	100	58	11	40	2	47	3	6.30
Cork, McAllen	22	5	4	9	.308	104	411	101	110	73	3	93	6	34	9	6.30
Wade, Del Rio	36	8	10	12	.455	181	768	175	229	127	8	104	14	87	12	6.30
Prieto, Robstown	12	1	4	3	.571	67	285	63	94	49	4	27	2	30	0	6.57
San Miguel, Del Rio	13	5	3	5	.375	72	309	71	99	57	2	29	3	33	0	7.11

Balks—Sims, 4; Rotunno, Vargas, 3 each; Davis, 2; Covington, C. Garza, Arthur, Kelsey, Medina, Falcon, Cork, 1 each.

MAX WEST SET FOUR SAN DIEGO BATTING RECORDS

Max West, former major league outfielder, established four club records and tied one other as a member of the San Diego Pacific Coast League club in 1949. Playing in 189 games, West socked 48 homers to equal the mark set the previous year by First Baseman Jack Graham. West also made 369 total bases and drew 201 walks to shatter his own former Padre records of 1947, scored 166 runs to top the mark set by Tony Criscola in 1945 and had 166 RBIs, bettering the high of Graham in 1948.

Sooner State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1947—Lawton ..... .700
McAlester (3rd)* .. .521
1948—McAlester ..... .659
Seminole (3rd)* ... .547

*Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Pauls Valley	88	52	0	.629	....	Duncan	65	74	0	.468	22½
Lawton	87	52	2	.626	½	McAlester	58	82	3	.414	30
Chickasha	78	61	1	.561	9½	Ardmore	57	81	0	.413	30
Ada	69	70	4	.497	18½	Seminole	54	84	0	.391	33

Playoffs—Pauls Valley defeated Ada, three games to two; Lawton defeated Chickasha, three games to none; Lawton defeated Pauls Valley, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Pauls Valley, 61,085; Chickasha, 59,306; McAlester, 56,738; Lawton, 45,501; Ardmore, 43,348; Duncan, 36,678; Ada, 33,525; Seminole, 33,258. Total, 369,439. Playoffs, 22,944. No all-star game.

Managers: Pauls Valley—Clarence Phillips; Lawton—Louis Brower; Chickasha—Ray Honeycutt; Ada—William Krueger; Duncan—Edward Marleau, James Skidgel (June 1), Hosea Pfeiffer (July 13); McAlester—Vernard Hoscheit; Ardmore—Merle (Dutch) Prather, James Skidgel (July 27); Seminole—Hugh Willingham, Paul Schoendienst (July 27).

(Compiled by Eddie Miller, Oklahoma City, Okla.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pauls Vally	140	4789	837	617	1269	1836	200	59	83	50	93	664	40	738	718	1174	.265
Chickasha	140	4699	782	663	1231	1664	212	37	49	69	103	702	44	678	664	1210	.262
Ardmore	138	4503	724	916	1142	1544	203	41	39	108	89	639	72	789	606	1329	.254
Duncan	139	4715	786	833	1175	1596	193	42	48	102	102	741	64	674	601	1184	.249
Seminole	138	4686	623	812	1116	1505	187	53	32	72	83	628	48	852	484	1071	.238
McAlester	143	4600	623	793	1083	1460	189	43	34	135	133	669	47	768	553	1147	.235
Lawton	141	4652	747	540	1093	1489	159	45	49	144	251	762	63	780	569	1169	.235
Ada	143	4806	829	780	1107	1527	173	26	65	80	143	799	75	987	681	1219	.230

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
RUNNELLS, PETE, Chickasha*	130	505	111	188	266	44	8	6	2	15	86	3	92	42	.372
Wilson, Jack, Ardmore*	12	14	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	.357
Braden, Glen, Ardmore*	19	73	18	26	36	6	2	0	0	1	4	1	12	15	.356
Tobey, Robert, Ada*	19	32	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	15	.344
Phillips, Lance, Duncan	71	263	41	89	117	11	4	3	7	6	33	4	47	43	.339
Johnson, Robert, McAlester*	14	50	18	16	19	3	0	0	3	11	13	0	6	14	.320
Pearson, A. B., Pauls Valley	138	531	104	166	228	32	9	4	3	7	88	1	123	78	.313
Tuminello, Robert, McAlester	23	49	8	15	17	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	11	.306
Skidgel, James, 40Du-14Ada-47Ar.	101	372	61	113	165	22	0	10	2	5	50	1	80	46	.304
Bornholdt, Richard, Lawton*	135	472	98	143	230	25	7	16	7	27	89	9	92	73	.303
Geiger, Floyd, Chickasha	128	474	70	141	170	17	3	2	10	10	68	3	69	45	.297
Milligan, William, 54Sem-77Ada*	131	471	94	139	245	27	5	23	1	6	81	5	99	100	.295
Williamson, Donald, Duncan	39	156	26	46	58	5	2	1	1	2	30	1	26	9	.295
Teter, Andrew, Pauls Valley	96	388	82	114	197	22	8	15	6	18	42	3	56	62	.294
Day, Fred, Pauls Valley*	21	89	14	26	29	1	1	0	0	0	17	0	12	11	.292
Clark, Charles, Pauls Valley	91	259	41	75	115	13	6	5	4	1	44	0	49	42	.290
Haley, Jack, Duncan	36	131	17	38	65	15	6	0	1	3	17	1	20	28	.290
Rolette, David, Ardmore	74	284	63	82	102	10	2	2	8	15	45	2	45	30	.289
Taylor, Les, Chickasha	72	287	46	83	148	15	7	12	2	8	21	5	70	33	.289

Name and Club	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McVay, Thomas, Ardmore	74	309	51	89	132	27	2	4	2	2	9	4	55	29	.288
Vonder Haar, Richard, Lawton*	136	516	89	148	212	19	12	7	10	42	77	12	81	60	.287
Spencer, Daryl Pauls Valley	140	528	113	151	237	29	4	23	0	20	88	7	112	68	.286
Brezen, Gerald, Seminole	123	448	79	128	175	16	13	2	8	8	81	8	65	59	.286
Hollon, William, Ardmore	13	21	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	7	.286
Hughes, William, Ardmore*	102	316	49	90	111	12	3	1	14	4	33	3	44	35	.285
Hardin, George, Duncan	35	138	21	39	60	8	2	3	1	6	23	1	13	19	.283
Nodar, Joseph, Ardmore*	131	468	121	132	168	23	5	1	10	20	123	19	50	41	.282
Reimold, John, Duncan	76	312	60	88	124	12	3	6	2	4	32	0	51	33	.282
Thomas, Joseph, Pauls Valley*	74	298	51	84	111	5	2	6	3	7	50	2	38	40	.282
Pfeiffer, Hosea, Duncan	62	206	38	58	88	15	3	3	5	3	37	7	45	27	.282
Herzog, Darrel, McAlester*	96	398	53	111	144	19	7	0	9	15	50	1	31	24	.279
Fritz, Arnold, Lawton	125	486	70	135	169	23	4	1	20	9	62	7	57	84	.278
Feldman, John, Seminole	42	170	21	47	71	10	1	4	0	1	8	1	29	24	.276
Hoscheit, Vernard, McAlester	127	387	71	106	145	25	1	4	7	24	80	3	51	29	.274
Bossenberry, Earl, Ada†	116	409	102	112	152	20	4	4	4	30	139	2	50	74	.274
Blackaby, Alva, Chickasha	103	332	46	91	118	15	0	4	3	1	72	5	60	23	.274
Dane, William, 37 Duncan-15 Ard	52	179	34	49	69	8	3	2	1	0	17	12	18	24	.274
McCarn, Fenton, Chickasha	16	55	7	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	8	.273
Botts, John, Pauls Valley	138	521	83	141	200	22	5	9	0	9	75	1	93	84	.271
Duffield, Joseph, Duncan	138	560	107	152	177	16	3	1	17	13	81	7	61	46	.271
King, Robert, Ada	79	314	65	85	111	12	4	2	6	5	49	0	43	37	.271
Prather, Merle (Dutch), Ardmore*	55	140	28	38	70	6	1	8	1	3	44	0	38	23	.271
Heller, Robert, McAlester*	37	96	7	26	34	4	2	0	2	4	11	1	14	14	.271
Olmstead, Harry, Seminole*	80	204	17	55	69	10	2	0	4	3	21	0	20	41	.270
Makintubee, Orville D., Chickasha	42	100	17	27	44	6	1	3	1	1	12	0	20	29	.270
Webster, Marvin, Lawton	104	391	57	105	143	20	6	2	10	27	47	3	57	39	.269
Hawes, Roy, Pauls Valley*	140	549	97	147	238	29	16	10	5	19	44	5	79	72	.238
Wingo, Kelly, Chickasha	140	583	123	156	199	29	4	2	10	29	57	2	69	39	.268
Chapoteen, Linberg, 11 Ard-17 Dun	28	53	6	14	18	4	0	0	3	1	5	0	5	11	.264
Harsey, James, McAlester	61	107	16	28	41	5	4	0	5	4	20	1	18	14	.262
Micciche, Joseph, Lawton*	53	119	19	31	48	3	4	2	4	1	17	0	16	24	.262
Brawley, Edwin, Ardmore	126	461	63	120	175	32	4	5	4	4	72	4	64	98	.260
Willingham, Thomas, Seminole	26	50	3	13	17	4	0	0	1	1	7	1	2	7	.260
May, Truman, Duncan	132	483	83	125	177	27	5	5	7	7	76	4	61	54	.259
Krueger, Donald, 23 Dun-105 Sem*	128	463	65	120	164	21	7	3	6	16	68	3	52	67	.259
Punko, Authur, Chickasha	105	402	68	104	155	14	2	11	2	3	67	5	89	37	.259
Wedderkop, Herman, Duncan*	78	290	61	75	79	4	0	0	10	15	71	4	20	39	.259
Palmer, Austin, Seminole*	70	274	42	71	89	10	4	0	6	11	37	4	18	38	.259
Krueger, William, Ada	123	413	97	106	147	14	0	9	6	28	105	4	69	87	.257
Lyons, Patrick, McAlester	113	378	62	97	133	18	5	6	11	21	77	9	58	64	.257
Ray, Jack, Ada	114	414	70	106	142	15	6	3	13	11	71	10	49	56	.256
Pearson, Lon, Pauls Valley	43	157	33	40	59	6	2	3	4	0	22	1	17	22	.255
Roberts, Frisco, Duncan	132	500	98	127	197	25	3	13	13	15	162	7	81	22	.254
Grady, Leo, Seminole†	130	531	68	135	168	19	7	0	8	5	46	2	62	56	.254
Jacobs, Joseph, Pauls Valley	107	338	56	86	111	17	1	2	6	3	75	11	44	60	.254
Lasley, Louis, Ardmore	29	63	8	16	22	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	6	15	.254
Leppert, Donald, McAlester*	143	561	81	142	193	31	7	2	20	15	65	8	66	50	.253
Klein, Ernest, Ardmore	58	237	40	60	75	9	3	0	5	7	24	5	31	20	.253
Creekmore, Jerrel, Seminole*	98	365	60	92	139	15	4	5	7	16	64	4	51	29	.252
Willison, Lloyd, Ada*	15	20	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	6	.250
Gay, Peter, Duncan*	11	24	8	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	.250
Entrop, Leon, Seminole	10	16	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	7	.250
James, Overton, Ardmore	54	214	34	53	62	4	1	1	5	11	27	1	17	44	.248
Henderson, Russell, Pauls Valley	121	462	77	114	126	8	2	0	5	6	69	2	34	22	.247
Treat, James, Chickasha	44	114	9	28	33	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	35	.246
Gaffke, Ray, Seminole	109	388	46	95	130	14	0	7	3	4	35	5	40	61	.245
Brown, Donald, Seminole	17	49	5	12	17	0	1	1	1	1	10	0	9	22	.245
Speranza, Vincent, Lawton	37	82	11	20	24	4	0	0	2	1	12	0	10	25	.244
McAdams, Thomas, Seminole*	38	137	18	33	38	3	1	0	3	8	25	0	8	14	.241
Zellar, Carl, McAlester*	104	362	43	91	136	18	3	7	6	4	41	3	51	87	.239
Ditto, Ray, Lawton	140	533	104	127	153	13	5	1	14	49	100	7	30	92	.238
Ritter, Russell, Chickasha*	56	126	17	30	41	5	3	0	2	2	19	0	18	16	.238
Cato, Travis, 17PV-25 Ardmore*	42	126	9	30	33	3	0	0	2	2	16	1	15	19	.238
Parsons, Norman, Chickasha	32	63	13	15	28	6	2	1	1	0	3	1	10	17	.238
Pritchard, Melvin, McAlester	10	21	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	.238
Waska, Darrell, McAlester	98	334	46	79	113	9	2	7	15	14	59	1	54	55	.237
Hoeckendorf, Marvin, Ardmore	38	135	22	32	47	7	1	2	1	0	10	5	15	21	.237
Meyers, Daniel, McAlester	21	76	11	18	19	1	0	0	5	1	10	0	3	8	.237
Bellon, Ricardo, Ardmore	12	38	7	9	12	3	0	0	1	3	11	2	6	8	.237
Ramos, Gus, Ardmore*	42	140	16	33	54	6	3	3	3	3	9	2	28	17	.236
Rees, R. C., Ada*	32	132	22	31	40	3	0	2	2	3	16	2	16	33	.235
Watts, Charles, Chickasha	23	85	18	20	25	2	0	1	3	2	18	0	7	20	.235
Walker, William, Chickasha*	56	64	7	15	19	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	4	12	.234
Williams, Lester, Ada	142	549	87	128	184	26	3	8	9	15	51	3	91	60	.233
Glover, James, Lawton	110	359	59	83	134	14	2	11	6	7	76	5	58	80	.231
Lannin, Thomas, McAlester	35	139	19	32	38	2	2	0	4	6	15	6	15	26	.230
Carpenter, Ralph, Ada	16	48	6	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	10	1	11	15	.229

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Odasz, Bernard, Ada	15	48	2	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	6	.229
Smith, Glen, Duncan	38	79	11	18	24	3	0	1	6	0	7	0	6	16	.228
Boiko, Fred, Ada*	134	472	81	107	147	11	1	9	0	21	68	7	73	83	.227
Golob, Frank, Duncan	55	128	15	29	36	5	1	0	6	0	15	1	12	24	.227
Wilfong, Harold, Ada*	16	31	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	.226
McHugh, Merlin, Seminole*	45	138	16	31	38	5	1	0	4	1	31	5	14	23	.225
Bell, Coleman, Seminole	21	71	8	16	19	3	0	0	2	1	11	1	13	22	.225
Clay, Levi, Ardmore*	41	85	14	19	21	2	0	0	2	1	20	1	6	29	.224
Phillips, Clarence, Pauls Valley	30	49	3	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	.224
Strong, Marlon, Seminole	60	198	26	44	57	11	1	0	1	2	23	5	19	37	.222
Owens, Ben, 23 Duncan-8 Ard	31	95	20	21	24	3	0	0	1	1	8	2	9	11	.221
Guthrie, John, Ardmore*	30	113	21	25	26	1	0	0	2	4	17	2	12	12	.221
Pengel, Henry, Ada	55	203	27	44	70	8	0	6	1	5	17	2	29	50	.217
Packam, James, 17McAlester-7Dun	24	92	13	20	34	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	22	21	.217
Hall, Robert, McAlester*	46	171	13	37	41	4	0	0	6	2	6	0	14	18	.216
Honeycutt, Ray, Chickasha	46	84	16	18	21	3	0	0	0	0	22	3	11	2	.214
Templeton, R. H., Ardmore	35	70	10	15	27	3	0	3	3	0	4	0	13	28	.214
Sollars, Harold, Ardmore	21	84	15	18	29	8	0	1	3	3	3	0	11	7	.214
Herman, Ralph, Ada	12	28	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	8	.214
Swenson, Karl, McAlester	83	292	48	62	84	16	0	2	9	12	65	2	34	72	.212
Stapleton, Thomas, Lawton	49	146	29	31	38	4	0	1	6	17	26	2	16	37	.212
Remo, Chris, Ardmore	105	351	41	74	104	9	6	3	16	5	35	4	35	74	.211
Moorman, Robert, 12McAl-21Dun*	33	114	11	24	32	2	3	0	5	2	19	0	8	15	.211
Houck, J. C., 19 Sem-8 PV*	27	81	13	17	25	3	1	1	0	1	16	1	12	24	.210
Comparin, Louis, Chickasha	126	489	83	102	133	18	2	3	8	23	76	10	41	99	.209
Gardner, Theodore, Ada	38	91	7	19	26	5	1	0	3	1	10	3	13	22	.209
Roath, William, Pauls Valley*	26	91	15	19	25	2	2	0	0	0	6	5	7	14	.209
Brassil, John, Seminole	57	168	24	35	48	4	3	1	0	3	24	2	15	36	.208
Kuver, Oscar, Pauls Valley	25	53	9	11	14	0	0	1	0	0	15	1	4	12	.208
Himes, Thomas, Seminole*	18	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.208
Kosack, Richard, Lawton	126	435	58	90	112	9	2	3	13	19	78	4	59	55	.207
Magnuesen, Robert, Duncan*	26	92	17	19	33	4	2	2	1	2	17	4	15	28	.207
Wilkerson, Ivan, Chickasha	128	443	61	91	118	17	2	2	10	0	57	7	40	67	.205
Rose, Jack, McAlester*	10	39	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	1	.205
DeRoma, Leonard, McAlester*	40	138	20	28	32	2	1	0	3	3	28	2	17	29	.203
Chestnut, Stuart, Ada	52	189	35	38	44	2	2	0	5	7	25	6	23	47	.201
Wentzel, Duane, Seminole	62	205	29	41	58	11	3	0	0	3	27	0	19	39	.200
Somonte, Armin, Ardmore*	51	105	14	21	26	3	1	0	3	1	17	2	11	23	.200
Montgomery, Harry, Seminole	20	35	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	17	.200
Galban, Armando, Ardmore	16	45	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	3	12	.200
Haney, Edward, Chickasha	14	25	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	9	.200
Melton, James, Pauls Valley*	42	121	16	24	26	2	0	0	4	0	6	1	11	34	.198
Brito, Armando, Ardmore	22	71	11	14	18	2	1	0	3	1	6	3	11	17	.197
Thompson, Homer, Chickasha*	79	270	33	53	63	6	2	0	3	10	52	1	24	52	.196
Evans, W. E., McAlester	44	158	21	31	48	9	1	2	5	2	12	2	17	16	.196
McDonnell, Jerry, Chickasha*	15	41	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	12	.195
Allacotti, James, Ada	46	175	22	34	43	3	0	2	1	0	16	1	12	46	.194
Baumer, Harry, Seminole	43	124	15	24	34	5	1	1	3	4	12	3	8	32	.194
Greene, William, Pauls Valley	20	63	15	12	21	3	0	2	0	2	19	0	9	20	.190
Stackpole, Cecil, Ada	37	122	21	23	29	3	0	1	1	4	29	1	13	64	.189
Jones, Jerry, Ada	41	117	12	22	27	5	0	0	0	1	17	1	21	25	.188
Giovanni, Mike, Lawton	20	65	1	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	3	8	.185
Wheeler, Clarence, McAlester*	17	38	3	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	.184
DeGeer, William, Duncan*	16	49	7	9	13	0	2	0	0	3	16	0	3	10	.184
Urban, Jack, McAlester	11	33	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	.182
Harrison, Robert, Lawton*	34	72	9	13	14	1	0	0	7	2	6	0	5	12	.181
Ingram, Wayne, 25 McAles-11 Ard	36	123	13	22	23	1	0	0	0	2	18	2	9	28	.179
Meyer, Raymond, Lawton	115	435	76	76	95	8	1	3	23	21	77	4	42	67	.176
Tarbell, Larry, Duncan	13	46	9	8	8	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	3	6	.174
Skidmore, Kenneth, Seminole*	29	81	13	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	6	20	.173
Zeibig, Leonard, Ada*	102	296	47	51	71	14	0	2	6	6	70	10	40	83	.172
Hemphill, Kenny, Pauls Valley	39	87	13	15	27	3	0	3	1	1	4	0	10	29	.172
Burch, Benjamin, Ada	28	41	8	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	7	0	4	17	.171
Kedzierski, Leo, Lawton	49	166	22	28	33	5	0	0	7	4	33	3	11	28	.169
Tetzlaff, Edward, McAlester†	28	59	8	10	16	1	1	1	2	0	7	0	5	27	.169
Lewis, Glen, Chickasha	23	65	14	11	20	3	0	2	2	0	15	0	6	27	.169
Berletic, Pete, Seminole	14	42	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	14	.167
Loman, Virl, Ada	45	67	6	11	11	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	4	19	.164
Crapp, Theodore, Duncan	39	128	14	21	29	4	2	0	4	3	15	4	10	31	.164
Nebgin, Robert, Duncan	36	98	8	16	20	4	0	0	2	0	16	2	9	24	.163
Poelker, Marcel, Lawton*	21	75	18	12	19	1	0	2	3	6	20	0	13	9	.160
Groves, Harold, McAlester	35	107	10	17	19	2	0	0	5	6	23	2	11	22	.159
Robinson, Coleman, Ardmore	28	44	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	2	20	.159
Lockwood, Richard, Ardmore	21	44	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	5	6	.159
Herrell, John, Ardmore	24	76	6	12	12	0	0	0	5	1	10	1	6	15	.158
Karr, Ralph, McAlester	10	38	5	6	12	3	0	1	1	1	7	0	3	10	.158
Deal, Charles, Duncan*	53	127	16	20	21	1	0	0	4	0	8	1	9	20	.157
Mooridian, Samuel, Duncan*	14	45	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	4	12	2	0	13	.156

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hart, Billy, Seminole	24	39	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	17	.154
Overton, Claudell, Ardmore	26	72	4	11	15	1	0	1	0	1	10	1	11	19	.153
Brown, Wayne, McAlester	19	40	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	19	.150
Stemme, Lynn, McAlester*	20	67	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	13	.149
Smith, Wayne, Seminole†	19	69	8	10	15	3	1	0	1	0	8	1	6	20	.145
Bearden, John, McAlester*	14	49	3	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	4	6	.143
Eppler, Willard, Pauls Valley	10	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	5	.143
Barna, Richard, McAlester	24	66	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	8	13	.136
Nieman, Vernon, Lawton	16	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	7	.136
Schrader, Eldon, Lawton	29	75	6	10	15	3	1	0	1	0	7	0	7	19	.133
Temple, Shelburn, Duncan*	17	45	2	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	.133
Frey, Charles, Paus Valley	13	30	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	15	.133
Kunkle, Charles, Ardmore*	29	53	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	2	26	.132
Grogan, Eugene, Seminole	20	38	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	15	.132
Palmer, Harold, Seminole	22	46	9	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	23	.130
Cullum, George, Lawton	21	62	7	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	11	.129
Kaiser, John, Chickasha*	19	31	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	1	9	.129
Childs, Robert, McAlester	19	47	9	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	15	.128
Schwartz, John, Ada	29	63	5	8	11	1	1	0	5	0	4	0	5	14	.127
Molinari, Stephen, 9 Sem-13 Ada	22	56	6	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	8	0	5	19	.125
Hobbs, Richard, Chickasha	19	40	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	16	.125
Wescott, Donald, Seminole	26	59	2	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	1	18	.119
Grass, Fred, Ada	35	54	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	8	1	5	26	.111
Sepke, Arthur, Pauls Valley	16	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	3	.111
Veach, Everett, Duncan*	10	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	.105
Morris, Harold, McAlester	28	32	1	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	2	16	.094
Spencer, James, Lawton	32	54	5	5	7	2	0	0	11	0	8	0	6	28	.092
Nelson, Fred, Pauls Valley	14	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.077
Simmons, Joseph, Lawton	13	28	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	9	.071
Brousseau, Robert, McAlester	12	15	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	5	.067
Curtis, Robert, McAlester	10	18	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	11	.056
Flood, Claude, Duncan	32	38	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	21	.053
McKinney, Jessie, Pauls Valley	12	21	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.048
Hecht, John, McAlester	11	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	.000
Whittaker, William, Duncan*	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Chickasha	140	97	20	3508	1438	265	.950
Pauls Valley	140	121	17	3641	1516	296	.946
Lawton	141	84	33	3719	1402	298	.945
Ada	143	112	40	3629	1460	356	.935
McAlester	143	124	15	3748	1356	355	.935
Duncan	139	83	25	3615	1342	352	.934
Seminole	138	115	33	3354	1433	375	.927
Ardmore	138	82	38	3502	1531	409	.925

Triple plays—Ardmore 2, McAlester 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hoscheit, McAlester	10	83	3	0	4	1.000
McAdams, Seminole*	35	295	7	3	9	.990
Mooradian, Duncan*	13	78	6	1	9	.988
Wentzel, Seminole	37	305	14	5	38	985
Reimcld, Duncan	76	519	35	9	34	984
Bossenberry, Ada*	116	893	54	19	79	.981
Hughes, Ardmore	69	533	38	14	21	.976
Stemme, McAlester	20	197	5	5	11	.976
Vonder Haar, Lawton*	136	1172	41	31	69	.975
Wilkerson, Chickasha	127	1105	55	30	79	.975
Hawes, Pauls Valley*	134	1254	52	35	97	.974
Hall, McAlester*	46	368	11	12	37	.969
Johnson, McAlester*	14	115	11	4	15	.969
Prather, Ardmore*	44	305	24	11	20	.968
Smith, Seminole*	19	160	4	6	11	.965
Skidgel, Ada-Dun-Ard	15	133	6	5	6	.965
DeRoma, McAlester*	40	299	29	13	23	.962
Bearden, McAlester	14	106	4	5	16	.957
Magnusen, Duncan*	21	154	9	10	4	.942
DeGeer, Duncan*	15	126	4	8	9	.942
Brassil, Seminole	12	87	5	8	6	.920
Olmstead, Seminole*	32	80	9	11	16	.890
Krueger, Ada	20	51	3	10	9	.844

Triple plays—Clay, Prather, Brousseau.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rose, McAlester	10	34	35	2	4	.972
King, Ada	78	216	194	14	46	.967
Wingo, Chickasha	139	359	325	32	67	.955
Krueger, Ada	40	98	72	8	16	.955
Pearson, L., PV	30	71	64	7	21	.951
Sollars, Ardmore	21	63	47	7	6	.948
Leppert, McAlester	134	392	356	47	84	.941
Meyer, Lawton	115	292	274	37	47	.939
McHugh, Seminole	41	89	95	13	17	.934
Duffield, Duncan	117	327	277	48	45	.926
Brezen, Seminole	13	32	35	5	7	.931
Grady, Seminole	66	172	157	29	34	.919
James, Ardmore	53	160	102	23	19	.919
Henderson, PV	113	270	262	50	50	.914
Ray, Ada	21	52	47	10	3	.908
Berletic, Seminole	12	24	31	7	6	.887
Poelker, Lawton	21	36	55	13	6	.875
Klein, Ardmore	56	157	147	44	28	.871
Brassil, Seminole	15	34	20	11	4	.831

Triple plays—James, Klein, Rose.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Runnells, Chickasha	121	235	257	37	18	.930
Roberts, Duncan	31	32	49	7	2	.920
Ingram, McA-Ardm	19	16	29	4	7	.918
Ray, Ada	41	40	84	12	6	.911
A. B. Pearson, PV	132	166	298	47	29	.908
Brezen, Seminole	111	157	281	45	25	.907
Brawley, Ardmore	125	135	259	43	22	.902
Baumer, Seminole	10	9	17	3	1	.897
Evans, McAlester	39	44	99	17	10	.894
Krueger, Ada	44	46	98	17	11	.894
Kosack, Lawton	124	137	229	47	16	.886
Swenson, McAlester	77	116	152	38	12	.876
Brassil, Seminole	20	26	37	9	2	.875
May, Duncan	112	104	178	44	14	.865
Webster, Lawton	20	17	25	7	3	.857
Geiger, Chickasha	12	14	21	6	1	.854
Groves, McAlester	10	6	17	4	0	.852
Bellon, Ardmore	12	13	21	7	1	.829
Rees, Ada	31	32	52	18	10	.824
Chesnut, Ada	19	17	25	12	3	.778

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Spencer, Pauls Vally	140	253	452	51	79	.933
Palmer, Seminole	70	124	167	30	30	.907
Geiger, Chickasha	112	195	304	56	45	.899
Fritz, Lawton	125	185	292	60	47	.888
McVay, Ardmore	72	123	209	45	28	.881
Waska, McAlester	98	129	253	53	39	.878
Roberts, Duncan	76	143	203	48	27	.878
Pengel, Ada	54	89	146	34	23	.874
Hardin, Dnucan	30	39	64	15	4	.873
Guthrie, Ardmore	30	40	81	18	14	.871
Ingram, McA-Ardm	14	26	37	10	3	.863
Duffield, Duncan	13	33	29	10	5	.861
Grady, Seminole	64	115	160	47	28	.854
Myers, McAlester	21	38	44	15	7	.845
Ray, Ada	52	76	133	39	30	.843
Webster, Lawton	19	25	34	12	3	.831
Watts, Chickasha	22	27	56	17	6	.830
Remo, Ardmore	17	23	34	14	2	.803
Chesnut, Ada	31	44	69	36	12	.758

Triple play—Guthrie.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herzog, McAlester	96	222	14	0	1	1.000
Braden, Ardmore	17	11	1	0	0	1.000
D. Brown, Seminole	13	17	0	0	0	1.000
Webster, Lawton	66	99	8	1	0	.990
Taylor, Chickasha	70	144	4	2	1	.983
Punko, Chickasha	97	166	5	4	1	.978
Haley, Duncan	36	85	2	2	1	.978
Wentzel, Seminole	24	42	0	1	0	.977
Thomas, Pauls Valley	74	145	12	4	2	.975
Boiko, Ada	130	212	10	6	1	.974
Thompson, Chickasha	55	97	6	3	0	.972
Honeycutt, Chickasha	21	31	4	1	1	.972
Bell, Seminole	16	34	0	1	0	.971
Crapp, Duncan	33	59	2	2	0	.968
Roath, Pauls Valley	23	29	1	1	0	.968
Day, Pauls Valley	21	28	2	1	0	.968
Williams, Ada	139	302	23	12	3	.964
Comparin, Chickasha	125	294	12	12	1	.962
Ditto, Lawton	139	269	23	12	7	.961
Creekmore, Seminole	97	227	14	10	1	.960
Hoeckendorf, Ardmre.	35	69	3	3	0	.960
Clark, Pauls Valley	56	65	4	3	0	.958
Nodar, Ardmore	131	290	24	16	7	.952
Teter, Pauls Valley	95	159	17	9	1	.951
May, Duncan	22	34	4	2	0	.950
Karr, McAlester	10	19	0	1	0	.950
Barnholdt, Lawton	135	171	12	10	1	.948
Botts, Pauls Valley	106	234	15	14	1	.947
Baumer, Seminole	27	51	3	3	2	.947
Kedzierski, Lawton	48	76	4	5	0	.941
Molinari, Sem-Ada	17	29	3	2	0	.941
Treat, Chickasha	11	12	3	1	0	.938
Allacotti, Ada	39	55	3	4	0	.935
Houck, Sem-PV	25	29	0	2	0	.935
Golob, Duncan	17	28	0	2	0	.933
Packham, McA-Dun	16	39	2	3	1	.932
Milligan, Sem-Ada	123	168	4	13	1	.930
Rolette, Ardmore	74	102	10	9	1	.926
Roberts, Duncan	15	24	1	2	0	.926
Wedderkop, Duncan	77	156	8	14	1	.921
Krueger, Dun-Sem	128	225	17	21	7	.920
Zellar, McAlester	104	115	7	14	3	.920
Ritter, Chickasha	12	21	2	2	0	.920
Ramos, Ardmore	40	39	4	4	0	.915
Phillips, Duncan	71	131	8	13	1	.914
Stackpole, Ada	36	40	2	4	2	.913
Lannin, McAlester	30	58	4	6	0	.912
Lyons, McAlester	113	236	7	24	1	.910
Groves, McAlester	22	48	0	5	2	.906
Feldman, Seminole	42	70	4	8	0	.902
Stapleton, Lawton	41	40	2	5	0	.894
Dane, Dun-Ardmore	48	72	3	9	0	.893
Pearson (Lon), PV	11	22	3	3	0	.893
Williamson, Duncan	34	37	0	5	0	.881
Moorman, McA-Dun	32	30	4	5	1	.872
Hughes, Ardmore	11	12	1	2	0	.867
Remo, Ardmore	75	81	7	16	0	.846
Gaffke, Seminole	25	41	2	8	0	.843
Greene, Pauls Valley	16	15	1	3	0	.842
McCarn, Chickasha	16	18	2	4	2	.817

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pfeiffer, Duncan	62	420	46	6	9	6	.987
Hoscheit, McAlester	101	556	101	11	14	7	.984
Glover, Lawton	108	835	67	15	6	20	.984
Strong, Seminole	50	206	19	5	3	4	.983
Cullum, Lawton	18	109	8	2	1	5	.983
Thompson, Chicksha	19	101	8	2	0	6	.982
Barna, McAlester	21	137	16	3	2	1	.981
Skidgel, Dun-A-Ard.	83	533	29	12	10	10	.979
Blackaby, Chickasha.	98	534	76	14	4	9	.978
Jacobs, Pauls Valley.	96	529	66	14	7	14	.977
Jones, Ada	34	239	13	6	1	14	.977
Owens, Dun-Ardmre.	25	135	14	4	1	7	.974
Brito, Ardmore	22	142	18	5	0	8	.970
Herell, Ardmore	24	166	23	6	3	8	.969
Gaffke, Seminole	76	400	47	15	9	15	.968
Nebgin, Duncan	32	132	18	5	2	8	.968
Cato, Ardm-PV	35	189	16	7	1	4	.966
Giovanni, Lawton	20	123	14	5	1	3	.965
Zeibig, Ada	92	544	72	13	10	19	.964
Galban, Ardmore	10	73	6	3	1	2	.963
Botts, Pauls Valley	33	171	15	9	3	3	.954
Heller, McAlester	34	149	11	8	1	4	.952
Palmer, Seminole	14	74	4	4	0	5	.951
Odasz, Ada	14	70	5	4	0	1	.949
Overton, Ardmore	23	81	12	6	1	8	.939

Triple play—Brito.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Phillips, Pauls Valley	25	2	15	0	1	1.000
Temple, Duncan	16	6	17	0	0	1.000
Whittaker, Duncan	11	1	9	0	0	1.000
Walker, Chickasha	55	16	31	1	1	.979
Makintubee, Chickasha	30	19	24	1	1	.977
Parsons, Chickasha	24	6	25	1	0	.969
Childs, McAlester	19	2	23	1	0	.962
Gay, Duncan	10	10	15	1	0	.962
Willingham, Seminole	15	7	17	1	2	.960
Simmons, Lawton	12	1	23	1	0	.960
Loman, Ada	45	4	43	2	2	.959
Hobbs, Chickasha	19	2	21	1	1	.958
Flood, Duncan	32	2	19	1	0	.955
Hart, Seminole	24	2	19	1	0	.955
Haney, Chickasha	14	5	16	1	2	.955
Hollon, Ardmore	12	4	16	1	1	.952
Smith, Duncan	35	8	46	3	3	.947
Himes, Seminole	18	3	15	1	2	.947
Veach, Duncan	10	1	17	1	0	.947
Nieman, Lawton	16	2	16	1	0	.947
Burch, Ada	28	3	30	5	2	.946
Melton, Pauls Valley	35	12	50	4	1	.939
Wescott, Seminole	24	6	35	2	2	.939
Wilson, Ardmore	10	2	13	1	0	.938
Harsey, McAlester	31	14	45	4	2	.937
Schwartz, Ada	28	4	37	3	3	.932
Grass, Ada	34	6	34	3	0	.930
Kunkle, Ardmore	26	13	40	4	0	.930
Schrader, Lawton	27	13	62	6	6	.926
Deal, Duncan	32	15	45	5	4	.923
Clark, Pauls Valley	24	3	33	3	1	.923
Grogan, Seminole	20	6	30	3	2	.923
Somonte, Ardmore	36	5	41	4	2	.920
Frey, Pauls Valley	13	1	22	2	0	.920
Ritter, Chickasha	23	9	47	5	1	.918
Treat, Chickasha	26	7	25	3	0	.914
Hughes, Ardmore	16	10	21	3	1	.912
Micciche, Lawton	38	5	55	6	1	.909
Speranza, Lawton	30	6	44	5	1	.909
Eppler, Pauls Valley	10	1	9	1	0	.909
Spencer, Lawton	32	1	38	4	1	.907
Tuminello, McAlester	17	6	32	4	1	.905
Curtis, McAlester	10	1	18	2	0	.905
Tetzlaff, McAlester	26	7	39	5	4	.902
Wheeler, McAlester	13	3	15	2	3	.900
Kuver, Pauls Valley	24	5	21	3	0	.897
Willison, Ada	12	7	10	2	0	.895
Olmstead, Seminole	29	7	43	6	1	.893
Robinson, Ardmore	25	6	17	3	0	.885
Hemphill, Pauls Val	39	9	52	8	1	.884
Brown, McAlester	19	3	12	2	0	.882
Pritchard, McAlester	10	3	12	2	1	.882
Harrison, Lawton	30	7	30	5	1	.881
Morris, McAlester	28	3	18	3	1	.875
Chapoteen, Ard-Dun	25	8	20	4	0	.875
Tobey, Ada	18	0	7	1	0	.875
Gardner, Ada	36	8	39	7	1	.870
Kaiser, Chickasha	18	1	19	3	0	.870
Lockwood, Ardmore	20	2	10	2	0	.857
Montgomery, Seminole	19	4	14	3	1	.857
Skidmore, Seminole	28	11	44	10	4	.846
Golob, Duncan	27	13	31	8	1	.846
Entrop, Seminole	10	2	14	3	1	.842
Templeton, Ardmore	23	3	34	7	0	.841
Nelson, Pauls Valley	14	2	8	2	0	.833
Clay, Ardmore	23	6	31	8	1	.822
Wilfong, Ada	14	0	14	4	0	.778
McKinley, Pauls Val	12	4	10	4	2	.778
Herman, Ada	12	3	14	5	0	.773
Hecht, McAlester	11	0	9	3	1	.750

Triple play—Wheeler.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Eppler, Pauls Valley	10	4	5	1	.833	67	257	61	22	14	7	12	34	0	0	1.88
SPENCER, Lawton	32	16	12	8	.600	193	730	153	81	42	14	66	127	2	9	1.96
Phillips, Pauls Valley	25	5	7	3	.700	91	346	89	30	20	6	17	35	1	3	1.98
Schrader, Lawton	27	14	16	6	.727	196	718	132	83	45	14	123	133	14	21	2.07
Micciche, Lawton*	38	20	20	6	.769	254	914	162	87	63	11	163	297	11	16	2.23
Speranza, Lawton	20	17	15	8	.652	205	763	170	90	54	12	107	153	0	16	2.37
Hemphill, Pauls Valley	39	17	17	11	.607	228	812	160	101	62	13	107	127	14	4	2.45
Makintubee, Chickasha	30	12	15	8	.682	184	676	147	72	51	21	95	132	6	4	2.49
Simmons, Lawton	12	7	6	4	.600	75	305	84	41	21	6	21	32	1	2	2.52
Hecht, McAlester	11	4	2	6	.250	71	281	65	48	20	10	32	48	4	5	2.54
Tuminello, McAlester	17	8	6	7	.462	116	443	119	65	33	6	54	72	2	0	2.56
Morris, McAlester	28	5	4	8	.333	107	403	100	58	31	12	45	72	8	4	2.61
Hughes, Ardmore	16	7	7	3	.700	94	355	86	41	28	8	29	42	2	2	2.68
Wescott, Seminole	24	15	11	9	.550	160	502	138	78	48	18	61	73	8	6	2.70
Herman, Ada	12	5	6	3	.667	81	308	61	43	25	6	48	24	2	3	2.78
Smith, Duncan	35	15	11	14	.440	204	761	167	121	64	9	150	237	10	9	2.83
Coxey, Chickasha*	9	3	4	1	.800	54	205	47	26	17	5	23	23	1	2	2.84
Kuver, Pauls Valley	24	9	10	8	.556	159	600	138	69	51	3	76	123	4	12	2.89
Gardner, Ada*	36	21	13	14	.481	249	916	186	121	80	12	170	267	8	6	2.90
Harrison, Lawton	32	14	12	10	.545	178	620	106	102	59	9	170	207	14	17	2.98
Skidmore, Seminole	28	15	12	12	.500	209	726	188	117	70	15	118	110	17	10	3.02
Frey, Pauls Valley	13	4	8	2	.800	83	321	80	37	28	10	39	20	4	5	3.03
Olmstead, Seminole*	29	20	10	12	.455	197	752	180	103	69	26	91	96	12	9	3.15
Walker, Chickasha	55	5	15	8	.652	171	668	173	82	60	10	93	112	1	2	3.16
Willingham, Seminole	15	3	3	5	.375	68	287	86	40	24	4	13	28	5	3	3.18
Kaiser, Chickasha	18	5	5	4	.556	98	361	80	48	36	9	50	67	7	1	3.30
Melton, Pauls Valley	35	20	23	8	.742	259	994	225	117	98	11	108	158	8	6	3.40
Grass, Ada	34	9	6	9	.400	153	611	134	90	58	11	84	137	7	6	3.41
Gay, Duncan*	10	3	3	5	.375	68	286	67	55	26	5	41	54	3	9	3.44
Loman, Ada	45	11	12	7	.632	198	763	239	95	76	12	81	106	5	9	3.46
Curtis, McAlester	10	4	2	5	.286	66	250	60	43	23	9	44	52	7	7	3.55
Harsey, McAlester	31	13	10	8	.556	178	668	151	108	71	16	120	113	4	16	3.59
Ritter, Chickasha*	23	11	8	10	.444	153	601	160	79	61	26	64	82	12	1	3.59
Somonte, Ardmore*	36	10	13	13	.500	206	783	189	121	83	12	118	210	9	5	3.63
Treat, Chickasha	26	9	10	10	.500	159	624	155	87	65	10	78	92	3	7	3.68

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Himes, Seminole*	18	0	3	3	.500	66	264	57	37	27	4	37	44	9	2	3.68
Temple, Duncan	16	9	6	6	.500	112	407	94	60	46	11	91	118	0	10	3.70
Childs, McAlester	19	7	10	7	.588	135	511	117	76	57	11	102	127	9	6	3.80
Hollon, Ardmore	12	1	4	3	.571	52	207	51	22	36	2	32	23	4	4	3.81
Brown, McAlester	19	9	8	6	.571	100	453	120	76	43	8	44	45	4	3	3.87
Tetzlaff, McAlester*	26	11	6	9	.400	167	623	174	98	72	12	98	71	4	11	3.88
Chapoteen, Ard-Dun	25	9	9	6	.600	127	497	137	68	55	5	58	101	4	3	3.90
Hart, Seminole	24	6	3	10	.231	120	468	125	95	52	14	79	81	6	1	3.90
Parsons, Chickasha	24	6	10	8	.556	129	527	143	88	56	10	68	53	5	5	3.91
Deal, Duncan	32	21	15	12	.556	237	924	249	147	104	17	50	93	12	2	3.95
Hobbs, Chickasha	19	6	5	6	.455	97	384	96	55	43	9	55	54	2	5	3.99
Niemann, Lawton	16	2	1	5	.167	70	54	56	46	31	9	41	33	8	7	3.99
Shindell, Lawton	8	5	3	3	.500	55	212	51	28	25	5	30	22	0	3	4.10
McKinney, Pauls Valley	12	3	3	4	.429	61	246	63	39	28	1	32	30	2	5	4.13
Kunkle, Ardmore*	26	10	8	10	.444	147	586	152	119	69	11	117	97	3	14	4.22
Swartz, Ada	28	13	13	8	.619	167	658	172	96	79	12	75	68	9	5	4.26
Robinson, Ardmore	25	6	4	9	.308	126	494	122	91	61	11	82	100	3	6	4.36
Wheeler, McAlester	13	6	4	5	.444	78	317	80	57	38	2	81	40	4	6	4.38
Clay, Ardmore*	23	10	7	9	.438	121	477	108	87	59	3	76	76	5	5	4.39
Clark, Pauls Valley	24	8	7	8	.467	137	497	99	85	68	13	133	120	4	10	4.47
Golob, Duncan	27	14	9	13	.409	166	691	188	121	83	16	80	79	8	6	4.50
Wilson, Ardmore*	10	0	1	6	.143	46	171	47	35	23	6	29	24	9	2	4.50
Templeton, Ardmore	23	9	5	9	.357	126	517	153	105	67	21	84	70	14	9	4.79
Pritchard, McAlester	10	2	2	3	.400	47	184	50	38	25	5	21	19	3	0	4.79
Haney, Chickasha	14	3	3	4	.429	69	269	68	57	37	8	69	47	2	5	4.82
Burch, Ada	28	4	8	9	.471	117	492	125	109	64	5	84	57	3	6	4.92
Grogan, Seminole	20	5	4	9	.308	113	453	115	84	63	11	84	81	6	15	5.02
Wilfong, Ada*	14	2	2	5	.286	70	281	81	52	41	5	62	49	1	7	5.27
Veach, Duncan	10	2	3	4	.429	48	211	57	43	31	5	27	16	1	1	5.82
Flood, Duncan	32	2	3	9	.250	121	529	153	102	79	7	44	60	1	6	5.88
Montgomery, Seminole	19	6	3	9	.250	92	369	104	95	62	7	99	60	3	15	6.07
Tobey, Ada*	18	4	5	6	.455	87	369	105	71	60	3	42	55	2	1	6.21
Lockwood, Ardmore	20	7	4	8	.333	112	470	141	130	83	8	115	80	4	21	6.67

SHUTOUTS—Gardner, Micciche, 5 each; Schrader, Speranza, Makintubee, Hemphill, 4 each; Smith, Somonte, Hughes, 3 each; Phillips, Melton, Childs, Grass, Harrison, Tuminello, Chapoteen, 2 each; Entrop, Eppler, Morris, Lockwood, Willingham, Tetzlaff, Golob, Kunkle, Ritter, Tobey, Olmstead, Treat, Wescott, Parsons, Kuver, Deal, Brown, Simmons, Spencer, Schwartz, Wyssman, 1 each.

BALKS—Gardner, 5; Harrison, 4; Ritter, Belrose, 3 each; Wescott, Harsey, Deal, Loman, Hemphill, Melton, Micciche, Sady, Meier, Somonte, 2 each; Hecht, Montgomery, Flood, Wilfong, Grogan, Robinson, Templeton, Clay, Burch, Chandler, Simmons, Chapoteen, Baxter, Pearson, Entrop, Phillips, Urban, Hughes, Dugger, Culp, Ramerez, Chism, 1 each.

TIES—Grass, 4; Tetzlaff, Gardner, 3 each; Spencer, Loman, Schwartz, Willison, Krueger, 2 each; Curtis, Wilfong, Morris, Hobbs, Ritter, Harrison, Harsey, Speranza, Schrader, Walker, Mason, 1 each.

SCARBOROUGH OF NATS DUPLICATED '48 SPOILER

History did a virtual repeat performance in the American League on September 28, 1949. That night in Washington, Ray Scarborough limited the Boston Red Sox to four hits for a 2 to 1 Senator victory. The loss knocked the Millionaires from undisputed first place into a deadlock with the New York Yankees. Exactly one year before—September 28, 1948—in Boston, Scarborough pitched a six-hitter to beat the Red Sox, 4 to 2. That defeat also dealt the Red Sox cause a heavy blow, dropping the Millionaires two games behind the pace-setting Cleveland Indians and leaving them tied with the Yankees for second place.

TIGERS' FIRST SACKER IN RECORD DP FEAT

Paul Campbell, Detroit Tiger first baseman, joined the limited ranks of major league gateway tenders who have turned two unassisted double plays in one game, May 14, 1949, at St. Louis. Curiously, the Brownie batter on both occasions was Dick Kokos and—just as strangely—the runner doubled up at first base each time by Campbell was Jack Graham. Kokos whaled into the unassisted twin killings in the third and eighth innings.

Tobacco State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1946—Sanford ..... .597
Ang.-Fuquay (4th)* .479
1947—Sanford† ..... .688
1948—Sanford ..... .588
Red Springs (3rd)*. .547

*Won four-club playoff. †Won championship and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Dunn-Erwin	81	54	0	.600	....	Smithfield-Selma	70	65	0	.519	11
Red Springs	76	59	1	.563	5	Fayetteville	61	76	0	.445	21
Lumberton	75	61	0	.551	6½	Clinton	60	78	0	.435	22½
Sanford	71	62	1	.530	9	Wilmington	49	88	0	.358	33

Note—Wilmington forfeited August 9 game to Fayetteville.

Playoffs—Dunn-Erwin defeated Lumberton, four games to one; Red Springs defeated Sanford, four games to two; Red Springs defeated Dunn-Erwin, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Lumberton, 60,038; Fayetteville, 56,999; Wilmington, 49,009; Smithfield-Selma, 41,618; Dunn-Erwin, 39,335; Clinton, 37,496; Sanford, 36,046; Red Springs, 33,303. Total, 353,844. Playoffs, 25,787. All-star game, 1,565.

Managers: Dunn-Erwin—James Staton; Red Springs—Manuel (Red) Norris; Lumberton—Charles Lucas, James Guinn (June 13); Sanford—Zeb Harrington; Smithfield-Selma—Virgil Payne, Claude Weaver (June 1), Paul Kluk (June 9); Fayetteville—Cecil Payne, Joseph Roseberry (July 15), Nicholas Rhabe (July 24), John Helms (August 15); Clinton—Marvin Lorenz; Wilmington—Albert (Ab) Tiedemann, John Edens (June 1), August Brittain (June 24), Hargrove Davis (August 8), John Edens (August 11).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Dunn-Erwin	135	4845	936	836	1407	1923	223	82	43	74	198	664	38	592	766	1148	.290
Smith.-Slma	135	4595	855	818	1272	1652	210	37	32	75	69	765	41	630	681	1167	.277
Wilmington	137	4699	738	1109	1278	1726	207	65	37	63	64	641	46	713	652	1152	.272
Lumberton	136	4615	790	677	1237	1600	179	53	26	85	76	703	35	685	641	1169	.268
Clinton	138	4771	757	726	1261	1626	177	43	34	64	102	624	27	660	637	1182	.264
Fayetteville	137	4541	786	858	1189	1617	216	28	52	77	122	798	38	795	643	1155	.262
Sanford	134	4514	761	720	1159	1617	227	33	55	60	109	773	51	664	659	1216	.257
Red Springs	136	4516	773	652	1132	1554	182	69	34	74	134	745	35	707	647	1131	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Parise, Joseph, Smithfield-Selma*	76	101	26	42	62	7	2	3	0	3	12	4	25	3	.416
Kluk, Paul, Smithfield-Selma	54	148	32	61	97	17	2	5	0	0	38	6	50	14	.412
ROSEBERRY, JOSEPH, Fayetvle	125	416	97	170	231	37	3	6	5	19	88	0	78	46	.4086
Davis, Hargrove, Wilmington	107	436	72	178	257	42	5	9	1	6	40	3	106	26	.4082
Woodard, Richard, Smthfld-Selma*	119	450	106	180	258	35	2	13	6	0	89	5	113	32	.400
Rhabe, Nicholas, Fayetteville	18	77	14	29	37	6	1	0	1	1	6	0	13	1	.377
Cheshire, John, Wilmington*	20	52	8	19	27	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	12	7	.365
Sommers, George, Lumberton	15	11	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.364
Edens, John, Wilmington	98	315	62	114	165	21	6	6	3	5	44	1	70	18	.362
Denning, Granville, Dunn-Erwin*	133	523	118	185	252	32	7	7	2	21	93	3	119	30	.354
Richards, John, Dunn-Erwin*	127	513	107	180	258	30	6	12	1	13	67	4	105	35	.351
Warfield, Donald, Red Springs*	36	132	24	46	89	11	7	6	0	4	14	1	40	34	.348
Maas, Duane, Dunn-Erwin	14	23	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	.348
Magliola, John, Dunn-Erwin*	99	338	100	114	173	13	14	6	7	19	69	6	54	34	.337
Pasquale, Robert, Smithfield-Selma*	43	159	37	53	76	17	0	2	1	2	33	0	44	10	.333
Halthcock, Claude, Dunn-Erwin	123	536	95	175	236	41	10	0	1	21	60	0	69	46	.326
Marko, Stephen, Dunn-Erwin*	129	503	93	164	219	20	10	5	1	18	57	0	98	67	.326
Walther, Harold, Lumberton	65	269	46	86	132	22	3	6	3	11	12	5	70	25	.320

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Futrelle, Duncan, Wilmington*	42	172	23	55	71	6	2	2	0	1	7	3	25	12	.320
Hester, Ben, Wilmington*	39	138	31	44	50	4	1	0	2	5	43	5	10	28	.319
Tyson, Cecil, Lumberton*	93	314	62	100	113	9	2	0	8	2	94	2	62	26	.318
Scrobola, Andrew, Clinton	133	547	100	169	212	22	9	1	8	11	61	8	62	29	.315
May, Herbert, Sanford	53	194	34	61	84	14	0	3	9	3	32	1	50	23	.314
Doak, Robert, Red Springs*	120	415	70	130	181	26	8	3	7	10	65	5	76	37	.313
Miller, Henry, Dunn-Erwin	135	567	111	177	256	33	11	8	1	42	41	8	107	44	312
Wood, William, Sanford*	59	219	47	67	80	10	0	1	3	11	23	2	31	6	.306
Lambeth, Harold, Lumberton*	51	134	21	41	48	5	1	0	0	1	13	0	17	20	.306
Bohlender, William, Lumberton	134	513	101	157	217	29	11	3	13	21	86	3	88	64	.305
Sklodowski, Ziggy, Sanford	96	370	77	113	156	27	8	0	6	11	55	6	53	33	.305
Chute, William, Sanford*	50	189	37	57	78	11	2	2	0	1	25	3	29	16	.302
Greene, Leonard, 46 San-41 Fay*	87	329	66	99	161	14	6	12	4	17	53	8	69	35	.301
Drew, John, Sanford	10	40	4	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	.300
Ocoine, Marshall, Clinton	10	20	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.300
Spaine, Harry, 110 Clin-23 Lum*	133	519	88	155	224	20	5	13	3	3	60	2	118	59	.299
Matthews, Wesley, Smithfld-Selma	50	174	39	52	69	8	3	1	3	3	27	2	14	29	.299
Cotten, Cecil, Sanford*	86	263	42	78	106	9	2	5	0	2	45	2	39	31	.297
Rogers, Marion, Wilmington	94	368	52	109	138	18	4	1	3	5	30	7	43	37	.296
Carpenter, Wallace, Red Springs*	38	85	22	25	37	4	4	0	2	0	15	1	9	15	.294
Stern, Joseph, 94 Clin-24 Lum*	118	443	72	129	202	16	6	15	2	13	40	3	93	87	.291
Dornbusch, John, Wilmington	54	196	35	57	82	14	4	1	0	9	40	2	35	23	.291
Parnell, Albert, Red Springs	90	328	67	95	146	19	7	6	1	24	73	1	75	45	.290
Nessing, Joseph, Sanford	19	69	10	20	23	3	0	0	0	3	13	2	10	5	.290
Guinn, James, Lumberton	132	504	116	145	171	16	5	0	11	12	11	1	48	35	.288
Corbett, Charles, Clinton	33	80	10	23	23	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	13	15	.288
Barnes, Jack, Fayetteville	26	73	13	21	35	2	0	4	0	1	16	0	22	11	.288
Bennett, Jack, Smithfield-Selma	26	66	9	19	19	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8	1	288
Sack, James, Smithfield-Selma	124	513	111	147	177	22	4	0	11	16	83	7	40	50	.287
Godfrey, Philip, Dunn-Erwin*	64	265	44	76	103	17	5	0	8	8	24	3	36	29	.287
Lorenz, Marvin, Clinton	130	531	68	152	183	19	3	2	3	5	36	3	89	36	.286
Pierce, David, Lumberton*	28	84	16	24	29	3	1	0	0	1	21	0	10	13	.286
Mehlhorn, Robert, Clinton	28	49	6	14	17	3	0	0	4	1	4	1	4	9	.286
Burnham, John, Wilmington	11	28	6	8	12	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	3	6	.286
Kittrell, Julian, Fayetteville*	107	351	63	100	152	22	3	8	7	7	98	1	82	56	.285
Balogh, James, Lumberton	103	409	76	116	141	21	2	0	7	4	72	2	48	56	.284
Eames, Paul, Smithfield-Selma*	25	81	22	23	27	2	1	0	1	4	21	3	11	12	.284
Narleski, William, Fayetteville	31	60	8	17	19	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	4	15	.283
Burda, William, Smithfield-Selma*	19	71	14	20	21	1	0	0	1	1	17	0	16	5	.282
Jacobson, Irving, 102 Wil-2 Clin	104	356	75	100	148	20	5	6	1	5	101	4	54	66	.281
Tiedemann, Albert, Wilmington	11	32	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	8	3	.281
Dulworth, Randall, Lumberton	135	532	98	149	229	30	13	8	7	7	52	4	102	65	.280
Helms, John, Fayetteville	122	452	71	126	193	22	0	15	2	3	75	3	79	58	.279
Petti, Michael, Smithfield-Selma	57	215	26	60	73	9	2	0	8	3	28	0	24	18	.279
Purchia, Nicholas, Clinton	136	542	118	150	181	29	1	0	11	7	89	4	54	55	.277
Akens, James, Clinton	18	33	3	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	8	.273
Forbess, James, Clinton	12	22	3	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	3	8	.273
Wisneski (Wisniewski), John, RS	105	419	78	114	145	14	4	3	5	11	56	5	53	29	272
Kay, William, Clinton*	61	188	47	51	62	7	2	0	2	18	43	1	15	23	.271
Glose, Gordon, 35 Clin-3 Wil	38	96	12	26	32	3	0	1	1	1	15	0	12	16	.271
Steck, James, Wilmington	35	148	24	40	48	2	3	0	0	3	5	0	16	13	.270
Hedrick, Bruce, Sanford	39	137	20	37	58	12	0	3	1	2	20	4	31	9	.270
Lacey, Jesse, Lumberton	31	119	15	32	40	6	1	0	1	0	11	0	11	30	.269
Dillard, Rudolph, Smithfield-Selma	13	26	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	6	.269
Teer, Harold, Sanford	64	220	37	59	75	9	2	1	2	6	58	2	29	28	.268
Mooney, James, Fayetteville	62	213	19	57	70	13	0	0	4	1	23	1	33	16	.268
Causey, Richard, Sanford*	53	135	16	36	52	8	1	2	0	1	12	1	26	21	.267
Timm, Charles, Smithfield-Selma	10	30	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	2	.266
Bauder, Raymond, Red Springs*	97	349	53	93	114	17	2	0	3	8	60	2	43	65	.266
Holland, Rufus, Smithfield-Selma*	59	230	55	61	87	14	3	2	3	2	51	2	42	19	.265
Bland, Edward, Fayetteville	57	216	55	57	72	9	3	0	3	10	53	1	22	15	.264
Musumeci, John, Fayetteville	127	479	73	126	165	26	5	1	7	13	42	4	72	74	.263
Reges, James, Lumberton	22	76	12	20	28	0	1	2	6	0	12	2	11	17	.263
Dicola, Charles, Sanford	15	57	7	15	21	4	1	0	0	1	7	0	6	11	.263
Earich, J. Roderic, 35 Lum-13 Clin	48	164	25	43	59	12	2	0	4	2	17	2	32	32	.262
Warren, Carl, Smithfield-Selma†	122	490	94	128	157	15	4	2	7	15	55	2	58	46	.261
Gibson, Samuel, Sanford	87	287	31	75	128	19	2	10	0	7	7	1	65	53	.261
Wood, James, Red Springs*	68	239	44	62	79	8	3	1	4	8	47	1	38	14	.259
Hudson, James, 53 San-77 Wil	130	511	90	132	184	20	7	6	8	8	71	4	57	102	.258
DeLapp, Royal, 24 Fay-19 DE*	43	105	14	27	33	2	2	0	1	5	22	0	11	17	.257
Herrick, Wayne, Wilmington	28	35	7	9	17	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	5	10	.257
Pasteris, Emile, Wilmington	131	503	87	129	163	24	5	0	14	9	76	5	51	71	.256
Brockman, Irwin, Red Springs	135	484	103	124	157	16	7	1	14	23	61	1	59	46	.256
Sanders, Carol, Smithfield-Selma*	91	297	28	76	85	5	2	0	5	2	32	0	43	29	.256
Baham, Carl, Smithfield-Selma	74	220	40	56	76	12	4	0	5	1	41	1	31	52	.255
Schumann, Henry, Fayetteville	133	469	81	119	166	20	3	7	6	16	73	12	74	79	.254
Pettit, James, Wilmington	74	218	28	55	80	6	5	3	1	1	43	1	36	43	.252
McLaughlin, James, Clinton	28	96	17	24	31	3	2	0	2	4	18	2	14	21	.250
LaMantia, Benedict, Wilmington	12	48	6	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	5	13	.250

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ford, Donald, Sanford	57	201	29	50	79	9	1	6	2	10	25	1	35	37	.249
Perry, Robert, 12 DE-34 Sanford	46	181	27	45	62	6	4	1	1	3	19	0	20	31	.249
Campbell, Thomas, Red Springs	74	302	52	75	115	15	5	5	3	6	27	5	40	55	.248
Steckel, Robert, Wilmington	65	211	41	52	81	8	9	1	6	5	42	0	32	39	.246
Mazzei, Amerigo, Clinton	130	466	75	114	146	16	5	2	3	17	95	0	54	85	.245
Guiliano, Thomas, Red Springs	126	423	97	103	128	10	6	1	4	24	116	2	57	64	.243
Oehler, Edward, Smithfield-Selma*	75	251	49	61	72	7	2	0	6	2	68	2	36	45	.243
Haswell, Jesse, Clinton	72	210	32	51	62	5	0	2	4	2	33	2	27	47	.243
Lane, Wilmer, Lumberton	34	107	11	26	32	3	0	1	1	0	13	2	20	17	.243
Mason, Herman, 77 SS-55 Fay	132	457	77	110	147	24	2	3	9	9	83	2	62	102	.241
Bosser, Melvin, Lumberton	10	25	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	5	.240
Walther, John, Clinton	137	519	79	124	161	17	7	2	5	14	65	0	54	59	.239
Gonzales, Rigoberto, 7 SS-14 San	21	71	10	17	22	3	1	0	0	5	7	1	11	16	.239
Lloyd, William, 5 SS-27 Fay	32	71	9	17	18	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	8	16	.239
Franz, William, Sanford	53	172	23	41	50	7	1	0	4	9	16	2	17	24	.238
Malloy, John, Lumberton	35	84	9	20	24	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	21	.238
Jones, Thomas, Clinton	28	63	9	15	18	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	13	.238
Vojcsik, James, R. S.	56	181	32	43	66	10	2	3	0	1	20	0	22	50	.238
Harris, James, Fayetteville	71	276	56	65	78	4	3	1	5	18	36	0	24	74	.236
Brickner, Arthur, Wilmington	62	182	16	43	50	5	1	0	2	0	25	2	21	26	.236
Clegg, Hoyt, Sanford	36	106	8	25	30	3	1	0	4	1	5	0	11	22	.236
Katz, Harry, Dunn-Erwin	75	285	51	66	78	8	2	0	3	28	47	1	32	48	.232
Moore, John, Sanford	35	104	28	24	32	5	0	1	1	1	29	1	15	23	.231
Condit, Clarence, Dunn-Erwin	53	104	21	24	26	2	0	0	6	0	26	0	15	13	.231
Williams, Kenneth, Lumberton*	17	78	8	18	19	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	13	.231
Dietrich, Ray, Dunn-Erwin	20	39	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	12	.231
Clayton, John, Sanford	74	239	52	55	74	16	0	1	9	2	98	1	29	19	.230
Slater, Walter, Smithfield-Selma	35	113	28	26	35	3	0	2	2	1	38	2	17	20	.230
Jackson, Edward, Fayetteville	64	220	59	50	75	11	1	4	10	10	67	2	28	48	.227
Shrewsbury, Gene, Lumberton	79	217	28	49	51	2	0	0	6	1	45	1	18	35	226
Perry, Benjamin, Wilmington*	21	62	5	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	10	6	.226
Bosley, Arthur, Wilmington	19	40	7	9	13	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	10	.225
Schumann, George, Fayetteville	13	27	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	.222
Turowicz, Nicholas, Fayetteville	11	18	4	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.222
Fortuna, Justice, 52 DE-38 Wil	90	345	50	76	97	9	6	0	4	6	44	2	36	55	.220
Clayton, Thomas, 17 RS-57 San	74	218	43	48	68	6	1	4	3	5	49	7	31	49	.220
Eraca, Francis, Red Springs	54	177	24	39	53	6	4	0	1	2	16	2	23	26	.220
Singleton, Lee, Sanford	37	118	13	26	41	4	1	3	1	0	17	3	21	29	.220
Geresy, Donald, Lumberton	66	239	30	52	69	6	4	1	2	6	37	1	29	46	.218
Bollinger, William, Sanford*	74	238	52	52	69	11	3	0	3	10	78	4	16	32	.218
Diaz, Amado, Fayetteville	40	87	12	19	23	4	0	0	3	1	11	0	1	23	.218
Lynch, Charles, Lumberton*	29	60	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	18	.217
Owens, Edward, 34 San-7 Wil*	41	125	16	27	43	7	0	3	0	3	30	1	17	30	.216
Payne, James, Fayetteville	14	37	3	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	1	.216
Praley, Albert, Wilmington	43	84	14	18	21	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	9	14	.214
Mitchell, Robert E., Dunn-Erwin	25	56	9	12	15	0	0	1	3	2	3	0	6	11	.214
Ryan, Terence, Clinton	82	258	29	54	65	7	2	0	4	2	32	1	24	32	.209
Cross, Jack, Dunn-Erwin	38	110	30	23	27	0	2	0	3	7	26	4	3	15	.209
Rickard, Charles, Lumberton	31	125	17	26	38	4	4	0	2	2	14	1	6	12	.208
Miller, Robert, Smithfield-Selma	17	29	2	6	10	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	7	.207
Foote, Ambrose, Smithfield-Selma	48	107	16	22	29	5	1	0	1	0	10	0	12	15	.206
Motteler, Ernest, Fayetteville	45	128	21	26	40	5	0	3	3	2	34	6	20	46	.203
Worthington, Carl, Lumberton	14	46	11	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	11	.196
Smith, Edwin, Dunn-Erwin	27	82	9	16	18	2	0	0	4	1	6	0	11	13	.195
Jordan, John, Red Springs	24	47	7	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	13	.191
Kurpiewski, Edward, Dunn-Erwin	28	42	6	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	22	.190
Langston, James, Clinton	33	85	6	16	21	5	0	0	0	1	6	0	4	17	.188
Vierra, August, Lumberton	31	80	7	15	17	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	9	23	.188
Kohut, Joseph, Red Springs	97	299	37	56	82	16	2	2	6	8	38	4	42	72	.187
Hutchins, Charles, Fayetteville	14	59	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	16	.186
Barr, James, Dunn-Erwin*	50	112	10	20	35	7	1	2	1	1	11	0	15	34	.179
Halkard, Robert, Sanford	18	67	11	12	16	2	1	0	1	1	4	2	9	8	.179
Niven, William, Wilmington	44	67	8	12	21	5	2	0	3	0	5	3	9	22	.179
Mitchell, Robert L., Fayetteville	12	46	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	2	.174
Collins, Leonard, Fayetteville	31	52	7	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	9	1	5	12	.173
Stolte, William, Wilmington	13	29	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	.172
King, Culmer, Sanford*	18	76	9	13	19	4	1	0	2	3	8	0	6	7	.171
Thrush, John, Wilmington	20	76	9	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	6	0	5	11	.158
Dendy, Gerald, Smithfield-Selma	20	65	9	10	13	1	0	0	2	0	14	0	3	31	.154
Flaim, Raymond, Lumberton*	29	65	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	4	27	.154
Merica, Frank, 7 SS-10 Wil	17	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	7	.154
Holder, Hugh, Red Springs	14	13	1	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.154
Lowenstein, Donald, Wilmington	30	59	6	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	18	.153
Pfeiffer, Allen, Red Springs	23	66	6	10	10	0	0	0	4	2	8	0	5	21	.152
Harrington, Billy, Red Springs	41	88	7	13	15	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	10	10	.148
Broseker, Gordon, Wilmington	18	34	7	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	5	2	8	8	.147
McDonald, Gordon, Lumberton*	31	55	11	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	21	0	5	17	.145
Prowell, Dean, Dunn-Erwin	101	409	50	58	74	7	3	1	24	5	71	6	39	60	.142
Mueger, George, Wilmington	14	57	11	8	9	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	5	4	.140

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Manara, Thomas, Smithfield-Selma.	64	187	24	25	28	3	0	0	1	2	30	4	15	31	.137
Wallace, John, Fayetteville	17	24	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	6	.125
Holt, William, Wilmington	11	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	.125
Cooper, Kenneth, Smithfield-Selma.	10	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.125
Harvey, William, Red Springs ...	32	73	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	23	.123
Brooks, Kenneth, 1 Fay-17 Wil ..	18	34	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	12	.118
Sidoruk, Walter, 16 Fay-4 DE* ...	20	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	10	.115
Dosch, Dean, Fayetteville	10	27	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	10	.111
Andrews, Clayton, Sanford	23	59	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	5	19	.102
Rapp (Rzepczynski), Walter, Snfd.	10	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.100
Price, Leslie, Clinton	22	62	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	21	.097
Short, George, 3 San-10 Fay	13	31	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	10	.097
Trombetta, John, Wilmington	18	43	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	19	.093
Weaver, Claude, Smithfield-Selma.	21	45	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.089
Novack, Ernest, Lumberton	15	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	.087
Cowan, James, Lumberton	23	60	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	8	3	1	19	.083
Parrish, Clyde, Red Springs	17	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	9	.083
Kivett, Charles, Smithfield-Selma .	17	25	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	.080
Brown, Wade, Sanford*	16	13	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	6	.077
Conn, James, Sanford	12	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	.067
Bassler, Robert, Red Springs	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Clinton	138	170	37	3517	1674	242	.955	Smith.-Selma	135	135	36	3459	1479	328	.938
Lumberton ..	136	114	31	3482	1285	247	.951	Sanford	134	98	30	3444	1571	344	.936
Red Springs .	136	123	29	3459	1470	268	.948	Fayetteville ..	137	104	31	3489	1589	361	.934
Dunn-Erwin .	135	118	35	3552	1366	306	.941	Wilmington .	137	97	36	3495	1529	377	.930

Triple plays—Clinton, Smithfield-Selma, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thrush, Wilmington .	16	154	6	1	10	.994	Singleton, Sanford ..	30	245	11	6	21	.977
Lorenz, Clinton	126	1140	51	10	141	.992	Nessing, Sanford	14	122	5	3	3	.977
Spaine, Clin-Lum	11	92	5	1	6	.990	Katz, Dunn-Erwin ...	75	576	33	15	61	.976
Tyson, Lumberton	93	740	33	10	60	.987	Warfield, Red Springs*	36	304	17	8	28	.976
Helms, Fayetteville ..	18	147	4	2	11	.987	H. Davis, Wilmington.	41	364	11	12	15	.969
Bauder, Red Springs*.	97	828	33	12	73	.986	Lacey, Lumberton ...	31	258	10	9	23	.968
Oehler, Smithfield-S*.	75	628	22	10	67	.985	May, Sanford	13	115	5	4	9	.968
Edens, Wilmington ...	23	209	10	4	11	.982	King, Sanford	17	140	5	5	11	.967
R. L. Mitchell, Fay .	12	96	8	2	7	.981	Greene, San-Fay	26	204	8	8	15	.964
Kittrell, Fayetteville.	107	891	36	19	68	.980	Futrelle, Wilmington.	40	326	10	13	29	.963
Pasquale, Smithfild-S*	43	331	9	7	32	.980	Perry, Wilmington* ..	16	121	6	5	11	.962
Gibson, Sanford	36	309	11	7	27	.979	Woodard, Smfd-Selma	13	109	6	5	12	.958
Magliola, Dnn-Erwin*	58	467	20	11	49	.978							

Triple play—Oehler.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dendy, Smthfed-Selma	13	26	26	1	2	.981	Cross, Dunn-Erwin ..	35	94	81	12	22	.936
Pasteris, Wilmington .	16	39	41	2	1	.976	Sack, Smithfeld-Selma	67	188	174	26	48	.933
Brockman, Red Sprgs.	118	310	329	20	82	.970	Baham, Smthfd-Selma	24	81	61	11	23	.928
Prowell, Dunn-Erwin.	57	161	145	10	47	.968	Moore, Sanford	11	22	29	4	5	.927
J. Clayton, Sanford ..	74	211	203	16	37	.963	Hudson, San-Wil	67	164	192	29	33	.925
Purchia, Clinton	136	384	431	35	125	.959	Rogers, Wilmington ..	91	225	244	39	42	.923
Burda, Smthfld-Selma	19	58	49	5	12	.955	Bland, Fayetteville ..	57	181	152	30	39	.917
Guinn, Lumberton ...	128	351	315	32	62	.954	Guiliano, Red Springs	20	51	52	10	7	.912
Fortuna, DE-Wil	51	126	86	18	22	.945	Harris, Fayetteville ..	66	152	158	33	27	.904
Steckel, Wilmington .	11	28	24	3	3	.945							

Triple plays—Purchia, Baham, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Walther, Clinton ..	124	156	295	25	38	.947	Steckel, Wilmington .	40	54	83	17	4	.890
Kohut, Red Springs ..	86	81	160	18	17	.931	Miller, Dunn-Erwin ..	133	147	263	51	28	.889
Petti, Smithfild-Selma	54	65	111	13	10	.931	Manara, Smthfd-Selma	61	69	116	23	14	.889
Steck, Wilmington ...	13	23	24	4	3	.922	Teer, Sanford	32	29	66	15	5	.864
Wood, Sanford	59	69	136	18	6	.919	Baham, Smthfld-Selma	15	19	42	10	8	.859
Edens, Wilmington ..	25	37	53	8	7	.918	Guiliano, Red Springs	35	41	62	19	6	.844
Dulworth, Lumberton .	134	156	247	37	39	.916	Hester, Wilmington ..	38	47	61	21	5	.837
Brockman, Red Sprngs	19	14	28	4	4	.913	Dicola, Sanford	15	15	35	10	3	.833
Glose, Clinton-Wil ...	18	26	21	5	3	.904	Halkard, Sanford	18	20	36	12	3	.824
Musumeci, Fayettevle.	114	166	224	48	21	.890							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fortuna, DE-Wil	11	15	21	1	5	.973
J. Walther, Clinton	13	21	47	4	8	.944
Balogh, Lumberton	98	166	307	38	43	.926
Hudson, Sanford-Wil	60	120	191	26	29	.923
Mazzei, Clinton	129	213	393	52	94	.921
Jackson, Fayetteville	64	106	246	32	28	.917
Rickard, Lumberton	23	42	77	11	8	.915
Steckel, Wilmington	13	20	44	6	4	.914
Mason, SS-Fay	131	222	393	61	69	.910
Campbell, Red Springs	74	126	209	40	38	.893
Godfrey, Dunn-Erwin	64	105	181	35	32	.891
Sack, Smithfild-Selma	57	104	100	25	30	.891
Prowell, Dunn-Erwin	44	56	114	21	19	.890
Guiliano, Red Springs	63	101	210	39	18	.889
Moore, Sanford	17	33	57	13	13	.874
Perry, DE-Sanford	46	81	140	33	19	.870
Bollinger, Sanford	70	105	217	50	34	.866
Mueger, Wilmington	13	11	46	9	3	.864
Teer, Sanford	19	30	50	14	9	.851
Steck, Wilmington	23	31	63	17	5	.847
LaMantia, Wilmington	10	13	36	8	2	.845
Worthington, Lumbrtn	10	19	24	9	6	.827

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wood, Red Springs*	68	163	8	5	1	.972
Wisneski, Red Sprngs	105	210	15	7	4	.970
Sklodowski, Sanford	94	194	4	9	0	.966
Parnell, Red Springs	84	125	10	5	1	.964
Owens, Sanford-Wil	40	78	1	3	0	.963
Magliola, Dunn-Erwin*	35	50	1	2	0	.962
Musumeci, Fayetteville	12	22	3	1	1	.962
Doak, Red Springs*	116	184	5	8	0	.959
Scrobola, Clinton	133	297	22	14	4	.958
Richards, Dnn-Erwin	127	261	12	12	1	.958
H. Davis, Wilmington	64	82	7	4	4	.957
Pasteris, Wilmington	115	241	19	12	8	.956
Dornbusch, Wilmington	54	123	8	6	3	.956
Teer, Sanford	15	18	3	1	0	.955
Spaine, Clinton-Lum	123	183	18	10	7	.953
Geresy, Lumberton	66	154	14	9	3	.949
Warren, Smthfd-Slma	110	281	22	17	7	.947
Bohlender, Lumberton	134	265	15	16	2	.946
Denning, Dunn-Erwin	124	146	22	10	1	.944
Roseberry, Fayettevle*	98	176	8	11	0	.944
Cotten, Sanford	79	95	6	6	0	.944
Williams, Lumberton	17	33	0	2	1	.943
Rhabe, Fayetteville	17	31	2	2	0	.943
Reges, Lumberton	21	30	2	2	0	.941
Stern, Clinton-Lum	116	218	16	16	3	.936
Jacobson, Wil-Clinton	104	190	10	14	1	.935
H. Schumann, Fay	130	284	12	21	1	.934
Greene, Sanford-Fay	51	111	1	8	1	.933
May, Sanford	40	54	2	4	0	.933
Eames, Smithfd-Selma	15	13	1	1	0	.933
Haithcock, DE	123	204	7	16	2	.930
Fortuna, DE-Wil	26	76	4	6	0	.930
Kay, Clinton*	40	70	7	6	2	.928
H. Walther, Lum	65	104	9	9	1	.926
Holland, Smthfd-Slma	52	105	8	9	1	.926
Barnes, Fayetteville	18	21	4	2	1	.926
Helms, Fayetteville	72	118	10	11	1	.921
Woodard, Smtfd-Slma	106	139	11	13	7	.920
T. Clayton, RS-San	74	83	21	9	1	.920
Parise, Smthfd-Slma*	26	52	1	5	0	.914
Langston, Clinton	11	18	1	2	0	.905
Earich, Lum-Clinton	47	71	1	8	0	.900
Edens, Wilmington	15	17	1	2	0	.900
Payne, Fayetteville	11	7	2	1	0	.900
Slater, Smthfld-Selma	30	49	2	6	0	.895
Chute, Sanford	50	61	6	8	0	.893
Lambeth, Lumberton	25	30	0	4	0	.882
Matthews, Smhfd-Slma	47	63	9	12	0	.857
DeLapp, Fay-DE	24	24	2	5	0	.839
Franz, Sanford	26	26	3	6	1	.829

Triple play—Scrobola.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Cowan, Lumberton	20	115	4	1	0	9	.992
Lane, Lumberton	31	168	19	2	1	6	.989
Hedrick, Sanford	38	207	22	3	3	5	.987
Shrewsbury, Lumbertn	67	362	45	6	6	8	.985
Eames, Smithfd-Selma	10	62	5	1	0	2	.985
Broseker, Wilmington	15	58	2	1	0	6	.984
Ford, Sanford	56	305	40	6	3	9	.983
Parrish, Red Springs	12	41	5	1	1	1	.979
Denning, Dunn-Erwin	11	74	2	2	0	3	.974
Vojcsik, Red Springs	52	264	20	9	4	7	.969
Marko, Dunn-Erwin	126	907	61	32	8	30	.968
Brickner, Arthur, Wil	45	225	18	8	4	7	.968
Trombetta, Wilmingtn	17	79	8	3	0	7	.967
Helms, Fayetteville	24	122	20	5	2	4	.966
Pierce, Lumberton	23	129	10	5	0	6	.965
Greene, Sanford-Fay	15	72	10	3	2	4	.965
Haswell, Clinton	64	248	39	11	4	9	.963
Eraca, Red Springs	49	286	18	12	2	13	.962
Sanders, Smthfd-Selma	81	430	36	19	2	18	.961
Gonzales, SS-Sanford	20	135	14	6	3	2	.961
Pettit, Wilmington	63	292	43	15	3	13	.957
Ryan, Clinton	68	303	68	18	4	14	.954
Kluk, Smithfld-Selma	47	264	29	15	3	14	.951
Franz, Sanford	25	140	16	8	0	12	.951
McLaughlin, Clinton	17	74	18	5	3	12	.948
Mooney, Fayetteville	59	276	26	20	1	8	.938
Motteler, Fayetteville	43	170	26	14	2	15	.907

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McDonald, Lumberton*	28	4	26	0	2	1.000
Pfeiffer, Red Springs	23	4	50	0	2	1.000
Langston, Clinton	22	6	20	0	2	1.000
Kivett, Smithfd-Selma	17	1	7	0	1	1.000
Novack, Lumberton	15	3	13	0	0	1.000
Dillard, Smithfd-Slma	13	0	11	0	0	1.000
Sommers, Lumberton	12	2	5	0	1	1.000
Holt, Wilmington	11	2	10	0	1	1.000
Conn, Sanford	11	0	5	0	1	1.000
Bassler, Red Springs	11	3	6	1	0	1.000
Ocoine, Clinton	10	2	12	0	1	1.000
Clegg, Sanford	31	8	68	1	2	.987
Diaz, Fayetteville	29	17	23	1	0	.976
B. Harrington, Red Sp	38	8	51	2	1	.967
Narleski, Fayetteville	30	4	24	1	3	.966
Malloy, Lumberton	34	10	42	2	2	.963
Niven, Wilmington	34	3	22	1	0	.962
J. Roseberry, Fay*	25	9	36	2	2	.957
Timm, Smthfld-Selma	10	1	21	1	0	.957
Gibson, Sanford	32	6	53	3	4	.952
Jordan, Red Springs	23	1	19	1	2	.952
R. Miller, Smtfd-Slma	12	0	20	1	1	.952
Lynch, Lumberton	27	2	15	1	0	.944
Kay, Clinton*	20	15	33	3	3	.941
W. Brown, Sanford*	16	2	14	1	0	.941
Praley, Wilmington	34	7	54	4	4	.938
Edens, Wilmington	25	5	40	3	1	.938
Jones, Clinton*	26	5	38	3	1	.935
Corbett, Clinton	32	6	36	3	2	.933
E. Smith, Dunn-Erwin*	24	8	33	3	5	.932
Price, Clinton	22	7	34	3	0	.932
R. E. Mitchell, DE	23	7	46	4	2	.930
Weaver, Smthfd-Selma	20	2	24	2	1	.929
Wallace, Fayetteville	14	1	12	1	1	.929

PITCHERS—Continued.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Andrews, Sanford	22	2	36	3	2	.927
Baham, Smthfd-Selma	25	2	23	2	1	.926
Vierra, Lumberton	30	11	26	3	1	.925
Condit, Dunn-Erwin	33	8	37	4	1	.918
Foote, Smithfld-Selma	37	10	56	6	2	.917
Akens, Clinton	17	4	18	2	0	.917
Maas, Dunn-Erwin	12	1	10	1	1	.917
Bosser, Lumberton	10	2	9	1	0	.917
Stolte, Wilmington	13	2	19	2	1	.913
Forbess, Clinton	11	1	9	1	0	.909
Lloyd, SS-Fayetteville	29	2	26	3	0	.903
Helms, Fayetteville	11	1	8	1	0	.900
Mehlhorn, Clinton	25	3	23	3	1	.897
Barr, Dunn-Erwin	30	16	42	7	4	.892
G. Schumann, Faye	12	3	13	2	0	.889
Merica, SS-Wilmingtn	10	0	8	1	0	.889
Collins, Fayetteville	30	3	28	4	1	.886
Bennett, Smthfd-Selma	17	8	21	4	1	.879
Harvey, Red Springs	31	3	48	8	2	.864
Dietrich, Dunn-Erwin	19	1	11	2	1	.857
Herrick, Wilmington	21	0	16	3	0	.842
Lowenstein, Wilmgton	26	3	22	5	0	.833
Brooks, Fay-Wil	17	0	15	3	1	.833
Causey, Sanford*	31	3	48	11	2	.823
Turowicz, Fayetteville	10	1	8	2	0	.818
Kurpiewski, DE	26	3	19	5	2	.815
Flaim, Lumberton*	29	9	38	11	4	.810
Sidoruk, Fay-DE	20	2	14	4	1	.800
Cheshire, Wilmington*	13	3	9	3	0	.800
Carpenter, Red Sprngs	18	2	12	5	0	.737
Holder, Red Springs	14	1	7	3	0	.727

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded. (Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
PRICE, Clinton	22	14	12	5	.706	152	564	130	65	37	13	85	99	6	5	2.19
Pfeiffer, Red Springs	23	17	12	8	.600	189	739	178	80	50	9	64	94	5	6	2.38
Ammons, Red Springs	7	7	7	0	1.000	61	233	52	23	17	0	36	59	2	2	2.51
Clegg, Sanford	31	26	19	9	.679	242	940	222	105	69	16	81	194	3	9	2.57
Andrews, Sanford	22	16	11	8	.579	171	690	171	82	51	10	26	95	4	6	2.68
McDonald, Lumberton*	28	8	15	6	.714	180	654	169	75	59	9	74	66	2	3	2.95
Causey, Sanford*	31	18	13	12	520	234	865	218	136	79	14	145	152	4	20	3.04
Gibson, Sanford	32	23	17	9	.654	241	919	219	127	85	20	131	157	2	18	3.17
Foote, Smithfield-Selma	37	20	18	12	.600	236	918	251	135	85	9	120	135	5	10	3.24
Baham, Smithfield-Selma	25	14	11	5	.688	158	575	136	65	57	6	113	124	7	5	3.25
Carpenter, Red Springs	18	11	10	5	.667	130	497	124	75	48	1	89	75	3	2	3.32
Helms, Fayetteville	11	6	4	3	.571	57	223	54	34	21	2	38	35	1	7	3.32
Novack, Lumberton	15	2	3	3	.500	62	241	65	26	23	2	23	28	1	1	3.34
McVicker, Fayetteville	7	5	4	2	.667	55	222	56	28	21	2	23	26	0	1	3.44
Weaver, Smithfield-Selma	20	8	5	8	.385	107	459	137	65	41	6	20	57	2	2	3.45
Vierra, Lumberton	30	16	14	7	.667	196	740	172	107	76	4	136	120	4	13	3.49
Flaim, Lumberton*	29	15	10	10	.500	173	676	174	97	67	8	83	82	5	8	3.49
Condit, Dunn-Erwin	33	19	20	9	.690	225	893	198	123	90	13	157	264	8	14	3.60
Lynch, Lumberton	27	12	10	11	.476	152	613	146	85	61	3	59	108	3	6	3.61
Barr, Dunn-Erwin	30	23	14	13	.519	216	838	206	127	90	11	118	168	12	12	3.75
Lloyd, 5 S. S.-24 Fay	29	9	8	13	.381	155	643	187	111	65	11	52	58	1	4	3.77
Tirim, Smithfield-Selma	10	7	6	2	.750	72	301	86	44	30	5	16	48	1	1	3.75
B. Harrington, Red Springs	38	20	17	11	.607	234	958	250	120	100	12	94	170	4	13	3.85
Jones, Clinton*	26	10	7	11	.389	144	550	144	78	62	14	83	71	9	6	3.88
Bennett, Smithfield-Selma	17	7	10	3	.769	122	478	125	65	53	3	77	58	9	5	3.91
Jordan, Red Springs	23	4	4	8	.333	105	415	107	67	46	7	52	55	4	3	3.94
Harvey, Red Springs	31	13	12	10	.545	175	693	183	111	77	5	118	83	3	11	3.96
J. Roseberry, Fayetteville*	25	8	7	7	.500	125	520	141	91	56	9	63	69	6	5	4.03
Corbett, Clinton	32	17	11	14	.440	205	786	202	115	92	10	92	117	7	7	4.04
Malloy, Lumberton	34	17	14	11	.560	205	751	178	110	93	13	157	178	6	18	4.08
Mehlhorn, Clinton	25	9	8	9	.471	120	463	128	69	56	11	64	54	2	3	4.20
Diaz, Fayetteville	29	14	11	12	.478	169	697	189	103	81	6	83	94	1	7	4.31
Dietrich, Dunn-Erwin	19	4	6	3	.667	101	339	81	60	49	8	89	70	1	9	4.37
E. Smith, Dunn-Erwin*	24	17	16	6	.615	194	777	195	124	97	11	101	168	12	18	4.50
Kay, Clinton*	20	9	2	10	.167	130	499	138	91	65	13	97	43	3	9	4.50
Besser, Lumberton	10	6	2	4	.333	62	259	88	37	31	7	25	29	3	2	4.50
Turowicz, Fayetteville	10	3	3	3	.500	46	172	38	37	23	3	37	32	0	7	4.50
Edens, Wilmington	25	17	11	10	.524	173	708	186	118	87	6	103	140	4	14	4.53
Miller, Smithfield-Selma	12	3	3	6	.333	57	222	60	53	29	1	54	27	1	7	4.58
Langston, Clinton	22	9	5	9	.357	125	499	162	89	64	13	68	42	5	7	4.61
Narleski, Fayetteville	30	9	8	11	421	144	570	157	108	75	15	105	74	4	7	4.69
Kivett, Smithfield-Selma	17	1	3	4	.429	61	243	68	41	32	4	38	24	2	4	4.72
Collins, Fayetteville	30	8	6	13	.316	148	629	188	119	78	12	63	59	8	7	4.74
Praley, Wilmington	34	8	7	11	.389	166	685	190	144	93	9	123	86	9	11	5.04
Covahay, Wilmington-DE	8	3	3	2	.600	51	215	59	36	29	2	25	20	4	1	5.12
Lowenstein, Wilmington	26	4	6	8	.429	108	443	124	92	62	8	91	45	5	8	5.17
Maas, Dunn-Erwin	12	2	3	2	.600	48	186	47	38	28	3	37	39	1	11	5.25
Brown, Sanford	16	4	2	9	.182	58	230	63	47	35	10	50	28	2	6	5.43
Akens, Clinton	17	7	3	7	.300	86	325	97	58	52	7	50	43	5	10	5.44
Cheshire, Wilmington*	13	5	6	5	.545	82	336	92	70	50	3	53	47	4	3	5.49
Wallace, Fayetteville	14	1	0	4	.000	54	198	54	40	33	3	51	18	0	5	5.50
Brooks, 1 Fay-16 Wil	17	3	1	6	.143	83	346	116	69	51	6	38	33	2	0	5.53
G. Schuman, Fayetteville	12	5	5	4	.556	65	246	57	45	40	3	66	42	3	5	5.54
Stolte, Wilmington	13	4	3	1	.750	71	304	83	58	44	4	27	27	2	3	5.58
Forbess, Clinton	11	4	3	3	.500	57	219	69	46	37	6	50	18	1	3	5.84
Ocoine, Clinton	10	2	3	4	.429	57	237	74	47	39	0	25	32	4	7	6.16

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
R. E. Mitchell, Dunn-Erwin	23	11	10	8	.556	132	515	134	123	93	11	124	94	11	16	6.34
Kurpiewski, Dunn-Erwin	26	3	6	3	.667	88	365	108	79	62	9	71	39	3	8	6.34
Sidoruk, Fayetteville-DE	20	0	2	3	.400	76	312	94	67	54	2	46	27	3	3	6 39
Holt, Wilmington	11	2	2	5	.286	45	197	64	54	36	3	50	19	1	2	7.20
Dillard, Smithfield-Selma	13	4	2	4	.333	64	254	74	65	53	5	79	41	5	3	7.45
Niven, Wilmington	34	2	6	12	.333	124	539	173	144	103	13	88	72	8	5	7.48
Herrick, Wilmington	21	3	3	7	.300	78	325	99	102	78	7	81	42	2	7	9.00

SHUTOUTS—Price, Malloy, Corbett, 3 each; Clegg, Flaim, Praley, 2 each; Niven, Ocoine, Akens, Brown, Condit, Langston, Turowicz, Bosser, Diaz, Harvey, Jordan, Jones, B. Harrington, Barr, Lynch, Vierra, Carpenter, Foote, Causey, McDonald, Andrews, Pfeiffer, 1 each.

BALKS—Carpenter, Harvey, 3 each; Foote, E. Smith, Sidoruk, 2 each; Malloy, Flaim, Corbett, Praley, Niven, Herrick, Forbess, Lowenstein, Miller, Kay, Timm, McVicker, Baham, Gibson, Ammons, Vierra, Barr, Diaz, Covahay, 1 each.

TIES—Clegg, 1.

NINE CUBS SHARED IN FIRST NINE PUTOUTS

The Chicago Cubs registered a unique occurrence in their night game with the St. Louis Cardinals, April 23, 1949, when the first nine putouts by the Chicagoans were credited to nine different players. After Red Schoendienst opened the first inning with a single, Marty Marion grounded into a double play, giving Second Baseman Emil Verban and First Baseman Phil Cavarretta the putouts. Stan Musial then lined to Shortstop Roy Smalley for the third out. In the second frame, Enos Slaughter flied to Left Fielder Harry Walker, Ron Northey fouled to Third Baseman Frank Gustine and Nippy Jones lined to Hal Jeffcoat in right field. Tommy Glaviano opened the third stanza by flying to Center Fielder Andy Pafko. After Joe Garagiola was safe on Verban's error, Red Munger whiffed, giving Catcher Bob Scheffing a putout, and Pitcher Dewey Adkins completed the cycle when he took Cavarretta's toss on Schoendienst's grounder for the putout at first base.

GARAGIOLA HANDLED FIVE CHANCES IN ONE INNING

Joe Garagiola, St. Louis Cardinal catcher, set what is believed to be a major league record when he handled five chances in the eighth inning of a game with Philadelphia, June 17, 1949. Garagiola's busy spell started when Johnny Mayo, who had been on third base, and Willie Jones, on first, attempted a double steal. Joe tossed to Second Baseman Red Schoendienst in an effort to nab Jones, then took the return throw in time to tag out Mayo at the plate. When Ralph Caballero singled, Jones moved to third, held up on the throw home, then attempted to score as Caballero broke for second. Jones was retired, however, the play going from Enos Slaughter to Garagiola to Schoendienst to Garagiola. Pitcher Robin Roberts then fanned to give Garagiola his third putout of the stanza.

RELIEF HURLER'S ONLY PITCH WILD, YET HE WON

Clancy Condit, pitching in relief for Dunn-Erwin, was credited with a Tobacco State League victory, July 12, 1949, although the only pitch he made in the game was a wild one. Condit entered the tilt against Fayetteville with the bases loaded, two out in the ninth inning and his club trailing, 5 to 4. His first pitch went wild, enabling the runner from third to score, but the runner who had been on second was nailed at the plate when he also attempted to tally, retiring the side. In the last half of the ninth inning, Dunn-Erwin came up with three runs to win, 7 to 6, with Condit receiving credit for the decision.

Virginia League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg ..... .666
1907—Norfolk ..... .583
1908—Richmond ..... .680
1909—Roanoke ..... .598
1910—Danville ..... .605
1911—Petersburg ..... .571
1912—Roanoke ..... .596
1913—Petersburg ..... .659
1914—Norfolk ..... .677
Norfolk ..... .645
1915—Rocky Mount§ ..... .603
Portsmouth ..... .621
1916—Portsmouth ..... .683
Newport News§ ..... .741
1917—Newport News ..... .667
1918—Richmond ..... .580
1919—Petersburg‡ ..... .660
Richmond‡ ..... .678
1920—Richmond ..... .768
Portsmouth§ ..... .672
1921—Portsmouth§ ..... .548
Norfolk ..... .622
1922—Wilson ..... .567
1923—Wilson ..... .574
1924—Richmond ..... .563
1925—Richmond ..... .591
1926—Richmond ..... .556
1927—Portsmouth ..... .594
1928-38—Did not operate.
1939—Harrisonburg* ..... .565
1940—Lynchburg* ..... .609
1941—Petersburg ..... .555
Sal.-R'ake (2nd)† ...538
1942—Pulaski* ..... .627
1943-47—Did not operate.
1948—Suffolk ..... .615
Blackstone (2nd)† . .557

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡No playoff because of disagreement. §Won split-season playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Franklin	80	48	1	.625	....	Suffolk	57	65	0	.467	20
Petersburg	72	54	1	.571	7	Hopewell	52	75	0	.409	27½
Emporia	67	55	0	.549	10	Lawrenceville	45	76	0	.372	31½

NOTE—Lawrenceville forfeited July 17 game to Emporia; Petersburg forfeited August 2 game to Emporia and August 4 game to Franklin.

Playoffs—Franklin defeated Suffolk, four games to one; Petersburg defeated Emporia, four games to three; Petersburg defeated Franklin, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Petersburg, 76,000; Franklin, 54,282; Suffolk, 41,381; Hopewell, 39,600; Emporia, 29,050; Lawrenceville, 29,000. Total, 269,313. Playoffs, 18,488. All-star game, 3,000.

Managers: Franklin—George Lacy; Petersburg—Paul Varner; Emporia—Morris Aderholt; Suffolk—William Steinecke, Paul Badgett (July 22); Hopewell—Joseph Mills; Lawrenceville—Garland Braxton, James Myers (May 4), Glenn Titus (June 21), Claude Weaver (July 15), Walter Wholey (August 14).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Emporia	122	4196	759	730	1189	1790	164	22	131	55	114	587	22	470	660	973	.283
Franklin	129	4469	816	581	1261	1816	189	69	76	62	106	548	40	646	693	1004	.282
Petersburg	127	4295	773	678	1199	1721	217	31	81	90	78	673	32	511	701	1046	.279
Lawr'nceville	121	4207	690	878	1147	1583	178	54	50	55	107	545	41	589	609	987	.273
Suffolk	122	4189	610	693	1115	1475	163	40	39	63	68	477	29	486	504	979	.266
Hopewell	127	4207	665	753	1111	1546	215	50	40	59	78	643	26	574	591	972	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Landwehr, George, Emporia	11	11	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.455
VARNER, PAUL, Petersburg	125	487	106	173	235	42	4	4	5	18	77	4	100	8	.355
Meyer, James, Lawrenceville	108	382	86	134	194	20	11	6	2	10	85	9	82	33	.351
Gillette, James, Franklin	129	531	103	181	257	21	11	11	8	14	49	3	118	42	.341
Jacobs, Arthur, Franklin	120	464	107	158	220	27	7	7	4	26	72	7	57	24	.341
Garrison, John, Emporia	121	514	93	175	273	21	1	25	0	7	37	1	109	30	.340
Wholey, Walter, Lawrenceville*	93	381	82	128	205	27	10	10	6	26	51	5	62	53	.336
Newton, Frederic, Lawrenceville*	101	400	83	134	176	24	6	2	6	10	36	6	63	32	.335
Aderholt, Morris, Emporia*	99	355	78	119	188	17	2	16	0	37	53	2	73	12	.335
Mills, Joseph, Hopewell	108	392	85	129	173	22	8	2	7	18	82	1	57	25	.329
Zbiciak, Raymond, Suffolk	42	67	8	22	32	3	2	1	2	0	8	0	11	15	.328
Urban, Raymond, Hopewell	110	443	79	144	199	28	9	3	2	9	30	1	92	33	.325
Christoff, Edward, Franklin	82	287	50	93	158	16	5	13	0	4	30	4	68	61	.324
Palica, Alexander, Lawrenceville	11	31	5	10	16	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	4	.323

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lewandowski, John, Hopewell*	97	344	73	109	165	19	5	9	0	9	71	1	81	42	.317
Cribbins, Martin, Emporia	95	364	76	115	173	17	1	13	5	15	50	5	52	41	.316
Zontini, John, Franklin	83	308	60	97	155	22	3	10	0	13	55	3	65	41	.315
Kinard, Guilford, Suffolk	118	475	82	149	207	25	9	5	5	18	49	6	76	23	.314
Badalich, Stephen, Suffolk	30	48	4	15	23	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	8	13	.313
Freiburger, Vernon, 18Suf-101Emp	119	415	85	129	203	20	3	16	8	3	108	2	88	54	.311
Jones, Theodore, Hopewell*	125	445	79	138	202	33	5	7	9	5	57	6	85	26	.310
DiMenna, Silvio, Petersburg*	119	424	79	131	224	36	0	19	1	1	86	3	94	49	.309
Sangalli, Ubaldo, 80 Pet-11 Fra	91	348	78	107	159	21	8	5	7	9	45	6	41	30	.307
Ware, Bruce, Franklin	126	504	84	154	241	27	15	10	3	10	34	2	108	66	.306
Salyer, Curtis, Lawrenceville*	90	366	64	112	148	20	5	2	7	15	40	6	38	34	.306
Pasquale, Robert, Lawrenceville*	50	177	27	54	70	12	2	0	1	0	27	1	37	10	.305
Famiglietti, Thomas, Emporia	20	82	16	25	39	1	2	3	1	1	7	0	15	6	.305
Holland, Vernon, Petersburg	95	285	39	86	95	9	0	0	4	4	10	2	34	22	.302
Charouhas, Desmond, Emporia	122	509	104	153	223	21	2	15	10	19	57	0	83	48	.301
Robertson, William, Suffolk*	120	424	53	127	161	14	4	4	7	7	20	2	53	23	.300
Hatcher, Kenneth, Petersburg*	99	293	52	88	145	13	1	14	0	3	46	3	67	33	.300
Echevarria, Orlando, Emporia	113	456	75	135	206	24	4	13	1	13	20	2	61	51	.296
Ring, George, Petersburg	114	449	103	133	176	21	5	4	6	22	86	0	70	48	.296
Wilkes, Jack, Suffolk	73	284	41	84	101	12	1	1	6	3	27	0	27	3	.296
McKinney, James, Franklin	75	236	38	69	88	7	3	2	3	1	87	3	43	26	.292
Giebel, Gordon, Suffolk	95	377	57	109	149	16	3	6	2	15	41	2	52	38	.289
Bagwell, Mahlon, Hopewell	85	318	66	92	142	21	4	7	4	13	58	0	47	21	.289
Chilton, Richard, Lawrenceville	121	489	100	141	220	17	7	16	5	17	53	5	95	72	.288
Moore, Herbert, Hopewell*	36	122	8	35	50	11	2	0	1	0	10	1	22	17	.287
Laney, Floyd, Petersburg	19	56	7	16	19	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	11	4	.286
Wheatley, Jack, 15 Law-4 Suf	19	35	6	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	9	.286
Hidalgo, Efrain, Suffolk	13	14	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	.286
Oldis, Robert, Emporia	79	228	36	65	92	8	2	5	4	4	27	0	33	17	.285
Clift, Floyd, Suffolk*	120	482	63	137	184	27	4	4	5	5	35	1	68	29	.284
Hoberg, Eugene, Franklin	31	96	15	27	33	6	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	13	.281
Hoffman, Charles, Suffolk*	75	297	41	83	99	5	4	1	5	2	41	2	31	16	.279
Groat, Clarence, Petersburg*	57	190	58	53	85	11	3	5	0	2	54	2	38	33	.279
Scarlett, Charles, Emporia	118	407	72	113	176	17	2	14	4	8	82	3	74	48	.278
Crawford, Paul, Petersburg*	124	458	81	124	214	22	4	20	2	2	62	4	102	41	.271
Brooks, Leroy, Suffolk	94	296	47	80	98	11	2	1	1	2	45	3	31	50	.270
Clark, Everett, Franklin	52	159	18	43	56	5	1	2	3	0	24	1	21	21	.270
Carlton, Robert, Franklin*	20	26	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	11	.269
James, George, Petersburg	14	15	4	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	4	.267
Badgett, Paul, Suffolk	46	167	28	44	70	5	0	7	1	1	31	1	34	28	.263
Lombardi, Alfred, Hopewell*	89	275	53	72	111	17	2	6	1	2	72	1	37	82	.262
Timberlake, Marion, Lawrenceville	103	392	63	102	120	10	4	0	6	19	40	1	38	48	.260
Good, Wilbur, Suffolk	25	50	7	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	5	.260
Wesley, Francis, Lawrenceville	68	239	27	62	76	8	3	0	3	2	24	1	21	23	.259
Baktis, Simon, Lawrenceville	57	120	22	31	52	3	0	6	1	1	19	0	25	20	.258
Carulli, Nicholas, Lawrenceville	16	62	13	16	19	0	0	1	0	1	7	2	10	12	.258
Harkins, Robert, Franklin	105	378	76	97	139	12	6	6	6	8	33	1	42	56	.257
Paz, Joseph, Hopewell	64	181	14	46	59	5	4	0	2	0	10	3	17	18	.254
Thomas, James, Hopewell	20	63	11	16	21	5	0	0	4	0	26	0	2	24	.254
Marsello, Joseph, Franklin	90	314	42	78	116	14	6	4	3	12	26	1	34	25	.248
Lowe, Harwood, Petersburg	121	427	66	103	124	12	3	1	12	8	65	3	40	67	.241
Cornwell, John, Franklin	125	490	129	117	161	15	7	5	12	12	84	1	48	71	.239
Ramsey, William, Lawrenceville	55	189	28	45	66	10	1	3	2	1	28	1	34	25	.238
Mattox, Charles, Franklin	36	126	13	30	46	4	3	2	2	2	7	0	23	2	.238
Archer, William, Petersburg	44	102	14	24	34	1	0	3	6	0	6	0	20	9	.235
Olive, Charles, Lawrenceville*	15	51	6	12	15	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	9	.235
Colley, Wiley, Emporia	11	17	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.235
Hutchinson, James, Hopewell*	124	488	80	114	138	15	3	1	9	10	80	4	45	31	.234
Watral, Martin, Hopewell	34	124	22	29	34	3	1	0	0	2	19	0	12	10	.234
Bangs, Lester, 55 Pet-29 Hope	84	305	46	71	95	10	4	2	10	8	32	5	37	41	.233
Stockton, Richard, Hopewell	29	112	8	26	39	6	2	1	2	5	13	1	13	22	.232
Newman, William, Petersburg	54	153	27	35	40	2	0	1	4	2	23	2	18	16	.229
Oehler, Edward, Lawrenceville*	37	114	13	26	35	7	1	0	2	0	30	1	18	16	.228
Linsalata, Benjamin, Emporia	114	416	71	94	139	17	2	8	5	5	81	3	56	33	.226
Guidice, Michael, Emporia*	31	93	15	21	34	4	0	3	2	2	21	1	15	22	.226
Polink, Anthony, 34 Hope-9 Pet	43	87	10	19	25	4	1	0	4	0	12	0	9	26	.218
Reinert, Clyde, Suffolk	121	460	60	97	123	16	2	2	10	7	68	11	38	65	.211
Roedel, Robert, Lawrenceville	62	176	24	37	49	4	1	2	2	4	29	0	29	38	.210
Nicoletto, Nelson, Franklin	14	58	10	12	18	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	10	18	.207
Edwards, James, Hopewell	18	34	3	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	6	.206
White, Vernon, Hopewell	34	78	7	16	21	5	0	0	3	1	6	1	9	25	.205
McKenna, William, Petersburg*	26	98	14	20	30	4	0	2	4	3	12	0	11	5	.204
Morris, James, 29 Hope-9 Law*	38	80	15	16	26	4	0	2	1	0	26	4	8	23	.200
Gaffka, Lawrence, 17Law-11Hop	28	45	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	.200
Smith, George, Hopewell*	13	35	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	2	8	.200
Doyle, Alton, 28 Emp-17 Suf*	45	56	4	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	4	5	.196
Watson, Edward, Lawrenceville	26	46	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	15	.196
McLaughlin, James, 2 Fra-46 Hop	48	128	11	25	31	3	0	1	1	4	9	2	12	27	.195

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Thomason, Emmett, Emporia	43	82	7	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	17	.195
Plowshay, Edward, Hopewell*	24	88	8	17	27	5	1	1	2	1	10	0	12	15	.193
Atkins, Arnold, Franklin	34	84	11	16	16	0	0	0	1	0	14	1	7	24	.190
Hash, Joseph, 16 Pet-12 Suf	23	74	5	14	19	2	0	1	6	0	5	0	6	24	.189
Burke, William, 16 Law-25 Hope	41	80	4	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	8	25	.188
Mohn, Solomon, Suffolk	86	282	51	52	82	8	5	4	5	4	37	5	17	80	.184
Lopat, Theodore, Petersburg	36	71	10	13	21	8	0	0	0	1	18	0	6	21	.183
Lee, Thomas, Suffolk*	29	55	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	8	.182
Gueth, Robert, Suffolk	12	22	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	9	.182
Willis, Hazel, Lawrenceville	18	39	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	8	.179
Messina, Peter, Suffolk	19	56	9	10	10	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	6	6	.179
Drake, Duane, 16 Emp-34 Law	50	120	17	21	25	4	0	0	4	0	23	0	8	39	.175
Williams, Ralph, Franklin	30	80	7	14	22	2	0	2	4	0	9	0	7	19	.175
Ethier, Pierre, Hopewell	25	76	11	13	20	3	2	0	1	0	10	0	3	16	.171
Luke, Lennie, Franklin	25	48	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	12	.167
Mallory, Malcolm, Petersburg	14	24	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	8	.167
Talas, Eftimeo, Franklin	28	69	10	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	5	28	.159
Schneider, Robert, Emporia	35	63	7	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	20	0	6	12	.159
Pearce, Jacob, Petersburg	32	51	7	8	10	2	0	0	13	0	4	0	4	21	.157
White, Edward, Suffolk	35	78	15	12	17	0	1	1	3	2	5	1	6	24	.154
Coleman, James, Petersburg	11	39	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	4	4	.154
Ricciardi, John, Franklin	33	95	13	13	19	2	2	0	1	2	8	1	9	15	.137
Roseberry, Bert, Emporia	33	52	7	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	3	22	.135
Weaver, Claude, Lawrenceville	15	37	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	3	.135
Jackson, Victor, Lawrenceville	17	53	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	7	5	.132
Clary, Henry, Lawrenceville	11	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	.125
Cornett, James, Petersburg	34	57	9	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	25	0	8	19	.123
Doxtator, Melvin, Emporia	25	33	4	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	13	.121
Berling, Alfred, Emporia	46	71	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	3	13	.113
Titus, Glenn, Lawrenceville*	12	28	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	.107
Williams, Robert, Hopewell	21	39	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	16	.103
Hutson, Cecil, Suffolk	37	43	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	11	.093
Morris, John K., Hopewell	22	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.083
Pope, Jack, Petersburg	11	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	.091
Taylor, James, Lawrenceville	19	48	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	21	.063
Cooper, Kenneth, Lawrenceville	14	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.000
Baji, Joseph, Hopewell	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO	A.	E.	Pct.
Suffolk	122	94	18	3164	1317	196	.958	Emporia	122	117	22	3167	1443	232	.952
Hopewell	127	102	13	3215	1364	225	.953	Petersburg	127	118	16	3276	1449	249	.950
Franklin	129	95	24	3346	1350	231	.953	Lawrenceville	121	81	37	3080	1216	272	.942

Triple play—None.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Geibel, Suffolk*	95	856	28	7	61	.992	Lewandowski, Hope*	97	827	41	15	64	.983
Holland, Petersburg	12	76	3	1	10	.988	DiMenna, Petersburg*	114	1035	51	20	96	.982
Gillette, Franklin*	129	1067	61	18	79	.984	Cribbins, Emporia	22	187	10	5	10	.975
Oebler, Lawrenceville*	36	302	13	5	19	.984	J. D. Morris, Hp-Law	10	73	2	2	5	.974
Newton, Lawrenceville	29	224	18	4	14	.984	Pasquale, Lawrencvle*	44	349	14	10	20	.973
Freiberger, Suf-Emp*	119	1113	63	20	105	.983	Plowshay, Hopewell*	20	169	8	8	16	.957

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Newman, Petersburg	22	61	44	1	7	.991	Mattox, Franklin	22	55	39	4	8	.959
Linsalata, Emporia	113	302	371	16	76	.977	Salyer, Lawrenceville	13	39	31	3	8	.959
Hoffman, Suffolk	75	222	186	10	51	.976	Ethier, Hopewell	22	46	43	4	8	.957
Mills, Hopewell	58	183	141	11	32	.967	Wholey, Lawrenceville	93	241	262	30	52	.944
Badgett, Suffolk	45	134	119	9	22	.966	Urban, Hopewell	11	21	18	3	5	.929
Ring, Petersburg	25	70	59	5	20	.963	Ricciardi, Franklin	22	52	51	8	11	.928
Sangalli, Pet-Fra	88	250	249	21	58	.960	Harkins, Franklin	74	187	184	33	33	.913
Paz, Hopewell	42	96	112	9	18	.959							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jackson, Lawrenceville	16	29	32	0	2	1.000	Salyer, Lawrenceville	73	91	130	25	7	.898
Mills, Hopewell	40	59	83	12	7	.922	Mohn, Suffolk	48	44	86	16	7	.890
Varner, Petersburg	122	136	294	40	36	.915	Scarlett, Emporia	107	124	225	46	13	.884
Urban, Hopewell	79	98	148	26	18	.901	Wilkes, Suffolk	73	90	128	32	8	.872
Jacobs, Franklin	120	135	211	28	11	.925	Wesley, Lawrenceville	29	33	47	14	3	.851

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Reinert, Suffolk	140	240	386	40	63	.940
Bagwell, Hopewell	84	131	269	31	39	.928
Timberlake, Law	92	178	267	36	40	.925
Cornwell, Franklin	123	244	372	54	68	.919
Charouhas, Emporia	122	271	407	71	79	.905
Lowe, Petersburg	121	213	354	64	57	.898
Watral, Hopewell	27	49	67	18	10	.866
Wesley, Lawrenceville	25	34	66	17	5	.855

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Newman, Petersburg	23	20	1	0	0	1.000
Carulli, Lawrenceville	15	39	0	0	0	1.000
Oldis, Emporia	13	12	1	0	1	1.000
Roedel, Lawrenceville	10	9	1	0	0	1.000
Groat, Petersburg	55	122	8	2	3	.985
Holland, Petersburg	38	54	5	1	1	.983
Kinard, Suffolk	118	301	19	6	3	.981
Clark, Franklin	51	87	0	2	0	.978
Moore, Hopewell*	28	38	0	1	0	.974
Hutchinson, Hopewell*	124	291	20	11	1	.966
Bangs, Pet-Hopewell	82	165	8	6	3	.966
Harkins, Franklin	26	52	3	2	0	.965
Meyer, Lawrenceville	106	198	9	8	0	.963
Cribbins, Emporia	63	126	4	5	0	.933
Ring, Petersburg	93	134	10	6	2	.960
Mattox, Franklin	13	24	2	1	0	.963
Drake, Emp-Law	17	23	2	1	0	.962
Newton, Lawrenceville	72	161	11	7	2	.961
Stockton, Hopewell	29	68	3	3	2	.959
Lombardi, Hopewell	85	180	19	9	2	.957
McLaughlin, Fra-Hop	27	41	2	2	1	.956
Clift, Suffolk	120	169	6	9	1	.951
Garrison, Emporia	121	199	24	12	9	.949
Zontini, Franklin	81	155	9	9	2	.948
Messina, Suffolk	19	29	6	2	1	.946
Marsello, Franklin	82	160	11	10	4	.945
Famiglietti, Emporia	19	30	2	2	0	.941
Hatcher, Petersburg	90	141	9	10	1	.938
Nicoletto, Franklin	14	14	1	1	0	.938
Ware, Franklin	126	188	31	15	2	.936
Lopat, Petersburg	23	27	1	2	0	.933
Aderholt, Emporia	91	136	7	11	1	.920
Mohn, Suffolk	31	37	2	3	0	.929
Urban, Hopewell	19	24	1	2	0	.926
Olive, Lawrenceville	13	22	2	2	2	.923
Guidice, Emporia	27	55	3	5	0	.921
McKenna, Petersburg	20	40	4	4	1	.917
Brooks, Suffolk	87	156	7	15	1	.916
Chilton, Lawrenceville	121	243	18	26	1	.909
Thomas, Hopewell	11	10	0	1	0	.909
Mills, Hopewell	10	9	0	1	0	.900
J. D. Morris, Hp-Lw	20	25	1	3	0	.897
Coleman, Petersburg	11	15	0	2	0	.882
Echevarria, Emporia	28	26	2	4	0	.875

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Oldis, Emporia	50	246	22	2	7	6	.993
McKinney, Franklin	60	356	20	3	5	11	.992
Badalich, Suffolk	22	57	10	1	2	2	.985
McLaughlin, Fra-Hop	15	49	12	1	2	1	.984
Jones, Hopewell	118	512	84	11	8	11	.982
Christoff, Franklin	64	372	49	10	3	12	.977
Crawford, Petersbrg	123	574	73	20	7	14	.970
Echevarria, Emporia	79	375	48	14	11	16	.968
Ramsey, Lawrnceville	52	281	37	14	5	17	.958
Robertson, Suffolk	116	537	77	30	5	14	.953
Roedel, Lawrenceville	45	233	29	16	4	11	.942
Baktis, Lawrenceville	34	101	13	9	0	8	.927
Laney, Petersburg	12	40	7	4	1	0	.922

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hutson, Suffolk	36	1	27	0	1	1.000
Carlton, Franklin*	20	0	7	0	0	1.000
Willis, Lawrenceville	16	3	10	0	0	1.000
Hidalgo, Suffolk	12	2	8	0	0	1.000
Good, Suffolk	11	1	12	0	0	1.000
Meyer, Lawrenceville	11	5	4	0	0	1.000
Pearce, Petersburg	30	11	29	1	0	.976
E. White, Suffolk	34	5	34	1	3	.975
Roseberry, Emporia	33	5	30	1	1	.972
Polink, Hop-Pet	41	9	57	2	6	.971
L. Gaffka, Law-Hope	28	12	21	1	1	.971
Drake, Emp-Law	29	4	24	1	2	.966
Burke, Law-Hope	35	2	23	1	0	.962
Luke, Franklin	25	3	20	1	3	.958
Holland, Petersburg	38	10	56	3	3	.957
Archer, Petersburg	33	10	53	3	4	.955
V. White, Hopewell	28	7	33	2	2	.952
Hash, Pet-Suffolk*	28	9	48	3	1	.950
Wheatley, Law-Suffolk	19	2	15	1	1	.944
Schneider, Emporia	35	6	27	2	1	.943
R. Williams, Franklin	30	8	41	3	4	.942
Berling, Emporia	45	13	51	4	2	.941
Zbiciak, Suffolk	34	13	33	3	3	.939
Atkins, Franklin	34	11	70	6	8	.931
Doyle, Emp-Suffolk*	34	5	22	2	0	.931
Watson, Lawrenceville*	20	6	6	2	0	.929
Gueth, Suffolk	12	2	11	1	2	.929
Hoberg, Franklin	31	11	38	4	1	.925
James, Petersburg	14	2	8	1	0	.909
Thomason, Emporia	36	11	37	5	3	.906
Cornett, Petersburg	34	9	37	5	4	.902
Doxtator, Emporia	25	0	26	3	0	.897
Talas, Franklin	28	3	45	6	4	.889
J. Taylor, Law	16	1	15	2	0	.889
Lee, Suffolk*	21	2	29	4	2	.886
R. Williams, Hopewell*	21	7	16	3	3	.885
Edwards, Hopewell	12	3	10	2	1	.867
J. K. Morris, Hopewll	22	0	6	1	0	.857
Baji, Hopewell	10	1	4	1	0	.833
Weaver, Lawrenceville	15	2	12	3	1	.824
Colley, Emporia	11	1	9	3	1	.769
Cooper, Lawrenceville	12	2	4	5	0	.545

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
ATKINS, Franklin	24	23	21	11	.656	237	890	201	90	71	13	77	204	3	11	2.70
Hoberg, Franklin	31	19	16	10	.615	226	846	188	111	76	12	135	172	5	5	3.03
Willis, Lawrenceville	16	10	7	5	.583	106	472	137	62	41	6	21	38	1	3	3.48
Cornett, Petersburg	34	9	12	5	.706	182	715	188	93	71	8	36	109	4	5	3.51
Moore, Hopewell*	8	6	3	5	.375	61	225	49	27	24	4	33	65	1	1	3.54
T. Williams, Franklin	30	20	17	9	.654	215	848	233	101	85	15	34	95	5	2	3.56
Berling, Emporia	45	11	15	10	.600	216	821	188	118	89	12	136	104	3	14	3.71

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Archer, Petersburg	33	14	14	12	.538	192	752	218	101	83	17	56	83	4	5	3.89
Hash, Petersburg-Suffolk*	28	18	13	10	.565	201	797	212	108	87	8	57	132	12	3	3.90
James, Petersburg	14	2	3	4	.429	62	244	65	32	27	1	37	23	1	2	3.92
Pearce, Petersburg	30	12	9	7	.563	153	597	158	93	68	8	60	56	6	3	4.00
E. White, Suffolk	34	13	11	10	.524	215	849	222	118	96	13	103	105	2	3	4.02
Talas, Franklin	28	11	11	7	.611	170	656	168	98	76	10	98	116	4	8	4.02
V. White, Hopewell	28	15	11	11	.500	194	779	210	116	89	10	67	48	5	5	4.13
Schneider, Emporia	35	10	13	12	.520	190	765	208	112	92	10	83	79	4	0	4.36
R. L. Williams, Hopewell*	21	4	6	7	.462	106	423	125	65	53	5	45	42	4	5	4.50
Good, Suffolk	11	3	2	5	.286	55	208	52	33	28	4	21	22	5	2	4.58
Polink, Hopewell-Petersburg	41	20	18	12	.600	233	995	284	153	121	13	95	66	4	7	4.67
Burke, Law-Hopewell	35	9	10	11	.476	177	681	174	124	93	8	148	107	8	8	4.73
Doxtator, Emporia	25	4	6	3	.667	98	374	98	62	52	5	64	41	4	12	4.78
Holland, Petersburg	38	19	18	8	.692	216	858	228	150	116	9	102	107	5	9	4.83
Edwards, Hopewell	12	4	1	4	.200	48	194	63	31	26	5	30	20	0	1	4.88
Hutson, Suffolk	36	1	8	8	.500	127	504	132	85	72	5	58	63	5	3	5.10
Zbiciak, Suffolk	34	10	11	13	.458	185	738	200	119	105	8	102	92	6	6	5.11
Weaver, Lawrenceville	15	7	5	5	.500	89	386	119	69	51	5	29	39	1	1	5.16
Drake, Emporia-Lawrnceville	29	8	8	7	.533	149	625	180	110	86	11	50	32	2	4	5.19
Lee, Suffolk*	21	6	5	8	.385	115	456	122	89	68	10	89	62	8	3	5.32
Gueth, Suffolk	12	4	4	6	.400	61	230	56	40	37	2	57	30	3	5	5.46
Thomason, Emporia	36	10	10	11	.476	169	677	182	132	103	8	134	138	6	15	5.49
Luke, Franklin	25	6	7	5	.583	115	455	138	84	71	9	60	52	1	2	5.56
Doyle, Emporia-Suffolk*	34	2	6	5	.545	119	453	112	94	76	8	94	52	3	5	5.75
Carlton, Franklin*	20	2	4	2	.667	70	284	80	57	45	3	46	41	4	3	5.79
Roseberry, Emporia	38	2	11	9	.550	152	632	193	122	103	3	94	87	2	5	6.10
Colley, Emporia	11	2	2	4	.333	47	204	69	48	32	4	36	26	2	1	6.13
Taylor, Lawrenceville	16	6	1	9	.100	93	386	105	85	66	3	64	40	6	4	6.39
Watson, Lawrenceville*	20	5	5	6	.455	81	319	94	70	62	4	45	28	3	0	6.89
Wheatley, Law-Suffolk	19	3	4	8	.333	86	345	96	87	69	4	103	54	2	12	7.22
L. Gaffka, Law-Hopewell	28	5	5	9	.357	104	433	143	95	87	7	74	54	3	3	7.53

SHUTOUTS—Hash, 3; Talas, Hoberg, Archer, V. White, Schneider, 2 each; Roseberry, Doyle, Gueth, Polink, Good, E. White, Moore, 1 each.

BALKS—Roseberry, Willis, Berling, 2 each; Archer, Doyle, Zbiciak, Doxtator, R. T. Williams, 1 each.

TIES—Cornett, Talas, Luke.

HARLAN IRON-MAN WON FOUR IN TWO NIGHTS

Frank Wilson, iron-man pitching ace with Harlan, chalked up four Mountain States League victories in two days, August 12-13, 1949. On the first night, Wilson defeated Morristown in the opening game of a double-header, 5 to 4, and then returned to the hill in the second game and won, 13 to 3. The following night, he was brought in from the bullpen with the score tied, 8 to 8, two runners on base and two out in the tenth inning. The Morristown batter flied to right field on Wilson's first pitch to end the threat, and Harlan pushed over a run in the last half of the frame to give Wilson a 9 to 8 decision. In the second half of the twin-bill, the Harlan iron-man hurled the seven-inning route and won, 12 to 3, for his twenty-fifth conquest of the season and his fifth double-header victory.

PETERSBURG SLUGGER HIT FOUR HOMERS IN ROW

Sil DiMenna, lefthanded-hitting first baseman of the Petersburg Generals, smashed out four consecutive home runs during a 17 to 3 victory over Hopewell in a Virginia League game at Petersburg, July 27, 1949. DiMenna's round-trippers came on his first four trips to the plate, and each time Catcher Paul Crawford was on first base, with Manager Paul Varner on second on one occasion, giving the Petersburg slugger nine RBIs. In the seventh inning, on his fifth turn at bat, DiMenna grounded into a double play.

Western Carolina League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1948—Lincolnton* ..... .627

*Won championshlp and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Newton Conover	72	36	2	.667	....	Lenoir	57	50	0	.533	14½
Lincolnton	69	41	1	.627	4	Marion	40	62	0	.392	29
Rutherfd County	64	45	0	.587	8½	Shelby	40	68	1	.370	32
Morganton	58	49	1	.542	13½	Hendersonville	29	78	1	.269	42½

NOTE—Rutherford County club represented Spindale, N. C.

Playoffs—Rutherford County defeated Newton-Conover, four games to two; Morganton defeated Lincolnton, four games to three; Rutherford County defeated Morganton, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Newton-Conover, 82,481; Lincolnton, 66,766; Morganton, 60,107; Rutherford County, 52,382; Lenoir, 43,666; Marion, 37,387; Shelby, 37,341; Hendersonville, 21,235. Total, 401,365. Playoffs, 34,891. All-star game, 2,840.

Managers: Newton-Conover—Edwin Yount; Lincolnton—Carl Miller; Rutherford County—Samuel Gibson, H. D. (Rube) Wilson (July 1); Morganton—Sam Bell; Lenoir—Claude Jonnard; Marion—John Lanning, S. R. (Jack) Triplett (June 16); Shelby—Joseph Borich, Harold Dedmon (May 27), Walter Dixon (June 3); Hendersonville—H. D. (Rube) Wilson, Raymond Hunt (June 15).

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Atlanta, Ga.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Lincolnton	111	4015	801	615	1172	1806	221	67	93	47	114	537	29	490	684	918	.292
Newton Con.	110	3878	708	549	1114	1579	215	50	50	27	114	499	31	410	616	882	.287
Rthrfd Cnty	109	3881	727	630	1108	1593	200	48	63	78	76	522	64	580	619	911	.285
Morganton	108	3859	710	661	1091	1651	263	48	67	45	101	467	46	474	666	884	.283
Shelby	109	3736	661	807	1043	1520	176	68	55	30	99	544	42	682	548	952	.279
Marion	102	3554	558	652	966	1404	158	62	52	40	86	424	31	570	492	788	.272
Lenoir	107	3729	662	560	979	1516	183	54	82	56	83	549	41	644	593	870	.263
Hendersville	108	3692	526	878	928	1295	156	38	45	27	81	501	27	655	468	982	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
MILLER, CARL, Lincolnton*	102	394	125	159	280	33	11	22	6	11	71	1	91	17	.404
Brown, James, Lincolnton	46	169	38	66	105	8	2	9	0	7	20	0	41	21	.391
Stevens, Malcolm, Hendersonville*	70	252	42	94	150	20	3	10	0	1	53	0	59	28	.373
Lee, Harold, Marion	14	43	7	16	19	1	1	0	1	0	10	0	10	9	.372
McGimsey, Robert, Morganton*	107	428	89	158	250	43	8	11	2	1	59	4	118	22	.369
Dixon, Walter, Shelby	70	201	36	74	117	13	3	8	0	0	36	1	61	30	.368
McKenney, William, 11Len-40RC	51	204	64	74	141	10	3	17	0	10	32	2	72	32	.368
Dennehy, Edward, Morganton	15	22	3	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	3	5	.364
McKee, Roger, Newton Conover*	64	229	48	82	135	10	8	9	2	5	51	1	49	12	.358
Hricinak, Joseph, Morganton	19	67	10	24	31	4	0	1	0	3	8	2	12	4	.358
Palica, Alexander, Hendersonville	13	43	9	15	19	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	8	4	.349
Little, Martin, Newton Conover	57	227	39	79	104	12	2	3	0	6	21	4	34	33	.348
Cumby, Thomas, Marion	95	383	63	133	213	25	8	13	3	4	35	6	80	72	.347
Dubeshko, Edward, Shelby*	40	167	42	58	71	3	2	2	1	18	24	0	18	15	.347
Withers, James, Lincolnton*	75	301	72	104	137	16	7	1	3	29	51	3	50	17	.346
Dixon, Ralph, Rutherford County*	107	438	99	151	213	29	12	3	10	18	43	6	66	50	.345
Casbier, Noel, Lenoir	101	420	104	141	262	40	9	21	0	11	50	2	109	72	.343
Padgett, Dean, Rutherford County*	101	439	84	149	235	32	6	14	1	5	36	5	108	43	.339
Eury, Fred, Newton Conover	10	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.333
Huffstetler, William, Lincolnton	109	469	95	156	237	34	4	13	1	1	39	0	104	33	.333
Noah, Harold, Shelby*	86	322	68	106	174	23	15	5	3	17	61	7	72	61	.329
Brown, Robert, Shelby*	103	412	87	135	183	17	8	5	0	12	59	9	55	46	.328
Narron, Milton, Lenoir*	49	154	32	50	84	9	5	5	0	0	31	3	40	17	.325
Yount, Floyd, Newton County	108	392	109	127	202	29	8	10	0	34	88	2	78	30	.324

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Triplett, S. R. (Jack), Marion	93	370	80	120	172	23	10	3	6	8	39	3	51	23	.324
Stone, Boyce, Newton Conover*	44	99	15	32	46	10	2	0	0	0	5	0	22	8	.323
Borich, Joseph, Shelby	25	93	16	30	45	6	3	1	1	5	11	0	18	10	.323
Roberts, Elmer, Morganton	107	411	97	131	207	39	5	9	7	12	67	5	80	43	.319
Dodgin, Junior, Lincolnton	90	327	92	104	191	19	13	14	10	21	57	5	71	47	.318
Cuthbertson, Carter, Marion	20	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	6	.318
Campbell, Earl, 7 RC-30 Marion	37	134	16	42	74	11	0	7	1	0	11	0	27	25	.313
Bell, John, Morganton*	68	216	33	66	89	14	3	1	4	2	37	3	32	18	.306
Stafford, Donald, Newton Conover*	40	164	41	50	87	12	2	7	0	4	23	4	40	24	.305
Beam, John, Marion	81	319	60	97	150	12	16	3	2	13	34	3	51	48	.304
Hatfield, Burton, Hendersonville*	104	417	58	126	151	17	4	0	5	9	39	3	35	54	.302
Cook, Thomas, Hendersonville	19	83	18	25	33	5	0	1	0	0	7	0	5	15	.301
Bost, Charles, Newton Conover	107	434	56	130	171	25	2	4	0	1	24	4	76	39	.300
Schardt, Carl, Lenoir*	104	427	98	128	145	15	1	0	4	23	64	0	48	18	.300
Sharpe, James, Newton Conover*	101	439	95	131	171	19	9	1	4	48	41	5	44	16	.298
Daugherty, Homer, Marion	81	326	75	97	178	23	2	18	0	3	31	9	74	36	.298
Brooks, Floyd, Marion	97	374	86	111	138	18	3	1	5	18	87	0	31	35	.297
Campbell, Neil, Lincolnton*	54	182	26	54	76	9	2	3	1	7	27	4	35	14	.297
Caldwell, Robert, Lincolnton	107	467	91	138	251	33	13	18	2	1	30	0	88	40	.296
Marino, Thomas, Lenoir	107	390	78	115	185	21	11	9	6	11	86	5	83	81	.295
Walczak, Edwin, Newton Conover	110	441	81	129	187	31	3	7	0	1	45	4	92	31	.293
Harvey, Jack, Morganton*	08	467	79	137	190	25	8	4	13	7	38	7	70	58	.293
Harris, Harold, Morganton**	69	294	65	86	122	22	7	0	5	29	41	1	35	25	.293
Reynolds, Bruce, Hendersonville*	105	435	59	126	156	13	7	1	2	19	38	0	63	59	.290
Lovett, William, Rutherford County	70	272	43	79	105	10	2	4	8	4	30	9	34	50	.290
McKinney, Clarence, Rutherford C.	70	256	44	74	111	11	1	8	2	8	29	0	49	27	.289
Evans, Theron, 19Hen-33RC	52	194	28	56	76	11	3	1	2	2	21	1	35	21	.289
Parker, Robert, Marion*	13	38	3	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	2	5	.289
Morrow, Charles, Rutherford County	62	212	36	61	81	11	3	1	3	0	45	1	37	15	.288
Moore, John J., Hendersonville	44	178	30	51	90	11	2	8	0	0	26	4	26	29	.287
Isenhour, Harvey, Newton Conover*	88	311	36	89	135	19	6	5	1	0	20	6	57	38	.286
Sisco, Paul, Rutherford County	64	266	64	76	103	14	5	1	7	1	48	2	31	22	.286
Halkard, Robert, Marion	71	266	48	76	113	13	6	4	4	7	26	7	28	51	.286
Akin, Fred, Hendersonville	15	35	3	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	7	.286
Dedmon, Thomas, Shelby*	101	376	61	107	158	17	5	8	0	3	60	16	75	48	.285
Bonetti, Ezio, Marion	85	278	38	79	115	14	2	6	3	7	32	2	35	60	.284
Jubin, Donald, Shelby	48	174	31	49	84	9	1	8	4	1	12	2	35	35	.282
Rudisill, Kenneth, Lincolnton*	91	324	80	91	121	10	4	4	3	5	93	0	42	34	.281
Vallone, Dominic, Morganton	84	329	63	92	159	21	8	10	2	5	32	1	64	40	.280
Stanley, Shelton, Rutherford Cnty*	101	413	87	115	151	21	6	1	12	12	53	5	48	64	.278
Griffin, Odell, Marion	22	54	14	15	20	5	0	0	0	1	9	2	3	7	.278
Craig, James, Lenoir	14	36	7	10	14	1	0	1	3	0	5	0	8	8	.278
Ballord, Charles, 84 Newt-9 Linc*	93	337	74	93	136	24	5	3	0	6	75	4	39	32	.276
Landay, Harry, 19Hen-9Marion	28	80	10	22	24	2	0	0	1	1	12	0	5	17	.275
Duncan, Romas, Rutherford Cnty*	78	278	61	76	120	21	1	7	8	1	52	8	46	37	.273
Waldrop, Ned, Rutherford County*	14	48	9	13	18	2	0	1	0	1	10	2	5	6	.271
Heim, Raymond, Lenoir	107	435	92	117	179	23	3	11	4	12	82	7	48	44	.269
Wright, Carroll, Lincolnton*	103	427	79	115	152	22	6	1	3	11	52	6	52	41	.269
Withers, Raymond, Morganton*	98	357	74	96	115	15	2	0	7	45	56	4	40	39	.269
Howell, Fred, Shelby	61	186	26	50	100	11	9	7	2	0	26	1	43	45	.269
Oates, Richard, Rutherford County	11	26	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	.269
Duncan, Henry, Lincolnton	41	149	14	40	63	14	3	1	3	0	14	1	29	26	.268
Colagerakis, Gus, Hendersonville	14	56	10	15	18	1	1	0	0	7	7	0	0	11	.268
Bowles, William, Morganton	86	303	47	81	123	21	3	5	2	3	27	6	49	53	.267
Reo, Donald, Rutherford County	33	105	21	28	44	8	1	2	3	5	25	0	18	26	.267
Rocek, John, Lenoir	21	75	6	20	26	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	13	5	.267
Burke, Patrick, Lenoir*	40	158	30	42	65	9	1	4	0	3	22	4	20	20	.266
Alexander, Walter, Shelby	102	374	72	99	129	17	5	1	3	16	68	3	41	34	.265
Geyer, Leo, 9 Shel-9 Mor	18	34	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	7	.265
Moore, Paul, Marion	22	57	10	15	17	2	0	0	3	1	5	1	3	7	.263
Lamb, John, 41Hen-7RC	48	111	20	29	45	7	0	3	0	2	16	2	14	13	.261
Herrmann, Frank, Lenoir	13	46	6	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	7	1	6	9	.261
Fago, Phillip, Shelby	108	416	76	108	138	24	3	0	2	11	87	4	42	43	.260
Billie, Arthur, Marion	85	344	39	89	132	13	3	8	3	11	12	4	45	62	.259
Lanning, John, Marion	13	31	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.258
Buehler, John, Lenoir	93	331	53	85	127	18	0	8	6	5	58	6	45	45	.257
Robinson, Charles, Marion	24	74	13	19	49	2	5	6	0	1	18	0	25	17	.257
Cassolino, James, Lenoir*	18	35	6	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	11	.257
Miasek, John, 15 Mor-3 Hen	18	39	10	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	12	0	1	11	.256
Jaynes, Leion, Morganton	36	98	9	25	31	4	1	0	3	1	2	1	19	7	.255
Plick, Joseph, Hendersonville*	16	55	12	14	19	2	0	1	0	0	11	3	5	6	.255
Hutchins, Charles, Shelby	53	228	33	57	97	14	4	6	1	3	8	2	34	57	.250
Shollenberger, Eugene, Shelby	152	176	15	44	60	7	3	1	1	3	10	1	20	30	.250
Wrozier, Arthur, Morganton	34	132	18	33	48	9	0	2	1	0	10	1	22	15	.250
Stoll, Richard, Morganton	24	32	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	6	5	.250
Berneman, Henry, Hendersonville	11	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	.250
Poovey, Hubert, Newton Conover	30	73	12	18	22	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	7	.247
Tabillo, Ralph, Lenoir	67	209	42	51	92	5	3	10	2	3	21	3	39	45	.244
Hunt, Raymond, Hendersonville*	98	314	40	76	98	11	1	3	1	1	54	3	38	39	.242

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Timm, Charles, Rutherford County.	15	33	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	10	.242
St. George, Norm, 14Ma-32Sh-28Mo	74	245	40	59	85	13	2	3	5	1	34	0	30	23	.241
Ragazio, Richard, Rutherford Cnty	37	121	16	29	40	6	1	1	2	2	28	3	18	34	.240
Bodner, Joseph, Hendersonville ...	18	71	9	17	26	3	3	0	2	3	5	1	6	5	.239
Johnson, Wade, Hendersonville* ..	88	307	29	73	117	17	3	7	0	0	26	1	37	67	.238
Enloe, John, Rutherford County ...	13	34	5	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	9	1	3	9	.235
Roberts, William, Newton Conover*	17	60	10	14	16	2	0	0	2	7	11	0	9	8	.233
Lindsey, Raymond, Newton Conover	35	95	11	22	37	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	18	.232
Outzs, Charles, Newton Conover ..	65	195	34	44	53	3	3	0	3	0	31	2	16	36	.226
Slater, David, Shelby	38	31	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	7	.226
Lentz, Walter, Lenoir*	36	93	9	21	30	2	2	1	5	1	6	1	11	11	.226
Holt, Harold, Marion	20	80	7	18	19	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	7	12	.225
Hovis, Jack, Lincolnton*	19	49	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	3	.224
Redick, Samuel, Marion	26	72	4	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	6	.222
Rose, Thomas, Lenoir	67	251	29	55	99	12	10	4	6	5	12	2	41	60	.219
Crummie, William, Rutherford Cy.	20	78	16	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	12	1	9	16	.218
Pittillo, John, Hendersonville	48	194	29	42	58	11	1	1	0	9	26	0	19	35	.216
Yow, Forrest, Marion	42	162	25	35	57	4	3	4	0	3	19	1	16	30	.216
Harmon, Judson, 18 Lin-13 Mar ..	31	79	9	17	20	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	10	20	.215
Ibach, Ernest, Lincolnton	33	99	7	21	23	2	0	0	2	0	13	0	17	24	.212
Greene, William, Newton Conover .	29	72	11	15	19	2	1	0	1	0	13	0	7	22	.208
Warden, John, Shelby	23	77	13	16	25	4	1	1	1	1	10	2	10	17	.208
Sikorski, Edward, Lenoir*	29	63	12	13	23	3	2	1	0	0	17	1	8	19	.206
McIntosh, Joseph, 8She-9Mar-8Hen	25	39	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	14	.205
Hope, Harry, Morganton*	24	39	7	8	14	3	0	1	2	0	6	0	4	13	.205
Moore, Ray, Hendersonville	17	44	6	9	13	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	6	12	.205
Whitten, William, Hendersonville.	93	280	42	57	82	8	4	3	6	12	44	0	25	59	.204
Haynes, William, Rutherford Cnty*	46	84	15	17	28	5	3	0	6	0	13	0	10	14	.202
Kimmel, John, Hendersonville	21	45	4	9	16	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	11	10	.200
Williams, Wallace, Hendersonville	21	20	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	3	.200
Kavakis, Connie, Lenoir	12	40	5	8	13	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	5	10	.200
Price, Robert, Newton Conover ...	72	192	31	38	47	3	3	0	2	6	51	0	19	36	.198
Gaddy, James, Rutherford County .	35	66	6	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	21	.197
Mattson, Carroll, Lenoir	24	61	7	12	21	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	6	18	.197
Foust, John, Lenoir*	38	134	16	26	38	4	1	2	1	0	30	1	18	25	.194
Brown, Carl, Shelby	34	62	7	12	16	1	0	1	4	0	5	1	8	32	.194
Milwood, Grady, Rutherford County	24	67	7	13	19	4	1	0	1	1	4	0	10	11	.194
Jones, Samuel, Lincolnton	32	83	7	16	17	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	29	.193
Abrenathy, Harold, Lincolnton ...	17	37	3	7	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	.189
Sherkel, Frederick, Lenoir*	25	105	11	19	27	3	1	1	6	1	5	2	17	10	.188
Zwelling, Marvin, Hendersonville*.	86	259	39	49	67	8	5	0	0	8	81	1	23	88	.184
Aragon, James, Marion	12	38	10	7	11	2	1	0	0	1	12	0	5	0	.184
Holler, Charles, Shelby	16	22	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	5	.182
Rigillo, Edward, Shelby	13	22	2	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	.182
Keller, David, Lincolnton	60	208	26	37	55	8	2	2	4	0	32	4	18	58	.178
Williams, Jack, 17Mar-6Lin*	23	51	4	9	14	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	23	.176
Kennedy, Joseph, Shelby	29	58	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	2	12	0	3	32	.172
Cowan, James, Rutherford County .	16	47	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	1	5	1	8	13	.170
Forgay, William, Newton Conover .	19	36	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	.167
Knight, Jack, Newton Conover* ...	16	36	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	7	.167
West, Kenneth, Hendersonville ...	28	49	4	8	10	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	16	.163
Jolley, Buren, Rutherford County .	22	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	1	10	.161
Brown, Wade, Lincolnton*	16	45	6	7	13	0	0	2	2	0	6	1	3	12	.156
Strange, Donald, Marion	15	45	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	11	.156
Yablon, Nathan, Marion	26	60	10	9	13	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	19	.150
Myrick, Charles, Rutherford County	10	28	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	7	.143
King, Stanley, Lenoir	20	51	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	13	.137
Thomas, Robert. Hendersonville ..	23	39	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	16	.128
Bastan, Joseph, Shelby	21	43	7	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	5	3	5	13	.116
Blake, James, Shelby	35	62	4	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	25	.113
Gilbert, Jack, Rutherford County .	29	64	6	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	3	17	.109
Wiedman, Lloyd, Lenoir	32	38	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	23	.105
Pottkotter, Richard, Rutherford Cy	12	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	.105
Simpson, Oscar, Morganton*	17	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	.095
Duncan, Higgins, Marion	32	45	5	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	15	.089
Richards, Warren, Lincolnton	22	52	5	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	30	.077
Glover, James, Lincolnton	11	15	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.067
Good, William, Morganton	17	20	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.050
Parlier, Charles, Morganton	11	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	.050
Addy, Roland, Hendersonville	11	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.000
Melville, James, Hendersonville ...	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Newt Conover	110	59	8	2869	989	169	.958	Morganton ..	108	83	11	2827	1120	201	.952
Lenoir	107	102	8	2822	1118	179	.957	Marion	102	38	22	2620	1070	204	.948
Rutherfrd Cy	109	78	12	2884	1131	194	.954	Shelby	109	87	28	2792	1152	303	.929
Lincolnton ..	111	136	21	2975	1380	218	.952	Hendersonvle	108	69	19	2697	1138	319	.923

Triple plays—Newton Conover, Rutherford County, Marion and Shelby, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Foust, Lenoir	38	376	20	5	44	.988
McGimsey, Morganton*	101	822	43	12	62	.986
R. McKee, NC*	63	526	20	9	22	.984
Padgett, RC	101	919	29	16	58	.983
C. Miller, Lincolnton*	86	828	52	17	93	.981
Sherkel, Lenoir*	25	221	15	5	28	.979
Stafford, NC	40	337	27	8	18	.978
Beam, Marion	74	603	30	17	14	.974
Plick, Hendersonville*	16	141	7	4	7	.974
R. Brown, Shelby*	101	877	48	32	74	.967
Zwelling, Hen*	83	699	36	25	43	.967
Burke, Lenoir	40	313	11	11	23	.967
Griffin, Marion	12	107	6	4	3	.966
N. Campbell, Lin*	18	184	8	7	14	.965
Parker, Marion*	12	89	13	9	1	.919

Triple plays—R. McKee, R. Brown and Padgett, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Marion	12	18	29	1	1	.979
Bell, Morganton	56	126	195	11	29	.967
Whitten, Hendrsnville	14	32	25	2	5	.966
R. Withers, Mor	51	116	148	10	26	.964
Sisco, RC	63	166	192	14	24	.962
Holt, Marion	20	49	44	4	2	.959
Brooks, Marion	28	63	84	7	2	.955
Stanley, RC	22	38	56	5	1	.949
Heim, Lenoir	107	308	360	37	69	.948
Bodner, Hendersonville	18	44	64	6	8	.947
Huffstetler, Lin	109	272	341	36	84	.945
Sharpe, NC	101	229	269	31	35	.941
Billie, Marion	37	101	92	12	4	.941
J. Moore, Hen	44	111	139	16	23	.940
Evans, Hen-RC	15	34	43	5	0	.939
Alexander, Shelby	102	183	298	34	60	.934
Colagerakis, Hen	14	32	42	6	9	.925
Hatfield, Hen	10	11	16	3	0	.900

Triple plays—Alexander, Sisco, 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Daugherty, Mor	11	13	20	1	3	.971
Stanley, RC	71	56	126	8	4	.958
Warden, Shelby	14	13	20	2	2	.943
Billie, Marion	48	83	113	12	12	.942
Halkard, Marion	58	70	126	13	2	.938
Walczak, NC	110	108	182	24	13	.924
Marino, Lenoir	107	111	198	29	22	.914
Caldwell, Lincolnton	107	115	210	33	20	.908
Vallone, Morganton	84	89	132	26	10	.895
Reo, Rutherfrd County	21	23	43	8	1	.892
Hutchins, Shelby	52	63	105	24	14	.875
Hatfield, Hen	89	111	138	37	9	.871
Shollenberger, Shelby	45	38	71	19	5	.852

Triple plays—Stanley, Walczak, 1 each.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Withers, Lin	18	28	32	2	7	.968
Ragazio, RC	36	87	97	11	7	.944
Dodgin, Lincolnton	90	190	351	40	83	.931
Lovet, RC	53	100	130	17	7	.931
Evans, Hen-RC	11	20	33	4	4	.930
Casbler, Lenoir	101	198	257	35	52	.929
Harris, Morganton	68	146	165	26	28	.923
Price, Newton Conover	57	105	117	19	18	.921
Brooks, Marion	69	154	110	26	9	.910
Fago, Shelby	108	220	276	54	40	.902
Pittillo, Hen	48	87	137	25	21	.900
Outzs, NC	60	95	135	27	14	.895
Cook, Hendersonville	19	44	45	11	8	.890
Robinson, Marion	23	34	61	12	4	.888
R. Withers, Mor	39	67	97	22	19	.882
Whitten, Hen	34	67	91	24	13	.868
Crummie, RC	15	31	41	12	3	.857

Triple play—Fago.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lovett, RC	11	23	2	0	0	1.000
Wright, Lincolnton	96	134	7	2	0	.986
Evans, Hen-RC	30	62	5	1	1	.985
Whitten, Hen	28	46	7	1	1	.981
W. Dixon, Shelby	47	49	4	1	0	.981
Buehler, Lenoir	85	171	15	4	1	.979
Little, NC	57	117	8	3	3	.977
Roberts, NC	17	39	2	1	0	.976
Cumby, Marion	95	148	11	4	1	.975
Keller, Lincolnton	60	107	10	3	0	.975
Triplett, Marion	93	199	10	6	3	.972
E. Roberts, Mor	107	273	15	9	2	.970
Ballord, New-Linc	89	174	9	6	5	.968
Bowles, Morganton	18	24	2	1	0	.963
R. Dixon, RC	106	234	8	11	1	.957
Bost, Newton Conover	106	218	3	10	1	.957
Rudisill, Lin	91	184	6	9	1	.955
Rose, Lenoir	66	139	8	7	0	.955
Schardt, Lenoir*	104	164	17	9	1	.953
McKenney, Len-RC	51	87	4	5	0	.948
Daugherty, Morganton	67	100	8	6	2	.947
Knight, NC	12	18	0	1	0	.947
Harvey, Morganton	107	151	7	9	2	.946
J. Withers, Lincolntn	50	72	16	5	2	.946
Morrow, RC	59	111	7	7	0	.944
Dubeshko, Shelby*	39	79	6	6	3	.934
Reynolds, Hen	104	218	17	17	1	.933
McKinney, RC	62	100	12	8	0	.933
Herrmann, Lenoir	12	23	2	2	1	.926
Dedmon, Shelby	100	129	9	12	1	.920
Noah, Shelby	86	239	14	22	3	.920
Isenhour, NC	76	77	3	7	0	.920
Sikorski, Lenoir*	24	27	5	3	1	.914
Yow, Marion	41	64	5	7	0	.908
Stevens, Hen	69	98	8	11	2	.906
E. Campbell, RC-Mar.	34	56	1	6	0	.905
Landay, Hen-Marion	22	36	2	4	0	.905
Waldrop, RC	14	45	2	5	2	.904
Howell, Shelby	43	54	8	10	3	.861
Wrozier, Morganton	28	38	5	2	0	.860
Kavakis, Lenoir	12	12	0	2	0	.857
Johnson, Hen*	84	106	8	23	1	.832
Lee, Marion	13	14	0	3	0	.824

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Cowan, RC	13	48	8	0	1	2	1.000
Narren, Lenoir	44	246	17	4	4	3	.985
Rocek, Lenoir	21	107	16	2	0	2	.984
Yount, NC	107	623	74	17	9	8	.976
Tabilio, Lenoir	49	256	26	7	1	3	.976
Hunt. Hen	97	387	45	11	5	16	.975
R. Duncan, RC	77	428	30	13	0	9	.972
Borich, Shelby	24	127	12	4	0	4	.972
Bowles, Morganton	60	352	40	12	7	6	.970
St. George, Ma-S-Mo	71	411	39	16	4	14	.966
J. Brown, Lin	44	230	29	9	8	6	.966
Campbell, Lin*	22	103	9	4	2	4	.966
Kennedy, Shelby	23	58	11	3	0	6	.958
Strange, Marion	12	53	11	3	2	4	.955
Jubin, Shelby	47	249	29	14	4	11	.952
Hricinak, Mor	19	126	28	8	4	1	.951
H. Duncan, Lin	41	180	23	11	3	9	.949
Enloe, RC	11	51	5	3	0	1	.949
Bonnetti, Marion	77	297	41	21	2	14	.942
Hovis, Lin	11	58	4	4	0	2	.939

Triple plays—Yount, Borich, R. Duncan, 1 each.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gaddy, RC	33	5	17	0	0	1.000
H. Duncan, Marion	32	1	19	0	0	1.000
Harmon, Lin-Marion	29	9	43	0	1	1.000
McIntosh, Shel-Ma-He	24	2	19	0	0	1.000
Hope, Morganton	22	6	23	0	2	1.000
Cassolino, Lenoir*	18	4	13	0	2	1.000
Good, Morganton	17	1	8	0	0	1.000
H. Abernathy, Lin	17	3	14	0	2	1.000
Simpson, Morganton	17	0	2	0	0	1.000
Craig, Lenoir	13	5	16	0	1	1.000
Pottkotter, RC	12	1	5	0	0	1.000
Griffin, Marion	10	5	3	0	0	1.000
Eury, NC	10	1	8	0	0	1.000
Lindsey, NC	35	6	32	1	1	.974
Mattson, Lenoir	24	2	28	1	1	.968
King, Lenoir	18	5	25	1	2	.968
Geyer, Shelby-Mor	16	8	19	1	0	.964
West, Hendersonville*	27	2	22	1	1	.960
Timm, RC	15	1	21	1	0	.957
Lentz, Lenoir	35	19	44	3	6	.955
Greene, NC	29	8	34	2	2	.955
Jaynes, Morganton	30	14	43	3	2	.950
Poovey, NC	27	11	27	2	0	.950
Oates, RC	10	1	16	1	0	.944
W. Brown, Lincolnton*	16	15	35	3	2	.943
Lamb, Hen-RC	25	5	40	3	1	.938
W. Williams, Hen	18	2	13	1	0	.938
Blake, Shelby	35	5	23	2	2	.933
Stoll, Morganton	23	5	9	1	1	.933
Addy, Hendersonville	11	4	10	1	0	.933
Jones, Lincolnton	32	15	51	5	5	.930
Forgay, NC*	19	3	10	1	1	.929
W. Richards, Lin	22	1	11	1	0	.923
Dennehy, Morganton*	15	1	11	1	1	.923
Haynes, RC*	39	9	43	5	0	.912
Ibach, Lincolnton	32	9	62	7	4	.910
W. Dixon, Shelby	18	5	15	2	3	.909
McGimsey, Mor*	14	3	7	1	0	.909
Gilbert, RC	28	6	23	3	0	.906
Howell, Shelby	21	5	14	2	1	.905
Wiedman, Lenoir	32	4	22	3	0	.897
J. Williams, Mar-Lin*	23	8	27	4	1	.897
Slater, Shelby	38	4	21	3	0	.893
Yablon, Marion	24	11	28	5	2	.886
Jolley, RC	22	1	14	2	0	.882
Lanning, Marion	13	2	11	2	0	.867
Parlier, Morganton	11	2	10	2	0	.857
Borneman, Hen	11	0	6	1	0	.857
B. Stone, NC	26	7	34	7	1	.854
Redick, Marion	26	6	34	7	0	.851
Glover, Lincolnton	11	1	4	1	0	.833
Thomas, Hendersnville	22	2	12	3	0	.824
Bastan, Shelby	21	3	24	6	2	.818
Kimmel, Hen	16	2	17	5	1	.792
C. Brown, Shelby	32	11	24	10	1	.778

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Timm, Rutherford County	15	4	6	1	.857	92	364	86	36	30	2	18	53	0	1	1.93
Pottkotter, Rutherford County	12	2	5	2	.714	49	185	52	24	20	0	30	36	1	4	2.67
Forgay, Newton Conover*	19	6	6	3	.667	90	380	102	44	27	7	34	58	1	2	2.70
LENTZ, Lenoir	35	22	16	9	.640	235	887	217	104	79	7	93	156	15	7	3.03
Jaynes, Morganton	30	21	19	7	.731	224	878	200	102	76	7	111	202	5	18	3.05
Greene, Newton Conover	29	16	17	6	.739	187	697	161	77	68	9	78	125	1	10	3.27
H. Abernathy, Lincolnton	17	1	8	2	.800	90	340	82	40	33	2	27	50	2	3	3.30
McGimsey, Morganton*	14	5	8	2	.800	86	335	74	44	32	3	46	103	3	3	3.35
Wiedman, Lenoir	32	3	11	7	.611	117	476	138	60	44	7	37	71	3	2	3.38
Lanning, Marion	13	6	5	5	.500	78	320	86	42	30	2	16	65	0	6	3.46
Lindsey, Newton Conover	35	19	17	11	.607	231	924	222	116	91	5	58	200	10	3	3.55
Stoll, Morganton	23	1	6	5	.545	65	250	62	41	27	2	50	51	8	6	3.74
Ibach, Lincolnton	32	19	15	12	.556	217	827	211	122	92	9	131	107	17	16	3.82
King, Lenoir	18	9	7	6	.538	128	489	127	78	58	7	62	66	8	11	4.08
Jolley, Rutherford County	22	2	8	3	.727	94	382	111	57	43	8	20	30	2	0	4.12
H. Duncan, Marion	32	4	7	5	.583	124	483	117	71	59	3	64	119	5	2	4.28
Richards, Lincolnton	22	7	10	4	.714	136	524	136	76	65	2	64	90	7	4	4.30
Addy, Hendersonville	11	2	1	3	.250	48	203	57	35	23	6	23	20	0	0	4.31
Poovey, Newton Conover	27	9	11	5	.688	150	622	160	97	72	5	50	67	0	3	4.32
Gilbert, Rutherford County	28	11	11	9	.550	161	556	189	87	78	7	44	42	3	2	4.36
Redick, Marion	26	8	8	11	.421	174	726	205	106	85	8	71	85	4	10	4.40
Cassolino, Lenoir*	18	6	4	6	.400	92	373	107	54	45	3	48	53	1	2	4.40
Eury, Newton Conover	10	2	2	2	.500	45	173	38	29	23	3	30	43	0	0	4.60
Harmon, Lincolnton-Marion	29	16	14	7	.667	194	768	206	123	100	10	98	100	5	13	4.64
J. Williams, Mar-Lin*	23	9	3	10	.231	128	500	135	102	66	8	88	80	11	11	4.64
Craig, Lenoir	13	6	5	5	.500	91	351	89	53	47	6	45	57	1	6	4.65
Jones, Lincolnton	32	16	16	7	.696	195	765	207	125	102	8	129	76	10	10	4.71
Lamb, Hendersonville-RC	25	20	12	10	.556	192	778	208	147	101	7	97	108	6	6	4.73
Yablon, Marion	24	10	7	10	.412	157	653	185	107	86	4	66	55	3	10	4.93

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Blake, Shelby	35	3	3	10	.231	151	612	142	114	83	6	109	98	7	12	4.95
Hope, Morganton	22	5	6	7	.462	97	413	115	69	54	1	50	59	2	8	5.01
W. Dixon, Shelby	18	2	1	5	.167	84	332	120	75	47	7	41	44	1	8	5.04
B. Stone, Newton Conover	26	11	14	4	.778	173	728	194	120	97	8	99	108	5	9	5.05
W. Brown, Lincolnton*	16	7	6	4	.600	96	354	78	67	54	5	69	92	6	14	5.06
Slater, Shelby	38	0	4	7	.364	92	381	117	75	52	6	62	58	2	5	5.09
Mattson, Lenoir	24	11	9	9	.500	150	592	141	101	85	5	131	121	9	15	5.10
Oates, Rutherford County	10	5	3	5	.375	67	274	71	47	38	3	31	43	2	1	5.10
W. Williams, Hendersonville	18	1	2	7	.222	60	244	71	46	35	2	22	25	1	9	5.25
Haynes, Rutherford County*	39	14	16	11	.593	212	866	238	149	125	10	94	168	5	12	5.28
Gaddy, Rutherford County	33	7	11	10	.524	174	721	202	113	102	2	57	121	5	3	5.28
C. Brown, Shelby	32	9	14	12	.538	161	676	182	131	98	8	117	148	4	14	5.48
Howell, Shelby	21	7	4	9	.308	91	377	105	69	56	3	57	48	6	7	5.54
Geyer, Shelby-Morganton	16	3	4	5	.444	84	358	106	66	53	3	43	45	3	5	5.68
Parlier, Morganton	11	2	2	4	.333	64	261	70	56	43	2	48	40	4	7	6.05
Dennehy, Morganton	15	2	3	5	.375	61	238	74	58	43	6	51	32	5	7	6.34
Bastan, Shelby	21	6	9	6	.600	106	467	143	102	75	4	48	42	5	9	6.37
Good, Morganton	17	0	2	5	.286	58	243	67	47	42	1	43	38	2	2	6.51
Kimmel, Hendersonville	16	5	5	4	.556	80	355	117	80	58	5	28	31	3	4	6.53
McIntosh, Shel-Mar-Hen	24	5	2	10	.167	90	406	113	99	69	10	60	41	5	7	6.90
Thomas, Hendersonville	22	3	3	7	.300	95	393	109	101	73	6	86	57	11	3	6.92
West, Hendersonville*	27	6	4	12	.250	117	504	160	105	93	6	67	74	9	5	7.15
Simpson, Morganton	17	0	2	3	.400	61	245	68	58	50	4	46	35	2	5	7.38
Gudger, Hendersonville	9	3	1	7	.125	54	238	71	53	45	2	28	28	2	4	7.50
Phillips, Hendersonville	6	5	0	6	.000	45	178	51	49	45	6	53	22	5	4	9.00

SHUTOUTS—Lentz, 4; Greene, Forgay, 3 each; Jaynes, McGimsey, Redick, 2 each; Thomas, Eury, J. Williams, Poovey, H. Duncan, King, B. Stone, Hope, H. Abernathy, 1 each.

BALKS—Haynes, Cassolino, 2 each; Lamb, Mattson, Oates, Good, Geyer, Howell, C. Brown, Pottkotter, Stoll, 1 each.

TIES—Greene, H. Abernathy, Blake, Hope, B. Stone, Slater, Dennehy, 1 each.

PHILLIES FOUND BOSTON RIVALS AN EARLY JINX

The Philadelphia Phillies, entering the National League in 1883, met their Boston rivals 22 times before finally emerging victorious over the Bean-eaters. The Quaker City team failed to win a single one of its 14 meetings with Boston during the initial season and dropped the first seven contests to the Hub club in 1884 before finally coming through with a 7 to 2 victory, June 17, as Charley Ferguson beat Grasshopper Jim Whitney. Previously, Whitney and Charles Buffinton had made life miserable for the Phillies, each racking up ten straight victories over the Quakers. The other Boston win in the skein was pitched by John Morrill, who deserted first base in order to help out the small Boston curving corps.

SCHOENDIENST ERASED TWO FIELDING MARKS

After playing 44 consecutive games and handling 268 chances without an error to set National League records in each department, Second Baseman Albert (Red) Schoendienst of the Cardinals dropped a throw on an attempted force play at the keystone in a game against the Pirates, May 29, 1949, to end the streak. The 26-year-old redhead's skein erased the previous records of 38 games without a bobble, set by Buck Herzog of the Cubs in 1919, and 196 consecutive chances, made by Hugh Critz of the 1932 Giants.

FOWLER'S SEVEN PUTOUTS SET EXTRA-INNING MARK

Dick Fowler, Philadelphia Athletics' righthander, established a major league record for putouts by a pitcher in an extra-inning game, June 9, 1949, when he retired seven batsmen in the A's 12-inning, 1 to 0 victory over the White Sox. Fowler accounted for four putouts in regulation time, one under the mark for nine innings, and registered three more in overtime to eclipse the record set by Ed Klieman of Cleveland, July 5, 1945.

Wisconsin State League

CLASS D

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—La Crosse* ..... .672
1941—Green Bay ..... .685
Sheboygan (4th)† .. .591
1942—Sheboygan* ..... .676
1943-44-45—Did not operate.
1946—Green Bay ..... .679
1947—Sheboygan ..... .672
1948—Sheboygan ..... .680

*Won championship and four-club playoffs. †Awarded post-season title on forfeiture by Green Bay after delay due to inclement weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Oshkosh	72	49	2	.595	....	Fond du Lac	59	63	1	.480	13½
Green Bay	71	55	2	.564	3½	Appleton	57	69	0	.452	17½
Sheboygan	67	56	1	.545	6	Wausau	54	69	0	.439	19
Wisconsin Rapids	64	58	1	.525	8½	Janesville	50	75	1	.400	24

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—Oshkosh, 115,956; Green Bay, 105,765; Appleton, 92,938; Fond du Lac, 78,103; Janesville, 68,768; Sheboygan, 58,730; Wausau, 55,418; Wisconsin Rapids, 52,828. Total, 628,506. No playoffs. All-star game, 4,784.

Managers: Oshkosh—David Garcia; Green Bay—Philip Seghi; Sheboygan—Joseph Hauser; Wisconsin Rapids—Glen Stewart, George Mitro (May 31); Fond du Lac—Fred Collins; Appleton—Frederick Clemence; Wausau—Joseph Skurski; Janesville—James Oglesby, Michael Frederick (June 22), Adolph Matulis (July 23).

(Compiled by Otto Kaufmann, Jr., Sheboygan, Wis.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Wis Rapids	123	4225	796	735	1131	1628	210	40	50	76	114	769	40	779	661	1140	.268
Wausau	123	4174	718	856	1116	1628	191	72	59	49	86	607	32	655	617	1026	.267
Appleton	126	4210	707	769	1107	1570	179	43	66	65	121	632	62	717	588	1033	.263
Green Bay	128	4155	755	638	1088	1487	176	35	51	108	113	768	59	738	627	1144	.262
Oshkosh	123	4119	688	560	1051	1478	218	40	43	47	104	625	38	834	588	1040	.255
Janesville	126	4177	597	727	1049	1418	171	33	41	62	80	579	38	722	501	1018	.251
Fond du Lac	123	4070	633	651	1018	1439	182	40	53	81	78	633	54	701	516	1078	.250
Sheboygan	124	3949	747	705	980	1364	148	40	52	101	145	856	46	809	633	1059	.248

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch-hitter. (Ten or More Games.)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Meckley, Eugene, Appleton	13	9	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	.444
GIRARD, EARL, Green Bay	89	332	80	122	177	19	9	6	3	24	76	0	91	32	.367
Collins, Fred, Fond du Lac*	95	266	78	92	161	19	1	16	3	12	104	4	60	34	.346
Rutenbar, George, Wis Rapids*	67	263	49	91	137	21	5	5	3	8	33	2	51	30	.346
Fredericks, Harry, Appleton	126	431	70	146	214	38	3	8	4	14	80	13	78	52	.339
Springer, Carlton, Oshkosh*	112	378	81	124	171	34	5	1	3	5	66	3	69	69	.328
Garcia, Dave, Oshkosh	116	391	75	128	196	34	2	10	7	17	65	2	82	49	.327
Pope, Ray, Wisconsin Rapids	13	40	6	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	5	.325
Scarpace, Frank, Wausau*	123	465	99	150	231	31	10	10	6	12	91	2	78	46	.323
Fenelon, Edward, Sheboygan	119	421	93	135	210	17	2	18	7	22	83	8	89	79	.321
Gugala, Chester, Wis Rapids	46	168	39	54	98	14	0	10	5	3	34	3	40	17	.321
Myers, Robert, Oshkosh*	123	454	103	145	198	30	7	3	5	17	95	3	71	51	.319
Ramm, John, Wausau*	120	454	73	145	187	14	11	2	2	19	67	4	88	26	.319
Allen, William, Sheboygan*	49	85	14	27	35	6	1	0	2	0	19	1	10	17	.318
McCormick, Kenneth, Fond du Lac	118	493	79	155	205	25	8	3	9	9	35	3	67	51	.314
Dant, Robert, Janesville	61	210	34	64	85	12	0	3	3	7	24	4	29	12	.305
Kress, George, Wausau	108	405	60	123	193	23	7	11	1	6	38	6	68	53	.304

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schumann, John, Appleton	85	322	55	98	136	18	1	6	8	11	46	4	52	25	.304
Geary, Henry, Sheboygan*	72	274	53	83	110	15	6	0	0	7	51	2	35	41	.303
Ackerman, Richard, Green Bay	112	392	67	118	157	20	2	5	16	9	77	4	65	59	.301
Schilens, George, Appleton	91	367	76	110	156	13	6	7	3	20	42	4	30	48	.300
Mitro, George, Wisconsin Rapids	27	80	11	24	27	3	0	0	3	1	10	0	8	5	.300
Bauer, George, Fond du Lac	15	10	2	3	8	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	.300
Steggeman, Theodore, Fond du Lac	123	483	66	144	189	26	5	3	6	15	39	5	73	28	.298
Seghi, Philip, Green Bay	35	101	17	30	45	6	0	3	0	1	13	2	24	10	.297
Landenberger, Kenneth, Wis Rpds*	120	498	81	147	211	36	2	8	1	8	68	0	129	45	.295
Foster, James, Wausau	88	346	63	102	131	14	6	1	4	12	55	3	33	52	.295
Gebhard, Allison, Sheboygan-GB*	89	316	64	93	136	13	6	6	4	15	71	0	46	90	.294
Davis, Wendell, Janesville*	116	407	72	119	150	22	3	1	4	12	82	6	54	42	.292
Palamara, Sam, Wisconsin Rapids	117	490	87	141	191	25	5	5	14	20	54	4	74	58	.288
Graber, Rodney, Green Bay*	111	396	93	114	138	15	3	1	12	22	114	12	35	51	.288
Carson, Thomas, Wausau-Appleton	46	104	17	30	33	3	0	0	3	4	20	2	19	18	.288
Morgan, Authur, Wisconsin Rapids	99	364	100	104	142	19	5	3	12	15	111	3	52	72	.286
Ervin, Courtney, Wisconsin Rapids*	10	14	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.286
Hanney, Robert, Janesville*	110	405	50	115	179	20	7	10	3	6	38	9	64	94	.284
Leafgren, Roy, Wausau	98	326	52	92	147	22	6	7	0	2	35	5	62	82	.282
Wentzel, Anthony, Wisconsin Rpds	41	149	28	42	70	12	2	4	1	2	22	1	33	38	.282
Samaras, Robert, Green Bay*	49	168	46	47	67	6	4	2	5	7	29	1	23	28	.280
Gross, Al, Green Bay*	124	459	79	127	181	26	5	6	9	6	66	1	74	70	.277
Yandoli, Rudolph, Oshkosh	93	282	44	78	136	10	3	14	0	0	34	2	60	47	.277
Holder, Eugene, Wisconsin Rapids	77	257	51	71	107	16	1	6	4	3	37	2	45	43	.277
Biancalana, Joe, Appleton	125	495	95	136	233	22	15	15	1	10	68	5	75	91	.275
Abromowitz, Ivan, Fond du Lac	58	109	16	30	46	6	2	2	3	1	10	1	24	32	.275
Gorecki, Stanley, Green Bay	113	442	92	121	173	17	1	11	11	18	56	8	59	81	.274
Gilbo, Walter, Wausau	111	402	83	110	172	22	14	4	7	3	58	0	59	52	.274
Freund, Lloyd, Appleton	112	433	56	118	158	14	4	6	4	15	24	3	60	21	.273
Smith, Eugene, Wisconsin Rapids	44	140	15	38	47	4	1	1	3	1	9	1	19	14	.271
Slusarek, Robert, Janesville	126	503	68	136	170	15	2	5	7	11	32	0	57	83	.270
Lloyd, Richard, Janesville*	123	467	78	126	180	29	5	5	6	8	54	0	76	29	.270
Weaver, John, Fond du Lac*	75	271	46	73	121	17	5	7	4	4	45	6	37	61	.269
George, Ronald, Janesville*	48	167	24	45	63	9	3	1	3	3	12	2	19	36	.269
Clemence, Fred, Appleton	42	78	21	21	26	5	0	0	2	0	24	3	12	10	.269
Pearl, Russell, Sheboygan	114	411	89	110	136	18	1	2	17	21	83	7	51	69	.268
Skizas, Louis, Fond du Lac	18	71	22	19	34	2	2	3	2	0	15	0	11	14	.268
Neff, Ronald, Oshkosh	108	369	51	98	142	21	1	7	0	4	48	1	70	59	.265
Lewis, Donald, Wausau	101	428	77	113	167	19	10	5	3	7	32	3	59	79	.264
Frederick, Michael, Janesville*	71	284	43	75	82	7	0	0	4	4	41	0	23	16	.264
Sterger, Edward, Sheboygan	124	502	97	132	175	21	5	4	14	14	70	3	55	50	.263
Duhon, Richard, Wisconsin Rapids	122	441	88	116	142	15	4	1	2	18	106	5	53	59	.263
Stempkowski, Stanley, Janesville	114	386	67	101	165	18	5	12	8	11	76	4	51	104	.262
Daum, Daniel, Sheboygan*	45	153	31	40	59	5	4	2	3	14	35	3	21	34	.261
Cox, Francis, Appleton	48	77	11	20	22	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	9	13	.260
Bohannion, Milton, Janesville	53	171	25	44	48	4	0	0	5	4	17	0	17	36	.257
Mahoney, John, Janesville*	22	39	7	10	17	1	0	2	1	1	6	1	10	15	.256
Burk, Ronald, Fond du Lac	53	213	33	54	66	8	2	0	0	6	30	1	18	19	.254
Ambroso, Eugene, Fond du Lac*	10	59	7	15	21	2	2	0	0	2	10	0	4	7	.254
Wiesner, Leonard Fond du Lac	92	357	56	90	138	18	3	8	3	8	36	10	54	45	.252
Kozub, Raymond, Janesville	104	321	41	81	103	13	3	1	3	6	50	1	33	56	.252
Rovner, Joe, Appleton-Oshkosh	112	424	74	106	136	18	6	0	4	10	81	0	41	85	.250
Grove, Robert, Sheboygan	96	284	68	71	98	10	4	3	3	11	89	3	57	31	.250
Stewart, Glenn, Wisconsin Rapids	10	32	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	3	.250
Jenkins, Wilburn, Oshkosh	96	349	51	86	127	21	7	2	5	10	52	1	38	87	.247
Weidenbach, Charles, Oshkosh*	121	445	62	109	140	16	6	1	4	16	58	10	58	50	.245
Boddy, Robert, Wausau	117	424	77	104	145	19	5	4	2	24	80	1	65	42	.245
Khoury, Raymond, Appleton	63	216	30	53	69	6	2	2	9	2	26	3	26	36	.245
Skurski, Joe, Wausau	94	204	44	50	92	7	1	11	0	1	64	0	47	34	.245
Knapp, Walter, Appleton*	30	94	15	23	30	2	1	1	3	4	18	1	10	20	.245
Brown, Lester, Appleton	38	45	9	11	14	3	0	0	2	1	10	0	6	18	.244
Moore, Calvin, Wausau*	25	45	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	13	.244
Doering, Herman, Sheboygan	31	74	6	18	22	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	14	12	.243
Schiltz, Edward, Fond du Lac	75	228	29	55	69	12	1	0	6	3	37	2	19	25	.241
Stapleton, Thomas, Oshkosh	29	100	22	24	26	2	0	0	1	10	11	2	10	34	.240
Mintz, Dwain, Sheboygan	75	234	41	56	79	8	3	3	7	8	60	3	39	53	.239
Satkowiak, Phillip, Appleton	86	299	63	71	116	13	2	10	2	4	80	6	48	71	.238
Peters(Petrzelka), Ray, Green Bay	70	240	42	57	90	10	1	7	9	5	48	2	44	58	.238
Christadore, John, Wis Rapids	29	101	17	24	33	5	2	0	1	2	11	1	12	19	.238
Allicotti, James, Wausau	23	80	7	19	26	5	1	0	0	0	8	3	9	20	.238
Lavery, Haig, Sheboygan*	19	42	8	10	11	1	0	0	4	4	14	0	12	6	.238
Massuch, Richard, Sheboygan	78	257	49	61	105	7	2	11	1	7	72	4	64	98	.237
Gorman, James, Wausau	30	93	16	22	26	1	0	1	3	0	15	1	8	24	.237
Purcell, Bob, Oshkosh	26	38	4	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	.237
Keefe, Albert, Appleton	112	406	57	96	121	18	2	1	6	10	49	0	50	39	.236
Dunlevey, Jack, Wisconsin Rapids	67	225	38	53	66	3	2	2	2	2	53	2	23	80	.236
Kamin, Vern, Appleton	39	144	22	34	36	0	1	0	3	8	19	1	20	25	.236
Marinko, Andrew, Green Bay	117	388	54	91	114	13	2	2	9	2	79	10	53	60	.235
Bandini, Paul, Sheboygan	27	102	14	24	32	3	1	1	1	4	7	0	17	20	.235

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schultz, Carl, Appleton	20	34	7	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	5	14	.235
Jablonski, Theodore, Wis Rapids	10	34	6	8	10	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	2	.235
Tipps, Robert, Fond du Lac*	46	192	33	45	48	3	0	0	1	7	29	1	11	27	.234
Meyer, Daniel, Fond du Lac	33	111	16	26	28	2	0	0	2	0	16	1	16	14	.234
Neil, Frank, Oshkosh	66	254	45	59	80	11	2	2	0	7	19	4	32	54	.232
Dell'Orfano, Mario, Janesville	61	188	26	43	60	8	3	1	0	6	55	2	13	39	.229
Gierek, John, Wisconsin Rapids	24	79	12	18	29	3	4	0	0	1	6	0	11	25	.228
Spear, Norman, Janesville	23	66	7	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	16	2	7	7	.227
Michalac, Raymond, Appleton	18	53	12	12	16	2	1	0	1	3	18	0	8	10	.226
Preston, John, Fond du Lac	46	178	25	40	54	4	2	2	4	7	37	4	19	28	.225
Taube, Thomas, Green Bay*	119	421	56	94	122	17	1	3	13	9	53	12	60	43	.223
Jeric, Richard, Green Bay	33	36	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	18	.222
Howard, Noel, Sheboygan*	13	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	6	.222
Sandock, James, Janesville	11	18	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	6	.222
Leachman, Gail, Oshkosh	37	102	12	22	29	4	0	1	2	2	8	2	6	28	.216
Rattay, John, Appleton	22	74	11	16	34	2	2	4	1	3	6	5	18	17	.216
Matulis, Adolph, Janesville	23	38	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	3	.211
Nord, Benjamin, Sheboygan	110	354	66	74	96	17	1	1	16	8	99	5	65	69	.209
Harshberger, Glenn, Green Bay	35	72	11	15	23	3	1	1	5	0	16	3	12	34	.208
Boyd, James, Oshkosh*	22	29	5	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	7	.207
Winslow, Willard, Appleton	62	161	33	33	51	4	1	4	1	3	34	4	28	43	.205
Clyde, Patric, Wausau	36	78	9	16	21	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	8	16	.205
Ready, Moreland, Oshkosh	42	137	23	28	37	6	0	1	4	4	40	2	15	36	.204
Moore, Frank, Sheboygan	35	49	6	10	19	4	1	1	2	0	8	0	6	21	.204
Kyker, James, Sheboygan*	25	74	17	15	17	2	0	0	2	2	25	1	15	23	.203
Newton, Galen, Green Bay*	70	169	37	34	49	4	4	1	2	3	55	1	23	41	.201
Haines, John, Wausau	44	75	15	15	19	2	1	0	4	0	8	0	5	9	.200
Gard, Eric, Fond du Lac	22	50	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	14	.200
Spinks, William, Oshkosh*	34	30	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	.200
Lutz, Richard, Wausau	18	20	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	7	.200
Coomer, Ben, Fond du Lac	77	258	46	51	73	12	5	0	10	3	65	4	21	80	.198
Runge, Glenn, Green Bay	37	86	12	17	20	3	0	0	2	0	10	0	8	25	.198
Kowalkowski, Bruno, Wis Rapids	14	51	14	10	13	3	0	0	0	4	18	2	3	17	.196
Zanders, Daniel, Fond du Lac	66	190	29	37	59	13	0	3	4	1	40	5	27	47	.195
Camara, Arthur, Wisconsin Rapids	26	36	7	7	9	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	8	.194
Schmitt, James, Wisconsin Rapids*	24	47	9	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	8	2	2	22	.191
Bronstad, William, Sheboygan	26	81	8	15	20	2	0	1	2	2	9	1	10	38	.185
Doud, Earl, Wausau	35	65	6	12	16	4	0	0	6	0	2	0	4	14	.185
Afremow, John, Wisconsin Rapids	18	61	10	11	12	1	0	0	2	3	18	0	5	9	.180
Rugg, Charles, Sheboygan	29	50	4	9	9	0	0	0	5	2	6	0	1	9	.180
Bartos, Thomas, Sheboygan	22	50	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	11	0	5	12	.180
Gallo, John, Wausau	14	39	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	9	.179
Colborn, Jack, Wisconsin Rapids	29	73	12	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	12	0	10	22	.178
Clark, Leon, Oshkosh	37	85	13	15	20	3	1	0	0	1	6	1	7	37	.176
Nacchio, John, Wausau	18	17	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	4	.176
Stange, Don, Janesville	40	87	8	15	19	2	1	0	2	0	15	0	6	25	.172
Lorenz, Herman, Fond du Lac	29	54	3	9	11	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	5	14	.167
Keyoth, Richard, Janesville	32	57	11	9	16	2	1	1	4	0	15	0	5	21	.158
Ehlers, Don, Wisconsin Rapids	24	38	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	.158
Healy, John, Sheboygan	36	121	21	19	24	3	1	0	1	6	47	1	18	31	.157
Zaliagiris, Edward, Sheboygan	25	45	8	7	10	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	6	6	.156
Monahan, Edward, Oshkosh	28	58	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	22	.155
Elston, Donald, Janesville	40	79	11	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	6	14	.152
Ramsey, Robert, Fond du Lac	63	199	23	30	50	8	0	4	5	0	27	3	19	59	.151
Tallevi, Lidio, Sheboygan	35	40	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	8	13	.150
Comer, Jerry, Fond du Lac	15	20	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	12	.150
Moylan, Paul, Oshkosh	32	48	8	7	9	2	0	0	0	2	8	1	5	14	.146
Hebding, George, Janesville	15	21	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	8	.143
Ramsey, Richard, Wisconsin Rapids	10	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	8	.143
Norman, Jennins, Oshkosh	32	71	7	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	7	16	.141
Haworth, Donald, Fond du Lac†	13	36	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	14	.139
Adducci, Carmen, Green Bay	10	29	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	.138
Zimmerman, Robert, Appleton	56	44	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	19	.136
Rosenfelder, Howard, Green Bay	32	44	5	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	18	.136
Fertman, Gerald, Wisconsin Rpds	30	56	4	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	18	.125
Beaven, Joseph, Janesville*	21	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	.125
Perkins, Vachel, Wausau	32	57	7	7	13	0	0	2	7	0	4	1	6	16	.123
Marchese, Joseph, Green Bay	26	25	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.120
Barney, William, Fond du Lac	16	42	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	21	2	2	10	.119
Rossman, Bernard, Green Bay	27	54	6	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	18	.111
Wojtulewicz, Ray, Appleton	12	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	11	.111
Hesketh, Thomas, Fond du Lac	10	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	.111
Pawli, Paul, Appleton	30	58	3	6	12	1	1	1	1	0	6	0	5	32	.103
Hoover, Lawrence, Fond du Lac	18	79	1	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	8	.101
Hemphill, George, Wausau	17	50	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	4	23	.100
Ploetz, Donald, Wisconsin Rapids	21	40	4	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	26	.100
Perenboom, Clarence, Green Bay*	16	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.100
Treseder, Glen, Fond du Lac	16	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.100
Marotta, Daniel, Oshkosh	39	123	15	12	16	2	1	0	3	1	23	3	3	58	.098

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Donahue, Eugene, Green Bay*	24	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	10	.095
Klein, Arthur, Janesville	16	21	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.095
Gislinger, Lewis, Janesville	10	22	3	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	9	.091
Barrett, Kenneth, Fond du Lac	35	46	4	4	5	1	0	0	6	1	3	1	3	22	.087
McGuire, Donald, Appleton	17	23	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	7	.087
Palminsano, Joseph, Janesville*	17	51	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	7	.078
Acker, Thomas, Oshkosh	30	65	7	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	5	29	.077
Newhaus, Allan, Wausau*	12	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.071
Piet, Ernest, Appleton	33	17	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	6	.059
McGivern, John, Janesville	23	29	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	17	.034
Duren, Rinold, Wausau	37	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	.000
Begish, Edward, Wausau	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.000
Bailey, Leonard, Sheboygan	10	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	.000
Lillie, Jack, Wausau*	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Fond du Lac	123	110	16	3118	1334	243	.948
Oshkosh	123	98	25	3143	1274	253	.946
Wisc Rapids	123	120	27	3186	1331	262	.945
Green Bay	128	83	19	3207	1297	267	.944
Janesville	126	105	24	3190	1468	278	.9436
Sheboygan	124	117	14	3167	1355	279	.942
Appleton	126	106	41	3201	1302	306	.936
Wausau	123	96	40	3092	1363	364	.924

Triple plays—Green Bay, Janesville, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct
Steggeman, Fd du Lac	28	206	11	2	18	.991
Collins, Fond du Lac*	89	645	46	13	59	.982
Gross, Green Bay*	121	960	39	19	66	.981
Massuch, Sheboygan	42	337	17	7	34	.981
Satkowiak, Appleton*	49	392	21	9	41	.979
Michael, Frederick, J*	71	640	36	15	54	.978
Fruend, Appleton	27	206	21	6	17	.974
Landenberger, Wis R*	119	987	55	29	105	.973
George, Janesville*	46	349	33	11	28	.972
Ambroso, Fond du Lc*	16	135	4	4	20	.972
Scarpace, Wausau*	122	1017	70	33	72	.971
Myers, Oshkosh*	123	1003	56	32	80	.971
Fenelon, Sheboygan	48	406	24	13	32	.971
Knapp, Appleton*	29	230	9	9	22	.960
Kyker, Sheboygan*	25	183	14	9	22	.956
Gebhard, She-Gr-Bay*	13	115	7	6	13	.953
Michalac, Appleton	17	110	8	6	7	.952

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burk, Fond du Lac	53	186	145	11	43	.938
Skurski, Wausau	11	25	29	2	12	.964
Kozub, Janesville	63	143	149	12	25	.961
Duhon, Wis Rapids	105	273	280	23	72	.960
Foster, Wausau	10	19	27	2	2	.958
Gorecki, Green Bay	107	265	279	28	45	.951
Garcia, Oshkosh	114	309	278	31	57	.950
Nord, Sheboygan	110	253	276	29	78	.948
Schumann, Appleton	85	234	223	26	59	.945
Fruend, Appleton	16	43	41	5	12	.944
Ackerman, Green Bay	17	41	42	5	11	.943
Meyer, Fond du Lac	18	41	40	5	9	.941
Dell 'Orfano, Janes	35	90	90	12	22	.938
Barney, Fond du Lac	12	23	34	4	7	.934
Gilbo, Wausau	106	241	292	39	51	.932
Weidenbach, Oshkosh	24	31	19	4	2	.926
Preston, Fond du Lac	18	52	48	9	13	.917
Rovner, Appleton-Osh	16	43	42	8	9	.914
Keefe, Appleton	10	20	20	4	1	.909
McCormick, Fd du Lac	15	45	33	9	6	.897
Afremow, Wis Rapids	16	34	44	10	5	.886
Palminsano, Janesville	15	34	25	12	3	.831

Triple plays—Gorecki, Kozub.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sterger, Sheboygan	124	234	365	46	76	.929
Khoury, Appleton	61	86	140	19	26	.922
Lloyd, Janesville	119	216	375	57	56	.912
Morgan, Wis Rapids	99	177	288	54	69	.896
Ackerman, Green Bay	95	162	217	44	36	.896
Keefe, Appleton	10	21	21	5	2	.894
Duhon, Wis Rapids	16	31	49	10	5	.889
Preston, Fond du Lac	25	35	57	12	10	.885
Rovner, Appleton-Osh	93	156	232	55	39	.876
Marotta, Oshkosh	36	59	88	21	13	.875
Fruend, Appleton	38	61	85	21	11	.874
Meyer, Fond du Lac	15	23	32	8	5	.873
Coomer, Fond du Lac	77	124	234	54	51	.869
Peters, Green Bay	36	52	75	21	10	.858
Boddy, Wausau	102	199	283	82	52	.855
Hemphill, Wausau	17	14	36	13	2	.794

Triple play—Bohannion.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCormick, Fd du Lc	104	129	199	28	19	.924
Seghi, Green Bay	26	29	51	7	10	.920
Springer, Oshkosh	75	58	109	15	11	.918
Keefe, Appleton	87	98	164	27	25	.907
W. Davis, Janesville	116	134	247	41	22	.903
Dunlavy, Wis Rapids	67	55	105	18	11	.899
Mitro, Wis Rapids	20	24	43	8	3	.893
Healy, Sheboygan	30	39	59	13	10	.883
Clark, Oshkosh	22	11	18	4	0	.879
Foster, Wausau	76	73	136	30	10	.874
Skizas, Fond du Lac	18	17	30	7	5	.870
Girard, Green Bay	79	69	140	32	5	.867
Holder, Wis Rapids	15	18	20	6	1	.864
Mintz, Sheboygan	75	73	155	35	11	.867
Kamin, Appleton	34	41	67	17	2	.864
Ready, Oshkosh	35	33	51	13	7	.866
Boddy, Wausau	15	15	21	7	2	.837
James Gorman, Waus	26	30	36	16	6	.805
Kowalkowski, Wis Rs	12	14	19	8	2	.805

Triple plays—Seghi, Davis.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Schiltz, Fond du Lac	63	341	51	5	2	3	.987
Christadore, Wis Rps	28	202	17	3	1	5	.986
Dant, Janesville	51	276	42	5	5	6	.985
Marinko, Green Bay .	115	818	90	16	15	15	.983
Zanders, Fond du Lac	59	393	55	8	4	11	.982
Holder, Wis Rapids .	45	293	38	6	8	9	.982
E. Smith, Wis Rapds	37	238	25	5	2	3	.981
Stange, Janesville ...	31	170	22	4	1	2	.980
Neff, Oshkosh	102	683	77	21	14	16	.973
Newton, Green Bay .	17	90	13	3	3	4	.972
Kozub, Janesville ...	26	140	19	5	2	10	.970
Grove, Sheboygan ...	77	402	47	15	7	10	.968
Leafgren, Wausau ..	93	573	71	22	11	29	.967
Fenelon, Sheboygan .	51	299	36	12	4	4	.965
Jenkins, Oshkosh ...	30	180	13	7	1	9	.965
Fredericks, Appleton.	83	596	51	25	10	30	.964
Clyde, Wausau	19	112	14	6	1	6	.955
Carson, Wausau-Appl	32	173	13	9	4	5	.954
Spear, Janesville ...	22	121	21	8	1	1	.947
Rattay, Appleton ...	22	120	15	8	1	4	.944
Jablonski, Wis Rplds	10	48	3	3	0	3	.944
Ramm, Wausau	12	46	12	4	0	3	.935

Triple play—Marinko.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clemence, Appleton ..	10	17	1	0	0	1.000
Holder, Wis. Rapids .	12	9	1	0	0	1.000
Pearl, Sheboygan ...	113	260	13	3	3	.989
Tipps, Fond du Lac .	46	72	4	1	0	.987
Massuch, Sheboygan .	37	72	3	1	2	.987
Winslow, Appleton ..	48	70	2	1	2	.986
Taube, Green Bay ...	118	196	7	5	0	.976
Weidenbach, Oshkosh.	115	169	17	5	1	.974
Leachman, Oshkosh ..	34	35	2	1	2	.974
Peters, Green Bay ...	26	35	2	1	0	.974
Bronstad, Sheboygan .	24	36	2	1	0	.974
Gabos, Wis Rapids* .	68	91	7	3	3	.970
Newton, Green Bay ..	28	51	1	2	0	.963
Steggeman, Fond du L	99	168	5	7	0	.961
Wiesner, Fond du Lac	91	185	9	9	1	.956
Jenkins, Oshkosh	67	81	3	4	0	.955
Fenelon, Sheboygan .	15	21	0	1	0	.955
Bohannion, Janesville.	20	40	0	2	0	.952
Biancalana, Appleton.	125	237	14	13	3	.951
Allicotti, Wausau ...	19	37	1	2	1	.950
Grove, Sheboygan ...	12	18	1	1	0	.950
Hanny, Janesville* ..	107	184	17	11	2	.948
Dell 'Orfano, Janes ..	13	17	1	1	0	.947
Yandoli, Oshkosh	52	92	12	6	2	.945
Rutenbar, Wis Rapids	67	96	5	6	2	.944
Palamara, Wis Rapds.	117	2[illegible]2	18	16	1	.942
Gebhard, GB-She* ..	76	89	7	6	3	.941
Moylan, Oshkosh	18	13	2	1	0	.937
Slusarek, Janesville ..	125	173	18	13	2	.936
Ramm, Wausau	112	160	13	13	1	.931
Neil, Oshkosh	63	96	8	8	2	.929
Wentzel, Wis Rapids.	28	38	1	3	0	.929
Lewis, Wausau	101	183	15	16	6	.925
Ramsey, Fond du Lac	43	70	4	6	1	.925
Kress, Wausau	101	157	10	14	4	.922
Fredericks, Appleton .	46	63	8	6	1	.922
Skurski, Wausau	46	68	3	6	1	.922
Satkowiak, Appleton .	37	53	5	5	2	.921
Stempkowski, Janes ..	111	192	17	18	1	.920
Schilens, Appleton ..	90	142	8	13	1	.920
Graber, Green Bay* .	110	176	9	17	2	.916
Daum, Sheboygan* ..	42	45	3	5	0	.906
Samaras, Green Bay*	40	82	4	9	1	.905
Gierek, Wis Rapids .	20	23	4	3	0	.900
Weaver, Fond du Lac*	75	91	5	11	0	.897
Springer, Oshkosh ...	29	27	8	4	0	.897
Fruend, Appleton	29	26	0	3	0	.897
Geary, Sheboygan ...	71	123	5	15	1	.895
Gugala, Wis Rapids .	45	64	1	8	0	.890
Bandini, Sheboygan ..	26	59	5	8	1	.889
Lavery, Sheboygan ...	13	14	0	2	0	.875
Stapleton, Oshkosh ..	28	35	2	6	0	.860
Haworth, Fond du Lac	10	11	1	2	0	.857

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
NORMAN, Oshkosh	29	19	14	8	.636	199	756	177	75	45	10	64	106	1	3	2.03
Allen, Sheboygan*	32	17	18	8	.692	291	724	120	66	51	14	133	242	12	7	2.29
Abromowitz, Fond du Lac ...	36	21	17	12	.586	207	803	177	84	55	14	103	162	9	5	2.39
Matulis, Janesville	16	3	3	2	.600	66	254	66	28	18	6	34	44	0	1	2.46
Hesketh, Fond du Lac	9	3	5	1	.833	51	175	35	18	14	6	27	35	1	1	2.48
Elston, Janesville	31	17	16	11	.593	202	771	178	91	69	12	85	160	4	5	3.08
Harshbarger, Green Bay	32	18	14	11	.577	215	796	183	101	74	18	123	185	11	7	3.09
Yandoli, Oshkosh	27	23	18	7	.720	215	805	179	98	74	8	127	183	7	4	3.10
Acker, Oshkosh	31	15	14	7	.667	201	746	167	89	71	11	76	213	8	7	3.18
Pope, Wisconsin Rapids	12	7	6	4	.600	90	344	78	39	32	1	39	76	1	0	3.20
Ploetz, Wisconsin Rapids* ..	19	9	8	6	.571	106	383	92	49	40	13	59	116	3	1	3.39
Perkins, Wausau	30	11	10	10	.500	173	680	168	105	67	14	113	129	6	12	3.48
Gisinger, Janesville	10	6	5	4	.556	69	265	67	39	27	6	38	29	2	3	3.52
Runge, Green Bay	36	19	19	9	.679	216	861	224	112	85	11	68	141	7	12	3.55
Jeric, Green Bay	29	4	4	4	.500	102	416	111	60	41	8	42	65	4	5	3.62
Monahan, Oshkosh	24	8	10	8	.556	153	555	125	74	62	11	124	116	9	0	3.65
Lorenz, Fond du Lac	29	7	10	6	.625	146	565	145	79	60	10	57	80	2	5	3.70
Ehlers, Wisconsin Rapids ...	23	4	8	7	.533	98	379	96	53	41	8	65	79	4	9	3.76
Duren, Wausau	36	0	4	5	.444	85	300	51	69	36	9	114	145	11	18	3.82
Clemence, Appleton	17	7	8	3	.727	87	360	103	56	38	9	15	38	2	2	3.93
Lester Brown, Appleton	31	6	6	9	.400	146	569	144	100	64	7	115	110	6	8	3.94
Donahue, Green Bay*	22	5	8	9	.471	109	413	96	60	48	3	83	140	2	5	3.96
Doering, Sheboygan	31	15	13	10	.565	178	685	164	99	79	4	110	89	4	5	4.00
Gard, Fond du Lac*	21	9	8	8	.500	127	491	112	73	57	12	69	114	10	3	4.04
Zimmerman, Appleton	56	3	8	9	.471	140	576	156	85	63	7	54	144	4	9	4.05
Pawli, Appleton	30	9	9	6	.600	153	608	165	87	69	10	46	110	2	4	4.06
Colborn, Wisconsin Rapids ..	28	16	16	8	.667	199	773	191	127	91	4	136	128	7	5	4.11
Rugg, Sheboygan	29	5	6	6	.500	146	558	146	90	67	19	105	58	6	3	4.13

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Keyoth, Janesville	24	11	7	12	.368	159	634	173	108	75	14	91	109	1	9	4.25
Schultz, Appleton	20	2	6	8	.429	89	329	78	56	42	6	59	51	0	1	4.25
Mahoney, Janesville*	19	11	3	10	.231	112	427	110	69	53	7	82	77	3	5	4.26
Schmitt, Wisconsin Rapids	24	9	10	5	.667	124	496	122	81	59	8	86	89	10	3	4.28
Rossman, Green Bay	22	11	9	3	.750	128	499	127	70	61	5	59	77	5	0	4.29
Barett, Fond du Lac	29	8	6	9	.400	140	538	148	92	67	12	69	100	4	1	4.31
Haines, Wausau	41	14	15	15	.500	221	933	266	159	107	17	73	132	11	10	4.36
McGivern, Janesville	23	3	4	5	.444	98	405	119	72	48	4	50	50	4	4	4.41
Doud, Wausau	35	12	11	11	.500	175	689	172	127	86	10	109	129	5	14	4.44
Wojtulewicz, Appleton	12	1	1	3	.250	52	221	60	40	26	1	25	32	1	0	4.50
Zaliagiris, Sheboygan	24	8	7	9	.438	129	532	150	95	65	11	62	61	4	2	4.54
Cox, Appleton	40	8	10	12	.455	179	235	150	112	93	8	158	166	9	9	4.68
Tallevi, Sheboygan	35	1	7	5	.583	121	499	145	91	63	9	53	34	5	2	4.69
Camara, Wisconsin Rapids	23	4	4	3	.571	86	349	98	57	46	8	59	64	5	5	4.82
Rosenfelder, Green Bay	32	5	9	7	.563	128	521	132	88	71	4	70	115	6	9	5.00
Moore, Wausau	13	4	5	4	.556	78	324	100	61	44	4	40	35	8	12	5.08
Spinks, Oshkosh*	32	3	5	6	.455	85	343	96	64	48	6	54	66	3	8	5.09
Piet, Appleton	33	1	4	7	.364	83	325	98	81	49	4	60	56	7	4	5.31
Klein, Janesville	16	3	2	6	.250	66	259	64	49	39	3	43	40	8	2	5.32
Sandock, Janesville	11	4	3	4	.429	55	222	62	42	33	7	34	38	1	5	5.40
Fortman, Wisconsin Rapids	31	6	6	7	.462	148	554	133	107	89	5	119	121	13	11	5.41
Marchese, Green Bay	25	0	3	6	.333	76	294	75	62	46	7	80	52	9	10	5.45
Lutz, Wausau	18	2	1	6	.143	66	256	62	65	40	4	67	26	6	3	5.45
Hebding, Janesville	15	3	2	6	.250	65	270	87	49	41	2	41	30	2	1	5.59
Comer, Fond du Lac	15	3	3	4	.429	64	251	70	48	41	11	38	20	1	1	5.77
Hoover, Fond du Lac	18	5	6	6	.500	88	350	101	62	57	8	80	47	4	10	5.83
Purcell, Oshkosh	24	2	4	7	.364	88	326	88	66	58	14	82	39	8	4	5.93
F. Moore, Sheboygan	35	3	11	9	.550	135	572	171	133	95	7	83	69	4	4	6.34
Perenboom, Green Bay*	14	3	3	4	.429	50	206	58	46	39	4	43	43	1	3	7.02
Nacchio, Wausau	18	2	2	5	.286	57	231	79	60	47	7	56	24	4	4	7.43
Boyd, Oshkosh*	19	2	4	2	.667	64	264	70	66	55	2	74	55	6	7	7.73

SHUTOUTS—Allen, Abromowitz, Yandoli, Acker, Runge, Pawli, 3 each; Pope, Monahan, Donahue, Gard, Mahoney, Haines, 2 each; Hesketh, Elston, Perkins, Lorenz, Ehlers, L. Brown, Doering, Colburn, Wojtulewicz, Zaliagiris, Cox, Camara, Moore, 1 each.

BALKS—Yandoli, 4; Elston, Gard, Haines, Boyd, 3 each; Ploetz, Runge, Donahue, Zimmerman, Pawli, Colborn, Rugg, Keyoth, Wojtulewicz, Cox, Piet, Fortman, Moore, 2 each; Abramowitz, Harschbarger, Perkins, Monahan, Duren, Schultz, Hoover, 1 each.

BRAVES IN PAIR OF ODD LOW-HIT GAMES

The Boston Braves were involved in two peculiar low-hit games in 1949. On July 18, at the Wigwam, they made only three hits off two Cincinnati pitchers—Ewell Blackwell and Eddie Erautt—but all came in the fifth inning, Tommy Holmes getting a home run and Al Dark and Eddie Stanky singling. On September 5, at Ebbets Field, the Braves collected four safeties in the first inning and then were through for the day. The Dodgers started with Joe Hatten on the mound. Stanky hit safely, Sibby Sisti was retired, and then Connie Ryan, Bob Elliott and Jim Russell followed Stanky's example. Hatten went out and Carl Erskine came in. Ed Sauer hit into a double play on the first pitch to retire the side. Erskine hurled seven hitless innings, and Paul Minner, his successor, one and two-thirds.

STARTED TRIPLE PLAYS IN FIRST TWO '49 TILTS

Billy Herman, Jr., son of the former National League second baseman, had the rare experience of starting a triple play two nights in a row at the beginning of the 1949 Kitty League season. Young Herman, 20 years old, opened the season at second base for Clarksville. In the league inaugural, May 4, with runners on first and second, Herman grabbed a liner from the bat of Hopkinsville Manager John Mueller, stepped on second and fired the ball to first base. The next night young Herman repeated the feat on a line drive by Roger Werner, Hopper first baseman. Billy, Jr., whose father was with the Cubs, Dodgers and Braves from 1931 through 1947, was released by Clarksville several weeks later.

OFFICIAL BASEBALL RULES COMPLETELY REVISED 1950

THE OFFICIAL RULES COMMITTEE REPRESENTS THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, THE NATIONAL LEAGUE AND THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES AND IS THEREFORE REPRESENTATIVE OF ALL PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL

DIVISIONS OF THE CODE

1.00 — Objectives of the Game, the Playing Field, Equipment.
2.00 — Definitions of Terms.
3.00 — Game Preliminaries.
4.00 — Starting and Ending the Game.
5.00 — Putting the Ball in Play, Dead Ball and Live Ball (in Play).
6.00 — Offensive Play, the Batter.
7.00 — Offensive Play, the Base Runner.
8.00 — Defensive Play, the Pitcher.
9.00 — The Umpire, His Rights, Duties and Responsibilities.
10.00— Scoring Rules.

RECODIFIED, AMENDED AND ADOPTED BY PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES COMMITTEE AT NEW YORK CITY, DECEMBER 21, 1949

PUBLISHED BY

The Sporting News

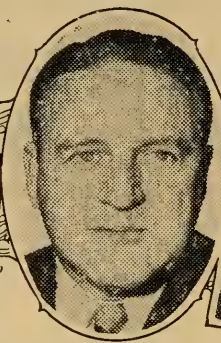
PUBLISHERS OF OFFICIAL BASEBALL GUIDE

Copyright, 1950, by Albert B. Chandler
Commissioner of Baseball

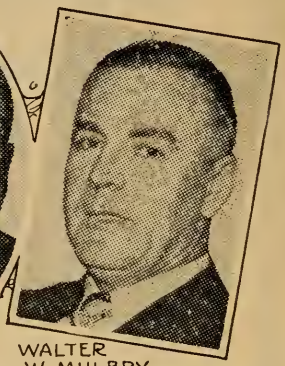
OVERHAULED OLD REGULATIONS

JAMES T. GALLAGHER

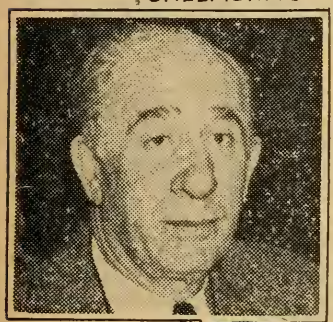
BRANCH RICKEY



JOSEPH E. CRONIN



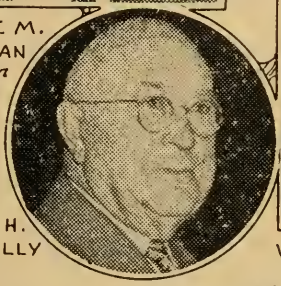
WALTER W. MULBRY
Ex-officio member



GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN
chairman

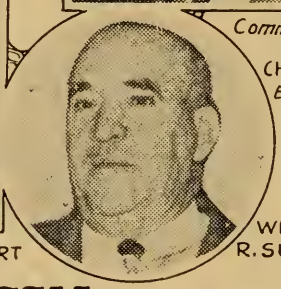
RULES COMMITTEE

Commissioner A.B. CHANDLER
Ex-officio chairman



THOMAS H. CONNOLLY

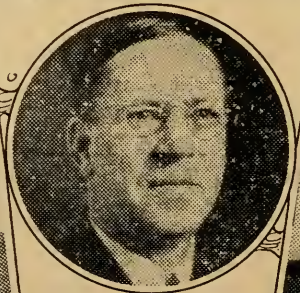
WILLIAM J. STEWART



WILLIAM R. SUMMERS

· SUB-COMMITTEE ·

WARREN C. GILES



ROBERT L. FINCH

FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY

(CRONIN ALSO A MEMBER of SUB-COMMITTEE)

Foreword and Dedication

The Professional Baseball Playing Rules Committee presents the Official Professional Rules of the game. These Rules reflect the professional game's concern for standardization, precision and authority.

The Rules are dedicated to Youth everywhere—to the millions of Americans and to others around the world who love and play the game, and particularly to our men of the Armed Forces who have carried the game of baseball into every part of the world.

Professional Baseball through these Rules acknowledges its responsibility and discharges its duty to raise standards of excellence for the conduct of the game wherever it is played.

Baseball, however, is not the exclusive property of the professionals. Baseball belongs to all the people—to the ten-year-old on a Havana sandlot as well as to the Major League stars of a World's Series game.

The Official Rules Committee trusts to the native common sense of all peoples to distinguish between the rigid, unalterable mandates applicable to the professional game and a sensible application of the Rules to the amateur game.

Playing fields, equipment, uniforms, etc., etc., on the amateur level cannot always match professional standards; an amateur or semi-professional team may have but one set of uniforms, for instance. In similar multiplied instances professional standards need not be invoked else the game might not be played at all. Although contesting teams may well endow amateur umpires with powers of fines, expulsions and penalties as prescribed in the Rules, such conditions may or may not prevail in the amateur ranks.

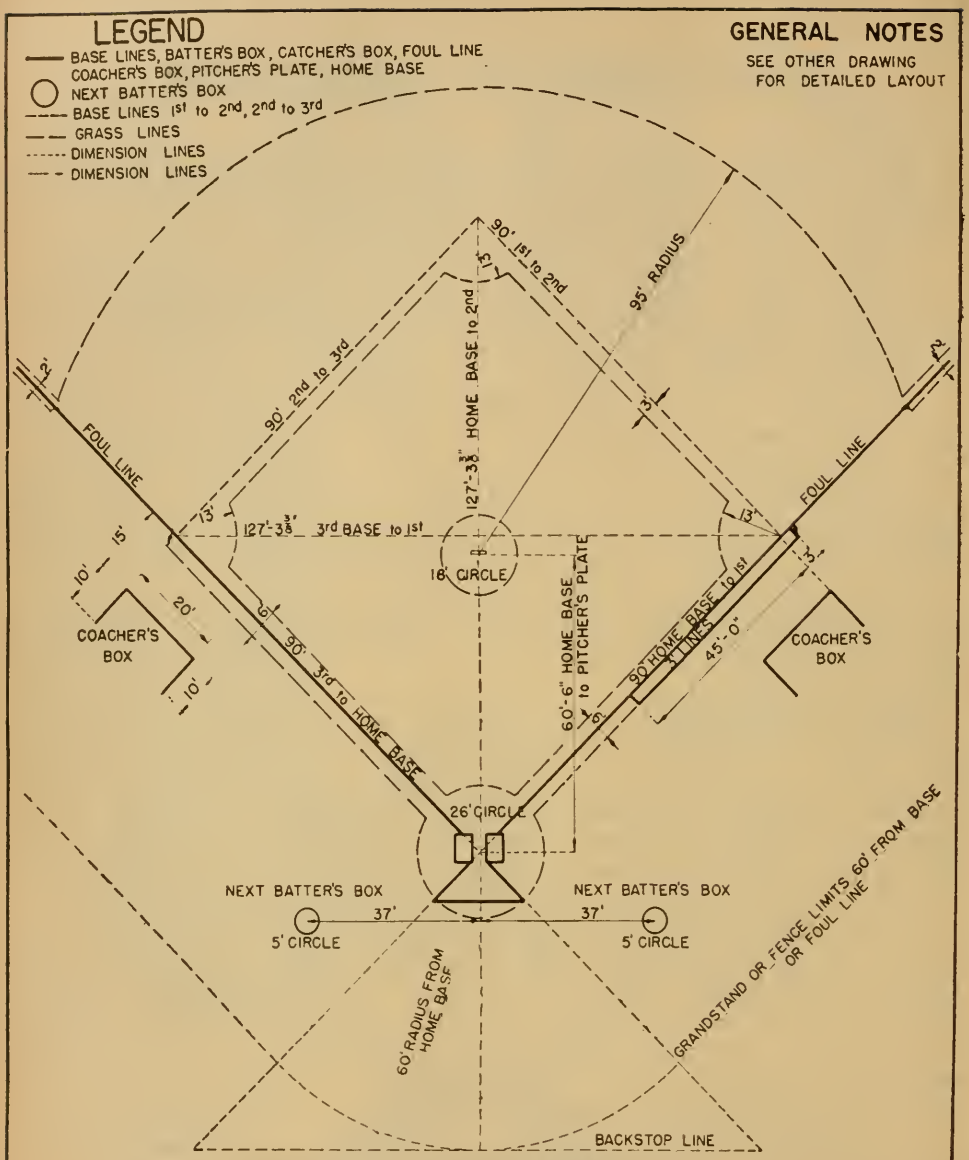
Baseball is a hard-fought game and demands discipline of its players. Self discipline is preferable and most desirable, but is not always adequate. Therefore, Professional Baseball respectfully urges the amateur game to organize itself in such manner that there is administrative authority back of its umpires; that judgment decisions by its umpires shall stand as made; that undisciplined players may feel the heavy hand of authority whenever the exercise of such authority becomes imperative.

Baseball will continue its world-wide expansion only so long as it is played according to the rules.

THE OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES COMMITTEE

George M. Trautman, Chairman
Albert B. Chandler
Thomas H. Connolly
Joseph E. Cronin
James T. Gallagher
Branch Rickey
William J. Stewart
William R. Summers

Walter W. Mulbry, Secretary



OFFICIAL MEASUREMENTS FOR LAYING OUT BASEBALL FIELD

USE THIS DRAWING IN CONNECTION WITH DETAILED LAYOUT DRAWING SHEET

OFFICIAL BASEBALL RULES

Recodified, Amended and Adopted at New York City, December 21, 1949

The Rules Committee was called to order at Sarasota, Fla., March 3, 1949, by Commissioner Albert B. Chandler, ex-officio chairman of the committee. George M. Trautman, president of the National Association, was named chairman of the Rules Committee, which also included Branch Rickey, Sr., president-general manager of the Brooklyn Dodgers; Joseph E. Cronin, general manager of the Boston Red Sox; James T. Gallagher, vice-president of the Chicago Cubs; Thomas H. Connolly, supervisor of American League umpires; William R. Summers, American League umpire; William Stewart, National League umpire; and Chandler and Walter W. Mulbry, secretary-treasurer of the Commissioner's office, as ex-officio members. A special Sub-Committee, appointed to assist the Rules Committee, consisted of Cronin, Warren C. Giles, president of the Cincinnati Reds, and Frank J. Shaughnessy, president of the International League. Robert L. Finch, public relations director of the National Association, acted as secretary of the Sub-Committee and serves as editor of the Rules. The rules as they appear are the product of the Rules Committee and, under the authority invested in this committee, have been declared to be the Official Playing Rules of Professional Baseball.

Legend: 24-1 means old Rule 24, Sec. 1. N means New wording or material, in black type.

1.00—Objectives of the Game.

1.01 BASEBALL is a game between two teams of nine players each with adequate substitutes, coaches and trainers, under direction of a Manager, played in accordance with these rules, under jurisdiction of an umpire or umpires on an enclosed field. **(16, 53, 1, N)**

1.02 THE OBJECT OF EACH TEAM is to win by scoring the more runs. **(N)**

IN LAYING OUT A BASEBALL FIELD PROCEED AS FOLLOWS

(SEE DIAGRAMS ON PAGES 510, 514, 516)

With a steel tape, wire or string lay out the base lines and place the home base at desired location, with the back point of the plate set to point due West-South-West if possible so that the least amount of the sun's rays will shine in the eyes of the players.

The home base must be 250 feet from fence or stands along 1st and 3rd base lines; a distance of 320 to 350 feet is preferable.

From home base measure to desired location of second base 127′-3⅜″

From home base measure 90 ft. towards 1st base.

From 2nd base measure 90 ft. towards 1st base.

The intersection of these two 90′ measurements establishes 1st base.

Third base is established the same as 1st base.

The distance from home to 2nd base 127′-3⅜″

The distance from 1st base to 3rd base 127′-3⅜″

The front of the Pitcher's Plate is 60′-6″ from Home Base.

The next batter's circle 37′ each side and to the rear of home base.

The Coacher's Box measurements shown on drawing.

The Grandstand or Fence lines 60′ from base lines and home base (see drawing).

The backstop line 60′ from home base as shown on drawing.

The Grass line dimensions shown on drawing.

The Catcher's Box dimensions shown on drawing.

The 3 foot lines shown on drawing.

All measurements from Home Base taken from point where 1st and 3rd Base lines intersect.

The Bases—First, Second and Third bases must be a white canvas bag 15″ square, not less than 3″ nor more than 5″ in thickness, filled with soft material and securely fastened in place by pegs driven into ground, all distance between bases 90′ (see drawing marked A). Angle between base lines 90°.

The Batter's Lines or Batter's Box—On either side of Home Base construct a 4′ x 6′ rectangle batter's box, located in respect to Home Base as shown on drawing B, to be marked with 2″ wide lime, chalk or other white material.

The Catcher's Lines—The back of the Catcher's Box is 8′ back of Home Base and 8′ each side of Home Base line. Lines to be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, 2″ wide (see drawing marked C).

Home Base—To be of whitened rubber, point of which to be placed at intersection of 1st and 3rd base lines, so fixed in the ground as to be even with ground surface, edges of Home Base to be beveled (see drawing marked D for layout).

The Pitcher's Plate—To be of whitened rubber 24″ x 6″ located 60′-6″ from Home Base, 12″ each side of a line from Home Base to Second Base and must be placed 15″ above the base lines and Home Base, slope from Pitcher's Plate to base lines and Home Base shall be gradual (see drawing marked E).

The Next Batters' Circles—37 feet on either side of a line extending from 2nd base to Home Base and to the rear of Home Base describes circles 5′ in diameter, mark with lime, chalk or other white material (see drawing).

The Foul Lines—Lines 3″ wide, extending from the point of Home Base along 1st and 3rd base lines a minimum of 250′ to stands or fence, preferably 320 to 350 feet, lines to be marked with lime, chalk or other white material.

The Coacher's Lines—Coacher's Boxes located at 1st and 3rd base corners. 20′ long and 10′ wide, to be located as shown on drawing. To be marked with lime, chalk or other white material.

The Three-Foot Line—Located along 1st base line, beginning 45′ from Home Base and extending 3′ beyond 1st and 2nd base line. To be marked with 2″ wide lime, chalk or other white material (see drawing).

1.03 EACH UMPIRE is the representative of the President of the League, the President of the National Association and the Commissioner of Baseball. **(53, N)**

1.04 THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF SHALL ENFORCE THESE RULES. From the moment the umpire-in-chief receives the batting order from the Manager of the home team until termination of the game he shall enforce all of these rules. This shall include control of ground crews, newsmen and photographers, and any other persons whose duties require their presence upon the field. **(53, N)**

1.05 A GAME consists of nine innings, except as otherwise provided, and an inning is that portion of the game during which each team shall play both offensively and defensively. **(N)**

1.06 THE WINNER OF THE GAME shall be that team which shall have scored, in accordance with these rules, the greater number of runs at the conclusion of a regulation game. **(N)**

PLAYING FIELD

1.07 THE PLAYING FIELD SHALL BE laid out in accordance with the measurements indicated on accompanying diagrams. **(N)**

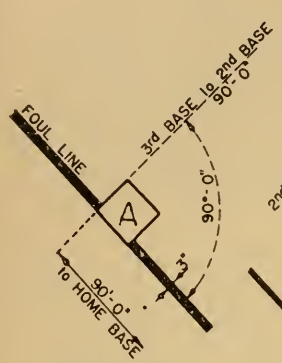
1.08 DIAGRAM. (See Pages 510, 514 and 516) **(N)**

1.09 THE HOME PLATE and the PITCHER'S PLATE shall be of whitened rubber, anchored in the ground, even with its surface. The home plate, with beveled edges, shall be level with the baselines. The pitcher's plate shall be on a mound 15 inches higher than home plate. The slope from the pitcher's plate to the baselines shall be gradual. **(11, 9-2, N)**

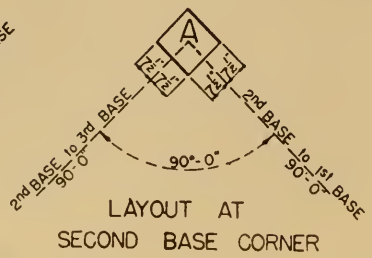
1.10 First, second and third BASES SHALL BE APPROVED BAGS OF WHITE CANVAS, securely anchored in the ground. They shall be 15 inches square and not less than three, nor more than five inches thick, and shall be filled with soft material. **(12, N)**

1.11 ALL PLAYING LINES, including extension of the foul lines on the fences, shall be clearly marked with lime, chalk or other white material. **(13)**

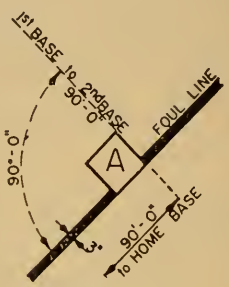
1.12 THE HOME CLUB SHALL FURNISH PLAYERS' BENCHES, one each for the home and visiting teams. Such benches shall



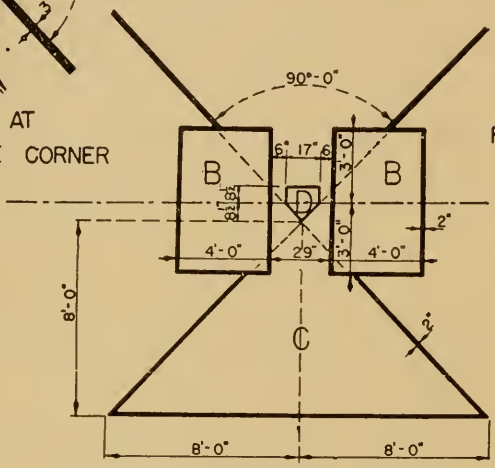
LAYOUT AT
THIRD BASE CORNER



LAYOUT AT
SECOND BASE CORNER



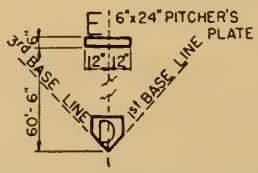
LAYOUT AT
FIRST BASE CORNER



LAYOUT AT HOME BASE, BATTER'S BOX
AND CATCHER'S BOX

LEGEND

A - 1ST, 2ND, 3RD BASES
B - BATTER'S BOX
C - CATCHER'S BOX
D - HOME BASE
E - PITCHER'S PLATE



LAYOUT AT PITCHER'S PLATE

DETAILED LAYOUT OF BASES, BASE & FOUL LINES BATTER'S PITCHER'S & CATCHER'S BOX
USE THIS DRAWING IN CONNECTION WITH DIAMOND LAYOUT
PREPARED FOR
THE OFFICIAL BASEBALL PLAYING RULES COMMITTEE

1.12—Continued

be not less than twenty-five feet from the base lines. They shall be roofed and shall be enclosed at the back and ends. **(22)**

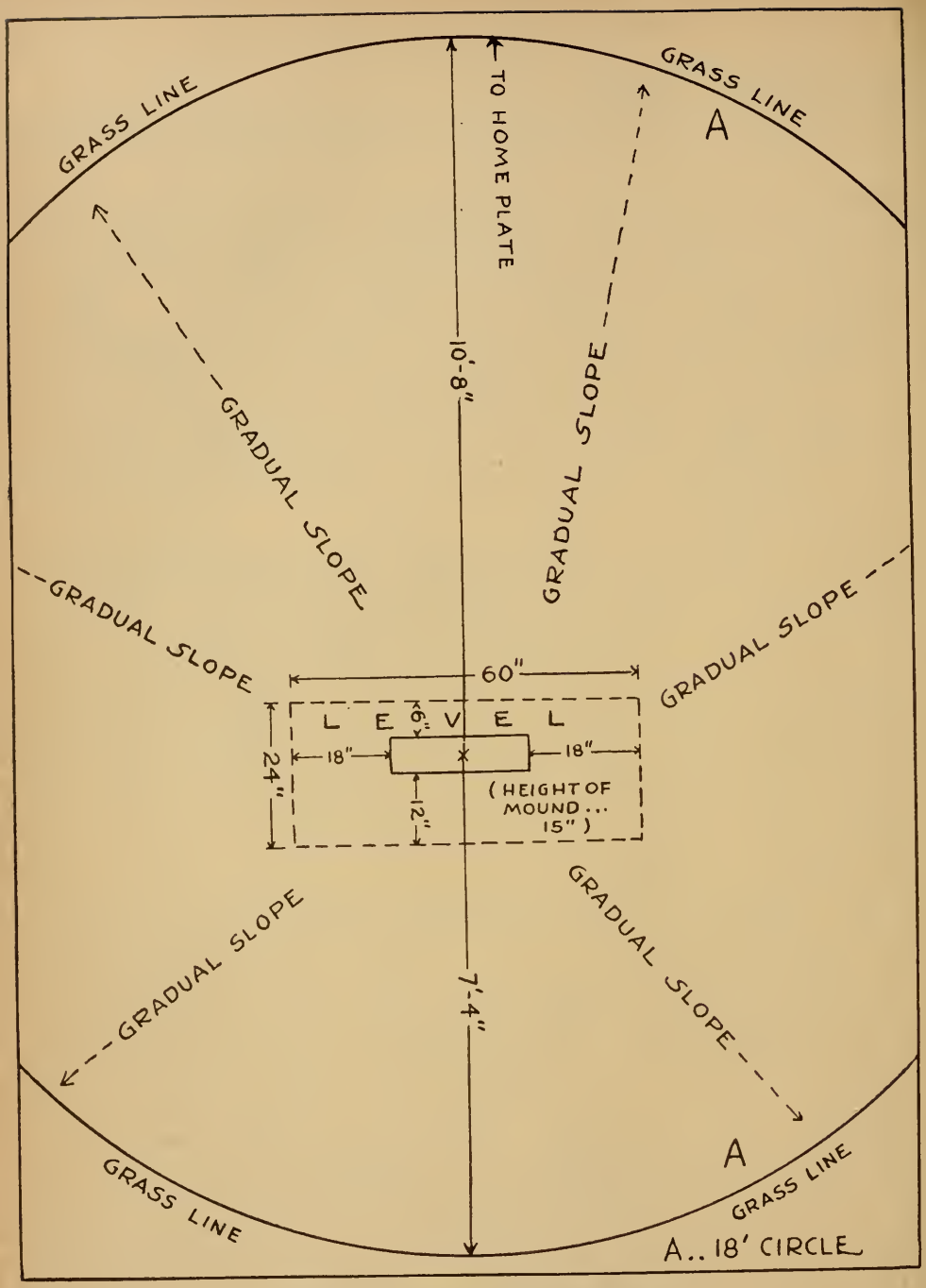
1.13 THE BALL shall weigh not less than five nor more than five and one-fourth ounces avoirdupois, measure not less than nine nor more than nine and one-fourth inches in circumference, and shall meet the approved resiliency standards. **(14-1)**

1.14 THE BAT shall be round, not over two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part, not more than 42 inches in length, and entirely of hard, solid wood in one piece. Twine may be wound around it, or a granulated substance applied to it, for a distance of 18 inches from the end of the handle, but not elsewhere. **(15, N)**

1.15 A TEAM'S UNIFORM must conform in color and style, and each team shall have two sets of uniforms, one for home games and the other for games away from home. Home uniforms shall be white and the road uniforms shall be in color. No player whose uniform does not conform to those of his teammates shall be permitted to participate in a game. Glass buttons or polished metal shall not be used on a uniform. No player shall attach anything to the heel or toe of his shoe other than the ordinary baseball shoe plate, or toe plate. **(20)**

1.16 The catcher may wear a leather glove or mitt of any size, shape, or weight. **(21)**

1.17 The first baseman may wear a leather glove or mitt not more than twelve inches long from top to bottom and not more than eight inches wide across the palm, measured from base of thumb crotch to outer edge of the mitt. The space between the thumb section and the finger section of the mitt shall not exceed four inches at the top of the mitt and three and one-half inches at the base of the thumb crotch. The mitt shall be constructed so that this space is permanently fixed and cannot be enlarged, extended, widened, or deepened by the use of any materials or process whatever. The web of the mitt shall measure not more than five inches from its top to the base of the thumb crotch. The web may be either a lacing, lacing through leather tunnels, or a center piece of leather which may be an extension of the palm connected to the mitt with lacing and constructed so that it will not exceed the above-mentioned measurements. The



OFFICIAL MEASUREMENTS
FOR LAYING OUT PITCHER'S MOUND

1.17—Continued

webbing cannot be constructed of wound or wrapped lacing or deepened to make a net type of trap. (N)

1.18 Each player, other than the first baseman and the catcher, is restricted to the use of a leather glove not more than twelve inches long nor more than eight inches wide, measured from the base of the thumb crotch to the outside edge of the glove. The space between the thumb and the forefinger shall not exceed four and one-half inches at the top nor more than three and one-half inches at the base of the thumb crotch. The webbing may be standard leather or lacing and shall not be enlarged, extended, or reinforced by any process or materials whatever. The webbing cannot be constructed of wound or wrapped lacing to make a net type of trap. The glove may be of any weight. (N)

1.19 The pitcher's glove shall be uniform in color and cannot be white or gray. (21, N)

2.00—Baseball Definitions as Used in This Code.

(Numbers following definitions refer to this code.)

2.01 ADJUDGED is a judgment decision by the umpire.

2.02 An APPEAL is the act of a defensive player in claiming violation of the rules by the offensive team. 7.10.

2.03 APPROVED is the official stipulation with reference to playing equipment.

2.04 A BALK is an illegal act by pitcher or catcher with a runner or runners on base, entitling all runners to advance one base. 8.05.

2.05 A "BALL" is a pitch which does not enter the strike zone in flight and is not struck at by the batter.

2.06 A BASE is one of the four objectives to be touched or occupied by runners on their legal advance to home base and a score.

2.07 A BASE ON BALLS is an award of first base granted to a batter who, during his time at bat, receives four pitches outside the strike zone. 6.07 (a).

2.08 A BATTER is an offensive player who takes his position in the batter's box.

2.09 The BATTER'S BOX is the area within which the batter shall stand during his time at bat.

2.10 The BATTERY is the pitcher and the catcher.

2.11 The BENCH is the seating facilities reserved for players, substitutes and other team members in uniform when they are not actively engaged on the playing field. The bench is sometimes located in an area below the surface of the ground and, when so located, is known as the dugout. 3.17; 4.08

2.12 A BUNT is a legally batted ball not swung at, but intentionally met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield.

2.13 A CALLED GAME is one in which because of darkness, rain or other legal reason, an umpire-in-chief terminates play.

2.14 A CATCH is the act of a defensive player in receiving, and holding firmly in his hand or glove, a batted or thrown ball. It is not a catch, however, if simultaneously or immediately following his contact with the ball, he collide with a player, or with a wall, or if he fall down, and as a result of such collision or falling, drops the ball. If the player has made the catch and drops the ball while in the act of making a throw following the catch, the ball shall be adjudged to have been caught. In establishing the validity of the catch the player shall hold the ball long enough to prove that he has complete control of the ball and that his release of the ball is voluntary and intentional.

2.15 The CATCHER is a defensive player who takes his position back of the home base.

2.16 The CATCHER'S BOX is that area within which the catcher must stand until the pitcher delivers the ball.

2.17 The COACHER is that team member who occupies the coacher's box at first or third base to direct the base runner or the batter. 4.05.

2.18 A DEAD BALL is a ball out of play because of a legally created temporary suspension of play. 5.09.

2.19 The DEFENSE (or DEFENSIVE) is the team, or any player of the team, in the field.

2.20 A DOUBLE-HEADER is two regularly scheduled or rescheduled games, played in immediate succession. 4.12.

2.21 A DOUBLE PLAY is a play by the defense in which two offensive players are legally put out as a result of continuous play.

2.22 A DUGOUT is the seating facilities reserved for players, substitutes and other team members in uniform when they are not actively engaged on the playing field, and is located in an area below the surface of the ground. The dugout is sometimes located in an area level with the surface of the playing field and, when so located, is known as the bench.

2.23 A FAIR BALL is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that is on or over fair territory when bounding to the outfield past first base or third base, or that touches first or third base, or that first falls on fair territory on or beyond first base or third base; or that, while on or over fair territory, touches the person of the umpire or player. A fair fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, including the foul pole, and not as to whether the fielder is on fair or foul territory at the time he touches the ball.

2.24 FAIR TERRITORY is that part of the playing field within, and including the first base and third base lines, from home base to the bottom of the playing field fence and perpendicularly upwards. All foul lines are in fair territory.

2.25 A FIELDER is any defensive player.

2.26 A FLY BALL is a batted ball that goes high in the air in flight.

2.27 A FORCE PLAY is a play in which a runner legally loses his right to occupy a base by reason of the batter becoming a base runner.

2.28 A FORFEITED GAME is a game declared ended by the umpire-in-chief in favor of the offended team by the score of 9 to 0, for violation of the rules. 4.13.

2.29 A FOUL BALL is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base, or between home and

2.29—Continued

third base, or that bounds past first or third base on or over foul territory, or that first falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over foul territory, touches the person of the umpire or a player, or any object foreign to the natural ground. A foul fly shall be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, including the foul pole, and not as to whether the fielder is on foul or fair territory at the time he touches the ball.

2.30 FOUL TERRITORY is that part of the playing field outside the first and third base lines extended to the fence and perpendicularly upwards.

2.31 A FOUL TIP is a ball batted by the batter that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught. It is not a foul tip unless caught and any foul tip that is caught is a strike, and the ball is in play. It is not a catch if it is a rebound from any part of the catcher's equipment other than the catcher's glove or hand.

2.32 A GROUND BALL is a batted ball that rolls or bounces close to the ground.

2.33 The HOME TEAM is the team on whose grounds the game is played, or if the game is played on neutral grounds, the home team shall be designated by mutual agreement.

2.34 ILLEGAL (or ILLEGALLY) is contrary to these rules.

2.35 An ILLEGAL PITCH is a pitch delivered to the batter when the pitcher is not in pitching position.

2.36 An INFIELDER is a defensive player who occupies a position in the infield.

2.37 AN INFIELD-FLY is an out called by the umpire on the batter—If, before two are out, while first and second or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fair fly ball, other than a line drive, that in the judgment of the umpire can reasonably be caught by an infielder. Where a defensive player who normally plays in the outfield places himself in the infield, he shall for the purpose of the Infield-Fly rule be considered an infielder. In such case the umpire shall declare it an INFIELD-FLY. However, the runners may be off their bases or advance at

2.37—Continued

the risk of the ball being caught, the same as on any other fly ball. If a runner is hit by the ball while standing on base, he shall not be called out, but the ball is dead and the batter shall be called out; but if a base runner is hit while off base, both he and the batter shall be called out and the ball is dead. Provided, that, with first and second bases occupied, or first, second and third bases occupied, before two are out, any attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball shall not be regarded as an Infield-Fly.

2.38 IN FLIGHT describes a batted, thrown, or pitched ball which has not yet touched the ground or some object other than a fielder.

2.39 IN JEOPARDY is a term indicating that the ball is in play and an offensive player may be put out.

2.40 An INNING is that portion of a game within which the teams alternate on offense and defense and in which there are three putouts for each team.

2.41 LEGAL (or LEGALLY) is in accordance with these rules.

2.42 A LIVE BALL is a ball which is in play.

2.43 OFFENSE is the team, or any player of the team, at bat.

2.44 The OFFICIAL RULES are the rules in this code.

2.45 The OFFICIAL SCORER is an accredited representative of the President of the League. He is an actual official of any championship game whose decisions in scoring the game are final and official.

2.46 An OUT is one of the three required retirements of an offensive team during its time at bat.

2.47 An OUTFIELDER is a defensive player who occupies a position in the outfield which is the area of the playing field most distant from home base.

2.48 OVERSLIDE (or OVERSLIDING) is the act of an offensive player when his slide to a base, other than when advancing from home to first base, is with such momentum that he loses contact with the base, which act places him in jeopardy.

2.49 A PENALTY is the application of these rules following an illegal act.

2.50 The PERSON OF A PLAYER OR UMPIRE is any part of his body, his clothing or his equipment.

2.51 A PITCH is a ball delivered to the batter by the pitcher. 8.01.

2.52 A PITCHER is the defensive player designated to deliver the pitch to the batter. 8.01.

2.53 The pitcher's PIVOT FOOT is that foot which is in contact with the pitcher's plate as he delivers the pitch. 8.01.

2.54 "PLAY" is the umpire's order to start the game or to resume action following any dead ball.

2.55 A REGULATION GAME is nine innings unless shortened or lengthened legally. 4.10.

2.56 A RETOUCH is the act of a runner in returning to a base as legally required.

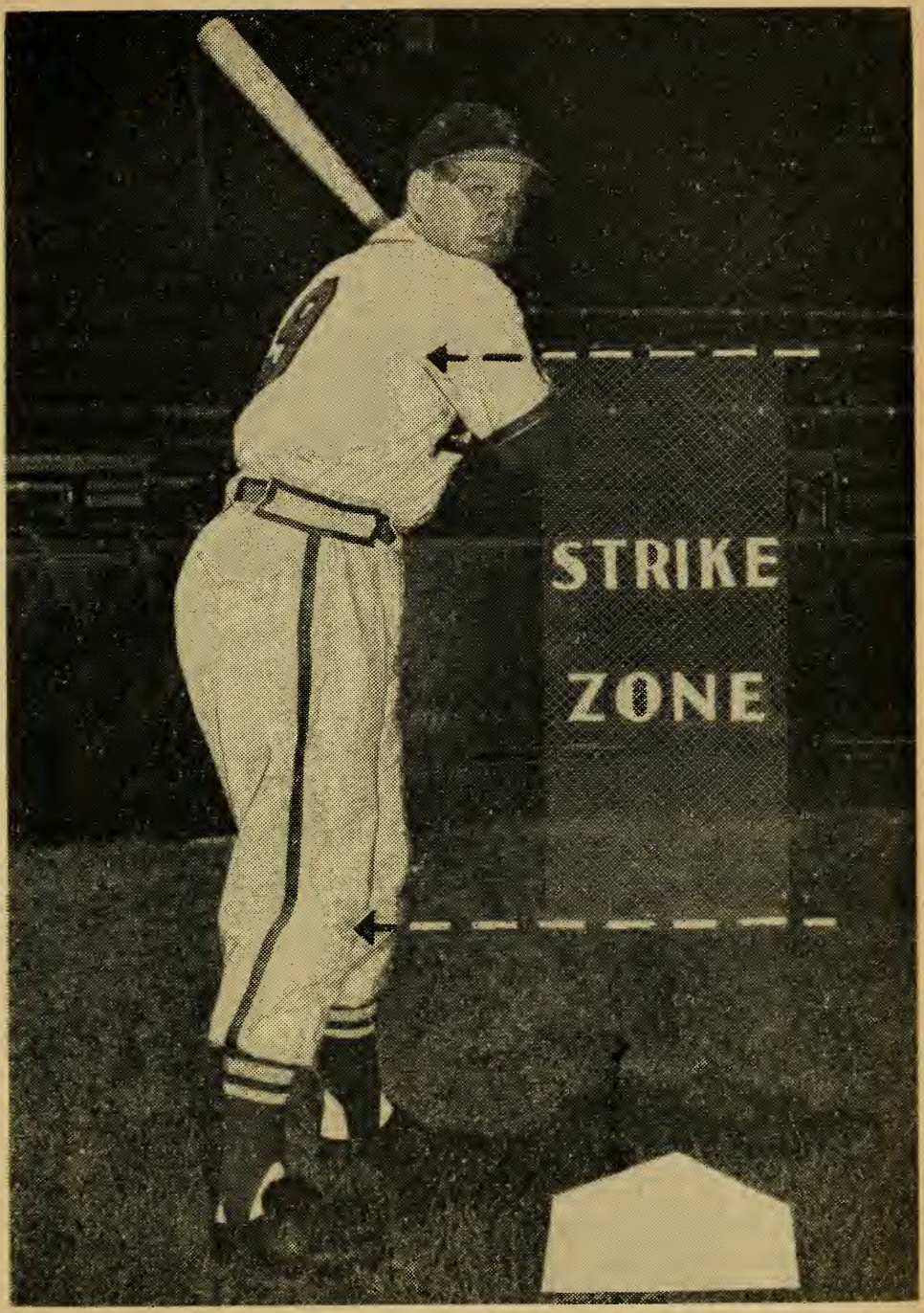
2.57 A RUN (or SCORE) is the score made by an offensive player who advances from batter to base runner and touches first, second, third and home bases in that order. 4.09.

2.58 A RUN-DOWN is the act of the defense in an attempt to put out an offensive player between bases. 7.06 (b).

2.59 A RUNNER (or BASE RUNNER) is an offensive player who is advancing toward, or touching, or returning to any base.

2.60 "SAFE" is a declaration by the umpire that a runner is entitled to the base for which he was trying.

2.61 SET POSITION is the pitcher's position when he stands facing the batter with his entire pivot foot on, or in front of and in contact with, and not off the end of the pitcher's plate, and his other foot in front of the pitcher's plate, holding the ball in both hands in front of his body and **coming to a complete stop of at least one second.** 8.01 (b).



(See Rule 2.63 on Page 524).

2.62 A STRIKE is a legal pitch when so called by the umpire, which—

(a) Is struck at by the batter and is missed;
(b) Enters the strike zone in flight and is not struck at;
(c) Is fouled by the batter when he has less than two strikes;
(d) Is bunted foul;
(e) Hits the batter's person or clothing as he strikes at it; or
(f) Becomes a foul tip.

2.63 THE STRIKE ZONE is that space over home plate which is between the batter's arm-pits and the top of his knees when he assumes his natural stance.

2.64 A TAG is the action of a fielder in touching a base with his body while holding the ball securely and firmly in his hand or glove; or touching a runner with the ball, or with his glove holding the ball, while holding the ball securely or firmly in his hand or glove.

2.65 A THROW is the act of propelling the ball with the hand and arm of the player to a given objective and is to be distinguished, always, from the pitch.

2.66 A TIE GAME is a legal game that ends when the score is even. 4.11.

2.67 "TIME!" is the announcement by an umpire of a legal interruption of play, during which the ball is dead.

2.68 A TRIPLE PLAY is a play by the defense in which three offensive players are legally put out as a result of continuous play.

2.69 WIND-UP POSITION is the pitcher's position when he stands facing the batter, his pivot foot on, or in front of and touching the pitcher's plate, and the other foot free. 8.01 (a).

3.00—Game Preliminaries.

3.01 BEFORE THE GAME BEGINS THE UMPIRE SHALL—

(a) Require strict observance of all rules governing implements of play and equipment of players; **(64)**
(b) Require all playing lines (heavy lines on the diagram) to be marked with lime, chalk or other white material easily distinguishable from the ground or grass; **(13)**

3.01—Continued

(c) Receive from the home club a supply of regulation baseballs, the number and make to be certified to the home club by the President of the League. Each ball shall be enclosed in a sealed package bearing the signature of the President of the League, and the seal shall not be broken until just prior to game time when the umpire shall open each package to inspect the ball and remove its gloss. The umpire shall be the sole judge of the fitness of balls to be used in the game; **(14-2, 5)**

(d) Be assured by the home club that at least one dozen regulation reserve balls are immediately available for use if required; **(14-6)**

(e) Have in his possession at least two alternate balls and shall require replenishment of such supply of alternate balls as needed throughout the game. Such alternate balls shall be put in play when— **(14-2)**

1. A ball has been batted out of the playing field or into the spectator area; **(14-2)**
2. A ball has become discolored or unfit for further use; **(14-4)**
3. The pitcher requests such alternate ball, which shall not be delivered to the pitcher until the previously used ball is dead. **(14-4, N)**

3.02 No player shall INTENTIONALLY DISCOLOR OR DAMAGE THE BALL by rubbing it with soil, rosin, paraffin, licorice, sand-paper, emery-paper or other foreign substance. **(14-4)**

PENALTY

The umpire shall demand the ball and remove the offender from the game. In case the umpire cannot locate the offender, and if the pitcher delivers such discolored or damaged ball to the batter, the pitcher shall be removed from the game at once and shall be suspended automatically for ten days.

3.03 During a championship game each team shall have a sufficient number of SUBSTITUTES to meet the requirements of this code. **(17-1)**

3.04 A PLAYER, OR PLAYERS, MAY BE SUBSTITUTED during a game at any time the ball is dead. A substituted player

3.04—Continued

shall bat in the replaced player's position in the team's batting order. A player once removed from a game shall not re-enter that game. If a substitute enters the game in place of a Manager, the Manager may thereafter go to the coaching lines at his discretion. When two or more substitute players of the defensive team enter the game at the same time, the Manager, or his designated representative, shall, immediately before they take their position as defensive players, designate to the umpire-in-chief such players' positions in the team's batting order and the umpire-in-chief shall so notify the official scorer. If this information is not immediately given to the umpire-in-chief, he shall have authority to designate the substitutes' places in the batting order. **(17-2, N)**

3.05 A player whose name is on his team's batting order MAY NOT BECOME A SUBSTITUTE RUNNER for another member of his team. **(17-3, N)**

3.06 If a PITCHER IS REPLACED, his substitute shall pitch to the batter then at bat until such batter is retired or reaches first base, or until the inning ends, unless the substitute pitcher sustains an injury which, in the umpire-in-chief's judgment, incapacitates him for further play as a pitcher. **(17-4)**

3.07 Formal EXCHANGE OF BATTING ORDERS at home plate, as hereafter stipulated, constitutes an umpire's official announcement of each team's players. Each pitcher thus announced shall pitch to the first batter until the batter is put out or reaches first base, unless he sustains an injury which, in the judgment of the umpire-in-chief, incapacitates him from pitching. **(17-5, 35)**

3.08 The Manager of a team or his designated representative shall immediately NOTIFY THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF of any substitution and shall state to the umpire-in-chief the substitute's place in his batting order. **(17-6)**

PENALTY

The President of the League shall assess a fine not to exceed $25.00 upon the Manager or his designated representative who fails to notify the umpire of a substitution. **(N)**

3.09 The UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF, after having been notified,

3.09—Continued

SHALL IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCE, or cause to be announced, each substitution. **(17-6)**

PENALTY

The President of the League shall assess a fine not to exceed $25.00 upon the umpire for each failure to announce a substitution. **(N)**

3.10 (a) If, through oversight, NO ANNOUNCEMENT of a SUBSTITUTION is made, the substitute shall be considered as having entered the game when— **(17-6)**

(1) If a pitcher, he takes his place on the pitcher's plate;
(2) If a batter, he takes his place in the batter's box;
(3) If a fielder, he reaches the position usually occupied by the previous fielder;
(4) If a runner, he takes the place of the previous runner.

(b) Any play made by, or on, any of the above mentioned unannounced substitutes shall be legal under these rules. **(17-6)**

3.11 Players in uniform SHALL NOT ADDRESS NOR MINGLE with spectators, nor sit in the stands before or during a game. No manager, captain, coacher or player shall address any spectator before or during a game. Players of opposing teams shall not fraternize at any time while in uniform. **(N)**

PENALTY

The President of the League shall impose fines, for violation of this rule, at his discretion. **(N)**

3.12 The SOLE JUDGE OF THE FITNESS OF THE PLAYING FIELD FOR PLAY:—

(a) THE MANAGER of the home team shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the playing field for the beginning of any game other than the second game of a double-header. **(26)**

(b) EXCEPTION: Any league may permanently authorize its President to suspend the application of this rule as to that league during the closing weeks of its championship seasons in order to assure that the championship is decided each year on its merits. When the postponement of, and possible failure to play, a game in the final series of a championship season between any two teams might affect the final standing of any club

3.12—Continued

in the league, the President, on appeal from any league member, may assume the authority granted the Home Team Manager by this rule. **(N)**

(c) THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF of the first game shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the playing field for the beginning of the second game of a double-header. **(26)**

(d) THE UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the playing field for the resumption of play after "time" has been called and play suspended during a game. **(26)**

3.13 Between games of a double-header, or whenever a GAME IS SUSPENDED because of the unfitness of the playing field, the umpire-in-chief shall have control of ground keepers and assistants for the purpose of making the playing field fit for play. **(26)**

PENALTY

For violation, the umpire-in-chief may forfeit the game to the visiting team.

3.14 When the umpire SUSPENDS PLAY for legal cause he shall call "TIME." At the umpire's call of "Play," the suspension is lifted and play resumes. Between the call of "Time" and the call of "Play" the ball is dead. **(67-3)**

3.15 The Manager of the home team shall present to the Umpire-in-chief and the opposing Manager or Captain any GROUND RULES he thinks necessary covering the overflow of spectators upon the playing field, batted or thrown balls into such overflow, or any other contingencies. If these rules are acceptable to the opposing Manager they shall be legal. If these rules are unacceptable to the opposing Manager, the Umpire-in-chief shall make and enforce any special ground rules he thinks are made necessary by ground conditions, provided they do not conflict with the official playing rules. He shall cause such special rules to be announced to the spectators. **(65)**

3.16 NO PERSON SHALL BE ALLOWED ON THE PLAYING FIELD during a game except players and coachers in uniform, managers, news photographers authorized by the home team, umpires, designated officers of the law in uniform and watchmen or other employees of the home club. In case of any inter-

3.16—Continued

ference with play by any person herein authorized to be on the playing field, except umpires, the ball is alive and in play unless in the umpire's judgment, the interference is intentional. If the interference is intentional, the ball is dead at the moment of the interference and the umpire shall award the runner one base beyond the base to which he was advancing when the interference occurred. **(68)**

3.17 Players and substitutes of both teams shall confine themselves to their team's bench or dugout unless actually participating in the play or preparing to enter the game, or coaching. No one except players, substitutes, Managers, coachers, trainers and bat boys shall occupy a bench or dugout during a game. **(22)**

PENALTY

For violation the umpire may, after warning, remove the offender from the field. If the offender fails to obey the order in one minute he shall be liable to a fine by the President of the League. **(22-2, N)**

3.18 The home team shall provide POLICE PROTECTION sufficient to preserve order. If a person, or persons, enter the playing field during a game and interfere in any way with the play, the visiting team may refuse to play until the field is cleared. **(68-2)**

PENALTY

If the field is not cleared in a reasonable length of time, which shall in no case be less than fifteen minutes after the visiting team's refusal to play, the umpire may forfeit the game to the visiting team. **(N)**

3.19 Before the game begins the umpire shall announce or cause to be announced, all special ground rules necessitated by an overflow crowd or any agreement of the opposing managers to stop play at a specified hour. **(66)**

4.00—Starting and Ending a Game.

4.01 Unless the home club shall have given previous notice that the game has been postponed or will be delayed in starting, five minutes before the hour set for the game to begin, the UMPIRE, or UMPIRES, shall enter the playing field and proceed directly to HOME BASE where they shall be met by the man-

4.01—Continued

agers of the opposing teams, or their representatives. **(N)**

In sequence—

(a) First, the home manager must give his batting order to the umpire-in-chief, in duplicate; **(35)**

(b) Next, the visiting manager must give his batting order to the umpire-in-chief, in duplicate; **(N)**

(c) The umpire-in-chief shall retain originals of the respective BATTING ORDERS and hand the duplicates to each opposing manager. Acceptance by the manager of his opponent's batting order constitutes announcement of the batting orders. Thereafter, no substitutions shall be made by either manager, except as provided in these rules. **(35, N)**

(d) As soon as the home team's batting order is handed to the umpire-in-chief the umpires are in charge of the playing field and from that moment they shall have sole authority to determine when a game shall be called, suspended or resumed on account of weather or the condition of the playing field. **(N)**

(e) GENERAL AND SPECIAL GROUND RULES shall be presented by the home manager and, upon agreement by the visiting manager, become legal. In case of disagreement the umpire-in-chief shall make and enforce such rules as may be necessary, and such rules are legal. **(65)**

4.02 The players of the HOME TEAM shall take their DEFENSIVE POSITIONS, the first batter of the visiting team shall take his position in the batter's box, the umpire shall call "Play" and the game shall proceed. **(N)**

4.03 When the ball is put in play at the start of, or during a game, ALL DEFENSIVE PLAYERS other than the catcher must be on FAIR TERRITORY.

(a) The catcher must stand with both feet within the catcher's box until the ball leaves the pitcher's hand; **(18)**

(b) The pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the batter, must take his legal position; **(18)**

(c) Except the batter, or a runner attempting to score, no offensive player shall cross the catcher's lines when the ball is in play. **(18-2, N)**

4.04 THE BATTING ORDER MUST BE FOLLOWED THROUGHOUT THE GAME unless a player is substituted for another. In that case the substitute must take the place of the replaced player in the batting order. **(35)**

4.05 The offensive team shall be allowed TWO COACHERS ONLY, one near first base and one near third base. Coachers shall— **(51)**

(a) Be in uniform of their team;
(b) Remain within the coacher's box at all times;
(c) Address players of their own team, only;
(d) Avoid the use of language which will, in any manner, refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposing team, an umpire, or any spectator;
(e) Avoid inciting or trying to incite the spectators to demonstrations by word or sign.

PENALTY

The offender shall be removed from the game and shall leave the playing field.

4.06 No manager, player, substitute, coacher, trainer, or batboy shall at any time, whether from the bench, the coacher's box or on the playing field, or elsewhere— **(51)**

(a) INCITE, or try to incite, by word or sign a DEMONSTRATION BY SPECTATORS;
(b) Use LANGUAGE which will in any manner refer to, or REFLECT upon opposing players, an umpire, or any spectator;
(c) Call "Time," or employ any other word or phrase while the ball is alive and in play for the obvious purpose of confusing an umpire or an opposing player. **(N)**

PENALTY

The offender shall be removed from the game and shall leave the playing field.

4.07 When a manager, player, trainer or coacher is REMOVED FROM THE GAME he shall go to the club house. He shall remain in the club house or leave the grounds. **(60-1)**

4.08 When the occupants of a PLAYER'S BENCH SHOW VIOLENT DISAPPROVAL of an umpire's decision, the umpire shall

4.08—Continued

first give warning that such disapproval shall cease. If such action continues— (60-3)

PENALTY

The umpire shall order the offenders from the bench to the club house. If he is unable to detect the offender, or offenders, he may clear the bench of all substitute players. The manager or captain of the offending team shall have the privilege of recalling to the playing field only those players needed for substitution in the game.

4.09 One run shall be scored every time a runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch home base before three men are put out; provided, however, that if he reach home base on or during a play in which the third man is forced out or is put out before reaching first base, his run shall not count; also, if the third out is made by a preceding runner failing to touch a base, the run shall not count. (52)

4.10 IT IS A REGULATION GAME WHEN—

(a) The home team shall have scored more runs in eight innings than the visiting team has scored in nine innings; (23-1)

(b) The home team scores the winning run in the ninth inning before the third man is out. If a batter in the last half of the final inning of a game hits a home run over the fence or into a stand, all runners on base at the time, as well as the batter, shall be entitled to score, but to score legally, all bases must be touched in order by all runners. The final score of such game shall be the total number of runs made by each team; (23-2)

(c) If the score is even at the end of nine completed innings, play is continued until one team has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the home team scores the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate and be a regulation game; (23-4)

(d) Terminated by the umpire on account of rain, or darkness, or other cause which makes further play impossible, provided five or more innings have been played,

4.10—Continued

or the home team has scored more runs in four innings, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the visiting club has scored in five completed innings; (23-3)

(e) The umpire terminates play after five full innings have been completed, and the score of such game shall be that at the end of the last completed inning. If, however, the home team shall have scored more total runs than the visiting team when the game is terminated while the home team is at bat, the score of such game shall be the total runs scored by each team. (23-2)

4.11 A REGULATION DRAWN GAME shall be declared by the umpire-in-chief if he terminates play because of rain, darkness, or for any other cause that makes further play impossible— (23-5)

(a) If, after five or more completed innings, the score is tied;

(b) If, after five or more completed innings, the home team is at bat when play terminates and scores enough runs in an incompleted inning to make its total score equal the visiting team's total score;

(c) If the home team shall score, in its incomplete fifth inning, a run or runs to equal the visiting team's total score in its five complete innings.

4.12 RULES GOVERNING DOUBLE-HEADERS (N)

(a) Only TWO CHAMPIONSHIP GAMES SHALL BE PLAYED WITHIN A PERIOD OF ONE DAY but if two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the first game shall be the regular game for that day. (23-7)

(b) By mutual agreement, before the start of the first game of a double-header, upon approval of such agreement by the President of the League, one of the games of such double-header may be designated as a SEVEN INNING GAME and such game shall be a championship game. (23-8, N)

(c) After the start of the first game of a double-header, that game shall be completed before the second game of the double-header shall begin. (N)

4.12—Continued

(d) The second game of a double-header shall begin TWENTY MINUTES after completion of the first game, UNLESS a longer interval between games is declared by the umpire-in-chief and announced to the opposing Managers at the conclusion of the first game. The umpire-in-chief of the first game shall be the timekeeper controlling the interval between games. **(24-9, N)**

(e) The Umpire SHALL START THE SECOND GAME of a double-header, if at all possible, and play shall continue as long as ground conditions, local time restrictions, or weather permit. **(N)**

(f) If a NIGHT double-header, or a TWILIGHT-NIGHT DOUBLE-HEADER is scheduled, and if the start of such double-header is delayed for any cause, the Umpire shall order playing field lights to be turned on at his discretion so that play may continue without interruption. **(N)**

(g) When a regularly scheduled double-header is delayed in starting by rain or other cause, ANY GAME that is started IS THE FIRST GAME of the double-header. **(N)**

(h) When a RESCHEDULED GAME is part of a double-header the rescheduled game shall be the second game, and the first game shall be the regularly scheduled game for that date. **(N)**

(i) When a portion of a SUSPENDED game is to be completed it shall be played preliminary to the regularly scheduled game for that date. **(N)**

(j) When a LIGHT FAILURE causes suspension of a game and such game is rescheduled for another date, it shall be resumed at the point of interruption of the original game, with the same personnel of the original game, as nearly as possible, and shall be completed preliminary to the regularly scheduled game for that date. **(N)**

4.13 THE UMPIRE MAY DECLARE A GAME FORFEITED in favor of the opposing team when a team— **(24)**

(a) Fails to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuses to start play within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the appointed hour for beginning the game, unless such delayed appearance is, in the umpire's judgment, unavoidable; **(24-1)**

4.13—Continued

(b) Employs tactics palpably designed to delay or shorten the game; (24-4)

(c) Refuses to continue play during a game unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire; (24-2)

PENALTY

The manager responsible for his team's refusal to play shall be subject to a fine by the President of the League and suspension for a period of not less than 90 playing days. (24-2)

(d) Fails to resume play, after a suspension, within one minute after the umpire has called "Play;" (24-3)

(e) After warning by the umpire, wilfully and persistently violates any rules of the game; (24-5)

(f) Fails to obey within a reasonable time the umpire's order for removal of a player from the game; (24-6, N)

(g) Is unable or refuses to place nine players upon the playing field; (24-7)

(h) Fails to appear for the second game of a double-header within twenty minutes after the close of the first game unless the umpire-in-chief of the first game shall have extended the time of the intermission. (24-9)

4.14 A GAME SHALL BE FORFEITED TO THE VISITING TEAM if, after it has been suspended, the orders of the umpire to ground keepers respecting preparation of the field for resumption of play are not complied with. (24-8)

4.15 If the umpire declares a GAME FORFEITED he shall transmit a WRITTEN REPORT to the President of the League within twenty-four hours thereafter, but failure of such transmittal shall not affect the forfeiture. (24-10)

4.16 PROTESTING GAMES. Each league shall adopt rules governing procedure for protesting a game, when a manager claims that an umpire's decision is in violation of these rules. No protest shall ever be permitted on judgment decisions by the umpire. (56, 58)

5.00—Putting the Ball in Play. Live Ball.

5.01 At the time set for beginning the game the umpire shall call "Play." (66)

5.02 The PITCHER shall deliver the PITCH TO THE BATTER who may elect to strike the ball, or who may not offer at it, as he chooses. **(N)**

5.03 THE OFFENSIVE TEAM'S OBJECTIVE is to have its batter become a base runner, and its runners advance. **(N)**

5.04 THE DEFENSIVE TEAM'S OBJECTIVE is to PREVENT OFFENSIVE PLAYERS FROM BECOMING BASE RUNNERS, or to prevent their advance around the bases. **(N)**

5.05 When a BATTER BECOMES A RUNNER AND TOUCHES ALL BASES LEGALLY he shall SCORE ONE RUN for his team. **(52)**

5.06 When THREE OFFENSIVE PLAYERS ARE LEGALLY PUT OUT, that team takes the field and the opposing team becomes the offensive team. **(N)**

5.07 After the umpire calls "Play" the BALL IS ALIVE and in play and remains alive and in play until for legal cause, or at the umpire's call of "Time" suspending play, the ball becomes DEAD. While the ball is dead no player may be put out, no bases may be run and no runs may be scored, except that runners may advance as legally provided. **(N)**

5.08 If a thrown ball accidentally strike a coacher, or a pitched or thrown ball strike an umpire, THE BALL is ALIVE and in play. **(47)**

5.09 THE BALL BECOMES DEAD and runners return, or advance, to their bases, without jeopardy or liability to be put out, when—

(a) A pitched ball touches a batter, or his clothing, while in his legal batting position; runners, if forced, advance; **(32-1, 48-5)**

(b) The umpire back of home base interferes with the catcher's attempt to throw; runners return; **(48-4)**

(c) A balk is committed; runners advance; **(32-2)**

(d) A ball is illegally batted; runners return; **(32-3, 48-2)**

(e) A foul is hit which is not caught; runners return; **(32-4, 48-1)**

(f) Interference is called; runners return; **(32-5)**

5.09—Continued

(g) A fair hit ball **touches a runner or an umpire** before it touches an infielder including the pitcher, or touches an umpire before it has passed an infielder other than the pitcher. If a fair ball goes through, or by, an infielder, and hits a runner immediately back of him, or hits a runner after being deflected by an infielder, the umpire must not declare the runner out for being hit by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through, or by, the infielder and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball; runners advance, if necessary; **(32-6, 48-6)**

(h) The coacher intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; runners return; **(47-7, 48-8)**

(i) The ball touches spectator; runners advance; **(32-7, 33)**

(j) Any legal pitch hits a runner trying to score; runner advances. **(47-9)**

5.10 THE BALL IS DEAD when the umpire-in-chief suspends play by CALLING "TIME" when—

(a) In his judgment RAIN, DARKNESS, OR OTHER CAUSE, makes further play immediately impossible. The umpire-in-chief shall have authority to call "Play" for resumption of the game whenever in his judgment, the condition of the playing field warrants it. After thirty minutes of such suspension the umpire shall have authority to terminate the game, but if, in his judgment, there is any chance to resume play he may continue such suspension as long as his judgment warrants; **(67-1)**

(b) An ACCIDENT INCAPACITATES A PLAYER OR UMPIRE, or if it is necessary to remove a player or spectator from the grounds. The umpire shall not call "Time" because of an accident to player or umpire during a play until, in his judgment, no further action is possible in that play; **(67-2)**

(c) A MANAGER REQUESTS "TIME" for a substitution, or for conference with his player; **(N)**

(d) The umpire wishes to examine the ball, or FOR ANY SIMILAR CAUSE; **(32)**

(e) A fielder, after catching a fly ball, **FALLS** into a bench,

5.10—Continued

dugout or stand, or falls across ropes into a crowd (when spectators are on the field), and base runners may advance one base without liability to be put out. (NOTE: If player after making the catch STEPS into the dugout but does not FALL, the ball is alive and in play and runners may advance at their own peril.) **(N)**

6.00—Rules Governing the Offense.

THE BATTER

6.01 Each player of the offensive team shall bat IN THE ORDER that his name appears in HIS TEAM'S BATTING ORDER. **(34)**

6.02 The BATTER'S LEGAL POSITION shall be with both feet within the batter's box. **(34)**

6.03 The FIRST BATTER IN EACH INNING after the first inning shall be the player whose name follows that of the last player who legally completed his time at bat in the preceding inning. **(36)**

6.04 A batter has legally completed his TIME AT BAT when he is put out or becomes a base runner. **(N)**

6.05 A BATTER IS OUT WHEN—

(a) His fair or foul fly ball (other than a foul tip) is legally caught by a fielder; **(44-3, 49-2-a)**

(b) A third strike is legally caught by the catcher; **(49-3)**

(c) He bunts foul on the third strike; **(44-9)**

(d) A third strike is not caught by the catcher; provided there is a runner on first base and not more than one is out; **(44-6)**

(e) He hits an Infield-Fly before two are out when runners occupy first and second bases, or first, second and third bases; **(44-8)**

(f) He attempts to hit a third strike and the ball touches him; **(44-7)**

(g) After striking or bunting the ball he INTENTIONALLY strikes the ball a second time, or strikes it with a thrown bat, or deflects its course in any manner while running to first base. The ball is dead and no runners may advance. If the runner drops his bat and the ball rolls against the bat and, in the umpire's judgment, there

6.05—Continued

was no intention to interfere with the course of the ball, the ball is alive and in play; **(49-2-b, N)**

(h) After a third strike or a fair hit, he is tagged by any fielder before he touches first base, or the ball is held firmly in the hand or glove of any fielder on first base before the runner touches that base; **(49-4, 49-5)**

(i) In running the last half of the distance from home base to first base while the ball is being fielded to first base, he runs outside (to the right of) the three-foot line, or inside (to the left of) the foul line, and in the umpire's judgment in so doing interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base; except that he may run outside (to the right of) the three-foot line or inside (to the left of) the foul line to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball; **(49-6)**

(j) With less than two out and first, first and second or first, second and third bases occupied, a fielder intentionally drops a fly ball or line drive. The batter is out, runners need not re-touch and may advance at their own peril; **(49-2-a)**

(k) A preceding runner shall, in the umpire's judgment, intentionally interfere with the play of a defensive player who is attempting to catch a thrown ball or to throw the ball in an attempt to complete any play; **(N)**

(l) With two out, a runner on third base, and two strikes on the batter, the runner attempts to steal home base on a legal pitch and the ball strikes the runner in the strike zone. The umpire shall call "strike three," the batter is out and the run shall not count; with less than two out the umpire shall call "strike three," the ball is dead, and the run counts. **(N)**

6.06 A BATTER IS OUT FOR ILLEGAL ACTION WHEN—

(a) He fails to take his position in the batter's box promptly. If he persists in unwarranted delay in taking his position the umpire shall direct the pitcher to deliver the ball to the bat and every such pitch shall be called "strike" by the umpire. If he enters the batter's box in the interval between any such pitches, the ball and strike count shall continue regularly, but if he has not

6.06—Continued

entered the batter's box when three strikes are called he shall be declared "out"; **(44-2, N)**

(b) Either of his feet are outside the lines of the batter's box when he hits the ball; **(43)**

(c) He steps from one batter's box to the other while the pitcher is in position ready to pitch; **(44-10)**

(d) He attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the batter's box, or otherwise interferes with that player. He shall not be called out, however, if despite his interference, the catcher's throw results in a putout, or if the catcher's play results in a putout at home base; **(44-5)**

(e) HE FAILS TO TAKE HIS POSITION AT THE BAT IN THE TURN IN WHICH HIS NAME APPEARS ON THE BATTING ORDER. But if the error is discovered the proper batter may replace the man at bat before the latter becomes a base runner, in which case the balls and strikes called must be counted in the "time at bat" of the proper batter. **(44-1)**

Only the proper batter shall be declared out, and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batter.

This rule shall not be enforced unless the error is discovered, the appeal be made by the Manager, or a player of the defensive team, and the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the batter next facing the pitcher.

Should the batter declared out under this section be the third out and his team be thereby put out, the proper batter in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

BECAUSE OF THE CONFUSION CONNECTED WITH THE PROPER APPLICATION OF THIS RULE, THE FOLLOWING NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS ARE HEREBY GIVEN OFFICIAL STATUS

1. THE UMPIRE SHALL NOT direct the attention of any person to the presence in the batter's box of an improper batter. This rule is designed to require the constant vigilance of the opposition and the operation of the rule requires such vigilance upon the part of players and Managers of both teams.

6.06—Continued

2. FIVE BASIC MANDATES are clear in the rule:
   Assume a batting order as follows:
   1. Smith
   2. Jones
   3. Brown
   4. Williams
   5. Carlson

(A) A proper batter may replace a wrong batter at any time before he becomes a base runner:

Who is the following batter? Approved Ruling:
With two balls and two strikes on Jones, his team discovers that **Jones is the wrong batter** and that Smith is the proper batter. Jones' manager asks the umpire for "Time," sends Smith to the batter's box, Smith assumes the ball and strike count on Jones and play proceeds. Jones is the proper following batter after Smith.

(B) Such proper batter assumes the ball and strike count of the wrong batter;

Who is the following batter? Approved Ruling:
Jones, the wrong batter, hits a fair ball for three bases scoring all runners except himself. Brown comes to bat and a pitch is delivered to him. The defensive team now discovers that Jones batted out of turn but, since a pitch had been delivered to Brown, Jones' hit is legal and the runs count. If, however, **any player other than Brown** had come to bat after Jones and if before Smith, Williams or Carlson had become a base runner it had been discovered that that batter was the wrong batter, the proper batter could have replaced this wrong batter by assuming the ball and strike count. But, since Brown legally followed Jones in the batting order, he finishes his time at bat and is followed by Williams.

(C) If, after the wrong batter has completed his time at bat, and before a pitch is delivered to another batter, the defensive team makes its "appeal"—that is, calls attention of the umpire to the just completed time at bat of the wrong batter—the umpire shall nullify every advance, score, and any and all advantage gained by

6.06—Continued

the offensive team as the result of the acts of the wrong batter;

Who is the following batter? Approved Ruling:

Player Jones hits a triple, scoring all runners except himself. But, before the next pitch, the defensive team discovers that **Jones is the wrong batter.** The umpire shall declare Smith (the proper batter) out, shall declare that all runners who scored on Jones' triple must return to their bases and that no runs shall be scored on Jones' hit. **Jones is the proper following batter.**

(D) The "appeal" having been sustained by the umpire, he calls the PROPER BATTER out—that is, the batter who SHOULD have taken his place in the batter's box;

Who is the following batter? Approved Ruling:

Player Jones strikes out, or flies out. If Jones was the wrong batter, and it is discovered **after** the first pitch to the following batter, then if Brown was the following batter the game proceeds, but if **any other player** followed Jones at bat, Brown would take improper batter's place, his ball and strike count, and the game would proceed. If Jones was discovered to be the wrong batter before Brown received the first pitch, then Smith, the proper batter, would be declared out, and Jones would be the following batter.

(E) That if the "appeal" is not made until after a pitch has been delivered to the batter that followed the wrong batter, no "appeal" can be made nor accepted by the umpire in which event all advances, runs or other advantages gained by the offensive team, as the result of the acts of its wrong batter, become legal.

Who is the following batter? Approved Ruling:

Player Williams bats in place of Smith who is the proper batter. If the error is discovered before Williams becomes a base runner, Smith takes his proper place at bat assuming the ball and strike count created by Williams. But if the error is discovered after Williams becomes a base runner and before a pitch is delivered to the following batter, **then Smith is declared out** and Jones is the proper fol-

6.06—Continued

lowing batter. If Williams finished his time at bat and is on base, and if a pitch has been delivered to the batter who followed him then that batter, Carlson, is the proper following batter and the game proceeds.

The Rule is, therefore, simplified by remembering one basic fact: If the improper batter is discovered before he becomes a runner, or before the first pitch to the following batter, the situation may be rectified at once; but if the error is discovered **after** the improper batter is on base, and **after** the first pitch to the following batter, the game proceeds with each batter taking his place in turn as if there had been no improper batter anywhere in the batting order.

If, on the other hand, the improper batter is **legally discovered in time,** all advances made by the offensive team due to his action are nullified.

6.07 THE BATTER BECOMES A BASE RUNNER AND IS ENTITLED TO FIRST BASE WITHOUT JEOPARDY (NOT LIABLE TO BE PUT OUT) WHEN—

(a) "Four balls" have been called by the umpire; **(46-3, 47-1)**

(b) He is struck by a pitched ball which he is not attempting to hit unless he makes no attempt to avoid being hit by the ball. If he makes no attempt to avoid being hit by the ball, the umpire shall call the pitch "ball" or "strike" as the case may be; **(46-4)**

(c) The catcher interferes with him, unless he reaches first base on a fair hit, an error, or otherwise, and no other runner is forced by his reaching first base, in which case the play proceeds without reference to the interference; **(46-5)**

(d) A fair ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base runner on fair ground before touching a fielder, provided that if a fair ball strikes the umpire after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher, or having been touched by a fielder (including the pitcher), the ball shall be considered in play. Also, if a fair ball strike the umpire on foul ground, the ball shall be in play. **(46-6, 47-1)**

6.08 THE BATTER BECOMES A BASE RUNNER AND IS IN JEOPARDY (LIABLE TO BE PUT OUT) WHEN—

(a) He makes a fair hit; **(46-1)**

6.08—Continued

(b) "Three strikes" have been called by the umpire and the third strike is not caught, unless there is a runner on first base with not more than one out; **(46-3)**

(c) Although interfered with by the catcher he makes a base hit or reaches first base on an error, or otherwise, and no other runner is forced by his reaching first base; **(46-5)**

(d) A fair ball, after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher, or after having been touched by a fielder, shall strike an umpire or base runner on fair territory; **(46-6, 47-1)**

(e) A fair fly ball passes over a fence or into the stands at a distance from home base of 250 feet or more. Such hit entitles the batter to a home run when he shall have touched all bases legally. A fair fly ball that passes over a fence or into the stands at a point less than 250 feet from home base shall entitle the batter to advance to second base, only; **(41-2)**

(f) A fair ball, after touching the ground, bounds into the stands, or passes through or under a fence, or through or under a scoreboard, or through or under shrubbery, or vines on the fence, in which case the batter and the base runners shall be entitled to advance two bases; **(41-3, N)**

(g) Any fair ball which, either before or after striking the ground, passes through or under a fence, or through or under a scoreboard, or through any opening in the fence or scoreboard, or through or under shrubbery, or vines on the fence, in which case the batter and the base runners shall be entitled to two bases; **(N)**

(h) Any bounding fair ball is deflected by the fielder into the stands, or over or under a fence on fair or foul ground, in which case the batter and all base runners shall be entitled to advance two bases; **(N)**

(i) Any fair fly ball is deflected by the fielder into the stands, or over the fence into foul territory, in which case the batter shall be entitled to advance to second base; but if deflected into the stands or over the fence in fair territory, the batter shall be entitled to a home run; **(N)**

6.08—Continued

(j) He fails to return **at once** to first base after overrunning or oversliding that base. If he attempts to run to second he is out when tagged. If, after overrunning or oversliding first base he starts toward the dugout, or toward his position, and fails to return to his base **at once**, he is out, **on appeal,** when he or the base is tagged. **(49-18)**

7.00—Rules Governing the Offense.

THE BASE RUNNER

7.01 A RUNNER ACQUIRES THE RIGHT TO AN UNOCCUPIED BASE when he touches it before he is out. He is then entitled to it until he is put out; or touches the next base; or is legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding runner. **(45)**

7.02 In advancing, a runner shall TOUCH FIRST, SECOND, THIRD AND HOME BASE IN ORDER. If forced to return, he shall re-touch all bases in reverse order unless the ball is dead. In that case he may go directly to his original base. In running to first base he may overrun or overslide first base provided he return to the base at once. **(45, 49-13)**

PENALTY

The runner is out if he fails to touch his legal base while advancing or reversing, when a defensive player shall touch him with the ball, or hold the ball in his hand or glove while touching the base illegally missed, or touching the original base. The umpire shall call such runner out ONLY ON APPEAL by a defensive player before the next pitch.

7.03 TWO RUNNERS MAY NOT OCCUPY A BASE, but if, while the ball is alive, two runners are touching a base, the second runner shall be out when tagged. The first runner is entitled to the base. **(45-3)**

7.04 EACH RUNNER, OTHER THAN THE BATTER, MAY WITHOUT LIABILITY OF BEING PUT OUT ADVANCE ONE BASE WHEN—

(a) There is a balk; **(47-3)**

(b) The batter's advance without liability of being put out forces the runner to vacate his base; or when the bat-

7.04—Continued

ter hits a fair ball that touches another runner or the umpire before such ball has been touched by, or has passed a fielder, if the runner is forced to advance. **(47-2, 48-3)**

(c) He is obstructed by a fielder, including the catcher. The ball is in play with respect to all other runners; **(47-4)**

(d) While he is attempting to steal a base, the batter is interfered with by the catcher. **(47-8)**

7.05 EACH RUNNER INCLUDING THE BATTER-RUNNER MAY, WITHOUT LIABILITY OF BEING PUT OUT, ADVANCE—

(a) To home base, scoring a run, if a fair ball goes over the field fence in flight and he touch all bases legally; or if a fair ball which, in the umpire's judgment, would have cleared the field fence in flight, is deflected by the act of a defensive player in throwing his glove, cap, or any article of his apparel, the runner shall be awarded a home run; **(41-1, N)**

(b) Three bases, if any batted ball is touched by a fielder's use of his cap, glove, or any part of his uniform while such article is detached from its proper place on his person. The ball is in play and the batter may advance to home base at his peril; **(47-5)**

(c) Two bases, if a fair ball touches a spectator, or if it bounces or is deflected into the stands outside the first or third base foul lines; or if it goes through or under a field fence, or through or under a scoreboard, or through or under shrubbery, or vines on the fence; **(33)**

(d) Two bases, if a live thrown ball is touched by a fielder's use of his cap, glove, or any part of his uniform while such article is detached from its proper place on his person. The ball is in play; **(47-5)**

(e) Two bases, if a live thrown ball goes into the stands, or into a players' bench, or on a slanting part of the screen above the "break" on the backstop, or over, under, or through a field fence. The ball is dead; **(65-2)**

(f) Two bases when, with no spectators on the playing field, a thrown ball goes into a stand, or over or through a fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field

7.05—Continued

or not), or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting the spectators. The ball is dead. When such thrown ball is the first throw by an infielder the umpire, in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runner, or runners, at the time the ball was pitched; but **if a play intervenes** between the first throw by an infielder and the throw into the stands, the umpire in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runner, or runners, at the time the throw was made into the stands. When the throw is made by an outfielder, or is the result of any following plays, or attempted plays, the award shall be governed by the position of the runner, or runners, when the last throw was made; (Note on "play intervenes"—Intervening play as used herein refers to a play, or an attempt to make a play, by an infielder on a runner before the throw is made.) **(65-2, N)**

(g) One base, if a ball, pitched to the batter, or thrown by the pitcher from his position on the pitcher's plate to a base to catch a runner, goes into a stand, or players' bench, or over or through a field fence or backstop, or is touched by a spectator. The ball is dead. **(N)**

7.06 (a) A batter who has become a runner is entitled to unimpeded progress as he advances around the bases. Whenever a defensive player impedes the runner in any way, unless he is attempting to field a batted ball or has the ball in his possession, the umpire shall call "OBSTRUCTION," the ball shall remain in play, and all runners shall be permitted to advance, without liability to be put out, to the bases which, in the judgment of the umpire, the runners would have reached had obstruction not been called. **(N)**

(b) In a "run-down" play if the runner's progress is impeded by any defensive player who does not have the ball in his possession, the umpire shall call "OBSTRUCTION" and the runner shall be entitled to occupy the base he is attempting to reach when the obstruction occurred. **(N)**

7.07 If, with a runner on third base and trying to score by means of a squeeze play or a steal, the catcher steps on, or in

7.07—Continued

front of home base without possession of the ball, or touches the batter or his bat, the runner shall be awarded home base for interference, the pitcher shall be charged with a balk, the batter shall be awarded first base, and the ball is dead. **(47-9)**

7.08 ANY BASE RUNNER IS OUT WHEN—

(a) He runs more than three feet away from a direct line between bases to avoid being tagged, unless his action is to avoid interference with a fielder fielding a batted ball; **(49-7)**

(b) He intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; or hinders a fielder attempting to make a play on a batted ball; **(49-8)**

(c) He is tagged, when the ball is alive, while off his base. The ball must be securely held by the fielder before and after the tag. If the impact of the runner breaks the base loose from its legal position, "TIME" is automatically called; **(49-9)**

(d) He fails to re-touch his base after a fair or foul ball is legally caught before he, or his base, is tagged by a defensive player. He shall not be called out for failure to re-touch his base after the first following pitch. This is AN APPEAL PLAY; **(49-10, 49-14)**

(e) He fails to reach the next base before a defensive player tags him or the base, after he has been forced to advance by reason of the batter becoming a base runner. However, if a succeeding runner is put out on a force play, the force is removed and the runner must be tagged to be put out; **(49-11)**

(f) He is hit by a batted ball before it has touched or passed an infielder. The ball is dead and no run may score, nor runners advance, except runners who are forced to advance by the batter becoming a base runner. No runner touching his base shall be out if hit by a ball that is declared an Infield-Fly, but the batter is out. If a runner is off his base when hit by a declared Infield-Fly ball, both he and the batter are out; **(49-12)**

(g) He attempts to score on a play in which the batter interferes with the play at home base with less than two out. With two out, the interference puts the batter out and no score counts; **(49-15)**

7.08—Continued

(h) He passes a preceding runner before such runner is out; **(49-16)**

(i) After he has acquired legal possession of a base, he or that base is tagged while he is running the bases in reverse order for the purpose of confusing the defense or making a travesty of the game. No runner may advance in this situation in the event of an error on this play by the defensive team; **(45-2, N)**

(j) In running or sliding for home base, he fails to touch home base and makes no attempt to return to the base, when a defensive player holds the ball in his hand, while touching home base, and appeals to the umpire for the decision. **(N)**

7.09 IT IS INTERFERENCE BY A BATTER OR BY A RUNNER WHEN—

(a) After a third strike he hinders the catcher in his attempt to field the ball; **(49-1)**

(b) After striking or bunting the ball he INTENTIONALLY strikes the ball a second time, or strikes it with a thrown bat, or deflects its course in any manner while running to first base. The ball is dead and no runners may advance. If the runner drops his bat and the ball rolls against the bat and, in the umpire's judgment, there was no intention to interfere with the course of the ball, the ball is alive and in play; **(49-2-b, N)**

(c) Before two are out and a runner on third base, the batter hinders a fielder in making a play at home base; the runner is out; **(49-15)**

(d) Any member or members of an offensive team stand, or otherwise collect, around any base to which a runner is advancing, to confuse, interfere or add to the difficulty of the defensive player; **(49-20)**

(e) In the judgment of the umpire, the coacher at third base, or first base, by touching or holding the runner, physically assists him in returning to, or leaving, third base or first base. The runner, however, shall not be declared out if no play is being made on him; **(49-17)**

(f) With a runner on third base, the coacher leaves his box and acts in any manner to draw a throw by a defensive player; **(49-19)**

7.09—Continued

(g) In running the last half of the distance from home base to first base while the ball is being fielded to first base, he run outside (to the right of) the three-foot line, or inside (to the left of) the foul line and, in the umpire's judgment, interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base, or attempting to field a batted ball; **(49-6, N)**

(h) He fails to avoid a fielder who is attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interferes with a thrown ball; provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the runner comes in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not declare the base runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such a ball; **(49-8, N)**

(i) A fair hit ball touches him before touching a fielder. If a fair ball goes through, or by, an infielder, and hits a runner immediately back of him, or hits the runner after having been deflected by a fielder, the umpire must not declare the runner out for being hit by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through, or by the infielder, and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the runner deliberately and intentionally kicks such a hit ball on which the infielder has missed a play, then the runner must be called out for interference. **(49-12, N)**

PENALTY FOR INTERFERENCE

The runner is out and the ball is dead.

7.10 ANY BASE RUNNER IS OUT, **ON APPEAL** BEFORE THE NEXT LEGAL PITCH, WHEN—

(a) After a batted fly ball is caught, he fails to re-touch his base before he or his base is tagged; **(49-10)**

(b) With the ball in play, while advancing or returning to a base, he fail to touch each base in order before he, or a missed base, is tagged; **(49-13)**

(c) He overruns or overslides first base and fails to return to the base immediately, and he is tagged. **(49-18)**

7.11 THE PLAYERS OR COACHERS OF AN OFFENSIVE TEAM SHALL VACATE any space needed by a defensive player who is attempting to field a batted or thrown ball.

PENALTY

Interference shall be called and the offensive player on whom the play is being made shall be declared out. **(18-3)**

7.12 Unless two are out, the STATUS OF A FOLLOWING RUNNER is not affected by a preceding runner's failure to touch a base. If, upon appeal, the preceding runner is the third out, no runners following him shall score. **(45-4)**

8.00—Rules Governing the Defense

PITCHING

8.01 LEGAL PITCHING DELIVERY. There are two legal pitching positions:

(a) The "Windup" Position, and

(b) The "Set Position"—and either position may be used at any time. **(27-1, N)**

(a) The "Windup Position." The pitcher shall stand facing the batter, his pivot foot on, or in front of and touching the pitcher's plate, and the other foot free. From this position any natural movement associated with his delivery of the ball to the batter commits him to the pitch without interruption or alteration. He shall not raise either foot from the ground, except that in his actual delivery of the ball to the batter, he may take one step backward, and one step forward with his free foot.

(b) The "Set Position." Set position shall be indicated by the pitcher when he stands facing the batter with his entire pivot foot on, or in front of, and in contact with, and not off the end of the pitcher's plate, and his other foot in front of the pitcher's plate, holding the ball in both hands in front of his body and **coming to a complete stop** of at least one second. From such set position he may deliver the ball to the batter, throw to a base or step backward off the pitcher's plate with

8.01—Continued

his pivot foot. BEFORE assuming set position the pitcher may elect to make any natural preliminary motion such as that known as "the stretch." But if he so elects, he must come to set position before delivering the ball to the batter. AFTER assuming set position, any natural motion associated with his delivery of the ball to the batter commits him to the pitch without alteration or interruption. **(27-1, N)**

(c) At any time during the pitcher's preliminary movements and until his natural pitching motion commits him to the pitch, he may throw to any base provided he **step directly toward such base before making the throw.** **(31-2)**

(d) If the pitcher makes an illegal pitch with the bases unoccupied it shall be called a ball, unless the batter shall make a fair hit, or reaches first base on an error or otherwise. **(N)**

(e) If the pitcher remove his pivot foot from contact with the pitcher's plate by stepping backward with that foot, he thereby becomes an infielder and, if his subsequent throw to a base, when off the pitcher's plate, goes into a stand, or over, through or under a fence, or into a bench or dugout (whether the ball rebounds or not), or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting the spectators, the ball is dead and all runners shall be entitled to advance two bases. **(N)**

8.02 THE PITCHER SHALL NOT BE ALLOWED TO—

(a) (1) Apply a foreign substance of any kind to the ball; (2) expectorate either on the ball or his glove; (3) rub the ball on his glove, person or clothing; (4) deface the ball in any manner; or to deliver what is called the "shine" ball, "spit" ball, "mud" ball or "emery" ball; **(27-2)**

PENALTY

For violation of any part of this rule the umpire shall at once order the pitcher from the game, and in addition, he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days, on notice from the President of the League.

8.02—Continued

(b) INTENTIONALLY DELAY THE GAME by throwing the ball to players other than the catcher, when the batter is in position, except in an attempt to retire a base runner; **(30-1)**

PENALTY

If, after warning by the umpire, such delaying action is repeated, the pitcher shall be removed from the game.

(c) PITCH AT A BATTER'S HEAD, and if, in the umpire's opinion, such violation occurs, he shall call "Time" and warn the pitcher and the Manager of the defensive team that another such pitch will mean the immediate expulsion of the pitcher from the game. If such pitch is repeated the umpire shall inflict the— **(28, N)**

PENALTY

The pitcher shall be removed from the game and from the grounds. The President of the League shall impose such fine and suspension as his judgment warrants.

(d) Pitch the "QUICK RETURN BALL." Whenever such pitch is attempted the umpire shall call "Time." If the offense is repeated the umpire shall call each such repeated offense a "ball," unless the batter reaches first base on a fair hit, an error, or otherwise, and no other runner is forced by his reaching first base, in which case the play proceeds; **(N)**

(e) Wear a garment with RAGGED, FRAYED OR SLIT SLEEVES, and shall not be permitted to attach tape or other material of a color different from his uniform, or glove, to his glove or clothing. **(N)**

8.03 When a pitcher takes his position at the BEGINNING OF EACH INNING, or when he relieves another pitcher, he shall be permitted to pitch not to exceed eight preparatory pitches to his catcher during which play shall be suspended. Such preparatory pitches shall not consume more than one minute of time. **(30-2, N)**

8.04 If, with the bases unoccupied, the pitcher delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batter within 20 seconds after assuming pitching position, the umpire shall call "ball." **(30-2)**

3.05 IF THERE IS A RUNNER, OR RUNNERS, IT IS A BALK WHEN—

(a) The pitcher, while touching his plate, makes any motion naturally associated with his pitch and fails to make such delivery; **(31-1)**

(b) The pitcher, while touching his plate, feints a throw to first base and fails to complete the throw; **(31-2)**

(c) The pitcher, in pitching position, fails to step directly toward a base before throwing to that base; **(31-2)**

(d) The pitcher while on the pitcher's plate throws, or feints a throw to an unoccupied base, except for the purpose of making a play; **(31-2)**

(e) The pitcher delivers the ball to the batter while his pivot foot is back of, or not in contact with the pitcher's plate; **(31-3)**

(f) The pitcher delivers the ball to the batter while he is not facing the batter; **(31-4)**

(g) The pitcher makes any motion naturally associated with his pitch while he is not touching the pitcher's plate; **(31-5)**

(h) The pitcher unnecessarily delays the game; **(31-6)**

(i) The pitcher, without having the ball, stands on or astride the pitcher's plate or while off the plate, he feints a pitch; **(31-7)**

(j) The pitcher, after coming to his set position, removes one hand from the ball other than in an actual pitch, or in throwing to a base; **(31-9)**

(k) The pitcher, while touching his plate, accidentally or intentionally drops the ball; **(31-11)**

(l) The pitcher pitches while the catcher is not in the catcher's box; **(31-12)**

(m) The pitcher delivers the pitch from "set position" without coming to a stop of one full second. **(N)**

PENALTY

The ball is dead, and each runner advances one base without liability to be put out. **(31-13)**

3.06 A DEFENSIVE PLAYER, other than the pitcher and the catcher, MAY OCCUPY ANY POSITION on the playing field in fair territory. **(18-1)**

9.00—Rules Governing the Umpire, His Rights, Duties and Responsibilities.

9.01 THE UMPIRE IS THE ACCREDITED REPRESENTATIVE OF THE LEAGUE, the President of the League and of Professional Baseball, and as such is entitled to, and shall have the authority to require the full and complete co-operation of all persons directly or indirectly responsible for the preparation for and the playing of a game. (53)

9.02 THE UMPIRE'S AUTHORITY to act in legal manner on all matters pertaining to a game SHALL NOT BE QUESTIONED. (53)

9.03 DECISIONS INVOLVING AN UMPIRE'S JUDGMENT MAY NOT BE APPEALED by a manager or player. (56, 58)

9.04 A MANAGER OR CAPTAIN, ONLY, shall have the RIGHT TO PROTEST AN UMPIRE'S DECISION and seek its reversal on the claim that such decision is in conflict with these rules. If, upon such appeal, and after consultation with an associate umpire, an umpire be convinced that his decision was in conflict with these rules he shall reverse such decision. (56)

9.05 NO UMPIRE SHALL INTERFERE WITH, CRITICIZE, OR SEEK TO REVERSE ANOTHER UMPIRE'S DECISION, except as he shall have been called into consultation by the umpire whose decision is involved. (56)

9.06 If but ONE UMPIRE is assigned to a game, his DUTIES AND JURISDICTION shall extend to all points on the playing field and to all matters covered by this code, and he shall occupy any part of the playing field which, in his opinion, will enable him to discharge his duties. (57)

9.07 Whenever more than one umpire is assigned to a game, one umpire shall be designated "UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF" and the others "FIELD UMPIRES." (53)

9.08 The DUTIES of the UMPIRE-IN-CHIEF shall be to—

(a) Take full charge of, and be responsible for, the proper conduct of the game;

(b) Take his position back of the catcher and call and count balls and strikes;

(c) Call and declare fair balls and fouls except those commonly called by field umpires;

(d) Make all decisions on the batter;

9.08—Continued

(e) Make all decisions except those commonly reserved for the field umpires;

(f) Decide when a game shall be forfeited. **(54)**

9.09 The DUTIES OF THE FIELD UMPIRE shall be to—

(a) Take such position on the playing field as, in his judgment, is best suited for the rendering of impending decisions on the bases;

(b) Make all decisions on the bases except those specifically reserved to the umpire-in-chief;

(c) Take concurrent jurisdiction with the umpire-in-chief in calling "Time," balks, defacement or discoloration of the ball by the pitcher, or use of illegal pitch;

(d) Aid the umpire-in-chief in every manner in enforcing these rules and, excepting the forfeiture of the game, shall have equal authority with the umpire-in-chief in removing from the game such players as may violate these rules. **(55)**

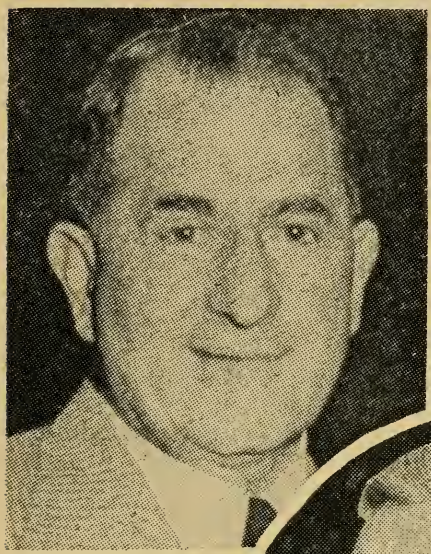
9.10 UMPIRES SHALL NOT BE CHANGED during a game unless such change becomes necessary because of illness or injury. **(59)**

9.11 THE UMPIRE SHALL REPORT TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE LEAGUE WITHIN TWELVE HOURS after termination of a game all violations of the rules and other incidents, including the reasons for the removal of a Manager or player from the game. **(61)**

9.12 When any person is debarred from further participation in a game for a FLAGRANT OFFENSE such as the use of obscene or indecent language, or an assault upon a player, coacher, Manager or umpire, the umpire shall, within four hours thereafter, forward full particulars to the President of the League. **(63)**

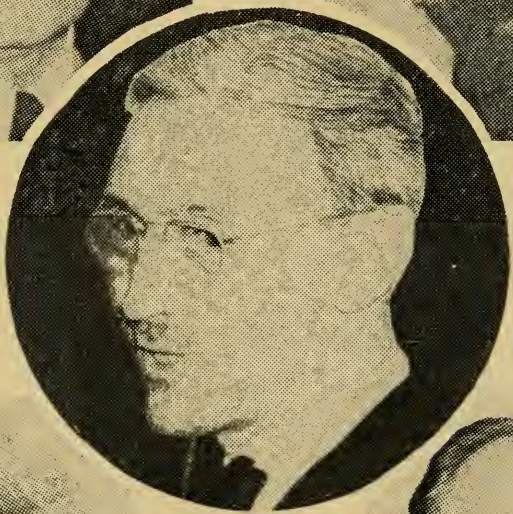
9.13 Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a Manager, coacher, trainer or player was removed from a game, the President of the League shall impose such penalty as his judgment justifies and shall notify the person involved, and the Manager of the Club of which such person is a member. In the event of the imposition of a fine and the failure of the person so fined to pay to the Secretary of the League the amount of said fine within five days after such notice, such person shall be debarred from participating in any game or from sitting on a players' bench during a game, until such fine be paid. **(62)**

SCORING RULES COMMITTEE

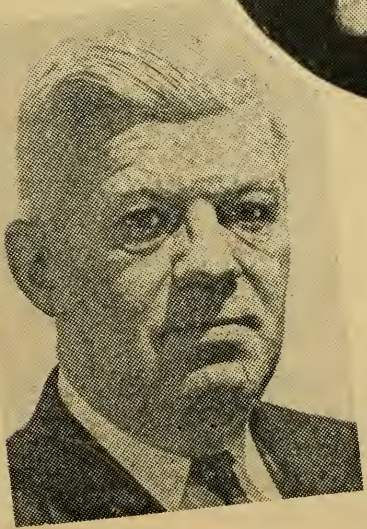


DAN
DANIEL

TOM
SWOPE



ROSCOE
McGOWEN
Chairman



CHARLES YOUNG

HALSEY HALL

THE RULES OF SCORING

SCORING RULES COMMITTEE

Roscoe McGowen, N. Y. Times, Chairman

Dan Daniel,
N. Y. World-Telegram

Halsey Hall,
Minneapolis Star & Tribune

Charles Young,
Albany Knickerbocker News

Tom Swope,
Cincinnati Post

●

Index

Assists, 10.08 (a-c)
Base hits, 10.04 (a-i)
Base on balls, 10.13
Batting championships, how determined, 10.18
Box score, 10.02-10.03
Determining value of base hits, 10.05 (a-f)
Double play, 10.09
Earned runs, 10.15 (a-g)
Errors, 10.10 (a-h)
Fielding records, 10.07 (a-g)
Game records, 10.03 (a-j)
Passed ball, 10.12 (b)
Percentages, how determined, 10.17 (a-d)
Sacrifice hits, 10.06
The Scorer, 10.01 (a-c)
Stolen base, 10.11 (a-g)
Strikeouts, 10.14
Triple play, 10.09 (a)
Wild pitch, 10.12
Winning—losing pitcher, 10.16 (a-g)

10.00—The Scorer

10.01 (a) THE SCORER is an actual official of the game he is scoring, is an accredited representative of the League, is entitled to the respect and dignity of his office and shall be accorded full protection by the President of the League.

(b) THE SCORER shall report to the President of the League any indignity expressed by manager, player, club employee, or club official in the course of, or as the result of, the discharge of his duties.

(c) To promote uniformity in keeping the records of championship games Scorers shall conform to the instructions of this scoring code.

10.02 In making a box score of a game, each player's name and the fielding position or positions he has played shall be listed in the order in which he batted, or would have batted if the game ends before he gets to bat, followed by a tabulated record of each player's batting and fielding.

10.03 (a) The first column shall show the number of times each player batted during the game, but no time at bat shall be charged against a player when he is awarded first base on four called balls, for being hit by a pitched ball, or because of being interferred with by the catcher, or for being obstructed by the catcher or any other player, while en route to first base. A sacrifice also exempts a player from being charged with a time at bat.

(b) The second column shall show the number of runs, if any, made by each player.

(c) The third column shall show the number of safe hits, if any, made by each player.

(d) The fourth column shall show the number of putouts, if any, made by each player.

(e) The fifth column shall show the number of fielding assists, if any, made by each player.

(f) The sixth column shall show the number of fielding errors, if any, made by each player.

(g) All players inserted into each team's lineup as substitute batters or substitute runners shall be so designated by special symbols plus notations at the bottom of their team's tabulated record. The symbols a, b, c, d, etc., are recommended. It also is recommended that the notations should describe what the extra batters did, such as—a-Singled for ——— in sixth inning; b-Flied out for ——— in third inning; c-Forced ——— for ——— in seventh inning; d-Grounded out for ——— in ninth inning.

(h) The score by innings of each team follows the box score tabulations and precedes the summary in which should be listed the following items in this order:

(1) Runs batted in.
(2) Two-base hits.
(3) Three-base hits.
(4) Home runs, together with the names of the pitchers off whom hit.
(5) Stolen bases.
(6) Sacrifices.
(7) Double plays.
(8) Triple plays.
(9) Number of runners left on base by each team.
(10) Number of bases on balls issued by each pitcher.
(11) Number of batters struck out by each pitcher. These shall be listed as "strikeouts."

10.03—Continued

(12) Number of hits and runs (also earned runs) allowed by each pitcher (if one or both teams use more than one pitcher), together with the number of innings pitched by each pitcher. If a team uses only one pitcher, list the number of earned runs he allowed.

(13) The names of any hit batters together with the names of the pitchers who hit them, if a team uses more than one pitcher.

(14) The number of wild pitches made.

(15) The number of passed balls made by the catchers.

(16) The name of the winning pitcher, if the winning team uses more than one pitcher.

(17) The name of the losing pitcher, if the losing team uses more than one pitcher.

(18) The names of the umpires, listed in this order: (a) plate umpire; (b) first base umpire; (c) second base umpire; (d) third base umpire.

(19) The time of game with any delays for rain, fog, snow, light failure or violent wind storm deducted.

(20) All individual and team records of any forfeited or tied game which has reached or exceeded legal length when ended shall become a part of the official averages except that no pitcher shall be credited with a victory or charged with a defeat.

(21) A box score is in balance (or proved) when the total of a team's times at bat, bases on balls received, hit batters, sacrifices and batters awarded first base because of interference or obstruction equals the total of that team's runs, players left on base and the other team's putouts.

RUNS BATTED IN

(i) A run batted in is a run which reaches home base safely because of a safe hit, sacrifice hit, infield putout or outfield putout, or which is forced over home plate by reason of the batter being struck by a pitched ball, or being awarded a base on balls or being awarded first base because of interference by the catcher. If a batter hit a home run with the bases empty, score both a home run and a run batted in. If, with less than two out, an error is made on a play on which a runner from third base ordinarily would score and does score, credit the batter with a run batted in.

10.03—Continued

(j) The batter shall not be credited with a run batted in if a run scores when he hits into a force double play, or into a double play in which the first baseman fields a fair hit ground ball, touches first base ahead of the batter for an out, then throws to second or third base retiring a second runner who has to be tagged.

BASE HITS

10.04 A base hit shall be scored under these circumstances:

(a) When a batter reaches first base (or any succeeding base) safely on a legally batted ball which settles on fair ground or strikes a fence behind fair ground before being touched by a fielder, or which clears a fence behind fair territory;

(b) When a batter reaches first base after hitting a ball with such force, or so slowly, that the pitcher or fielder attempting to make a play with it has no opportunity to do so;

(c) When a batter reaches first base safely on a batted ball which strikes either first base, second or third base before being touched by a fielder and bounces away from the reach of the fielder;

(d) When a batter reaches first base safely on a legally batted ball which has not been touched by a fielder and which is in fair territory when it bounds into the outfield unless in the scorer's judgment it could have been handled with ordinary effort;

(e) When a legally batted ball which has not been touched by a fielder becomes "dead" by reason of touching the person or clothing of a runner or umpire, except that when a runner is called out for having been struck by an "infield fly" the batter shall not be credited with a hit;

(f) When, in the scorer's judgment, the batter could not have been retired at first base by perfect fielding, when the fielder fails in an attempt to retire a preceding base runner;

(g) Always give the batter the benefit of the doubt. A safe course to follow being to score a hit when exceptionally good fielding of a batted ball fails to result in a putout;

(h) In no case shall a base hit be scored when a runner is forced out by a batted ball, or would have been forced out except for a fielding error. Nor shall a hit be scored when an infield batted ball results in another runner, who is attempting to advance one base, being retired, whether forced out or not.

10.04—Continued

(i) Score the play as a "fielder's choice" when a fielder uses a batted ball to retire a preceding base runner, or would have retired one with ordinary effort except for a fielding error, charging the batter with a time at bat, but no hit.

DETERMINING VALUE OF BASE HITS

10.05 Whether a safe hit shall be scored as a one-base hit, two-base hit, or a three-base hit when no error or putout results shall be determined as follows:

(a) It is a one-base hit if the batter stops at first base; it is a two-base hit if the batter stops at second base; it is a three-base hit if the batter stops at third base, but note this **exception**: the batter must, if attempting to take two or three bases on a safe hit by sliding, hold the last base to which he advances. If he overslides and is tagged out before getting back to the base safely he shall be given credit for only as many bases as he safely attained. If he overslides second base and is tagged out he shall be given a one-base hit; if he overslides third base and is tagged out he shall be given a two-base hit. If he runs past second base after reaching that base on his feet, attempts to return and is tagged out, he shall be given credit for a two-base hit. If he runs past third base after reaching that base on his feet, attempts to return and is tagged out, he shall be given credit for a three-base hit.

(b) If a batter is awarded three bases on a batted or bunted ball because a fielder has touched the ball with his glove, cap or any other part of his uniform while such article is detached from its proper place on his person, the scorer's judgment shall dictate whether the batter shall be given credit for a one-base hit, a two-base hit, a three-base hit or a home run. If the scorer believes the fielder could have, by ordinary effort, kept the hit from being good for more than one, two, or three bases he shall score it as a one-base hit or as a two-base hit or as a three-base hit and charge the fielder with an error. If, however, the scorer believes the hit would have been a legitimate home run, despite illegal use of equipment, he shall so score it if the batter touches all bases in the proper order.

(c) In no instance shall the batter be credited with a two-base hit or a three-base hit if he fail to advance a preceding runner whose advance is necessary to permit the batter to reach

10.05—Continued

second or third base. Example: Runner on first, batter makes long hit and reaches second but runner is thrown out at third. Score a one-base hit and credit batter with reaching second on the play.

(d) When a batter ends a game with a safe hit, other than a home run, which drives in as many runs as are necessary to put his team in the lead, he shall be credited with only as many bases on his hit as are advanced by the runner who scores the winning run, and then only if the batter runs out his hit for as many bases as are advanced by the runner who scores the winning run, touching each base in the proper order.

(e) If a batter ends a game with a home run out of the playing field and touches all the bases in their proper order his run, and also the runs of all other runners who were on base when the home run was hit, shall count in the final score even though this gives the team last at bat a winning margin in excess of one run.

(f) Should a batter, after making a safe hit, be called out for having failed to touch a base, the last base he reached safely shall determine if his hit is scored as a one-base hit, a two-base hit or a three-base hit. If he is called out for missing second base the hit shall be scored as a one-base hit. If he is called out for missing third base, his hit shall be scored as a two-base hit. If he is tagged out after missing home base his hit shall be scored as a three-base hit. If he is called out for missing first base he shall be charged with a time at bat but no hit.

SACRIFICE HITS

10.06 Score a sacrifice if, with less than two out, the batter advances one or more runners with a bunt and is retired at first base, or would have been retired except for a fielding error. In case a runner is forced out at any base on a bunt it shall be scored as a time at bat but no sacrifice.

(a) "Squeeze play" is the term designating a play when a team, with a runner on third base, attempts to score that runner by means of a bunt. It also is a "squeeze play" if an attempt is made to score a runner from second base by means of a bunt.

FIELDING RECORDS

10.07 A putout shall be recorded each time a defensive player catches a fly ball, whether fair or foul, a line drive or a thrown ball which retires a batter or runner, or when a fielder tags a

10.07—Continued

runner with the ball when the runner is off the base to which he legally is entitled.

(a) Automatic putouts shall be credited to the catcher as follows:

(b) When a batter is called out by the umpire for an illegally batted ball; when a batter is called out by the umpire for bunting foul for his third strike; when a batter is called out by an umpire for being struck by his own batted ball; when a batter is called out by an umpire for interfering with the catcher; when a batter is called out by an umpire for failing to bat in his proper turn. (Note exception in 10.14 (a).)

(c) Other automatic putouts shall be credited as follows:

(d) When a batter is called out on an Infield-Fly which is not caught, the putout shall be credited to the fielder whom the scorer believes could have made the putout;

(e) When a runner is called out for being struck by a fair ball (including an Infield-Fly) the putout shall be credited to the fielder nearest the ball;

(f) When a runner is declared out by an umpire for running out of line to avoid being tagged by the ball in the hands of a fielder, the putout shall be credited to the fielder whom the runner avoided;

(g) When a runner is declared out by the umpire for having interfered with a fielder, credit the putout to the fielder with whom the runner interfered, unless the fielder was in the act of throwing the ball when interfered with, in which case the putout shall be credited to the fielder for whom the throw was intended, and the fielder whose throw was interfered with shall be credited with an assist.

ASSISTS

10.08 An assist shall be credited to each player who throws or deflects a batted or thrown ball in such a way that a putout results, or would have resulted except for a subsequent error by a teammate, but only one assist and no more shall be credited to each player who throws or deflects the ball in a rundown-play which results in a putout, or would have resulted in a putout, except for a subsequent error.

(a) Credit an assist to each player who throws or deflects

10.08—Continued

the ball during a play which results in a base runner being called out for interference, or for running out of line.

(b) Do not credit an assist to a pitcher when, in legally delivering the ball to a batter, he helps to retire a base runner attempting to steal home.

(c) Situations will arise in which a wild throw shall be scored as an assist and not as an error while on some plays a wild throw shall be scored both as an assist and as an error. Examples:

(1) Runner A steals second base as Batter B strikes out. Catcher throws past second base and A attempts to reach third base but is thrown out by an outfielder. Score assists for the catcher and outfielder as part of a double play and exempt the catcher from an error.

(2) With Runner A on first base, Batter B hits a grounder to second baseman, whose throw to shortstop forces A at second base. Shortstop's relay to first base is wild. B attempts to reach second base on the overthrow, but the ball is recovered and thrown to second base, where B is tagged out before reaching that base. Score assists for the shortstop and the player who returned the wildly thrown ball as part of a double play and exempt the shortstop from an error.

(3) Runner A is on first base and B on second when Batter C grounds to shortstop. A is forced at second base, B moves to third base on the play and continues to score when the relay is wide of first base. C attempts to reach second base on the overthrow, but is retired before reaching that base. Score assists for the infielder making the wild relay to first and also for the player who recovered the wild throw and returned the ball to second base as part of a double play, but also score an error for the infielder whose wild throw permitted B to advance more than the normal one base.

(4) Runner A is on first base when Batter B hits into a force-out, shortstop unassisted. Shortstop, trying to double B, throws past first base. B continues past second base but is retired attempting to reach third base. Score assists for the shortstop and the player who recovered the overthrow and threw out B at third base as part of a double play, but also score an error for the shortstop for permitting B to reach second base.

DOUBLE PLAY — TRIPLE PLAY

10.09 A double play is any two successive putouts which take place between the time a ball leaves a pitcher's hand and is returned to him while he is standing in the pitcher's box.

(a) A triple play is any three successive putouts which take place between the time a ball leaves a pitcher's hand and is returned to him while he is standing in the pitcher's box.

ERRORS

10.10 An error shall be scored for each misplay (fumble, muff or wild throw) which prolongs the time at bat of a batter, or which prolongs the life of a runner, or which permits a runner to advance one or more bases when perfect play would have resulted in the batter or the runner being retired.

(a) Certain misplays by the catcher and pitcher known as "passed balls" and "wild pitches" are not errors but items for the summary and are defined elsewhere in these rules.

(b) Errors are not charged when a batter is awarded first base because of a base on balls, or for being struck by a pitched ball, or if a runner, or runners, advance because of a passed ball or because of the pitcher making a balk or a wild pitch except: If a batter swings at a wild pitch for his third strike and thereby is enabled to reach first base, it shall be scored as a strikeout and also as an error for the pitcher and not a wild pitch; when a catcher muffs a third strike, thereby permitting a batter to reach first base, it shall be scored as an error for the catcher, not a passed ball, and as a strikeout.

(c) No error shall be charged against the catcher or any other player for making a wild throw in attempting to prevent a stolen base or any other advance by a runner, unless the scorer is convinced such wild throw permitted the runner to advance one or more bases. If the wild throw permits a runner to advance an extra base, or bases, one error shall be charged to the player making the wild throw.

(d) When any player throws wildly in attempting to complete a double play, or a triple play, no error shall be scored unless the throw is so wild that at least one additional base be

10.10—Continued

gained. However, if a fielder muff a thrown ball which, if held, would have completed a double play or a triple play, score an error for the player who drops the ball.

(e) An error shall be scored against any player who, on receiving a thrown ball in ample time to retire a batter or any other base runner on a force play, does not touch the base as required by the rules.

(f) When a runner advances because of the failure of a fielder to stop, or try to stop, an accurately thrown ball, the fielder failing to stop the ball shall be charged with an error and not the player making the throw, provided there was occasion for the throw. If such throw be made to second base the scorer shall determine whether it was the duty of the second baseman or the shortstop to stop the ball, and he shall charge the error to the negligent player.

(g) No error shall be scored if any fielder, after dropping a fly ball, a line drive or a thrown ball recovers the ball in time to force out a runner at another base.

(h) Accurately directed throws, especially from the outfield, which strike a base runner or an umpire, or which take an unnatural bounce and permit a base runner or base runners to advance, shall be scored as errors for the player making the throw even though it appears to be doing an injustice to the thrower. Every base advanced by a base runner must be accounted for.

STOLEN BASES

10.11 A stolen base shall be credited to a runner whenever he advances one base unaided by a base hit, a putout, a forceout, a fielder's choice, a passed ball, a wild pitch or a balk, subject to the following exceptions:

(a) If a double or triple steal is attempted and one runner is thrown out before reaching and holding the base he is attempting to steal, no other runner shall be credited with a stolen base;

(b) A runner who is touched out after oversliding a base shall not be regarded as having stolen that base.

(c) If it is the scorer's judgment that a palpable muff of a thrown ball prevents a runner who is attempting to steal from being retired, it shall be scored as an error for the player muffing

10.11—Continued

the throw, an assist for the player throwing the ball, and not a stolen base.

(d) No stolen base shall be scored when a runner advances solely because of the defensive team's indifference to his advancement.

(e) If a runner advances while the defensive team, unsuccessfully, is attempting to retire another runner who, in attempting to steal, evades being put out in a rundown play and returns to the base he originally occupied, a stolen base shall be credited to the runner who so advances.

(f) If a runner has started for a succeeding base before the pitcher delivers the ball and the pitch results in a wild pitch or a passed ball, credit the runner with a stolen base with this exception: If another runner also advances because of the pitch becoming a wild pitch or passed ball, the wild pitch or passed ball also shall be scored.

(g) If a runner, attempting to steal, is well advanced toward the base he is attempting to steal and a balk is called on the pitcher, credit the runner with a stolen base and do not score the balk unless another runner who is not attempting to steal is advanced by the balk.

WILD PITCHES — PASSED BALLS

10.12 A wild pitch shall be scored when a legally delivered ball is so high, or so wide, or so low that the catcher does not stop and control the ball by ordinary effort and, as a result, a runner, or runners, advance.

(a) Any legally pitched ball which strikes the ground before reaching home plate and passes the catcher, permitting a runner, or runners, to advance shall be scored as a wild pitch.

(b) A catcher shall be charged with a passed ball when a runner, or runners, advance because of the catcher's failure to hold or to control a legally pitched ball which should have been held or controlled with ordinary effort.

BASES ON BALLS

10.13 A base on balls shall be scored whenever a batter is awarded first base by the umpire because of four balls having been pitched outside the strike zone, but when the fourth such ball strike the batter it shall be scored as a "hit batter."

STRIKEOUTS

10.14 A strikeout shall be scored whenever a pitcher delivers three legal pitches at which the batter swings and misses, or which the umpire decrees are strikes even though the batter may reach first base safely after the third strike by reason of a wild pitch or the catcher's failure to hold the ball.

(a) A strikeout shall be scored whenever a batter bunts foul when there are two strikes against him, except that should the bunt result in a foul fly caught by the catcher or any other player it shall not be scored as a strikeout but as a regular foul-fly putout.

(b) When a batter goes out of the game with two strikes against him and the substitute batter completes a strikeout, score it as a strikeout for the first batter. If the substitute batter completes the turn at bat in any other manner, score the action as having been that of the substitute batter.

EARNED RUNS

10.15 An earned run is a run for which the pitching is held accountable.

(a) An earned run shall be scored every time a player reaches home base by the aid of safe hits, sacrifices, stolen bases, putouts, bases on balls, hit batters, balks or wild pitches (even though a wild pitch be a third strike which enables a batter to reach first base), before fielding chances have been offered to retire the offensive team.

(b) Since a wild pitch on which a batter reaches first base is the pitcher's fault, solely, even though it is scored as a fielding error, it shall be disregarded as an error and considered as a wild pitch in computing earned runs and is the only instance in which an error is so disregarded.

(c) In computing earned runs any type of fielding error made by a pitcher (other than the one mentioned in the preceeding two paragraphs) shall be considered in the same light as an error by any other fielder.

(d) Whenever a fielding error occurs the pitching shall be given the benefit of the doubt in determining to which bases any base runners would have advanced had the fielding by the defensive team been errorless.

10.15—Continued

(e) No run can be earned which scores as a result of a batter having reached first base safely because of a catcher's interference, or because of any fielding error, except a wild pitch as noted in Section (b) above.

(f) When pitchers are changed during an inning the preceding pitcher, and not the relieving pitcher, shall be charged with any earned or unearned runs scored by any runners on base when such relief pitcher entered the game. There is, however, this exception: If the action of any batter to whom the relieving pitcher pitches results in the retirement of a runner left on base by the preceding pitcher, the batter whose action resulted in the retirement of that runner shall be considered as having been left on base by the preceding pitcher and any run scored by such runner shall be charged to the preceding pitcher.

(g) A relieving pitcher shall not be held accountable for the first batter to whom he pitches reaching first base if that batter had a decided advantage because of ineffective pitching by the pitcher whom the relieving pitcher succeeded. Thus, if the count is two or three balls and one or no strikes, or if the count is three balls and two strikes when pitchers are changed, and the batter reaches first base safely, charge that batter to the pitcher who was replaced. If such a batter is retired, or would have been retired except for a fielding error, the batter shall be credited to the relieving pitcher. Likewise, if such a batter hits into a forceout or into a fielder's choice on which a runner is retired, or would have been retired except for a fielding error, credit the action of such a batter to the relieving pitcher. (The foregoing sentence is not to be construed as affecting or conflicting with the exception noted in preceding section (f).) If pitchers are changed when the count is two balls and one or no strikes, or one ball and one or no strikes, the relieving pitcher shall be held accountable for whatever the batter does.

DETERMINING WINNING AND LOSING PITCHER

10.16 Determining the winning and losing pitcher of a game often calls for much careful consideration.

(a) Do not give the starting pitcher credit for a game won, even if the score is in his favor, unless he has pitched at least five innings when replaced.

10.16—Continued

(b) The five-inning rule to determine a winning pitcher shall be in effect for all games of six or more innings. When a game is called after five innings of play the starting pitcher must have pitched at least four innings to be credited with the victory.

(c) If the starting pitcher is replaced (except in a five-inning game) before he has pitched five complete innings when his team is ahead, remains ahead to win, and more than one relief pitcher is used by his team, the scorer shall credit the victory (as among all relieving pitchers) to the pitcher whom the scorer considers to have done the most effective pitching. If, in a five-inning game, the starting pitcher is replaced before pitching four complete innings when his team is ahead, remains ahead to win, and more than one relief pitcher is used by his team, the scorer shall credit the victory (as among all relieving pitchers) to the pitcher whom the scorer considers to have done the most effective pitching.

(d) Regardless of how many innings the first pitcher has pitched, he shall be charged with the loss of the game if he is replaced when his team is behind in the score, and his team thereafter fails to either tie the score or gain the lead.

(e) If a pitcher retires from the game for a substitute batter, or a substitute runner, after pitching five or more innings and his team scores enough runs in the inning in which he is replaced to take the lead, those runs shall be credited to his benefit. Thus, if a pitcher is removed for a substitute batter or a substitute base runner in any inning after the pitcher has pitched at least five complete innings and during the inning in which he is removed his team assumes the lead, he shall be credited with the victory if his team remains ahead until the finish of the game.

(f) Examples: If the pitcher of the team first at bat is removed in the first half of the sixth inning for a substitute batter, or a substitute runner, and his team gains the lead in that inning and the relieving pitcher holds the lead through the last half of the ninth inning, the pitcher who was removed shall be credited with the victory; if the pitcher of the team last at bat is removed in the last half of the fifth inning for a substitute batter, or a substitute runner, and his team gains the lead in that

10.16—Continued

inning with the relieving pitcher holding the lead through the ninth inning, the pitcher who was removed shall be credited with the victory.

(g) In giving a pitcher credit for the number of innings pitched divide each inning into three parts. Thus, if a pitcher is replaced, with one opponent out, in the sixth inning the pitcher so replaced shall be credited with having pitched 5 1-3 innings. If a pitcher is replaced with none out in the opposing team's sixth inning he shall be credited with having pitched 5 innings and a notation made to the effect that there were none out in the sixth inning.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGES

10.17 To determine a pitcher's earned run prevention average for a season the total number of earned runs charged against his pitching shall be divided by the total number of innings he has pitched then multiplied by nine to find his average effectiveness for a complete game.

(a) To determine the percentage of games won and lost divide the total number of games won and lost into the number won.

(b) To determine a batting average, divide the total "times at bat" into the total number of safe hits.

(c) To determine a slugging percentage, divide the total "times at bat" into the total bases of all safe hits.

(d) To determine a fielding average, divide the total of putouts, assists and errors into the total of putouts and assists.

BATTING CHAMPIONSHIPS

10.18 To be eligible for the individual batting championship of any minor league, a player must have appeared in at least two-thirds of the games played by his team. Thus, if a team plays 154 games, a player must appear in 102 games. If his team plays 150 games he must appear in 100. If his team plays 140 games he must appear in 93, etc.

(a) To be eligible for the individual batting championship of a major league a player must be credited with at least 400 official "times at bat."

NOTES – CASE BOOK – COMMENT

The following is intended as a helpful explanation of points in the Rules wherever the Rules, themselves, do not provide clear and indisputable answers. These notes are given the same Official Status by the Committee as is given to the Rules.

The Rules Committee acknowledges with gratitude the labors of the Sub-Committee on Recodification consisting of Warren C. Giles, Frank J. Shaughnessy, Joseph E. Cronin, Thomas H. Connolly and Robert L. Finch. This Committee gave careful consideration to the many suggestive changes and prepared the text for final approval by the Official Rules Committee.

The Rules Committee is also indebted to many others in the Professional, Semi-Professional and Amateur field whose study of the first draft resulted in many corrections and clarifications.

THE OFFICIAL BASEBALL RULES COMMITTEE
George M. Trautman, Chairman

1.01 ENCLOSED FIELD. Required by professional leagues only, but preferable everywhere.

1.07 THE DIAGRAM. Heavy lines indicate which must be marked before the game begins. There is no substitute for grass in the infield.

1.10 BASES. A pleasing innovation has been the placing of clean, white bases in position after the preliminary practice is concluded and just before each game begins. This "dresses up" the park and makes umpiring more accurate.

1.14 THE BAT must not be loaded with metal fillings. It is illegal.

1.15 UNIFORMS. The baseball uniform is a distinctive institution. Players and patrons have every reason to honor the uniform. Players should wear the uniform properly. Managers should insist that baseball pants be anchored just below the knee and that the slovenly custom of anchoring the pant leg around the ankle shall cease. Tattered, dirty uniforms disgrace the game. It is recommended that when players wear undershirts or jerseys, they should be uniform in color.

2.05 If the pitch strikes the ground and bounces through the strike zone it is a "ball." If such a pitch hits the batter he is entitled to first base. If the batter elects to strike at such bounding pitch, the ensuing action shall be same as if the ball were in flight.

2.23 If a fly ball lands in the infield between home and first base, or home and third base, and then bounces to foul territory without touching a player or umpire and before passing first or third base, it is a foul ball; or if the ball settles on foul territory or is touched by a player on foul territory, it is a foul ball. If any defensive player fields such a foul ball in foul territory and throws the ball to first base, the batter is not out.

2.23—Continued

If a fly ball lands on or beyond first or third base and then bounces to foul territory, it is a fair hit.

Clubs, increasingly, are erecting tall foul poles at the fence line with a wire netting extending along the side of the pole on fair territory above the fence to enable the umpires more accurately to judge fair and foul balls. The custom should become universal.

2.27 FORCE PLAY. Confusion regarding this play is removed by remembering that frequently the "force" situation is **removed during the play.** Example: Man on first, one out, ball hit sharply to first baseman who touches the bag and batter-runner is out. The force is removed at that moment and runner advancing to second must be tagged. If there had been a runner on third or second, and either of these runners scored before the tag-out at second, the run counts. Had the first baseman thrown to second and the ball then had been returned to first, the play at second was a force out, making two outs, and the return throw to first ahead of the runner would have made three outs. In that case, no run would score.

Example: **NOT A FORCE OUT.** One out and runners on first and third. Batter flies out. Two out. Runner on third tags up and scores. Runner on first tries to retouch before throw from fielder reaches first baseman, but does not get back in time and is out. Three outs. If, in umpire's judgment, the runner from third touched home base before the ball was held at first base, the run counts.

2.29 Approved Ruling: The exact **position of the ball** determines whether it is foul or fair, not the position of the fielder's body when he touches the ball.

Approved Ruling: Without touching a fielder, a batted ball hits pitcher's rubber and rebounds over catcher's head, or to foul territory between home and first, or between home and third base. This is a foul.

2.36 If at a given moment **the center fielder,** for instance, is playing in a position ordinarily occupied by an infielder, or in any position adjacent to the bases, he is in that moment **an infielder.**

2.37 The Infield-Fly rule is a device to prevent one, single unfair situation, i. e., a double play when the offensive has no possible method of escape. Umpires must be accorded time for the decision if a wind is blowing; they must be expected to reverse the call, if the ball drops foul. Under normal conditions, however, the declaration should be made at the earliest reasonable moment so that runners may act. Major league umpires call "Infield-Fly, if Fair!" on balls close to the baseline.

2.40 A team's time at bat is **one-half of an inning.** The other half inning is the duration of the time at bat of the opposing team.

2.51 **Distinguish** clearly the **difference** between a **pitch and a thrown ball.** A pitch is exclusively the delivery of the ball to the batter. All other deliveries of the ball by one player to another are thrown balls.

2.63 **The Strike Zone.** A batter has the right to expect that the area he is protecting shall be the same from day to day. Necessity for split-second decision by the batter makes it imperative that umpires practice diligently to attain a sameness in their estimation of the strike zone.

A crouch, assumed to confuse the pitcher, or to lower and narrow the natural-stance space for the reception of the pitch, shall be disregarded

2.63—Continued

by the umpire. However, a batter's natural batting stance may be an exaggerated crouch.

3.01 (b) **The Catcher's Box must be included in the lines to be marked.**

3.01 (e) (3) After dead ball and when all play has ceased, the umpire shall deliver the alternate ball to the pitcher. Play shall not be resumed with an alternate ball when a fair batted ball or a ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base in compliance with a ground rule. Alternate balls shall be reintroduced into the game in the order of their return to the umpire. He shall call for a new ball only when the supply of alternate balls is exhausted.

3.02 An additional reason why **umpires must keep the ball constantly in view.**

3.08 Players for whom **substitutions** have been made may remain with their team on the bench or may "warm-up" pitchers. If a Manager substitutes another player for himself, he may continue to direct his team from the bench or the coacher's box. Major league umpires do not permit players for whom substitutions have been made, and who are permitted to remain on the bench, to address any remarks to any opposing player or manager, or to the umpires.

3.11 The basic reason for baseball's hold upon its patrons is the **competitive nature of the game;** the traditional assurance that when a baseball game is played, the teams forget all else except to win in a sportsmanlike manner. Any mingling with spectators or fraternization by opposing players tends to destroy this conviction.

3.17 The nature of a baseball game requires discipline. Confusion, "incidents" and a variety of unhappy experiences are bound to occur if players are not **restricted to the bench.** Umpires should enforce this rule.

3.18 "Reasonable length of time" as used in this code always means that the umpire-in-chief shall be the sole judge of what is a reasonable length of time after the expiration of 15 minutes.

Forfeitures should always be the last resort of the umpire-in-chief after consultation with his colleagues. Every other resource should be exhausted before forfeiture. Patrons pay to see a game. They should not be disappointed.

4.01 (d) **Batting Orders** are exchanged and each manager must be accorded an opportunity to examine his opponent's lineup. At the moment the umpire receives the home manager's batting order, the umpire assumes complete control of the playing field. Thereafter there shall be no change in batting orders except by the substitution method.

4.07 When **Manager, player or other team member is removed from the game,** he shall not sit in the stands adjacent to his team's bench.

4.09 Baseball is so genuinely **a team game** that an error of omission, as well as an error of commission, can, and frequently does, nullify the brilliant individual play of a teammate. This emphasizes the team-play character of the game.

Approved Ruling: No run shall be scored on a play in which the third out is made on the batter before he reaches first base, safely. Example:

4.09—Continued

One out, Jones on second, Smith on first and the batter, Brown, hits safely. Jones easily crosses the plate. Smith, on the throw to the plate, is out. Two outs. But Brown missed first base (and, therefore, did not "reach first base safely"). The ball is thrown to first, an appeal is made and Brown is out. Three outs. But, since Jones crossed the plate "on a play in which the third out was made on the batter before he reached first base safely," **Jones' score does not count.**

Approved Ruling: **Succeeding runners are not affected by an act of a preceding runner unless two are out.**

Example: One out, Jones on second, Smith on first, and batter, Brown, hits home run inside the park. Jones fails to touch third on his way to the plate. Smith and Brown score. The defense holds the ball on third, appeals to umpire, and Jones is out. Smith's and Brown's runs count.

Approved Ruling: Two out, Jones on second, Smith on first and batter, Brown, hits home run inside the park. All three runs cross the plate. But Jones missed third base, and on appeal is declared out. Three outs. Smith's and Brown's runs are voided. No score on the play.

Approved Ruling: One out, Jones on third, Smith on second. Batter Brown flies out to centerfield. Two outs. Jones scores after catch and Smith scores on bad throw to plate. But Jones, on appeal, is adjudged to have left third before the catch and is out. Three outs. No runs.

Approved Ruling: Two out, bases full, batter hits home run over the fence. Batter, on appeal, is declared out for missing first base. Three outs. No run counts.

Here is a general statement that covers:

When a runner misses a base and a defensive player holds the ball on a missed base, or on the base originally occupied by the runner, and appeals for the umpire's decision, the runner is out when the umpire sustains the appeal; all runners may score if possible, except that with two out the runner is out at the moment he misses the bag, if an appeal is made, as applied to succeeding runners.

Approved Ruling: One out, Jones on third, Smith on first, and Brown flies out to right field. Two outs. Jones tags up and after the catch, scores. Smith attempted to return to first but the rightfielder's throw beat him to the base. Three outs. **But**, Jones had scored **before** the throw to catch Smith reached first base, hence Jones' run counts. It was **not** a force play.

4.13 (b) Tactics by Managers or players of either or both teams **palpably designed to delay or shorten** a game in order to profit by such delay or shortening, are contrary to the great tradition of the game. The game shall be fought to its conclusion—"until the last man is put out." Any farcical lessening of effort by anybody on the playing field is high treason to the spirit of good sportsmanship as exemplified by baseball.

4.13 (c) The **Manager is responsible** for the actions of his players on the field.

4.16 Managers contemplating protests should remember that a game may be protested **only** on the ground of violation of the rules. **Judgment decisions by the umpire offer no ground for a protest.**

5.09 (g) If a batted ball hits an umpire working in the infield after it has bounded past, or over, the pitcher, it is a dead ball.

5.10 (a) The umpire-in-chief shall, at all times, try to complete a game. His authority to resume play following one or more suspensions of as much as thirty minutes each shall be absolute and he shall terminate a game only when there appears to be no possibility of completing it.

6.02 The batter **leaves the batter's box** at the risk of having a strike delivered and called, unless he requests the umpire to call "Time." The batter is not at liberty to step in and out of the batter's box at will.

6.05 (a) Read 2.14. The catch is legal if the ball is finally held by a fielder, even though juggled, or held by another fielder, **before it touches the ground.** Runners may leave their bases the instant the first fielder touches the ball. A fielder may reach over a fence, railing, rope or other line of demarcation to make a catch. He may jump on top of a railing, or canvas that may be on foul ground. No interference should be allowed where a fielder or catcher reaches over a fence, railing, rope or into a stand to catch a ball. He does so at his own risk. However, should a spectator reach out on the playing field side of such fence, railing or rope and plainly prevent fielder from catching the ball, then the batter should be called out for spectator's interference. If the fielder, or any defensive player should **fall** into the stand, or **fall down** in the dugout after making the catch, the ball is dead, and runners may advance one base without liability of being put out. If a player, after making the catch, **steps** into the dugout, **but does not fall,** the ball is alive and in play and runners may advance at their own peril.

6.05 (b) **"Legally caught" means in the catcher's glove.** It is not legal if the ball lodge in his clothing or paraphernalia; or if it strike the umpire and is caught by the catcher on the rebound. If, on the third strike (not a foul tip) the ball passes the catcher and lodges in the umpire's mask or other paraphernalia the ball is dead, but the batter shall be entitled to first base and other runners shall advance one base.

6.05 (k) The objective of this rule is to penalize the offensive team for deliberate, unwarranted, unsportsmanlike action by the runner in leaving the baseline for the **obvious purpose** of crashing the pivot man on a double play, rather than trying to reach his base. Obviously this is an umpire's judgment play.

6.07 The batter becomes a runner instantly after he is required or entitled to reach first base. He is a runner instantly after he does something or something is done to him, that entitles him to reach first base. This code frequently refers to this person as the "batter" when a better term would be "batter-runner."

6.08 (j) Oversliding or overrunning situations arise at bases other than first base. For instance, with one or none out and runners on first and second, or first, second and third, the ball is hit to an infielder who tries for the double play. The runner on first beats the throw to second base but overslides the base. The relay is made to first base and the batter-runner is out. The first baseman, seeing the runner at second base off the bag, makes the return throw to second and the runner is tagged off the base. Meanwhile runners have crossed the plate. The question is: Is this a force play? Was the force removed when the batter-runner was out at first base? Do the runs that crossed the plate during this play and before the third out was made when the runner was tagged at second, count? Answer: The runs score. It is not a force play. It is a tag play.

7.04 (c) **The catcher, without the ball in his possession,** has no right to block the pathway of the runner attempting to score. The base line belongs to the runner and the catcher should be there only when he is fielding a thrown ball or when he already has the ball in his hand.

7.05 (b) The thrown glove or cap, etc., must **touch** the batted ball. There is no penalty if the thrown article does not touch the ball.

7.06 (a) Running is as much a part of baseball as hitting, fielding and throwing. All runners must be protected in their right to go as far as the action of the play, their speed and their daring dictates. It is not only unsportsmanlike to deny them this right, but it is highly dangerous to the runners to be subjected to intentional obstruction.

7.08 (b) A runner who is adjudged to have hindered a fielder who is attempting to make a play on a batted ball is out **whether it was intentional or not.**

7.08 (d) Runners need not "tag up" on a foul tip. They may steal on a foul tip. If a so called foul tip is not caught, it becomes an ordinary foul. Runners then return to their bases.

7.08 (f) If two runners are hit by the same fair ball, only the **first one is out** because the ball is instantly dead.

7.10 Umpires shall not recognize a "fourth out." If the third out is made on a play in which there is an immediate appeal play on another runner, and the appeal is sustained by the umpire, the appeal play decision takes precedence over the other play. If the third out on appeal is a force-out, or a failure of a runner to reach first base, no runs can score on the play. If the third out on appeal is not a forceout or failure of a runner to reach first base, the runs made before the appeal shall count.

APPROVED RULING: Jones on first base, Brown on second base, Smith on third base, two out. The batter, Williams, hits clean single to the outfield. Jones, advancing from first base, misses second base but on the throw-in is tagged sliding into third base. Two runs have crossed the plate, Brown and Smith, BUT, the second baseman calls for the ball, holds it on second base and appeals to the umpire, who sustains the appeal, calling Jones out for missing second base on a force out. Jones is the third out and no runs score.

8.01 (b) The pitcher in "set position" must face the batter with the foot other than his pivot foot in front of a line which is an extension of the front edge of the pitcher's plate.

8.01 (c) The pitcher must step **"ahead of the throw."** A snap throw **followed** by the step directly toward the base is a balk.

8.01 (c) But if the pitcher, **while off the rubber,** throws to any base he may do so at will and in case his throw goes wild and goes into a stand, etc., such throw is the throw of a fielder and what follows is governed by the rules covering a ball thrown by a **fielder.**

8.02 (a) All umpires must carry with them one Official Rosin Bag. The umpire-in-chief is responsible for placing the rosin bag on the ground back of the pitcher's plate. If at any time the ball hits the rosin bag it is in play. In the case of rain or wet field, the umpire may instruct the pitcher to carry the rosin bag in his hip pocket. A pitcher may use the rosin bag for the purpose of applying rosin to his bare hand or hands. Neither the pitcher nor any other player shall dust the ball with the rosin bag; neither shall the pitcher, nor any other player, be permitted to apply rosin from the bag to his glove, or dust any part of his uniform with the rosin bag.

8.02 (b) Pitchers, particularly non-professionals, most frequently **delay the game** by taking their catcher's signs from positions off the pitcher's rubber. This is a bad habit and should be corrected by managers and coaches.

8.02 (c) To pitch at a batter's head is unsportsmanlike and highly dangerous. It should be—and is—condemned by everybody. Umpires should act without hesitation in enforcement of this rule.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS TO UMPIRES

9.00 Umpires, on the field, should not indulge in conversation with players. Keep out of the coaching box and do not talk to the coach on duty.

Keep your uniform in good condition. Be active and alert on the field.

Be courteous, always, to club officials; avoid visiting in club offices and thoughtless familiarity with attaches of contesting clubs. When you enter a ball park your sole duty is to umpire a ball game as the representative of baseball.

Do not allow criticism to keep you from studying out bad situations that may lead to protested games. Carry your Rule Book. It is better to consult the Rules and hold up the game ten minutes to decide a knotty problem than to have a game thrown out on protest and replayed.

Keep the game moving. A ball game is often helped by energetic and earnest work of the umpires.

You are the only official representative of baseball on the ball field. It is often a trying position which requires the exercise of much patience and good judgment, but do not forget that the first essential in working out of a bad situation is to keep your own temper and self-control.

You no doubt are going to make mistakes, but never attempt to "even up" after having made one. Make all decisions as you see them and forget which is the home or visiting club.

Keep your eye everlastingly on the ball while it is in play. It is more vital to know just where a fly ball fell, or a thrown ball finished up, than whether or not a runner missed a base. Do not call the plays too quickly, or turn away too fast when a fielder is throwing to complete a double play. Watch out for dropped balls after you have called a man out.

Do not come running with your arm up or down, denoting "out" or "safe." Wait until the play is completed before making any arm motion.

Each umpire team should work out a simple set of signals, so the proper umpire can always right a manifestly wrong decision when convinced he has made an error. If sure you got the play correctly, do not be stampeded by players' appeals to "ask the other man." If not sure, ask one of your associates. Do not carry this to extremes, be alert and get your own plays. But remember! The first requisite is to get decisions correctly. If in doubt don't hesitate to consult your associate. Umpire dignity is important but never as important as "being right."

A most important rule for umpires is always "BE IN POSITION TO SEE EVERY PLAY." Even though your decision may be 100% right, players still question it if they feel you were not in a spot to see the play clearly and definitely.

Finally, be courteous, impartial and firm, and so compel respect from all.

9.03 There shall be no appeal from the decision of the umpire-in-chief on a half swing. His decision must and will be final, it being entirely a question of the umpire's judgment as to whether the batsman struck at the pitch.

Index to Playing Rules

— A —

Accident to player, umpire, "time", dead ball ..... 5.10(b)
Acquires right to base, the runner, when 7.01
Adjudged, Def. 2.01
Advancing runner, touch bases in order, penalty 7.02
Alive (ball), Def. 2.42, 5.07
Alternate Balls, introduced, when ..... 3.01(e), (1-2-3-4)
Announcement by umpire, agreement to stop play at specified hour 3.19
  Ground rules 3.15
  Of team's players is by exchange of batting order ..... 3.07, 4.01(d)
Appeal, Def. 2.02
Appeal play, failure to retouch legally ..... 7.08(d), 7.10(a)
  Failure to return to first base, legally ..... 7.10(c)
  Failure to touch bases ..... 7.02, 7.10(b)
  Improper batter ..... 6.06(e)
Approved, Def. ..... 2.03; bases ..... 1.10; ball 1.13
Attempt by batter to hit third strike, struck by ball, batter out ..... 6.05(f)
Attempt by runner to steal home, struck by ball in strike zone, etc. ..... 6.05(l)
Attempted bunt on third strike, is foul, batter out ..... 6.05(c)
Authority of umpire 1.04, 9.01
Authority of umpire shall not be questioned 9.02
Award of number of bases when thrown ball goes out of playing field ..... 7.05(f)

— B —

Balk, Def. ..... 2.04 Dead Ball ..... 5.09(c)
Balk, all runners, except batter awarded one base ..... 7.04(a)
Balk, it is a, when, with runner, or runners, the pitcher, penalty ..... 8.05(a-m)
  After coming to "stop" removes one hand from ball, other than ..... 8.05(j)
  Delivers pitch when pivot foot not in contact with plate ..... 8.05(e)
  Delivers pitch while not facing batter ..... 8.05(f)
  Does not step toward base ..... 8.05(c)
  Feints throw to first, does not complete it ..... 8.05(b)
  Makes natural motion while not touching pitcher's plate ..... 8.05(g)
  Not having ball, stands on, astride plate, or while off the plate feints a pitch ..... 8.05(i)
  Pitcher delivers from set position without full stop ..... 8.05(m)
  Pitches when catcher not in position ..... 8.05(l)
  Throws, or feints to throw to unoccupied base, except ..... 8.05(d)
  Unnecessarily delays game ..... 8.05(h)
  While touching his plate, accidentally or intentionally drops ball, while ..... 8.05(k)
  While touching his plate, makes motion naturally associated but does not deliver ..... 8.05(a)
Balk, it is not a, if pitcher deliver illegal pitch and batter strike at such pitch, if bases unoccupied ..... 8.01(d)
Ball
  Each ball in sealed box ..... 3.01(c)
  May not be discolored or damaged intentionally by players, penalty 3.02
  To umpire by home club prior to game ..... 3.01(c)
  Umpire shall break seal and inspect prior to game ..... 3.01(c)
  Umpire shall carry at least two alternate balls ..... 3.01(e)
  Umpire shall have at least one dozen reserve balls ..... 3.01(d)
  Umpire shall put alternate balls in play, when ..... 3.01(e), (1-2-3-4)
  Weight and circumference 1.13
"Ball", Def. 2.05
Ball goes over, through or under field fence, dead ball ..... 5.09(g)
Base, Def. 2.06
  On Balls, Def. 2.07
  Runner (Runner), Def. 2.59
  Two runners may not occupy 7.03
Bases
  Dimensions 1.10
  Material 1.10
Bases, runner shall touch all in order, advancing or returning, unless, penalty 7.02
Bat
  Construction 1.14
  Length 1.14

May be wrapped, How 1.14
Round 1.14
Thickness 1.14
Batter, Def. 2.08
Batter becomes a base runner in jeopardy, when ..... 6.08(a-j)
Although interfered with, makes hit or reaches first base, etc. ..... 6.08(c)
Any fair hit, either before or after striking ground passes through, under fence, scoreboard, two bases ..... 6.08(g)
Bounding ball, deflected by fielder into stands, over fence, two bases ..... 6.08(h)
Fails to return to first base at once ..... 6.08(j)
Fair ball, bounds into stands, etc., two bases ..... 6.08(f)
Fair ball, having passed fielder, strikes umpire ..... 6.08(d)
Fair fly ball, less than 250 feet, two bases ..... 6.08(e)
Fair fly ball, over fence, home run, 250 feet ..... 6.08(e)
Fly ball, deflected into stands, over fence into foul territory, two bases; fair territory, home run ..... 6.08(i)
"Three Strikes" called, third strike not caught, unless ..... 6.08(b)
Batter becomes a base runner without jeopardy, when ..... 6.07(a-d)
Catcher interferes, unless ..... 6.07(c)
Fair hit strikes umpire, provided ..... 6.07(d)
"Four balls" have been called ..... 6.07(a)
He makes a fair hit ..... 6.08(a)
Struck by pitched ball, not attempting to hit, unless ..... 6.07(b)
Batter, hit by pitched ball, dead ball ..... 5.09(a)
Batter intentionally hits ball second time, out ..... 6.05(g), 7.09(b)
Batter interferes with play on runner at home, runner is out ..... 7.08(g)
Batter is out for illegal action, when ..... 6.06(a-e)
Delays entering batter's box ..... 6.06(a)
Foot outside batter's box when strikes ..... 6.06(b)
He fails to take his proper turn at bat ..... 6.06(e)
He hinders catcher, or attempts to do so ..... 6.06(d), 7.09(a)
He steps from one to the other batter's box with pitcher in position ..... 6.06(c)
Batter is out, when ..... 6.05(a-l)
Attempted bunt on third strike is foul ..... 6.05(c)
Attempts to hit a third strike, struck by ball ..... 6.05(f)
Ball is held on first base or he is tagged after fair hit or third strike before he touches base ..... 6.05(h)
Fair or foul fly ball is caught ..... 6.05(a)
Fielder intentionally drops fly ball or line drive, less than two out, etc. ..... 6.05(j)
Hits infield fly ..... 6.05(e)
Intentionally hits ball second time ..... 6.05(g), 7.09(b)
Interferes with fielder while running to first base ..... 6.05(i)
Overslides, overruns first base ..... 6.08(j)
Preceding runner intentionally interferes play of defensive ..... 6.05(k)
Third strike is caught by catcher ..... 6.05(b)
Third strike not caught, with runner on first, less than two out ..... 6.05(d)
When, with two strikes, a runner, stealing home, is struck by ball in strike zone, etc. ..... 6.05(l)
Batter-runner overslides, overruns first base ..... 6.08(j)
Strikes at illegal pitch, it becomes legal ..... 8.01(d)
Struck by ball, attempting to hit third strike, batter out ..... 6.05(f)
The first in each inning 6.03
The proper, situations, describing ..... 6.06(e)
Batter's box, Def., ... 2.09 Must not delay entering ..... 6.06(a)
Head, pitcher shall not pitch at, penalty ..... 8.02(c)
Legal position 6.02
Legal time at bat 6.04
Battery, Def. 2.10
Batting orders become legal, when ..... 4.01(c)
Exchange constitutes announcement 3.07
Must be followed 4.04, 6.01
To umpire ..... 4.01(a)
Batting out of turn, situations describing ..... 6.06(e)
Bench, Def. 2.11, 2.22
Fielder falls into, "time", dead ball ..... 5.10(e)
No other person on, penalty 3.17
Players and substitutes remain seated, penalty 3.17

Benches, players'
Distance from base lines 1.12
Furnished by home club 1.12
How constructed 1.12
Bunt, attempted, on third strike, is foul, batter out ..... 6.05(c)
Def. 2.12

— C —

Called Game, Def. 2.13
Cap, thrown at batted ball ..... 7.05(b)
Catch, Def. 2.14
Catcher, Def. 2.15
Hindered by batter ..... 6.06(d)
Holds third strike, batter out ..... 6.05(b)
Catcher's box, Def. 2.16
Glove 1.16
Interference with batter, unless ..... 60.7(c), while runner is stealing ..... 7.04(d)
"Lines", offensive players shall not cross ..... 4.03(c)
Change of umpires during game forbidden, unless 9.10
Changing batter's box, forbidden ..... 6.06(c)
Clubhouse, those removed from game must go, penalty 4.07
Coacher (Coach), Def. 2.17
Coacher accidentally struck by thrown ball, ball alive 5.08
Intentionally interferes with thrown ball, dead ball ..... 5.09(h)
Remain seated on bench, unless, penalty 3.17
Shall not act to draw throw ..... 7.09(f)
Shall not physically assist runner when play is being made ..... 7.09(e)
Coachers, how many 4.05
Restrictions on words, actions, penalty ..... 4.05(a-e)
Concurrent jurisdiction of umpires ..... 9.09(c)
Confuse, by running bases in reverse ..... 7.08(i)
By offensive players collecting around any base ..... 7.09(d)
Consultation, umpire with another umpire 9.04, 9.05
Co-operation, umpire has authority to require 9.01
Criticize, umpire shall not, another umpire 9.05

— D —

Dead ball, Def. 2.18, 5.07
At "time" by umpire 3.14
Dead ball, runners advance, or return, to bases without liability to be put out, when ..... 5.09(a-j)
A balk is committed ..... 5.09(c)
Ball is batted illegally ..... 5.09(d)
Ball touches a spectator ..... 5.09(i)
Coacher intentionally interferes with thrown ball ..... 5.09(h)
Fair hit ball touches runner or umpire ..... 5.09(g)
Interference is called ..... 5.09(f)
Legal pitch hits runner trying to score ..... 5.09(j)
Pitched ball touches batter ..... 5.09(a)
There is a foul, not caught ..... 5.09(e)
Umpire interferes with catcher ..... 5.09(b)
Dead ball, when umpire suspends play by calling "time", when ..... 5.10(a-e)
Accident to player or umpire ..... 5.10(b)
Fielder falls into bench, dugout, stand, etc. ..... 5.10(e)
Further play impossible, rain, etc. ..... 5.10(a)
Manager requests "time" ..... 5.10(c)
Umpire, to examine ball, etc. ..... 5.10(d)
Decisions, judgment, of umpire may not be appealed 9.03
On batter, by umpire-in-chief, only ..... 9.08(d)
Defacing, discoloring ball by pitcher, penalty ..... 8.02(a)
Defense (defensive), Def. 2.19
Defensive players must not impede runner in rundown play ..... 7.06(b)
Defensive players, other than pitcher and catcher, may play anywhere in fair territory 8.06
Shall not be hindered in making plays by offensive, penalty 7.11
Defensive team's objective 5.04
Definition of the game 1.01
Definitions (alphabetical) 2.00
Deflected bounding fair ball, over fence, into stands, two bases ..... 6.08(h)

Deflected fly ball, foul territory; fair territory ..... 6.08(i)
Delay in entering batter's box ..... 6.06(a)
Delaying game by pitcher, penalty ..... 8.02(b)
Delaying or shortening game, forfeit ..... 4.13(b)
Diagram of playing field 1.08
Disagreement on postponed game of final series, how decided ..... 3.12(b)
Discoloration of ball, intentionally, prohibited, penalty 3.02
Distance, home run, 250 feet ..... 6.08(e)
Double-header, Def. 2.20
Double-header, umpire sole judge of fitness of field for play of second game ..... 3.12(c)
Double-headers ..... 4.12(a-j)
By mutual agreement, one game 7 innings ..... 4.12(b)
First game to be completed before ..... 4.12(c)
If a portion of a suspended game is part of ..... 4.12(i)
If delayed in starting ..... 4.12(g)
If rescheduled game is part of ..... 4.12(h)
If there is a light failure and game is rescheduled ..... 4.12(j)
Night, or twilight-night games ..... 4.12(f)
Second game shall start ..... 4.12(e)
Time between ..... 4.12(d)
Two only in one day ..... 4.12(a)
Double play, Def. 2.21
Drawn game, regulation, when ..... 4.11(a-c)
Dugout (or bench), Def. 2.11, 2.22
Dugout, fielder falls into ..... 5.10(e)
Duties of field umpires ..... 9.09(a-d)
Duties of single umpire 9.06

— E —

Eight preparatory pitches allowed, each inning 8.03
Employes on field during game 3.16
Entitled to a base, the runner 7.01
Entitled to base, if two runners are touching 7.03
Entitled to bases on thrown balls beyond boundaries of playing field ..... 7.05(f)
Equipment, umpire shall inspect before game ..... 3.01(a)
Exchange of batting orders constitutes announcement 3.07

— F —

Failure by offensive players to vacate needed space, penalty 7.11
By runner to touch base legally ..... 7.10(b)
Of preceding runner to touch base does not affect status of following runner, unless 7.12
To retouch legally ..... 7.10(a)
To return to first base after overrunning or oversliding ..... 7.10(c)
To touch home base by runner; out ..... 7.08(j)
Fair ball (fair hit), Def. 2.23
Fair ball, if touched by spectator ..... 7.05(c)
Fair catch, Def. 2.14
Fair hit, batter becomes runner ..... 6.08(a)
Fair or foul ball caught, batter out ..... 6.05(a)
Fair territory, Def. 2.24
Fence, fair ball bounces over, under, through, two bases ..... 6.08(f) (i)
Field umpires ..... 9.07, 9.09(a-d)
Fielder, Def. 2.25
Falls into bench, dugout ..... 5.10(e)
Hindered by runner on batted ball ..... 7.08(b)
Holds ball on first base, or tags runner, out ..... 6.05(h)
Intentionally drops fly ball, line drive, batter out ..... 6.05((j)
Is interfered with on first base line, batter out ..... 6.05(i)
Obstructs runner, entitled to advance one base ..... 7.04(c)
With detached glove or clothing touches batted ball ..... 7.05(b)
Fielder, with detached glove or clothing touches batted ball ..... 7.05(b)
Final series of championship season ..... 3.12(b)
Fines imposed by league president must be paid within five days 9.13
First baseman's glove 1.17
First runner entitled to base 7.03
Fitness of field for play
Home manager sole judge single game ..... 3.12(a)
Umpire sole judge, second game of double-header ..... 3.12(a)

Flagrant offense includes
Assault upon player, coacher, manager or umpire 9.12
Use of obscene, indecent language 9.12
Flagrant offense to be reported by umpire to president of league within four hours 9.12
Flight, in, Def. 2.38
Fly ball, Def. 2.26
Fly ball intentionally dropped ..... 6.05(j)
Following runner's status not affected by preceding runner's failure to touch a base 7.12
Foot outside batter's box forbidden ..... 6.06(b)
Force-out, runner is out ..... 7.08(e)
Force play (force-out), Def. 2.27
Forced to advance, runners, without liability of being put out ..... 7.04(b)
Forfeit, a game may be declared, when a team ..... 4.13(a-h)
After warning, violates rules ..... 4.13(e)
Employs tactics to delay or shorten ..... 4.13(b)
Fails to appear at proper time for second game of a double-header ..... 4.13(h)
Fails to appear upon the field ..... 4.13(a)
Fails to obey order for player's removal ..... 4.13(f)
Fails to resume after suspension ..... 4.13(d)
Is unable, or refuses to field nine players ..... 4.13(g)
Refuses to continue play, penalty ..... 4.13(c)
Refuses to start play within ..... 4.13(a)
Forfeit, if after suspension, ground-keepers fail to obey umpire's orders concerning field 4.14
Forfeited game (forfeit), Def. 2.28
By umpire-in-chief, only ..... 9.08(f)
Foul (foul ball), Def. 2.29
Bunt on third strike, batter out ..... 6.05(c)
Not caught, dead ball ..... 5.09(e)
Territory, Def. 2.30
Tip, Def. 2.31
"Four Balls", batter becomes runner ..... 6.07(a)
Frayed sleeves, pitcher shall not wear garment with ..... 8.02(e)

— G —

Game Begins, How 4.01
Called, Def. 2.13
Consists of nine innings, except 1.05
Forfeited, Def. 2.28
Regulation, Def. 2.55
Regulation ..... 4.10(a-e)
Game may be forfeited when a team ..... 4.13(a-h)
After warning, violates rules ..... 4.13(e)
Employs tactics to delay or shorten ..... 4.13(b)
Fails to appear at proper time for second game of a double-header ..... 4.13(h)
Fails to appear upon the field ..... 4.13(a)
Fails to obey order for player's removal ..... 4.13(f)
Fails to resume after suspension ..... 4.13(d)
Is unable, or refuses to field nine players ..... 4.13(g)
Refuses to continue play, penalty ..... 4.13(c)
Refuses to start play within ..... 4.13(a)
Game preliminaries 3.00
Game, Tie, Def. 2.66
Games, double-headers ..... 4.12(a-j)
First game to be completed before ..... 4.12(c)
If a portion of a suspended game is part of ..... 4.12(i)
If delayed in starting ..... 4.12(g)
If rescheduled game is part of ..... 4.12(h)
If there is a light failure, and game is rescheduled ..... 4.12(j)
Night, or twilight-night games ..... 4.12(f)
One a seven inning game ..... 4.12(b)
Second game shall start ..... 4.12(e)
Time between ..... 4.12(d)
Two, only, in one day ..... 4.12(a)
Umpire-in-chief of first game is timekeeper between games ..... 4.12(d)

Garment, pitcher shall not wear, with frayed, ragged or slit sleeves ..... 8.02(e)
Glass buttons on uniform illegal 1.15
Glove
  Catcher's 1.16
  First Baseman's 1.17
  Others, construction 1.18
  Pitcher's 1.19
Glove, thrown at batted ball ..... 7.05(b)
Ground Ball (Grounder), Def. 2.32
Ground crew under control of umpire, when, penalty 3.13
Ground crews under umpire's direction, when 1.04

— H —

Height, Pitcher's mound 1.09
Hindering fielder on batted ball, by runner ..... 7.08(b)
Hit by batted ball, runner out ..... 7.08(f)
Home base, failure by runner to touch; when out ..... 7.08(j)
Home club provide players' benches 1.12
  Shall provide police protection, penalty 3.18
Home plate, level with bases 1.09
  Material 1.09
Home run, 250 feet over fence, into stand ..... 6.08(e)
  All runners ..... 7.05(a)
Home team, Def. 2.33

— I —

Illegal (Illegally), Def. 2.34
Illegal pitch, Def. 2.35
Illegally batted ball, dead ball ..... 5.09(d)
Illustrations, proper and improper batter ..... 6.06(e)(3)
Improper batter, situations ..... 6.06(e)
Incorrect batter ..... 6.06(e)
Infielder, Def. 2.36
Infield-fly ..... 6.05(e)
Infield-fly, Def. 2.37
In flight, Def. 2.38
In jeopardy, Def. 2.39
Injury to pitcher at start of game 3.07
Inning, Def. 1.05, 2.40
Intentional discoloration or damage to ball prohibited, penalty 3.02
  Dropping fly ball; line drive ..... 6.05(j)
  Interference by preceding runner with defensive play, batter out ..... 6.05(k)
  Interference by runner with thrown ball, or hindering fielder ..... 7.08(b)
  Striking ball second time, batter out ..... 6.05(g)
Interference with, umpire shall not, another umpire 9.05
  By batter with play on runner at home, runner out ..... 7.08(g)
  By umpire with catcher ..... 5.09(b)
"Interference", called by umpire, dead ball ..... 5.09(f)
  With batter, by catcher, while a runner is stealing ..... 7.04(d)
  With catcher, forbidden ..... 6.06(d)
  With fielder, first base line, batter out ..... 6.05(i)
Intervening play ..... 7.05(f)
It is interference by a batter, or a runner, when, penalty ..... 7.09(a-i)
  After third strike he hinders catcher ..... 7.09(a)
  Coacher leaves his box, acts to draw throw ..... 7.09(f)
  Coacher physically assists runner when play is being made on him ..... 7.09(e)
  Fair hit ball touches him before touching a fielder ..... 7.09(i)
  He fails to avoid fielder of batted ball, or intentionally interferes with thrown ball ..... 7.09(h)
  He intentionally strikes ball the second time ..... 7.09(b)
  Members of offensive team collect around any base to confuse or add to difficulty of defense ..... 7.09(d)
Runner, advancing to first, runs outside three-fout line and interferes with defensive ..... 7.09(g)
  With runner on third base, and two out, batter hinders play on runner at home base, batter is out ..... 7.09(c)

— J —

Jeopardy, in, Def. 2.39
Jurisdiction of single umpire 9.06

— L —

Legal (legally), Def. 2.41
Legal ground rules, when 3.15
Legal pitch 8.01(a-e)
Line drive intentionally dropped 6.05(j)
Lines, playing, how marked 1.11
Lines, umpire shall require 3.01(b)
Live ball, Def. 2.42

— M —

Manager adjudged responsible for team's refusal to continue play, penalty 4.13(c)
After leaving game may become coacher 3.04
May recall necessary player, when 4.08
May request time, dead ball 5.10(c)
Of home team presents necessary ground rules 3.15, 4.01(e)
Of home team sole judge of fitness of field for beginning of single game 3.12(a)
Must notify umpire of substitutions, penalty 3.08
(Or captain) only shall have right to protest umpire's decision 9.04
Shall designate substitutes (two or more) positions in batting order, when 3.04
Or player may not appeal umpire's judgment decisions 9.03
Accept opponents' batting orders 4.01(c)
Managers, restrictions on words, actions, penalty 4.06
Managers shall meet umpires with batting orders 4.01, (a) (b)
Mound, pitcher's 1.09

— N —

Newsmen under umpire's control 1.04
No fraternizing, penalty 3.11
No run is scored when 4.09
A force-out makes third out 4.09
Batter is third out before reaching first base 4.09
Preceding runner fails to touch base 4.09
No spectators on field during game 3.16

— O —

Objectives of the game 1.00
Obstruction by fielder, runner advances 7.04(c)
Obstruction, by fielder without ball in possession, of runner after fair hit 7.06(a)
Obstruction in rundown play 7.06(b)
Offense (or offensive), Def. 2.43
Offensive team's objective 5.03
Officers of law on field during game 3.16
Official rules, Def. 2.44
Official scorer, Def. 2.45
Opposing teams may not fraternize, penalty 3.11
Out, Def. 2.46
Outfielder, Def. 2.47
Overflow crowd, ground rules, announcements 3.19
Overslide, Def. 2.48
Overslide, overrun, first base 6.08(j)

— P —

Passing preceding runner, runner out 7.08(h)
Penalties—
Addressing spectators before or during game, penalty 3.11
Advancing, or returning, runner, failure to touch legal base, out on appeal 7.02
Announce substitutions, failure by umpire, penalty 3.09
Balk, with runner or runners, each advances one base 8.05
Base runner fails to touch legally, out on appeal 7.02
Batter or runner, interference by, runner is out, ball is dead 7.09(a-i)
Bench, reserved for team, only 3.17
Coachers must not, by word or sign, incite spectators, removal 4.05(e)
Defensive player, hindered by offensive, interference 7.11
Demonstrations, incited by managers, players, removal 4.06
Discoloration, damage to ball, intentional, removal 3.02; if pitcher, automatic ten-day suspension 8.02

Failure of offensive players to vacate space, interference 7.11
Fielder, hindered by offensive 7.11
Fraternization of players, penalty 3.11
Ground keepers must obey umpire, forfeit 3.13
Improper batter, on appeal 6.06(e)
Incite spectators, coachers must not, removal 4.05
Interference by batter or runner 7.09
Manager (or Captain) responsible for his team's refusal to play, suspension 4.13(c)
Manager shall notify umpire of substitutions, penalty 3.08
Nobody but team on bench 3.17
Opposing players may not fraternize 3.11
Players and substitutes must remain on bench, penalty 3.17
Players in uniform not allowed to mingle, address spectators or sit in stand before or during game, penalty 3.11
Pitcher, deface, discolor, roughen ball; removal, suspension 8.02(a)
Pitcher, intentionally delay game; removal 8.02(b)
Pitcher, pitch at batter's head; removal, automatic suspension 8.02(c)
Police protection, on penalty of forfeiture 3.18
Reflection upon opposing players; removal 4.06
Refusal to play, manager responsible; suspension 4.13
Removal from game, go to clubhouse 4.07
Runner fails to touch or retouch legally; out on appeal 7.02
Substitution, failure to notify umpire; penalty 3.08
Umpire may require ground keeper's obedience; forfeit 3.13
Umpire shall announce substitutions; for failure, penalty 3.09
Usurping umpire's prerogatives; removal 4.06
Violent disapproval of umpire's decision from bench; removal 4.08
Wrong batter 6.06(e)

Penalty, Def. 2.49
Person (of a player or umpire), Def. 2.50
Photographers under umpire's control, when 1.04
Pitch, Def. 2.51
Pitch goes, into bench or outside field 7.05(g)
Pitch is legal, when 8.01(a-b)
At any time, throw to base 8.01(c)
Batter hits fair ball on illegal pitch 8.01(d)
Pitch strikes batter, not attempting to hit; becomes base runner, unless 6.07(b)
Pitched ball strikes umpire, ball is alive 5.08
Pitcher, Def. 2.52
At opening of game 5.02
At start of game must pitch to one batter 3.07
From set position, steps backwards 8.01(e)
May request alternate ball 3.01(e)(3)
Shall not 8.02(a-e)
Deface, discolor or roughen ball, penalty 8.02(a)
Intentionally delay the game, penalty 8.02(b)
Pitch at batter's head, penalty 8.02(c)
Pitch "quick return" ball 8.02(d)
Wear garment with frayed, ragged or slit sleeves; nor attach tape of different color to glove or clothing 8.02(e)
Pitcher who is substitute must pitch to batter 3.06
Pitcher, with bases unoccupied, shall not delay pitch longer than 20 seconds 8.04
Pitcher's plate
Anchored 1.09
Even with surface 1.09
Material 1.09
Plate on mound, height 1.09
Pitcher's throw from his position to base goes in bench or outside field 7.05(g)
Pitches, preparatory, eight allowed at beginning of each inning; or when pitcher relieves another pitcher 8.03
Pitcher's glove, color 1.19
Pivot Foot, Def. 2.53
"Play", Def. 2.54
Player, accident to, "time", dead ball 5.10(b)
Player not in uniform of team 1.15
Player removed from game shall not re-enter 3.04

Players, offensive, shall not cross catcher's lines ..... 4.03(c)
May be debarred from bench for non payment of fines 9.13
May be ordered to leave bench, penalty 4.08
May not fraternize 3.11
May not intentionally discolor or damage balls, penalty 3.02
Of offensive team collect around any base to confuse defense ..... 7.09(d)
Of offensive team shall vacate any space needed by defensive 7.11
On fair territory, except catcher ..... 4.03(a)
Only, on field, during game 3.16
Or managers may not appeal umpire's judgment decisions 9.03
Remain on bench, when, penalty 3.17
Restrictions on words, actions, penalty 4.06
Playing field 1.07
Police protection provided by home club, penalty 3.18
Polished metal illegal 1.15
Positions of umpires
Field umpires ..... 9.09(a)
Umpire-in-chief behind catcher ..... 9.08(b)
Postponed game in final series ..... 3.12(b)
Preceding runner intentionally interferes with defensive play, batter out ..... 6.05(k)
President of League certifies balls ..... 3.01(c)
Decides, postponement of game of final series when managers disagree ..... 3.12(b)
Shall impose penalties on players, managers, coachers who are removed from game 9.13
Shall notify person penalized, manager of his club 9.13
Proper batter ..... 6.06(e), et. sec.
Proper conduct of game, responsibility for, umpire-in-chief ..... 9.08(a)
Protested games 4.16
Protests of umpire's decision shall be made only by manager (or captain) 9.04
Putouts, three, retires offensive 5.06
Putting ball in play 5.00

— Q —

"Quick return" ball forbidden to pitcher ..... 8.02(d)

— R —

Ragged sleeves, pitcher shall not wear garment with ..... 8.02(e)
Rain, etc., causes suspension, dead ball ..... 5.10(a)
Reasons for removal of manager or player from game to be reported by umpire 9.11
Refusal to continue play ..... 4.13(c)
Refusal to start play ..... 4.13(a)
Regulation drawn game, when ..... 4.11(a-c)
Regulation game, Def. ..... 2.55, when ..... 4.10(a-e)
Relief pitcher allowed eight preparatory pitches 8.03
Removal of player from game by any umpire ..... 9.09(d)
Removal of player or other team member from game, penalty ..... 4.06, Forfeit ..... 4.13(f)
Responsibility for proper conduct of game, umpire-in-chief ..... 9.08(a)
Restrictions on manager, player, coacher, substitute trainer, penalty 4.06
Retouch, Def. 2.56
Retouch, failure legally to ..... 7.08(d)
Runner shall, in order, unless, penalty 7.02
Returning runner shall touch bases in order unless, penalty 7.02
Reversal of umpire's decision (protest) must be on claim of conflict with rules 9.04
Reverse, running bases in, forbidden ..... 7.08(i)
Roughening ball by pitcher, penalty ..... 8.02(a)
Rubber, pitcher's (See pitcher's plate) 1.09
Rules governing defense, pitching 8.00
Offense, batter 6.00
Offense, runner 7.00
Umpires 9.00
Run (score), Def. 2.57
Run-down, Def. 2.58
Run-down play, no impeding by defensive players without ball ..... 7.06(b)
Run is scored, when 4.09. 5.05
Runner reaches home base before an out that is not a force-out is made 4.09
Runner acquires right to unoccupied base 7.01
Runner advancing shall touch bases in order 7.02
Runner, advancing to first base shall run inside three-foot line, unless ..... 7.09(g)

Runner, any, is out, on appeal ..... 7.01(a-c)
Failure to return immediately after overrunning or oversliding first base ..... 7.10(c)
Failure to retouch legally ..... 7.10(a)
Failure to touch each base legally ..... 7.10(b)
Runner, any, is out, when he ..... 7.08(a-j)
Attempts to score and batter interferes with the play at home ..... 7.08(g)
Fails to retouch legally ..... 7.08(d)
Fails to touch home and makes no attempt to return ..... 7.08(j)
Intentionally interferes with thrown ball; or hinders fielder attempting play on batted ball ..... 7.08(b)
Is forced out ..... 7.08(e)
Is hit by batted ball, unless ..... 7.08(f)
Is tagged, off base ..... 7.08(c)
Passes preceding runner ..... 7.08(h)
Runs bases in reverse to confuse ..... 7.08(i)
Runs three feet outside direct line, unless ..... 7.08(a)
Runner, attempting to score on steal or "squeeze", catcher without ball interferes 7.07
Runner, attempting steal home is struck by ball in strike zone, etc. ..... 6.05(1)
Runner (Base runner), Def. 2.59
Runner, batter becomes runner in jeopardy, when ..... 6.08(a-j)
He makes a fair hit ..... 6.08(a)
"Three Strikes" are called, third strike not caught, unless ..... 6.08(b)
Runner, batter, interfered with by catcher, makes base hit ..... 6.08(c)
Runner, batter, hits fair ball which strikes umpire, etc. ..... 6.08(d)
Fair hit, over fence, in stands, 250 feet, home run ..... 6.08(e); less than 250 two bases ..... 6.08(e)
Fair ball, bounds into stands, etc. ..... 6.08(f)
Any fair hit passes through, under fence, scoreboard, two bases ..... 6.08(f)(g)
Bounding ball, deflected into stands, over fence, etc., two bases ..... 6.08(h)
Fly ball, deflected into stands, over fence, into foul territory; fair territory ..... 6.08(i)
Runner, batter, overslides first base, etc. ..... 6.08(j)
Runner, batter becomes runner without jeopardy, when ..... 6.07(a-d)
"Four Balls" are called ..... 6.07(a)
Struck by pitched ball, not attempting to hit, unless ..... 6.07(b)
Catcher interferes, unless ..... 6.07(c)
Fair hit strikes umpire, provided ..... 6.07(d)
Runner, batter, may overrun, overslide first base 7.02
Must not be obstructed ..... 7.06(a)
Must not be obstructed in rundown ..... 7.06(b)
Is out if fair ball touches him before touching a fielder ..... 7.09(i)
Returning, shall retouch in order, unless, penalty 7.02
Shall avoid interference with fielder on a batted ball; intentional interference with thrown ball ..... 7.09(h)
Struck by fair hit ball, dead ball ..... 5.09(g)
If in batting order, may not be a substitute 3.05
Runners, all, including batter, may advance without liability of being put out ..... 7.05(a-g)
One base, if pitched, or thrown ball by pitcher in position goes into stands, etc. ..... 7.05(g)
Three bases, live batted ball, by detached fielder's glove, etc. ..... 7.05(b)
To home base ..... 7.05(a)
Two bases, if ball touches spectator or bounces, deflected ..... 7.05(c)
Two bases, if live thrown ball goes into stands, etc., fence, etc. ..... 7.05(e)
Two bases, if thrown ball illegally touched by fielder's glove, etc. ..... 7.05(d)
Two bases, thrown ball, stand, fence, bench, etc. ..... 7.05(f)
Runner's failure to touch base does not affect status of following runner, unless 7.12
Runners, other than batter, may advance one base without liability of being put out, when ..... 7.04(a-d)
Forced to advance by ball striking another runner, or umpire ..... 7.04(b)
Obstructed by fielder ..... 7.04(c)
There is a balk ..... 7.04(a)
While stealing base, batter is interfered with by catcher ..... 7.04(d)
"Safe", Def. 2.60
Score (run), Def. 2.57
Score is made, when 4.09
Scorer, Official, Def. 2.45
Scoring Rules, Index 10.00

— S —

Second runner out, if two are touching, when tagged with live ball 7.03
Seven inning game ..... 4.12(b)
Shoe attachments 1.15
Situations, describing proper batter ..... 6.06(e)
Sleeves, frayed, ragged or slit, pitcher shall not wear garment with ..... 8.02(e)
Special ground rules, how ..... 4.01(d)
Spectator, if fair ball be touched by ..... 7.05(c)
Spectator touches ball, dead ball ..... 5.09(i)
Spectators, players may not mingle with 3.11
  Not allowed on field during game 3.16
Squeeze play, catcher interferes 7.07
Stands, fair hit ball bounces into, two bases ..... 6.08(f)
Stands, players in uniform may not sit in, penalty 3.11
Start of Game, how 4.02
Steal, from third base, catcher interferes 7.07
Stealing home, runner struck by ball in strike zone ..... 6.05(l)
Stepping by batter from one box to other ..... 6.06(c)
Strike, Def. 2.62
Strike zone, Def. 2.63
Strike zone, runner attempting to steal home is struck by ball in ..... 6.05(l)
Substitute pitcher must pitch to batter 3.06
Substitute runner, not if name is in batting order 3.05
Substitutes, enough 3.03
  Remain on bench, unless, penalty 3.17
  Restrictions on words, actions, penalty 4.06
  What position in batting order 3.04, 4.04
  Shall be announced, when, legally 3.09
Substitutions, unannounced, when legal 3.10
Suspended game, weather, umpire controls ground crew, penalty 3.13

— T —

Tag, Def. 2.64
Tagged, if two runners touch a base, second runner out when 7.03
Tagged, off his base; runner is out ..... 7.08(c)
Tape, pitcher shall not attach to glove or clothing, of different color ..... 8.02(e)
Team, failure to appear, forfeit ..... 4.13(a)
Team objective 1.02
Teams may not fraternize, penalty 3.11
Third strike caught by catcher, batter out ..... 6.05(b)
  Not caught, one or none out, runner on first, batter out ..... 6.05(d)
"Three Strikes" called, third strike not caught, batter becomes runner, unless ..... 6.08(b)
Throw, Def. 2.65
Thrown ball accidentally strikes coacher, ball alive 5.08
  Alive, goes into stands, bench, or above "break" on a screen, under, through or over field fence; dead ball ..... 7.05(e)
  In play if touched by fielder's glove or any part of uniform while detached ..... 7.05(d)
Tie game, Def. 2.66
"Time" 3.14, 5.07
Time at bat 6.04
"Time" may be requested by manager, dead ball ..... 5.10(c)
"Time", umpire-in-chief sole judge of fitness of field for resumption after ..... 3.12(d), 5.10(a)
Toe plate permitted 1.15
Trainer, restrictions on words, actions, penalty 4.06
Triple play, Def. 2.68
Two bases, if fair hit ball goes over fence or into stands less than 250 feet from home ..... 6.08(e)

— U —

Umpire calls "interference", dead ball ..... 5.09(f)
Umpire, duties before game ..... 3.01(a-e)
Umpire, field, duties ..... 9.09(a-d)
  Aid umpire-in-chief in rules enforcement, except forfeiture ..... 9.09(d)
  Make base decisions, unless, etc. ..... 9.09(b)
  Take concurrent jurisdiction with umpire-in-chief on "time", balks, defacements, etc., of balls and removal of players from game ..... 9.09(c)(d)

Umpire interferes with catcher, dead ball ..... 5.09(b)
Representative 1.03, 9.01
May clear bench, when, penalty 4.08
May consult with another umpire 9.04, 9.05
May declare game forfeited when, penalty ..... 4.13 (a-h)
May order players to bench, if, penalty 3.17
May reverse his decision if 9.04
Shall announce ground rules 3.15
Shall announce substitutions, penalty 3.09
Shall call "ball", if with bases unoccupied pitcher delays pitch longer than 20 seconds 8.04
Shall call "play", "time", "game", when 3.14, 5.01, 5.07
Shall declare regulation drawn game when ..... 4.11(a-c)
Shall not direct attention to improper batter ..... 6.06(e)(l)
Shall not interfere with, criticize or seek to reverse decision of another umpire 9.05
Shall order field lights turned on, when ..... 4.12(f)
Shall receive notification of substitutions 2.08
Shall report flagrant offense within four hours after game 9.12
Shall report forfeited game 4.15
Shall report violations of rules, etc., to President of League 9.11
Shall start second game of double-header ..... 4.12(e)
Struck by fair hit ball, dead ball ..... 5.09(g)
Struck by fair hit ball, provided ..... 6.07(d)
Struck by pitched or thrown ball, ball is alive 5.08
Suffers accident, "time", dead ball ..... 5.10(b)
Suspends play, calls "time" ..... 3.14, 5.10(a-e)
"Time", to examine ball, or similar reason, dead ball ..... 5.10(d)
Umpires shall not be changed during game, unless 9.10
Umpire-in-chief 9.07
Decide on forfeited games ..... 9.08(f)
Full charge of, responsible for proper conduct of game ..... 9.08(a)
Make all decisions, except those commonly reserved for field umpires ..... 9.08(e)
Make all decisions on batter ..... 9.08(d)
Position, back of catcher, call balls, strikes ..... 9.08(b)
After receiving batting orders ..... 1.04, 4.01(d)
Decides disagreement on ground rules 3.15
Duties ..... 9.08(a-f)
Judge fitness of field for resumption of play after "time" ..... 3.12(d)
Umpire-in-chief sole judge fitness of field for second game of double-header ..... 3.12(c)
Call, declare foul, fair balls, except ..... 9.08(c)
Of first game is sole judge of condition of field for play of second game of a double-header ..... 3.12(c)
Of first game is timekeeper between games of a double-header ..... 4.12(d)
Umpire's announcement of batting orders, how ..... 4.01(c)
Authority shall not be questioned 9.02
Award of bases on thrown ball outside playing field, intervening play ..... 7.05(f)
Decision may be protested only by manager (or captain) 9.04
Judgment decisions may not be appealed 9.03
Unannounced substitutions, when legal 3.10
Uniform, any part of, detached from proper place, batted ball touched by ..... 7.05(b)
Uniforms
Conform in color and style 1.15
Glass buttons illegal 1.15
Home, white 1.15
Polished metal illegal 1.15
Shoe attachments restricted 1.15

— V —

Vacate, any space needed by defensive 7.11
Violates Rules, after warning, forfeit ..... 4.13(e)
Violent disapproval of umpire on bench, penalty 4.08
Visiting manager, approval ground rules ..... 3.15, 4.01(e)
Visiting team may refuse to play, when, penalty 3.18

— W —

Watchmen on field 3.16
Wind-up Position, Def. 2.69
Winner of game is 1.06
Wrong batter, what to do ..... 6.06(e)

Introducing THE BULLDOG

a great mitt from a great line for 1950

Designed from suggestions of several Major League catchers. Selected specially tanned brown cowhide mitt leather. Leather laced and leather bound. Hand made felt pad. Leather lined. Adjustable laced web and wrist strap. Two-piece edged style patterned palm.

"It catches 'em — it holds 'em!"

Model CM51

Also Model CM50 with solid palm

See the Complete NOKONA line for '50

MacGregor GoldSmith

. . . A REPUTATION FOR UNVARYING QUALITY
. . . UNIFORM SERVICE AND SATISFACTION

ADOPTED AND USED BY

SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION
SOUTHEASTERN LEAGUE
NORTHERN LEAGUE
COASTAL PLAIN LEAGUE
FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE
WESTERN CAROLINA LEAGUE
WISCONSIN STATE LEAGUE
SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE
CAROLINA LEAGUE
APPALACHIAN LEAGUE
GEORGIA-FLORIDA LEAGUE
TOBACCO STATE LEAGUE
VIRGINIA LEAGUE
GEORGIA STATE LEAGUE
KITTY LEAGUE

COMPLETE YOUR BASEBALL LIBRARY

SPINK SPORTS PUBLICATIONS

ONE FOR THE BOOK . . . Complete all-time major league records. Something new. **Price, 75 cents.**

OFFICIAL BASEBALL GUIDE . . . Contains complete major and minor league averages. Revised official rules. Pictures of all big league teams. Schedules, etc. **Price $1.**

BASEBALL REGISTER . . . The Game's "400". Lifetime records of many of game's past and present stars. . . . Life story of Joe DiMaggio of New York Yankees. **Price, $2.**

READY RECKONER . . . How to figure percentage of games won and lost, in convenient form. **Price 50 cents.**

THE REAL BABE RUTH . . . Life story of famous home-run hero by Dan Daniel. . . . Anecdotes by H. G. Salsinger. More than 100 photographs. **Price $3.**

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

Subscription to THE SPORTING NEWS

C. C. SPINK & SON
St. Louis 3, Mo.

Send me THE SPORTING NEWS for 10 weeks and a miniature Louisville Slugger bat pencil at the special rate of $2.00.

Please print:

NAME.....

STREET.....

CITY..... ZONE..... STATE.....

Inclose $2 with this order form

Attach list of books desired to this blank and add to remittance of $2 for trial subscription

Play
Refreshed
DRINK
Coca-Cola
TRADE-MARK ®

STILL EXPANDING--
Non-Professional Baseball

COMPLETE HISTORY--1950 OFFICIAL BASEBALL ANNUAL

COMPLETE RECORD OF BASEBALL ON AMERICA'S SANDLOTS

U. S. PROGRAM

Features include complete details of annual series of sanctioned District and State Tournaments, climaxed by the 16th annual National Championships at Wichita, August 18 to 31, to decide U. S. title. (Note: Ft. Wayne G-E Club, Indiana Champions, awarded $10,000 purse, plus mileage, with all other teams sharing in record prize money.) Annual presents complete resume of all 1949 sanctioned tournaments and outstanding leagues, which are members of National Association, with photos of leading teams in affiliated tournaments and leagues; also All-League, All-District, All-State and All-American player selections.

OTHER FEATURES

● Official 1950 Playing Rules ● Directory of Leading Teams ● Names of Club Officials ● Nation-Wide Series of Tourneys ● National Association of Umpires ● National Player Contract System ● National Association of Leagues ● National Association of Scorers ● National Association of Old-Time Groups.

PRICE 75 CENTS-- AT LEADING NEWSSTANDS and SPORTING GOODS STORES

COUPON-- FILL OUT AND MAIL BLANKS BELOW

NATIONAL BASEBALL CONGRESS, Wichita (1), Kansas

Gentlemen: Kindly find enclosed $..... for the following:

.....Copies of 1950 Official Baseball Annual, postage prepaid, at 75 cents each.

.....Copies of 1951 Annual, postage prepaid, when off the press, March 1, 1951, at 75 cents each.

.....Copies of 1950 Official Baseball Rule Booklets, at 10 cents each or 75 cents per dozen.

.....Sets of previous editions of yearbook (1946-47-48-49) at special price of 50 cents each (circle copies desired).

.....Scoremasters, Official Score Book of the National Baseball Congress, at $1.50 each, postage prepaid.

I'M INTERESTED IN:

- ☐ Supervision of a District Tournament for this section.
- ☐ Entering a team in Tournament Program.
- ☐ Organizing a league in National Association.
- ☐ Individual membership in National Association of Umpires.
- ☐ Individual membership in National Association of Scorers.
- ☐ Affiliation of an Umpires' Group in National Association.
- ☐ Organization of an Old-Timers' Group for this section.
- ☐ Placing players of team under the nation-wide contract system.

JOIN NOW

Signed by_____

Street Address_____

City_____ State_____

PLAY BALL!

Official in the National League for 74 years

. . . with either of these Twins of the Majors

Official in the American League for 50 years

Since both leagues were organized, only Spalding-made baseballs have been used in Major League, All-Star and World Series games — a record unmatched in the entire history of Sports!

both made by SPALDING

GET YOUR FAVORITE MAJOR LEAGUE

TEAM PHOTOS - 75c

EACH—PREPAID

Here is your chance to get the original photographs from which all the major league team pictures in this Baseball Guide were made! They're large (8 x 10 inch) photos, glossy finish and with extra wide margins that make them easy to frame. Order them today, while our very limited supply lasts, at 75 cents each, prepaid. Pictures of all the major league teams are now in stock; take your pick, but order at once!

The Sporting News

2018 Washington Ave., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Please send me the major league team photos listed in margin below. Enclosed is check or money order for 75 cents for each pictured ordered.

NAME_____

STREET_____

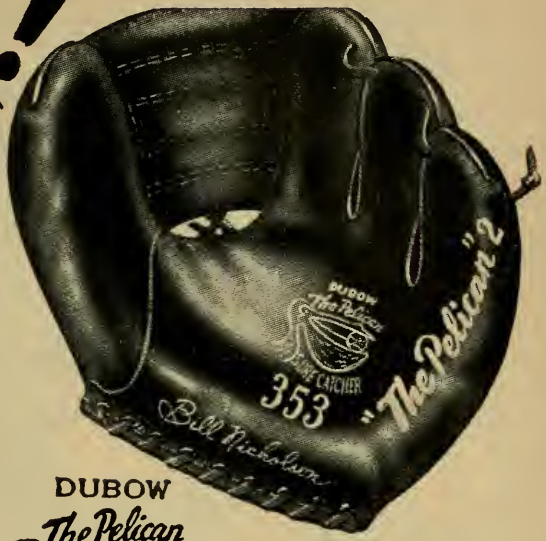
CITY_____

A HIT!

DUBOW

"The Pelican"

Gloves and Mitts



DUBOW
The Pelican
SURE CATCHER

Many of Baseball's GREAT STARS

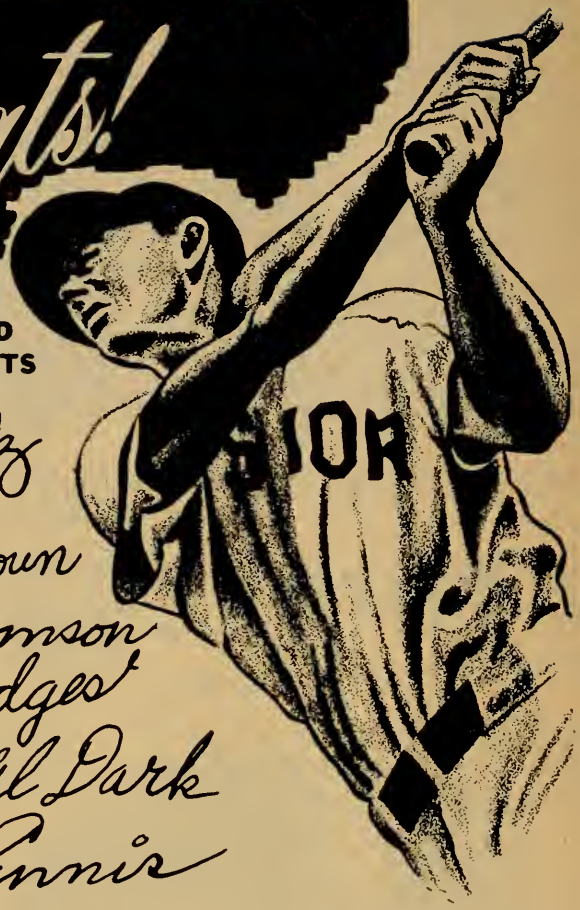
have used and endorsed and are using and endorsing DUBOW Gloves and Mitts. Here are some of them: Whitey Kurowski, Sid Gordon, Lou Gehrig, Terry Moore, Mickey Owen, Mickey Livingston, Gabby Hartnett, Bill Nicholson, Charley Grimm, Augie Galan, Bill Jurges, Hal Gregg, Pete Reiser, Howie Schultz, Vic Lombardi, Dolph Camilli, Billy Herman, Ken O'Dea, Stan Hack, Dick Whitman, Ralph Branca, Eddie Stanky, Harry Lavagetto, Pee Wee Reese, Enos Slaughter, Joe Hatten and Harry McCurdy.

Ask Your Local Dealer for DUBOW Baseball and Other Sport Equipment

J. A. DUBOW SPORTING GOODS CORP.

1907-13 MILWAUKEE AVENUE CHICAGO 47, ILL.

ADIRONDACK *Bats!*



AMERICA'S UNEXCELLED BASEBALL BATS

SWUNG BY

Vic Wertz
Bobby Brown
Bob Thomson
Gil Hodges
Al Dark
Del Ennis

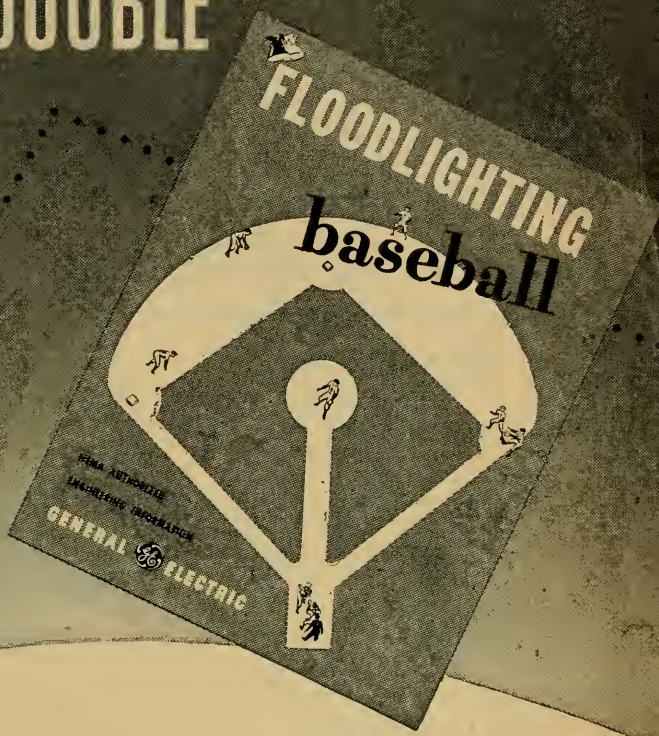
...AND MANY OTHER MAJOR LEAGUE STARS

The superior qualities of second growth Northern White Ash are undisputed. The additional power of "flexible whip action" has been proven in the National League — American League and World Series.

THE BIGGEST HIT IN MODERN BASEBALL

McLAUGHLIN-MILLARD, INC.
NORTHERN
ADIRONDACK
WHITE ASH
DOLGEVILLE NEW YORK

Here's a book of plans to HELP YOU DOUBLE YOUR GATE RECEIPTS



The best way to help your budget is to double your gate receipts. One of the easiest ways is to floodlight your athletic field. Larger crowds increase gate receipts, prestige, and team spirit.

Of course floodlighting takes planning, and that's where General Electric's new manual, "Floodlighting Baseball," comes in. It's the latest word — all plans based on "NEMA-authorized engineering information." Not only lighting plans but lists of material are included. Into these plans went the experience and ability of the best lighting engineers in the country. The first step toward your floodlighting installation — the engineering — is already completed.

A copy of this book of plans is yours for the asking. Write on your club letterhead for bulletin GET-1284C, *Apparatus Department, General Electric Company, Schenectady 5, New York.*

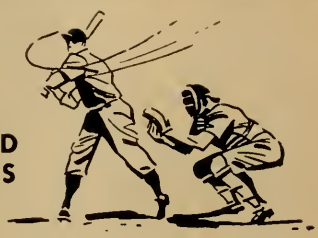
GENERAL ELECTRIC

451-151

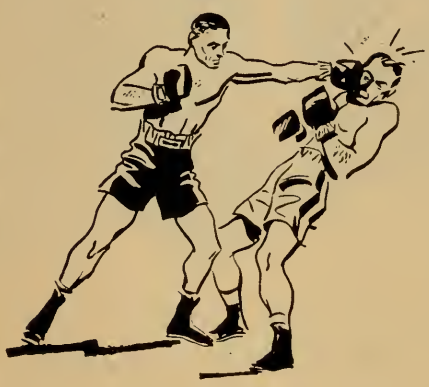
For Your Enjoyment . . .

Gillette's
Cavalcade of Sports

Broadcasts And Telecasts
Events Of National Interest
The Year Around!



WORLD SERIES



BOXING
FRIDAY NIGHTS OVER
ABC STATIONS

TRIPLE CROWN

BOWL GAMES

Gillette

Gillette Safety Razor Company
Boston 6, Massachusetts
Maker of Gillette Razors, Blades and Shaving Creams

Choice of *Diamond Experts* the world over!

Famous for quality the world over, this "gem" of all baseballs—the Wilson A1010 Official—is used exclusively in hundreds of leagues, including the American Association and Pacific Coast League. Built exactly to major league specifications. There is no finer baseball. And the "gem" of all fielders' gloves is the sensational Wilson Ball Hawk with patented three-for-five finger construction. There is no finer glove.

WILSON SPORTING GOODS CO., CHICAGO

(A subsidiary of Wilson & Co., Inc.)

Branch offices in New York, San Francisco and other principal cities

***IT'S* Wilson**

TODAY IN SPORTS EQUIPMENT

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1950

	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AT DETROIT	AT CLEVELAND	AT WASHINGTON	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT NEW YORK	AT BOSTON	ABROAD
CHICAGO		April 27, 28 May 29, ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Sept. 22, *23, †24	April 21, *22, †23 June 26, 27, 28, 29 Aug. 16, 17 Sept. *2, †3	May 12, *13, †14, 14 July 5, 6 Aug. 18, *19, †20, 20 Sept. 26	May 9, 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 25, *26	May †7, 7 June 7, 8, 9 July 21, *22, †23, 23 Aug. 22, 23	May 2, 3, 4 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17 Aug. †27, 28	May 5, *6 June ‡4, 3, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30, 31	Decoration Day at St. Louis
ST. LOUIS	April 18, 19, 20 June 30, July †2, 2 Sept. 6, 7 Sept. 29, *30, Oct. †1		May *13, †14 July 5 Aug. 18, *19, †20 Sept. ‡4, 4 Sept. 26, 27, 28	April *29, †30, 30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Aug. 16, 17 Sept. 8, *9, †10	May 2, 3, 4 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17 Aug. †27, 28	May 5, *6 June ‡4, 4, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 9, 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 18, 19, 19 Aug. 25, *26	May †7, 7 June 7, 8, 9 July 21, *22, †23 Aug. 22, 23, 24	July 4 at Cleveland Labor Day at Detroit
DETROIT	April †30, 30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Aug. 8, 9, 10 Sept. 8, †10, 10	April 24, 25, 26 May 26, *27, †28, 28 Aug. 11, *12, †13, 13		April 18, 19 June 30, July *1, †2, 2 Aug. 14, 15 Sept. 22, *23, †24	May 5, *6 June ‡4, 5, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 2, 3, 4 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17 Aug. †27, 27	May †7, 8 June 7, 8, 9 July 21, *22, †23 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 9, 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 25, *26	July 4 at Chicago
CLEVELAND	April 24, 25, 26 May 26, †28, 28 Aug. 11, †13, 13 Sept. ‡4, 4	April *22, †23, 23 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 8, 9, 10 Sept. *2, †3	April 27, 28 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Sept. 6, 7 Sept. *30, Oct. †1		May †7, 8 June 7, 8, 9 July 21, *22, †23 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 9, 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 18, 19, 20 Aug. 25, *26	May 5, *6 June ‡4, 5, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 2, 3, 4 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17 Aug. †27, 28	Decoration Day at Detroit Labor Day at Chicago
WASHINGTON	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, †18, 18 July 25, 26, 27 Sept. †17, 17	May 19, *20 June 13, 14, 15 July 28, *29, †30, 30 Sept. 19, 20	May †21, 22, 23 June 20, 21, 22 Aug. 4, *5, †6 Sept. 12, 12	May 24, 25 June 23, *24, †25, 25 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 14, 15, *16		April 26, 27 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9, 9 Aug. 8, 9 Oct. †1	April 21, *22, †23 June 27, 28, 29 Sept. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 25, 26	May 12, *13, †14, 14 July 5 Aug. 18, *19, †20 Sept. 27, 28, 29	Decoration Day at Philadelphia
PHILADELPHIA	May 24, 25 June 23, †25, 25 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 14, 15, *16	May †21, 21, 23 June 20, 21, 22 Aug. 4, *5, †6 Sept. 12, 13	May 19, *20 June 13, 14, 15 July 28, *29, †30 Sept. 19, 20, 21	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, *17, †18, 18 July 25, 26, 27 Sept. †17	April 18, 19, 20 June 30, July *1, †2 Sept. 6, 7, 8 Sept. *23, †24		May 12, *13, †14 July 3, 6 Aug. 10, 11, *12, †13 Sept. ‡4, 4	April 28, *29, †30, 30 July ‡4, 4 Aug. 15, 16, 17 Sept. *9, †10	July 4 at Boston Labor Day at New York
NEW YORK	May 19, *20 June 13, 14, 15 July 28, *29, †30, 30 Sept. 19, 20	May 16, 17 June 16, *17, †18, 18 July 25, 26,27 Sept. †17, 17	May 24, 25 June 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 14, 15, *16	May †21, 21, 22 June 20, 21, 22 Aug. 4, *5, †6 Sept. 12, 13	April 28, *29, †30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Aug. 15, 16, 17 Sept. *9, †10	April 24, 25 May *27, †28, 28 Aug. 18, *19, †20, 20 Sept. 27, 28		April 18, ‡19, 19, 20 June 30, July *1, †2 Sept. 6, 7 Sept. *30, Oct. †1	April 19 at Boston July 4 at Washington
BOSTON	May †21, 21, 22 June 20, 21, 22 Aug. 4, †6, 6 Sept. 12, 13	May 24, 25 June 23, *24, †25, 25 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 14, 15, *16	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, *17, †18 July 25, 26, 27 Sept. †17, 18	May 19, *20 June 13, 14, 15 July 28, *29, †30, 30 Sept. 19, 20	April 24, 25 May *27, †28, 29 Aug. 10, 11, *12, †13 Sept. ‡4, 4	April 21, *22, †23, 23 June 27, 28, 29 Sept. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 25	April 26, 27 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. *23, †24		Decoration Day at New York Labor Day at Washington
AT HOME	4 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 Labor Day	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays April 19 July 4	

*Denotes Saturdays. †Denotes Sundays. ‡Denotes Holidays.

All-Star Game — Comiskey Park, Chicago — Tuesday, July 11, 1950

AMERICAN LEAGUE NIGHT GAME SCHEDULE FOR 1950

NIGHT GAMES

AT ST. LOUIS

April 24—Detroit
April 25—Detroit
April 27—Chicago
May 16—New York
May 19—Washington
May 23—Philadelphia
May 24—Boston
May 26—Detroit
June 13—Washington
June 14—Washington
June 15—Washington
June 16—New York
June 20—Philadelphia
June 21—Philadelphia
June 22—Philadelphia
June 23—Boston
June 27—Cleveland
June 28—Cleveland
June 29—Cleveland
July 7—Chicago
July 8—Chicago
July 25—New York
July 26—New York
July 28—Washington
Aug. 1—Boston
Aug. 2—Boston
Aug. 4—Philadelphia
Aug. 5—Philadelphia
Aug. 8—Cleveland
Aug. 9—Cleveland
Aug. 10—Cleveland
Aug. 11—Detroit
Sept. 2—Cleveland
Sept. 12—Philadelphia
Sept. 13—Philadelphia
Sept. 14—Boston
Sept. 19—Washington
Sept. 20—Washington

AT NEW YORK

May 9—St. Louis
May 12—Philadelphia
June 1—Chicago
June 5—Cleveland
June 8—Detroit
June 27—Washington
July 7—Boston
July 13—Cleveland
July 17—Chicago
July 21—Detroit
Aug. 8—Boston
Aug. 11—Philadelphia
Aug. 25—St. Louis
Sept. 1—Washington

AT WASHINGTON

April 19—Philadelphia
April 20—Philadelphia
April 24—Boston
April 28—New York
April 29—New York
May 2—St. Louis
May 3—St. Louis
May 4—St. Louis
May 5—Detroit
May 8—Cleveland
May 9—Chicago
May 10—Chicago
May 27—Boston
June 1—St. Louis
June 2—St. Louis
June 5—Detroit
June 7—Cleveland
June 8—Cleveland
June 30—Philadelphia
July 1—Philadelphia
July 13—Detroit

AT BOSTON

June 1—Cleveland
June 2—Cleveland
June 5—Chicago
June 30—New York
July 5—Washington
July 13—Chicago
July 18—Detroit
July 21—St. Louis
Aug. 15—Philadelphia
Aug. 16—Philadelphia
Aug. 18—Washington
Aug. 22—St. Louis
Aug. 25—Detroit
Sept. 6—New York

July 14—Detroit
July 17—St. Louis
July 18—Chicago
July 19—Chicago
July 20—Chicago
July 21—Cleveland
July 22—Cleveland
Aug. 10—Boston
Aug. 11—Boston
Aug. 12—Boston
Aug. 15—New York
Aug. 16—New York
Aug. 22—Cleveland
Aug. 23—Cleveland
Aug. 24—Cleveland
Aug. 25—Chicago
Aug. 26—Chicago
Aug. 28—St. Louis
Sept. 6—Philadelphia
Sept. 7—Philadelphia
Sept. 8—Philadelphia
Sept. 23—Philadelphia

AT PHILADELPHIA

April 26—Washington
April 27—Washington
May 3—Detroit
May 5—St. Louis
May 9—Cleveland
May 10—Cleveland
June 1—Detroit
June 2—Detroit
June 6—St. Louis
June 7—Chicago
June 8—Chicago
June 9—Chicago
June 27—Boston
June 28—Boston
July 7—Washington
July 13—St. Louis
July 14—St. Louis
July 17—Detroit
July 18—Cleveland
July 19—Cleveland
July 20—Cleveland
July 21—Chicago
Aug. 8—Washington
Aug. 9—Washington
Aug. 18—New York
Aug. 22—Chicago
Aug. 23—Chicago
Aug. 25—Cleveland
Aug. 29—St. Louis
Aug. 30—St. Louis
Aug. 31—St. Louis
Sept. 1—Boston

AT CLEVELAND

May 12—Chicago
May 16—Philadelphia
May 17—Philadelphia
May 19—Boston
May 22—New York
May 24—Washington
June 13—Boston
June 14—Boston
June 16—Philadelphia
June 20—New York
June 23—Washington
June 30—Detroit
July 5—Chicago
July 25—Philadelphia
July 26—Philadelphia
July 28—Boston
Aug. 1—Washington
Aug. 2—Washington
Aug. 4—New York
Aug. 14—Detroit
Aug. 16—St. Louis
Aug. 17—St. Louis
Aug. 18—Chicago
Sept. 8—St. Louis
Sept. 12—New York
Sept. 14—Washington
Sept. 15—Washington
Sept. 22—Detroit
Sept. 26—Chicago

AT CHICAGO

May 16—Washington
May 19—New York
May 22—Boston
May 26—Cleveland
June 13—New York
June 16—Washington
June 20—Boston
June 23—Philadelphia
June 30—St. Louis
July 25—Washington
July 28—New York
Aug. 1—Philadelphia
Aug. 4—Boston
Aug. 8—Detroit
Aug. 11—Cleveland
Sept. 6—St. Louis
Sept. 8—Detroit
Sept. 12—Boston
Sept. 15—Philadelphia
Sept. 19—New York

AT DETROIT

June 13—Philadelphia
June 16—Boston
June 20—Washington
June 23—New York
June 27—Chicago
July 5—St. Louis
July 7—Cleveland
July 25—Boston
July 28—Philadelphia
Aug. 1—New York
Aug. 4—Washington
Aug. 16—Chicago
Aug. 18—St. Louis
Sept. 6—Cleveland

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1950

	AT BOSTON	AT BROOKLYN	AT NEW YORK	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT PITTSBURGH	AT CINCINNATI	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	ABROAD
BOSTON		May *13, †14, 15 July 5, 6 Aug. 18, *19, †20 Sept. 27, 28, 29	April 18, 19, 20 June 30, July *1, †2, 2 Sept. 6, 7 Sept. *30, Oct. †1	April 28, *29, †30, 30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Aug. 15, 16 Sept. *9, †10	May 2, 3 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17, 18 Aug. †27, 27	May 4, 5, *6 June †4, 4, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30	May 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 24, 25, *26	May †7, 8, 9 June 7, 8, 9 July *22, †23 Aug. 21, 22, 23	July 4 at Philadelphia
BROOKLYN	April 24, 25 May 26, *27, †28 Aug. 10, 11, *12, †13 Sept. ‡4, 4		April 28, *29, †30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Aug. 15, 16, 17 Sept. *9, †10	April 18, 19, 20 June 30 July *1, †2, 2 Sept. 6, 7, *23, †24	May †7, 8, 9 June 7, 8, 9 July *22, †23 Aug. 21, 22, 23	May 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 24, 25, *26	May 4, 5, *6 June †4, 5, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30	May 1, 2, 3 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 17, 18 Aug. †27, 28	July 4 at New York Labor Day at Boston
NEW YORK	April 26, 27 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. *23, †24	April 21, *22, †23 June 27, 28, 29 Sept. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 25, 26		May *13, †14, 14 July 5, 6 Aug. 10, 11, *12, †13 Sept. ‡4, 4	May 4, 5, *6 June †4, 5, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30	May 2, 3 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17, 18 Aug. †27, 27	May †7, 8, 9 June 7, 8, 9 July *22, †23, 23 Aug. 22, 23	May 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 24, 25, *26	Decoration Day at Boston Labor Day at Philadelphia
PHILADELPHIA	April 21, *22, †23, 23 June 27, 28 Sept. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 25, 26	April 26, 27 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. *30, Oct. †1	April 24, 25 May 26, *27, †28, 28 Aug. 18, *19, †20 Sept. 27, 28		May 10, 11 June *10, †11, 11 July 19, 20, 21 Aug. 24, 25, *26	May †7, 7, 8 June 7, 8, 9 July *22, †23, 23 Aug. 22, 23	May 2, 3 June 1, 2, *3 July †16, 16, 17, 18 Aug. †27, 27	May 4, 5, *6 June †4, 5, 6 July 13, 14, *15 Aug. 29, 30	Decoration Day at Brooklyn
PITTSBURGH	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, *17, †18, 18 July 25, 26 Sept. 15, *16	May 19, *20 June 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 19, 20, 21	May †21, 21 June 13, 14, 15 Aug. 4, *5, †6 Sept. 12, 13, 14	May 23, 24, 25 June 20, 21, 22 July 28, *29, †30, 30 Sept. †17		April *29, †30, 30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Sept. 6, 7 Sept. 29, *30, Oct. †1	May 12, *13, †14 July 5, 6 Aug. 18, *19, †20 Sept. 26, 27, 28	April 18, 19, 20 June 30, July *1, †2 Aug. 16, 17 Sept 8, *9, †10	July 4 at Cincinnati
CINCINNATI	May 23, 24 June 13, 14, 15 July 28, *29, †30, 30 Sept. †17, 17	May †21, 22 June 20, 21, 22 Aug. 4, *5, †6 Sept. 12, 13, 14	May 19, *20 June 23, *24, †25, 25 July 25, 26 Sept. 19, 20, 21	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, *17, †18, 18 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 15, *16	April 21, *22, †23 June 27, 28 Aug. 14, 15 Sept. 22, *23, †24, 24		April 27, 28 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Aug. 16, 17 Sept. *2, †3	May 12, *13, †14 July 5, 6 Aug. 18, *19, †20 Sept. 26, 27, 28	Decoration Day at Chicago
CHICAGO	May †21, 21 June 20, 21 Aug. 4, *5, †6, 6 Sept. 12, 13, 14	May 23, 24, 25 June 13, 14, 15 July 28, *29, †30 Sept. †17, 18	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, *17, †18, 18 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 15, *16	May 19, *20 June 23, *24, †25, 25 July 25, 26, 27 Sept. 19, 20	April 25 May 26, *27, †28, 28 Aug. 11, *12, †13, 13 Sept. ‡4, 4	April 18, 20 June 30, July *1, †2 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. 8, *9, †10, 10		April *29, †30 July 3, ‡4, 4 Sept. 5, 6, 7 Sept. 29, *30, Oct. †1	July 4 at St. Louis Labor Day at Pittsburgh
ST. LOUIS	May 19, *20 June 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, 2, 3 Sept. 19, 20, 21	May 16, 17, 18 June 16, *17, †18 July 25, 26, 27 Sept. 15, *16	May 23, 24, 25 June 20, 21, 22 July 28, *29, †30 Sept. †17, 18	May †21, 21 June 13, 14, 15 Aug. 4, *5, †6, 6 Sept. 12, 13	April 27, 28 May ‡30, 30 July 7, *8, †9 Aug. 8, 9 Sept. *2, †3	April 24, 26 May 26, *27, †28, 28 Aug. 11, *12, †13 Sept. ‡4, 4	April 21, *22, †23 June 27, 28, 29 Aug. 14, 15 Sept. *23, †24, 25		Decoration Day at Pittsburgh Labor Day at Cincinnati
AT HOME	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoraton Day Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoraton Day Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 Labor Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4	

*Denotes Saturdays. †Denotes Sundays. ‡Denotes Holidays.

All-Star Game — Comiskey Park, Chicago — Tuesday, July 11

NATIONAL LEAGUE NIGHT GAME SCHEDULE FOR 1950

NIGHT GAMES

AT ST. LOUIS

April 18—Pittsburgh
April 19—Pittsburgh
April 29—Chicago
May 1—Brooklyn
May 2—Brooklyn
May 4—Philadelphia
May 5—Philadelphia
May 8—Boston
May 9—Boston
May 10—New York
May 11—New York
May 12—Cincinnati
May 13—Cincinnati
June 1—Brooklyn
June 2—Brooklyn
June 5—Philadelphia
June 6—Philadelphia
June 7—Boston
June 8—Boston
June 9—Boston
June 30—Pittsburgh
July 1—Pittsburgh
July 3—Chicago
July 5—Cincinnati
July 6—Cincinnati
July 13—Philadelphia
July 14—Philadelphia
July 17—Brooklyn
July 18—Brooklyn
July 19—New York
July 20—New York
July 21—New York
July 22—Boston
Aug. 16—Pittsburgh
Aug. 17—Pittsburgh
Aug. 18—Cincinnati
Aug. 19—Cincinnati
Aug. 21—Boston
Aug. 22—Boston
Aug. 23—Boston
Aug. 24—New York
Aug. 25—New York
Aug. 29—Philadelphia
Aug. 30—Philadelphia
Sept. 5—Chicago
Sept. 6—Chicago
Sept. 7—Chicago
Sept. 8—Pittsburgh
Sept. 9—Pittsburgh
Sept. 26—Cincinnati
Sept. 27—Cincinnati
Sept. 28—Cincinnati
Sept. 29—Chicago
Sept. 30—Chicago

AT NEW YORK

April 28—Brooklyn
May 16—Chicago
May 19—Cincinnati
May 23—St. Louis
May 26—Philadelphia
June 13—Pittsburgh
June 16—Chicago
June 20—St. Louis
June 23—Cincinnati
June 30—Boston
Aug. 4—Pittsburgh
Aug. 15—Brooklyn
Aug. 18—Philadelphia
Sept. 6—Boston

AT BOSTON

April 24—Brooklyn
April 26—New York
May 16—Pittsburgh
May 17—Pittsburgh
May 19—St. Louis
May 23—Cincinnati
May 24—Cincinnati
May 26—Brooklyn
May 27—Brooklyn
June 13—Cincinnati
June 14—Cincinnati
June 16—Pittsburgh
June 20—Chicago
June 21—Chicago
June 23—St. Louis
June 24—St. Louis
June 27—Philadelphia
June 28—Philadelphia
July 7—New York
July 8—New York
July 25—Pittsburgh
July 26—Pittsburgh
July 28—Cincinnati
Aug. 1—St. Louis
Aug. 2—St. Louis
Aug. 4—Chicago
Aug. 8—New York
Aug. 10—Brooklyn
Aug. 11—Brooklyn
Aug. 12—Brooklyn
Sept. 1—Philadelphia
Sept. 2—Philadelphia
Sept. 12—Chicago
Sept. 13—Chicago
Sept. 15—Pittsburgh
Sept. 19—St. Louis
Sept. 20—St. Louis

AT PHILADELPHIA

April 28—Boston
May 16—Cincinnati
May 17—Cincinnati
May 19—Chicago
May 23—Pittsburgh
May 24—Pittsburgh
June 13—St. Louis
June 14—St. Louis
June 15—St. Louis
June 20—Pittsburgh
June 21—Pittsburgh
June 23—Chicago
June 30—Brooklyn
July 5—New York
July 25—Chicago
July 26—Chicago
July 28—Pittsburgh
Aug. 1—Cincinnati
Aug. 2—Cincinnati
Aug. 4—St. Louis
Aug. 10—New York
Aug. 11—New York
Aug. 15—Boston
Aug. 16—Boston
Sept. 6—Brooklyn
Sept. 7—Brooklyn
Sept. 12—St. Louis
Sept. 13—St. Louis
Sept. 15—Cincinnati
Sept. 19—Chicago

AT PITTSBURGH

April 25—Chicago
April 27—St. Louis
May 2—Boston
May 5—New York
May 9—Brooklyn
May 11—Philadelphia
May 26—Chicago
June 2—Boston
June 5—New York
June 7—Brooklyn
June 8—Brooklyn
June 27—Cincinnati
June 28—Cincinnati
July 7—St. Louis
July 14—New York
July 17—Boston
July 21—Philadelphia
Aug. 8—St. Louis
Aug. 9—St. Louis
Aug. 11—Chicago
Aug. 22—Brooklyn
Aug. 23—Brooklyn
Aug. 25—Philadelphia
Aug. 29—New York
Sept. 22—Cincinnati

AT CINCINNATI

April 24—St. Louis
May 2—New York
May 5—Boston
May 8—Philadelphia
May 10—Brooklyn
May 26—St. Louis
June 1—New York
June 2—New York
June 7—Philadelphia
June 30—Chicago
July 1—Chicago
July 13—Boston
July 17—New York
July 19—Brooklyn
July 20—Brooklyn
Aug. 8—Chicago
Aug. 11—St. Louis
Aug. 12—St. Louis
Aug. 22—Philadelphia
Aug. 24—Brooklyn
Aug. 25—Brooklyn
Aug. 29—Boston
Sept. 6—Pittsburgh
Sept. 8—Chicago

AT BROOKLYN

April 26—Philadelphia
May 15—Boston
May 17—St. Louis
May 19—Pittsburgh
May 22—Cincinnati
May 24—Chicago
June 13—Chicago
June 16—St. Louis
June 20—Cincinnati
June 23—Pittsburgh
June 27—New York
July 5—Boston
July 7—Philadelphia
July 25—St. Louis
July 28—Chicago
Aug. 1—Pittsburgh
Aug. 4—Cincinnati
Aug. 8—Philadelphia
Aug. 18—Boston
Sept. 1—New York
Sept. 25—New York

Index to Contents

GENERAL SUBJECTS

American Legion 127
All-Star Game 117
Attendance Figures 79
Draft 128
Farm Clubs—Major Leagues 116
Government of Organized Ball 3
Hall of Fame 121
Hotels of Major League Clubs 125
Japanese Tour 129
Junior World's Series 135
Minors' Pennant Winners 134
Most Valuable Selections 123
National Baseball Congress 133
Official Playing Rules 507
Presidents of 1950 Minor Leagues 137
Review of 1949 Season 81
World's Series 95
- Attendance and Finances 115
- Averages 112
- Financial Summary 111
- Results of Past Series 114

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Averages for 1949 Season:
- Batting 11
- Fielding 23
- Final Standing 9
- Miscellaneous Batting 19
- Pitchers vs. Each Club 34
- Pitching 29

Base Stealing Leaders 76
Batting Champion Each Year 38
Directory of League, Clubs 5
Home Run Leader Each Year 78
Pennant Winner Each Year 37
Pitching Leader (ERA) Each Year 75
Pitching Leader (Won-Lost) Each Year 39
Schedule for 1950 604
Standing of Clubs Each Year 36
Strikeout Leader Each Year 77
Weekly Graph of '49 Flag Race 10

Group Pictures of Clubs

Boston Red Sox 16
Chicago White Sox 24
Cleveland Indians 18
Detroit Tigers 20
New York Yankees 14
Philadelphia Athletics 22
St. Louis Browns 26
Washington Senators 28

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Averages for 1949 Season:
- Batting 47
- Fielding 59
- Final Standing 45
- Miscellaneous Batting 55
- Pitchers vs. Each Club 70
- Pitching 66

Base Stealing Leaders 76
Batting Champion Each Year 73
Directory of League, Clubs 41
Home Run Leader Each Year 78
Pennant Winner Each Year 72
Pitching Leader (ERA) Each Year 75
Pitching Leader (Won-Lost) Each Year 74
Schedule for 1950 606
Standing of Clubs Each Year 69
Strikeout Leader Each Year 77
Weekly Graph of '49 Flag Race 46

Group Pictures of Clubs

Boston Braves 56
Brooklyn Dodgers 50
Chicago Cubs 64
Cincinnati Reds 62
New York Giants 58
Philadelphia Phillies 54
Pittsburgh Pirates 60
St. Louis Cardinals 52

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MINOR LEAGUES—AVERAGES

Alabama State 356
American Association 139
Appalachian 363
Arizona-Texas 270
Big State 204
Blue Ridge 369
Border 275
California 280
Canadian-American 287
Carolina 210
Central Association 294
Central League 178
Coastal Plain 374
Colonial 216
Cotton States 299
East Texas 306
Eastern 183
Eastern Shore 381
Evangeline 313
Far West 386
Florida International 220
Florida State 392
Georgia-Alabama 399
Georgia-Florida 405
Georgia State 412
International 147
Inter-State 228
K-O-M 418
Kitty 424
Longhorn 430
Middle Atlantic 319
Mississippi-Ohio Valley 436
Mountain States 441
New England 234
North Atlantic 446
North Carolina State 452
Northern 326
Ohio-Indiana 458
Pacific Coast 155
Piedmont 240
Pioneer 332
Pony 465
Rio Grande 472
Sooner State 476
South Atlantic 190
Southeastern 245
Southern Association 164
Sunset 338
Texas 170
Three-I 250
Tobacco State 483
Tri-State 257
Virginia 490
West Texas-New Mexico 350
Western Association 344
Western League 198
Western Carolina 495
Western International 263
Wisconsin State 501

These WORLD-FAMOUS STARS *say:*
SMOKE MY CIGARETTE

"Smoke a pack, they're Milder. It's my cigarette."
Cary Middlecoff
U.S OPEN GOLF CHAMPION

"Here's the one I'm really glad to put my name on. It's my cigarette."
Joe Di Maggio
STAR OF THE NEW YORK YANKEES

"Chesterfields are much Milder. It's my cigarette."
Jack Kramer
CHAMPION TENNIS PLAYER

Chesterfield
CIGARETTES
LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO
CHESTERFIELD

Always Buy
CHESTERFIELD
THE BEST CIGARETTE FOR YOU TO SMOKE

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
SEP 0 3 1996	JUL 1 9 1998		
OCT 2 3 1997	OCT 0 9 1997		
JAN 0 8 2001	NOV 0 7 2001		
AUG 2 5 2003	AUG 1 2 2003		

PERSONALIZE
makes them FAMOUS!
HILLERICH & BRADSBY CO., INC., LOUISVILLE, KY.
Also Makers of Louisville Grand Slam Golf Clubs

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 05121 5670